

Descendants of Hans Walz

Generation No. 1

1. Hans¹ Walz was born 1600 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1655 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Buercklin** 1625. She was born 1608, and died 23 Oct 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker Guendringen, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge

More About Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin:

Marriage: 1625

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Buercklin are:

- + 2 i. Hans² Walz, born 16 Apr 1625 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3 ii. Georg Walz, born 1627 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4 iii. Hans Caspar Walz, born 12 Jan 1630/31 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5 iv. Agatha Walz, born 02 Mar 1634/35 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6 v. Hans Melchior Walz, born 1644 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7 vi. Maria Walz, born 1647 in Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8 vii. Jacob Walz, born 06 Apr 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1712/13 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 2

2. Hans² Walz (Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1625 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1692 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Vogt** 18 Oct 1653 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina ?. She was born Dec 1637 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1653, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Vogt are:

- + 9 i. Maria³ Walz, born 11 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Feb 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11 iii. Johannes Walz, born 08 Feb 1659/60 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katz 14 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1635; died 29 Dec 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1682, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12 iv. Jacob Walz, born 22 Nov 1662 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1663/64 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13 v. Jerg Walz, born 26 Feb 1664/65 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1696 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 14 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 15 vii. Catharina Walz, born 22 May 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Bernhard 21 Aug 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1666.

More About Michael Bernhard and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1694, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4. Hans Caspar² Walz (Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1630/31 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Fruoth** 05 May 1657, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Agnes ?. She was born Dec 1629 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Caspar Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth:
Marriage: 05 May 1657

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Fruoth are:

- + 16 i. Hans³ Walz, born 09 Oct 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 17 ii. Maria Walz, born 29 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 18 iii. Georg Walz, born 29 Mar 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 19 iv. Barbara Walz, born 01 Apr 1663 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1666 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 20 v. Martin Walz, born 23 Jul 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 21 vi. Agnes Walz, born 26 Feb 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 22 vii. Barbara Walz, born 01 Aug 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 23 viii. Conradt Walz, born 20 Aug 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1669 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 24 ix. Jacob Walz, born 19 Dec 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 25 x. Conrad Walz, born 29 May 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5. Agatha² Walz (Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1634/35 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 01 Nov 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Hirneise and Catharina ?. He was born 28 Aug 1635 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Agatha Walz:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1659, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Walz and Michael Hirneisen are:

- + 26 i. Hans³ Hirneisen, born 30 Jul 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 27 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 28 Nov 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 28 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1662/63 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1663 - 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 29 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 30 v. Jerg Hirneisen, born 01 May 1667 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1670/71 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 31 vi. Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Nov 1668 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Maria Hirneisen:
Medical Information: blind
- 32 vii. Hans Jacob Hirneisen, born 16 May 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1728/29 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1690 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1669.
- More About Hans Hirneisen and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1690, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 33 viii. Jerg Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 34 ix. Martin Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1694 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1673.
- More About Martin Hirneisen and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1694, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 35 x. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 36 xi. Barbara Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6. Hans Melchior² Walz (Hans¹) was born 1644 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 16 May 1671 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Luz and Anna Gscheidlin. She was born 22 Feb 1649/50 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1671, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Walz and Magdalena Luz is:

- 37 i. Hans Melcher³ Walz, born 13 Feb 1671/72 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1724/25 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7. Maria² Walz (Hans¹) was born 1647 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 13 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Breuning. He was born 11 Aug 1648 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1671/72, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz and Johannes Breuning is:

- 38 i. Johannes³ Breuning, born 05 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1672/73 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8. Jacob² Walz (Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1712/13 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Faissler** 01 Feb 1675/76 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Stephen Faissler. She was born 17 May 1654 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1675/76, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler are:

- 39 i. Catharina³ Walz, born 10 Nov 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Martin Lutz 14 Feb 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1667. She married (2) Martin Reichardt 14 Jun 1701 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Nov 1677 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1697/98, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Reichardt and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1701, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 40 ii. Johannes Walz, born 07 Sep 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 41 iii. Martin Walz, twin, born 03 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 42 iv. Stephen Walz, twin, born 03 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 43 v. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1685/86 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 44 vi. Jacob Walz, born 25 Oct 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 45 vii. Georg Walz, born 26 Mar 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 3

9. Maria³ Walz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1655/56 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Schuh** 16 Aug 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Schuh and Christina Taeublin. He was born 28 Aug 1651 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:
Occupation: cowboy & shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1676, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Michael Schuh are:

- + 46 i. Michael⁴ Schuh, born 30 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 47 ii. Maria Schuh, born 20 Dec 1677 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 48 iii. Johannes Schuh, born 20 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 49 iv. Christina Schuh, born 30 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 50 v. Martin Schuh, born 05 Jan 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1683/84 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 51 vi. Martin Schuh, born 15 Jan 1684/85 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1689 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 52 vii. Jacob Schuh, born 06 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 53 viii. Martin Schuh, born 05 Mar 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 54 ix. Anna Maria Schuh, born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 55 x. Jerg Schuh, born 04 Jul 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10. Barbara³ Walz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1657/58 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Katz** 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Maria ?. He was born 03 Jan 1647/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 1678, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Hans Katz are:

- + 56 i. Maria⁴ Katz, born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 57 ii. Catharina Katz, born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 58 iii. Magdalena Katz, born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 59 iv. Johannes Katz, born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 60 v. Barbara Katz, born 08 Jan 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 61 vi. Michael Katz, born 21 Dec 1690 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1718/19 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 62 vii. Barbara Katz, born 21 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 63 viii. Anna Katz, born 09 May 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

14. Jacob³ Walz (Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1667/68 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Weipprecht** 11 Jul 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Weipprecht. She was born 09 May 1672 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 01 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Taeublin. She was born 12 Jul 1654 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1735/36 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Weipprecht:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1693, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1707, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Weipprecht are:

- 64 i. Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, born 03 Sep 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1697/98 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 65 ii. Maria Walz, born 26 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 66 iii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 27 May 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 67 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Nov 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 68 v. Hans Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 69 vi. Martha Walz, born 28 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

16. Hans³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 25 Aug 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Maria Raus. She was born 12 Mar 1660/61 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1686, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz are:

- 70 i. Johannes⁴ Walz, born 17 Dec 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1692/93 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 71 ii. Martin Walz, born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 72 iii. Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 73 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Nov 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 74 v. Hans Walz, born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

17. Maria³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 12 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 23 Jan 1658/59 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:
 Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Maria Walz:
 Marriage: 12 Oct 1680, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Hans Lutz are:

- + 75 i. Martin⁴ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 76 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 77 iii. baby Luz, born 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1695/96 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 78 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 27 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Barbara Harr 21 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1704/05 in Glatten, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Haizmann 26 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
 Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Harr:
 Marriage: 21 Nov 1724, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 79 v. Michel Luz, born 09 Dec 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1778 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Sep 1722 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1697.

More About Michel Luz and ?:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1722, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

18. Georg³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Katz** 20 Oct 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Haenle. She was born 12 Sep 1659 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1685, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz are:

- + 80 i. Magdalena⁴ Walz, born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 81 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 82 iii. Maria Walz, born 28 Feb 1694/95 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 83 iv. Maria Walz, born 04 Jan 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 84 v. Barbara Walz, born 03 Feb 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 85 vi. Johann Jacob Walz, born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

20. Martin³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1664 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Vogt** 19 May 1691 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Oct 1672 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 19 May 1691, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt are:

- 86 i. Johann Caspar⁴ Walz, born 06 Jan 1692/93.
- + 87 ii. Hans Jacob Walz, born 26 Jan 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 88 iii. Anna Christina Walz, born 28 Dec 1695 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1730 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Freythaler Aft. 1713 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1688.

More About ? Freythaler and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1713, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 89 iv. baby Walz, born 09 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 90 v. baby Walz, born 01 Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 91 vi. baby Walz, born 24 Feb 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1698/99 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 92 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Apr 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 93 viii. Agnes Walz, born 28 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 94 ix. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 95 x. baby Walz, born 04 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 96 xi. baby Walz, born 19 Mar 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 97 xii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 98 xiii. baby Walz, born 12 Aug 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 99 xiv. Barbara Walz, born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

21. Agnes³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1665/66 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Luz** 23 Sep 1690 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 08 Dec 1662 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: miller & mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Agnes Walz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1690, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Walz and Hans Luz are:

- + 100 i. Anna Maria⁴ Luz, born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 101 ii. Agnes Luz, born 15 Jan 1693/94 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 102 iii. Christina Luz, born 17 May 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1695 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 103 iv. Martin Luz, born 22 Oct 1696 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1712 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 104 v. Hans Luz, born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 105 vi. Hans Cunrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1702 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

24. Jacob³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1670 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1741/42 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Vogt** 14 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jerg Vogt and Magdalena Pfister. She was born 07 Jan 1677/78 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1699, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt are:

- + 106 i. Hans⁴ Walz, born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 107 ii. Georg Walz, born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 108 iii. Maria Walz, born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 109 iv. Jacob Walz, born 06 Dec 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 110 v. Jacob Walz, born 12 Mar 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 111 vi. Catharina Walz, born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 112 vii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 113 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Aug 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 114 ix. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

25. Conrad³ Walz (Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Gutekunst** 24 May 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Maria ?. She was born 30 Jul 1679 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Gutekunst are:

- 115 i. Hans Conrad⁴ Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 116 ii. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 117 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 19 Jul 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1704/05 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 118 iv. Hans Jacob Walz, born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- + 119 v. Michael Walz, born 25 Mar 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 120 vi. Maria Walz, born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 121 vii. Georg Walz, twin, born 16 Oct 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1715/16 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 122 viii. Catharina Walz, twin, born 16 Oct 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

26. Hans³ Hirneisen (Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1660 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Heizmann** 28 Oct 1696 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Anna Katz. She was born 03 May 1657 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hirneisen:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1696, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Hirneisen and Agnes Heizmann is:

- + 123 i. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

27. Catharina³ Hirneisen (Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1661 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Hans Jacob Spiess** 1697, son of Hans Spiess and Maria Heylmann. He was born 17 Aug 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Spiess and Catharina Hirneisen:
Friends: 1697

Child of Catharina Hirneisen and Hans Spiess is:

- 124 i. Catharina⁴ Hirneisen, born 09 Mar 1696/97 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1735 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Renz; born Aft. 1690.

33. Jerg³ Hirneisen (Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1671/72 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agnes Reiss** 23 Nov 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Sep 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Jedele** 05 Apr 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Jedele. She was born 1678 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jerg Hirneisen:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1700, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jerg Hirneisen and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss are:

- 125 i. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 126 ii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 127 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 128 iv. Anna Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1707/08 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 129 v. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 20 Aug 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 130 vi. Michael Hirneisen, born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 131 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 09 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 132 viii. baby Hirneisen, born 17 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

35. Anna Maria³ Hirneisen (Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1678 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1738/39 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schwitzler** 19 Feb 1702/03 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 May 1686 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1746 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schwitzler and Anna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1702/03, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Hirneisen and Heinrich Schwitzler is:

- + 133 i. Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, born 26 Jan 1705/06 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

40. Johannes³ Walz (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Fruoth. She was born 01 Mar 1693/94 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1711, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz are:

- + 134 i. Jacob⁴ Walz, born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 135 ii. Catharina Walz, born 18 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 136 iii. Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 137 iv. Martha Walz, born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 138 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

41. Martin³ Walz, twin (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schuh** 26 Oct 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Christina Schuh:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh are:

- 139 i. Martha⁴ Walz, born 25 Oct 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 140 ii. Maria Walz, born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 141 iii. Catharina Walz, born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 142 iv. Martha Walz, born 06 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 143 v. Christina Walz, born 09 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 144 vi. Anna Walz, born 24 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 145 vii. Martha Walz, born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

45. Georg³ Walz (Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 01 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Weipprecht. She was born 27 May 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1716/17, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 146 i. Johann Jacob⁴ Walz, born 26 May 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 147 ii. Anna Walz, born 04 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- She married ? Huber; born Aft. 1710.
- 148 iii. Martha Walz, born 03 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 149 iv. Catharina Walz, born 07 Dec 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 150 v. Jacob Walz, born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 151 vi. Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 152 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 153 viii. Rosina Walz, born 17 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 154 ix. Martin Walz, born 26 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 155 x. Johannes Walz, born 17 Jul 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 156 xi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 24 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 157 xii. Johann David Walz, born 03 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 158 xiii. Christoph Walz, born 20 Jan 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 4

46. Michael⁴ Schuh (Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 23 Aug 1701 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. She was born 25 Aug 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1701, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz are:

- 159 i. baby⁵ Schuh, born 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 160 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 08 Oct 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 161 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 162 iv. baby Schuh, born 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 163 v. baby Schuh, born 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 164 vi. Anna Schuh, born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 165 vii. baby Schuh, born 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 166 viii. baby Schuh, born 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 167 ix. baby Schuh, born 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 168 x. baby Schuh, born 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 169 xi. baby Schuh, born 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

48. Johannes⁴ Schuh (Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1737/38 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rauser** 19 Aug 1710 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Christina Lehre. She was born 21 Jun 1687 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schuh:

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1710, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schuh and Anna Rauser are:

- + 170 i. Christina⁵ Schuh, born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 171 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 29 Sep 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1714 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 172 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 22 Sep 1716 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1734 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1707.

More About ? and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1734, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 173 iv. Hans Jerg Schuh, born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 174 v. baby Schuh, born 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1722 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 175 vi. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

49. Christina⁴ Schuh (Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Ferdinand Schinth** 1700. He was born Aft. 1672. She married **(2) Martin Walz, twin** 26 Oct 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 03 Mar 1681/82 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Schinth:

Military service: soldier Hornschen Regiment

More About Ferdinand Schinth and Christina Schuh:

Friends: 1700

More About Martin Walz and Christina Schuh:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Schuh and Ferdinand Schinth is:

- 176 i. Agnes⁵ Schinth, born 03 Jan 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (41) Martin Walz, twin.

52. Jacob⁴ Schuh (Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1687 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Eytting** 22 Jun 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Maria Roll. She was born 29 Jan 1689/90 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1717, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting are:

- 177 i. Michael⁵ Schuh, born 27 Mar 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 178 ii. Jacob Schuh, born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 179 iii. Maria Schuh, born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

54. Anna Maria⁴ Schuh (Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Kaz** 12 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Kaz and Anna Klenk. He was born 09 Nov 1682 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 17 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtenburg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Michael Kaz are:

- 180 i. Anna⁵ Kaz, born 20 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1721/22 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 181 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 182 iii. Christina Kaz, born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 183 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 184 v. baby Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 185 vi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 28 Sep 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 186 vii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 187 viii. Hans Conrad Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 188 ix. Andreas Kaz, twin, born 06 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 189 x. Martin Kaz, born 30 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

56. Maria⁴ Katz (Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1679 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Bernhard Frank** 01 Nov 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born 01 Oct 1674 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Bernhard Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Frank and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1698, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Katz and Hans Frank are:

- 190 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Franck, born 11 Feb 1700/01 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 191 ii. Rosina Franck, born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 192 iii. Anna Maria Franck, born 29 Sep 1704 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 193 iv. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania.
- 194 v. Hans Jacob Franck, born 02 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 195 vi. Hans Jerg Franck, born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 196 vii. Christoph Franck, born 30 Mar 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 197 viii. Barbara Franck, born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 198 ix. Anna Maria Franck, born 15 Feb 1717/18 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 199 x. Hans Martin Franck, born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

57. Catharina⁴ Katz (Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Eytting** 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Eytting and Magdalena Raf. He was born 02 Jul 1676 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1702, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johannes Eytting are:

- + 200 i. Magdalena⁵ Eytting, born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 201 ii. Hans Jacob Eytting, born 16 Nov 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 202 iii. Maria Eiting, born 19 Apr 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Heizmann 06 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Heizmann:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Heizmann and Maria Eiting:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 203 iv. Barbara Eiting, born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

58. Magdalena⁴ Katz (Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Cunrad Luz** 16 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Barbara Fruoth. He was born 26 May 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1759 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1715, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Katz and Johann Luz is:

- 204 i. Catharina⁵ Luz, born 21 Dec 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

59. Johannes⁴ Katz (Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1685 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Haizmann** 09 Nov 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. She was born 20 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 205 i. Johannes⁵ Katz, born 30 Sep 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 206 ii. Barbara Katz, born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 207 iii. Johann Konard Katz, born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 208 iv. Maria Katz, born 24 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 209 v. Jacob Katz, born 25 Sep 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 210 vi. Anna Katz, born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 211 vii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 05 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

66. Anna Katharina⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 01 Feb 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Martha Faissler. He was born 26 Mar 1693 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1716/17, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (45) Georg Walz.

71. Martin⁴ Walz (Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1687/88 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Reiss** 16 Feb 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1686/87 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1710/11, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Barbara Reiss are:

- 212 i. baby⁵ Walz, born 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 213 ii. Johannes Walz, born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 214 iii. Martin Walz, born 04 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 215 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Jun 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 216 v. baby Walz, born 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 217 vi. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 17 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 218 vii. baby Walz, born 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 219 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 220 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 221 x. Martin Walz, born 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 222 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 31 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 223 xii. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 224 xiii. baby Walz, born 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 225 xiv. baby Walz, born 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 226 xv. baby Walz, born 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

74. Hans⁴ Walz (Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1735 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schroth** Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Jan 1705/06 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz and Anna Schroth:

Marriage: Bet. 08 Sep - 29 Oct 1726, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Schroth are:

- 227 i. Martin⁵ Walz, born 06 Dec 1728 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 228 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 Feb 1729/30 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1798.
- 229 iii. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 230 iv. Catharina Walz, twin, born 29 Aug 1731 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 231 v. Christina Walz, born 30 Mar 1733 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1733.
- + 232 vi. Johannes Walz, born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

75. Martin⁴ Lutz (Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1681 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1707/08 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Lutz** 13 Feb 1702/03 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Luz and Barbara Fruoth. She was born 21 Sep 1683 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1707 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Lutz:

Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1702/03, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz are:

- 233 i. Barbara⁵ Lutz, born 11 Dec 1703 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1704 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 234 ii. Hans Conrad Lutz, born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

76. Anna Maria⁴ Luz (Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1683 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Christein** 12 Jun 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Christein and Maria Vogt. He was born 28 Jun 1684 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christein and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1708, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Christein are:

- 235 i. Anna Maria⁵ Christein, twin, born 27 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 236 ii. baby Christein, twin, born 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 237 iii. Catharina Christein, born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 238 iv. Hans Jerg Christein, born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 239 v. Eva Margaretha Christein, born 18 Oct 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1716/17 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 240 vi. Agnes Christein, born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 241 vii. Johann Conrad Christein, born 05 Jul 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 242 viii. Jacob Friedrich Christein, born 07 Oct 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 243 ix. Michael Christein, born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 244 x. Magdalena Christein, born 25 Jul 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 245 xi. Anna Barbara Christein, born 22 Jul 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 246 xii. baby Christein, born 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

80. Magdalena⁴ Walz (Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1686 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 23 Nov 1705 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Baur. He was born 19 Oct 1680 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1705, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Johann Frank are:

- 247 i. Maria⁵ Frank, born 23 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1706/07 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 248 ii. Maria Frank, born 15 Dec 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 249 iii. Rosina Frank, born 24 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 250 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 251 v. Anna Maria Frank, born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 252 vi. Barbara Frank, born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 253 vii. Wurtemberg.
Hans Jerg Frank, born 12 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

81. Johann Georg⁴ Walz (Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Franck** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck are:

- 254 i. Johann Georg⁵ Walz, born 08 May 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 255 ii. Jacob Walz, born 26 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 256 iii. Magdalena Walz, born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 257 iv. Maria Walz, born 06 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 258 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 259 vi. Hans Jacob Walz, born 15 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 260 vii. Maria Walz, born 26 Jun 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 261 viii. Maria Walz, born 02 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 262 ix. Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 263 x. Jacob Walz, born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

84. Barbara⁴ Walz (Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1699/00 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Friedrich Rauser** 08 Oct 1720 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Rauser and Martha Herrmann. He was born 15 Dec 1695 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1720, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- + 264 i. Johann Georg⁵ Rauser, born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 265 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 266 iii. Martha Rauser, born 22 Dec 1725.

85. Johann Jacob⁴ Walz (Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Franck** 31 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. She was born 11 Aug 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1728, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck are:

- + 267 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz, born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 268 ii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 269 iii. Christina Walz, born 16 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 270 iv. Christoph Walz, born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 271 v. Christina Walz, born 21 Jan 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 272 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 273 vii. Magdalena Walz, born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 274 viii. Hans Bernhard Walz, born 16 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 275 ix. Rosina Walz, born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Rauser 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

87. Hans Jacob⁴ Walz (Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Lipp** 17 May 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lipp and Catharina Lutz. She was born 14 Feb 1693/94 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christina Lipp:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Walz and Christina Lipp:
Marriage: 17 May 1718, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp are:

- + 276 i. Catharina⁵ Walz, born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 277 ii. Martin Walz, born 10 Nov 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Stroehler 18 Feb 1748/49 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1720.

More About Martin Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Martin Walz and Christina Stroehler:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1748/49, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 278 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 279 iv. Barbara Walz, born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 280 v. Hans Jerg Walz, born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

97. Catharina⁴ Walz (Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 17 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Mar 1709/10 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Jacob Vogt are:

- + 281 i. Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 282 ii. baby Vogt, born 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 283 iii. Hans Jacob Vogt, born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 284 iv. Maria Vogt, born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 285 v. Martin Vogt, born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 286 vi. baby Vogt, born 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 287 vii. Anna Catharina Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 288 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, twin, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 289 ix. baby Vogt, born 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

99. Barbara⁴ Walz (Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Franck** 10 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. He was born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver, farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1735, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Hans Franck are:

- + 290 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Franck, born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 291 ii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 15 May 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 292 iii. Friderich Franck, born 17 Feb 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luz 29 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.

More About Friderich Franck:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 293 iv. Maria Franck, born 07 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 294 v. Johann Georg Franck, born 11 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 295 vi. Johann Martin Franck, born 10 May 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Franck:

Occupation: shoemaker Rotfelden, Wurtemberg

- + 296 vii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 297 viii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

100. Anna Maria⁴ Luz (Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1691 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Schmeltzlin** 01 May 1714 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Schmaelzlin and Anna Zeiler. He was born 09 Sep 1689 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schmeltzlin and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 01 May 1714, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Schmeltzlin are:

- + 298 i. Johann Georg⁵ Schmaeltzle, born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1767.
- + 299 ii. Johann Conrad Schmaeltzle, born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Stepchild.
- 300 iii. Anna Maria Schmaeltzle, born 09 Jul 1719 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1720 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 301 iv. Agnes Schmaeltzle, born 28 Nov 1721 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 302 v. Johannes Schmeltzlin, born 10 Jun 1724 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kuebler 18 Apr 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jul 1729 in Vesperweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmeltzlin and Maria Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1752, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 303 vi. Johann Martin Schmaeltzle, born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 304 vii. Christian Schmeltzlin, born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

104. Hans⁴ Luz (Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1699 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Luz** 09 Jul 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 17 Oct 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Luz:

Occupation: mayor Schietigen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Luz and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1726, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz are:

- + 305 i. Agnes⁵ Luz, born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 306 ii. Catharina Lutz, born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 307 iii. Johannes Luz, born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 308 iv. Martin Luz, born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 309 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Feb 1732/33 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1733 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 310 vi. Hans Jacob Luz, born 24 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 311 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 10 Apr 1736 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 312 viii. Michael Luz, born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 313 ix. Hans Heinrich Luz, born 26 Jun 1739 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 314 x. Barbara Luz, born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 315 xi. Johann Georg Luz, born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.
 - + 316 xii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 317 xiii. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 07 Nov 1748 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1768 in Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1746.
- More About Johann Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1768, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg
- 318 xiv. Johann Jacob Luz, born 28 Sep 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 319 xv. Anna Luz, born 28 Aug 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

106. Hans⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 28 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1727/28, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 320 i. Martin⁵ Walz, born 31 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 321 ii. Maria Walz, born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 322 iii. Hans Jacob Walz, born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 323 iv. baby Walz, born 27 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 324 v. Martin Walz, born 15 Sep 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 325 vi. Christina Walz, born 03 Mar 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 326 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Jan 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1736/37 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 327 viii. baby Walz, born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 328 ix. Hans Jerg Walz, born 15 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 329 x. baby Walz, born 22 May 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 330 xi. baby Walz, born 10 Apr 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 331 xii. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 332 xiii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 26 Sep 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Jerg Walz:
Medical Information: blind
- 333 xiv. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 334 xv. Johann Georg Walz, born 11 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 335 xvi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 27 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

107. Georg⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Eiting** 15 Feb

1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Eytting and Catharina Katz. She was born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: choking catarrh angina pectoris

Occupation: tailor & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting are:

- 336 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Walz, born 22 Dec 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 337 ii. Georg Walz, born 27 Sep 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1740/41 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 338 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 339 iv. Catharina Walz, born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 340 v. Barbara Walz, born 02 May 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 341 vi. Johann Jacob Walz, born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

108. Maria⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1703/04 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Katz** 30 Jan 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Kaz and Catharina Roll. He was born 16 Oct 1707 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1730/31, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 342 i. Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 343 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

111. Catharina⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Rehm** 23 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Magdalena Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Rehm:

Cause of Death: hitziger Krankheit

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Rehm are:

- 344 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Roehm, born 18 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Roehm:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 345 ii. Martin Roehm, born 16 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 346 iii. Magdalena Roehm, born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 347 iv. Martin Roehm, born 20 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 348 v. Martin Roehm, born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

112. Jacob⁴ Walz (Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Lutz** 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Maria Katz. She was born 02 Mar 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Occupation: farmer & cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz:
Marriage: 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz are:

- 349 i. Hans Jacob⁵ Walz, born 14 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 350 ii. Christina Walz, born 30 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Carl Kuehnle 30 Apr 1771 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1735.

More About Franz Kuehnle and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1771, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 351 iii. Martin Walz, born 16 Oct 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 352 iv. Michael Walz, born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 353 v. Anna Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 354 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Feb 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Brodbeck; born Aft. 1740.
- + 355 vii. Maria Walz, born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 356 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 357 ix. Jacob Walz, born 30 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 358 x. Martin Walz, born 15 Apr 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 359 xi. Catharina Walz, born 28 Jun 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

118. Hans Jacob⁴ Walz (Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1705/06 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 08 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. She was born 28 Feb 1711/12 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 360 i. Rosina⁵ Walz, born 19 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.
- 361 ii. Catharina Walz, born 16 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 362 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 11 May 1751 in Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

119. Michael⁴ Walz (Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1708 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Haizmann** 18 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Heizmann and Maria Weber. She was born 12 Feb 1708/09 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Haizmann:
Cause of Death: swelling or tumor

More About Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1729/30, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 363 i. Catharina⁵ Walz, born 21 Feb 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 364 ii. Hans Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 365 iii. Anna Walz, born 28 Jul 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 366 iv. Catharina Walz, born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 367 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 24 Dec 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 368 vi. Johann Conrad Walz, born 05 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 369 vii. Anna Walz, born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 370 viii. Maria Walz, born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 371 ix. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 24 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 372 x. Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

120. Maria⁴ Walz (Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1710/11 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Vogt** 13 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 11 Aug 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Vogt are:

- 373 i. baby⁵ Vogt, born 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 374 ii. baby Vogt, born 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 375 iii. baby Vogt, born 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 376 iv. Rosina Vogt, born 20 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Katz 23 Apr 1771 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1739.

More About ? Katz and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1771, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 377 v. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 378 vi. baby Vogt, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

122. Catharina⁴ Walz, twin (Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1781 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Michael Haeberle** 1742. He was born 20 Sep 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haeberle and Catharina Walz:
Friends: 1742

Child of Catharina Walz and Johann Haeberle is:

- 379 i. Anna⁵ Haeberle, born 28 Apr 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

123. Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen (Hans³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 07 Oct 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. He was born 17 Oct 1697 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1721, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Michael Kaz are:

- + 380 i. Michael⁵ Kaz, born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 381 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

126. Hans Jerg⁴ Hirneisen (Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Fruoth** 30 Apr 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Fruoth and Maria Kaz. She was born 14 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:
Occupation: stone mason & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1726, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth are:

- + 382 i. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 383 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1729/30 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 384 iii. Hans Jerg Hirneisen, born 21 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Hans Jerg Hirneisen:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
- + 385 iv. Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 386 v. Michael Hirneisen, born 11 Aug 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Hirneisen:
Emigration: US

130. Michael⁴ Hirneisen (Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuh** 17 Jul 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Oct 1694 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Kaz** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen. She was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirtemberg"

Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1736, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz are:

- 387 i. Magdalena⁵ Hirneisen, born 01 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 388 ii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 11 Mar 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 389 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 390 iv. Michael Hirneisen, born Jun 1753 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 391 v. Jacob Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 392 vi. Johann Georg Hirneisen, twin, born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 393 vii. Rebecca Maria Margaretha Hirneisen, born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 394 viii. Maria Hirneisen, born 11 Dec 1766 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

133. Agnes⁴ Schwitzler (Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1705/06 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1767 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walther**. He was born 08 Mar 1699/00 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1787 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agnes Schwitzler and Andreas Walther is:

- + 395 i. Friedrich⁵ Walther, born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1806 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

134. Jacob⁴ Walz (Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Schuh** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Schuh and Anna Kaz. She was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. She was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 396 i. Maria⁵ Walz, born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 397 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 398 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 399 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Walz, born 02 Dec 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 400 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 11 Mar 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 401 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Feb 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 402 iv. Christina Walz, born 07 Feb 1746/47 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 403 v. Johann Cunrad Walz, born 04 May 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Cunrad Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 404 vi. Martha Walz, born 03 May 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 405 vii. Barbara Walz, born 25 Apr 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 406 viii. Martin Walz, born 17 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

- 407 ix. Jacob Walz, born 11 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

136. Martin⁴ Walz (Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Katz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz is:

- + 408 i. Anna Maria⁵ Walz, born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

137. Martha⁴ Walz (Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 16 Feb 1744/45 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Christina Zueflen. He was born 20 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1744/45, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Michael Rauser are:

- 409 i. Anna Maria⁵ Rauser, born 06 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 410 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 411 iii. Michael Rauser, born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 412 iv. Martha Rauser, born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 413 v. Bartholomaeus Rauser, born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 414 vi. Andreas Rauser, born 12 Sep 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rauser:

Occupation: cloth worker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

138. Johann Georg⁴ Walz (Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Graf** 26 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Graf and Anna ?. She was born 1728, and died 28 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Vogt** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Catharina Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Rosina Kaz** 07 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 26 Aug 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Graf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf are:

- + 415 i. Johannes⁵ Walz, born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 416 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 417 iii. Martha Walz, born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 418 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt are:

- + 419 i. Jacob⁵ Walz, born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 420 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 421 iii. Martin Walz, born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 422 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 423 v. Catharina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 424 vi. Christina Walz, twin, born 22 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 425 vii. Christian Walz, born 16 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1797 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1797, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz is:

- 426 i. Friedrich⁵ Walz, born 15 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

140. Maria⁴ Walz (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1709 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Walz** 28 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 29 Dec 1700 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jan 1727/28, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (106) Hans Walz.

141. Catharina⁴ Walz (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 31 Oct 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Esch. He was born 28 Sep 1698 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Michael Kaz are:

- + 427 i. Martin⁵ Kaz, born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 428 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 429 iii. Michael Kaz, born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 430 iv. Hans Jerg Kaz, born 17 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 431 v. Eva Maria (Anna) Kaz, born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 432 vi. Catharina Kaz, born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 433 vii. Anna Kaz, born 15 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 434 viii. Christian Kaz, born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 435 ix. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

143. Christina⁴ Walz (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1717 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Eiting** 02 May 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eyting and Anna Vogt. He was born 26 Apr 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Michael Eiting:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: shoemaker & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Eiting and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 02 May 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Michael Eiting are:

- 436 i. baby⁵ Eiting, born 16 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 437 ii. baby Eiting, born 08 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 438 iii. baby Eiting, born 14 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1744/45 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 439 iv. baby Eiting, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

145. Martha⁴ Walz (Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Martin Franck** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. He was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:
Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Hans Franck are:

- 440 i. Martin⁵ Franck, born 14 Aug 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1743.

More About Martin Franck and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 441 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 11 Oct 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
442 iii. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
443 iv. Maria Franck, born 23 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
444 v. Christina Franck, born 16 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

150. Jacob⁴ Walz (Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Frank** 15 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. She was born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Herrmann** 17 Aug 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Herrmann and Christina Kussmaul. She was born 08 Apr 1744 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1762, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank are:

- 445 i. Johann Georg⁵ Walz, born 12 Nov 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
446 ii. Anna Catharina Walz, born 12 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
447 iii. Magdalena Christina Walz, born 25 Dec 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 448 iv. Anna Walz, born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
449 v. Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
450 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann are:

- 451 i. Christine Catharina⁵ Walz, born 15 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Egeler Aft. 1781 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? Egeler and Christine Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1781, Nebringen, Wurtemberg

- + 452 ii. Jacob Walz, born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 453 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 24 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Agnes Strohecker 15 Oct 1793 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Walz and Maria Strohecker:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1793, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- + 454 iv. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 455 v. Michael Walz, born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 456 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Jan 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Wilhelm Ernst Kienzle 09 Jun 1795 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Apr 1767 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1795, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 457 vii. Gottliebin Walz, born 20 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 458 viii. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 459 ix. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 460 x. Gottliebin Walz, born 15 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 461 xi. Johann Martin Walz, born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 462 xii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 463 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

152. Johann Georg⁴ Walz (Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katz** 16 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 464 i. Anna Catharina⁵ Walz, born 05 Sep 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 465 ii. Anna Walz, born 07 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 466 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 05 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 467 iv. Elisabeth Walz, born 13 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Conrad Weber 04 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weber and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 04 May 1779, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 468 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 469 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 03 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 470 vii. Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 471 viii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 472 ix. Anna Magdalena Walz, born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 473 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 474 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 25 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

156. Anna Catharina⁴ Walz (Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1805 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kienzle** 19 Oct 1751 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Oct 1729 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1803 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1751, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Kienzle are:

- + 475 i. Johann Martin⁵ Kienzle, born 04 Oct 1752 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 476 ii. Friderika Maria Kienzle, born 05 Aug 1755 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1817. She married Johannes Majer 21 Sep 1773 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 1749; died 1823.

More About Johannes Majer and Friderika Kienzle:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1773, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 477 iii. Maria Kienzle, born 10 Dec 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1836.
- 478 iv. Johann Wilhelm Ernst Kienzle, born 11 Apr 1767 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Walz 09 Jun 1795 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jan 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1795, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 479 v. Johann Georg Kienzle, born 18 Dec 1771 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 480 vi. Dorothea Maria Kienzle, born 13 Jun 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1854 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johannes Herrmann; born Aft. 1768; died in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Georg Walz 15 Jun 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1857 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Kienzle:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 481 vii. Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle, born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Generation No. 5

164. Anna⁵ Schuh (Michael⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1713 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 12 Oct 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Emigration: 1765, US

Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (134) Jacob Walz.

170. Christina⁵ Schuh (Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1711 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1790 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kempf** 10 Nov 1733 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Aug 1711 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1773 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1733, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Schuh and Christian Kempf is:

- + 482 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Kempf, born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

173. Hans Jerg⁵ Schuh (Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1717/18 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Luz** 30 May 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 26 Jun 1718 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz:

Marriage: 30 May 1741, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Schuh and Agatha Luz are:

- 483 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Schuh, born 26 Aug 1741 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1761 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1740.

More About Hans Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1761, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 484 ii. Johannes Schuh, born 20 May 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 485 iii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 486 iv. Michael Schuh, born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 487 v. Martha Schuh, born 11 Jun 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Ulrich Gauss 08 Oct 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1744.

More About Jacob Gauss and Martha Schuh:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1776, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 488 vi. Johannes Schuh, born 16 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 489 vii. Johannes Schuh, born 31 Aug 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About Johannes Schuh and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

175. Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh (Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1726 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married

Martin Luz 20 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 19 Aug 1722 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1758 - 1772, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1747/48, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Martin Luz are:

- 490 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 14 Feb 1748/49 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 491 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Jan 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1775 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 492 iii. Katharina Luz, born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

178. Jacob⁵ Schuh (Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Elisabetha Katz** 09 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Lutz** 22 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz. She was born 26 Oct 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Reif' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: forensic clerk Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Agnes Lutz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz are:

- 493 i. Magdalena⁶ Schuh, born 11 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 494 ii. Maria Schuh, born 09 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 495 iii. Maria Schuh, born 13 Jan 1748/49 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 496 iv. Jacob Schuh, born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 497 v. baby Schuh, born 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 498 vi. Johann Wilhelm Schuh, born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 499 vii. baby Schuh, born 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Lutz is:

- 500 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schuh, born 03 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

179. Maria⁵ Schuh (Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 12 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Magdalena Walz. He was born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Schuh and Johann Franck are:

- 501 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Franck, born 16 Aug 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1822 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlock Aft. 1767 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1741.

More About ? Morlock and Anna Franck:

Marriage: Aft. 1767, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 502 ii. Barbara Frank, born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 503 iii. Johann Georg Franck, born 02 Jul 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 504 iv. Agnes Frank, born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 505 v. Maria Franck, born 28 Nov 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 506 vi. Magdalena Franck, born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 507 vii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 508 viii. Johann Georg Franck, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 509 ix. Friedrich Franck, born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

181. Anna Maria⁵ Kaz (Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Hirneisen. He was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 510 i. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 511 ii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 01 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Emigration: US

- 512 iii. Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

182. Christina⁵ Kaz (Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhardt Franck** 09 Nov 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 24 Oct 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1764 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Johann Bernhardt Franck:
Emigration: 1762, US
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Franck are:

- 513 i. Christina⁶ Franck, born 13 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
514 ii. Christina Franck, born 21 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
515 iii. Agnes Franck, born 15 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Franck:
Emigration: US

- 516 iv. Jacob Franck, born 07 Aug 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1765 in Charleston, South Carolina.

More About Jacob Franck:
Emigration: US

- 517 v. Christoph Franck, born 25 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
518 vi. Christina Franck, born 22 Jun 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Franck:
Emigration: US

186. Michael⁵ Kaz (Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Eiting** 04 Sep 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eytting and Anna Vogt. She was born 27 Jul 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting are:

- + 519 i. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
520 ii. Michael Kaz, born 10 Feb 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 521 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
522 iv. Martha Kaz, born 06 May 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 523 v. Christina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

191. Rosina⁵ Franck (Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 29 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Magdalena Katz. He was born 24 Feb 1690/91 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1720, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (81) Johann Georg Walz.

193. Hans Bernhard⁵ Franck (Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1706 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1774 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catharina Luz** 07 Nov 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Catharina Weber. She was born 22 Jul 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1782 in Pennsylvania.

More About Hans Bernhard Franck:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: blacksmith & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1730, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Catharina Luz are:

- 524 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Franck, born 24 Jul 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1732/33 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 525 ii. Maria Franck, born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1782 in US.
- 526 iii. Catharina Franck, born 09 Aug 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 527 iv. Barbara Franck, born 26 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 528 v. Hans Conrad Franck, born 15 Mar 1739/40 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 529 vi. Hans Bernhard Franck, born 30 Mar 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 530 vii. Johann Bernhard Franck, born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 531 viii. Rosina Franck, born 06 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 532 ix. Johann Conrad Franck, born 08 Jul 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 533 x. Johann Martin Franck, born 28 Jul 1751 in at sea - Atlantic Ocean.
- + 534 xi. George Franck, Sr., born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

195. Hans Jerg⁵ Franck (Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 10 May 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Vogt. She was born 10 May 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Oct 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Maira Kommer** 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kommer. She was born 01 Oct 1715 in Erzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Franck:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: weaver, farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1735, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maira Kommer:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Franck and Maira Kommer:

Marriage: 06 May 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (99) Barbara Walz.

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Luz are:

- + 535 i. Maria⁶ Frank, born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 536 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 03 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

197. Barbara⁵ Franck (Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Lutz** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Lutz and Magdalena Lutz. He was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Barbara Franck:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:

Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Franck and Hans Lutz are:

- 537 i. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz, born 06 Jun 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 538 ii. Martin Luz, born 06 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Luz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

- 539 iii. Anna Barbara Luz, born 12 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 540 iv. Johann Conrad Luz, born 28 Apr 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

199. Hans Martin⁵ Franck (Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Walz** 19 Jun 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Christina Schuh. She was born 17 Nov 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Christina Bachmann** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaus Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 04 Dec 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Martin Franck:

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Bachmann:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (145) Martha Walz.

200. Magdalena⁵ Eytting (Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1703 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Katz** 24 Aug 1723 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Kaz and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Nov 1699 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1723, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Eytting and Johann Katz are:

- 541 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Katz, born 24 Jun 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 542 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 543 iii. Maria Katz, born 17 Mar 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 544 iv. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 545 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 14 Mar 1731/32 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 546 vi. Maria Magdalena Katz, born 03 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 547 vii. Sabina Christina Katz, born 12 Jun 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 548 viii. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 549 ix. Michael Katz, born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 550 x. Maria Ursula Katz, born 18 Jun 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 551 xi. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 04 Apr 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 552 xii. Heinrich Christoph Katz, born 23 Feb 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 553 xiii. Rosina Katz, born 29 Jun 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 554 xiv. Rosina Katz, born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 555 xv. Maria Elisabetha Katz, born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 556 xvi. Maria Katz, born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

203. Barbara⁵ Eiting (Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Walz** 15 Feb 1734/35 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Magdalena Vogt. He was born 17 Oct 1702 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: choking catarrh angina pectoris

Occupation: tailor & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1734/35, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (107) Georg Walz.

206. Barbara⁵ Katz (Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Walz** 22 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 18 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hans Jerg Rauser** 19 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michel Rauser. He was born 09 Jan 1725/26 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (136) Martin Walz.

Children of Barbara Katz and Hans Rauser are:

- + 557 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 558 ii. Christina Rauser, born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 559 iii. Hans Jacob Rauser, born 07 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 560 iv. baby Rauser, born 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 561 v. Barbara Rauser, born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 562 vi. Michael Rauser, born 29 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

207. Johann Konard⁵ Katz (Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Walz are:

- 563 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz, born 15 Jun 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 564 ii. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 565 iii. Johann Cunrad Katz, born 27 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 566 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 567 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 07 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 568 vi. Johann Konrad Katz, born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 569 vii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 570 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 571 ix. Johannes Katz, born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

210. Anna⁵ Katz (Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 16 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (152) Johann Georg Walz.

211. Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz (Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Walther** 08 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1735/36 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sara Walther:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Sara Walther:

Marriage: 08 May 1759, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther are:

- 572 i. Anna⁶ Kaz, born 01 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 573 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 574 iii. Hedwig Kaz, born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 575 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 29 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 576 v. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 577 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 04 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 578 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 21 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 579 viii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 580 ix. Anna Kaz, born 11 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 581 x. Johann Conrad Katz, born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

213. Johannes⁵ Walz (Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1712 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 29 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Heizmann and Maria Lutz. She was born 23 Mar 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1737, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 582 i. Martin⁶ Walz, born 17 Aug 1738 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 583 ii. Barbara Walz, born 03 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 584 iii. Hans Jerg Walz, born 30 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 585 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 586 v. Catharina Walz, born 09 Feb 1747/48 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 587 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1819 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bertsch; born Aft. 1744.
- 588 vii. Martin Walz, born 12 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 589 viii. Johannes Walz, born 03 Jul 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiana Sophia Traeger Aft. 1774; born Aft. 1754.

More About Johannes Walz and Christiana Traeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1774

232. Johannes⁵ Walz (Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1734 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1787 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Graf** 23 Aug 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Oct 1736 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz and Christine Graf:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1763, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christine Graf are:

- + 590 i. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Walz, born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 591 ii. Katharina Walz, born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

234. Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz (Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1705 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Anna Maria Huber** 01 May 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhardt Huber. She was born 01 Feb 1704/05 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Franck** 11 May 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Frank and Maria Katz. She was born 08 Nov 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Conrad Lutz:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 01 May 1725, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Franck:

Emigration: 1749, Pennsylvania

More About Hans Lutz and Barbara Franck:

Marriage: 11 May 1734, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Lutz and Anna Huber are:

- + 592 i. Magdalena⁶ Luz, born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 593 ii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 21 Jun 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 594 iii. Martin Luz, born 28 Aug 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1728 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 595 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 20 Sep 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1749 in Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Luz:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

- + 596 v. Anna Katharina Luz, born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (197) Barbara Franck.

237. Catharina⁵ Christein (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1710 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1765 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Heinrich Sindlinger** 16 Sep 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 1711 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Heinrich Sindlinger:

Occupation: farmer Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Sindlinger and Catharina Christein:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1736, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Christein and Georg Sindlinger is:

- 597 i. Anna Barbara⁶ Sindlinger, born 28 Mar 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1803 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fortenbacher Aft. 1754 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1728.

More About ? Fortenbacher and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: Aft. 1754, Iselshausen, Wurtemberg

238. Hans Jerg⁵ Christein (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena (Maria Magdalena) Kaz** 15 Nov 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Ursula Esch. She was born 14 Dec 1716 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Christein:

Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Christein and Magdalena Kaz are:

- 598 i. Hans Jerg⁶ Christein, born 27 Oct 1741 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1742/43 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 599 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Oct 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 600 iii. Johann Georg Christein, born 14 Oct 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

- 601 iv. Johann Jacob Christein, born 24 Jul 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 602 v. Magdalena Christein, born 26 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Christein:

Emigration: Pennsylvania

240. Agnes⁵ Christein (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1714/15 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Samuel Beck** 1748. He was born Aft. 1707.

More About Samuel Beck and Agnes Christein:

Friends: 1748

Child of Agnes Christein and Samuel Beck is:

- + 603 i. Rosina⁶ Beck, born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

243. Michael⁵ Christein (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Helena Magdalena List** 22 Apr 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aug 1714 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Fruoth** 29 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 07 Jul 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Christein:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Helena List:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1750, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Christein and Helena List are:

- 604 i. Michael⁶ Christein, born 18 Dec 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 605 ii. Anna Maria Christein, born 19 Dec 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 606 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 14 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 607 iv. baby Christein, born 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth are:

- + 608 i. Friedrich⁶ Christein, born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 609 ii. Rosina Christein, born 16 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 610 iii. Maria Elisabeth Christein, born 11 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 611 iv. Johann Martin Christein, born 03 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 612 v. Jacob Christein, born 31 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Klays Jun 1789 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1761.

More About Jacob Christein and Anna Klays:
Marriage: Jun 1789, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 613 vi. Johann Georg Christein, born 1764 in Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Kuelbel Jul 1790 in Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1762.

More About Johann Christein and Eva Kuelbel:
Marriage: Jul 1790, Urach, Germany
- 614 vii. Christian Christein, born 04 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 615 viii. Rosina Christein, born 16 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 616 ix. Christoph Christein, born 02 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 617 x. Elisabetha Christein, born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

250. Johann Jacob⁵ Franck (Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1715 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 12 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. She was born 16 Feb 1723/24 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Maria Schuh:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1748, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (179) Maria Schuh.

251. Anna Maria⁵ Frank (Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1718 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Lutz** 10 Jun 1738 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Luz and Anna Rauser. He was born 01 Mar 1715/16 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Lutz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Lutz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1738, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Hans Lutz are:

- 618 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 02 Feb 1741/42 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 619 ii. Rosina Luz, born 26 Mar 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 620 iii. Magdalena Luz, born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 621 iv. Barbara Luz, born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 622 v. Rosina Luz, born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.
- 623 vi. Catharina Luz, born 08 Jul 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Bachmann 09 Apr 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1751 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bachmann:

Occupation: shepherd Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Bachmann and Catharina Luz:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 624 vii. Agnes Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 625 viii. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 18 May 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 626 ix. Johann Jacob Luz, born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 627 x. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Mar 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1781 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1755.

More About ? and Anna Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1781, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

252. Barbara⁵ Frank (Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1721 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 15 Feb 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Jan 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1745/46, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (150) Jacob Walz.

256. Magdalena⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Rauser. He was born 13 Mar 1721/22 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Johann Franck are:

- + 628 i. Johann Christoph⁶ Frank, born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 629 ii. Johann Georg Franck, born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 630 iii. Rosina Franck, born 28 Apr 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 631 iv. Johann Jacob Franck, born 08 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 632 v. Magdalena Frank, born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 633 vi. Christina Franck, born 25 May 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1802 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Boess Aft. 1776 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1750.
- More About ? Boess and Christina Franck:
Marriage: Aft. 1776, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 634 vii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 25 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 635 viii. baby Franck, born 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 636 ix. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

258. Hans Jerg⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 637 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 638 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 28 Mar 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 639 iii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 640 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 641 v. Anna Walz, born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 642 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 643 vii. Maria Walz, born 10 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 644 viii. Rosina Walz, born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

263. Jacob⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Katz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. She was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Breuning** 20 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. She was born 07 Nov 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz are:

- + 645 i. Magdalena⁶ Walz, born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 646 ii. Rosina Walz, born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 647 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 648 iv. Anna Catharina Walz, born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 649 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 650 vi. Jacob Walz, born 16 Oct 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 651 vii. Maria Walz, born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 652 viii. baby Walz, born 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning are:

- 653 i. Jacob⁶ Walz, born 09 Mar 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 654 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1837 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Braeuning Aft. 1795 in Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Braeuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1795, Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- + 655 iii. Jacob Walz, born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 656 iv. Anna Walz, born 05 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 657 v. Anna Walz, born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 658 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 22 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 659 vii. Martin Walz, born 25 May 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

264. Johann Georg⁵ Rauser (Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1721 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Dengler** 18 Jun 1743 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Dec 1714 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1782 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1743, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Dengler are:

- + 660 i. Johann Friedrich⁶ Rauser, born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 661 ii. Martha Rauser, born 31 May 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Horsch 19 Sep 1769 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1738.
- More About Johann Horsch and Martha Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1769, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 662 iii. Hans Jerg Rauser, born 16 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 663 iv. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 29 Jan 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

265. Johann Friedrich⁵ Rauser (Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1723 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Magdalena Horsch** 30 May 1747 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Mar 1726/27, and died 04 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Schmid** 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schmid. She was born Jan 1739/40 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: miller & judge Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch:

Marriage: 30 May 1747, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1772, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Horsch are:

- 664 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 05 Jul 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 665 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Aug 1749 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 666 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1751 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 667 iv. Eva Catharina Rauser, born 08 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 668 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 05 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 669 vi. Agatha Rauser, born 13 Feb 1755 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 670 vii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jul 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1777 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.
- More About Jacob Rauser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1777, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 671 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 672 ix. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 Dec 1761 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 673 x. Anna Barbara Rauser, born 04 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 674 xi. Martha Rauser, born 15 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1764 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 675 xii. Christian Rauser, born 24 Dec 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1766 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- 676 xiii. Wurtemberg.
Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 18 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1767 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 677 xiv. baby Rauser, born 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Schmid are:

- 678 i. Johannes⁶ Rauser, born 13 Feb 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 679 ii. Christian Rauser, born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 680 iii. Johann Felix Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 681 iv. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin, born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland.
- 682 v. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 08 Aug 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 683 vi. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 684 vii. Simon Rauser, twin, born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

267. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Katz** 12 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Jacob Kaz. She was born 11 Nov 1732 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1751, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- + 685 i. Rosina⁶ Walz, born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 686 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 687 iii. Friederich Walz, born 20 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 688 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 12 May 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1823 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Ulmer Aft. 1775 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? Ulmer and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1775, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 689 v. Friederich Walz, born 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 690 vi. Johannes Walz, born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

268. Hans Jerg⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Kaz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Catharina Walz. She was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 691 i. Jacob⁶ Walz, born 02 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 692 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 693 iii. Barbara Walz, born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 694 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 695 v. Maria Walz, born 14 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 696 vi. Christina Walz, born 28 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Gsell 03 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1769 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Gsell and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 697 vii. Friedrich Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 698 viii. Maria Walz, twin, born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 699 ix. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 700 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 701 xi. baby Walz, born 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 702 xii. baby Walz, born 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 703 i. Johann Martin⁶ Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 704 ii. Rosina Walz, twin, born 11 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 705 iii. Catharina Walz, born 10 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 706 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 26 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 707 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

270. Christoph⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 23 May 1758 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Dec 1739 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Walz and Anna Frick:
Marriage: 23 May 1758, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 708 i. Christina⁶ Walz, born 29 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 709 ii. Rosina Walz, born 02 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1827 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.
- More About ? and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1780, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 710 iii. Martha Walz, born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 711 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 712 v. Christoph Walz, born 13 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 713 vi. Catharina Walz, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 714 vii. Barbara Walz, born 08 Dec 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 715 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Feb 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 716 ix. Johann Jacob Walz, born 15 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 717 x. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 718 xi. Johann Georg Walz, born 02 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

272. Friedrich⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Frank** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Cause of Death: jaundice
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank is:

- + 719 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz, born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

273. Magdalena⁵ Walz (Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Breuning** 21 Nov 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Breuning and Barbara Walther. He was born 24 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1801 in Wurmfeld, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Breuning:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1769, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Martin Breuning are:

- + 720 i. Rosina⁶ Breuning, born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 721 ii. Johann Jacob Breuning, born 13 Dec 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1835 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1792 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.
- More About Johann Breuning and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1792, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 722 iii. Christina Breuning, born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 723 iv. Magdalena Breuning, born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

276. Catharina⁵ Walz (Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1719 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 11 Oct 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1714 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: 1765, US
Occupation: baker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1740, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (134) Jacob Walz.

278. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Lutz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. She was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz are:

- + 724 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz, born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 725 ii. Johannes Walz, born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

279. Barbara⁵ Walz (Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Feb 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. He was born 27 Oct 1727 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1753, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 726 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz, born 10 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 727 ii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 728 iii. Maria Katz, born 08 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1835 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Speer 24 Nov 1791 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johann Friedrich Speer:

Occupation: weaver

More About Johann Speer and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1791, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 729 iv. Christina Katz, born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 730 v. Martin Katz, born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 731 vi. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 732 vii. Dorothea Katz, born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 733 viii. Rosina Katz, born 26 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1818 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Adam Brosz 18 Aug 1799 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.

More About Georg Brosz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1799, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

280. Hans Jerg⁵ Walz (Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Gengenbach** 21 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Sep 1732 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Gengenbach:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach are:

- + 734 i. Johann Michael⁶ Walz, born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 735 ii. Martin Walz, born 12 Jan 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 736 iii. Rosina Walz, born 22 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 737 iv. Margaretha Walz, born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 738 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

281. Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1730/31 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Goehring** 19 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Goehring and Anna Nestlin. He was born 08 Apr 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Goehring:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Goehring and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Michael Goehring are:

- 739 i. Anna Catharina⁶ Goehring, born 07 Nov 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1772 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1748.

More About ? and Anna Goehring:
Marriage: Aft. 1772, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg
- + 740 ii. Anna Maria Goehring, born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 741 iii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Sep 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 742 iv. Margaretha Goehring, born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 743 v. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 06 Mar 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 744 vi. Johann Georg Goehring, born 20 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 745 vii. Anna Barbara Goehring, born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 746 viii. Johann Georg Goehring, born 17 Jun 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

283. Hans Jacob⁵ Vogt (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Fruoth** 02 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Fruoth and Urusla Kaz. She was born 22 May 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth are:

- + 747 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Vogt, born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 748 ii. Barbara Vogt, born 30 Jan 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 749 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 750 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 751 v. Catharina Vogt, born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 752 vi. Maria Vogt, born 10 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Lehre Aft. 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1760.

More About ? Lehre and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1786, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

284. Maria⁵ Vogt (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 24 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 31 Jul 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (138) Johann Georg Walz.

285. Martin⁵ Vogt (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Sattler** 15 Nov 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Friedrich Sattler. She was born 07 May 1732 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Christina Fruoth** 1775, daughter of Hans Fruoth and Anna Plaz. She was born 06 Oct 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Emigration: 1776, Egartenhof near Grosssachsenheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1763, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth:

Friends: 1775

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Sattler are:

- | | | |
|-----|------|---|
| 753 | i. | Anna Catharina ⁶ Vogt, born 28 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 754 | ii. | Jacob Vogt, born 11 Oct 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1786 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1765. |
| | | More About Jacob Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1786, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg |
| 755 | iii. | Martin Vogt, born 12 Mar 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 756 | iv. | Rosina Vogt, born 25 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1788 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1763. |
| | | More About ? and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg |
| 757 | v. | Martin Vogt, born 15 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 758 | vi. | Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 23 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |

Child of Martin Vogt and Christina Fruoth is:

- | | | |
|-------|----|--|
| + 759 | i. | Maria ⁶ Vogt, born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
|-------|----|--|

290. Hans Jacob⁵ Franck (Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Kaz** 03 Nov 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. She was born 02 Feb 1738/39 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Franck:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz are:

- + 760 i. Johann Georg⁶ Franck, born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 761 ii. Anna Maria Franck, born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 762 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 763 iv. Dorothea Franck, born 03 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christoph Plaz 13 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Plaz:

Emigration: 1819, US

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Dorothea Franck:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 764 v. Johann Friedrich Franck, born 30 Dec 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 765 vi. Barbara Franck, born 30 Jan 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 766 vii. Jacob Franck, born 23 Apr 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 767 viii. Anna Catharina Franck, born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 768 ix. Andreas Franck, born 05 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Franck:

Medical Information: epileptic

296. Johann Andreas⁵ Frank (Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Breuning** 01 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. She was born 18 Sep 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1815 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: day laborer & merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Breuning:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning:

Marriage: 01 May 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning are:

- + 769 i. Anna Maria⁶ Frank, born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 770 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 771 iii. Johann Andreas Frank, born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 772 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

297. Johann Conrad⁵ Frank (Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Raaf** 19 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 19 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer & tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Raaf:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Christina Raaf:

Marriage: 19 May 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf are:

- + 773 i. Anna Maria⁶ Frank, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 774 ii. Christina Frank, born 23 Apr 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Braun 26 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Braun:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: member village council & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Braun and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 775 iii. Barbara Frank, born 31 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 776 iv. Catharina Frank, born 29 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 777 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 778 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 21 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 779 vii. Catharina Frank, born 16 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 780 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 22 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 781 ix. Conrad Frank, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 782 x. Anna Barbara Frank, born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

298. Johann Georg⁵ Schmaeltzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1715 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1767. He married **Christina Margaretha Sizler** 25 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Dec 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1752 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1741, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaeltzle and Christina Sizler are:

- 783 i. Maria Margaretha⁶ Schmaeltzle, born 24 Aug 1743 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 784 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmaeltzle, born 29 Jul 1745 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 785 iii. Veronica Catharina Schmaeltzle, born 29 Sep 1747.
- 786 iv. Michael Schmaeltzle, born 06 Apr 1750.

299. Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1717 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 08 Jul 1738 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Ursula Vogt. She was born 18 Apr 1714 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schmaelzle:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1738, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaelzle and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 787 i. Agnes⁶ Schmaelzle, born 13 Apr 1741 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 788 ii. baby Schmaelzle, born 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1742 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 789 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 790 iv. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 13 Aug 1746 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1747 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 791 v. Ursula Schmaelzle, born 05 Feb 1747/48 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 792 vi. Magdalena Schmaelzle, born 26 Dec 1750 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1765 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 793 vii. Joachim Schmaelzle, born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 794 viii. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 795 ix. Anna Maria Schmelzlen, born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

303. Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1726/27 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 09 Oct 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jun 1730 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1753, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmaelzle and Anna Helber are:

- + 796 i. Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 797 ii. Christina Schmelzlin, born 09 Aug 1754.
- 798 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 06 Nov 1755.
- 799 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 18 May 1757.
- 800 v. Johann Martin Schmelzlin, born 12 Apr 1759.

- 801 vi. Johannes Schmelzlin, born 07 Jun 1761.
- 802 vii. Margaretha Schmelzlin, born 13 Nov 1762.
- 803 viii. Jacob Schmelzlin, born 12 Jan 1765.

304. Christian⁵ Schmelzlin (Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1730 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Oct 1754 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1733 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Hair** 29 Aug 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Dec 1737 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur:
 Marriage: 28 Oct 1754, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair:
 Marriage: 29 Aug 1758, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Schmelzlin and Anna Saur is:

- 804 i. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlin, born 15 Jan 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Schmelzlin and Magdalena Hair are:

- 805 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Schmelzlin, born 07 Aug 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1759 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 806 ii. Anna Maria Schmelzlin, born 12 Mar 1761 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 807 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlin, born 20 Feb 1764.
- 808 iv. Christian Schmelzlin, born 25 Apr 1767.

305. Agnes⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1726 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 04 Sep 1742 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Reichardt and Catharina Kaz. He was born 05 Jan 1716/17 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Reichardt:
 Cause of Death: high fever
 Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz:
 Marriage: 04 Sep 1742, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Luz and Johann Reichardt are:

- + 809 i. Catharina⁶ Reichardt, born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 810 ii. Johannes Reichardt, born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 811 iii. Johann Georg Reichardt, born 16 May 1752 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 812 iv. Barbara Reichardt, born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 813 v. Magdalena Reichardt, born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 814 vi. Agnes Reichardt, born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 815 vii. Anna Maria Reichardt, born 03 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 816 viii. Anna (Christina) Reichardt, born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

306. Catharina⁵ Lutz (Hans⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1728 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 02 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Christina Lipp. He was born 29 Mar 1724 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1749/50, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (278) Johann Jacob Walz.

307. Johannes⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 1750, daughter of Johannes Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 03 Jan 1731/32 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Gutekunst** 29 Oct 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Gutekunst and Anna Braun. She was born 27 Dec 1729 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Luz:
Friends: 1750

More About Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1754, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Luz and Anna Luz is:

- + 817 i. Johannes⁶ Luz, born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 818 i. Magdalena⁶ Luz, born 03 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 819 ii. baby Luz, born 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 820 iii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 821 iv. Martin Luz, born 21 Jan 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 822 v. Michael Luz, born 08 May 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 823 vi. Catharina Luz, born 10 Oct 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 824 vii. Johann Georg Luz, born 10 Apr 1764 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 825 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 Jun 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 826 ix. Johann Cunrad Luz, born 09 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 827 x. Johann Heinrich Luz, born 02 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 828 xi. Daniel Luz, born 21 May 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 829 xii. baby Luz, born 07 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 830 xiii. baby Luz, born 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

308. Martin⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Schaupp** 11 Jul 1753 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Sep 1730 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1753, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Agatha Schaupp are:

- 831 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1753 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 832 ii. baby Luz, born 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 833 iii. baby Luz, born 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1755 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 834 iv. Maria Barbara Luz, born 28 Aug 1756 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ?; born Aft. 1748.
- 835 v. Margaretha Luz, born 16 Dec 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 836 vi. baby Luz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 837 vii. Johann Michael Luz, born 13 Sep 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1780 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1758.

More About Johann Luz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1780, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Luz and Anna Walz are:

- 838 i. Anna Maria⁶ Luz, born 13 Aug 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 839 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 840 iii. baby Luz, twin, born 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 841 iv. Johann Martin Luz, born 03 Aug 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Steimle 1803 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Steimle:

Marriage: 1803, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 842 v. Margaretha Barbara Luz, born 07 Feb 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 843 vi. Catharina Luz, born 15 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

312. Michael⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1737 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mutz** 13 Nov 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Apr 1736 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Michael Luz and Anna Mutz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz are:

- + 844 i. Michael⁶ Luz, born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 845 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 846 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 20 Sep 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 847 iv. Cunrad Luz, born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 848 v. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 849 vi. Anna Barbara Luz, born 31 Jul 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1837 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Eller 08 Jan 1803 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Aug 1773 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1843 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Eller and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1803, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 850 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 851 viii. Elsiabetha Luz, born 13 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 852 ix. Johannes Luz, born 24 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

314. Barbara⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1741 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Hans Jacob Hezer** 21 Aug 1759 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 25 Jul 1734 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Teufel** 04 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Teufel and Margaretha Morlock. He was born 12 Oct 1736 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Hezer and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1759, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Hans Hezer are:

- 853 i. Johannes⁶ Hezer, born 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 854 ii. Catharina Hezer, born 27 Oct 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 855 iii. Isaak Bernhard Hezer, born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 856 iv. Ludwig Gottfried Hezer, born 27 Sep 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1765 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Luz and Joseph Teufel are:

- + 857 i. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel, born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 858 ii. Jacob Teufel, born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 859 iii. Johannes Teufel, born 12 Mar 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Sippel 04 Mar 1794 in Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johannes Teufel and Catharina Sippel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1794, Schwieberdingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- + 860 iv. Catharina Teufel, born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 861 v. Maria Agnes Teufel, born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 862 vi. Michael Teufel, born 24 Oct 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 863 vii. Rosina Teufel, born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 864 viii. Margaretha Barbara Teufel, born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 865 ix. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 866 x. Michael Teufel, born 30 Mar 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 867 xi. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

315. Johann Georg⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Rosina Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Luz are:

- 868 i. baby⁶ Luz, born 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 869 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 870 iii. Catharina Luz, born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 871 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 11 Jun 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 872 v. Johann Christoph Luz, born 14 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Luz:
Emigration: Poland

- + 873 vi. Johann Bernhard Luz, born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 874 vii. Johannes Luz, born 28 Dec 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1798 in Berneck, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1776.

More About Johannes Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1798, Berneck, Wurtemberg

- 875 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 08 Dec 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 876 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Oct 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 877 x. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 24 Sep 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 878 xi. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 879 xii. Joseph Luz, born 11 Mar 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 880 xiii. Anna Maria Luz, born 21 Apr 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

316. Anna Maria⁵ Luz (Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Aug 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Martha Luz. He was born 01 Sep 1740 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 881 i. Catharina⁶ Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 882 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 883 iii. Martha Gutekunst, born 11 Oct 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 884 iv. Johanna Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 885 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 886 vi. Agnes Gutekunst, born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 887 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 888 viii. Martha Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 889 ix. Johann Eberhard Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 890 x. Rosina Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 891 xi. Johanna Gutekunst, born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

321. Maria⁵ Walz (Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1728/29 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 21 Sep 1762 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:

Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1762, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Michael Zinser are:

- 892 i. baby⁶ Zinser, born 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 893 ii. Johann Georg Zinser, born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 894 iii. baby Zinser, born 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

322. Hans Jacob⁵ Walz (Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 09 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Vogt and Catharina Rehm. She was born 30 Oct 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Hans Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 895 i. Maria⁶ Walz, born 27 Jun 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Voegelin 23 Feb 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1749.

More About Johannes Voegelin and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1789, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 896 ii. Catharina Walz, born 15 Apr 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 897 iii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 898 iv. Christina Walz, born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 899 v. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Aug 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 900 vi. baby Walz, born 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 901 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 902 viii. Michael Walz, born 16 May 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 903 ix. Magdalena Walz, born 03 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 904 x. Johannes Walz, born 29 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: 1805, US

338. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Klenk** 09 Nov 1773 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Katz** 1765, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Eytting. He was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Klenk:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1773, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1765

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Klenk are:

- 905 i. Andreas⁶ Klenk, born 06 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 906 ii. Magdalena Klenk, born 09 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 907 iii. Michael Klenk, born 09 Feb 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Walz and Michael Katz is:

- 908 i. Magdalena⁶ Katz, born 18 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

339. Catharina⁵ Walz (Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Breuning** 15 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Rauser. He was born 02 Sep 1747 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Michael Breuning are:

- 909 i. Johannes⁶ Breuning, born 16 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 910 ii. Johann Georg Breuning, born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

341. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 06 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- + 911 i. Johann Georg⁶ Walz, born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 912 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 913 iii. Michael Walz, born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 914 iv. Johannes Walz, born 26 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 915 v. Magdalena Walz, born 26 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 916 vi. Christian Walz, born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 917 vii. Maria Walz, born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 918 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 919 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 920 x. Catharina Walz, born 06 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1856 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Brodbeck 27 Jan 1818 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Dec 1791.

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 921 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

342. Johann Jacob⁵ Katz (Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Buehler** 07 Sep 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Buehler and Anna Schwaegler. She was born 22 Mar 1729/30 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1757, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler are:

- + 922 i. Anna Maria⁶ Katz, born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 923 ii. Hans Jacob Kaz, born 04 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 924 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 925 iv. Anna Kaz, born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

343. Johann Conrad⁵ Katz (Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1816 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 07 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Rauser. She was born 06 Mar 1730/31 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1756, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Catharina Walz are:

- 926 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz, born 17 Jul 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1756 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 927 ii. Christoph Kaz, born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1803 in Poland.
- 928 iii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jul 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1759 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 929 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 20 Nov 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1778 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1752.

More About ? and Anna Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1778, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 930 v. Martha Katz, born 23 Feb 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1762 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 931 vi. Catharina Katz, born 29 Sep 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1763 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 932 vii. Christina Katz, born 28 Jun 1765 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1756.

More About ? and Christina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1783, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 933 viii. Michael Katz, born 19 Feb 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in gefallen Austria.
- 934 ix. baby Katz, born 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 935 x. Conrad Katz, born 07 Jul 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

346. Magdalena⁵ Roehm (Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eytting** 19 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eiting and Maria Kaz. He was born 22 Jul 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Eytting:

Emigration: 1803, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Occupation: confectioner

Occupation 2: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm:

Marriage: 19 May 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Roehm and Johann Eytting are:

- 936 i. Martin⁶ Eytting, born 19 Mar 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 937 ii. Catharina Eytting, born 12 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 938 iii. Maria Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 939 iv. Magdalena Eytting, twin, born 08 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 940 v. Maria Magdalena Eytting, born 04 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 941 vi. Maria Eytting, born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 942 vii. Magdalena Eytting, born 05 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 943 viii. Christina Eytting, born 02 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 944 ix. Barbara Eytting, born 06 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 945 x. Johann Georg Eytting, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

348. Martin⁵ Roehm (Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hirneisen** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen are:

- 946 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Roehm, born 02 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 947 ii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 948 iii. Martin Roehm, born 09 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 949 iv. Rosina Roehm, born 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 950 v. Rosina Roehm, born 25 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About ? and Rosina Roehm:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 951 vi. Johann Jacob Roehm, born 15 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 952 vii. Martin Roehm, born 20 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz are:

- 953 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Roehm, born 27 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1813 in Bautzen, Germany.
- 954 ii. Martin Roehm, born 03 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1842 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1815 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About Martin Roehm and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1815, Wurtemberg

- + 955 iii. Johann Georg Roehm, born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 956 iv. Michael Roehm, born 28 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Margaretha Schwarz 10 Jul 1830 in Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1801.

More About Michael Roehm:
Occupation: school teacher Breuningsweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Roehm and Johanna Schwarz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1830, Winnenden, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 957 v. Catharina Roehm, born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

352. Michael⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Heizmann** 03 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 02 Jul 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: farmer, cooper & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Heizmann:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1771, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann are:

- 958 i. Christina⁶ Walz, born 20 Jul 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 959 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 960 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 961 iv. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 962 v. Jacob Walz, born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 963 vi. Konrad Walz, born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 964 vii. Rosina Walz, born 27 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Schuh Nov 1817 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Nov 1817, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 965 viii. Magdalena Walz, born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

355. Maria⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Reichardt** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. He was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Reichardt are:

- + 966 i. Johann Georg⁶ Reichardt, born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 967 ii. Matthias Reichardt, born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 968 iii. Jakob Reichardt, born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 969 iv. Maria Agnes Reichardt, born 01 Nov 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 970 v. Jacob Friedrich Reichardt, born 12 Apr 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 971 vi. Christina Reichardt, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 972 vii. Johannes Reichardt, born 08 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 973 viii. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 974 ix. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 18 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 975 x. Gottlieb Reichardt, born 01 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1854 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher 13 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Aug 1790 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Reichardt:

Occupation: weaver

More About Elisabetha Katharina Hornbacher:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Reichardt and Elisabetha Hornbacher:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1821, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

356. Johann Georg⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Frank** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Agnes Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank are:

- + 976 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz, born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 977 ii. Friderich Walz, born 19 Mar 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friderich Walz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 978 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 09 Nov 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 979 iv. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1783.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 980 v. Magdalena Walz, born 14 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 981 vi. Maria Walz, born 02 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 982 vii. Johannes Walz, born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 983 viii. Catharina Walz, born 14 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 984 ix. Michael Walz, born 26 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 985 x. Christina Walz, born 29 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 986 xi. Catharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 987 xii. baby Walz, born 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 988 xiii. Michael Walz, born 22 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

364. Hans Jacob⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1733 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 14 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Katz and Anna Raiblin. She was born 29 Sep 1732 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Hans Walz and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz are:

- + 989 i. Christina⁶ Walz, born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 990 ii. Sara Walz, born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 991 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 992 iv. Michael Walz, born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 993 v. Johann Conrad Walz, born 12 May 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 994 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jun 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 995 vii. Maria Walz, born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 996 viii. Johann Conrad Walz, born 13 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 997 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

366. Catharina⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 03 Oct 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (268) Hans Jerg Walz.

369. Anna⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hirneisen and Catharina Fruoth. He was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Hirneisen are:

- + 998 i. Catharina⁶ Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 999 ii. Michael Hirneisen, born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1000 iii. Maria Hirneisen, born 08 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1001 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1002 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 12 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1003 vi. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1004 vii. Johann Jacob Hirneisen, born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1005 viii. Christian Hirneisen, born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1006 ix. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 29 Dec 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1007 x. Wilhelm Hirneisen, born 18 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1008 xi. Anna Barbara Hirneisen, born 04 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

370. Maria⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. He was born 07 Aug 1747 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1770, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (341) Johann Jacob Walz.

372. Barbara⁵ Walz (Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Rauser** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Martha Walz. He was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Rauser are:

- 1009 i. baby⁶ Rauser, born 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1010 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1011 iii. Barbara Rauser, born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1012 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Mar 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1013 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 07 Nov 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

377. Johann Bernhard⁵ Vogt (Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Walz and Barbara Katz. She was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz are:

- + 1014 i. Anna Maria⁶ Vogt, born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1015 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1016 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1017 iv. Johann Conrad Vogt, born 30 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katharina Vogt 19 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1018 v. Jakob Vogt, born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1019 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 04 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1020 vii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 11 Mar 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1021 viii. Bernhard Vogt, born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1022 ix. Johann Christian Vogt, born 23 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1023 x. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

380. Michael⁵ Kaz (Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, Hans³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1722 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 27 Sep 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Schuh. She was born 21 Feb 1722/23 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, Pennsylvania
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1746, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (181) Anna Maria Kaz.

381. Rosina⁵ Kaz (Anna Maria⁴ Hirneisen, Hans³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1724/25 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 24 Aug 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jerg Hirneisen and Agnes Reiss. He was born 26 Dec 1711 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1780 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Emigration: 11 May 1751, left Europe on the ship "Duke of Wirttemberg"
Emigration 2: 16 Oct 1751, arrived in US
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1745 - 1746, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Religion: 1761, member St. Michael's Lutheran Congregation Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Michael Hirneisen and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1745, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (130) Michael Hirneisen.

382. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen (Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katz** 08 Feb 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Maria Katz. She was born 04 Jul 1720 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1751/52, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1024 i. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1025 ii. Maria Hirneisen, born 12 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1026 iii. Rosina Hirneisen, born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1027 iv. Catharina Hirneisen, born 29 Aug 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1818 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kienzle Aft. 1778; born Aft. 1751.

More About ? Kienzle and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1778

- + 1028 v. Elisabetha Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

385. Johann Wilhelm⁵ Hirneisen (Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1734 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 11 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 16 Jan 1743/44 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen:

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1765, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (369) Anna Walz.

391. Jacob⁵ Hirneisen, twin (Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1759 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Maria Marcker**. She was born 1759 in Germantown, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Mar 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hirneisen and Anna Marcker are:

- + 1029 i. George⁶ Hirneisen, born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1030 ii. Anna Margaretha Hirneisen, born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

393. Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen (Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1761 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Nov 1838 in Philadelphia,

Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Andreas Bohmer** 10 May 1782 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 11 Jul 1760 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Mar 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Bohmer and Rebecca Hirneisen:

Marriage: 10 May 1782, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Rebecca Hirneisen and Andreas Bohmer are:

- 1031 i. Rebecca⁶ Bohmer, born 25 Aug 1786 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1032 ii. Maria Magdalena Bohmer, born 11 Jan 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1033 iii. Jacob Bohmer, born 10 Apr 1791 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 1794 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1034 iv. Andrew (Bohmer) Beamer, born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 1035 v. Heinrich (Henry Beamer) Bohmer, born 18 Oct 1795 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1821 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1036 vi. Samuel Bohmer, born 13 May 1798 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 1037 vii. Dr. George H. (Bohmer) Beamer, born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida.

395. Friedrich⁵ Walther (Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1734/35 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1806 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Seeger** 15 Jul 1760 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Seeger and Barbara Weimer. She was born 31 Mar 1742 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1760, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walther and Anna Seeger are:

- 1038 i. Jakob Friedrich⁶ Walther, born 29 Mar 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Niethammer; born 17 Apr 1762 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1039 ii. Anna Walther, born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1040 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

396. Maria⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1735 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konard Katz** 15 Oct 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 29 Feb 1727/28 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konard Katz:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1754, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (207) Johann Konard Katz.

398. Johann Jacob⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 1041 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1042 ii. baby Walz, born 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1043 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1044 iv. Catharina Walz, born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1045 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 25 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Goetsche 07 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Elisabetha Goetsche:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Goetsche:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1046 vi. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 25 Aug 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1826 in Duerrenhardter Hof, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1794 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1773.

More About Johann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1794, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1047 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1048 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1049 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 05 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Kaz 05 Jun 1798 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1798, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1050 x. baby Walz, born 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1051 xi. Johann Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1052 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1053 xiii. Christina Walz, born 05 Jan 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Weiss; born Aft. 1780.

408. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Martin⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 12 Jul 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Vogt and Maria Walz. He was born 26 Jun 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, judge & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1774, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (377) Johann Bernhard Vogt.

410. Johann Georg⁵ Rauser (Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1748 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Regina Mueller** 12 Nov 1771 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Jan 1748/49 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Eiting** 15 Nov 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Eiting and Barbara Rapp. She was born 07 Sep 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1771, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Barbara Eiting:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1814, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Mueller are:

- + 1054 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 1055 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1056 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1786 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1790 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

411. Michael⁵ Rauser (Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1750 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Magdalena Reinhold** 16 Apr 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reinhold and Christina Bertsch. She was born 22 Jun 1745 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Walz** 04 Sep 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 17 Jan 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1777, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Maria Reinhold is:

- + 1057 i. Michael⁶ Rauser, born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Poland.

Children are listed above under (372) Barbara Walz.

412. Martha⁵ Rauser (Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1754 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sindlinger** 26 Jan 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Weiss. He was born 20 Oct 1745 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sindlinger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1773, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Rauser and Christian Sindlinger are:

- 1058 i. Martha⁶ Sindlinger, born 07 Nov 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1059 ii. Christian Sindlinger, born 18 Feb 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1060 iii. Martha Sindlinger, born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1061 iv. Maria Catharina Sindlinger, born 31 May 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1062 v. Johannes Sindlinger, born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1063 vi. Rosina Sindlinger, born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1064 vii. Christian Sindlinger, born 08 Mar 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1065 viii. Michael Sindlinger, born 01 Sep 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1066 ix. baby Sindlinger, born 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1067 x. Anna Maria Sindlinger, born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

413. Bartholomaeus⁵ Rauser (Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha ?** 01 Sep 1778. She was born 01 May 1751, and died 23 Apr 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha ?:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1778

Children of Bartholomaeus Rauser and Elisabetha ? are:

- + 1068 i. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser, born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1069 ii. Daniel Rauser, born 29 Oct 1788 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

415. Johannes⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Luz** 13 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. She was born 24 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker

More About Johannes Walz and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz are:

- + 1070 i. Anna Maria⁶ Walz, born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1071 ii. Catharina Walz, born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1072 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 03 Nov 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Elisabetha Walz:
Emigration: US

- 1073 iv. Jacob Walz, born 16 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- More About Jacob Walz:
Emigration: US
- 1074 v. Rosina Walz, born 19 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1075 vi. baby Walz, born 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1076 vii. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1077 viii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 13 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1078 ix. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1079 x. baby Walz, born 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1080 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1081 xii. Rosina Walz, born 24 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1082 xiii. Rosina Walz, born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

416. Anna Maria⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Friedrich Christein** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. He was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 12 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 29 Jun 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1823 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Friedrich Christein are:

- 1083 i. Rosina⁶ Christein, born 02 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1084 ii. Johann Georg Christein, born 11 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1085 iii. Catharina Christein, born 30 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1086 iv. Friedrich Christein, born 22 May 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1087 v. Anna Maria Christein, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 1088 i. Karl⁶ Gutekunst, born 28 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

417. Martha⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 19 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 10 Jun 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Johann Luz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johann Luz are:

- + 1089 i. Johann Georg⁶ Luz, born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1090 ii. Elisabetha Luz, born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1091 iii. Catharina Luz, born 14 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1092 iv. Catharina Luz, born 23 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1093 v. Magdalena Luz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1094 vi. Magdalena Luz, born 15 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1095 vii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

419. Jacob⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 1096 i. Maria⁶ Walz, born 04 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1834 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Bruckner 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Oct 1796 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bruckner and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1097 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 01 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1098 iii. Konrad Walz, born 21 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1830 in Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Konrad Walz and ?:

Marriage: 1830, Fleinheim, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg

- + 1099 iv. Johann Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1100 v. Elisabetha Walz, born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1101 vi. Georg Daniel Walz, born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

420. Johann Georg⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Sindlinger** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Sindlinger and Martha Rauser. She was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:

Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger are:

- + 1102 i. Martha⁶ Walz, born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1103 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1104 iii. Katharina Walz, born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1105 iv. Blandina Rosina Walz, born 05 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421. Martin⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 1106 i. Margaretha⁶ Walz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1107 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1108 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1109 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Krauss 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Krauss and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 1836, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1110 v. Margaretha Walz, born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

422. Elisabetha⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zeller** Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zeller and Christina Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1764 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Zeller:

Occupation: nail blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Zeller are:

- + 1111 i. Johann Martin⁶ Zeller, born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1112 ii. baby Zeller, born 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1113 iii. Christian Zeller, born 02 Jun 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1805 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

427. Martin⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Bachmann** 28 Jan 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaues Bachmann and Anna Rehm. She was born 23 Sep 1726 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1756, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann are:

- + 1114 i. Anna Christina⁶ Kaz, born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1115 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 14 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1116 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1117 iv. Martin Kaz, born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

428. Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kneissler** 09 Sep 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kneissler. She was born 22 Nov 1735 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Catharina Kneissler:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler are:

- + 1118 i. Jacob⁶ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1119 ii. Michael Kaz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1120 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 09 Jan 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1121 iv. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1122 v. Johann Bernhard Kaz, born 11 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1123 vi. baby Kaz, born 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1124 vii. Martin Kaz, born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1125 viii. Maria Kaz, born 01 Aug 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1126 ix. Friderich Kaz, born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1127 x. Katharina Katz, born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

429. Michael⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1735/36 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Abna Maria Frick** 24 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Frick and Anna Graf. She was born 24 Nov 1734 in Wittendorf, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Abna Frick:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick are:

- + 1128 i. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- + 1129 ii. Michael Kaz, born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1130 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jun 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1131 iv. Catharina Kaz, born 16 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1132 v. Catharina Kaz, born 20 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1133 vi. Johannes Kaz, born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

431. Eva Maria (Anna)⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Oehrler** 19 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Oehrler. He was born Bef. 1719 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Oehrler:
Military service: 176, musketeer
Occupation: weaver Bodelshausen near Oberhausen, Germany

More About Johann Oehrler and Eva Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1766, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Kaz and Johann Oehrler are:

- 1134 i. Anna⁶ Oehrler, born 06 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1135 ii. Catharina Oehrler, born 23 Jul 1772 in Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1840 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1136 iii. Ursula Oehrler, born 19 Jan 1778 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1842 in Oberhausen near Bodelshausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

432. Catharina⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1743 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 07 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 01 Dec 1731 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jerg Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1778, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (268) Hans Jerg Walz.

434. Christian⁵ Kaz (Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. She was born 17 Jun 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 1137 i. Johann Georg⁶ Kaz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1138 ii. Martin Kaz, born 04 May 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1139 iii. Michael Kaz, born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1140 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 22 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

448. Anna⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jacob Schuh are:

- + 1141 i. Jakob⁶ Schuh, born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1142 ii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1143 iii. Barbara Schuh, born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1144 iv. Catharina Schuh, born 07 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1145 v. Catharina Schuh, born 13 Dec 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1146 vi. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1147 vii. Anna Schuh, born 10 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1148 viii. Anna Catharina Schuh, born 21 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1149 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 15 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

452. Jacob⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Rauser** 01 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. She was born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Rauser:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser are:

- + 1150 i. Barbara⁶ Walz, born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1151 ii. Anna Walz, born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1152 iii. Jacob Walz, born 04 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1153 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1857 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Maria Kienzle 15 Jun 1815 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1775 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1854 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Kienzle:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1815, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1154 v. baby Walz, born 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1155 vi. Christina Katharina Walz, born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1156 vii. Jakob Walz, born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1157 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1158 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1159 x. Friederika Walz, born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Konrad Plaz 19 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Christian Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Plaz:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1846, miller Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1160 xi. Johann Martin Walz, born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

454. Margaretha Barbara⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Walz** 10 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1161 i. Johann Georg⁶ Walz, born 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1162 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 18 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1163 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1164 iv. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 20 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1165 v. Christina Katharina Walz, born 27 May 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1166 vi. Elisabetha Walz, born 08 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1167 vii. Johann Georg Walz, born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1168 viii. Christian Walz, born 31 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederika Walz 29 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Christian Walz and Friederika Walz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1169 ix. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 23 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1170 x. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 29 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1171 xi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

455. Michael⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elisabetha Christein** 1797, daughter of Michael Christein and Rosina Fruoth. She was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:
Friends: 1797

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein is:

- 1172 i. Friedrich⁶ Walz, born 30 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- 1173 i. Jakob⁶ Walz, born 09 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1174 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1175 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 26 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1176 iv. Rosina Barbara Walz, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schuh 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1177 v. Michael Walz, born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1178 vi. Jacobina Walz, born 08 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1179 vii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 14 Apr 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1180 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1181 ix. Johann Christian Walz, born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1182 x. Jakobina Walz, born 26 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

461. Johann Martin⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser. She was born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Barbara Frank** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Luz. She was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh is:

- 1183 i. baby⁶ Walz, born 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank are:

- 1184 i. Rosina⁶ Walz, born 30 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1804.

More About ? and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1185 ii. Johann Martin Walz, born 14 Dec 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1186 iii. Gottliebin Walz, born 13 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1807.

More About ? and Gottliebin Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- + 1187 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1188 v. baby Walz, born 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1189 vi. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 11 Sep 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1190 vii. Carl Ludwig Walz, born 25 Sep 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1191 viii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baumann 07 Oct 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Baumann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1851, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1192 ix. Margaretha Walz, born 11 Jun 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About ? and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

463. Rosina⁵ Walz (Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Frank** 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz. He was born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Kaz** 22 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Kaz is:

- 1193 i. Rosina Barbara⁶ Kaz, born 26 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

468. Johann Conrad⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 10 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 26 Jan 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (454) Margaretha Barbara Walz.

471. Katharina⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Katz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 1194 i. Johann Georg⁶ Katz, born 25 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1195 ii. Conrad Katz, born 17 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1196 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1197 iv. Anna Katz, born 11 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1198 v. Catharina Katz, born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1199 vi. Jacob Friedrich Katz, born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1200 vii. Peter Katz, born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1201 viii. Christian Konrad Katz, born 09 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1202 ix. Christian Katz, born 21 Jul 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

472. Anna Magdalena⁵ Walz (Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- 1203 i. Johann Georg⁶ Walz, born 29 Sep 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1204 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 14 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1205 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 16 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1206 iv. Johannes Walz, born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1207 v. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walther 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
- More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1208 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1209 vii. baby Walz, born 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1210 viii. Rosina Walz, born 30 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1211 ix. Anna Walz, born 06 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1212 x. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 19 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1213 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1214 xii. baby Walz, born 14 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1215 xiii. Elisabetha Walz, born 12 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1216 xiv. Konrad Walz, born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

475. Johann Martin⁵ Kienzle (Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1752 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Herrmann** 13 Nov 1808 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1785 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1835 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kienzle and Maria Herrmann:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1808, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Kienzle and Maria Herrmann is:

- 1217 i. Johann Martin⁶ Kienzle, born 18 Nov 1810 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

481. Jakob Gottlieb⁵ Kienzle (Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mayer**. He married **(2) Anna Maria Katz** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. She was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz are:

- + 1218 i. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1219 ii. Jacobine Kienzle, born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

Generation No. 6

482. Johann Conrad⁶ Kempf (Christina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1744 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Kempf** 24 Oct 1765 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kempf and Magdalena Ziegler. She was born 26 Apr 1743 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1818 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1765, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Sara Kempf are:

- 1220 i. Christina⁷ Kempf, born 22 Feb 1767 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1789 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1221 ii. Maria Magdalena Kempf, born 09 Sep 1768 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1222 iii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1829.
- 1223 iv. Anna Marie Kempf, born 30 Oct 1772 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1826.
- 1224 v. Carolina Kempf, born 10 Jul 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1774 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1225 vi. Catharina Kempf, born 06 Feb 1776 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1857.
- 1226 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Nov 1779 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1813.

- + 1227 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1228 ix. Sara Kempf, born 28 Feb 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1783 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1229 x. Sara Kempf, born 24 Sep 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Ottmar 12 Sep 1816 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1794 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ottmar and Sara Kempf:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1816, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1230 xi. Johann Georg Kempf, born 21 May 1788 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1832.

485. Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh (Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1746 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Felix Rauser** 05 Feb 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Rauser and Maria Ratmann. He was born 14 Jan 1740/41 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1771, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schuh and Georg Rauser are:

- 1231 i. Agatha⁷ Rauser, born 19 Apr 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1232 ii. Georg Simon Rauser, born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1233 iii. Georg Felix Rauser, born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1234 iv. Johann Michael Rauser, born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1235 v. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jul 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1236 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 12 May 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1817 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1785.

More About Johannes Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 1817, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

486. Michael⁶ Schuh (Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1747/48 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 10 Oct 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Anna Dengler. She was born 20 Dec 1752 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1775, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Schuh and Anna Rauser are:

- + 1237 i. Christoph⁷ Schuh, born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1238 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Dec 1777 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1239 iii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 28 Feb 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in

Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1779.

More About Johann Schuh and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1800, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1240 iv. Johannes Schuh, born 09 Jun 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1241 v. Agatha Schuh, born 22 Aug 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1796 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1242 vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 06 Dec 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1243 vii. Catharina Schuh, born 03 May 1790 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Maier.
- 1244 viii. Michael Schuh, born 11 Aug 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1852 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schuh:

Occupation: pastor

492. Katharina⁶ Luz (Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1751/52 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 08 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 14 Oct 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1771, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Johann Frank are:

- 1245 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Frank, born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1764.
 - More About ? and Anna Frank:
 - Marriage: Aft. 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1246 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Apr 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1247 iii. Johann Friederich Frank, born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1248 iv. Margaretha Frank, born 29 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.
 - More About ? and Margaretha Frank:
 - Marriage: Aft. 1796, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg
- 1249 v. Martin Frank, born 16 Apr 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1250 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1251 vii. Christina Catharina Frank, born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1252 viii. Johann Martin Frank, born 14 May 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1253 ix. Johann Georg Frank, born 12 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Magdalena Stranger 20 Nov 1812 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1789 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: miller Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Catharina Stranger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1812, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1254 x. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1255 xi. Gottliebin Frank, born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1256 xii. Maria Magdalena Frank, born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1257 xiii. Elisabetha Frank, born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

496. Jacob⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 26 Oct 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Drescher** 06 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Sara Roos. She was born 18 Apr 1776 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1785 - 1820, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1773, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1807, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (448) Anna Walz.

Children of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher are:

- 1258 i. Philipp⁷ Schuh, born 05 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1259 ii. Magdalena Schuh, born 26 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1260 iii. Johann Philipp Schuh, born 03 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1261 iv. Magdalena (Maria) Schuh, born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- + 1262 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1263 vi. Philippina Schuh, born 26 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1264 vii. baby Schuh, born 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1265 viii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

498. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rauser** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Rauser and Barbara Katz. She was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser are:

- 1266 i. baby⁷ Schuh, born 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1267 ii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 26 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1268 iii. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1269 iv. baby Schuh, twin, born 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1270 v. Barbara Schuh, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1271 vi. Jacob Schuh, born 18 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1272 vii. Elisabetha Schuh, born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1273 viii. Jacob Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1274 ix. Magdalena Schuh, twin, born 24 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1275 x. Christina Schuh, born 07 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1276 xi. Jacob Schuh, born 19 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1277 xii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

502. Barbara⁶ Frank (Johann Jacob⁵ Franck, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 18 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 06 Dec 1740 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Friedrich Walz:
Cause of Death: jaundice
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1768, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (272) Friedrich Walz.

504. Agnes⁶ Frank (Johann Jacob⁵ Franck, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 11 Nov 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. He was born 31 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: cooper & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Frank:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (356) Johann Georg Walz.

506. Magdalena⁶ Franck (Johann Jacob⁵, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Katz** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 1797, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
Friends: 1797

Children of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz are:

- + 1278 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1279 ii. Johann Conrad Katz, born 30 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Conrad Katz:
Medical Information: blind
- 1280 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 01 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1281 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1282 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1283 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Franck and Johann Katz is:

- + 1284 i. Johannes⁷ Katz, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

507. Johann Jacob⁶ Franck (Johann Jacob⁵, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz are:

- 1285 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Franck, born 31 Oct 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1286 ii. Friedrich Franck, born 27 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1287 iii. Maria Franck, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

508. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Johann Jacob⁵, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Walz** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Walz and Anna Frick. She was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martha Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Franck and Martha Walz are:

- 1288 i. Maria⁷ Franck, born 21 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1289 ii. Magdalena Franck, born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1290 iii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 31 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1291 iv. Christoph Franck, born 22 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1292 v. baby Franck, born 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

509. Friedrich⁶ Franck (Johann Jacob⁵, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz are:

- 1293 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Franck, born 31 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 1294 ii. Johann Jacob Franck, born 05 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1295 iii. Elisabetha Franck, born 24 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1296 iv. Anna Maria Franck, born 02 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

519. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Franck are:

- 1297 i. Johann Georg⁷ Frank, born 18 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1298 ii. Johann Conrad Frank, born 03 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Catharina Schnaiter 17 Nov 1816 in Brogginen, Baden; born 20 Apr 1799 in Brogginen, Baden; died 10 Jun 1869.
- More About Johann Frank and Maria Schnaiter:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1816, Brogginen, Baden
- + 1299 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1300 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1301 v. Magdalena Frank, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

521. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Raaf** 21 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raaf and Maria Vogt. She was born 25 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer & knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Raaf:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf are:

- 1302 i. Caroline Catharine⁷ Kaz, born 02 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1303 ii. Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1852.
- 1304 iii. Michael Kaz, born 17 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1305 iv. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Aug 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1306 v. Johann Georg Kaz, born 22 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1307 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1308 vii. Christina Kaz, born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1309 viii. Conrad Kaz, born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1310 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1311 x. Elisabetha Kaz, born 11 Jun 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

523. Christina⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frank** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz and Johann Frank is:

- 1312 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Frank, born 24 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

525. Maria⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1733/34 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1782 in US. She married **Christopher Miller**. He was born 1729 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Maria Franck and Christopher Miller are:

- + 1313 i. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁷ Miller, born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1314 ii. Nicholas Miller, born 1763 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1850.
- + 1315 iii. Christopher Lewis (Christley) Miller, born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia; died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

530. Johann Bernhard⁶ Franck (Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1744 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Barbara Theresia Temmerman** 1764 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1746 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman:

Marriage: 1764, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Franck and Barbara Temmerman are:

- 1316 i. John Bernard⁷ Franck III, born 1765 in Pennsylvania; died 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1317 ii. Barbara Franck, born 1775; died 1810 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1318 iii. George Andreas Franck.

534. George⁶ Franck, Sr. (Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1753 in Swopestown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ann Dobson**. She was born Aft. 1751 in Berkshire, England, and died 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of George Franck and Mary Dobson are:

- 1319 i. Catherine⁷ Frank, born 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1837 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1320 ii. John Frank, born 08 Jan 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Dec 1865 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1321 iii. George Frank, Jr., born 1800 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1842 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1322 iv. Frederick Frank, born 1806 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Bet. 02 - 08 May 1875 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1323 v. Barney Frank, born 20 Feb 1809 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 19 Aug 1877 in Ohio Twp, Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 1324 vi. Margaret Frank, born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Feb 1830 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 1325 vii. Samuel Frank.
- 1326 viii. Mary Frank.

535. Maria⁶ Frank (Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Katz** 08 Jul 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Eva Hermann. He was born 14 May 1745 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Michael Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Katz and Maria Frank:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johann Katz are:

- + 1327 i. Christina⁷ Kaz, born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1328 ii. Rosina Kaz, born 29 Oct 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1329 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 11 Apr 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1330 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1331 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 23 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1867 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Wagner Aft. 1810; born Aft. 1788.
- More About ? Wagner and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1810
- 1332 vi. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

542. Anna Catharina⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1726/27 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jerg Walz** 18 Feb 1750/51 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 30 Jun 1729 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

25 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Hans Jerg Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy & swelling/tumor

Occupation: weaver & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1750/51, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (258) Hans Jerg Walz.

544. Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Koehler** 29 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1736 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Cause of Death: hemorrhage

Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1755, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler are:

- 1333 i. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1334 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 29 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1335 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 24 Jun 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1336 iv. Sabina Kaz, born 10 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1825.
- + 1337 v. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1338 vi. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 17 Sep 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1339 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1340 viii. Margaretha Kaz, born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1341 ix. Georg Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1342 x. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1343 xi. Magdalena Kaz, born 13 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1838 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Morlok Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? Morlok and Magdalena Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

548. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1736 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vetterle** 19 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Friedrich Vetterle. She was born 18 Jan 1742/43 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: schoolmaster Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle:

Marriage: 19 May 1761, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Dorothea Vetterle are:

- 1344 i. Caroline Margarete⁷ Katz, born 14 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ziller 14 Feb 1786 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1753 in Doernach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ziller and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1345 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1346 iii. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1834 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Mueller 28 Jun 1791 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1767 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Katz and Anna Mueller:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1791, Wurtemberg
- 1347 iv. Georg Friedrich Katz, born 04 May 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1832 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Esther Weiss 29 Apr 1794 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1769.

More About Georg Katz and Esther Weiss:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1794, Wurtemberg
- + 1348 v. Dorothea Katz, born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

549. Michael⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1737 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Walz** 1765, daughter of Georg Walz and Barbara Eiting. She was born 20 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Katz and Anna Walz:

Friends: 1765

Child is listed above under (338) Anna Maria Walz.

554. Rosina⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Frick** 12 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Catharina Weber. He was born 06 Nov 1746 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1767, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Martin Frick are:

- 1349 i. Magdalena⁷ Frick, born 25 Apr 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1350 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1351 iii. Martin Frick, born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1352 iv. Magdalena Frick, born 02 Oct 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1353 v. Anna Catharina Frick, born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1354 vi. Johann Conrad Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1355 vii. Johann Georg Frick, twin, born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

555. Maria Elisabetha⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Schuh** 09 Oct 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Agnes Eytting. He was born 26 Feb 1720/21 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Schuh:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Reif' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: watchmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 4: forensic clerk Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1742, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (178) Jacob Schuh.

556. Maria⁶ Katz (Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1742 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 21 Nov 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. He was born 24 Nov 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: farmer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1758, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (263) Jacob Walz.

557. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 16 May 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Franck. She was born 23 Jun 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Heizmann** 08 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. She was born 07 Jul 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1775, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann:
Marriage: 08 May 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann is:

+ 1356 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

558. Christina⁶ Rauser (Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Schuh** 30 May 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Maria Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Schuh:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis
Occupation: locksmith & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (498) Johann Wilhelm Schuh.

561. Barbara⁶ Rauser (Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 01 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 01 Jan 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Rauser:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (452) Jacob Walz.

566. Johann Jacob⁶ Katz (Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Franck** 09 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (506) Magdalena Franck.

568. Johann Konrad⁶ Katz (Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1850 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 09 Aug 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (471) Katharina Walz.

569. Johann Georg⁶ Katz (Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Franck** 12 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Franck are:

- + 1357 i. Johann Georg⁷ Kaz, born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1358 ii. Catharina Katz, born 10 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1359 iii. Johann Christoph Katz, born 30 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1360 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1361 v. Rosine Katz, born 29 Jul 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

570. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kussmaul** 03 Aug 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Magdalena Schlayer. He was born 06 Mar 1754 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1802, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Kussmaul is:

- + 1362 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kussmaul, born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

571. Johannes⁶ Katz (Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. She was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz are:

- + 1363 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1364 ii. Michael Jacob Katz, born 07 Mar 1803.
- + 1365 iii. Jakob Christian Kaz, born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1366 iv. Gottlob Konrad Katz, born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1367 v. baby Katz, born 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1368 vi. Daniel Katz, born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1369 vii. Ludwig Katz, born 11 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1370 viii. baby Katz, born 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1371 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1372 x. baby Katz, born 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

574. Hedwig⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 19 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Jul 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (507) Johann Jacob Franck.

576. Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Frick** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Frick are:

- + 1373 i. Rosina⁷ Frick, born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1374 ii. Johann Jacob Frick, born 11 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1375 iii. Anna Katharina Frick, born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1376 iv. Johann Georg Frick, born 06 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

579. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Schuh** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Christina Rauser. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Walz** 22 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. She was born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh are:

- 1377 i. Wilhelm⁷ Kaz, born 12 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1378 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1379 iii. Christina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1380 iv. Elisabetha Kaz, born 03 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1381 v. Sara Kaz, born 05 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1382 vi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (463) Rosina Walz.

581. Johann Conrad⁶ Katz (Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Walz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Magdalena Franck** 1797, daughter of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. She was born 14 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck:

Friends: 1797

Child of Johann Katz and Anna Walz is:

- + 1383 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (506) Magdalena Franck.

585. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1745/46 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Luz** 08 Nov 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 07 Sep 1731 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Renner** 18 Jun 1776 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Benjamin Renner and Magdalena Harr. He was born 07 Jan 1749/50 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Luz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renner and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1776, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (308) Martin Luz.

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renner are:

- 1384 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Renner, born 11 Jan 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1770.

More About ? and Anna Renner:
Marriage: Aft. 1796, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1385 ii. Johann Friederich Renner, born 31 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Seeger 1807 in Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Renner and Elisabetha Seeger:
Marriage: 1807, Glatten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 1386 iii. Johannes Renner, born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

590. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1768 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1839 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Henne** 24 Jul 1792 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1772 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1838 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Walz and Christina Henne:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1792, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Walz and Christina Henne is:

- + 1387 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walz, born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

591. Katharina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1778 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1850 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Renz** 01 Jul 1806, son of Johann Renz and Marie Stanger. He was born 14 May 1775 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1818 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Renz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1806

Children of Katharina Walz and Michael Renz are:

- + 1388 i. Johann Georg⁷ Renz, born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1389 ii. Johannes Renz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1390 iii. Friedrich Renz, born 13 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1809 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1391 iv. Catharine Magdaline Renz, born 11 Dec 1811 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1392 v. Jacob Friedrich Renz, born 17 Mar 1813 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1393 vi. Barbara Renz, born 10 Aug 1816 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

592. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1725/26 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christian Fossler** 1748. He was born Aft. 1718 in Talheim near Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Fossler:

Military service: muskietier in Graf Wittgensteins Companie

More About Christian Fossler and Magdalena Luz:

Friends: 1748

Child of Magdalena Luz and Christian Fossler is:

- 1394 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Fossler, born 10 Nov 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

596. Anna Katharina⁶ Luz (Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1730 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Jacob Katz** 28 Oct 1749 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Goehring. He was born 29 Oct 1725 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Jacob Katz:

Cause of Death: violent hemorrhage

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Katz and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1749, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Hans Katz are:

- 1395 i. Anna⁷ Katz, born 14 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1750 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1396 ii. Johann Jakob Katz, born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1397 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1398 iv. Magdalena Kaz, born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1399 v. Martin Katz, born 08 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1400 vi. Johann Conrad Kaz, born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

603. Rosina⁶ Beck (Agnes⁵ Christein, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1821 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Baur** 16 Nov 1774 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1749 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1834.

More About Christian Baur and Rosina Beck:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1774, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Beck and Christian Baur is:

- 1401 i. Jacob⁷ Baur, born 20 Mar 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

608. Friedrich⁶ Christein (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Graf. She was born 27 Nov 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Christein:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (416) Anna Maria Walz.

617. Elisabetha⁶ Christein (Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **Michael Walz** 1797, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Elisabetha Christein:
Friends: 1797

Child is listed above under (455) Michael Walz.

620. Magdalena⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1745 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 28 Feb 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Schuh. He was born 08 Oct 1739 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1764, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (398) Johann Jacob Walz.

621. Barbara⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1747/48 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Hezer** 30 Sep 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Hezer and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 06 Aug 1743 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Hezer:
Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1766, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Luz and Johann Hezer are:

- 1402 i. **Johann Jacob⁷ Hezer**, born 27 Aug 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1403 ii. Carl Gottlieb Hezer, born 24 Oct 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1788 in Dornstetten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1766.
- More About Carl Hezer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1788, Dornstetten, Wurtemberg
- 1404 iii. Johann Jacob Hezer, born 06 Oct 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1405 iv. Johann Martin Hezer, born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1406 v. Johann Bernhard Hezer, born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1407 vi. Johann Georg Hezer, born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1408 vii. Johannes Hezer, born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1409 viii. Ludwig Simon Hezer, born 25 Aug 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1410 ix. Catharina Barbara Hezer, born 28 Dec 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.
- More About ? and Catharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 1411 x. Anna Maria Hezer, born 21 Jun 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1818 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1781.
- More About ? and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1818, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

622. Rosina⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1835 in Maloyaroslavets, Kaluga, Russia. She married **(1) Johann Georg Luz** 09 Feb 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Luz and Barbara Luz. He was born 06 Sep 1744 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. She married **(2) Christoph Stickel** 25 Apr 1787. He was born 26 Feb 1763 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1807.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Emigration: 1804, Poland

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1768, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Stickel and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1787

Children are listed above under (315) Johann Georg Luz.

626. Johann Jacob⁶ Luz (Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1758 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Harr** 16 Nov 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 May 1751 in Glatten, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: farmer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1796, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Susanna Harr:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1779, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Susanna Harr are:

- 1412 i. Anna Maria⁷ Luz, born 18 Oct 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1413 ii. Johannes Luz, born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1414 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 24 Aug 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1415 iv. Barbara Luz, born 11 Jan 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1780.

More About ? and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1806, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1416 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 18 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About ? and Anna Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1808, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1417 vi. Elisabetha Luz, born 30 Jan 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1418 vii. Magdalena Luz, born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

628. Johann Christoph⁶ Frank (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Frank:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Rosina Walz is:

- 1419 i. Johann Georg⁷ Frank, born 09 May 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Walz 21 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Jun 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

629. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1751/52 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 13 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 09 Mar 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Franck and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (519) Anna Maria Kaz.

632. Magdalena⁶ Frank (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 18 Nov 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 08 Oct 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 1420 i. Rosina⁷ Katz, born 22 May 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1421 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1422 iii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1812 in Wirepsk.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Military service: soldier
- + 1423 iv. Anna Catharina Katz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1424 v. baby Katz, born 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1425 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1426 vii. baby Katz, born 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1427 viii. Johann Georg Katz, born 30 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1428 ix. Rosina Katz, born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1429 x. Christina Katz, born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1430 xi. Regina Katz, born 29 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1431 xii. baby Katz, born 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1432 xiii. baby Katz, born 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

636. Johann Friedrich⁶ Frank (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Breuning** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning are:

- 1433 i. Friedrich⁷ Frank, born 01 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1434 ii. Johann Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1435 iii. Georg Friedrich Frank, born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1436 iv. Philipp Jacob Frank, born 19 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1437 v. Magdalena Frank, born 08 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1438 vi. Rosina Frank, born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

640. Anna Catharina⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Conrad Katz** 31 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 22 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conrad Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1439 i. Johann Georg⁷ Walz, born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1440 ii. Magdalena Walz, born 04 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (581) Johann Conrad Katz.

641. Anna⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Heizmann** 13 Aug 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heizmann and Anna Breuning. He was born 04 Jan 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Heizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Heizmann are:

- + 1441 i. Anna Catharina⁷ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1442 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1443 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1444 iv. Christina Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1445 v. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1446 vi. baby Haizmann, twin, born 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1447 vii. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 29 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1448 viii. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1449 ix. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1450 x. Christina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1451 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

644. Rosina⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Franck** 20 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 17 Sep 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: gangrene

More About Friedrich Franck:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Franck and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (509) Friedrich Franck.

645. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hans Conrad Heizmann** 08 Jun 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Anna Goehring. He was born 02 May 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Walz:
Cause of Death: rheumatic fever

More About Hans Conrad Heizmann:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Hans Heizmann are:

- + 1452 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann, born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1453 ii. baby Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1454 iii. baby Haizmann, born 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1455 iv. Catharina Haizmann, born 01 Apr 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1456 v. Rosina Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1457 vi. baby Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1458 vii. baby Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1459 viii. Katharina Haizmann, born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

646. Rosina⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 1460 i. Katharina⁷ Walz, born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1461 ii. Rosina Walz, born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1462 iii. Johann Georg Walz, born 08 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1463 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 13 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1464 v. Magdalena Walz, born 05 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1465 vi. baby Walz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1466 vii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1467 viii. baby Walz, twin, born 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1468 ix. Johann Jakob Walz, born 05 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1469 x. baby Walz, born 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1470 xi. Magdalena Walz, born 09 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

647. Elisabetha⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. He was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 1471 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1472 ii. Johann Georg Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1473 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 27 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1474 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 28 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1475 v. Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1476 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

648. Anna Catharina⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1805 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weippert** Aft. 1785. He was born Aft. 1760.

More About Johann Georg Weippert:
Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weippert and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1785

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Weippert is:

- + 1477 i. Jakob⁷ Weippert, born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

651. Maria⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher** 23 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Nonnenmacher and Rosina Kaz. He was born 02 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Nonnenmacher:
Occupation: farmer & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Nonnenmacher are:

- 1478 i. Anna⁷ Nonnenmacher, born 31 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1479 ii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1480 iii. Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher, born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1481 iv. Christina Nonnenmacher, born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1482 v. Elisabetha Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 31 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1483 vi. Rosina Nonnenmacher, born 18 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1484 vii. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.
- 1485 viii. David Nonnenmacher, born 11 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1486 ix. David Nonnenmacher, born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1487 x. Anna Maria Nonnenmacher, born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in Michigan.
- + 1488 xi. Friederike Nonnenmacher, born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1489 xii. baby Nonnenmacher, born 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

655. Jacob⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. She was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 1490 i. Sabina (Sabine)⁷ Walz, born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1491 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 02 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1492 iii. Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1493 iv. Karl Walz, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1494 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1495 vi. baby Walz, born 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1496 vii. Joseph Walz, born 04 Apr 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1497 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1498 ix. Anna Katharina Walz, born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1499 x. Margaretha Walz, born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

657. Anna⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena

Franck. He was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 1500 i. Georg Christian⁷ Katz, born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1501 ii. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Feb 1813.
- + 1502 iii. Konrad Katz, born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1503 iv. Karl Katz, born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1504 v. Margaretha Barbara Katz, born 23 Apr 1821.
- 1505 vi. Anna Barbara Katz, born 24 Oct 1822.
- + 1506 vii. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

660. Johann Friedrich⁶ Rauser (Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1743/44 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Keppler** 14 Jun 1768 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Keppler and Gertrauta Roller. She was born 18 Nov 1750 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1774 - 1779, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1768, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Keppler are:

- + 1507 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Rauser, born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1508 ii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1771 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Russia.
- 1509 iii. Christina Martha Rauser, born 09 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1510 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1511 v. Gertrauda Rauser, born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1512 vi. Catharina Barbara Rauser, born 10 Oct 1781 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1513 vii. Margaretha Rauser, born 21 May 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1514 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1515 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 16 Apr 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1787 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1516 x. Jacob Rauser, born 13 Jul 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1517 xi. Barbara Rauser, born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1518 xii. Elisabetha Rauser, born 04 Sep 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1793 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1519 xiii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

671. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1760 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kusssmaul** 13 Jul 1784 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Emigration: 1803, Poland
Occupation: miller assistant Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1784, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Rauser and Maria Kussmaul is:

- 1520 i. Agatha⁷ Rauser, born 19 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

679. Christian⁶ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1774 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schumacher** 20 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Mar 1777 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer & daylaborer

More About Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher:
Marriage: 20 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Katharina Schumacher are:

- + 1521 i. Magdalena⁷ Rauser, born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1522 ii. Christian Ferdinand Rauser, born 19 Oct 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1878.

680. Johann Felix⁶ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Faessle** 12 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Faessle and Catharina Luz. She was born 22 Apr 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Felix Rauser, twin:
Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle are:

- 1523 i. Christiana⁷ Rauser, born 27 Feb 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Holzaepfel 21 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Christiana Rauser:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1524 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1525 iii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1526 iv. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1527 v. Sabina Regina Rauser, born 18 Nov 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Reule 23 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Reule and Sabina Rauser:
 Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 1528 vi. Katharina Rauser, born 26 Jan 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1529 vii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

681. Johann Gottlieb⁶ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1828 in Leonberg, Poland. He married **Johann Friderica Schweickardt** 12 Jul 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1779 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1832 in Poland.

More About Johann Gottlieb Rauser, twin:
 Emigration: 1803, Poland
 Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt:
 Marriage: 12 Jul 1797, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johann Schweickardt are:

- 1530 i. baby⁷ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1531 ii. Elisa Magdalena Rauser, born 17 Aug 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1831 in Poland.
- + 1532 iii. Johanna Friderika Rauser, born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1533 iv. Jacob Fridrich Rauser, born 14 Aug 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1534 v. Sophia Rauser, born 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1535 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Jul 1807 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1876 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1536 vii. Philipp Gottlieb Rauser, born 1809 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1537 viii. Simon Wilhelm Rauser, born 1814 in Guzów, Łódź, Poland.
- 1538 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 1817 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1895 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 1539 x. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 1819.
- 1540 xi. Eberhart Friedrich Rauser, born 1820 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1844 in Sanniki, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

683. Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin (Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 19 Oct 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Huber and Maria Stager. He was born 27 Aug 1779 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:
 Occupation: farmer & baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser:
 Marriage: 19 Oct 1802, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Gottfried Huber are:

- + 1541 i. Christina Catharina⁷ Huber, born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1542 ii. Catharina Magdalena Huber, born 16 May 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1543 iii. Catharina Friederica Huber, born 08 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1544 iv. Maria Elisabetha Magdalena Huber, born 01 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1545 v. Sara Huber, born 09 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 1546 vi. Sara Huber, born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1547 vii. Anna Maria Huber, born 13 Mar 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1855. She married Johannes Weitbrecht 09 May 1848 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1818 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Weitbrecht and Anna Huber:
Marriage: 09 May 1848, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1548 viii. Gottfried Huber, born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

685. Rosina⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Frank** 02 Sep 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1749/50 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Christoph Frank:
Occupation: farmer & judge Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1777, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (628) Johann Christoph Frank.

686. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Walz** 06 Jun 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 23 Dec 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1780, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (640) Anna Catharina Walz.

690. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Magdalena Walz** 03 Aug 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 26 Apr 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Anna Magdalena Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (472) Anna Magdalena Walz.

692. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 21 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (646) Rosina Walz.

693. Barbara⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walther** 14 Feb 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walther and Catharina Breuning. He was born 15 Nov 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walther:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walther and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Walz and Michael Walther are:

- 1549 i. Christian⁷ Walther, born 16 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1550 ii. Catharina Walther, born 13 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Kaz 23 Jul 1816 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jul 1789 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Walther:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1816, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 1551 iii. Johann Georg Walther, born 23 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1552 iv. Johann Georg Walther, born 31 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1553 v. Anna Maria Walther, born 03 Mar 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1554 vi. Michael Walther, born 14 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1555 vii. Barbara Walther, born 22 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1556 viii. Christina Walther, born 08 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1875 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Walz 15 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walther:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

694. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Visel** 08 May 1798 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Visel and Anna Stroheoner. He was born 02 Oct 1761 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1838 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Visel and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 08 May 1798, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- 1557 i. Rosina⁷ Walz, born 06 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Walz and Michael Visel are:

- 1558 i. Anna Maria⁷ Visel, born 15 Feb 1802 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Stephan Reichart 14 Feb 1829 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 04 Feb 1793 in Reusten, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichart and Anna Visel:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1829, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 1559 ii. Magdalena Visel, born 11 Oct 1804 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Schmid 24 May 1835 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1807 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Schmid and Magdalena Visel:
Marriage: 24 May 1835, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

697. Friedrich⁶ Walz, twin (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 06 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Graf. She was born 26 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Schmid** 03 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Sep 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz, twin:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 1560 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Walz, born 20 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1561 ii. Georg Martin Walz, born 20 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 1562 iii. Gottlieb Michael Walz, born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
1563 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 27 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1564 v. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid are:

- 1565 i. Matthaeus⁷ Walz, born 09 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1566 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 1567 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1568 iv. Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Emigration: US

- + 1569 v. Katharina Walz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1570 vi. Matthaeus Walz, born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 1571 vii. baby Walz, born 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

707. Rosina⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gutekunst** 04 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Katz. He was born 30 Mar 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Michael Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Michael Gutekunst are:

- + 1572 i. Regina⁷ Gutekunst, born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1573 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1574 iii. Theresie Marie Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1575 iv. Philipp Thomas Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1576 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1577 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1578 vii. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 21 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1579 viii. Karl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

710. Martha⁶ Walz (Christoph⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 27 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Maria Schuh. He was born 10 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1839 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (508) Johann Georg Franck.

711. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Christoph⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Franck** 09 Feb 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. He was born 05 Apr 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Franck:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Franck are:

- 1580 i. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Franck, born 24 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1581 ii. Johann Christoph Franck, born 29 May 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1582 iii. Jakob Friedrich Franck, born 30 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1583 iv. Karl Gottlieb Franck, born 21 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Franck:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 1584 v. Anna Maria Margaretha Franck, born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

719. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Friedrich⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh are:

- 1585 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1586 ii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 06 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1587 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

720. Rosina⁶ Breuning (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Frank** 23 Jul 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Magdalena Walz. He was born 13 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (636) Johann Friedrich Frank.

722. Christina⁶ Breuning (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Reichardt** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Breuning and Matthias Reichardt are:

- 1588 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1589 ii. Johann Bartholomäus Reichardt, born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1590 iii. Salome Reichardt, born 12 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1866 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Henne 24 Oct 1850 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Oct 1820 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Salome Reichardt and Christina Henne:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1850, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1591 iv. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 15 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1592 v. Karl Friedrich Reichardt, born 30 Sep 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

723. Magdalena⁶ Breuning (Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Wilhelm Kaz** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Breuning are:

- 1593 i. Christian⁷ Breuning, born 24 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1594 ii. Magdalena Breuning, born 20 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Breuning and Georg Kaz are:

- 1595 i. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Kaz, born 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1596 ii. Magdalena Wilhelmina Kaz, born 26 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1597 iii. Magdalena Kaz, born 15 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

724. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Catharina Plaz** 08 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 15 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Frank** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. She was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Johann Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Plaz are:

- 1598 i. Anna⁷ Walz, born 06 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1599 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frank are:

- 1600 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1601 ii. Katharina Walz, born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1602 iii. Andreas Walz, born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 1603 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 18 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1604 v. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 1605 vi. Anna Barbara Walz, born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1606 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1607 viii. Georg Jacob Walz, born 19 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1608 ix. Rosina Dorothea Walz, born 17 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1609 x. Dorothea Walz, born 17 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1882 in Ofterdinegn, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Wandel 24 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Dec 1802 in Kusterdinegn, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Wandel:
Occupation: blacksmith

More About Konrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

725. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Franck** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 1610 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1611 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 22 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1612 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1613 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1614 v. Johannes Walz, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 1615 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

727. Johann Wilhelm⁶ Kaz (Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Buerkle** 02 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1758 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: mason & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1785, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle are:

- + 1616 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1617 ii. baby Kaz, twin, born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1618 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1619 iv. Christina Kaz, born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1620 v. Johann Michael Kaz, born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1621 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

729. Christina⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Scheurer** 14 Oct 1794 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Joachim Scheurer and Anna Baur. He was born 09 Nov 1738 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Scheurer and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1794, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Jacob Scheurer are:

- 1622 i. Christina⁷ Scheurer, born 31 Dec 1795 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1623 ii. Jacob Scheurer, born 15 Dec 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1624 iii. Jacob Scheurer, born 19 Nov 1801 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

730. Martin⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Hirneisen** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hirneisen and Rosina Katz. She was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:

Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen are:

- 1625 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz, born 10 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen Russia.
- 1626 ii. Michael Katz, born 02 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1627 iii. Martin Katz, born 15 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 30 Nov 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jun 1777 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1628 iv. Rosina Katz, born 16 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1629 v. Michael Katz, born 01 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1842 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1813 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Michael Katz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1813, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1630 vi. Catharina Katz, born 15 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1631 vii. Christian Katz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Occupation: farm laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1632 viii. Rosina Katz, born 30 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1633 ix. Elisabetha Katz, born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1889.
- 1634 x. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 29 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1821 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1794.

More About ? and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1821, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1635 xi. Katharina Katz, born 10 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1636 xii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 21 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? and Anna Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1825, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 1637 xiii. Anna Maria Katz, born 03 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

731. Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz (Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Fruoth** 08 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Fruoth and Agatha Gutekunst. He was born 05 Jun 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Fruoth:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Fruoth are:

- 1638 i. Johann Jacob (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, born 24 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1850 in Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio. He married Rosina ?; born 1800; died Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Jacob (Fruit) Fruoth:
Census: 18 Jul 1850, Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio page 276 worth \$300
Occupation: 1850, tailor Harrison Twp, Montgomery Co, Ohio
- + 1639 ii. Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth, born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 1640 iii. Johann Georg Fruoth, born 14 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

732. Dorothea⁶ Katz (Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1820 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Wilhelm Teufel** 18 Nov 1804 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Teufel and Anna Lepold. He was born 04 Oct 1753 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1833 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1804, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 1641 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1805 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1806 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1642 ii. Georg Friedrich Teufel, born 22 Jan 1809 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1809 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1643 iii. Charlotte Dorothea Teufel, born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1889 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

734. Johann Michael⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1760 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 15 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Maria Katz. She was born 13 Feb 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Kaupp** 08 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Kaupp and Elisabetha Stoehr. She was born 02 Feb 1767 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Agnes Kaupp:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1804, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (647) Elisabetha Walz.

737. Margaretha⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Franck** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Franck and Anna Kaz. He was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Franck are:

- 1644 i. Margaretha⁷ Frank, born 02 Dec 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1645 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 11 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1646 iii. Johann Jacob Frank, born 04 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1647 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1648 v. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

738. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Walz** 26 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 05 Jun 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (421) Martin Walz.

740. Anna Maria⁶ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Esch** 29 Jan 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Esch and Catharina Eiting. He was born 07 Jul 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Esch and Anna Goehring:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Esch are:

- + 1649 i. Katharina⁷ Esch, born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1650 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1651 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

742. Margaretha⁶ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Vogt** 04 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Vogt and Dorothea Gutekunst. He was born 23 Jan 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Goehring and Jacob Vogt are:

- 1652 i. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt, born 03 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1653 ii. Michael Vogt, born 19 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1654 iii. Dorothea Vogt, born 14 Aug 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1655 iv. Jakob Vogt, born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1656 v. Barbara Vogt, born 27 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1657 vi. Dorothea Vogt, born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Frank 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Vogt:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Michael Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1658 vii. Georg Michael Vogt, born 02 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

745. Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring (Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Jedele** 15 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:
Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Goehring:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goehring and Johann Jedele are:

- + 1659 i. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 1660 ii. Rosina Jedele, born 03 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1661 iii. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 18 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1662 iv. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 29 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1663 v. Rosina Jedele, born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1664 vi. Anna Katharina Jedele, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1851 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Breuning Aft. 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1792.

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1819, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 1665 vii. Anna Barbara Jedele, born 18 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1666 viii. Johann Caspar Jedele, born 03 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1667 ix. Margaretha Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1668 x. baby Jedele, born 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

747. Johann Jacob⁶ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz is:

- + 1669 i. Jakob⁷ Vogt, born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

749. Barbara⁶ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1760 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Roth** 20 May 1793 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Roth. He was born Aft. 1750 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Roth:

Occupation: knitter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1804 - 1806, proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Roth and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 20 May 1793, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and Jacob Roth are:

- 1670 i. baby⁷ Roth, born 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1671 ii. Johann Christian Roth, born 26 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

750. Friedrich⁶ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schmid** 11 Jun 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Schmid and Johanna Sindlinger. She was born 23 May 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1800, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid is:

- + 1672 i. Stephen⁷ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

751. Catharina⁶ Vogt (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Hirneisen** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Vogt and Michael Hirneisen are:

- 1673 i. Maria⁷ Hirneisen, born 18 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 1674 ii. Christina Hirneisen, born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1675 iii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1676 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 14 Dec 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1677 v. Margaretha Hirneisen, born 21 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1678 vi. Sepherina Hirneisen, born 10 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1833 in US.

More About Sepherina Hirneisen:
Emigration: ?

759. Maria⁶ Vogt (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 1679 i. baby⁷ Vogt, born 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

760. Johann Georg⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1762 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 30 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Margaretha Gengenbach. She was born 16 Apr 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Franck:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (737) Margaretha Walz.

761. Anna Maria⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 26 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 14 Feb 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (725) Johannes Walz.

762. Johann Jacob⁶ Frank (Hans Jacob⁶ Franck, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 29 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Eiting. She was born 05 Nov 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frank:

Cause of Death: gangrene

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (523) Christina Kaz.

767. Anna Catharina⁶ Franck (Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 29 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Franck and Johannes Plaz are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|--|
| 1680 | i. | Christian ⁷ Plaz, born 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 1681 | ii. | Anna Katharina Plaz, born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 1682 | iii. | Margaretha Plaz, born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 1683 | iv. | baby Plaz, born 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |

769. Anna Maria⁶ Frank (Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Lutz. He was born 07 Dec 1758 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1792, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (724) Johann Jacob Walz.

770. Johann Georg⁶ Frank (Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Kaz** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- 1684 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Frank, born 19 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1685 ii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 25 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1686 iii. Andreas Frank, born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1687 iv. Anna Frank, born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1688 v. Georg Jonathan Frank, born 29 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1689 vi. Georg Andreas Frank, born 17 Feb 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Andreas Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1863, US

- 1690 vii. Johann Georg Hartmann Frank, born 16 Nov 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hartmann Frank:

Emigration: Feb 1956, US

771. Johann Andreas⁶ Frank (Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- 1691 i. baby⁷ Frank, born 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1692 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 08 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1693 iii. baby Frank, born 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1694 iv. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 1695 v. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 29 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1696 vi. Johann Andreas Frank, born 30 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1697 vii. baby Frank, born 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1698 viii. Margaretha Barbara Frank, born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

772. Anna Barbara⁶ Frank (Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Seeger** 03 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Vogt. He was born 03 Feb 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Schuh** 10 Oct 1809 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Agnes Katz. He was born 24 Nov 1769 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Seeger:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1809, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Seeger is:

- 1699 i. baby⁷ Seeger, born 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Frank and Johann Schuh is:

- 1700 i. baby⁷ Schuh, born 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

773. Anna Maria⁶ Frank (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Sabina Koehler. He was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Gottlieb Kaz are:

- 1701 i. Christina Rosina⁷ Kaz, born 19 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1702 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1703 iii. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1704 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 10 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1705 v. Karoline Kaz, born 03 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1706 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 12 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1707 vii. Paulus Kaz, born 30 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1708 viii. Johann Wilhelm Kaz, born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1709 ix. Karl Kaz, born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1710 x. Martin Kaz, born 10 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

777. Johann Jakob⁶ Frank (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Walz. She was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Walz are:

- + 1711 i. Konrad⁷ Frank, born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1712 ii. Christiane Frank, born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1713 iii. Georg Martin Frank, born 08 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1714 iv. Rosina Katharina Frank, born 24 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Frank 19 May 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1815 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1888 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: harness maker

More About Jakob Frank and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 19 May 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 1715 v. Margaretha Frank, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1716 vi. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1717 vii. Martin Frank, born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1718 viii. Fridrike Frank, born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

782. Anna Barbara⁶ Frank (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johann Walz are:

- 1719 i. Ludwig⁷ Walz, born 10 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1720 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 19 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1721 iii. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1722 iv. Konrad Ludwig Walz, born 14 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1851 in im Talheimer Wlad.
- 1723 v. Philippine Walz, born 21 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1724 vi. Christina Margaretha Walz, born 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1725 vii. Christina Maria Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

789. Johann Georg⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1743/44 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Salomea Brezing** 07 May 1771 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bretzing and Anna Flatt. She was born 04 Apr 1744 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agnes Dorothea Brezing** 22 May 1783 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1760 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing:
Marriage: 07 May 1771, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing:
Marriage: 22 May 1783, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Maria Brezing are:

- 1726 i. Michael⁷ Schmelzlen, born 03 Mar 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Schmelzlen:
Emigration: Poland

- 1727 ii. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 02 Jan 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1774 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Agnes Brezing are:

- 1728 i. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, born 01 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1729 ii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1730 iii. Johann Martin Schmelzlen, born 11 Nov 1787 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1731 iv. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 05 Dec 1789 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1732 v. Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 12 Dec 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schmelzlen:
Emigration: Prussia

- 1733 vi. Johannes Schmelzlen, born 18 Oct 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1734 vii. Agnes Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 15 Oct 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1735 viii. baby Schmelzlen, born 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1736 ix. baby Schmelzlen, born 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1737 x. Johann Conrad Schmelzlen, born 13 Feb 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

793. Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle (Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1753 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuh** 11 Nov 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Aug 1751 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Schmaelzle:

Occupation: shoemaker & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1778, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Schmaelzle and Anna Schuh are:

- + 1738 i. Anna Maria⁷ Schmaelzle, born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1739 ii. Hans Georg Schmelzlen, born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1740 iii. Carl Schmaelzle, born 25 May 1786 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1741 iv. Catharina Schmelzle, born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1742 v. Andreas Schmaelzle, born 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

794. Catharina⁶ Schmelzle (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1756 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Conrad Baitinger** 1784. He was born 15 Oct 1754 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1825 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Klenk** 08 Sep 1790 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk and Anna Keller. He was born 02 Oct 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Baitinger and Catharina Schmelzle:

Friends: 1784

More About Michael Klenk:

Occupation: farmer & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Klenk and Catharina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1790, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Schmelzle and Johann Baitinger is:

- 1743 i. Friedrich⁷ Baitinger, born 21 Nov 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1784 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Schmelzle and Michael Klenk are:

- + 1744 i. Margaretha⁷ Klenk, born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1745 ii. Anna Maria Klenk, born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

795. Anna Maria⁶ Schmelzlen (Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1739 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Killinger** 23 Jun 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jul 1748 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, twin** 04 Nov 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Helber. He was born 26 Apr 1734 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1797 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Killinger and Anna Schmelzlen:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1772, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Schmelzlen:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1777, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzlen and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 1746 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1747 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1780 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

796. Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin (Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1767 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Bacher** 03 Nov 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bacher and Margaretha Herrmann. He was born 15 Aug 1769 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:
 Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Catharina Schmelzlin:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1795, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Schmelzlin and Johann Bacher are:

- 1748 i. Christian Friedrich⁷ Bacher, born 13 Feb 1796.
- 1749 ii. Catharina Elisabeth Bacher, born 09 Dec 1797.
- 1750 iii. Johann Georg Bacher, born 17 Feb 1800.
- + 1751 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1752 v. Maria Margaretha Bacher, born 10 Sep 1804.
- 1753 vi. Johannes Bacher, born 27 May 1807.
- 1754 vii. Christoph Gottlob Bacher, born 25 Mar 1810.
- 1755 viii. Johann Michael Bacher, born 16 Oct 1812.

809. Catharina⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1746 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Zinser** 26 May 1767 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Moritz Zinser and Maria Gutekunst. He was born 03 Feb 1737/38 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Zinser:
 Occupation: laborer & judge Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Zinser and Catharina Reichardt:
 Marriage: 26 May 1767, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Reichardt and Michael Zinser are:

- 1756 i. Anna Maria⁷ Zinser, born 28 Aug 1772 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1757 ii. Gottlieb Christoph Zinser, born 01 Jan 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1758 iii. baby Zinser, born 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1759 iv. Johannes Zinser, born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1760 v. Michael Zinser, born 15 Jan 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1761 vi. Martin Zinser, born 18 Jun 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1762 vii. Christoph Zinser, born 11 Feb 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1763 viii. Katharina Barbara Zinser, born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

810. Johannes⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1749 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 29 Jul 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Christina Lutz. She was born 27 Oct 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1798 - 1803, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1777, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (355) Maria Walz.

812. Barbara⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1754 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 24 Oct 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Mayerhofer. He was born 05 Dec 1754 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1775, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Reichardt and Johann Kaz are:

- 1764 i. Katharina⁷ Katz, born 15 Sep 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1765 ii. Anna Rosina Kaz, born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1766 iii. Barbara Katz, born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1767 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 29 Mar 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1768 v. Katharina Katz, born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1769 vi. Konrad Katz, born 04 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1770 vii. Stephen Katz, born 31 Aug 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 1771 viii. Anna Maria Katz, born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1772 ix. Magdalena Katz, born 07 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 1773 x. Stephen Katz, born 03 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Katz:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1774 xi. Agnes Katz, born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

813. Magdalena⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1757 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Steeb** 12 Jul 1781 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Steeb and Christian Kirn. He was born 05 Mar 1755 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1805 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Magdalena Reichardt:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1781, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Reichardt and Johann Steeb are:

- + 1775 i. Catharina⁷ Steeb, born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1776 ii. Johannes Steeb, born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1777 iii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1778 iv. Johann Georg Steeb, born 08 Oct 1790 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmina Scholderer Nov 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Feb 1790; died Dec 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Eva Maria Rath 04 Jul 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1803 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Steeb and Wilhelmina Scholderer:
Marriage: Nov 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Eva Rath:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1822, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1779 v. Christina Steeb, born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1780 vi. Michael Steeb, born 15 Dec 1796 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1797 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

814. Agnes⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Reichardt:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: tailor

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Reichardt and Michael Walz are:

- 1781 i. Anna Marie⁷ Walz, born 05 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1782 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 11 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1783 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 03 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1784 iv. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Feb 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1785 v. Anna Walz, born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1786 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 10 May 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1787 vii. Christian Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

815. Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Keppler** Bet. 1781 - 1784, son of Johann Keppler and Christina Walz. He was born 28 Oct 1761 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keppler and Anna Reichardt:
 Marriage: Bet. 1781 - 1784

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Keppler are:

- + 1788 i. Johann Georg⁷ Keppler, born 08 Mar 1784 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1831 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 1789 ii. Gottlieb Keppler, born 17 Jul 1785 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1790 iii. Georg Ludwig Keppler, born 27 Sep 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1837 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 1791 iv. Christina Maria Keppler, born 08 Jun 1790 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1792 v. Philipp Keppler, born 16 Dec 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1793 vi. Anna Maria Keppler, born 30 Apr 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1794 vii. Johannes Keppler, born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1846.
- + 1795 viii. Jakob Friedrich Keppler, born 04 Aug 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

816. Anna (Christina)⁶ Reichardt (Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Katz** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:
 Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Katz are:

- + 1796 i. Johann Georg⁷ Katz, born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1797 ii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1798 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1799 iv. Barbara Katz, born 09 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1800 v. Magdalena Katz, born 21 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1801 vi. Anna Katz, born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1863.

- + 1802 vii. Konrad Katz, born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1803 viii. Barbara Katz, born 18 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1804 ix. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1860 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1805 x. Barbara Katz, born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1806 xi. baby Katz, born 14 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1807 xii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

817. Johannes⁶ Luz (Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Pistorius** 21 Mar 1781 in Berneck, Wurtemberg. She was born May 1754 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Knaeussler** 18 Nov 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Knaeussler and Anna Ardner. She was born 20 Dec 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1781, Berneck, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Pistorius are:

- 1808 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 1771 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg.
- 1809 ii. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Sep 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Barbara Doettling 22 Oct 1816 in Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1787.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Doettling:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1816, Reichenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1810 iii. Jacob Luz, born 04 Apr 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Knaeussler are:

- + 1811 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1812 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

844. Michael⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 03 Feb 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 20 Jun 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz:
Occupation: miller & farmer

More About Michael Luz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1778, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt are:

- 1813 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Luz, born 13 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Knodel 11 Nov 1801 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1778.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:
Occupation: master blacksmith

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Knodel:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1801, Breitenholz, Wurtemberg

- + 1814 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1815 iii. Michael Luz, born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1816 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ruoss 21 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1793.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Ruoss:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1817 v. Anna Barbara Luz, born 04 Aug 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1818 vi. Anna Maria Luz, born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1819 vii. Anna Katharina Luz, born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1820 viii. Johannes Luz, born 02 Feb 1786 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1821 ix. Gottfried Luz, born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 1822 x. Johann Konrad Luz, born 15 Dec 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1823 xi. Anna Luz, born 12 Aug 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1824 xii. Ludwig Luz, born 13 Aug 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1825 xiii. Christina Luz, born 12 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1826 xiv. baby Luz, born 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1827 xv. baby Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

847. Cunrad⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Christina Kaz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Hirneisen** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Christina Kaz:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz are:

- 1828 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1829 ii. Johann Martin Luz, born 23 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1819.
- 1830 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 30 Sep 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1831 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 09 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen are:

- 1832 i. Johannes⁷ Luz, born 18 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1833 ii. baby Luz, born 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1834 iii. baby Luz, born 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1835 iv. baby Luz, born 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1836 v. baby Luz, born 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1837 vi. Johann Peter Luz, born 02 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1838 vii. baby Luz, born 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1839 viii. Gabriel Luz, born 24 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1840 ix. Sabina Luz, born 24 Apr 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1841 x. baby Luz, born 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1842 xi. Michael Luz, born 08 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1843 xii. baby Luz, born 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

848. Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz (Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Barbara Luz. She was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Teufel are:

- + 1844 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz, born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1845 ii. Michael Lutz, born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1846 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 1847 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 25 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1816 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1795.

More About Johannes Lutz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1816, Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 1848 v. Rosina Luz, born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1849 vi. Johann Friedrich Luz, born 22 Nov 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Rentschler 17 Oct 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Aug 1797 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Eva Rentschler:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1850 vii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1851 viii. Joseph Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jul 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1852 ix. Katharina Luz, born 12 Jan 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1853 x. Immanuel Luz, born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1854 xi. Maria Agnes Luz, born 03 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Agnes Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

855. Isaak Bernhard⁶ Hezer (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1763 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Hiller** 10 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hiller and Maria Killinger. She was born 27 Mar 1770 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1793, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Isaak Hezer and Christina Hiller are:

- 1855 i. baby⁷ Hezer, born 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1856 ii. baby Hezer, born 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1857 iii. Sybilla Christiana Veronika Hezer, born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1858 iv. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 24 Jun 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1793.

More About ? and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: Aft. 1820, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

857. Anna Maria⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Luz** 20 Sep 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 27 Feb 1769 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1791, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (848) Johann Friedrich Luz.

858. Jacob⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1768 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Sep 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Martha Schuh. She was born 23 Sep 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Vetter** 10 Jul 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vetter and Anna Klaeger. She was born 09 Mar 1780 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1799, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter:
Marriage: 10 Jul 1809, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst are:

- 1859 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 26 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1860 ii. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Sep 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1861 iii. Rosina Friederika Teufel, born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1862 iv. Johanna Teufel, born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Teufel and Anna Vetter are:

- 1863 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1864 ii. Maria Barbara Teufel, born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1865 iii. Anna Teufel, born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

860. Catharina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Teufel is:

- + 1866 i. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

861. Maria Agnes⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1775 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Scheurer** 01 Aug 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Scheurer and Maria Mueller. He was born 13 Apr 1746 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Scheurer and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1800, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Johannes Scheurer is:

- 1867 i. Johanna Barbara⁷ Scheurer, born 23 Apr 1800 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1836 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

863. Rosina⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 14 Jun 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 1868 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1869 ii. Johannes Kaupp, born 11 Aug 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1870 iii. Christina Barbara Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1799.

More About ? and Christina Kaupp:

Marriage: Aft. 1826, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

864. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 21 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaupp and Christina Ziflin. He was born 19 May 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Margaretha Teufel:
 Marriage: 21 May 1811, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Teufel and Johannes Kaupp is:

- 1871 i. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Kaupp, born 06 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

865. Joseph Friedrich⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Martha Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Esther Luz. She was born 12 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Bachmann** 11 Feb 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bachmann and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 11 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 20 Apr 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann:
 Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Joseph Teufel and Martha Gutekunst is:

- + 1872 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann are:

- + 1873 i. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1874 ii. Rosina Teufel, born 11 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1875 iii. Christina Katharina Teufel, born 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1876 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1877 v. Rosina Teufel, born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1878 vi. Katharina Teufel, born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1879 vii. baby Teufel, born 25 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1880 viii. Friedrika Luisa Teufel, born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1881 ix. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1882 x. baby Teufel, twin, born 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1883 xi. Johannes Teufel, born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1884 xii. Ernestine Teufel, born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1885 xiii. Gottliebin Teufel, born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 1886 xiv. baby Teufel, born 09 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1887 xv. Wurtemberg.
Agnes Teufel, born 10 Dec 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

867. Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel (Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Oehrlich** 22 May 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Oehrlich and Catharina Korn. He was born 27 Feb 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Oehrlich:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Jakob Oehrlich and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 22 May 1816, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel and Jakob Oehrlich are:

- + 1888 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich, born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1889 ii. Johann Georg Oehrlich, born 13 Aug 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1890 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 19 Oct 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1891 iv. Johann Martin Oehrlich, born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1892 v. Johanne Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1893 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1894 vii. Johann Michael Oehrlich, born 08 May 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. Jul 1862 in US.

More About Johann Michael Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1862, US

870. Catharina⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Luz is:

- 1895 i. Jacob⁷ Luz, born 30 Jul 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

873. Johann Bernhard⁶ Luz (Johann Georg⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Dieterle** 09 May 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1770 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bernhard Luz:
Emigration: 1804, South Prussia

More About Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 09 May 1797, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 1896 i. Johann Bernhard⁷ Luz, born 31 Jan 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1897 ii. Maria Magdalena Luz, born 05 Apr 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1898 iii. Rosina Barbara Luz, born 17 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

885. Barbara⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born

28 Jun 1771 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Balthasar Schoettle** 24 Jun 1794 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schoettle. He was born Aft. 1763 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Balthasar Schoettle and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1794, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Balthasar Schoettle are:

- + 1899 i. Barbara⁷ Schoettle, born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1900 ii. Johann Michael Schoettle, born 30 Nov 1797 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1799 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1901 iii. Johann Jacob Schoettle, born 03 Mar 1800 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1902 iv. Anna Marie Schoettle, born 03 Feb 1802 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.
- 1903 v. Regina Schoettle, born 1810; died 17 Jul 1831 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia.

886. Agnes⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friderich Kaz** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. He was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Gutekunst and Friderich Kaz are:

- 1904 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1905 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 09 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1906 iii. Anna Maria Katharina Kaz, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1907 iv. Johann Michael Kaz, born 05 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1908 v. Agnes Kaz, born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1909 vi. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 11 Jul 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1910 vii. Johanna Kaz, born 21 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Johanna Kaz:
Emigration: 1854, US

- 1911 viii. Katharina Kaz, born 02 Nov 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1912 ix. Adam Katz, born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 1913 x. Paulus Kaz, born 28 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1914 xi. Paulus Kaz, born 18 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1840 in Mustapha near Algier.

891. Johanna⁶ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Benjamin Reichert** 1809, son of Michael Reichert. He was born 17 May 1787 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1812 in gefallen Russia. She married **(2) Johann Georg (Spoehr) Speer** 01 Jun 1817 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Speer and Anna Raaf. He was born 06 Oct 1784 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Benjamin Reichert:
Military service: soldier

More About Benjamin Reichert and Johanna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1809

More About Johann Speer and Johanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1817, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johanna Gutekunst and Benjamin Reichert is:
1915 i. Johann Eberhard⁷ Reichert, born 10 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

893. Johann Georg⁶ Zinser (Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1764 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bachmann** 15 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Bachmann and Esther Herbstreit. She was born 28 May 1750 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1787, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Barbara Bachmann are:

- 1916 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Zinser, born 01 Feb 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1917 ii. Rosina Barbara Zinser, born 26 Jan 1791 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1918 iii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 09 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1919 iv. Johann Christoph Zinser, born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1920 v. Michael Zinser, born 04 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1921 vi. Dorothea Zinser, born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

897. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Walz are:

- 1922 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz, born 16 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1923 ii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1924 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- + 1925 iv. Maria Walz, born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

898. Christina⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Maria Kaz. He was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Walz: Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- | | | | |
|---|------|-------|--|
| | 1926 | i. | Christina ⁷ Walz, born 04 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| | 1927 | ii. | Johann Georg Walz, born 07 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| | 1928 | iii. | Johann Jakob Walz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + | 1929 | iv. | Christina Walz, born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| | 1930 | v. | Dorothea Walz, born 25 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| | 1931 | vi. | Magdalena Walz, born 09 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + | 1932 | vii. | Johannes Walz, born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + | 1933 | viii. | Anna Maria Walz, born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |

910. Johann Georg⁶ Breuning (Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Katz** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Katz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. She was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz are:

- + 1935 ii. Christian Breuning, born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1936 iii. Wurtemberg.
- 1936 iii. Anna Barbara Breuning, born 16 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1937 iv. Gottlieb Breuning, born 21 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1938 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1939 vi. baby Breuning, born 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1940 vii. baby Breuning, born 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz are:

- + 1941 i. Georg Friedrich⁷ Breuning, born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1942 ii. Michael Breuning, born 08 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1943 iii. Immanuel Breuning, born 19 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1944 iv. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1945 v. Tobias Breuning, born 18 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1946 vi. baby Breuning, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

911. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Plaz** 15 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. She was born 05 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz are:

- 1947 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, born 16 Jul 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1948 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1949 iii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 08 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1950 iv. Barbara Walz, born 10 Aug 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1951 v. Anna Walz, born 04 Mar 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1952 vi. Barbara Walz, born 02 Mar 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1953 vii. Friederika Dorothea Walz, born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1954 viii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 03 Apr 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1955 ix. Anna Margaretha Walz, born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1956 x. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 May 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Immanuel Kaz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

912. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Goetsche** 23 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. She was born 18 Apr 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: hemorrhage

More About Catharina Barbara Goetsche:
Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Goetsche are:

- 1957 i. Anna Maria⁷ Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Hiller 22 Jul 1823 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Feb 1796 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hiller and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1823, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 1958 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 1959 iii. Christina Elizabeth Walz, born 17 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1960 iv. Frantz Joseph Walz, born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

913. Michael⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Michael Walz and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Luz are:

- 1961 i. Philipp Heinrich⁷ Walz, born 03 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1962 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 12 Nov 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1963 iii. Franz Konrad Walz, born 18 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1848 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1964 iv. Christian Walz, born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1965 v. Rosina Walz, born 14 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1966 vi. Magdalena Walz, born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1967 vii. Christoph Friedrich Walz, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1968 viii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

916. Christian⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Esch** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Katz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. She was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Katz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch are:

- 1969 i. Lucas⁷ Walz, born 22 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1970 ii. Franz Jakob Walz, born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 1971 iii. Lucas Walz, born 02 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1972 iv. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 05 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1973 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 1974 i. Johann Ferdinand⁷ Walz, born 28 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1975 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hermann; born Aft. 1811.
- + 1976 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1977 iv. Christoph Walz, born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.
- 1978 v. Johann Andreas Walz, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Andreas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1979 vi. Hedwig Walz, born 30 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1980 vii. Lukas Walz, born 01 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Walz:

Emigration: US

- 1981 viii. Christian Walz, born 17 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 1982 ix. Christian Walz, born 02 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Kneissler 24 Sep

1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Apr 1828 in Salstetten, Germany; died 31 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Emigration: US

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Kneissler:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

917. Maria⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Buehler** 31 Jul 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 29 May 1779 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 1983 i. baby⁷ Walz, born 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Buehler are:

- + 1984 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Buehler, born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 1985 ii. Johann Michael Buehler, born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1854 in US.
- 1986 iii. Anne Marie Buehler, born 10 Apr 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1819 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1987 iv. Johann Konrad Buehler, born 20 Feb 1820 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 1988 v. baby Buehler, born 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

918. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Walz is:

- + 1989 i. Andreas⁷ Walz, born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

919. Margaretha⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz, twin** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Catharina Buerkle. He was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 1990 i. Heinrich⁷ Kaz, born 23 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1991 ii. Immanuel Kaz, born 26 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Walz 13 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1816

in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Immanuel Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 1992 iii. Johann Ludwig Kaz, born 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1865 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 1993 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 1994 v. Lukas Kaz, born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

921. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Andreas Frank** 01 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 04 Feb 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Johann Andreas Frank:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (771) Johann Andreas Frank.

922. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johann Jacob⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1757 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 01 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. He was born 24 Jul 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (747) Johann Jacob Vogt.

924. Johann Georg⁶ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Agatha Haizmann** 18 Jul 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Haizmann and Anna Schmelzlen. She was born 06 Sep 1772 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Eytting** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eytting and Magdalena Roehm. She was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Christina Guenther** 11 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Guenther and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1762 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Guenther:

Emigration: Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Guenther:

Marriage: 11 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Haizmann are:

- 1995 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1996 ii. Friederike Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1997 iii. Johann Jacob Kaz, triplet, born 02 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting are:

- 1998 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 1999 ii. Magdalena Kaz, born 04 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2000 iii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

925. Anna⁶ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Abna Frick. He was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Kaz are:

- 2001 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 10 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2002 ii. Michael Jacob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2003 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 12 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2004 iv. baby Kaz, born 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

927. Christoph⁶ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁵ Katz, Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1757 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1803 in Poland. He married **Agnes Duerr** 19 Oct 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Martin Duerr. She was born 18 Mar 1749/50 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Emigration: 1803, Poland

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1778, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Kaz and Agnes Duerr are:

- 2005 i. Johannes⁷ Kaz, born 25 Mar 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2006 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2007 iii. baby Kaz, born 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

941. Maria⁶ Eytting (Magdalena⁵ Roehm, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 26 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. He was born 04 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Eytting:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (924) Johann Georg Kaz.

955. Johann Georg⁶ Roehm (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Walz** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6
Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family
Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: stonemason
Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz are:

- + 2008 i. Martha⁷ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2009 ii. Anna Maria Roehm, born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2010 iii. Christian Roehm, born 15 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Roehm:

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 living with James Smith

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 2011 iv. Elisabetha Roehm, born 11 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2012 v. Johann Jakob Roehm, born 15 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2013 vi. Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm, born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2014 vii. Rosina Katharina Roehm, born 05 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2015 viii. Gustav Adolph Roehm, born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2016 ix. Johann Georg Roehm, born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2017 x. Christian Roehm, born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

957. Catharina⁶ Roehm (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Katz. He was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Roehm and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 2018 i. Jonas Martin⁷ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2019 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2020 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2021 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2022 v. Michael Vogt, born 18 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2023 vi. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2024 vii. Rosina Vogt, born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2025 viii. Barbara Vogt, born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2026 ix. Jakobina Vogt, born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

959. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 05 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Walz. He was born 28 Aug 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 May 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (571) Johannes Katz.

962. Jacob⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Vogt** 07 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Margaretha Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 07 May 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt are:

- 2027 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 13 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2028 ii. Christina Rosina Walz, born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2029 iii. Elisabetha Walz, born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2030 iv. Herrmann Walz, born 18 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2031 v. Maria Katharina Walz, born 30 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2032 vi. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 11 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2033 vii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 01 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2034 viii. Georg Thomas Walz, born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2035 ix. Maria Katharina Walz, born 04 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2036 x. Magdalena Walz, born 06 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2037 xi. Margaretha Walz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2038 xii. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 21 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

963. Konrad⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz are:

- + 2039 i. Matthaeus⁷ Walz, born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2040 ii. Johann Ludwig Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2041 iii. Joachim Walz, born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.
- + 2042 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2043 v. Ernst Michael Walz, born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2044 vi. Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2045 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2046 viii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

965. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Schaefer** 31 Aug 1813 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schaffer and Johanna Ziflin. He was born 01 May 1789 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Schaefer and Magdalena Walz:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1813, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Walz and Heinrich Schaefer are:

- 2047 i. Johann Christian⁷ Schaffer, born 29 Oct 1814 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1815 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 2048 ii. Johann Michael Schaffer, born 29 May 1816 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Vallet 22 Aug 1854 in Belley, Dept Ain, France; born Aft. 1816.
- More About Johann Schaffer and Marie Vallet:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1854, Belley, Dept Ain, France
- 2049 iii. Christina Schaffer, born 30 Jul 1818 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 2050 iv. Heinrich Schaffer, born 28 Jun 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1820 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2051 v. Johannes Schaffer, born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 2052 vi. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2053 vii. Christian Schaefer, born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
 - 2054 viii. M. F. Schaffer, born 09 May 1827 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 2055 ix. ? Schaffer, born 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1828 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 2056 x. Johann Georg Schaffer, born 08 Sep 1829 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
 - 2057 xi. ? Schaffer, born 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1830 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

966. Johann Georg⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Kaz** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Anna Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Luz** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Anna Vogt. She was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz is:

- 2058 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 02 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz are:

- + 2059 i. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt, born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2060 ii. Anna Barbara Reichardt, born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2061 iii. Johann Michael Reichardt, born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2062 iv. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 31 Mar 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2063 v. Johann Leo Reichardt, born 02 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Therapie Gottler 07 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1829.

More About Johann Reichardt and Therapie Gottler:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2064 vi. Johannes Reichardt, born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2065 vii. Johann Alexander Reichardt, born 12 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2066 viii. Katharina Magdalena Reichardt, born 11 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870. She married (1) Karl Mayer 10 Feb 1861 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Nov 1796 in Wuerm, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married (2) Lorenz Speckle 25 Jun 1871 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1818 in Bosngen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mayer and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1861, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lorenz Speckle and Katharina Reichardt:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1871, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

967. Matthias⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Breuning** 20 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (722) Christina Breuning.

968. Jakob⁶ Reichardt (Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was

born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Katz** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Barbara Reichardt. She was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Wackenhut** 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Katharina Stoll. She was born 30 Aug 1786 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Military service: 1812, Napoleon War

Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Wackenhut:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2067 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert, born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 2068 ii. Katharina Reichert, born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2069 iii. Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert, born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Jakob Reichardt and Anna Wackenhut are:

- 2070 i. Johannes⁷ Reichert, born 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2071 ii. Anna Reichert, born 03 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

976. Johann Jacob⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Katz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: high fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Katz are:

- 2072 i. Johann Gallus⁷ Walz, born 16 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2073 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2074 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2075 iv. baby Walz, born 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2076 v. baby Walz, born 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2077 vi. Anna Katharina Walz, born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2078 vii. Johannes Walz, born 30 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2079 viii. Christina Walz, born 01 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2080 ix. Lukas Walz, born 18 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2081 x. Johannes Walz, born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- + 2082 xi. Rosina Walz, born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

982. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz are:

- + 2083 i. Karl⁷ Walz, born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2084 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 09 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

989. Christina⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Vogt** 23 Apr 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Vogt and Magdalena Haehnle. He was born 23 Jan 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Vogt are:

- + 2085 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Vogt, born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2086 ii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Mar 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2087 iii. Johann Martin Vogt, born 05 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2088 iv. Johann Martin Vogt, born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 2089 v. Johann Georg Vogt, born 26 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2090 vi. Michael Vogt, born 17 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2091 vii. Christina Maria Vogt, born 25 Mar 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

990. Sara⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Faissler** 09 Nov 1785 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Faissler and Barbara Sesser. He was born 26 Oct 1750 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1837 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Faissler and Sara Walz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1785, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Sara Walz and Jacob Faissler are:

- + 2092 i. Christoph⁷ Faissler, born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2093 ii. Anna Maria Faissler, born 09 Apr 1788 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2094 iii. Johann Georg Faissler, born Abt. 04 Jun 1790 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1792 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2095 iv. Margaretha Faissler, born 13 Dec 1794 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2096 v. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1799 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2097 vi. baby Faissler, born 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1802 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

991. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Walz** 01 Jun 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Oct 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Christina Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness

More About Johann Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (898) Christina Walz.

992. Michael⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Reichardt** 30 Jun 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 02 Dec 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:

Occupation: tailor

More About Agnes Reichardt:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (814) Agnes Reichardt.

995. Maria⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 07 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 04 May 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (897) Johann Jacob Walz.

997. Dorothea⁶ Walz (Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Plaz** 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 21 Feb 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Plaz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Plaz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Walz and Martin Plaz are:

- + 2098 i. Johannes⁷ Plaz, born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2099 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 27 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2100 iii. Johann Michael Plaz, born 07 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2101 iv. Anna Maria Plaz, born 14 Mar 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Michael Laux 1832 in Reusten, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1798.

More About Johann Laux and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 1832, Reusten, Wurtemberg

- 2102 v. Elisabetha Katharina Plaz, born 28 Feb 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865. She married Jakob Baumgartner 20 Jul 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1799 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Baumgartner and Elisabetha Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1837, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2103 vi. Catharina Plaz, born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

998. Catharina⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 28 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Hirneisen:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Cunrad Luz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Catharina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1796, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Hirneisen is:
2104 i. Johann Georg⁷ Hirneisen, born 23 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (847) Cunrad Luz.

999. Michael⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Catharina Vogt** 06 Oct 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Vogt and Maria Fruoth. She was born 10 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Catharina Vogt:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (751) Catharina Vogt.

Child of Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt is:
2105 i. Sebald⁷ Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebald Hirneisen:
Emigration: 1852

1001. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1771 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Oct 1769 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:
Emigration: 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Krauss are:

- + 2106 i. Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania.
- 2107 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Hirneisen, born 13 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2108 iii. Johannes Hirneisen, born 03 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Grosshans 20 Oct 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hirneisen and Christina Grosshans:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2109 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2110 v. Andreas Hirneisen, born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

1004. Johann Jacob⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Katharina Katz** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. She was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December

10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962 book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Keger's. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuerttemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relatives came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirttemberg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz are:

- + 2111 i. Anna⁷ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2112 ii. Daniel Hirneisen, born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2113 iii. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2114 iv. Katharina Hirneisen, born 04 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1891 in US.
- 2115 v. Philippina Ameika Hirneisen, born 04 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in US.
- 2116 vi. Judith Hirneisen, born 10 Dec 1815 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Dec 1834 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Judith Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1834, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Cause of Death: consumption

Confirmation: 1834, Reformed Church West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

1005. Christian⁶ Hirneisen (Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Bross** 24 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Adam Bross. She was born 01 Nov 1781 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hirneisen:

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 24 May 1808, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Anna Bross are:

- 2117 i. Ernestina⁷ Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2118 ii. baby Hirneisen, twin, born 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1010. Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1780 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Theurer** 25 Nov 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Theurer and Barbara Burkhardt. He was born 08 Dec 1777 in Neuweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Jakob Theurer are:

- + 2119 i. Maria Barbara⁷ Theurer, born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2120 ii. Maria Catharina Theurer, born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2121 iii. Jacob Theurer, born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2122 iv. Johann Georg Theurer, born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Catharina Huber 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2123 v. Michael Theurer, born 26 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1846 in Algier; born Aft. 1809.

More About Michael Theurer and ?:
Marriage: 1846, Algier

- 2124 vi. Jakob Friedrich Theurer, born 11 Dec 1813 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Link 23 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1812 in Mundelsheim, Germany.

More About Jakob Friedrich Theurer:
Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Theurer and Friederike Link:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2125 vii. Johannes Theurer, born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2126 viii. Christina Theurer, born 17 Apr 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1854 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Schroth 08 Feb 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.

More About Jakob Schroth and Christina Theurer:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1853, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2127 ix. Gottlieb Theurer, born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2128 x. Johann Adam Theurer, born 27 Oct 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1823.

More About Johann Theurer and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1844, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1011. Barbara⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1782 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Roller** 03 May 1815 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Roller. He was born 07 Feb 1790 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Roller:
Occupation: butcher Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Roller and Barbara Rauser:
Marriage: 03 May 1815, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Roller is:

- 2129 i. Elisa Barbara⁷ Roller, born 13 Jan 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1014. Anna Maria⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Aug 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 14 Nov 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (455) Michael Walz.

1015. Elisabetha⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Immanuel Mezger, twin** 19 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Dorothea Vetter. He was born 15 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Hirneisen** 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hirneisen and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Christian Mezger are:

- + 2130 i. Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2131 ii. Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger, born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1877.
- 2132 iii. Christian Immanuel Mezger, born 22 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (999) Michael Hirneisen.

1016. Johann Georg⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Schuh** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh are:

- 2133 i. baby⁷ Vogt, born 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2134 ii. baby Vogt, born 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2135 iii. baby Vogt, born 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2136 iv. Georg Jacob Vogt, born 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2137 v. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2138 vi. Jonathan Vogt, born 13 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2139 vii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 23 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2140 viii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2141 ix. Anna Maria Vogt, born 22 Nov 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1018. Jakob⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Vogt** 24 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 14 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt are:

- 2142 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Vogt, born 01 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2143 ii. Dorothea Maria Vogt, born 12 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Muehleisen 17 Jun 1845 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1810.
- More About Johann Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1845, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 2144 iii. Barbara Vogt, born 18 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2145 iv. Gottlieb Vogt, born 25 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2146 v. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 25 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2147 vi. Johannes Vogt, born 24 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2148 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2149 viii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 13 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2150 ix. Johann Bernhard Vogt, born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2151 x. Margaretha Vogt, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2152 xi. Jakobine Vogt, born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1021. Bernhard⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Walz** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz are:

- 2153 i. Reinhard⁷ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2154 ii. Elisabetha Vogt, born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2155 iii. Charlotte Vogt, born 29 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1023. Anna Barbara⁶ Vogt (Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Vogt are:

- + 2156 i. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt, born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2157 ii. Rosina Barbara Vogt, born 21 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1024. Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Walz** 03 Sep 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Sep 1755 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneisen:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1782, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hirneisen and Barbara Walz are:

- 2158 i. Rosina⁷ Hirneisen, born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Joseph Kaz 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2159 ii. Catharina Hirneisen, born 01 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2160 iii. Barbara Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2161 iv. Johann Georg Hirneisen, born 05 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1026. Rosina⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1757 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 20 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Hirneisen:

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1781, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (348) Martin Roehm.

1028. Elisabetha⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Katz** 02 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Walz. He was born 15 Feb 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1828 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Katz:
Occupation: mason & master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Katz and Elisabetha Hirneisen:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (730) Martin Katz.

1029. George⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1781 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1811 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Voigt**. She was born 17 Apr 1783 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of George Hirneisen and Susanna Voigt is:

- 2162 i. Anna M.⁷ Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1808 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1030. Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen (Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1784 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **George Edmund Blake**. He was born 17 Aug 1775 in West Yorkshire, England, and died 23 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Hirneisen and George Blake are:

- + 2163 i. Anna Edith⁷ Blake, born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania.
- + 2164 ii. George Alexander Hamilton Blake, born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C..
- 2165 iii. Jacob Edmund Blake, born 17 Jan 1812 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1846 in Palo Alto, Texas.

Notes for Jacob Edmund Blake:

Jacob Edmund Blake, soldier, was born in Philadelphia in 1812, the son of businessman George Blake. He attended the United States Military Academy at West Point and graduated in 1833. He was posted to the Sixth Infantry and spent the next four years working at various stations in clerk positions. In July 1838 he was transferred to the new Corps of Topographical Engineers as a first lieutenant. He saw service in Florida during the Seminole War (1838–39) as assistant topographical engineer and in 1842 as a member of Gen. William J. Worth's staff. Blake was also involved in the 1841 survey of the Texas-United States border and did work on Lake Erie, in New Orleans, and in Florida.

In 1845 he was assigned to General Zachary Taylor's army of observation at Corpus Christi. In October of that year, he was posted to San Antonio de Béxar to survey the roads between there and Corpus Christi-Point Isabel. In San Antonio he made an important rendering of the unrestored Alamo chapel and barracks (1845). The drawing, now preserved at the National Archives, is considered one of the best representations of the Alamo before its repair in 1850. The result of his survey was the map of South Texas in which the Blake drawing was included.

When Taylor moved to the Rio Grande, Blake rejoined the main army. He was mentioned in Taylor's official

report for his daring reconnaissance of the Mexican lines just before the battle of Palo Alto, the first major engagement of the Mexican War. During the lull between the battles of Palo Alto and Resaca de la Palma in May 1846, Blake remained in the saddle nearly twenty-four hours before returning to camp at Rancho Viejo. When he unsaddled his horse, his holsters hit the ground and his gun went off. The ball struck him, and he died a few hours later, on May 9, 1846, and was buried on the Palo Alto battlefield. In the Spring of 1847 Blake's remains were moved to Philadelphia, Pennsylvania and on April 3 reinterred at Laurel Hill Cemetery. Camp Blake, at the San Pedro River on the military road between San Antonio and El Paso, was named in honor of Lieutenant Blake.

Jacob Edmund Blake, Mexican War United States Army Officer. An 1833 graduate of the United States Military Academy at West Point, New York, he served with the 6th United States Infantry and in the Topographical Engineers during the Seminole Wars in Florida (1838-1839). During the Mexican war he served with Major General Zachary Taylor in Texas, and made a famous drawing of the Alamo depicting it as it looked a few years before it was altered significantly in 1850. He performed exemplary reconnaissance just prior to the Battle of Palo Alto, which the American forces won. In the aftermath of the battle he performed another reconnaissance of Mexican lines, being in the saddle for twenty four full hours. Upon his return he was accidentally shot by his own pistol after he unholstered it. Lingered for a few hours, he died in the field.

Sources indicate that he was first buried where he fell, then moved to Fort Brown. When all the burials at Fort Brown were transferred to Alexandria National Cemetery in Pineville, Louisiana in 1909, Lieutenant Blake's remains were supposedly reburied there in a mass grave. However, burial records of Laurel Hill Cemetery definitive record his burial there.

His older brother, George Alexander Hamilton Blake, would see long service in the United States Army, and would be brevetted Brigadier General.

- + 2166 iv. Thomas West Blake, born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2167 v. Julia Frances Blake, born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

1034. Andrew (Bohmer)⁶ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 08 May 1793 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1836 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. He married **Cinderalla Turner** 29 Nov 1819 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina. She was born 1800 in Wake Co, North Carolina, and died 1870 in Wake Co, North Carolina.

More About Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1819, Cumberland Co, North Carolina

Children of Andrew Beamer and Cinderalla Turner are:

- 2168 i. Washington⁷ Beamer, born 1820 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2169 ii. Rowan Beamer, born 1821 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2170 iii. Avery Beamer, born 1823 in Cumberland Co, North Carolina.
- 2171 iv. Margaret Beamer, born 1825 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 2172 v. Lorenzo Beamer, born 1826 in Wake Co, North Carolina.
- 2173 vi. A. Beamer, born 1829 in North Carolina.
- 2174 vii. Ann Beamer, born 1832 in North Carolina.

1037. Dr. George H. (Bohmer)⁶ Beamer (Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1800 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1848 in Pensacola, Escambia Co, Florida. He married **Anna Catharine Benson** 13 Feb 1827 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 May 1789 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Oct 1868 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Beamer and Anna Benson:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1827, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Beamer and Anna Benson are:

- + 2175 i. DeWitt Clinton⁷ Beamer, born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 2176 ii. Julia L. Beamer, born 08 Aug 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1909.

1039. Anna⁶ Walther (Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1764 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Simon Seeger** 21 Oct 1788 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Braeuning. He was born 16 Sep 1763 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Simon Seeger and Anna Walther:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1788, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walther and Simon Seeger are:

- 2177 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Seeger, born 20 Oct 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2178 ii. Regina (Rachel) Seeger, born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2179 iii. Anna Seeger, born 09 Feb 1793 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2180 iv. Anna Maria Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1858 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2181 v. Barbara Seeger, twin, born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2182 vi. Dorothea Seeger, born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2183 vii. Friedrich Seeger, born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2184 viii. Anna Seeger, born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2185 ix. Anna Katharina Seeger, born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1040. Johann Georg⁶ Walther (Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1783 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Boeckle** 20 Apr 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Maria Scheurer. She was born 08 Oct 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1809, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walther and Maria Boeckle are:

- 2186 i. Maria Magdalena⁷ Walther, born 06 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2187 ii. Johann Georg Walther, born 25 Jul 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2188 iii. baby Walther, born 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2189 iv. baby Walther, born 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2190 v. Johann Martin Walther, born 13 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2191 vi. baby Walther, born 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1816 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2192 vii. baby Walther, born 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1043. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Roehm** 23 Nov 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Rehm and Catharina Walz. He was born 03 Jun 1752 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: pleurisy bronchitis

More About Martin Roehm:

Cause of Death: hemorrhoid

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Roehm and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (348) Martin Roehm.

1044. Catharina⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Martin Kaz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. He was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Walz** 17 Nov 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 24 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1795, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Walz and Martin Kaz are:

- 2193 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, born 26 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2194 ii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 09 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (419) Jacob Walz.

1051. Johann Konrad⁶ Walz (Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Christina Luz. She was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz are:

- 2195 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz, born 09 Jan 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2196 ii. Christina Katharina Walz, born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2197 iii. Johann Martin Walz, born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2198 iv. Johann Konrad Walz, born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2199 v. Rosina Walz, born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2200 vi. Gottlieb Walz, born 30 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2201 vii. Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaz, twin 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2202 viii. baby Walz, born 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2203 ix. Christian Walz, born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 2204 x. Johann Bernhard Walz, born 26 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1054. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1772 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1814 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Christiana Friderica Hauffler** 12 Jan 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Aug 1774 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1817.

More About Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1796, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Catharina Hauffler are:

- + 2205 i. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser, born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 2206 ii. Friderica Chrsitina Rauser, born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1850.
- 2207 iii. Johann Christian Rauser, born 19 Nov 1799 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2208 iv. Regine Jakobine Rauser, born 01 Aug 1801 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1867.
- 2209 v. Justine Caroline Rauser, born 19 Aug 1803 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2210 vi. Ernestine Catharina Rauser, born 01 Dec 1804 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1816 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2211 vii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 02 Oct 1806 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1807 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2212 viii. Charlotte Gottliebin Rauser, born 21 Jun 1808 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882.
- + 2213 ix. Carl Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2214 x. Fridrike Gottliebin Rauser, twin, born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 2215 xi. Fridrike Elisabetha Rauser, born 08 Jan 1812 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1055. Johann Daniel⁶ Rauser (Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1775 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Justina Harsch** 23 Oct 1798 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Feb 1780 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1798, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Katharina Harsch are:

- 2216 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Rauser, born 30 Aug 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1799 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2217 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 08 Sep 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Wilhelmina Guenther 18 Jul 1826 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Guenther:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2218 iii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois.

1057. Michael⁶ Rauser (Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1772 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Poland. He married **Agatha Morhardt** 10 May 1791 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1760 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt:
Marriage: 10 May 1791, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Agatha Morhardt is:

- + 2219 i. Johann Michael⁷ Rauser, born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1060. Martha⁶ Sindlinger (Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Helber** 19 Apr 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Helber and Catharina Kirn. He was born 06 Nov 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Helber:
Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Sindlinger and Johannes Helber are:

- + 2220 i. Johann Jacob⁷ Helber, born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2221 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2222 iii. Rosina Katharina Helber, born 07 May 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2223 iv. Gottlieb Helber, born 31 Mar 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2224 v. Katharina Helber, born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hezer 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2225 vi. Martha Friederike Helber, born 01 Sep 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2226 vii. Konrad Gottlob Helber, born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2227 viii. Daniel Helber, born 19 Oct 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2228 ix. Israel Helber, born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1062. Johannes⁶ Sindlinger (Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1783 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1851 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Sep 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Regina Stoeffler. She was born 20 Mar 1776 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Lucia Haegele** 10 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Haegele and Eva Rauser. She was born 09 Feb 1788 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1811, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Sindlinger and Lucia Haegele:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Sindlinger and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 2229 i. Rosina Katharina⁷ Sindlinger, born 22 Jul 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1063. Rosina⁶ Sindlinger (Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1786 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. He was born 22 Mar 1789 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1814, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Sindlinger and Johann Woerner are:

- + 2230 i. Johann Jakob⁷ Woerner, born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2231 ii. Rosina Barbara Woerner, born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2232 iii. Anna Maria Woerner, born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2233 iv. Christian Woerner, born 28 Aug 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1067. Anna Maria⁶ Sindlinger (Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 14 Aug 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Vogt. He was born 01 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Sindlinger:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (420) Johann Georg Walz.

1068. Johann Georg⁶ Rauser (Bartholomaeus⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1783 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Elisabetha Lehn** 26 Jul 1808 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Oct 1782 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn:
Marriage: 26 Jul 1808, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Lehn are:

- 2234 i. baby⁷ Rauser, born 26 Oct 1810 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2235 ii. Johann Daniel Rauser, born 31 Mar 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2236 iii. baby Rauser, born 13 Jul 1814 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2237 iv. Christiane Friderike Rauser, born 30 Jul 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2238 v. Elisabetha Barbara Rauser, born 03 Feb 1819 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2239 vi. baby Rauser, born 29 Jul 1821 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2240 vii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 27 Apr 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1070. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Jedele** 07 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jedele and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 14 Jul 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Burial: 05 Feb 1839, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele:
Burial: 02 Sep 1836, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Jedele are:

- 2241 i. Anna Maria⁷ Jedele, born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2242 ii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2243 iii. Johannes Jedele, born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2244 iv. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2245 v. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: 13 Sep 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2246 vi. Elisabetha Jedele, born 15 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2247 vii. baby Jedele, born 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 2248 viii. Joseph Jedele, born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2249 ix. Christina Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2250 x. Gottlieb Jedele, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Emigration: 1847, Switzerland

- 2251 xi. Rosina Jedele, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1883 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Jedele:
Burial: 04 Jan 1883, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2252 xii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2253 xiii. Martin Jedele, born 21 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1891 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Barbara Kirn 26 Nov 1856; born 28 Jan 1827 in Germany; died 10 Dec 1926 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Jedele:
Burial: 25 Apr 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8
Cause of Death: heart disease
Confirmation: 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration: 1846, left port Havre, France
Naturalization: 23 Mar 1857, petition Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer

More About Martin Jedele and Barbara Kirn:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1856

1071. Catharina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Walz** 12 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. He was born 19 May 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Walz:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1051) Johann Konrad Walz.

1082. Rosina⁶ Walz (Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Roehm** 30 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Walz:

Burial: Mar 1856, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 12 lot 14
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: Dec 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 11 lot 13

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b name shown as Rohm; living w/ son-in-law Jacob Richard's family; children: Gustavus 12, George 10 & Christian 6

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; living w/ son Jacob Rehm's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: stonemason

Occupation 3: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: purchased land Section Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 to Jacob Reichert (son-in-law)

More About Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (955) Johann Georg Roehm.

1087. Anna Maria⁶ Christein (Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. He was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Christein and Johann Esch are:

- + 2254 i. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch, born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2255 ii. Johann Jakob Esch, born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2256 iii. Johann Friedrich Esch, born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2257 iv. Anna Barbara Esch, born 23 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2258 v. Elisabetha Esch, born 23 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2259 vi. Elisabetha Esch, born 11 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? and Elisabetha Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1841, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2260 vii. Christian Esch, born 30 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2261 viii. Christian Esch, born 25 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2262 ix. Lukas Esch, born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2263 x. Helena Esch, born 27 Jan 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2264 xi. Katharina Esch, born 19 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1874 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1847 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1821.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Esch:
Marriage: Aft. 1847, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2265 xii. Helena Esch, born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2266 xiii. Thomas Esch, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2267 xiv. Christiana Esch, born 28 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2268 xv. Johann Georg Esch, born 13 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2269 xvi. Johann Georg Esch, born 20 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Esch:
Emigration: US

- 2270 xvii. Karoline Esch, born 01 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2271 xviii. Christiane Esch, born 01 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1089. Johann Georg⁶ Luz (Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Katz are:

- + 2272 i. Margaretha⁷ Luz, born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2273 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2274 iii. baby Luz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2275 iv. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2276 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2277 vi. Friederike Luz, born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2278 vii. Martha Luz, born 20 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2279 viii. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2280 ix. Michael Luz, born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2281 x. David Luz, born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2282 xi. Martha Lutz, born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1908.

1090. Elisabetha⁶ Luz (Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Luz and Johann Kaz are:

- 2283 i. Andreas⁷ Kaz, born 12 Sep 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2284 ii. Rosina Maria Kaz, born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 2285 iii. Christian Kaz, born 31 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2286 iv. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2287 v. Franz Kaz, born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2288 vi. Georg Michael Kaz, born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2289 vii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 02 Dec 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2290 viii. baby Kaz, born 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1095. Johann Conrad⁶ Luz (Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Magdalena Goetsche** 1852, daughter of Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz. She was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Magdalena Goetsche:

Emigration: US

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:

Friends: 1852

Child of Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche is:

- 2291 i. Konrad⁷ Luz, born 04 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luz:

Emigration: US

1099. Johann Christian⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz are:

- 2292 i. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walz, born 26 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Reutter 21 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Oct 1838 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Reutter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 2293 ii. Paul Martin Walz, born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1100. Elisabetha⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Friedrich Walz are:

- 2294 i. Johann Michael⁷ Walz, born 02 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2295 ii. Paul Ludwig Walz, born 23 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2296 iii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 06 Dec 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2297 iv. Rosine Marie Walz, born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2298 v. Justine Walz, born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1101. Georg Daniel⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:
Cause of Death: consumption
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2299 i. Maria Martha⁷ Walz, born 19 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2300 ii. Martha Walz, born 30 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1102. Martha⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Katz. He was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Johannes Katz are:

- + 2301 i. Anna Maria⁷ Katz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2302 ii. Xaver Katz, born 16 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2303 iii. Karolina Katz, born 17 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff Aft. 1863; born 18 Nov 1812 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina Katz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Apr 1900, 319 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, US

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1907, 317 S. Ashley Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Georg (Roupff) Rupff:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$3,000/500

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 66 also living w/ family step-son Henry Groseman 21

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rupff and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1863

- + 2304 iv. Xaver (Zavier) Katz, born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2305 v. Christiana Katz, born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 2306 vi. Friederika Katz, born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 2307 vii. Johannes (John W.) Katz, born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1103. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 2308 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Katz, born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 2309 ii. Margaretha Kaz, born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2310 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 02 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2311 iv. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2312 v. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz, born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 2313 vi. Christoph (Katz) Kaz, born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 2314 vii. Sebastian Kaz, born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1104. Katharina⁶ Walz (Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Barbara Moessner. He was born 08 Jan 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 2315 i. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2316 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2317 iii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2318 iv. Katharine Gutekunst, born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2319 v. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2320 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2321 vii. Christian Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

1107. Georg Martin⁶ Walz (Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 2322 i. Karl Daniel⁷ Walz, born 31 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2323 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2324 iii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 26 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2325 iv. August Walz, born 11 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2326 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2327 vi. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 22 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Emigration: 1874, Baden

1108. Friedrich⁶ Walz (Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Walz** 12 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 17 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1100) Elisabetha Walz.

1110. Margaretha⁶ Walz (Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Helber** 23 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Sauer. He was born 14 Aug 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Helber are:

- 2328 i. Christiana⁷ Helber, born 05 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2329 ii. Johannes Helber, born 11 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2330 iii. Chistiana Margaretha Helber, born 24 Jul 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2331 iv. Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2332 v. Michael Helber, born 04 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2333 vi. Johann Friedrich Helber, born 21 Oct 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2334 vii. Friedrich Wilhelm Helber, born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2335 viii. Margaretha Helber, born 06 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2336 ix. Maria Helber, born 28 Jun 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1111. Johann Martin⁶ Zeller (Elisabetha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1792 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Catharina Gutekunst** 22 Feb 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Gutekunst and Anna Graf. She was born 05 Aug 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2337 i. Christian⁷ Zeller, born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2338 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 30 May 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2339 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Zeller, born 13 Sep 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2340 iv. Johann Friedrich Zeller, born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2341 v. Johann Georg Zeller, born 10 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1838 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Johann Zeller and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2342 vi. Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2343 vii. Johann Martin Zeller, born 27 Sep 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2344 viii. Christina Zeller, born 16 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Zeller:

Emigration: US

- 2345 ix. Johann Martin Zeller, born 21 Jul 1833 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2346 x. Katharina Charlotta Zeller, born 03 Sep 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2347 xi. Anna Maria Zeller, born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1114. Anna Christina⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Cunrad Luz** 09 Jul 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Luz and Anna Mutz. He was born 11 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Christina Kaz:

Cause of Death: high fever

More About Cunrad Luz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Cunrad Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1788, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Christina Kaz is:

- + 2348 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Kaz, born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (847) Cunrad Luz.

1116. Anna Maria⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Katz and Anna Luz. He was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- + 2349 i. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz, born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2350 ii. baby Kaz, born 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2351 iii. baby Kaz, born 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2352 iv. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 31 Mar 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2353 v. baby Kaz, born 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1117. Martin⁶ Kaz (Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Walz** 25 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz. She was born 11 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Catharina Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Martin Kaz and Catharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1044) Catharina Walz.

1118. Jacob⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1760 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agatha Hezer** 17 May 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 07 Jun 1761 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer:
Marriage: 17 May 1786, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Agatha Hezer are:

- 2354 i. Johann Conrad⁷ Kaz, born 03 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2355 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 03 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2356 iii. Catharina Kaz, born 01 Dec 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2357 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 31 May 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2358 v. Agatha Kaz, born 01 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2359 vi. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 19 Nov 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2360 vii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 01 Sep 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2361 viii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 07 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2362 ix. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1124. Martin⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 01 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Berger. She was born 05 Mar 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Kaz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- + 2363 i. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz, born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 2364 ii. Johann Georg Katz, born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2365 iii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 16 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2366 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 05 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Hirneisen 12 May 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Rosina Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 May 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2367 v. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 01 Dec 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2368 vi. Katharina Kaz, born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2369 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1126. Friderich⁶ Kaz (Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Agnes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 03 May 1773 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friderich Kaz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (886) Agnes Gutekunst.

1127. Katharina⁶ Katz (Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Jacob Hirneisen** 11 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1838 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: Dec 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Johann Jacob Hirneisen - In the year 1814, September 29, a sail ship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz and their 5 children, 4 daughters and one son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves their voyage took almost 2 months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them. They left Wittenburg, Germany in August 1814 for Rotterdam, 400 miles away. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son, they wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name is unknown, but upon their arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith their 6th child was born in Philadelphia a year later. Jacob was a bookbinder in Germany but learned the trade of stone cutting after he settled in America.

Re: Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By Bonnie Hirneisen September 07, 2001

I am researching Hirneisen's in Lancaster and Berks Counties PA. The first Hirneisen that we have found (not verified by hard evidence) was Johann Jacob Hirneisen b. 1777 who married Catherine Kaz? b. 1775. We have a book that was written by their descendants about the Hirneisen families. We have located Catherine's tombstone but it is unreadable and her daughter's is next to it. It is broken in half but some of it is legible.

Here is an entry from the book: (I put notes in parenthesis that are probably incorrect)
"In the year 1814 (should be 1819), Sept 29, a sailship arrived in Philadelphia. Among its passengers was our forefather, Jacob Hirneisen, his wife, Catherine Kurtz (probably Kaz) and their five children, 4 daughters and 1 son. On account of high seas and storm tossed waves, their voyage took almost two months to cross the Atlantic. Jacob's sister, Veronica, also accompanied them (cannot locate any info on her). They left Wittenberg, Germany, in Aug., 1814, for Rotterdam, 400 miles. Two of his relatives went along to help pay the passage for all but the young son. They wanted to keep him in Germany. His passage was paid by a doctor from Philadelphia, whose name has not been learned, but upon arrival he had to earn off his passage by working for the doctor. Judith, their 6th child, was born in Philadelphia a year later. (Judith was probably born in Hochdorf)" (The History of the Hirneisen Family)

Here are two versions of the tombstone at the Swamp Reformed Church in Lancaster Co., Pennsylvania:

Tombstone of Judith Hirneisen - "Here rest, peacefully, daughter Judith Hirneisen, born December 10th, 1815. In the year 1819 she traveled with her parents and sisters to America. After a voyage of 56 days they landed healthy on Sept. 29th in the harbor of Philadelphia. She was staying with her parents. She went to school and her teacher was Mr. Christian Kegerc's. In the year 1834 Rev. Leinbach conferred her in his church and at the same time was present to Holy Supper. 15 months later she died on T. B. and the dead was her friend who freed her sick body. She died Dec. 26th, 1834. Her age was 19 years 16 days. She was born in Kodrdarf Ober Auct Harb, State Wurttemberg. The earth and grave I'll give my body, this is my wish, I have, take you dark grave my soul, I will rise the day of justice." (Tombstone made by her father Jacob Hirneisen. From the History of the Hirneisen Family 1962

book)

Here rests in peaceful slumber, Judith Hirneisen, the daughter of Jacob and Katherena Hirneisen. She was born December 10, 1815. In the year 1819 she started her trip with her parents and brothers and sisters to America, where she landed in good health after a sea voyage of 56 days. She arrived September 29th in the port of Philadelphia where she lived with her parents. She received her education from Mr. Christian Kegereis. In the year 1834 she was confirmed in this church and received her first communion from pastor Leinbach. Fifteen months before her death she contracted consumption, and wasted away until finally death freed her from her illness. She died December 26, 1834. Her age was 19 years and 16 days. She was born in Hochdorf, Oberamt Horb, in the kingdom of Wuertemberg.

Here is Catherine's tombstone inscription: Catharina, wife of Jacob Hirneisen. Maiden name Kar.(?). Born April 25, 1775; Died December 26, 1838. Aged 63 years, 8 months and 1 day.

I have Jacob's parents as Johann Wilhelm Hirneisen b. 1734 and Anna Walz and Catherine's parents as Hans Jakob Kaz and Catharina Kneissler. Jacob was a Bookbinder in Germany and Stone cutter in America. I am unsure how accurate this information is. Most info is from FamilySearch. My sister-in-law (Laura Hirneisen) is also very interested in Genealogy. She is the one who found most of the info I have.

If you notice in the one passage from the Hirneisen book it states that two relative came with Jacob's family. Do you know who those individuals are? And a Veronica Hirneisen, Jacob's sister?, is mentioned. Has a Veronica appeared in your research?

Hirneisen of Hochdorf to America - By W Cary Anderson August 18, 2001

Since 1990, when I began my manuscript; "1738 Emigrant, Michael Katz, born 1738, Hochdorf a. Horb am Neckar, and Other Eighteenth Century Hochdorfer Emigrants", I have been familiar with the Hirneisen name.

Five Hirneisens left Hochdorf in 1751 for America. Jerg (b 1731) and Michael (b 1711) are on the ship list of the "Duke of Wirtenburg" that arrived 16 Oct 1751. Jerg has been found with his Katz cousins at Penns Neck, Gloucester Co., New Jersey. I have not found evidence of Michael (b 1711) nor Michael (b 1737). Anna Maria Hirneisen (b 1751) and Rosina Hirneisen (b 1748) have not been located either.

There were 71 Hochdorfers who left in the Eighteenth Century (1700's) for America. Many of them have been found in America, but many have not. If you can give any help, it would be appreciated. In a few months the 200 page manuscript will be in final form. I can still add brief notes.

The Nineteenth Century brought many more Hirneisen Emigrants from Hochdorf. So far I have found 19 Emigrants. Later I will discuss my project on the Nineteenth Century Hochdorfers who Emigrated to America. I currently have most of them identified--some 300 left for America in the 1800's.

More About Johann Jacob Hirneisen:

Burial: 1838, Swamp Reformed Cemetery Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1819, left port of Rotterdam

Emigration 2: 29 Sep 1819, arrived port Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 56 days at sea

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneisen and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1004) Johann Jacob Hirneisen.

1128. Johann Jacob⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1815 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Breitenreutter** 19 Sep 1788 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ludwig Breitenreutter and Anna Schweikle. She was born Aft. 1759, and died 27 Feb 1824 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Sulz, Germany

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1788, Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Breitenreutter are:

- 2370 i. Johann Friedrich⁷ Kaz, born 20 Jul 1789 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2371 ii. Johann Michael Kaz, born 09 Jan 1791 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 2372 iii. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 1794 in Sulz, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1129. Michael⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 20 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Buehler. She was born 30 Dec 1766 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (925) Anna Kaz.

1133. Johannes⁶ Kaz (Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Graf** 24 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jan 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf are:

- 2373 i. Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, born 15 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2374 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 20 Aug 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2375 iii. Johann Martin Kaz, born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2376 iv. Joseph Kaz, born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2377 v. baby Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2378 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2379 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 14 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2380 viii. David Kaz, born 07 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2381 ix. Anna Katharina Kaz, born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2382 x. baby Kaz, born 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2383 xi. Rosina Kaz, born 10 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1139. Michael⁶ Kaz (Christian⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck.

She was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Kaz and Anna Walz is:

- 2384 i. Christian⁷ Kaz, born 14 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1141. Jakob⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Frick** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. She was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick are:

- 2385 i. Jacob⁷ Schuh, born 13 Sep 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2386 ii. Johann Friedrich Schuh, born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2387 iii. Anna Schuh, born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2388 iv. Johann Georg Schuh, born 27 Dec 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2389 v. Jakob Friedrich Schuh, born 26 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Barbara Walz 10 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2390 vi. Johann Martin Schuh, born 14 May 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2391 vii. Johann Konrad Schuh, born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2392 viii. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2393 ix. Rosina Schuh, born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2394 x. Konrad Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2395 xi. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 06 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1142. Elisabetha⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Walz** 04 Nov 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Barbara Frank. He was born 30 Mar 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Martin Frick** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Rosina Katz. He was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1794, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (719) Johann Jacob Walz.

Children of Elisabetha Schuh and Martin Frick are:

- + 2396 i. Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick, born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2397 ii. Elisabetha Friederika Frick, born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2398 iii. Anna Maria Frick, born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2399 iv. Jacob Friedrich Frick, born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2400 v. Philippina Frick, born 26 Jan 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2401 vi. Johann Martin Frick, born 04 Jul 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2402 vii. Christiana Frick, born 21 Jan 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1143. Barbara⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Vogt** 16 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1016) Johann Georg Vogt.

1146. Johann Konrad⁶ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Walz** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Walz** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz are:

- 2403 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Schuh, born 15 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2404 ii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2405 i. Philippina⁷ Schuh, born 28 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2406 ii. Friederika Schuh, born 17 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hebler Aft. 1838 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.
- More About ? Hebler and Friederika Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1838, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg
- + 2407 iii. Maria Schuh, born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2408 iv. Johann Conrad Schuh, born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2409 v. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2410 vi. Wilhelmine Schuh, born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
 - 2411 vii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 31 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1854 in US.
 - + 2412 viii. Johann Michael Schuh, born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.
 - + 2413 ix. Jakobine Schuh, born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 2414 x. Gottlieb Schuh, born 08 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1858 in US.

More About Gottlieb Schuh:

Emigration: 1853, left port Le Havre, France on the ship "Durich"

Emigration 2: 11 May 1853, port New York

- 2415 xi. Elisabetha Schuh, born 21 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1150. Barbara⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 21 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1146) Johann Konrad Schuh.

1151. Anna⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 2416 i. Christina Katharina⁷ Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2417 ii. Christian Haizmann, born 24 Dec 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2418 iii. Margaretha Barbara Haizmann, born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1155. Christina Katharina⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Heizmann and Magdalena Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Haizmann are:

- 2419 i. Magdalena⁷ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2420 ii. Martin Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2421 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 05 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Julianne Dorothea Maier 23 Oct 1855 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jul 1819 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Julianne Maier:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1855, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2422 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2423 v. Conrad Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2424 vi. Johann Georg Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2425 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2426 viii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1156. Jakob⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Schuh** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh are:

- + 2427 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2428 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2429 iii. Ernst Jakob Walz, born 17 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2430 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 11 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1889 in Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Epple 04 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Epple:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2431 v. Georg Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2432 vi. Georg Christian Walz, born 06 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Emigration: 1854, US

- 2433 vii. Franz Karl Walz, born 13 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Karl Walz:

Emigration: 1855

- + 2434 viii. Friederika Walz, born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2435 ix. Katharine Walz, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1158. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Schuh** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. He was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Schuh are:

- 2436 i. Katharina Barbara⁷ Schuh, born 15 Mar 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2437 ii. Friedrika Schuh, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2438 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2439 iv. Katharina Elisabeth Schuh, born 29 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2440 v. Jakob Schuh, born 09 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2441 vi. Jakob Schuh, born 22 Jan 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2442 vii. Georg Konrad Schuh, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2443 viii. Friederike Schuh, born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2444 ix. Philippine Schuh, born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1160. Johann Martin⁶ Walz (Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frick** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Frick are:

- 2445 i. Elisabetha⁷ Walz, born 06 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2446 ii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 07 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2447 iii. Jakob Heinrich Walz, born 22 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Walz:
Emigration: France
- 2448 iv. Karl August Walz, born 24 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Knoblauch 11 Jun 1887 in Rorschaush, Switzerland; born Aft. 1834.

More About Karl Walz and Maria Knoblauch:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1887, Rorschaush, Switzerland
- 2449 v. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2450 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 21 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Maier 25 Jan 1872 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Eleonore Maier:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1872, Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 2451 vii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2452 viii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Kalbfell 19 Nov 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Wilhelm Kalbfell and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

1167. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Franck** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Friederika Frick** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Catharina Rapp** 16 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rapp and Catharina Conzelmann. She was born 07 Aug 1807 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1874 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Maria Franck are:

- 2453 i. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Walz, born 01 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Ehnis 11 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1813.

More About Johann Ehnis and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2454 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 28 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick are:

- 2455 i. Karl Johann⁷ Walz, born 01 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2456 ii. Elisabetha Friedrika Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2457 iii. Johann Martin Walz, twin, born 09 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2458 iv. Christian Walz, born 09 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Christian Walz:
Emigration: US
- 2459 v. Albert Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2460 vi. Anna Maria Walz, twin, born 07 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp are:

- + 2461 i. Albert⁷ Walz, born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2462 ii. Rosina Walz, born 21 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2463 iii. Karl Johann Georg Walz, born 14 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2464 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 09 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2465 v. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 08 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2466 vi. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2467 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2468 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Adolf Wenz 07 Oct 1867 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1837.

More About Friedrich Wenz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1867, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2469 ix. Gustav Walz, born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2470 x. Joseph Friedrich Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2471 xi. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2472 xii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1171. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Renz** 02 Mar 1829 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1798.

More About Joseph Renz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1829, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 2473 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Walz, born 02 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1174. Anna Maria⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Schuh** 09 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Schuh:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1146) Johann Konrad Schuh.

1177. Michael⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Vogt** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Barbara Schuh. She was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Jakobina Kapp** Aft. 1851, daughter of Jakob Kapp and Agnes Funk. She was born 01 Jul 1828 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1912 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Walz:
Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever
Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakobina Kapp:
Burial: 02 Nov 1912, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute bronchial catarrhs
Census: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 sheet 8 with son John Walz
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a living w/ son John Walz's family
Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living
Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp:
Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt are:

- | | | |
|------|------|--|
| 2474 | i. | Anna Barbara ⁷ Walz, born 29 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in US. |
| 2475 | ii. | Johann Christian Walz, born 06 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2476 | iii. | Ernestine Walz, born 10 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2477 | iv. | Christiane Walz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2478 | v. | Pauline Walz, born 23 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US. |
| 2479 | vi. | Michael Walz, born 09 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US. |

More About Michael Walz:

Confirmation: 08 Apr 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 2480 vii. Philippine (Phebe) Walz, born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2481 viii. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz, born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2482 ix. baby Walz, born 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2483 x. Rosina Maria Walz, born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Michael Walz and Jakobina Kapp are:

- + 2484 i. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2485 ii. Jacob Michael Walz, born 08 May 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1859 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Michael Walz:

Baptism: 05 Jun 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Aug 1859, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

- + 2486 iii. Johannes (John) Walz, born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

1180. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Frank** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Franck and Margaretha Walz. He was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Frank are:

- + 2487 i. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank, born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2488 ii. Johann Martin Frank, born 17 Mar 1837.
- 2489 iii. Gottlieb Frank, born 27 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2490 iv. Michael Frank, born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2491 v. Anna Maria Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2492 vi. Pauline Frank, twin, born 04 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2493 vii. Johann Christian Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2494 viii. Maria Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2495 ix. Margaretha Frank, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1181. Johann Christian⁶ Walz (Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Kaz, twin** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz are:

- 2496 i. Konrad⁷ Walz, born 31 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2497 ii. Anna Katharina Walz, born 08 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2498 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2499 i. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, born 08 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2500 ii. Maria Luise Walz, born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2501 iii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2502 iv. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2503 v. baby Walz, born 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2504 vi. Pauline Walz, born 02 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2505 vii. Anna Maria Walz, born 20 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1187. Johann Georg⁶ Walz (Johann Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 1844, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalene Hornung** 28 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. She was born 06 Jan 1826 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 1844

More About Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- 2506 i. Ernst⁷ Walz, born 13 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Rometsch 04 Mar 1876 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1843.

More About Ernst Walz and Louise Rometsch:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1876, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung are:

- 2507 i. Barbara⁷ Walz, born 19 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2508 ii. Jakob Walz, born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2509 iii. Caroline Walz, born 21 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2510 iv. Sophia Walz, born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Gutekunst 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2511 v. Martin Walz, born 05 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Veronika Zimmermann Oct 1889; born Aft. 1852.
- More About Martin Walz and Veronika Zimmermann:
Marriage: Oct 1889
- 2512 vi. Johann Georg Walz, born 19 Jan 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Johann Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1196. Anna Maria⁶ Katz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1864 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle** 16 Sep 1817 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kienzle and Anna Walz. He was born 03 Mar 1778 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kienzle and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1817, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (481) Jakob Gottlieb Kienzle.

1198. Catharina⁶ Katz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1845 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 15 Jun 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Catharina Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1824, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Catharina Katz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 2513 i. Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst, born 23 May 1825 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2514 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 11 Sep 1826 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2515 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1828 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2516 iv. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1830 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2517 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Feb 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1831 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2518 vi. Rosine Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1832 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2519 vii. Peter Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1833 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1839 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2520 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1834 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1835 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2521 ix. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1836 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2522 x. Christiana Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2523 xi. Johann Peter Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1839 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1199. Jacob Friedrich⁶ Katz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 1829, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1851. He married **(2) Magdalena (Maria) Schuh** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst:
Friends: 1829

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jacob Katz and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 2524 i. Katharina Magdalena⁷ Kaz, born 02 Mar 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh are:

- + 2525 i. Jacob Christian (Katz)⁷ Kotts, born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 2526 ii. Rosina Katharina Katz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2527 iii. Rosina Barbara Katz, born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2528 iv. Ernst Katz, born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2529 v. Peter Katz, born 11 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2530 vi. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2531 vii. Katharina Katz, born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2532 viii. Konrad Katz, born 23 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2533 ix. Maria Katz, born 03 Feb 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2534 x. Maria Katz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2535 xi. Ernst Katz, born 24 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2536 xii. Carl Katz, born 19 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2537 xiii. Karolina Katz, born 22 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1866 in Wurtemberg.
- + 2538 xiv. Peter Katz, born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

1200. Peter⁶ Katz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Carolina Friederika Hair** 17 Jul 1827 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Hair and Margaretha ?. She was born 04 Jul 1804 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1879 in Illinois.

More About Peter Katz:
Burial: Sep 1863, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: 26 Aug 1846, US arriving at the port of New York on the ship 'St. Nickolas Church'

Religion: German Lutheran Church Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Friederika Hair:

Burial: May 1879, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Caroline Katze and daughter Mary 20

More About Peter Katz and Carolina Hair:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1827, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Katz and Carolina Hair are:

- 2539 i. Ernst Friedrich (Anson)⁷ Katz, born 30 Oct 1828 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1908 in Sheridan, Placer Co, California.

More About Ernst Friedrich (Anson) Katz:

1: not sure the death info is correct

- + 2540 ii. Peter Katz, Jr., born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2541 iii. Christiana Katz, born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2542 iv. Friederika Katz, born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2543 v. baby Katz, born 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1835 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 2544 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 28 Feb 1836 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 2545 vii. Carl (Charles Henry) Katz, born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2546 viii. Heinrich Wilhelm Katz, born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 2547 ix. Jakob Friederich Katz, born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 2548 x. Mary Katz, born 12 Oct 1848 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 03 Jun 1870, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 698 living w/ Seth Lewis's family

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

1206. Johannes⁶ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Margaretha Franck** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Katharina Kimmerlin** 22 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1806 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Katharina Kimmerlin:

Cause of Death: mucous fever & pulmonary disease

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck are:

- + 2549 i. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Walz, born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2550 ii. Ernst Johann Walz, born 25 Mar 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2551 iii. Lotte Walz, born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Kimmerlin are:

- 2552 i. Maria Katharina⁷ Walz, born 17 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2553 ii. Heinrika Walz, born 30 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Kuras 30 Oct 1851 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1818.

More About Friedrich Rudolf Kuras:
Occupation: master glazier

More About Friedrich Kuras and Heinrika Walz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1851, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2554 iii. Maria Katharina Walz, born 22 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2555 iv. Maria Salome Walz, born 02 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haizmann.
- 2556 v. Johann Gottlob Walz, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2557 vi. Maria Magdalena Walz, born 02 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2558 vii. Katharina Walz, born 09 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2559 viii. Marie Walz, born 02 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2560 ix. Katharine Martha Walz, born 07 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2561 x. Luise Pauline Walz, born 27 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Fischer 14 Apr 1864 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Johann Fischer and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

- 2562 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 04 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2563 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 27 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Friederike Schwendel 10 Dec 1872 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1842.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Anna Schwendel:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1872, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 2564 xiii. Maria Catharina Walz, born 23 Aug 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Common 17 Apr 1864 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1836.

More About Gottfried Common:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Gottfried Common and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1864, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

1208. Anna Barbara⁶ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Katz are:

- + 2565 i. Magdalena⁷ Katz, born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2566 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2567 iii. baby Katz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1213. Magdalena⁶ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Vogt** 06 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1021) Bernhard Vogt.

1216. Konrad⁶ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Schuh** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 2568 i. Friedrike⁷ Walz, born 26 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2569 ii. Rosine Marie Walz, born 20 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2570 iii. Georg Walz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1900.
- 2571 iv. Leonhard Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.

More About Leonhard Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2572 v. Rosine Marie Walz, twin, born 22 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1218. Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle (Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob²,

Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1825 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 09 May 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Kienzle:

Marriage: 09 May 1844, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kienzle and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2573 i. Katharina Margaretha⁷ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kohler 05 Mar 1868 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Kohler and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1868, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 2574 ii. Maria Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 04 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1926 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Friedrich Dengler 14 Apr 1885 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1834 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Dengler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1885, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2575 iii. Karl Jacob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 2576 iv. Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
- 2577 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1219. Jacobine⁶ Kienzle (Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1899 in Buchanan Co, Missouri. She married **Michael Mayer** 06 Jul 1848 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Mayer and Katharina Rall. He was born 20 Feb 1822 in Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1905 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.

More About Michael Mayer and Jacobine Kienzle:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1848, Eningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacobine Kienzle and Michael Mayer are:

- 2578 i. Johannes⁷ Mayer, born 12 Jun 1859 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1885 in Buchanan Co, Missouri.
- 2579 ii. Andreas (Andrew) Mayer, born 04 Jan 1862 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in US.
- + 2580 iii. Katharine M. Mayer, born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1947 in US.

Generation No. 7

1222. Christian Friedrich⁷ Kempf (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1771 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1829. He married **Christina Keck** 02 Jul 1801 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 16 Mar 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kempf and Christina Keck:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1801, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kempf and Christina Keck are:

- 2581 i. Christine⁸ Kempf, born 28 Sep 1803 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1827 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 01 May 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ottmar and Christine Kempf:
Marriage: 01 May 1826, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2582 ii. Christian Friedrich Kempf, born 09 Mar 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Brenner 24 Jan 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Nov 1805 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Kempf and Christiane Brenner:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1832, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2583 iii. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 30 Dec 1810 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1811 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2584 iv. Philipp Jacob Kempf, born 29 Oct 1814 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2585 v. Philippine Kempf, born 11 Dec 1816 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2586 vi. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 04 May 1819 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1820 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2587 vii. Johanne Friederike Kempf, born 26 Aug 1821 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1822 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2588 viii. Johann Martin Kempf, born 01 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1823 in Woellhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2589 ix. Georg Simon Kempf, born 02 Dec 1825 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1227. Johann Martin⁷ Kempf (Johann Conrad⁶, Christina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1781 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1834 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Keck** 24 Jul 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Keck and Magdalena Nestle. She was born 21 May 1786 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1860 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kempf and Anna Keck:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1806, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kempf and Anna Keck are:

- 2590 i. Maria Catharina⁸ Kempf, born 23 Nov 1806 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1829 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Ottmar 22 Jan 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jan 1802 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Ottmar and Maria Kempf:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2591 ii. Sara Kempf, born 02 Feb 1817 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1882 in Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Krauss 16 Jun 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jan 1809 in Oberschwandorf, Wurtemberg; died 1871.
- More About Conrad Krauss and Sara Kempf:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1835, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2592 iii. Christina Magdalena Kempf, born 28 Dec 1819 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1891 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Rietmueller 25 Feb 1840 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1817; died 1888.
- More About Johann Rietmueller and Christina Kempf:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2593 iv. Anna Maria Kempf, born 21 Nov 1823 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottfried Dengler 23 Apr 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1819; died 1889.
- More About Wilhelm Dengler and Anna Kempf:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2594 v. Johann Conrad Kempf, born 28 Aug 1826 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1232. Georg Simon⁷ Rauser (Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1773 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Graf** 14 Feb 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1777 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1798, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Christiana Graf are:

- 2595 i. Simon⁸ Rauser, born 25 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2596 ii. Felix Rauser, born 18 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2597 iii. Catharina Rauser, born 06 May 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2598 iv. Felix Rauser, born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 2599 v. Catharina Rauser, born 25 Jun 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2600 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 May 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2601 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 04 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2602 viii. Johannes Rauser, born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2603 ix. Georg Rauser, born 22 Apr 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2604 x. Christiana Rauser, born 11 Oct 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2605 xi. Michael Rauser, born 30 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2606 xii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany.
- + 2607 xiii. Christiana Rauser, born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2608 xiv. Simon Rauser, born 12 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1233. Georg Felix⁷ Rauser (Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1775 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Grosshans** 16 Jun 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Felix Rauser:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans are:

- + 2609 i. Felix⁸ Rauser, born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2610 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2611 iii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2612 iv. Michael Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1836 in Moosberg, Baden; born Aft. 1814.

More About Michael Rauser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moosberg, Baden

1234. Johann Michael⁷ Rauser (Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1778 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Krauss** 07 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Nov 1782 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Rauser:
 Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss:
 Marriage: 07 Jun 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Magdalena Krauss are:

- + 2613 i. Michael⁸ Rauser, born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2614 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2615 iii. Konrad Rauser, born 24 Apr 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2616 iv. Conrad Rauser, born 14 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1237. Christoph⁷ Schuh (Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1852 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kunzelmann** 22 Jul 1800 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1778 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Schuh:
 Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1800, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Schuh and Anna Kunzelmann are:

- + 2617 i. Rosina Catharina⁸ Schuh, born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2618 ii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 21 Jul 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2619 iii. Anna Maria Schuh, born 19 Jun 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2620 iv. Elisabetha Schuh, born 17 Jul 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1825 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About ? and Elisabetha Schuh:
 Marriage: Aft. 1825, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2621 v. Agatha Schuh, born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2622 vi. Johann Michael Schuh, born 29 Jun 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2623 vii. Gottlieb Schuh, born 31 Dec 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Louise Trautwein 18 Feb 1841 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Gottlieb Schuh and Wilhelmine Trautwein:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1841, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2624 viii. Ernstine Schuh, born 21 Jan 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1247. Johann Friederich⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 25 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. She was born 20 Jan 1782 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- + 2625 i. Anna Maria⁸ Frank, born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2626 ii. Martin Friedrich Frank, born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2627 iii. Christina Katharina Frank, born 16 May 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1885 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schaeberle 04 Feb 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1805.

More About Johann Schaeberle and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2628 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 13 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2629 v. Johann Jakob Frank, born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2630 vi. Gottliebin Frank, born 14 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Michael Schuh 03 Oct 1841 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Abt. 12 Jun 1814 in Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Frank:
Burial: 24 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Michael Schuh:
Burial: 16 Sep 1889, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 4
Cause of Death: heart
Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US
Emigration 2: 1853, Michigan
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1858, final
Occupation: Bet. 1868 - 1872, cooper shop 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 30 S. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Gottliebin Frank:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1841, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2631 vii. Rosina Barbara Frank, born 13 Apr 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Buehler 18 Nov 1851 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Buehler and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1851, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

- 2632 viii. Johann Georg Frank, born 16 Oct 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1892 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg.

1250. Anna Maria⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1845 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Elisabetha Aberle. He was born 17 Nov 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 2633 i. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2634 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2635 iii. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2636 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2637 v. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2638 vi. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2639 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2640 viii. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2641 ix. Ferdinard Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2642 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 20 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2643 xi. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1251. Christina Catharina⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1784 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1819 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 02 Feb 1806 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 06 Oct 1777 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1853 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1806, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Johann Rauschenberger are:

- 2644 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 01 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2645 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in New York.
- + 2646 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2647 iv. Juditha Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1810 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2648 v. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1254. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1790 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 13 Jul 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (461) Johann Martin Walz.

1255. Gottliebin⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Judith Eiting. He was born 24 Jul 1791 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer & mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1817, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Frank and Johannes Rauschenberger are:

- + 2649 i. Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2650 ii. Gottliebin Rauschenberger, born 24 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2651 iii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 27 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2652 iv. Judith Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2653 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2654 vi. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2655 vii. Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger, born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 2656 viii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2657 ix. Gottlob Rauschenberger, born 13 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1256. Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 31 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. He was born 22 Nov 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 31 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 2658 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2659 ii. Katharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2660 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 2661 iv. Franz Carl Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2662 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1257. Elisabetha⁷ Frank (Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1823 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 26 Oct 1818 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Finkbohner. He was born 19 Mar 1795 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1818, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 2663 i. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1819 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2664 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1261. Magdalena (Maria)⁷ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1865 in Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Katz** 19 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Katharina Walz. He was born 06 Feb 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1199) Jacob Friedrich Katz.

1262. Wilhelm Friedrich⁷ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Margaretha Walz** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz are:

- 2665 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Schuh, born 27 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Bahlinger 26 Dec 1872 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1833.

More About Georg Friedrich Schuh:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Schuh and Johanna Bahlinger:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1872, Basel, Switzerland
- + 2666 ii. Rosina Barbara Schuh, born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2667 iii. Christian Schuh, born 09 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1895 in Rommelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 2668 iv. Katharine Schuh, born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- 2669 v. Wurtemberg.
- 2669 v. Margarethe Schuh, born 11 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2670 vi. Paul Schuh, born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2671 vii. Friedrike Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2672 viii. Ernstine Schuh, twin, born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1265. Christian⁷ Schuh (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank are:

- 2673 i. Thomas⁸ Schuh, born 16 Sep 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2674 ii. Margarethe Schuh, born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2675 iii. Thomas Schuh, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 2676 iv. Ernstine Schuh, born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2677 v. Christian Schuh, born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2678 vi. Gottlob Schuh, born 31 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1923 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Gottlob Schuh and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2679 vii. Katharina Barbara Schuh, born 19 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2680 viii. Johann Jakob Schuh, born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2681 ix. Johann Georg Schuh, born 05 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2682 x. Paul Schuh, born 13 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1270. Barbara⁷ Schuh (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kaz** 12 Oct 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. He was born 26 Oct 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (579) Johann Jacob Kaz.

1272. Elisabetha⁷ Schuh (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 04 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Herrmann. He was born 10 Jul 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Aft. 1813, miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (461) Johann Martin Walz.

1278. Johann Jacob⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 29 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. She was born 20 Feb 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1810, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (657) Anna Walz.

1281. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 13 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1208) Anna Barbara Walz.

1284. Johannes⁷ Katz (Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Frick** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick are:

+ 2683 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz, born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 2684 ii. Friedrich August Katz, born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2685 iii. Elisabetha Katz, born 25 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2686 iv. Franz Jakob Katz, born 01 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2687 v. Franz Jakob Katz, born 07 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2688 vi. Christiana Fridrika Katz, born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2689 vii. Maria Katz, born 05 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1287. Maria⁷ Franck (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 26 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Franck:
Cause of Death: high fever

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Franck:
Marriage: 26 May 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1167) Johann Georg Walz.

1299. Johann Georg⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 02 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:
Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz are:

- + 2690 i. Magdalena⁸ Frank, born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2691 ii. Ludwig Frank, born 19 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2692 iii. Rosina Maria Frank, born 21 Aug 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2693 iv. Anna Barbara Frank, born 11 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2694 v. Rosina Frank, born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2695 vi. Johann Georg Frank, born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2696 vii. Christina Frank, born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1300. Johann Michael⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 30 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz are:

- 2697 i. Rosina⁸ Frank, born 10 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2698 ii. Zachaeus Frank, born 23 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2699 iii. David Frank, born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2700 iv. Johann Georg Frank, born 30 May 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2701 v. Thomas Frank, born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2702 vi. Paul Frank, born 24 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2703 vii. Jakob Frank, born 20 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2704 viii. Anna Barbara Frank, born 06 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2705 ix. Michael Frank, born 08 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1301. Magdalena⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Vogt** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. He was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Frank and Jakob Vogt are:

- + 2706 i. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt, born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2707 ii. Anton Vogt, born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2708 iii. Johann Georg Vogt, born 06 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2709 iv. Christina Vogt, born 02 Oct 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2710 v. baby Vogt, born 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1307. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 28 Oct 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Kaz** 1815. He was born Aft. 1782.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:
Friends: 1815

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Kaz is:

- 2711 i. Jakob⁸ Kaz, born 21 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1308. Christina⁷ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Harr** 02 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1795 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Harr and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz and Johannes Harr is:

- + 2712 i. Dorothea Juliane⁸ Harr, born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1310. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz. He was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Kaz are:

- + 2713 i. David Heinrich⁸ Kaz, born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2714 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2715 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 08 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2716 iv. Wilhelm Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2717 v. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 10 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2718 vi. Jakobine Kaz, born 27 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2719 vii. Sabina Margaretha Kaz, born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1313. Barnabas (Barney or Barnett)⁷ Miller (Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1764 in Josephstown, Beaver Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married **Mary Kiesecher** 1784. She was born 1765 in Berkeley, James Co, Virginia, and died Bet. 1840 - 1850 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

Notes for Barnabas (Barney or Barnett) Miller:

Barnett Miller and younger brother, Christopher, came from Germany. Settled in Tazwell County, Virginia prior to Rev. War. Came to Kentucky in 1793 and lived in Fort Hardin. Christopher was

captured by Indians at age 15 and was a captive for 11 years.

More About Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher:

Marriage: 1784

Children of Barnabas Miller and Mary Kiesecher are:

- 2720 i. Susanna⁸ Miller, born 1790 in Pennsylvania; died 1849 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- 2721 ii. Matthias Miller, born 11 Jan 1790 in Tazewell, Tazewell Co, Virginia; died 12 Oct 1876 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2722 iii. Nicholas Miller, born 1794 in Kentucky; died 1837. He married Catherine Frank 16 Mar 1820 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Nicholas Miller and Catherine Frank:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1820, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

- 2723 iv. Barnabas Miller, Jr., born 15 Sep 1794 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Sep 1839 in Rockport, Spencer Co, Indiana. He married (1) Polly Young 18 Mar 1815 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He married (2) Lilitia Drake Long 27 Jul 1830 in Spencer Co, Indiana.

More About Barnabas Miller and Polly Young:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1815, Hardin Co, Kentucky

More About Barnabas Miller and Lilitia Long:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1830, Spencer Co, Indiana

- 2724 v. Phebe Miller, born 22 Dec 1798 in Kentucky; died 11 Feb 1864.

1315. Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷ Miller (Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1768 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 21 Aug 1815 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane (Jennie) Short** 1792 in Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia. She was born 1770 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia, and died 1864 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Christopher Miller and Sarah Short:

Marriage: 1792, Willow Sprout, (previously Virginia) West Virginia

Children of Christopher Miller and Sarah Short are:

- + 2725 i. Barnett⁸ Miller, born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia; died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2726 ii. John William (Jack) Miller, born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia; died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2727 iii. Mary (Polly) Miller, born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia; died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana.
- + 2728 iv. Michael Miller, born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2729 v. Henry T. Miller, born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2730 vi. Nancy Miller, born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 2731 vii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Miller, born 1808 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 2732 viii. William (Billy) Miller, born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

1327. Christina⁷ Kaz (Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Renner** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Anna Walz. He was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Johannes Renner are:

- + 2733 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner, born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2734 ii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2735 iii. baby Renner, twin, born 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2736 iv. Christina Katharina Renner, born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2737 v. Johann Georg Renner, born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 2738 vi. Johannes Renner, born 27 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1864 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Dorothea Buob 12 Apr 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1813 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Luise Buob:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 2739 vii. Eva Rosina Renner, born 26 Apr 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1835 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1808.

More About ? and Eva Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1835, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

- 2740 viii. baby Renner, born 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2741 ix. Anna Maria Renner, born 09 Dec 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1812.

More About ? and Anna Renner:

Marriage: Aft. 1838, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2742 x. Elisabetha Renner, born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1330. Johann Georg⁷ Kaz (Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Luz** 11 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. She was born 17 Aug 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1812, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1090) Elisabetha Luz.

1336. Sabina⁷ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1761 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1825. She married **Johann Christian Friedrich Mezger** 06 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Apr 1747 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1822.

More About Johann Mezger and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1784, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Kaz and Johann Mezger are:

- 2743 i. Sabina Dorothea⁸ Mezger, born 11 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2744 ii. Magdalena Mezger, born 09 Sep 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2745 iii. Christiana Margaretha Mezger, born 15 Jan 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2746 iv. Eva Barbara Mezger, born 25 Aug 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2747 v. Margaretha Friderika Mezger, born 31 Dec 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2748 vi. Gottlieb Friderich Mezger, born 06 Jan 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2749 vii. Maria Louisa Mezger, born 20 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Dupper 25 Nov 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 May 1805 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Dupper and Maria Mezger:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2750 viii. Christiana Mezger, twin, born 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2751 ix. Gottliebin Mezger, twin, born 08 May 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2752 x. Carl Gotthilff Mezger, born 18 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2753 xi. baby Mezger, born 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2754 xii. Karl Gottlieb Mezger, born 25 Jun 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2755 xiii. Eva Christiana Gottliebin Mezger, born 11 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1337. Tobias Friedrich⁷ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1763 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 13 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. She was born 04 Apr 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: barber Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1790, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz are:

- 2756 i. Sabina Barbara⁸ Katz, born 28 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2757 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 07 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2758 iii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2759 iv. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 26 Mar 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2760 v. Johann Israel Kaz, born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2761 vi. Rosina Katz, born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1339. Gottlieb⁷ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1829 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 04 Sep 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 07 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1798, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (773) Anna Maria Frank.

1340. Margaretha⁷ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1770 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 05 Feb 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Kaz and Anna Hermann. He was born 15 Oct 1768 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1821 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Christoph Kaz are:

- 2762 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 16 Apr 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Abraham Binder 1825 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1788.

More About Abraham Binder and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 1825, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 2763 ii. Johann Jakob Kaz, born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2764 iii. Joseph Kaz, born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2765 iv. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 25 May 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2766 v. Georg Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2767 vi. Margaretha Kaz, born 20 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler; born Aft. 1798.
- 2768 vii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Sep 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2769 viii. Christoph Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Aug 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Tailfingen near Herenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2770 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 05 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2771 x. Magdalena Kaz, born 27 Jun 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1341. Georg Wilhelm⁷ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 13 Jul 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Breuning and Magdalena Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master balcksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1802, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (723) Magdalena Breuning.

1342. Rosina⁷ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz,

Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz** 02 Nov 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Anna Breuning. He was born 09 Jul 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Kaz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (655) Jacob Walz.

1345. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1765 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 17 Jul 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Lutz. He was born 07 Aug 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Katz are:

- + 2772 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 2773 ii. Johann Martin Katz, born 05 May 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2774 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2775 iv. Johannes Katz, born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean.
- 2776 v. Dorothea Katz, born 30 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1868 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hauser Aft. 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1790.

More About ? Hauser and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1814, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2777 vi. Anna Catharina Katz, born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2778 vii. Friederike Katz, born 10 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1790.
- 2779 viii. Christian Ferdinand Katz, born 12 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2780 ix. Karolina Katz, born 19 Dec 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Eiting 01 Jul 1828 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 15 Apr 1807 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eiting and Karolina Katz:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1828, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2781 x. Johann Wilhelm Katz, born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2782 xi. Margaretha Katz, born 04 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1348. Dorothea⁷ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1773 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1824 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Braeuning** 03 Sep 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Brauning and Eva Schurer. He was born 31 Dec 1768 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1833 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Braeuning and Dorothea Katz:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1793, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Katz and Jacob Braeuning is:

- + 2783 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1350. Johann Jacob⁷ Frick (Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1769 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 12 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hans Kaz and Sara Walther. She was born 19 Feb 1767 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frick and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1791, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (576) Anna Barbara Kaz.

1351. Martin⁷ Frick (Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Schuh** 14 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 14 Mar 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1142) Elisabetha Schuh.

1353. Anna Catharina⁷ Frick (Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Schuh** 24 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Jan 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1797, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1141) Jakob Schuh.

1355. Johann Georg⁷ Frick, twin (Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1780 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1840 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Laub** 05 Jun 1804 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Apr 1781 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Anna Laub:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1804, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frick and Anna Laub is:

- + 2784 i. Johann Georg⁸ Frick, born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1356. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Elisabetha Schuh. She was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz are:

- 2785 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 01 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2786 ii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2787 iii. Christine Elisabethe Rauser, born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2788 iv. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2789 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2790 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2791 vii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2792 viii. Johann Martin Rauser, born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2793 ix. Heinrich Rauser, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 2794 x. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2795 xi. Karl Rauser, born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2796 xii. Paul Rauser, born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2797 xiii. Friedrika Rauser, born 23 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2798 xiv. Ludwig Rauser, born 22 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2799 xv. Friedrich Rauser, born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1357. Johann Georg⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1794 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schmid** 23 May 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jan 1799 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Haizmann** 20 Nov 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Nov 1790, and died 12 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 23 May 1820, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1834, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid are:

- 2800 i. Christoph⁸ Kaz, born 16 Dec 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2801 ii. Jakob Kaz, born 22 Feb 1822 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1848 in US.
- + 2802 iii. Margaretha Kaz, born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2803 iv. Johann Georg Kaz, born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2804 v. Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2805 vi. Johann Christoph Kaz, born 11 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2806 vii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1362. Anna Maria⁷ Kussmaul (Anna Maria⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1803 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Kussmaul, twin** 07 Sep 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kussmaul and Christiana Kussmaul. He was born 05 Jul 1799 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Kussmaul:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kussmaul and Johann Kussmaul is:

- 2807 i. baby⁸ Kussmaul, born 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1363. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener** 18 Aug 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelmine Dorothea Charlotte Kiener. He was born 22 Dec 1800 in Ehningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich (Kuehner) Kiener:

Occupation: schoolmaster Althuetten, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kiener and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Karl Kiener is:

- 2808 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Kiener, born 16 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1365. Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Frank** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. She was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Walz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank are:

- + 2809 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2810 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2811 iii. Daniel Kaz, born 21 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2812 iv. Magdalene Kaz, born 28 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2813 v. Ludwig Kaz, born 16 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2814 vi. baby Kaz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2815 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 23 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 2816 i. Paul⁸ Kaz, born 01 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2817 ii. Christian Kaz, born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1366. Gottlob Konrad⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Suehter** 14 Jun 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jeremias Suehter and Eva Reich. She was born 23 Feb 1816 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1890 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Maria Suehter are:

- 2818 i. Margarethe Friederike⁸ Katz, born 19 Jun 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2819 ii. Maria Margaretha Katz, born 01 Jul 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2820 iii. Georg Jeremias Katz, born 26 Jul 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2821 iv. Johann Georg Katz, born 10 Sep 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2822 v. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 22 Dec 1841 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2823 vi. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Jan 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2824 vii. Caroline Katz, born 29 May 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 2825 viii. Johann Gottlob Katz, born 16 Oct 1845 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2826 ix. baby Katz, born 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2827 x. Johanna Friedrike Katz, born 07 Oct 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2828 xi. Johann Friederich Katz, born 09 Feb 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1857 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2829 xii. Maria Sara Katz, born 22 Aug 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1852 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2830 xiii. baby Katz, born 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1855 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1368. Daniel⁷ Katz (Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theresie Marie Gutekunst** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst are:

- 2831 i. Anna Maria⁸ Katz, born 18 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2832 ii. Michael Kaz, born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2833 iii. Gottliebin Katz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2834 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2835 v. Rosine Katz, born 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2836 vi. Karl Kaz, born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2837 vii. Rosina Kaz, born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1373. Rosina⁷ Frick (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frick and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 2838 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann, born 06 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2839 ii. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 2840 iii. Rosina Maria Haizmann, born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2841 iv. Magdalena Haizmann, born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2842 v. Christiana Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2843 vi. Johannes Haizmann, born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2844 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2845 viii. Elisabetha Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2846 ix. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1375. Anna Katharina⁷ Frick (Johann Jacob⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frick and Johann Kaz are:

- 2847 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Walz 14 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2848 ii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2849 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2850 iv. baby Kaz, born 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2851 v. Konrad Kaz, born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2852 vi. Sara Kaz, born 29 Mar 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2853 vii. Katharina Kaz, born 09 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2854 viii. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 27 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2855 ix. Rosina Kaz, born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2856 x. Johann Jakob Karl Kaz, born 22 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2857 xi. Anna Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2858 xii. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2859 xiii. Georg Kaz, born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2860 xiv. Ludwig Martin Kaz, born 05 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2861 xv. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Aug 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2862 xvi. Ludwig Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2863 xvii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, twin, born 09 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 2864 xviii. Paul Martin Kaz, born 14 Oct 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Renz 27 Jan 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Apr 1835 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Kaz:
Occupation: potter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 2865 xix. Katharina Luise Kaz, born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2866 xx. Christian Kaz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866 in US.

More About Christian Kaz:
Emigration: 1866, US

1383. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Frank** 22 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank are:

- + 2867 i. Franz Carl⁸ Kaz, born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2868 ii. Martha Kaz, born 08 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
2869 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 21 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gaertner Aft. 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About ? Gaertner and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 2870 iv. Martha Kaz, born 25 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2871 v. Georg Konrad Kaz, born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2872 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2873 vii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2874 viii. Christoph Katz, born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 2875 ix. Maria Magdalena Kaz, born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1386. Johannes⁷ Renner (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Kaz** 03 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. She was born 03 Dec 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renner:

Emigration: 30 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1327) Christina Kaz.

1387. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1810 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1862 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Waldburga Haeberle** 19 Oct 1835 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1804, and died 1855.

More About Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1835, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Waldburga Haeberle is:
2876 i. Josepha⁸ Walz, born 25 Oct 1833 in Wurtemberg; died 1907.

1388. Johann Georg⁷ Renz (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1807 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1860 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Agatha Wurster** 13 Jun 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Magdalena Waidelich. She was born 24 May 1807 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Spadi** 08 Feb 1842 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Maximilian Spadi and Anna Duerr. She was born 21 Nov 1815 in Schoenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1876 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:
Occupation: baker Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1833, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renz and Agatha Wurster are:

- 2877 i. Friedrich⁸ Renz, born 26 Jul 1833 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1853 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2878 ii. Johann Georg Renz, born 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1834 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2879 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2880 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 31 Mar 1838 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2881 v. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 14 Mar 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Renz and Elisabetha Spadi are:

- 2882 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1856 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2883 ii. Johannes Renz, twin, born 16 Jan 1843 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2884 iii. Michael Renz, born 28 Jan 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2885 iv. Katharina Barbara Renz, born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1389. Johannes⁷ Renz (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was

born 12 Jan 1808 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1868 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Kroen** 16 Jan 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kroen and Sabina Seiz. She was born 15 Dec 1810 in Moettlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1871 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1835, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Renz and Sabina Kroen are:

- 2886 i. baby⁸ Renz, born 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2887 ii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 25 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1837 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2888 iii. Johannes Renz, born 23 Jun 1839 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2889 iv. Katharina Magdalena Renz, born 27 Oct 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1841 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2890 v. Georg Jacob Heinrich Renz, born 19 Dec 1845 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2891 vi. Johann Michael Renz, born 22 Jun 1847 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1848 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2892 vii. baby Renz, born 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1859 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1396. Johann Jakob⁷ Katz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1751 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Frank** 21 Oct 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Margaretha Sattler. She was born 27 Aug 1748 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna (Christina) Reichardt** 09 Jun 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Agnes Luz. She was born 15 Feb 1766 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1772, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1789, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christina Frank are:

- 2893 i. Johann Friderich⁸ Katz, born 08 Nov 1772 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2894 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 21 Apr 1774 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1775 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2895 iii. Anna Maria Katz, born 31 Dec 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2896 iv. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2897 v. Margaretha Katz, born 02 Nov 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (816) Anna (Christina) Reichardt.

1397. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1753 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1809 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Bartholomaeus Rauser** 21 Aug 1781 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 08 Mar 1738/39 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1790 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Bartholomaeus Rauser and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1781, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Bartholomaeus Rauser are:

- 2898 i. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser, born 06 Jul 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1782 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2899 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2900 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 25 Dec 1784 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1813 in Berlin, Germany.
- 2901 iv. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 21 May 1786 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1813 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1398. Magdalena⁷ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1759 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Kaspar Luz** 14 Oct 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Hans Lutz and Catharina Goehring. He was born 23 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Kaz:
Emigration: 1819, US

More About Johann Kaspar Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Kaz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1783, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Kaz and Johann Luz are:

- 2902 i. Jacob⁸ Luz, born 02 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2903 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 30 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2904 iii. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: US
- 2905 iv. Jacob Luz, born 27 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2906 v. Anna Catharina Luz, born 19 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2907 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2908 vii. baby Luz, born 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2909 viii. Anna Catharina Luz, born 11 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Catharina Luz:
Emigration: US
- 2910 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 17 Jun 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 2911 x. Magdalena Luz, born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2912 xi. baby Luz, born 14 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2913 xii. baby Luz, born 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 2914 xiii. baby Luz, born 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1400. Johann Conrad⁷ Kaz (Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1756 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 26 Jun 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Catharina Bachmann. She was born 18 Jun 1764 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Kaz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1787, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1116) Anna Maria Kaz.

1405. Johann Martin⁷ Hezer (Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1774 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Werner** 08 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Anna Hauser. She was born 25 Jul 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hezer:

Occupation: tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 08 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner are:

- 2915 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Hezer, born 18 Nov 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 05 Jul 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1802.

More About Johann Hezer and ?:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2916 ii. Johann Christian Hezer, born 20 Jun 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2917 iii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 22 Feb 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2918 iv. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Apr 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2919 v. Johannes Hezer, born 10 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Helber 19 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 May 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Katharina Helber:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1840, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 2920 vi. Anna Maria Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2921 vii. Christian Hezer, twin, born 27 Aug 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2922 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1406. Johann Bernhard⁷ Hezer (Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1776 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 25 Feb 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Kuebler. She was born 03 May 1764 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1800, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Kuebler are:

- 2923 i. Rosina Barbara⁸ Hezer, born 14 Aug 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2924 ii. Christina Katharina Hezer, born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2925 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2926 iv. Christina Barbara Hezer, born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1407. Johann Georg⁷ Hezer (Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 27 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Kuebler. She was born 02 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 2927 i. Johannes⁸ Hezer, born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 2928 ii. Bernhard Heinrich Hezer, born 06 Jan 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2929 iii. Georg Jonathan Hezer, born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2930 iv. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1408. Johannes⁷ Hezer (Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Renner** 23 Feb 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. She was born 10 Jul 1788 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner are:

- + 2931 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Hezer, born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2932 ii. Johann Michael Hezer, born 09 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2933 iii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 27 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2934 iv. Johann Georg Hezer, born 21 Jan 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2935 v. Anna Barbara Hezer, born 03 Nov 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2936 vi. Anna Katharina Hezer, born 29 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2937 vii. Agatha Rosina Hezer, born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2938 viii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2939 ix. Christina Hezer, born 14 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2940 x. Friedrika Hezer, born 03 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1413. Johannes⁷ Luz (Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans

Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Fessele** 18 Feb 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Oct 1779 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele are:

- 2941 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Luz, born 03 Jan 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2942 ii. Sara Luz, born 07 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2943 iii. Johann Jacob Luz, born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2944 iv. Michael Christian Luz, born 18 Jul 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2945 v. Magdalena Luz, born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2946 vi. Christian Luz, born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2947 vii. Christina Luz, born 25 Dec 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2948 viii. Johann Georg Luz, born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1418. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1796 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 01 Feb 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 22 Dec 1789 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1814, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 2949 i. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 2950 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 13 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Voegele 15 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1815 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Voegele and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1846, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 2951 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2952 iv. Maria Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2953 v. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2954 vi. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2955 vii. Susanna Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2956 viii. Karl Christian Gutekunst, born 30 Jul 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1421. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 02 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (910) Johann Georg Breuning.

1423. Anna Catharina⁷ Katz (Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 19 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 15 Oct 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Walz:
Cause of Death: high fever
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (976) Johann Jacob Walz.

1425. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Heinrich Goetsche** 01 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Goetsche and Anna Walther. He was born 06 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Goetsche and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Goetsche are:

- 2957 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Goetsche, born 05 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2958 ii. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 2959 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 12 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2960 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2961 v. Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche, born 03 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Elisabeth Goetsche:
Emigration: US

- 2962 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 21 Apr 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

- + 2963 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 2964 viii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1878.

1428. Rosina⁷ Katz (Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Katz** 17 Sep 1816 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Maria Frank. He was born 23 May 1792 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1816, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 2965 i. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Katz, born 29 Jul 1817 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 2966 ii. Maria Barbara Katz, born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 2967 iii. Johannes Katz, born 12 Mar 1820 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2968 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1821 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2969 v. Johann Martin Katz, born 01 Jun 1822 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2970 vi. Christian Katz, born 19 Dec 1823 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2971 vii. Christina Rosina Katz, born 25 Oct 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 2972 viii. Benedikt Katz, born 19 Dec 1826 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1429. Christina⁷ Katz (Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Katz and Tobias Katz are:

- + 2973 i. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz, born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2974 ii. Tobias Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1434. Johann Friedrich⁷ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1831 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 11 Jul 1826 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1826, Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Frank and Maria Visel is:

- + 2975 i. Johannes⁸ Frank, born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1435. Georg Friedrich⁷ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher** 15 Aug

1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| 2976 | i. | baby ⁸ Frank, born 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2977 | ii. | baby Frank, born 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2978 | iii. | Rosina Maria Frank, born 08 May 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US. |
| 2979 | iv. | Friderika Frank, born 14 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 2980 | v. | Elisabetha Frank, born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. |
| 2981 | vi. | Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank, born 27 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1913 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. |

More About Jakob Friedrich (Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b living w/ ? parents John Frank
Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 with brother David Frank's family
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ brother Charles Frank's family
Census 5: 03 May 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- | | | |
|--------|--------|---|
| 2982 | vii. | Daniel Frank, born 03 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 2983 | viii. | Daniel (David Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. |
| 2984 | ix. | Christian Frank, born 25 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2985 | x. | Fridrike Frank, born 10 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2986 | xi. | baby Frank, born 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 2987 | xii. | Christian (Charles) Frank, born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. |
| 2988 | xiii. | Fridrike Frank, born 16 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US. |
| 2989 | xiv. | Georg Frank, born 12 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2990 | xv. | Katharine Frank, born 24 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2991 | xvi. | Katharine Frank, born 03 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2992 | xvii. | Katharine Frank, born 07 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 2993 | xviii. | Katharine Frank, born 15 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US. |
| 2994 | xix. | Pauline Frank, born 30 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. |

- Wurtemberg.
- 2995 xx. Paul Frank, born 05 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2996 xxi. Marie Frank, born 01 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1852 in Antwerpen.

1438. Rosina⁷ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 12 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1365) Jakob Christian Kaz.

1439. Johann Georg⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Catharina Haizmann** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Heizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann are:

- 2997 i. Christian⁸ Walz, born 10 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2998 ii. Johann Jacob Walz, born 08 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 2999 iii. Johann Christian Walz, born 16 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3000 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 30 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3001 v. Anna Katharina Walz, born 21 Dec 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3002 vi. Rosina Walz, born 04 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3003 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 31 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3004 viii. Gottlob Walz, born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3005 ix. Anna Barbara Walz, born 27 Nov 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3006 x. Anna Walz, born 05 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3007 xi. Jakobina Walz, born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1441. Anna Catharina⁷ Haizmann (Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 10 Jun 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Catharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dysentery

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1806, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1439) Johann Georg Walz.

1442. Jakob⁷ Haizmann (Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Kaz** 02 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Cause of Death: dysentery
Occupation: farmer & baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hedwig Kaz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz are:

- + 3008 i. Anna Katharina⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3009 ii. Sara Haizmann, born 23 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1876 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Egeler 26 Nov 1844 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 05 Dec 1810 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Egeler and Sara Haizmann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3010 iii. Maria Haizmann, born 02 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Balthasar Haug 13 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Balthasar Haug and Maria Haizmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1844, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg
- + 3011 iv. Barbara Haizmann, born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3012 v. Hedwiga Haizmann, born 28 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3013 vi. Johanna Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3014 vii. Jakob Friedrich Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1443. Johannes⁷ Haizmann (Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frick** 05 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 14 Apr 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25

Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption & apoplexy

More About Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1373) Rosina Frick.

1452. Johann Jacob⁷ Haizmann (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Walz** 25 Jun 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Katharina Walz** 28 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 09 Jul 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:

Cause of Death: weakness of old age & consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1151) Anna Walz.

Children are listed above under (1155) Christina Katharina Walz.

1459. Katharina⁷ Haizmann (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Gutekunst** 13 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 06 Jan 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia & weakness of old age

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haizmann and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3015 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst, born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3016 ii. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3017 iii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3018 iv. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3019 v. Christian Gottlob Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3020 vi. Eva Katharina Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3021 vii. Friderike Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3022 viii. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3023 ix. Ludwig Gutekunst, born 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3024 x. Christiane Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3025 xi. Conrad Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3026 xii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3027 xiii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3028 xiv. Martin Gutekunst, born 05 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1460. Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 25 Apr 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Maria Heizmann. He was born 25 Aug 1783 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy & pneumonia

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1809, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (963) Konrad Walz.

1461. Rosina⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Katz are:

- 3029 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Katz, born 31 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3030 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3031 iii. Rosina Katz, born 14 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1843 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3032 iv. Anna Katz, born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3033 v. Katharina Katz, born 25 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3034 vi. Christina Katz, born 11 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3035 vii. Barbara Katz, born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3036 viii. Magdalena Katz, born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1475. Rosina⁷ Walz (Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Braun** 30 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 17 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Braun:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 30 May 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Braun are:

- 3037 i. Maria Margaretha⁸ Braun, born 02 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3038 ii. Maria Margaretha Braun, born 04 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3039 iii. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 30 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3040 iv. Anna Maria Braun, born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3041 v. Johann Gottlieb Braun, born 25 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3042 vi. Christina Elisabetha Braun, born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3043 vii. Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3044 viii. baby Braun, born 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3045 ix. Friderike Braun, born 13 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Blum Aft. 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Blum and Friderike Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3046 x. Pauline Braun, born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1477. Jakob⁷ Weippert (Anna Catharina⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1803 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1874 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Dorothea Loeffler** 12 Feb 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Loeffler and Maria Binder. She was born 26 Nov 1799 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Christina Waidelich** 15 Apr 1834 in Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Waidelich and Catharina Gagel. She was born 03 Dec 1809 in Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1872 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weippert:

Occupation: cooper Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1828, Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1834, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weippert and Christine Loeffler are:

- 3047 i. Gottlieb Christian⁸ Weippert, born 02 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1828 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3048 ii. Gottlieb Friedirch Weippert, born 12 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1829 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3049 iii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 24 Jan 1831 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1832 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3050 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 20 Sep 1833 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1834 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Weippert and Catharina Waidelich are:

- 3051 i. Carolina Sophie⁸ Weippert, born 19 Jul 1835 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3052 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Weippert, born 12 May 1837 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3053 iii. Sophia Catharina Weippert, born 27 Dec 1839 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3054 iv. Gottlieb Christoph Weippert, born 18 Feb 1842 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3055 v. Maria Sophia Weippert, born 16 Aug 1844 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3056 vi. Marie Wilhelmine Weippert, born 14 Jun 1848 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3057 vii. Christian Gottlieb Weippert, born 07 Dec 1850 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg.
- 3058 viii. Rosina Christina Weippert, born 23 Dec 1853 in Waldbach, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Wurtemberg.

1480. Rosina Magdalena⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- + 3059 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3060 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 15 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3061 iii. Christiane Walz, born 26 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3062 iv. Elisabetha Walz, born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3063 v. Paul Jakob Walz, born 09 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3064 vi. baby Walz, born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1481. Christina⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Nonnenmacher and Johann Walz are:

- 3065 i. Christoph⁸ Walz, born 06 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3066 ii. Christian David Walz, born 08 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3067 iii. Dorothea Walz, born 10 Apr 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3068 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 08 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3069 v. Karl Christian Walz, born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3070 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3071 vii. Gabriel Walz, born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3072 viii. Christiane Walz, born 21 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3073 ix. Johann Gottlieb Walz, born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan.
- 3074 x. Christiane Walz, born 16 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3075 xi. Wilhelm Walz, born 15 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Walz:
Cause of Death: neuralgia
Emigration: US
Military service: Civil War 8th Michigan Cavalry Company A; under Captain Wm. L. Buck and 1st Lieutenant James A. Strong
Occupation: grocer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3076 xii. Gottlieb Walz, born 18 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3077 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3078 xiv. Friederike (Ricka) Walz, born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

1484. Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa)⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Frank** 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Rosina Breuning. He was born 30 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Katharina (Louisa) Nonnenmacher:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ son Charles Frank's family

More About Georg Friedrich Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$500/200 name shown as John Frank 85, family Elizabeth 45, Mary 31, Elizabeth 28 & Frederick 27, Daniel 24, Charles 21, Rica 20 & Kate 13

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 727 w/ son David Frank's family
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer & miller Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Georg Frank and Elisabetha Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1435) Georg Friedrich Frank.

1486. David⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz are:

- 3079 i. Ludwig⁸ Nonnenmacher, born 21 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3080 ii. Friedrike Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3081 iii. Magdalene Nonnenmacher, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3082 iv. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 11 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3083 v. Philipp Nonnenmacher, born 09 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3084 vi. baby Nonnenmacher, born 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3085 vii. Katharine Nonnenmacher, born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3086 viii. Pauline Nonnenmacher, born 31 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Leopold Reiser 05 Nov 1877; born Aft. 1844.

More About Albert Reiser and Pauline Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1877

1487. Anna Maria⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan. She married **Joachim Walz** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana.

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Nonnenmacher and Joachim Walz are:

- 3087 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3088 ii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 11 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3089 iii. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz, born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3090 iv. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3091 v. Thomas Walz, born 14 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3092 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1872 in Michigan.
- + 3093 vii. Pauline Walz, born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3094 viii. Friederike Walz, born 21 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3095 ix. Rebekka Walz, born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

1488. Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher (Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Eduard Visel** 23 May 1843 in Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Visel and Katharina Ziller. He was born 13 Feb 1814 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Eduard Visel:

Census: 23 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 741

Occupation: 1870, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Friederike Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 May 1843, Remmingsheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Nonnenmacher and Christian Visel are:

- 3096 i. Philipp Jakob⁸ Visel, born 08 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3097 ii. Paulina Catherine Visel, born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3098 iii. Philipp Jacob Visel, born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3099 iv. Christian G. Visel, born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3100 v. Frederike Visel, born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3101 vi. baby Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3102 vii. August Visel, twin, born 03 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1490. Sabina (Sabine)⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **Johann Jakob Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabina Walz and Johann Walz are:

- 3103 i. Paul⁸ Walz, born 03 Mar 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3104 ii. Rosine Walz, born 27 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3105 iii. Rosine Walz, born 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1493. Karl⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- + 3106 i. Elisabeth⁸ Walz, born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3107 ii. Conrad Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1498. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Thomas Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. He was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Georg Walz are:

- + 3108 i. Bernhard⁸ Walz, born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3109 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 18 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3110 iii. Margaretha Walz, born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1499. Margaretha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She

married **Johann Gottlieb Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. He was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johann Walz are:

- + 3111 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3112 ii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1500. Georg Christian⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Plaz** 20 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt. She was born 03 Jun 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Christian Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz are:

- 3113 i. Friedrike Karoline⁸ Kaz, born 15 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3114 ii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3115 iii. Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz, born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3116 iv. Christiane Kaz, born 28 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3117 v. Margarethe Kaz, born 22 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Moser 25 Jan 1890 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Oct 1825 in Schwaigheim near Waiblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1906.

More About Jakob Moser and Margarethe Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1890, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 3118 vi. August Kaz, born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3119 vii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3120 viii. Gottlieb Kaz, twin, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3121 ix. Siegfried Katz, born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3122 x. Paul Kaz, born 04 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3123 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1502. Konrad⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 1842, daughter of Michael Plaz and Katharina Vogt.

She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Breuning** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. She was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz:

Friends: 1842

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Katz and Margaretha Plaz is:

- 3124 i. Gottfried⁸ Katz, born 03 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- 3125 i. Magdalene⁸ Katz, born 20 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3126 ii. Pauline Katz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3127 iii. Gottlieb Katz, born 23 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3128 iv. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1503. Karl⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh are:

- 3129 i. August Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 14 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3130 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 24 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3131 iii. Marie Kaz, born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1506. Gottlieb⁷ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Vogt** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt are:

- + 3132 i. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz, born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3133 ii. Christian Katz, born 23 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washington.
- + 3134 iii. Konrad Katz, born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3135 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 11 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3136 v. Friedrich Katz, born 16 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Elisabeth Klemm Aft. 1882; born Aft. 1860.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Klemm:
Marriage: Aft. 1882

1507. Georg Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1770 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Katharina Buehler** 01 May 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conrad Buehler. She was born 01 May 1768 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Brezing** 16 May 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bretzing and Veronica Gutekunst. She was born 25 Dec 1768 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler:
Marriage: 01 May 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Rauser and Anna Brezing:
Marriage: 16 May 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Rauser and Rosina Buehler is:

- 3137 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1511. Gertrauda⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Friedrich Rudolph** 01 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1767.

More About Christoph Rudolph and Gertrauda Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1804, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gertrauda Rauser is:

- 3138 i. Michael Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 11 Nov 1797 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Gertrauda Rauser and Christoph Rudolph is:

- 3139 i. Georg Friedrich⁸ Rudolph, born 08 Feb 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1514. Gottlieb⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1785 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Mast** 16 Jan 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Agnes Ribel. She was born 10 Apr 1788 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:
Cause of Death: old age

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Mast:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1828, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Mast are:

- 3140 i. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3141 ii. Christian Friedrich Rauser, twin, born 25 Jan 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3142 iii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1517. Barbara⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1792 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gauss** 03 Nov 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1794 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Gauss:

Occupation: baker & mill laborer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gauss and Barbara Rauser:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1819, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Rauser is:

- 3143 i. Philipp Gottlieb⁸ Rauser, born 18 Nov 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Rauser and Christoph Gauss are:

- + 3144 i. Elisabetha Magdalena⁸ Gauss, born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3145 ii. Christine Katharine Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3146 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, twin, born 07 Apr 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3147 iv. Christine Gauss, born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3148 v. Gottliebin Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3149 vi. Barbara Gauss, twin, born 18 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3150 vii. Barbara Gauss, born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3151 viii. Johann Konrad Gauss, born 21 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Daiber 04 Feb 1864 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1830.

More About Johann Gauss and Johanna Daiber:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1864, Basel, Switzerland

- 3152 ix. baby Gauss, born 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3153 x. Philippine Gauss, born 06 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1519. Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1779 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Luz** 23 Feb 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Christina Nestle. He was born 28 Mar 1776 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Luz:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1803, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Rauser and Johann Luz are:

- 3154 i. Johann Conrad⁸ Luz, born 02 Jan 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3155 ii. Anna Maria Luz, born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3156 iii. Johann Conrad Luz, born 12 May 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3157 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3158 v. Christina Magdalena Luz, born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3159 vi. Johann Konrad Luz, born 19 Sep 1814 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3160 vii. Philippine Luz, born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3161 viii. Johann Konrad Luz, born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1521. Magdalena⁷ Rauser (Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1804 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Koch** 18 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 29 Dec 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Koch:

Occupation: stone mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- + 3162 i. Magdalena⁸ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Koch are:

- + 3163 i. Christiane⁸ Koch, born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3164 ii. Katharina Koch, born 31 Aug 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? and Katharina Koch:

Marriage: Aft. 1855, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3165 iii. Friederike Koch, born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3166 iv. Elisabeth Koch, born 19 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1524. Johann Friedrich⁷ Rauser (Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Schuler** 16 Jan 1827 in Iselshausen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. She was born 05 Oct 1798 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Luz** 04 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Luz. She was born 23 Apr 1806 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:

Cause of Death: bladder trouble

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eva Luz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler are:

- + 3167 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3168 ii. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 26 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1873 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maisch 13 May 1862 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 26 Aug 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Christina Maisch:

Marriage: 13 May 1862, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 3169 iii. Christiane Elisabeth Rauser, born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Rauser and Eva Luz is:

- 3170 i. Regine Katharine⁸ Rauser, born 14 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1525. Felix⁷ Rauser (Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Weimer** 12 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimar and Anna Werner. She was born 09 Apr 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer are:

- + 3171 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser, born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3172 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3173 iii. Johann Jacob Rauser, twin, born 17 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3174 iv. Christian Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Emigration: US

- + 3175 v. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1526. Johann Jacob⁷ Rauser (Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Rauser and Anna Grosshans. She was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser are:

- 3176 i. Wilhelm Felix⁸ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Haug 17 May 1864 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1834.
- More About Wilhelm Rauser and Dorothea Haug:
Marriage: 17 May 1864, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3177 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 04 Feb 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1829.
- More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1855, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3178 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 21 May 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3179 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Aug 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3180 v. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3181 vi. Sabine Regine Rauser, born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3182 vii. Johann Jacob Rauser, born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3183 viii. Gottlieb Rauser, born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3184 ix. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1898 in Berlin, Germany.
- + 3185 x. Christiane Catharine Rauser, born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1529. Gottlieb⁷ Rauser (Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Woerner** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. She was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner are:

- 3186 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 12 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1846 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3187 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauser, born 11 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoellhammer 09 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 May 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Schoellhammer:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Schoellhammer and Rosina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3188 iii. Johann Gottlieb Rauser, born 30 Jul 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Justine Kirn 17 Apr 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1847.
- More About Johann Rauser and Marie Kirn:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1883, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3189 iv. Christiane Regine Rauser, born 12 May 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3190 v. Katharine Magdalena Rauser, born 27 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3191 vi. Anna Maria Rauser, born 12 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3192 vii. Christian Jacob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3193 viii. Katharina Magdalena Rauser, born 21 Apr 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3194 ix. Philippine Rauser, born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3195 x. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3196 xi. baby Rauser, born 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3197 xii. Johannes Rauser, born 14 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3198 xiii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3199 xiv. Catharina Magdalena Rauser, born 24 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1532. Johanna Friderika⁷ Rauser (Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Johann Gaentzle** 10 Feb 1822 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He was born 1804 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Johann Gaentzle and Johanna Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1822, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Gaentzle are:

- 3200 i. Anna Marianne⁸ Gaentzle, born 10 Jan 1824 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 3201 ii. Johann Friedrich Gaentzle, born 20 Jan 1828 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 3202 iii. Johann Mathias Gaentzle, born 1830 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 25 Nov 1833 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 3203 iv. Marianne Gaentzle, born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 3204 v. Christine Katharine Gaentzle, born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 3205 vi. Christian Gaentzle, born 24 Aug 1836 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Eva Goetz 20 Feb 1855 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland; born 1834.

More About Christian Gaentzle and Eva Goetz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1855, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

- 3206 vii. Jakob Gaentzle, born 18 Jul 1839 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

1541. Christina Catharina⁷ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Willibald Angster** 1827. He was born Aft. 1797. She married **(2) Johann Georg Theurer** 27 Feb 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 16 May 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willibald Angster and Christina Huber:
Friends: 1827

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Theurer and Christina Huber:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Huber and Willibald Angster is:
+ 3207 i. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)⁸ Huber, born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1546. Sara⁷ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Friedrich Krauss** 1836. He was born 02 Jun 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Henne** 1843. He was born Aft. 1803.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Sara Huber:
Friends: 1836

More About Johannes Henne and Sara Huber:
Friends: 1843

Child of Sara Huber and Johann Krauss is:
3208 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Krauss, born 12 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sara Huber and Johannes Henne is:
3209 i. Gottfried⁸ Henne, born 08 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1548. Gottfried⁷ Huber (Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Rosina Werner. She was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer are:

- 3210 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Huber, born 06 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1870 in Reichshofen, Elsass.
 - 3211 ii. Gottfried Huber, born 23 Apr 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Pfingstweide near Meckenbeuren, Tettnang, Germany.
 - 3212 iii. Sarah Huber, born 05 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3213 iv. Christian Huber, born 24 Jan 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3214 v. Katharina Friederike Huber, born 18 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About ? and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3215 vi. Sarah Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3216 vii. baby Huber, twin, born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1562. Gottlieb Michael⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Jedele** 13 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. She was born 30 Jun 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: home building contractor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele are:

- + 3217 i. Katharina Maria⁸ Walz, born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3218 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 12 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3219 iii. baby Walz, born 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3220 iv. Joachim Walz, born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3221 v. Ernst Walz, born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3222 vi. baby Walz, born 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3223 vii. Anna Walz, born 09 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1903 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Haemmerle Aft. 1866 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.
- More About ? Haemmerle and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 3224 viii. Isaak Walz, born 04 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Isaak Walz:

Occupation: master carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

1566. Christina Rosina⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar²,

Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1888 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Martin Morlok** 14 May 1850 in Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Morlok and Maria Maser. He was born 09 Aug 1810 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Morlok and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 14 May 1850, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Rosina Walz is:

- 3225 i. Wilhelm⁸ Walz, born 19 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresie Zettel 24 Feb 1868 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1840.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Theresie Zettel:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1868, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Morlok are:

- 3226 i. Charlotte Friederike⁸ Morlok, born 08 May 1851 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1854 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3227 ii. Christian Morlok, born 15 Feb 1855 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3228 iii. Caroline Friederike Morlok, born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1567. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1904 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Corp. Adam Weinrich, Sr.** He was born 11 Jul 1823, and died 07 Aug 1864 in Andersonville, Sumter Co, Georgia.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Emigration: 1853, US

Children of Anna Walz and Adam Weinrich are:

- 3229 i. Marguerite⁸ Weinrich, born 04 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany; died 10 Jun 1849 in Mulberg, Germany.
- 3230 ii. Eva Emma Weinrich, born 14 Mar 1854 in England; died 17 Sep 1857 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 3231 iii. Anna Maria Weinrich, born 05 Jun 1856 in Elizabeth, Union Co, New Jersey; died 22 Jun 1910 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3232 iv. Adam Weinrich, Jr., born Apr 1860; died 09 Jul 1941 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- 3233 v. Fannie Weinrich, born 1861 in New York; died 26 Dec 1882 in Henry Co, Illinois.

1569. Katharina⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Heinrich Warther** 21 Oct 1855 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heinrich Warther. He was born 26 Dec 1829 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Heinrich Warther:

Emigration: 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: shoemaker Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Warther and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1855, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Jakob Warther are:

- 3234 i. Jacob Heinrich⁸ Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3235 ii. Marie Catharine Warther, twin, born 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3236 iii. Christine Catharine Warther, born 22 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bahlinger.

- 3237 iv. Marie Louise Warther, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Warther:
Emigration: 1880, US
- 3238 v. Marie Heinrike Warther, born 15 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Heinrike Warther:
Emigration: 1880, US
- 3239 vi. Jacob Heinrich Warther, born 05 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1570. Matthaeus⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Schuh** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Mary L. Call** 01 Sep 1869 in Henry Co, Illinois. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1869, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh are:

- + 3240 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 3241 ii. Michael Walz, born 1853 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3242 iii. Elizabeth Maria Walz, born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- + 3243 iv. Mary Rosina Walz, born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.
- + 3244 v. Rosina Walz, born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

Children of Matthaeus Walz and Mary Call are:

- 3245 i. Frederick⁸ Walz, born 02 Mar 1863 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 25 Feb 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3246 ii. baby Walz, born 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 May 1864 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 3247 iii. Wilhelmine Louise Walz, born 30 Jan 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Jun 1865 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

1572. Regina⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Gutekunst and Johann Mezger are:

- 3248 i. Pauline⁸ Mezger, born 26 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3249 ii. Johann Mezger, born 24 May 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3250 iii. Christian Mezger, born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3251 iv. Johannes Mezger, born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3252 v. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3253 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3254 vii. Rebekka Mezger, born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3255 viii. Rosine Catharine Mezger, born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1573. Rosina Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Vogt** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Gutekunst and Johann Vogt is:

- 3256 i. Johann Christian⁸ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1574. Theresie Marie⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Katz** 16 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Mar 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1368) Daniel Katz.

1577. Johannes⁷ Gutekunst (Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Maria Katz** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter

of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Frank. She was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Mueller** 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Nov 1834 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz are:

- + 3257 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3258 ii. Rosina Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About ? Mueller and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1881, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3259 iii. Johann Gottlob Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3260 iv. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Mueller are:

- 3261 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3262 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 23 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1936. He married Katharine Haederle 22 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1868 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1949 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1906, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Haederle:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3263 iii. Carl Ludwig Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3264 iv. Rebekka Gutekunst, born 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married G. G. Weber 02 Oct 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About G. Weber and Rebekka Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1894, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 3265 v. Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst, born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1584. Anna Maria Margaretha⁷ Franck (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Christoph⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 07 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Nov 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid) & pneumonia
Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Franck:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1206) Johannes Walz.

1587. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Friedrich⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 11 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christina Heizmann. He was born 14 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1356) Johann Georg Rauser.

1589. Johann Barthalomaus⁷ Reichardt (Matthias⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Teufel** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel are:

- 3266 i. baby⁸ Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3267 ii. baby Reichardt, twin, born 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3268 iii. Rosine Reichardt, born 25 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3269 iv. Friederike Reichert, born 25 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Reichert:
Emigration: 1867, US

- 3270 v. Gottliebin Reichardt, born 22 Jul 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3271 vi. ? Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3272 vii. Friedrich Reichardt, born 17 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Theresa Raimann 20 Feb 1876 in Fautenbach, Achen, Baden; born Aft. 1850.

More About Friedrich Reichardt and Theresa Raimann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1876, Fautenbach, Achen, Baden

- 3273 viii. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 28 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3274 ix. Rosine Barbara Reichardt, born 09 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1601. Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephen Vogt** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Rosina Schmid. He was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Stephen Vogt are:

- + 3275 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3276 ii. Christian Vogt, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3277 iii. Stephan Vogt, born 28 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3278 iv. Stephan Vogt, born 29 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3279 v. Karl (Charles) Vogt, born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3280 vi. Stephan Vogt, born 06 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3281 vii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 24 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1602. Andreas⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schmid** 30 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Schmid and Rosina Nill. She was born 01 Oct 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in US.

More About Andreas Walz:

Burial: May 1859, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 459 O.G.

Emigration: 02 Aug 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Isaac Bell of New York' included Andreas Wals 58 wife Anna 52; children: Friedrich 18, Elisabeth 19, Wilhelm 8, Paul 7, Christian 5 & Adolph 3

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: weaver & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Schmid:

Census: 13 Jun 1880, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid are:

- 3282 i. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rosina Katharina Schmid 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:

Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 3283 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 10 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3284 iii. Andreas Walz, born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3285 iv. Rosina Maria Walz, born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- + 3286 v. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3287 vi. Martin (Waltz) Walz, born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3288 vii. Dorothea Walz, born 16 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3289 viii. Friederika Walz, born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3290 ix. Dorothea Walz, born 20 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3291 x. Elisabetha Walz, born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3292 xi. Wilhelm Andreas Walz, born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 3293 xii. Paul (Walz) Waltz, born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 3294 xiii. Christiane Walz, born 09 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1604. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Nonnenmacher** 25 Apr 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 04 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Apr 1860, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 458 O.G.
Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christina Nonnenmacher:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1481) Christina Nonnenmacher.

1605. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Magdalena Walz. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Andreas Walz are:

- 3295 i. Karl Jakob⁸ Walz, born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Katharina Jedeke 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec

1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3296 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 07 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3297 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 06 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3298 iv. Ferdinand Walz, born 05 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1606. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Martin Walz** 31 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Dec 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1107) Georg Martin Walz.

1610. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Plaz** 30 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Plaz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 23 Apr 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Plaz are:

- 3299 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 08 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3300 ii. Anna Maria Plaz, born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3301 iii. Michael Plaz, born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3302 iv. Anna Plaz, born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Heinrich Kaz 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3303 v. Jakob Plaz, born 20 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3304 vi. Barbara Plaz, born 02 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3305 vii. Jakobina Plaz, born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3306 viii. Barbara Plaz, born 29 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1612. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 05 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1139) Michael Kaz.

1613. Johann Jacob⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher** 16 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 08 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Kaz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher:

Cause of Death: cancer

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1480) Rosina Magdalena Nonnenmacher.

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- 3307 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3308 ii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3309 iii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3310 iv. Christiane Walz, born 13 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1614. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹)

was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) ?**. She was born Aft. 1801, and died Jun 1861. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Sauter** 03 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sauter. She was born 04 Jul 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Burial: 17 Apr 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$600/100 name shown as John Waltz

Emigration: 1855, US

Occupation: 1860, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ?:

Burial: Jun 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Sauter:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter are:

- + 3311 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1855 in US.
- 3312 ii. Karl Johannes Walz, born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3313 iii. Christiana Walz, born 02 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3314 iv. Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz, born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3315 v. Anna Maria Walz, born 21 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3316 vi. Franz Walz, born 26 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3317 vii. Wilhelm Walz, born 02 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3318 viii. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3319 ix. Katharina Walz, born 19 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3320 x. Gottfried Walz, born 07 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3321 xi. Anna Maria Walz, born 16 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1855, US

- + 3322 xii. Ludwig (Louis) Walz, born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3323 xiii. Katharine Walz, born 21 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1615. Dorothea⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 03 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Dorothea Walz:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1099) Johann Christian Walz.

1616. Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, twin (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 02 Feb 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz, twin:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1813, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (919) Margaretha Walz.

1619. Christina⁷ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Rein** 24 Aug 1823 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Aug 1793 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rein:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rein and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1823, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Kaz is:

- 3324 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 13 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Kaz and Johann Rein are:

- 3325 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rein, born 11 Apr 1824 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3326 ii. Christina Katharina Rein, born 13 Feb 1836 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3327 iii. Anna Maria Rein, born 01 Sep 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1620. Johann Michael⁷ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Christina Walz** 22 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Chrsitina Guenther. She was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Michael Kaz:

Burial: Feb 1861, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Emigration: 1831, Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1862, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- + 3328 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3329 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 15 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Jedele 13 Nov 1849 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1822 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1849, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3330 iii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3331 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 15 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3332 v. Friederika Kaz, born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3333 vi. Alexander Kaz, born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California.
- 3334 vii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 23 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3335 viii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3336 ix. Michael Kaz, born 11 Jun 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3337 x. Dorothea Kaz, born 26 Jul 1831 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3338 xi. Sophia Katz, born Bet. 1831 - 1838; died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3339 xii. Christiana Kaz, born 24 Dec 1832 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1833 in Wurtemberg.
- 3340 xiii. Michael Kaz, born 19 Jul 1834 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1863 in US.

More About Michael Kaz:
Military service: 1863, Civil War
- + 3341 xiv. Martha Kaz, born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3342 xv. baby Katz, born 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3343 xvi. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1633. Elisabetha⁷ Katz (Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1889. She married **Johann Martin Kuohn** 22 Jul 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Anna Hof. He was born 15 Oct 1800 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1835, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Katz and Johann Kuohn are:

- + 3344 i. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁸ Kuohn, born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3345 ii. Gottlob Kuohn, born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1639. Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth (Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans

Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 20 Jun 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. She was born 20 Jun 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census: 27 Sep 1850, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370b worth \$800 name shown as John Fruit

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Emigration: 1840, US

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Fruoth and Anna Kaz are:

- 3346 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Fruoth, born 09 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3347 ii. Johann Georg (Fruoth) Fruit, born 05 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1858 in Indiana.
- 3348 iii. Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit, born 22 Jan 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Sophia Marwell 12 Oct 1847; born 07 Jul 1827 in Ohio; died 14 Feb 1908 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Johann Martin (Fruoth) Fruit:

Burial: May 1899, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Census 3: 10 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 365 worth \$4,000/600

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 2

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Sophia Marwell:

Burial: Feb 1908, Pleasant Grace Cemetery Liberty Mills, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Fruit and Sophia Marwell:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1847

- + 3349 iv. Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit, born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 3350 v. Christian (Fruoth) Fruit, born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 3351 vi. Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth, born 14 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Valentin (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 living w/ brother Lewis Fruit's family name shown as Valentine Fruit

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

- + 3352 vii. Anna Katharina (Fruoth) Fruit, born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 3353 viii. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth, born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

1643. Charlotte Dorothea⁷ Teufel (Dorothea⁶ Katz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1813 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1889 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Walz** 18 May 1841 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Barbara Hoelzle. He was born 17 Dec 1810 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1894 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Walz:

Census: 25 Aug 1860, Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania page 827 worth \$250

Occupation: 1860, blacksmith Mill Creek, Erie Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johannes Walz and Charlotte Teufel:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Charlotte Teufel and Johannes Walz are:

- 3354 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 16 Jun 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3355 ii. Christine Magdalene Walz, born 13 Apr 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860 in US.
- 3356 iii. Anna Marie Walz, born 26 May 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3357 iv. Johann Jacob Walz, born 20 Jul 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1941 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

1647. Johann Michael⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Vogt** 19 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Vogt and Margaretha Goehring. She was born 22 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Frech** 24 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Dec 1823 in Salzstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Dorothea Vogt:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Frank and Dorothea Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharine Frech:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech are:

- 3358 i. Elisabetha⁸ Frank, born 01 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3359 ii. Anton Frank, born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3360 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1648. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Barbara Walz** 05 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Barbara Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy/stroke

More About Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1180) Margaretha Barbara Walz.

1649. Katharina⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 24 Sep 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Katharina Esch:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1805, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (916) Christian Walz.

1650. Johann Jakob⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Christein** 27 Feb 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Christein and Anna Walz. She was born 04 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Anna Christein:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1087) Anna Maria Christein.

1651. Anna Maria⁷ Esch (Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Renner** 29 Apr 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renner and Agatha Gaertner. He was born 26 Feb 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Hezer** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. He was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Renner and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1823, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Renner are:

- + 3361 i. Maria⁸ Renner, born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3362 ii. Dorothea Renner, born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3363 iii. Jakob Renner, born 05 Dec 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1859 in Ulm, Germany.
- 3364 iv. baby Renner, born 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3365 v. Lukas Renner, born 21 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1829 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3366 vi. Lukas Renner, born 20 Oct 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3367 vii. David Renner, born 04 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3368 viii. Benjamin Renner, born 07 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Esch and Johann Hezer are:

- + 3369 i. Christian⁸ Hezer, born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 3370 ii. Katharina Barbara Hezer, born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1655. Jakob⁷ Vogt (Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Kaz** 30 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Frank** 26 Aug 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Franck and Anna Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: farmer & shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 May 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Vogt and Rosina Kaz is:

- 3371 i. Margaretha Barbara⁸ Vogt, born 23 Jun 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1301) Magdalena Frank.

1659. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele (Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1879 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley** 1828. She was born 1804 in Wurtemberg, and died 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1879, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Ellen (Eleanor) Hisley:

Burial: 1874, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley:

Marriage: 1828

Children of Johann Jedele and Ellen Hisley are:

- + 3372 i. John⁸ Yetley, born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3373 ii. George J. Yetley, born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 3374 iii. Jacob C. Yetley, born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 May 1898.
- + 3375 iv. Charlotte Mary Yetley, born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1923.
- + 3376 v. Christian J. Yetley, born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3377 vi. Christine Ann Yetley, born Aft. 1839. She married ? Eckstein Aft. 1856; born Aft. 1830.

More About ? Eckstein and Christine Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1856

+ 3378 vii. Frederick C. Yetley, born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

+ 3379 viii. Mary Ellen Yetley, born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota.

+ 3380 ix. Catherine D. Yetley, born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

3381 x. Harriett Yetley, born 1847 in Pennsylvania; died 1858 in Pennsylvania.

1663. Rosina⁷ Jedele (Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Deible** 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Michael Deible:

Military service: soldier

More About Michael Deible and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 1825, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Jedele are:

3382 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Jedele, born 16 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3383 ii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 20 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1669. Jakob⁷ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Roehm** 01 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Roehm and Anna Walz. She was born 02 Oct 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: day laborer & stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (957) Catharina Roehm.

1672. Stephen⁷ Vogt (Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 07 Nov 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephen Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1601) Katharina Walz.

1674. Christina⁷ Hirneisen (Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹)

was born 19 Jul 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Schmid** 18 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Rosina Schmid. He was born 17 Nov 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: linen weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schmid and Christina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hirneisen and Friedrich Schmid are:

- + 3384 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmid, born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3385 ii. Michael Schmid, born 09 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3386 iii. Stephan Schmid, born 05 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1859 in Madison Co, Kentucky.
- 3387 iv. Sepherina Schmid, born 27 Nov 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3388 v. Johanne Schmid, born 24 Jun 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3389 vi. Johann Georg Schmid, born 17 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3390 vii. Simeon Schmid, born 08 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3391 viii. Rosina Katharina Schmid, born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3392 ix. Gottfried Schmid, born 07 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1675. Catharina⁷ Hirneisen (Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Conzelmann** 07 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Philipp Conzelmann. He was born 25 May 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Conzelmann:

Cause of Death: dropsy

Occupation: baker & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Hirneisen and Johann Conzelmann are:

- + 3393 i. Veronika Katharina⁸ Conzelmann, born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3394 ii. Serephina Conzelmann, born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3395 iii. Johann Georg Conzelmann, born 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Conzelmann:

Emigration: US

- 3396 iv. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 13 Jun 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3397 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3398 vi. Konrad Conzelmann, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3399 vii. Friederika Conzelmann, born 21 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederika Conzelmann:
Emigration: US

- + 3400 viii. Jakob Conzelmann, born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1681. Anna Katharina⁷ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Plaz and Gottfried Walz are:

- + 3401 i. Albert⁸ Walz, born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3402 ii. Rosina Katharina Walz, born 26 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3403 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3404 iv. Christian Tobias Walz, born 13 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3405 v. Christian Walz, born 20 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1862 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 3406 vi. Gottfried Walz, born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3407 vii. Heinrich Walz, born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3408 viii. Johann Walz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Geislingen, Germany. He married Marie Bundschuh 18 Jan 1875 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Walz and Marie Bundschuh:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1875, Geislingen, Germany

1682. Margaretha⁷ Plaz (Anna Catharina⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Plaz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Martin Walz:
Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Plaz and Johann Walz are:

- 3409 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3410 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3411 iii. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3412 iv. baby Walz, born 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3413 v. Johann Konrad Walz, born 10 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3414 vi. baby Walz, born 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3415 vii. baby Walz, born 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3416 viii. baby Walz, born 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3417 ix. baby Walz, born 15 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1686. Andreas⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Verena Finschi** 06 Aug 1837 in Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland. She was born 28 Sep 1809 in Zillis, Graubuenden, Switzerland, and died 26 Jun 1850 in Thusis.

More About Andreas Frank:

Emigration: 19 Feb 1856, US

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1837 - 1853, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

More About Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1837, Sufers, Graubuenden, Switzerland

Children of Andreas Frank and Verena Finschi are:

- 3418 i. Blandin⁸ Frank, born 1835 in Thusis; died 24 Sep 1840.
- 3419 ii. Johann Albert Frank, born 18 Feb 1838 in Samaden.
- 3420 iii. Andreas Frank, born 25 Oct 1841 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland.
- 3421 iv. Georg Kaspar Julius Frank, born 18 Aug 1843 in Chiavenna, Graubuenden, Switzerland; died 09 Aug 1852 in Thusis.
- 3422 v. Anna Maria Paulina Frank, born 11 Oct 1846 in Andeer, Graubuenden, Switzerland.

1687. Anna⁷ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Frank is:

- 3423 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Frank, born 27 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1698. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Frank (Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Diefenbach** 1845. He was born Aft. 1811 in Liebenzell, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(3) Georg Teufel** 1855. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christian Diefenbach and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1845

More About Georg Teufel and Margaretha Frank:

Friends: 1855

Child of Margaretha Barbara Frank is:

- + 3424 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Frank, born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Christian Diefenbach is:

- + 3425 i. Elisabeth⁸ Diefenbach, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Margaretha Frank and Georg Teufel is:

- + 3426 i. Maria⁸ Teufel, born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1702. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Kaz (Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Walz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz are:

- 3427 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Kaz, born 03 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3428 ii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3429 iii. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 11 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3430 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3431 v. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 16 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3432 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 12 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3433 vii. Jonathan Kaz, born 23 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3434 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 24 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3435 ix. Jonathan Kaz, born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3436 x. Konrad Kaz, born 13 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3437 xi. Johannes Kaz, born 23 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3438 xii. Friedrich Kaz, born 10 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 09 Mar - 10 Aug 1911 in Zimmerholz, Engen, Baden.

1703. Jonathan⁷ Kaz (Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederika Dorothea Walz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Plaz. She was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosina Maria Haizmann** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz is:

- + 3439 i. Karl Gottlieb⁸ Katz, born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann are:

- + 3440 i. Christian⁸ Kaz, born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3441 ii. Rosine Marie Kaz, born 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3442 iii. Johannes Kaz, born 28 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3443 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3444 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Kaz:
Emigration: US
- 3445 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Eichenberger 03 Jun 1881 in Einsiedel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1854.
- More About Jonathan Kaz and Elisabetha Eichenberger:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1881, Einsiedel, Switzerland
- + 3446 vii. Maria Kaz, born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1708. Johann Wilhelm⁷ Kaz (Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Vogt** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. She was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt are:

- 3447 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁸ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Wendte, Stanley Co, South Dakota.
- More About Jakob Wilhelm Kaz:
Emigration: 03 Jul 1901, US
- 3448 ii. Gottlieb Adolph Kaz, born 01 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3449 iii. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3450 iv. Adolph Kaz, born 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3451 v. Marie Heinrike Kaz, born 16 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3452 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3453 vii. Elisabeth Kaz, born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3454 viii. Robert Kaz, born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Vogt 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
 Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3455 ix. Christiane Kaz, born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3456 x. Christian Gottlob Kaz, born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3457 xi. Sophie Kaz, born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3458 xii. Katharina Kaz, born 05 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1912 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schaeberle Aft. 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schaeberle and Katharina Kaz:
 Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

1709. Karl⁷ Kaz (Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Schuh** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:
 Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh are:

- 3459 i. Marie⁸ Kaz, born 19 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3460 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 18 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3461 iii. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jul 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3462 iv. Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3463 v. Albert Kaz, born 14 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1906 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3464 vi. Gottlieb Kaz, born 10 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1711. Konrad⁷ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Braun** 07 Sep 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 29 Mar 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun:
 Marriage: 07 Sep 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun are:

- 3465 i. Heinrich⁸ Frank, born 10 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3466 ii. Konrad Frank, born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3467 iii. Pauline Frank, born 02 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3468 iv. Johann Heinrich Frank, born 31 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3469 v. Jakob Frank, born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3470 vi. Friedrike Frank, born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1712. Christiane⁷ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Jakob Walz** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Katharina Esch. He was born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Frank and Franz Walz are:

- + 3471 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 3472 ii. Rosine Katharine Walz, born 20 Feb 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

1715. Margaretha⁷ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Andreas Walz are:

- 3473 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3474 ii. Rosina Maria Walz, born 28 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3475 iii. Maria Barbara Walz, born 30 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3476 iv. Martin Walz, born 03 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3477 v. baby Walz, born 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1717. Martin⁷ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Seeger** 24 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Saur** 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Saur. She was born 19 Oct 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Seeger:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Martin Frank and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Frank and Anna Saur:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Seeger are:

- 3478 i. Conrad⁸ Frank, born 29 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3479 ii. Martin Frank, born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell.
- + 3480 iii. Anna Maria Frank, born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3481 iv. Christiana Katharina Frank, born 28 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1872 in Hamburg, Germany; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Christiana Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Hamburg, Germany

- 3482 v. baby Frank, born 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3483 vi. Johann Gottlieb Frank, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3484 vii. Sophie Frank, born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3485 viii. Friederike Frank, born 17 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3486 ix. Friederike Frank, born 05 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3487 x. Pauline Frank, born 26 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3488 xi. Mathilde Frank, born 05 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Frank and Anna Saur are:

- 3489 i. Margaretha⁸ Frank, born 20 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3490 ii. Friederike Frank, born 16 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 3491 iii. August Gottlieb Frank, born 03 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Christe 04 Dec 1899 in Birsfelden, Germany; born Aft. 1867.
- More About August Frank and Elisabeth Christe:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1899, Birsfelden, Germany
- + 3492 iv. Friederike Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3493 v. Wilhelmine Frank, born 10 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3494 vi. Rudolf Frank, born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1718. Fridrike⁷ Frank (Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Jakob Krauss** 11 May 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Jul 1826 in Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Krauss and Fridrike Frank:
Marriage: 11 May 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Fridrike Frank and Carl Krauss are:

- 3495 i. Maria Friederike⁸ Krauss, born 22 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob ? 22 Sep 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.
- More About Jakob ? and Maria Krauss:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1885, Wurtemberg
- 3496 ii. Carl August Krauss, born 13 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1859 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3497 iii. Sophie Pauline Krauss, born 02 Jul 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married August Schneider 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.
- More About August Schneider and Sophie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 3498 iv. Adelfeis Krauss, born 31 Aug 1861 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3499 v. Carl Wilhelm Krauss, born 28 May 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1863 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3500 vi. Carl Gottlob Krauss, born 14 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3501 vii. Johann Carl Krauss, born 09 May 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1868 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3502 viii. baby Krauss, born 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1721. Johann Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Anna Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 12 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 19 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1499) Margaretha Walz.

1725. Christina Maria⁷ Walz (Anna Barbara⁷ Frank, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad August Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Konrad Walz are:

- 3503 i. Tobias Martin⁸ Walz, born 26 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3504 ii. Juditha Walz, born 31 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3505 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 21 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1939 in Rexingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3506 iv. August Walz, born 24 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Schoenemann 03 Jan 1891 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About August Walz and Luise Schoenemann:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1891, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3507 v. Johannes Walz, born 26 Aug 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3508 vi. Marie Walz, born 30 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3509 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3510 viii. Carl Walz, born 01 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3511 ix. Karl Walz, born 29 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Kummer 19 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Nov 1869 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabeth Kummer:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3512 x. Anna Walz, born 02 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Teufel 19 Feb 1901 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 3513 xi. Paul Walz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3514 xii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1729. Johann Georg⁷ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1785 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Martini** 24 Nov 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 May 1786 in Vesperweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1813, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Christina Martini are:

- + 3515 i. Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3516 ii. Dorothea Schmelzlen, born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1738. Anna Maria⁷ Schmaelzle (Joachim⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1779 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Martin Schneider** 1801. He was born Aft. 1770.

More About Johann Martin Schneider:
Occupation: farm worker

More About Johann Schneider and Anna Schmaelzle:
Friends: 1801

Child of Anna Schmaelzle and Johann Schneider is:

- 3517 i. Johann Martin⁸ Schneider, born 12 Oct 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Welzheim, Germany.

1739. Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen (Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1782 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Eva Luz** 1803. She was born Aft. 1780. He married **(2) Maria Elisabetha Sophia Luithlen** 10 May 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1775 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hans Georg Schmelzlen:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz:
Friends: 1803

More About Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen:
Marriage: 10 May 1809, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Hans Schmelzlen and Eva Luz is:

- 3518 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schmelzlen, born 08 Nov 1803 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Hans Schmelzlen and Maria Luithlen are:

- + 3519 i. Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3520 ii. Catharina Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3521 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3522 iv. Israel Gottlieb Schmelzlen, born 11 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1741. Catharina⁷ Schmelzle (Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³

Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Schmelzle is:

- 3523 i. Johann Michael⁸ Schmelzle, born 04 Aug 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1744. Margaretha⁷ Klenk (Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Aug 1791 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Ludwig Marquardt** 1821, son of Johann Marquardt and Maria Goeltenbott. He was born 18 Nov 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Marquardt:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Marquardt and Margaretha Klenk:

Friends: 1821

Child of Margaretha Klenk and Ludwig Marquardt is:

- 3524 i. Anna Maria⁸ Marquardt, born 21 Sep 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

1745. Anna Maria⁷ Klenk (Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1795 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Gottfried Hensler** 11 Feb 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Dec 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Gottfried Hensler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1823, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Klenk and Michael Hensler are:

- 3525 i. Anna Maria⁸ Hensler, born 14 Dec 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3526 ii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3527 iii. Anna Maria Hensler, born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3528 iv. Michael Hensler, born 10 Aug 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3529 v. Johann Martin Hensler, born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1751. Gottlieb Friedrich⁷ Bacher (Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1802 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Krauss** 14 May 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Krauss and Christina Helber. She was born 26 Sep 1803 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 14 May 1828, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss are:

- + 3530 i. Christina Margaretha⁸ Bacher, born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3531 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3532 iii. Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher, born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3533 iv. Johann Martin Bacher, born 12 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3534 v. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 3535 vi. baby Bacher, born 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3536 vii. Christian Konrad Bacher, born 02 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3537 viii. Conrad Bacher, born 16 Jun 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3538 ix. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3539 x. Conrad Bacher, born 26 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3540 xi. baby Bacher, born 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3541 xii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 15 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1759. Johannes⁷ Zinser (Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaupp** 07 May 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaupp and Susanna Hornberger. She was born 24 Mar 1778 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp:
Marriage: 07 May 1801, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp are:

- 3542 i. Johann Michael⁸ Zinser, born 09 Apr 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3543 ii. Johannes Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3544 iii. Michael Zinser, twin, born 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3545 iv. Maria Magdalena Zinser, born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3546 v. Johannes Zinser, born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3547 vi. Martin Zinser, born 22 Oct 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1763. Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser (Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Gutekunst** 30 May 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 13 Apr 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1840 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Katharina Zinser:
Marriage: 30 May 1820, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Zinser and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- 3548 i. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3549 ii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1893.
- + 3550 iii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3551 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3552 v. Michael Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3553 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3554 vii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1765. Anna Rosina⁷ Kaz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1779 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 06 Sep 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Catharina Breuning. He was born 28 Jun 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Rosina Kaz:
Cause of Death: brain infection

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Cause of Death: lung consumption
Occupation: master weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (770) Johann Georg Frank.

1766. Barbara⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:
3555 i. Agnes⁸ Katz, born 30 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Eiting; born Aft. 1801.

1768. Katharina⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Reichardt** 18 Feb 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 02 Nov 1782 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 08 Mar 1845 - 19 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reichardt:
Cause of Death: dropsy
Military service: 1812, Napoleon War
Occupation: shoemaker (schuster) Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (968) Jakob Reichardt.

1771. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hanfstein** 19 Feb 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Hanfstein and Magdalena Klaeger. He was born 27 Oct 1795 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1872 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1822, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Hanfstein is:

- + 3556 i. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein, born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1774. Agnes⁷ Katz (Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1776 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 03 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 23 Jun 1770 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:

Occupation: laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Agnes Katz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1801, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Katz and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- + 3557 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3558 ii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3559 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3560 iv. Rosina Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Breuning 19 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1800.

More About Wilhelm Breuning and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1842, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3561 v. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3562 vi. Katharina Gutekunst, born 29 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3563 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3564 viii. Johann Michael Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1775. Catharina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1782 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rath** 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rath and Maria Vetterlin. He was born 12 Jul 1781 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rath and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 1811, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Rath are:

- 3565 i. Jakob⁸ Rath, born 17 Sep 1814 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1815 in

- Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 3566 ii. Christina Rath, born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3567 iii. Johann Michael Rath, born 14 Apr 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1816 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 3568 iv. Katharina Rath, born 29 Jun 1820 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Maulbetsch 21 Feb 1841 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Sep 1815 in Eisenbach near Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Maulbetsch and Katharina Rath:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 3569 v. Jakob Rath, born 06 Sep 1823 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg.

1776. Johannes⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1784 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 27 Feb 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 12 Feb 1788 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1810, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb are:

- + 3570 i. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb, born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3571 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 18 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3572 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 17 Jan 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3573 iv. Anna Maria Steeb, born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3574 v. Catharina Steeb, born 14 Nov 1828 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1829 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1777. Johann Martin⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1787 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Steeb** 16 Feb 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. She was born 30 Oct 1791 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1858 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Steeb:
Occupation: farmer Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1813, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Steeb and Christina Steeb are:

- + 3575 i. Christina⁸ Steeb, born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3576 ii. Anna Maria Steeb, born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3577 iii. Catharina Steeb, born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3578 iv. Barbara Steeb, born 04 Aug 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3579 v. Anna Barbara Steeb, born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3580 vi. Friederike Steeb, born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3581 vii. Rosina Steeb, born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3582 viii. Elisabethe Steeb, born 28 Nov 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1835 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3583 ix. Eva Maria Steeb, born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1779. Christina⁷ Steeb (Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schwarz** 15 Jul 1819 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schwarz and Anna Erhart. He was born 21 Jul 1793 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1854 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Steeb:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1819, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Schwarz are:

- 3584 i. Christina⁸ Schwarz, born 21 Mar 1820 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3585 ii. Anna Schwarz, born 26 Aug 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3586 iii. Catharina Schwarz, born 26 Feb 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3587 iv. Friederica Schwarz, born 31 Dec 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3588 v. Johann Georg Schwarz, born 23 Aug 1830 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Walz 22 Apr 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Walz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3589 vi. Johann Martin Schwarz, born 26 Oct 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Katharina Spaerter 29 Nov 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1836 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schwarz and Christina Spaerter:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3590 vii. Anna Maria Schwarz, born 15 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1785. Anna⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Reichardt. He was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Konrad Katz are:

- + 3591 i. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3592 ii. Anna Katharina Katz, born 12 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Blum 24 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1853.

More About Johann Blum and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3593 iii. Anna Katz, born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3594 iv. Elias Michael Katz, born 21 Jul 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3595 v. Ernst Konrad Katz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Marquardt 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Katz and Margaretha Marquardt:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3596 vi. Gottlieb Katz, born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3597 vii. Christiane Katz, born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3598 viii. Barbara Katz, born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1787. Christian Gottlieb⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Euphrosina Mueller** 21 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiana Euphrosina Mueller:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiana Mueller are:

- 3599 i. Jakob Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Nov 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3600 ii. Karl Walz, born 22 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3601 iii. Jakob Christian Walz, born 27 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3602 iv. Friedrika Walz, born 05 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3603 v. Friederike Walz, born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3604 vi. Adolph Gottlieb Walz, born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3605 vii. Christiane Walz, born 27 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1871 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3606 viii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 25 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3607 ix. Eduard Walz, born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1788. Johann Georg⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1784 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1831 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Aueacher** 19 Sep 1809 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Sep 1783 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1856.

More About Johann Keppler and Katharina Aueacher:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1809, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Keppler and Katharina Aueacher are:

- + 3608 i. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Keppler, born 20 Nov 1823 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1892 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3609 ii. Ludwig Keppler, born 16 Aug 1826 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3610 iii. Margaretha Keppler, born 22 Apr 1817 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1893 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1789. Gottlieb⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1785 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1830 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Zeiter**. She was born 16 Jun 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1871 in Wurtemberg.

Children of Gottlieb Keppler and Johanna Zeiter are:

- 3611 i. Christian⁸ Keppler, born 25 Oct 1818 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3612 ii. Anna Maria Keppler, born 08 Aug 1819 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1854 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3613 iii. Ludwig Keppler, born 22 Dec 1820 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1823 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3614 iv. Catharina Keppler, born 29 Aug 1822 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1886 in Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 3615 v. Christina Keppler, born 20 Feb 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3616 vi. Johanna Keppler, born 30 Oct 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3617 vii. Gottlieben Keppler, born 05 Jul 1828 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3618 viii. Ludwig Keppler, born 26 Nov 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1829 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3619 ix. Gottlieb Keppler, born 02 Nov 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1831 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1790. Georg Ludwig⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1787 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1837 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stoeffler** 19 Nov 1818 in Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Jul 1783.

More About Georg Keppler and Christiane Stoeffler:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1818, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Keppler and Christiane Stoeffler are:

- 3620 i. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, born 31 Oct 1819 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3621 ii. August Ludwig Keppler, born 06 May 1821 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1821 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3622 iii. Wilhelm Jakob Keppler, born 05 May 1823 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3623 iv. Karoline Justina Keppler, born 14 Dec 1824 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1828 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 3624 v. Ludwig Keppler, born 16 Feb 1827 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

1792. Philipp⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1791 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Schuon** 27 Oct 1822 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Feb 1796 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Keppler and Anna Schuon:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1822, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Keppler and Anna Schuon are:

- 3625 i. Phillip Jakob⁸ Keppler, born 15 Sep 1823 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1824 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3626 ii. Johann Philipp Keppler, born 01 Apr 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1879.
- 3627 iii. Gottlieb Keppler, born 06 Nov 1828 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3628 iv. Johann Ludwig Keppler, born 31 May 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1861.

1793. Anna Maria⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1795 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1854 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Dietle**. He was born 28 Aug 1799 in

Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1856 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Keppler and Johann Dietle are:

- 3629 i. Anna⁸ Dietle, born Dec 1822 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1899 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3630 ii. Friderich Dietle, born 22 Aug 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1855 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3631 iii. Johannes Dietle, born Bet. 07 Jul 1828 - 21 Oct 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1903 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3632 iv. Barbara Dietle, born 11 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1912 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1794. Johannes⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1798 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1846. He married **Justine Hiltwein** 12 Jan 1831 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Jan 1807, and died 13 May 1869.

More About Johannes Keppler and Justine Hiltwein:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1831, Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Keppler and Justine Hiltwein are:

- 3633 i. Elisabethe Wilhelmine⁸ Keppler, born 01 May 1832 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3634 ii. Rosina Keppler, born 06 Nov 1832 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3635 iii. Friedrich Keppler, born 17 Sep 1834 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1834 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3636 iv. Johann Gottfried Keppler, born 29 Aug 1836 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3637 v. Elisabete Keppler, born 24 Feb 1838 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3638 vi. Johann Gottfried Keppler, born 10 Apr 1840 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3639 vii. Justine Keppler, born 21 Jun 1842 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 3640 viii. Christine Marie Keppler, born 23 Nov 1844 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

1795. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Keppler (Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1802 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margarete Barbara Brenner** 04 May 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1799 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1868 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Keppler and Margarete Brenner:

Marriage: 04 May 1824, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Keppler and Margarete Brenner are:

- + 3641 i. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3642 ii. Katharina Keppler, born 26 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3643 iii. Margaretha Barbara Keppler, born 22 Nov 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Bernhard Zinser 19 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Zinser:

Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Zinser and Margaretha Keppler:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3644 iv. Margarethe Friederike Keppler, born 27 Nov 1830 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1872 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3645 v. Friedrich Ludwig Keppler, born 04 Nov 1837 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1926 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3646 vi. Gottliebin Keppler, born 12 Feb 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1896.

3647 vii. Johann Georg Keppler, born 04 Nov 1841 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1796. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1790 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Walz** 06 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Rosina Walz. She was born 28 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Emigration: 1842, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1461) Rosina Walz.

1801. Anna⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1863. She married **Joseph Fassnacht** 22 Jan 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1800.

More About Joseph Fassnacht and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Joseph Fassnacht are:

- 3648 i. Anna Maria⁸ Fassnacht, born 12 Feb 1829 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3649 ii. Xaverius Fassnacht, born 02 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- 3650 iii. Josepha Fassnacht, born 05 Aug 1835 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 3651 iv. Peter Fassnacht, born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

1802. Konrad⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 20 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Walz and Agnes Reichardt. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1785) Anna Walz.

1805. Barbara⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Bayler** 1828 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Aug 1805 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Bayler and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 1828, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Katz and Michael Bayler is:

- 3652 i. Magdalena⁸ Bayler, born 13 Dec 1830 in Altheim, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1832 in Altheim, Wurtemberg.

1807. Anna Katharina⁷ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1793 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 08 Jul 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Feb 1781 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Katz:
Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Christian Walz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1817, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (916) Christian Walz.

1811. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1872 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 13 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Neupp. He was born 02 Sep 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Johannes Gutekunst is:

- 3653 i. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst, born 30 Oct 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1812. Johann Martin⁷ Luz (Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Storz** 09 Feb 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1806 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany, and died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Maria Storz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1831, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Maria Storz are:

- 3654 i. Maria⁸ Luz, born 03 Dec 1829 in Deisslingen, Rottweil, Germany. She married Wendelin Ulmschneider 29 Jan 1856 in Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1821.

More About Wendelin Ulmschneider and Maria Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Altstadt, Rottweil, Germany
- 3655 ii. Barbara Luz, born 07 Jul 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Schobel 29 Jan 1856 in Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1824.

More About Matthaeus Schobel and Barbara Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Goelldorf, Rottweil, Germany
- + 3656 iii. Anna Luz, born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3657 iv. Johannes Luz, born 01 Dec 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1897 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3658 v. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 11 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fleig Jul 1865 in Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany; born Aft. 1833.

More About ? Fleig and Elisabetha Luz:
Marriage: Jul 1865, Niedereschach, Villingen, Germany

1814. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1779 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 20 Aug 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Aug 1777 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: old age

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:
Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1803, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3659 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3660 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3661 iii. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3662 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3663 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3664 vi. Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married ? 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1811.

More About Lorenz (Lawrence) Gutekunst:
Burial: 26 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 12
Cause of Death: consumption
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family
Emigration: US
Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Gutekunst and ?:
Marriage: 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3665 vii. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3666 viii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 3667 ix. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1893 in Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schoettle 18 Oct 1842 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1813 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schoettle and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1842, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 3668 x. Philipp Jakob Gutekunst, born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3669 xi. Johann Christoph Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 25 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1815. Michael⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1780 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Luz** 04 May 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Luz and Anna Herrmann. She was born 20 Dec 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Luz:

Occupation: miller

More About Christina Katharina Luz:

Burial: 16 Feb 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 7

Cause of Death: congestion of the brain

More About Michael Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 04 May 1808, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 3670 i. Johann Martin⁸ Lutz, born 07 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3671 ii. Georg Michael Lutz, born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3672 iii. Johann Friedrich Lutz, born 11 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1811 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3673 iv. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jun 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3674 v. Magdalena Lutz, born 22 Jun 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3675 vi. Wilhelm Lutz, born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3676 vii. Joseph Friedrich Lutz, born 19 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3677 viii. Simon (Samuel) Lutz, born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3678 ix. Philipp Lutz, born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3679 x. Christina Barbara Lutz, born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

1818. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1783 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 02 Feb 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1807, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (966) Johann Georg Reichardt.

1819. Anna Katharina⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 14 Oct 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Breuning. He was born 09 Jan 1781 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1806, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 3680 i. Georg Michael⁸ Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3681 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 3682 iii. Simon Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3683 iv. Georg Simon Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3684 v. Lazarus Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Schmaelzle 23 Aug 1846 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.
- More About Lazarus Gutekunst and Christine Schmaelzle:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1846, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3685 vi. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3686 vii. Konrad Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1915.
 - 3687 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1821. Gottfried⁷ Luz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1787 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Margaretha Rost** 12 May 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rost and Anna Schulin. She was born 28 Apr 1793 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1827 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Stahl** 13 Feb 1828 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stahl and Christina Hammer. She was born 21 Oct 1782 in Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1855 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost:

Marriage: 12 May 1819, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Luz and Katharina Stahl:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1828, Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Luz and Elisabetha Rost are:

- + 3688 i. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz, born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.
- + 3689 ii. Georg Friedrich Luz, born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3690 iii. Johann Christian Lutz, born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1856 in US.
- 3691 iv. baby Luz, born 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1825 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 3692 v. baby Luz, born 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1826 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

1844. Maria Barbara⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1792 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Tausch** 11 Feb 1834 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martin Tausch. He was born 20 May 1782 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Tausch and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1834, Entringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Luz and Christian Tausch is:

- 3693 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Tausch, born 08 Mar 1835 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

1845. Michael⁷ Lutz (Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 23 Nov 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Bruckner and Christine Werner. She was born 10 Nov 1793 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 3694 i. Michael⁸ Lutz, born 07 Jul 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1862 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 3695 ii. Friedrich Lutz, born 13 Aug 1826 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3696 iii. Jacob Lutz, born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3697 iv. Johannes Lutz, born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3698 v. Friedrich Lutz, born 14 Jan 1832 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Luise Von Au 26 Aug 1860 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1831.

More About Friedrich Lutz and Katharina Von Au:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1860, Leonberg, Wurtemberg

- 3699 vi. Christian Lutz, born 30 Nov 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1903 in Riedhof near Grimmelfingen, Germany.
- 3700 vii. Carl Gottlob Lutz, born 04 Jan 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1846. Anna Maria⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1795 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Luz is:

- 3701 i. Christina Barbara⁸ Luz, born 01 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1848. Rosina⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1798 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1816 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About ? and Rosina Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 1816, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Luz and ? is:

- 3702 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ ?, born 23 Sep 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1853. Immanuel⁷ Luz (Johann Friedrich⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 19 Nov 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Haizmann. She was born 12 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1833, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Immanuel Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- 3703 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Luz, born 08 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3704 ii. Christina Barbara Luz, born 29 Jan 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1838 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3705 iii. Ernst Ludwig Luz, born 07 Jun 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Ludwig Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 3706 iv. Maria Agnes Luz, born 10 Jun 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Maria Agnes Luz:
Emigration: 1869, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg
- 3707 v. Marie Luz, born 27 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1857. Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer (Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Friedrich Haegele** 27 Feb 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haegele and Anna Federmann. He was born 08 Nov 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1821, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sybilla Hezer and Christoph Haegele are:

- 3708 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Haegele, born 31 Dec 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3709 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3710 iii. Christine Haegele, born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3711 iv. baby Haegele, born 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1826 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3712 v. Katharina Haegele, born 30 Jul 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3713 vi. Friedrich Haegele, born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3714 vii. Johann Georg Haegele, born 12 Aug 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3715 viii. baby, born 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3716 ix. baby Haegele, born 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3717 x. Johann Georg Haegele, born 27 Apr 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Gessler 22 Apr 1867 in Kirchheim, Teck, Germany; born Aft. 1834.
- More About Johann Haegele and Marie Gessler:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Kirchheim, Teck, Germany
- + 3718 xi. Gottlieb Haegele, born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3719 xii. baby Haegele, born 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3720 xiii. Katharina Haegele, born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1861. Rosina Friederika⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Kaz and Anna Hezer. He was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- + 3721 i. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 3722 ii. Jonas Katz, born 07 Feb 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1861 in Chur, Switzerland.
- + 3723 iii. Cornelius Katz, born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France.
- 3724 iv. Johanna Agnes Katz, born 26 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3725 v. Ludwig Martin Katz, born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3726 vi. Paul Adam Katz, born 09 Oct 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1889 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Flaig 01 Feb 1864 in Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.

More About Paul Katz and Magdalena Flaig:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1864, Waldmoessingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 3727 vii. Georg Jakob Katz, born 31 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3728 viii. Rosine Friederike Katz, born 29 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3729 ix. Johanne Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3730 x. Barbara Katz, twin, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 3731 xi. Johann Martin Katz, born 27 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3732 xii. Johann Georg Katz, born 31 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1917 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Caecilie Wuerth 1871 in Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1842.

More About Johann Katz and Caecilie Wuerth:

Marriage: 1871, Karlsruhe, Baden

- + 3733 xiii. Gotthelf Katz, born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1862. Johanna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Dec 1800 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3734 i. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst, born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3735 ii. Johanna Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Braun 01 Jan 1860 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jun 1820 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Braun and Johanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1860, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 3736 iii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jun 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3737 iv. Kaspar Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3738 v. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3739 vi. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3740 vii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3741 viii. Christine Katharine Gutekunst, born 10 Jul 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3742 ix. Jakob Gutekunst, born 23 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kirn 22 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.
- More About Jakob Gutekunst and Christine Kirn:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1866, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3743 x. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Bernhard Gutekunst:
Emigration: Switzerland
- 3744 xi. Rosine Katharine Gutekunst, born 22 Apr 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3745 xii. Ernestine Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1864. Maria Barbara⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaupp** 30 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Dionysius Kaupp and Christina Bross. He was born 12 Apr 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaupp:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaupp and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Teufel and Michael Kaupp is:

- 3746 i. baby⁸ Kaupp, born 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1865. Anna⁷ Teufel (Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1892 in Holland, Erie Co, New York. She married **Johannes (John) Hiller** 03 May 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 11 Dec 1814 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1867 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Anna Teufel:
Burial: Sep 1892, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York
Census: 28 Jul 1870, Holland, Erie Co, New York page 358b worth \$3,000/1,100 w/ children: Andrew, Charles, Anna, Henry, Samuel, Amelia & Lydia
Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 97 SD 11 sheet 10 w/ children: Anna, Henry Samuel, Amelia & Liddie
Occupation: 1880, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes (John) Hiller:
Burial: Jan 1867, Hunter Creek Cemetery Holland, Erie Co, New York 7th tier lot 63
Census: 18 Jun 1860, Wales, Erie Co, New York page 73 worth \$1,200/200
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York

More About Johannes Hiller and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johannes Hiller are:

- 3747 i. Rosina⁸ Hiller, born 20 Jan 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915.
- 3748 ii. Christina Maria Hiller, born 11 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3749 iii. Johann Friedrich Hiller, born 04 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1894 in New York.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:
Graduation: Bet. 1859 - 1862, Rochester Theological Seminary, G.D.
Military service 2: Bet. 1862 - 1866, US Army Volunteer
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York
Ordained: was not
- 3750 iv. Johannes Hiller, born 14 Aug 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1864 in Virginia.

More About Johannes Hiller:
Occupation: 1860, farmer Wales, Erie Co, New York
- + 3751 v. Anna Maria Hiller, born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1925.
- 3752 vi. Luise (Louisa) Hiller, born 29 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1872.
- 3753 vii. Jakob Hiller, born 24 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- + 3754 viii. Andrew Hiller, born 1852 in Erie Co, New York; died 19 Mar 1921.
- + 3755 ix. Charles Hiller, born Sep 1853 in New York; died 1906 in Erie Co, New York.
- 3756 x. Anna Hiller, born 1856 in Erie Co, New York.
- + 3757 xi. Henry Robert Hiller, born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York; died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York.
- + 3758 xii. Samuel Hiller, born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York; died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.
- 3759 xiii. Amelia Hiller, born 1862 in Erie Co, New York.
- 3760 xiv. Lydia (Liddie) Hiller, born 1864 in Erie Co, New York.

1866. Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel (Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1799 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Schuler** 21 Nov 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Schuler and Margaretha Moessner. He was born 25 Sep 1794 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuler and Johanna Teufel:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1820, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Teufel and Johann Schuler are:

- + 3761 i. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler, born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3762 ii. Elisabeth Schuler, born 24 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jobst Binder 08 Jun 1843 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1814.

More About Johann Binder and Elisabeth Schuler:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1843, Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

1872. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Raissle** 11 Jul 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Raissle and Maria Buehler. He was born 16 Feb 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Raissle:

Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1837, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Teufel and Johann Raissle are:

- 3763 i. Michael⁸ Raissle, born 08 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3764 ii. Dorothea Raissle, born 19 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3765 iii. Johann Georg Raissle, born 14 Dec 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3766 iv. Johann Michael Raissle, born 30 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3767 v. baby Raissle, born 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3768 vi. Maria Barbara Raissle, born 09 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3769 vii. Christiane Raissle, born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3770 viii. Dorothea Raissle, born 02 May 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3771 ix. Johann Jacob Raissle, born 02 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3772 x. Anna Maria Raissle, born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3773 xi. Dorothea Raissle, born 08 Aug 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1873. Anna Maria⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Werner** 29 Jan 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Werner and Anna Hirth. He was born 01 Sep 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1839, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Teufel and Johann Werner are:

- + 3774 i. Johann Michael⁸ Werner, born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3775 ii. Anna Maria Werner, born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3776 iii. Rosina Werner, born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3777 iv. Johannes Werner, born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3778 v. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1905.
- 3779 vi. Jacob Werner, born 18 Jul 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3780 vii. Jacob Werner, born 10 Oct 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3781 viii. Christian Werner, born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 3782 ix. Johann Georg Werner, born 15 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3783 x. Maria Catharina Werner, born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3784 xi. Ernestine Werner, born 28 Dec 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1876. Joseph Friedrich⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Gutekunst** 28 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. She was born 11 Dec 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 May 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 3785 i. Friedrike Luise⁸ Teufel, born 26 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3786 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Teufel, born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3787 iii. Anna Maria Teufel, born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3788 iv. Friedrike Teufel, born 11 Dec 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1868 in US.
- More About Friedrike Teufel:
Emigration: 1868, US
- + 3789 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3790 vi. Johannes Teufel, born 28 Sep 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1928 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3791 vii. Ernstine Teufel, born 18 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3792 viii. Jakob Teufel, born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
 - 3793 ix. Michael Teufel, born 17 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3794 x. Michael Teufel, born 11 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3795 xi. Ernestine Teufel, born 26 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1877. Rosina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt** 20 Feb 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthias Reichardt and Christina Breuning. He was born 25 Aug 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt:
Occupation: miller

More About Johann Reichardt and Rosina Teufel:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1844, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Teufel is:

- 3796 i. Friedrich⁸ Teufel, born 18 Dec 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1589) Johann Barthalomaus Reichardt.

1878. Katharina⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Philipp Werner** 1843, son of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. He was born 21 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Teufel:
Emigration: 1854

More About Johann Werner and Katharina Teufel:
Friends: 1843

Child of Katharina Teufel is:

- + 3797 i. Rosina⁸ Teufel, born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of Katharina Teufel and Johann Werner is:

- 3798 i. Anna Maria⁸ Werner, born 08 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1880. Friedrika Luisa⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haegele** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. He was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:
Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrika Teufel and Johannes Haegele are:

- 3799 i. Ernstine⁸ Haegele, born 23 Mar 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3800 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 18 Mar 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1922 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg.
- 3801 iii. Jacob Haegele, born 13 Apr 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3802 iv. Immanuel Haegele, born 05 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1883. Johannes⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Haegele** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Zeiler** 19 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Zeiler. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Agatha Gutekunst** 17 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Gutekunst and Agatha Hoelzle. She was born 19 Sep 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele is:

- 3803 i. Johannes⁸ Teufel, born 07 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Elisabetha Zeiler are:

- 3804 i. Gottliebin⁸ Teufel, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:
Emigration: Feb 1868, US

- 3805 ii. Christian Teufel, born 26 Jul 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 3806 iii. Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel, born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3807 iv. Anna (Christiane) Teufel, born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3808 v. baby Teufel, born 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Teufel and Agatha Gutekunst are:

- 3809 i. Ernstine Dorothea⁸ Teufel, born 19 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3810 ii. Johannes Teufel, born 23 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3811 iii. Agathe Teufel, born 25 Mar 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3812 iv. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 14 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Breymeier 14 Apr 1902; born Aft. 1873.

More About Joseph Teufel and Anna Breymeier:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1902

- + 3813 v. Friedrike Louise Teufel, born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3814 vi. Christian Teufel, born 28 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1944 in Schwaeb. Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Pfahler 16 Jan 1904 in Rieden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Teufel and Marie Pfahler:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1904, Rieden, Wurtemberg

1884. Ernestine⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 27 Jun 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Kussmaul. He was born 23 Dec 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Teufel and Johann Katz are:

- 3815 i. Johann Martin⁸ Katz, born 01 Mar 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3816 ii. Christine Katz, born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3817 iii. Ernestine Katz, born 11 May 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3818 iv. Ernestine Katz, born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3819 v. Johann Jacob Katz, born 28 Oct 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3820 vi. Johann Jacob Katz, born 29 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3821 vii. Anna Maria Katz, born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3822 viii. Dorothea Katz, born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3823 ix. Johann Jacob Katz, born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3824 x. Johann Friedrich Katz, born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3825 xi. Karl August Katz, born 29 Mar 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1885. Gottliebin⁷ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 19 Jun 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Braun. He was born 07 Aug 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Gottliebin Teufel:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 1900, 1415 W. Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 7 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Friedrich Gutekunst:

1: 09 Aug 1899, Owosso, Michigan per Haiterbach records

Burial: 11 Mar 1899, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic indigestion; prostration & heart failure

Census: 11 Jul 1870, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 346

Census 2: 1880, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 355 page 436

Emigration: US

Military service: Civil War Co F 9th Michigan Infantry under Captain George K. Newcombe

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: made barrels at Copas Packing Co.

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, cooper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Gottliebin Teufel:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottliebin Teufel and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 3826 i. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute, born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3827 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3828 iii. Mary Catharine Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3829 iv. Rosa Catherine Gutekunst, born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3830 v. Sarah Jane Gutekunst, born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 3831 vi. Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst, born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- 3832 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 3833 viii. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute) Gutekunst, born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3834 ix. Anna B. Gutekunst, born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

1888. Johann Jakob⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Juliane Mueller** 12 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1826 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1849, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller are:

- 3835 i. Johanne⁸ Oehrlich, born 24 Jun 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3836 ii. Christiane Oehrlich, born 03 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3837 iii. Jacob Oehrlich, born 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1851 in Bondorf,

- Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3838 iv. Michael Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3839 v. baby Oehrlich, born 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3840 vi. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3841 vii. baby Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3842 viii. baby Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3843 ix. Barbara Oehrlich, born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1938 in Guendingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3844 x. Johanne Oehrlich, born 02 Nov 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Tonnier 07 Oct 1891 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Johannes Tonnier and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1891, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 3845 xi. Jacob Oehrlich, born 24 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 3846 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 05 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1891. Johann Martin⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Raissle** 05 Sep 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Anna Kussmaul. She was born 22 Apr 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1848, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Oehrlich and Anna Raissle are:

- + 3847 i. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3848 ii. Georg Jacob Oehrlich, born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3849 iii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 29 Jul 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3850 iv. baby Oehrlich, born 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3851 v. Christian Oehrlich, born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3852 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 04 Feb 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3853 vii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Feb 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Sofie Visel 15 Nov 1887 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Friederike Visel:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1887, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 3854 viii. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 13 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Fiesel 19 Jul 1881; born Aft. 1851.

More About Johannes Fiesel and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1881

- 3855 ix. baby Oehrlich, born 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3856 x. Johann Friedrich Oehrlich, born 23 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1892. Johanne⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans

Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Werner** 28 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Juliana Gsell. He was born 20 Apr 1822 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Johanne Oehrlich:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1850, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanne Oehrlich and Johann Werner are:

- 3857 i. Johann Christian⁸ Werner, born 29 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Weiss 11 Nov 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.
- More About Johann Werner and Katharina Weiss:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1880, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 3858 ii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3859 iii. Anna Maria Werner, born 02 Jan 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3860 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 08 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3861 v. Juliane Christiane Werner, born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3862 vi. Johann Michael Werner, born 03 Mar 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3863 vii. Marie Barbara Werner, born 11 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3864 viii. Johannes Werner, born 21 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Katharina Feucht 03 Jun 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Johannes Werner and Caroline Feucht:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

1893. Johannes⁷ Oehrlich (Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Catharine Buehler** 17 Jul 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Buehler and Christina Bruckner. She was born 17 Mar 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1853, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Oehrlich and Marie Buehler are:

- + 3865 i. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich, born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3866 ii. Johannes Oehrlich, born 06 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3867 iii. Christine Oehrlich, born 01 Mar 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3868 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 24 May 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3869 v. Katharina Oehrlich, born 26 May 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Heinrich Bitzer 19 Nov 1891 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Martin Bitzer and Katharina Oehrlich:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 3870 vi. Johannes Oehrlich, born 18 Jun 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3871 vii. Johann Christian Oehrlich, born 20 Jun 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3872 viii. Christine Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3873 ix. Marie Barbara Oehrlich, born 08 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1925 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.

- 3874 x. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 05 Feb 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3875 xi. Marie Luise Oehrlich, born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg.
- 3876 xii. Johann Jacob Oehrlich, born 20 Aug 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

1899. Barbara⁷ Schoettle (Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1795 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1861 in Alt Postal, Bessarabia, Russia. She married **Johannes Mueller** 1815 in Dornsteg, Germany. He was born 18 Apr 1793 in Dornstat, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1856 in Alt Postal, Akkerman, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johannes Mueller and Barbara Schoettle:

Marriage: 1815, Dornsteg, Germany

Child of Barbara Schoettle and Johannes Mueller is:

- + 3877 i. Christina⁸ Mueller, born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia; died Aft. 1865 in Russia.

1908. Agnes⁷ Kaz (Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1849 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **A. Kober** 03 May 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kober and Maria Maier. He was born 25 Dec 1806 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1874 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About A. Kober and Agnes Kaz:

Marriage: 03 May 1836, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Agnes Kaz and A. Kober are:

- + 3878 i. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3879 ii. Jacob Friederich Kober, born 08 Jan 1838 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3880 iii. Johann Martin Kober, born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1891 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3881 iv. Johann Adam Kober, born 06 Dec 1840 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3882 v. Johanna Kober, born 16 Jul 1842 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3883 vi. Johann Adam Kober, born 30 Aug 1843 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1847 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3884 vii. Johann Jacob Kober, born 17 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1846 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1912. Adam⁷ Katz (Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Rosina Maria Kaz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. She was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats

Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:

Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz are:

- + 3885 i. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 3886 ii. Johanna Katz, born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 3887 iii. Franz Adam Katz, born 08 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3888 iv. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 09 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3889 v. Johann Georg Adam Katz, born 09 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1854 in New York.

1919. Johann Christoph⁷ Zinser (Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1793 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Finkbeiner** 30 Apr 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Anna Frey. She was born 18 Oct 1799 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1822, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner are:

- 3890 i. Bernhard⁸ Zinser, born 11 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Keppler 19 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Nov 1827 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Zinser:
Occupation: carpenter Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Zinser and Margaretha Keppler:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 3891 ii. Anna Maria Zinser, born 31 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3892 iii. Michael Zinser, born 12 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Dorothea Maurer 10 May 1857 in Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany; born Aft. 1826.

More About Michael Zinser and Eva Maurer:
Marriage: 10 May 1857, Baumerlenbach, Oehringen, Germany
- + 3893 iv. Barbara Zinser, born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3894 v. Johannes Zinser, born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3895 vi. Friedrich Zinser, born 05 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Hirschmann 29 Nov 1866 in Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1835.

More About Friedrich Zinser and Karoline Hirschmann:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Brettach, Neckarsulm, Wurtemberg

1921. Dorothea⁷ Zinser (Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Georg Friedrich Schuler** 11 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Elisabetha Schuler. He was born 14 Jan 1793 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Schuler and Dorothea Zinser:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Zinser are:

- 3896 i. Johann Georg⁸ Zinser, born 19 Mar 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3897 ii. Maria Zinser, born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Dorothea Zinser and Georg Schuler is:

- 3898 i. Johanna⁸ Schuler, born 19 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1923. Johann Jakob⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Frank** 06 Mar 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. She was born 26 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sabina (Sabine) Walz** 16 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Walz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Frank:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1821, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Sabina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (782) Anna Barbara Frank.

Children are listed above under (1490) Sabina (Sabine) Walz.

1925. Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 06 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 14 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: weakness of old age

More About Johannes Jedele:
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Occupation: stonemason

More About Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 3899 i. Judith⁸ Jedele, born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3900 ii. baby Jedele, born 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3901 iii. Jakob Ernst Jedele, born 18 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3902 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 23 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3903 v. Justine Jedele, born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1929. Christina⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 25 Jun 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Seeger and Catharina Luz. He was born 27 Sep 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1822, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 3904 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Seeger, born 14 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3905 ii. Christiana Seeger, born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 3906 iii. Michael Seeger, born 11 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3907 iv. Michael Seeger, born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.
- + 3908 v. Johann Georg Seeger, born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3909 vi. baby Seeger, born 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3910 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3911 viii. baby Seeger, born 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3912 ix. Maria Seeger, born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1932. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rosina Braun** 02 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Maria Rosina Braun:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Walz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun are:

- + 3913 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 3914 ii. Konrad August Walz, born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3915 iii. Johannes Lorenz Walz, born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3916 iv. Georg Tobias Walz, born 24 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Georg Tobias Walz:
Emigration: 1870, US
- + 3917 v. Rebekka Walz, born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3918 vi. Christiane Walz, born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 3919 vii. Ernstine Walz, born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 3920 viii. Friedrike Walz, born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1933. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 22 Feb 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Raaf. He was born 11 Apr 1786 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:
Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johann Jakob Frank:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1814, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (777) Johann Jakob Frank.

1935. Christian⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Haizmann** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Vogt** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 3921 i. Christian⁸ Breuning, born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3922 ii. Anna Maria Breuning, born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913 in New Jersey.
- + 3923 iii. Johannes Breuning, born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3924 iv. Catharine Breuning, born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3925 v. Magdalena Breuning, born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3926 vi. Jakob Breuning, born 25 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3927 vii. Hedwig Breuning, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3928 viii. Barbara Breuning, born 28 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3929 ix. Georg Breuning, born 15 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3930 x. Georg Breuning, born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt are:

- 3931 i. Jakob⁸ Breuning, born 30 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3932 ii. Jacob Breuning, born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3933 iii. Elisabetha Breuning, born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3934 iv. Jakobina Breuning, born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1938. Magdalena⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 08 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 29 Jan 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1502) Konrad Katz.

1941. Georg Friedrich⁷ Breuning (Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 24 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Mast. She was born 28 Jan 1827 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Friedrich Breuning:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Christina Mast:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Georg Breuning and Christina Mast is:

- 3935 i. Elisabetha⁸ Breuning, born 13 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1948. Anna Maria⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Walz** 18 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Agnes Frank. He was born 10 Nov 1789 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Walz are:

- 3936 i. Friederika Dorothea⁸ Walz, born 09 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3937 ii. Johann Ferdinand Walz, born 14 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (982) Johannes Walz.

1953. Friederika Dorothea⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1703) Jonathan Kaz.

1955. Anna Margaretha⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh** 11 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 27 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1262) Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh.

1958. Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 1832 - 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Johannes Jacob Brodbeck** 27 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Brodbeck and Anna Mintzmay. He was born Aft. 1799. She married **(2) Johann Christoph Dingler** 1823 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jan 1801 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Katharina Barbara Walz, twin:
Emigration: Mar 1832, US

More About Johannes Brodbeck and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1818, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:
Burial: Feb 1867, Odd Fellows Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: dropsy
Census: 02 Sep 1850, N. Mulberry; 6th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 286
Occupation: 1850, clerk Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 1823, Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Johann Dingler are:

- 3938 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Dingler, born 01 Nov 1824 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- + 3939 ii. Johann Christoph Dingler, born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 3940 iii. Georg David Dingler, born 14 Oct 1828 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3941 iv. William Gottlieb Dingler, born 23 Mar 1831 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Bridget Sheridan 07 Apr 1850 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Dingler and Bridget Sheridan:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1850, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

1960. Frantz Joseph⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1899 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **(1) Margaretha Lans** 15 Jan 1822 in Altingen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1805. He married **(2) Margaretha Adelheit Spoede** 23 Oct 1836 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Spoede and Anna Groeppe. She was born 22 May 1811 in Badbergen (Bersenbruck), Hanover, Germany, and died in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Frantz Joseph Walz:
Emigration: Bef. 1836, US

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Lans:
Marriage: 15 Jan 1822, Altingen, Wurtemberg

More About Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1836, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Frantz Walz and Margaretha Spoede are:

- + 3942 i. William John⁸ Walz, born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland

- 3943 ii. Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz, born 24 Aug 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 1838 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About Joseph Heinrich Wilhelm Gerhard Walz:
Baptism: 25 Aug 1838, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 3944 iii. Maria Walz, born 09 Mar 1839 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 24 Mar 1909 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- More About Maria Walz:
Burial: Mar 1909, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- + 3945 iv. Johann Bernard Walz, born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3946 v. Elizabeth Walz, born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 3947 vi. Anna Catharina Walz, born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

1964. Christian⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Schuh** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh are:

- + 3948 i. August⁸ Walz, born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3949 ii. Anna Maria Walz, born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3950 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3951 iv. Christian Walz, born 19 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3952 v. baby Walz, born 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3953 vi. Friedrike Walz, born 06 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3954 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3955 viii. Jakobine Walz, born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1966. Magdalena⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Gottfried Barth** 1850. He was born Aft. 1814.

More About Magdalena Walz:
Emigration: 1854

More About Gottfried Barth and Magdalena Walz:
Friends: 1850

Child of Magdalena Walz and Gottfried Barth is:

- 3956 i. Friederike⁸ Barth, born 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1970. Franz Jakob⁷ Walz (Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was

born 19 Jun 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Christiane Frank** 20 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Jedele** 22 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. She was born 10 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Franz Jakob Walz:

Burial: 04 Jun 1892, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 307b worth \$100/25, name shown as Jacob Walts

Census 2: 07 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 183b worth \$300/200 name shown as Frantz J. Waltz, wife Barbara 55, children: Gottlieb 9, Anna 12 & Adelia 9

Census 3: 23 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 229 SD 1 sheet 35

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, retired shoemaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christiane Frank:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

More About Franz Walz and Christiane Frank:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: 31 Jan 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: old age; senile debility; asthma bronchitis

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232 with son-in-law Robert Hildinger's family

Children: 1906, 7 w/ 4 living

More About Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1712) Christiane Frank.

Children of Franz Walz and Barbara Jedele are:

- 3957 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 3958 ii. Barbara Walz, born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 3959 iii. Christiane Walz, born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 3960 iv. Jakob Walz, born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3961 v. Johann Christian Walz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3962 vi. Anna Waltz, born 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3963 vii. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3964 viii. Adelia (Adena) Waltz, born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943.

1976. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Michael Ackermann** 1854. He was born Aft. 1813 in Eutingen,

Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Ackermann:

Occupation: shoe repairman Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz:

Friends: 1854

Children of Elisabetha Walz are:

- 3965 i. Matthaeus⁸ Walz, born 21 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3966 ii. Christian Walz, born 25 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1932 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1877 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1877, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Walz and Michael Ackermann is:

- + 3967 i. Katharina⁸ Ackermann, born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

1977. Christoph⁷ Walz (Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg. He met **Serephina Conzelmann** 1844, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. She was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:

Friends: 1844

Child of Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann is:

- 3968 i. Friedrich⁸ Walz, born 16 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1886 in Freiberg, Germany.

1984. Johann Jacob⁷ Buehler (Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Werner** 30 Sep 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Werner and Johanna Barth. She was born 26 Feb 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1835, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Johanna Werner are:

- 3969 i. Anna Maria⁸ Buehler, born 20 Feb 1834 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3970 ii. Jakob Buehler, born 21 Nov 1835 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3971 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 20 May 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3972 iv. Christiane Buehler, born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3973 v. Johanna Buehler, born 09 Jan 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3974 vi. Elisabeth Heinrike Buehler, born 21 Jan 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Vollmer 21 Nov 1870 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.

More About Paul Vollmer and Elisabeth Buehler:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1870, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

- 3975 vii. Johann Martin Buehler, born 21 Jan 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3976 viii. Johannes Buehler, born 23 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3977 ix. Christian Buehler, born 22 Dec 1845 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3978 x. Johann Martin Buehler, born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3979 xi. Dorothee Buehler, born 21 Dec 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3980 xii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 07 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 3981 xiii. Katharine Buehler, born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3982 xiv. Dorothee Buehler, born 31 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3983 xv. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 19 Jun 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 3984 xvi. baby Buehler, born 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1985. Johann Michael⁷ Buehler (Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1854 in US. He married **Anna Maria Morlock** 25 Oct 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Morlock and Christina Scheurer. She was born 12 Jun 1812 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Buehler:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Buehler and Anna Morlock is:

- 3985 i. Katharina⁸ Buehler, born 20 Feb 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

1989. Andreas⁷ Walz (Magdalena⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 09 Oct 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1605) Anna Barbara Walz.

1994. Lukas⁷ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1891 in Jebenhausen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Haefele** 30 Jan 1859 in Kleineislingen, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1830 in Grosseislingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1902.

More About Lukas Kaz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefele:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1859, Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Kaz and Rosina Haefele is:

- 3986 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 29 Feb 1856 in Kleineislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1929 in Geislingen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg.

2000. Katharina Barbara⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Jacob⁵ Katz, Maria⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 children:

Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Johann Jedele are:

- 3987 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born 06 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3988 ii. Johann Konrad Jedele, born 08 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3989 iii. Ernst Jakob Jedele, born 02 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3990 iv. Katharina Barbara Jedele, born 05 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3991 v. Katharina Jedele, born 14 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3992 vi. Gustav Jedele, born 12 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 3993 vii. Katharina Jedele, born 01 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2008. Martha⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Jedele** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle. He was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Johann Jedele are:

- + 3994 i. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁸ Jedele, born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3995 ii. Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele, born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 3996 iii. Johann Georg Jedele, born 22 Jul 1854 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1869, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 3997 iv. Maria Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3998 v. Gustave Adolph Jedele, born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 3999 vi. Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1954.
- 4000 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 13 Mar 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 6 lot 16

- 4001 viii. Eva Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4002 ix. Martha Jedele, born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4003 x. Frederick H. Jedele, born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2009. Anna Maria⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. He was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Roehm and Johann Reichert are:

- 4004 i. Rosina⁸ Reichert, born 28 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4005 ii. Martha Reichert, born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4006 iii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 25 Jan 1850 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

- + 4007 iv. John Jacob Reichert, born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4008 v. Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert, born 01 Mar 1854 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rozanna (Rosina) Reichert:

Burial: Mar 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 29 lot 34

- + 4009 vi. Johann Georg (John George) Reichert, born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4010 vii. Anna Maria Reichert, born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4011 viii. Katharina Reichert, born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4012 ix. Paulina Reichert, born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2013. Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1885 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria (Mary) Rourke** Bet. 1854 - 1859. She was born Bet. Apr 1836 - 25 Jun 1854 in Ireland, and died 27 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Rehm) Roehm:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 424b name shown as Rehm; son George 8/12

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 340 worth \$800/500 name shown as Jacob Rehm

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 19 name shown as Rehm; living at hotel owned by David Blanchard

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, boot & shoe manufacturer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, shoemaker Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1859

Children of Johann Roehm and Maria Rourke are:

- + 4013 i. George Edward (Roehm)⁸ Rehm, born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 4014 ii. Maria (Mary) Roehm, born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 4015 iii. Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm, born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 4016 iv. Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm, born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada.
- 4017 v. Martha Roehm, born 27 Sep 1867 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1946 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert

Burial: 27 Mar 1946, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ David Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 150 ? Street; Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 4 sheet 4a boarder w/ Emilia C. Hollis's family

Census 4: 1920, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1930, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, milliner Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: co-owner millinery Store Chadwick & Rehm's Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 4018 vi. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm, born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Michigan.
- + 4019 vii. Louisa Roehm, born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4020 viii. Wilhelm Jakob Roehm, born 25 Jun 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1874 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Jakob Roehm:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert

2015. Gustav Adolph⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Magdalena Jedele** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:

Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter-joiner

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:

Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele are:

- + 4021 i. Karl Heinrich⁸ Roehm, born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4022 ii. Rosina Bertha Roehm, born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4023 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Roehm, born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4024 iv. Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm, born 21 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Rosa) Roehm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Census 4: 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ brother-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1900, folder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4025 v. Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm, born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2016. Johann Georg⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ernstine Friedericka Grosser** 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Peter Grosser and Magdalena Bauer. She was born Sep 1846 in Kleinendorf, Saxony, Germany, and died 18 Aug 1938 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Johann Georg Roehm:

Burial: 11 Jun 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: plemism fractured sternum

Census: 01 Jun 1870, 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 19

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 220 SD 1 sheet 41

Census 3: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, works in organ factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1869, Philadelphia, Pennsylvania

More About Ernstine Friedericka Grosser:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 205 Lincoln Ave; 21st ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 641 SD 1 sheet 4a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 560 Arlington Place; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 10 SD 1 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a living w/ son Roland Roehm & other children Wilhelmina 57 & Orelia 51
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living
 Emigration: Bet. 1853 - 1855, US
 Occupation: 1880, fancy goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, milliner goods sales Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Occupation 3: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
 Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser:

Divorce: Bef. 1905

Marriage: 1866, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Roehm and Ernstine Grosser are:

- 4026 i. Theria Romeo⁸ Roehm, born 23 Aug 1867 in US; died 13 Apr 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theria Romeo Roehm:

Burial: 14 Apr 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: head pain

- 4027 ii. August Victor Roehm, born 04 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1942 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married Ethel A. Hartson 13 Oct 1897 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1871 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1939 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About August Victor Roehm:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 330 ? Street; 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 330 Cochran Ave; 3rd ward Charlotte, Carmel Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 174 SD 4b

Census 5: 07 Apr 1940, 423 N. Walnut; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-33 SD 6 sheet 13a living w/ Frank C. Stabler's family

Occupation: 1900, photographer Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, artist own store Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, salesman own drug store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Ethel A. Hartson:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1910, artist helper Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, photographer studio Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About August Roehm and Ethel Hartson:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1897, Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 4028 iii. Theodore George Roehm, born 25 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1949 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois. He married Bertha Aynes Giltner 08 Sep 1894 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1872 in Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1961 in Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois.

More About Theodore George Roehm:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1339 Dunning Street; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 748 SD 1 sheet 5b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 16 Jefferson Barracks Road; 1st ward Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 120 SD 11 sheet 7a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 83 S. Highland Ave; 2nd ward Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 39 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1204 Downer Place; Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois ED 45-8 SD 10 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1904 height 5'-10", eyes brown & hair dark

Occupation: 1900, railroad clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1904, assistant chief clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, clerk railroad Webster Groves, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 4: 1920, vice president typist supplies Aurora, Kane Co, Illinois

US Passport Application: 21 Jan 1904, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Bertha Aynes Giltner:

Children: 1900, none

More About Theodore Roehm and Bertha Giltner:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1894, Ottumwa, Wapello Co, Iowa

- 4029 iv. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm, born 18 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Roehm:
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4030 v. Louis Roehm, born 03 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1902 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Louis Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, stenographer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 4031 vi. Lillie Roehm, born 19 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lillie Roehm:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 4032 vii. Orelia Roehm, born 01 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1969 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Orelia Roehm:
Occupation: 1900, sales lady retail Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, milliner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1930, clerk insurance adjusting company Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 4033 viii. George Ronaldo Roehm, born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California.

- 4034 ix. Roland Reuben Roehm, born 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1975 in Shorewood, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Roland Reuben Roehm:
Census: 19 Apr 1930, 160 Cook River; Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 10-405 SD 10 sheet 26a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1918, bank deposit manager 2nd Ward Savings Bank Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 3: 1930, bank cashier Whitefish Bay, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Residence: 1918, 753 Prospect Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

2017. Christian⁷ Roehm (Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Barbara Kuebler** 26 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Kuebler and Anna Schmid. She was born 22 Feb 1852 in Hanweiler, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Roehm:

Burial: 09 Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Rehm; children: Edward 8, Frederick E. 7, Johnathon 4 & Martha 3

Confirmation: 04 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1880, common laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1871, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Roehm and Christina Kuebler are:

- + 4035 i. Edward⁸ Roehm, born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4036 ii. Frederick Emanuel Roehm, born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4037 iii. Jonathan Roehm, born 29 Aug 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp 24 Oct 1919 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1965 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Roehm:

Baptism: 02 Oct 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Jakob Roehm & Martha Jedele

Burial: 08 Jul 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ Christian Steab's family

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Fredericka Kulenkamp:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5a

More About Jonathan Roehm and Anna Kulenkamp:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1919, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4038 iv. Martha Roehm, born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4039 v. Roman Roehm, born 16 Oct 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roman Roehm:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 11 lot 20

- + 4040 vi. Herman August Roehm, born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan.
- + 4041 vii. Julius Louis Roehm, born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4042 viii. Ottmar Christian Roehm, born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina.

2018. Jonas Martin⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 4043 i. Anna⁸ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4044 ii. Katharina Barbara Vogt, born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4045 iii. Johann Christoph Vogt, born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4046 iv. Jacob Friedrich Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4047 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4048 vi. Martin Vogt, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4049 vii. Maria Vogt, born 22 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Michael Muehleisen 18 Jul 1901 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Karl Muehleisen and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1901, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

2019. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt. He was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Martin Vogt are:

- 4050 i. Rosine Marie⁸ Vogt, born 03 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4051 ii. Jakob Vogt, born 18 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4052 iii. Rosina Katharina Vogt, born 16 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4053 iv. Ernestine Vogt, born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2021. Elisabetha⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 21 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Breuning:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1935) Christian Breuning.

2024. Rosina⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Muehleisen** 21 Sep 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Oct 1828 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1893 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Rosina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1859, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Vogt and Andreas Muehleisen are:

- 4054 i. Marie Agnes⁸ Muehleisen, born 13 Dec 1859 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1912 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kranzler.

- 4055 ii. Andreas Muehleisen, born 12 Mar 1861 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Voetsch 19 Nov 1891 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1867.

More About Andreas Muehleisen and Luise Voetsch:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1891, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 4056 iii. Ernestine Muehleisen, born 18 May 1863 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4057 iv. Wilhelm Muehleisen, born 20 May 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1865 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
4058 v. Karl Michael Muehleisen, born 28 Dec 1868 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1920 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt.

2025. Barbara⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Voetsch** 24 May 1862 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 17 Jun 1831 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Voetsch:
Occupation: shoemaker Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Voetsch and Barbara Vogt:
Marriage: 24 May 1862, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Vogt and Michael Voetsch is:

- 4059 i. Paul Martin⁸ Voetsch, born 21 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2026. Jakobina⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Peter Joseph Katz** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakobina Vogt and Peter Katz are:

- 4060 i. baby⁸ Katz, born 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4061 ii. Sebastian Katz, born 28 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4062 iii. Peter Joseph Katz, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4063 iv. Jacob Ferdinand Katz, born 05 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4064 v. Rosine Marie Katz, born 30 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4065 vi. Christoph Katz, born 08 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4066 vii. Friedrich Adam Katz, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4067 viii. Christian Katz, born 19 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4068 ix. Paul Katz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4069 x. baby Katz, born 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4070 xi. Paul Katz, born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2028. Christina Rosina⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Kaz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Johann Kaz are:

- 4071 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 26 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4072 ii. Joseph Kaz, born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4073 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4074 iv. Margarethe Kaz, born 28 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4075 v. Johann Kaz, born 05 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2029. Elisabetha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Anna Kaupp. He was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Zinser are:

- 4076 i. Martin⁸ Zinser, born 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4077 ii. Rosine Zinser, born 25 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4078 iii. Maria Zinser, born 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4079 iv. Maria Zinser, born 29 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2034. Georg Thomas⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Walz** 07 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 24 Sep 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Thomas Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Georg Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1498) Anna Katharina Walz.

2037. Margaretha⁷ Walz (Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Michael Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Ernst Walz are:

- 4080 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, born 24 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4081 ii. Friedrike Walz, born 31 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4082 iii. Johann Walz, born 04 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2039. Matthaeus⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Luz. She was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 23 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 13 Nov 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst is:

- 4083 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2040. Johann Ludwig⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Luz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. She was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz are:

- 4084 i. Johann Ludwig⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ludwig Walz:
Emigration: 1864, France

- + 4085 ii. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4086 iii. Georg Christian Walz, born 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4087 iv. Georg Christian Walz, born 12 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4088 v. Christine Walz, born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4089 vi. Michael Walz, born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

2041. Joachim⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1896 in Columbia City, Indiana. He married **Anna Maria Nonnenmacher** 23 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. She was born 03 Jan 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Michigan.

More About Joachim Walz:

Burial: Apr 1896, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Nonnenmacher:

Burial: 1854, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachim Walz and Anna Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1487) Anna Maria Nonnenmacher.

2042. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Christian Kaz** 23 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1365) Jakob Christian Kaz.

2043. Ernst Michael⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Walz** 17 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 02 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Finkbohner** 02 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Michael Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Margaretha Walz:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2037) Margaretha Walz.

Children of Ernst Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4090 i. Ernst⁸ Walz, born 26 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4091 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2044. Lorenz⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Christiana Seeger** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger are:

- 4092 i. Barbara⁸ Walz, born 30 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4093 ii. Katharina Walz, born 16 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Friedrich W. Weiss 02 May 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1851 in Labulen, Russia.

More About Friedrich Weiss and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 02 May 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4094 iii. baby Walz, born 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4095 iv. Marie Walz, born 04 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1860.
- 4096 v. Karl Friedrich Walz, born 31 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4097 vi. John Walz, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1860.

2045. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Seeger** Aft. 1855, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Anna Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 4098 i. John⁸ Seeger, born 1856 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 4099 ii. David Seeger, born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 4100 iii. Michael Seeger, born Feb 1859 in Michigan; died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
 - 4101 iv. Henry Seeger, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- More About Henry Seeger:
Occupation: merchant
Occupation 2: school teacher
- + 4102 v. Mary Seeger, born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 4103 vi. Franklin (Frank) Seeger, born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan.

2046. Christina Catharina⁷ Walz (Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 29 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 03 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: Jan 1892, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

Notes for Friedrich Gutekunst:

1870 Census Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 -- Gutekunst, Fred 42 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Christina 42 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Fredrick 21 works on farm, Barbara 22, Rosa 18, John 17 works on farmer, Mary 15, Jacob 14 works on farmer, Carrie 12, Rica 10.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Burial: 1884, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 31 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 507b worth \$800 children: Catharine 10, Polly 5, Barbary 3, Frederick 2 and Aret 1

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Emigration: Jan 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
 Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: 17 Jan 1855, Section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres
 Property 2: 1855, Section 28 & 29 Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 167 & 100 acres

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 29 Apr 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Walz and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 4104 i. Friederika A.⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1850 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About Friederika A. Gutekunst:
 Burial: Jun 1850, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4105 ii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4106 iii. Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4107 iv. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 4108 v. Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4109 vi. Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst, born 04 Nov 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About Erhardt (Aaron) Gutekunst:
 Burial: Jun 1865, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4110 vii. Rosina (Rosa) Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4111 viii. Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4112 ix. Maria Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4113 x. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Feb 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
 Burial: 23 May 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 417 E. State Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 1b
 Occupation: 1910, proprietor coal, wood & agricultural implements Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 4114 xi. Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst, born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 4115 xii. Rica Gutekunst, born 14 Jan 1860 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 More About Rica Gutekunst:
 Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

2051. Johannes⁷ Schaffer (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1822 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1878 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Gauss** 02 Nov 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1821 in Reusten, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1896 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss:
 Marriage: 02 Nov 1848, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Schaffer and Barbara Gauss are:

- + 4116 i. Johann Phillip (F.)⁸ Schaffer, born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1922.
- 4117 ii. Johannes Schaffer, born 03 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4118 iii. Matilda Schaffer, born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4119 iv. Henry C. Schaffer, born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

2053. Christian⁷ Schaefer (Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1905 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Haas** 04 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haas and Martha Hirth. She was born 15 Oct 1827 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Schaefer:

Burial: May 1905, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

Census: 1860, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Martha Haas:

Burial: May 1900, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Schaefer and Martha Haas are:

- + 4120 i. John M.⁸ Schafer, born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4121 ii. Henry Schaefer, born 1859 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

- 4122 iii. Henry Schaefer, born 20 Sep 1864 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

- 4123 iv. Anna Margaret Schaefer, born 1865 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1897 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Harry K. Walker 24 Jul 1896 in Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois; born 1865 in Tuscola, Illinois.

More About Anna Margaret Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1897, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F-6

More About Harry Walker and Anna Schaefer:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1896, Kankakee, Kankakee Co, Illinois

- + 4124 v. Martha Sophia Schaefer, born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 4125 vi. Dora Schaefer, born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

2059. Johann Georg⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1874 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Gauss** 02 Jul 1839 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gauss and Christina Seeger. She was born 17 Jun 1807 in Rohrdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1877 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1839, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Christina Gauss are:

- 4126 i. Carl⁸ Reichert, born 01 Nov 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Brenner 10 Sep 1871 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Oct 1835 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Reichert and Margaretha Brenner:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1871, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4127 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 17 Jan 1842 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1856 in Wurtemberg.

2060. Anna Barbara⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Bernhard Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Reichardt is:

- 4128 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichert, born 01 Oct 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Reichardt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4129 i. Karl⁸ Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4130 ii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany.
- + 4131 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2061. Johann Michael⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1867 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Dengler** 02 Feb 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Dengler and Christina Schweizer. She was born 09 Oct 1814 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1844, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reichardt and Maria Dengler are:

- 4132 i. Johann Georg⁸ Reichert, born 06 Jun 1844 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1845 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4133 ii. baby Reichert, born 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1850 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4134 iii. Jakob Reichert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1853 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4135 iv. Christian Jakob Reichert, born 02 Mar 1854 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4136 v. Anna Maria Reichert, born 17 Jul 1859 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2064. Johannes⁷ Reichardt (Johann Georg⁷, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1875 in

Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Friedrike Maier** 09 Apr 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Maier and Katharina Schoettle. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1849, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Reichardt and Christine Maier are:

- 4137 i. Katharina Fredrike⁸ Reichert, born 31 Mar 1845 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Candido Garbari 18 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1843 in Vezzano.

More About Candido Garbari and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4138 ii. Christina Barbara Reichert, born 07 Jan 1847 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4139 iii. Johann Jakob Reichert, born 05 Jan 1849 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4140 iv. Georg Friedrich Reichert, born 01 Dec 1850 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2067. Maria Barbara⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Buchfink** 09 Jun 1846 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. He was born 24 Mar 1817 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: plasterer

More About Johann Buchfink and Maria Reichert:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1846, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Reichert and Johann Buchfink are:

- 4141 i. Katharina⁸ Buchfink, born 02 Apr 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1847 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 4142 ii. Johann Jakob Buchfink, born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 4143 iii. Johann Georg Buchfink, born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
4144 iv. Katharina Buchfink, born 09 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1853 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2068. Katharina⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Vogt** 1848, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Vogt** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt:
Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15
Emigration: US
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Friends: 1848

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Reichert and Christian Vogt are:

- 4145 i. Christian⁸ Vogt, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4146 ii. baby Vogt, born 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Reichert and Johann Vogt are:

- 4147 i. Karl Friedrich⁸ Vogt, born 03 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4148 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 15 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4149 iii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 4150 iv. Christian Vogt, born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4151 v. Katharina Vogt, born 09 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2069. Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁷ Reichert (Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Roehm** 16 Jun 1848 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 06 Dec 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob (Jakob) Reichert:

Burial: Apr 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 17

Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 382b worth \$1,300 name shown as Richard; daughter Martha 7/12

Census 2: 16 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 260b worth \$1,600/500 name shown as Jacob Richard 38 wife Mary 43 children: Martha 12, Jacob 9, Renett S. 6, George 4 & Mary 2

Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,800 name shown as Jacob Raichart 48, wife Anna M. 45, children: Martha 20, Jacob 18, George J. 14, Maria 12, Rosinna 10 & Paulina 7

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 09 Apr 1849, purchased 1/2E1/2-NE1/4 & NE1/4-SE1/4 section 12 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 60 acres \$800 from Johann Georg Roehm

Property 2: 17 Jan 1855, purchased W1/2-SE1/4-NW1/4 section 31 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 acres \$390 from Friedrich & Christina Catharina Gutekunst

More About Anna Maria Roehm:

Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 13 lot 18

Cause of Death: carbuncles

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: George 24, Mary 22, Catharine 20 & Pauline 16; also Simon Nesle 26

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1848, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2009) Anna Maria Roehm.

2074. Gottfried⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Plaz** 27 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 11 May 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Anna Katharina Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1681) Anna Katharina Plaz.

2077. Anna Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Nonnenmacher** 08 Jun 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nonnenmacher and Maria Walz. He was born 10 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Nonnenmacher:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1486) David Nonnenmacher.

2081. Johannes⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. She was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst are:

- 4152 i. Johann Georg⁸ Walz, born 03 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4153 ii. Friederike Walz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1920.
- 4154 iii. Johann Jakob Walz, born 01 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4155 iv. Albert Walz, born 02 Dec 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4156 v. Albert Walz, born 09 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4157 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4158 vii. Zachaeus Walz, born 24 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4159 viii. Johannes Walz, born 22 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4160 ix. Konrad Walz, born 26 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4161 x. Christian Walz, born 29 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4162 xi. Katharine Walz, born 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4163 xii. Johannes Walz, born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2082. Rosina⁷ Walz (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Mezger and Elisabetha Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Walz and Johann Mezger is:

- 4164 i. Christian⁸ Mezger, born 02 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2083. Karl⁷ Walz (Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Rauser** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser are:

- + 4165 i. Marie Caroline⁸ Walz, born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4166 ii. Wilhelmine Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4167 iii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 03 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4168 iv. Karl August Walz, born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4169 v. Johannes Walz, born 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4170 vi. Katharina Barbara Walz, born 14 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4171 vii. Wilhelime Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4172 viii. Katharina Barbara Walz, twin, born 11 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4173 ix. Friedrich Walz, born 22 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4174 x. Pauline Walz, born 22 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4175 xi. Anna Walz, born 16 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Medardus Kitterer 12 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Medardus Kitterer and Anna Walz:
 Marriage: 12 May 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4176 xii. Wilhelmine Walz, born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4177 xiii. Jacob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4178 xiv. Julie Walz, born 08 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Robert Schmidt 22 Dec 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862.

More About Heinrich Schmidt and Julie Walz:
 Marriage: 22 Dec 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4179 xv. baby Walz, born 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4180 xvi. Catharina Barbara Walz, born 18 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinle 10 Dec 1894 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1866.

More About Ludwig Heinle and Catharina Walz:
 Marriage: 10 Dec 1894, Basel, Switzerland

- 4181 xvii. Christian Walz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Apr 1949 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

2085. Johann Jacob⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Vogt** 05 Nov 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Vogt and Catharina Walther. She was born 25 Dec 1787 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Vogt:
 Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt:
 Marriage: 05 Nov 1811, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Vogt are:

- 4182 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt, born 02 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4183 ii. Anna Maria Vogt, born 09 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4184 iii. Christina Katharina Vogt, born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4185 iv. Martin Vogt, born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4186 v. Rosina Vogt, born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4187 vi. Johann Friedrich Vogt, born 14 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4188 vii. Elisabetha Katharina Vogt, born 05 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1899 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Baur Aft. 1842 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819.

More About ? Baur and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1842, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4189 viii. Franz Jakob Vogt, born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4190 ix. Albrecht Vogt, born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4191 x. Johann Konrad Vogt, born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4192 xi. Dorothea Vogt, born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2088. Johann Martin⁷ Vogt (Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1792 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Vogt** 18 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Feb 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1023) Anna Barbara Vogt.

2092. Christoph⁷ Faissler (Sara⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1785 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Salome Oth** 17 Sep 1824 in Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1803 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1884 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1824, Wurtemberg

Children of Christoph Faissler and Salome Oth are:

- + 4193 i. Johann Georg⁸ Faissler, born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4194 ii. Jakob Faissler, born 22 Mar 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1826 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4195 iii. Jakob Friedrich Faissler, born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4196 iv. Christoph Faissler, born 22 Jan 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1834 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2098. Johannes⁷ Plaz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Catharina Weimer** 20 Oct 1829 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Rosina Gengenbach. She was born 14 Apr 1807 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1871 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1829, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Rosina Weimer are:

- 4197 i. Johannes⁸ Plaz, born 23 Jun 1834 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1835 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4198 ii. Rosina Katharina Plaz, born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1902.
- + 4199 iii. Johannes Plaz, born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.
- 4200 iv. Johann Michael Plaz, born 23 Feb 1845 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1846 in Tailfingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2103. Catharina⁷ Plaz (Dorothea⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Eitelbuss** 30 Jun 1835 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Eitelbuss and Elisabeth ?. He was born 24 Jul 1800 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eitelbuss and Catharina Plaz:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1835, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Plaz and Johann Eitelbuss are:

- 4201 i. Gottlieb Michael⁸ Eitelbuss, born 03 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4202 ii. Jakob Friedrich Eitelbuss, born 02 Aug 1837 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4203 iii. Catharina Barbara Eitelbuss, born 12 Jan 1839 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4204 iv. Johann Martin Eitelbuss, born 05 Jul 1840 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4205 v. Anna Maria Eitelbuss, born 11 Nov 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1895 in Wurtemberg.

2106. Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey (Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1796 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1858 in Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Christina Bosch** 26 Jan 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Apr 1797, and died 27 Jul 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Catharina (Hopper) Hafner** 21 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hafner and Sabine ?. She was born 13 Jul 1810 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1877 in Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1825, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1841, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Hernisey and Christina Bosch is:

- + 4206 i. Barbara⁸ Herneisen, born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christian Hernisey and Eva Hafner are:

- + 4207 i. Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4208 ii. Catharine Hernisey, born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4209 iii. John Hirnisey, born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4210 iv. Elizabeth Hernisey, born 1850 in Pennsylvania. She married Frederick A. Strooch Dec 1906.

More About Frederick Strooch and Elizabeth Hernisey:

Marriage: Dec 1906

- + 4211 v. Jacob Hernisey, born 1853 in Pennsylvania; died Bef. 1910.

2110. Andreas⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Walther** 28 Sep 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walther. She was born 24 Apr 1812 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1846 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Andreas Hirneisen:

Census: 24 Sep 1850, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 47b name shown as Andrew Harnisey; wife shown as Sophia 50

Census 2: 19 Jul 1860, Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania page 804 worth \$50 name shown as Andrew Herniser

Emigration: 09 Sep 1846, US

Occupation: carpenter Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1850, brush maker West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1860, brush maker Middleton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1831, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Hirneisen and Maria Walther are:

- + 4212 i. Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen, born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4213 ii. Gottlob (Gutlope) Hirneisen, born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 4214 iii. Fanny Hirneisen, born 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4215 iv. Anna Maria Hirneisen, born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 4216 v. Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise, born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4217 vi. Elizabeth Hirneisen, born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4218 vii. Frederika Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4219 viii. Andreas Hirneisen, born 13 Jul 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4220 ix. Johannes Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1846 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2111. Anna⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Michael Hemling**. He was born May 1793.

Child of Anna Hirneisen and John Hemling is:

- + 4221 i. Catherine⁸ Hemling, born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2112. Daniel⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Geistweit** Aft. 1827. She was born 10 Apr 1809 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen:

Census: 1850, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 372 worth \$350

Occupation: 1850, laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit:

Marriage: Aft. 1827

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Mary Geistweit are:

- + 4222 i. Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen, born 10 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4223 ii. Elias Hirneisen, born 15 Nov 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4224 iii. Daniel Geistweit Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1839 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 4225 iv. Matilda Hirneisen, born 16 Aug 1841 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1868.
- + 4226 v. William Hirneisen, born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Sep 1934.
- + 4227 vi. John G. Hirneisen, born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4228 vii. Mary Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jan 1920.
- + 4229 viii. Jeremiah Hirneisen, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2113. Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen (Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johannes Showalter** 10 Jun 1827 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 31 Jan 1801 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Feb 1858 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johannes Showalter and Anna Hirneisen:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1827, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Johannes Showalter are:

- 4230 i. Jacob⁶ Showalter, born 24 Dec 1827 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 1872 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Wenrich; born 1840; died 05 Mar 1904.
- + 4231 ii. Samuel F. Showalter, born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4232 iii. Daniel Hirneisen Showalter, born Bet. 03 - 31 Mar 1831 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Magdalena Gensemer Aft. 1854; born 14 Feb 1836 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Bet. 06 Feb 1881 - 08 Jan 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Showalter and Magdalena Gensemer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1854

- 4233 iv. Albert Oliver Showalter, born 13 May 1833 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1914 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Sarah Ann Reinhold Bef. 1860; born 13 Mar 1839; died 01 Apr 1860. He married (2) Martha Wenrich Aft. 1860; born Oct 1843; died 1924.

More About Albert Showalter and Sarah Reinhold:
 Marriage: Bef. 1860

More About Albert Showalter and Martha Wenrich:
 Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 4234 v. Anna Showalter, born 24 Apr 1838 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Stief; born 03 Sep 1834; died 22 Jan 1891.
- 4235 vi. Elias Showalter, born 07 Aug 1840 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1926 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Henrietta Knochstett 1869; born 15 May 1848 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1916 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Showalter and Henrietta Knochstett:
 Marriage: 1869

- 4236 vii. Isaac Showalter, born 17 Jul 1843 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Annie Gensemer 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Feb 1851 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jul 1937 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Isaac Showalter and Annie Gensemer:
 Marriage: 1868, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- + 4237 viii. Henry Adams Showalter, born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

2119. Maria Barbara⁷ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Weikelmann** 13 Jul 1831 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Weikermann and Agnes Mueller. He was born 05 Jul 1802 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weikermann and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1831, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Theurer and Johann Weikermann is:

- 4238 i. Katharina⁸ Weikermann, born 21 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2120. Maria Catharina⁷ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Martin Kapp** 28 Nov 1832 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1791 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1832, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Catharina Theurer is:

- 4239 i. Johann Georg⁸ Theurer, born 17 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Theurer:
Emigration: 1854, US

Children of Maria Theurer and Johann Kapp are:

- + 4240 i. Maria Barbara⁸ Kapp, born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4241 ii. Katharina Barbara Kapp, born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4242 iii. Johann Georg Kapp, born 28 Feb 1837 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2121. Jacob⁷ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Weitbrecht** 19 May 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Theurer:
Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 19 May 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht are:

- + 4243 i. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer, born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4244 ii. Jakob Theurer, born 02 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4245 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 07 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4246 iv. Christine Barbara Theurer, born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4247 v. Gottlieb Theurer, born 07 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4248 vi. Katharine Theurer, born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4249 vii. Christiana Theurer, born 09 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2125. Johannes⁷ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kuebler** 06 Jul 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Christina Dieterle. She was born 21 Feb 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1847, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Theurer and Anna Kuebler are:

- + 4250 i. Christine⁸ Theurer, born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4251 ii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 21 Jul 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4252 iii. Maria Katharina Theurer, born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4253 iv. Jacob Theurer, born 20 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Sofie Staedtler 04 Feb 1890 in Ansbach, Bavaria; born Aft. 1854.

More About Jacob Theurer and Marie Staedtler:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1890, Ansbach, Bavaria

- 4254 v. Johannes Theurer, born 04 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2127. Gottlieb⁷ Theurer (Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Magdalena (Angster) Huber** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Willibald Angster and Christina Huber. She was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber are:

- + 4255 i. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Theurer, born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4256 ii. Christine Catharine Theurer, born 06 Jun 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4257 iii. Johann Georg Theurer, born 28 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4258 iv. Gottlieb Theurer, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1884 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1884, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

2130. Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger (Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Braun** 19 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. He was born 25 Oct 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Braun:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Mezger and Gottlieb Braun are:

- 4259 i. Christian David⁸ Braun, born 16 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4260 ii. Johann Christian Braun, born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4261 iii. David Braun, born 06 Mar 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4262 iv. Christine Elisabethe Braun, born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4263 v. David Braun, born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2131. Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷ Mezger (Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1877. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 18 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. She was born 28 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Regina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 12 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Friedrich Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2082) Rosina Walz.

Children are listed above under (1572) Regina Gutekunst.

2140. Anna Barbara⁷ Vogt (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Walz** 01 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Nov 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1864 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Vogt:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Michael Walz:

Burial: 03 May 1864, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid nervous fever

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$2,000/600 name shown as Wale; children: Phebe 15, Jane 14, Barbara 2 & Christian 17

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1177) Michael Walz.

2150. Johann Bernhard⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Vogt and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1573) Rosina Katharina Gutekunst.

2151. Margaretha⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:
Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Vogt and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 4264 i. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4265 ii. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

2152. Jakobine⁷ Vogt (Jakob⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Katz** 18 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 22 Feb 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1506) Gottlieb Katz.

2154. Elisabetha⁷ Vogt (Bernhard⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Kaz** 22 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Georg Kaz are:

- 4266 i. Maria Elisabetha⁸ Katz, born 24 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4267 ii. Johann Christian Katz, born 27 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Karoline Schneider 01 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jul 1863 in Nussdorf, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Katz and Albertine Schneider:
Marriage: 01 May 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4268 iii. Christina Elisabetha Katz, born 12 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4269 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4270 v. Marie Katz, born 26 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gackenhaimer 13 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johannes Gackenhaimer:
Residence: Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Gackenhaimer and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4271 vi. Elisabeth Katz, born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4272 vii. Paul Katz, born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4273 viii. Anna Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Frierich Schmid 13 Apr 1914 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Christian Schmid and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Rohrau, Wurtemberg
- 4274 ix. Pauline Katz, twin, born 24 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1938 in Rohrau, Wurtemberg.

2156. Anna Maria⁷ Vogt (Johann Martin⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and Jakob Kaz are:

- + 4275 i. Rosina Barbara⁸ Kaz, born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4276 ii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4277 iii. Jakob Ludwig Kaz, born 25 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4278 iv. Carl Friedrich Kaz, born 09 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4279 v. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 21 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4280 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4281 vii. Maria Katharina Kaz, born 18 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4282 viii. baby Kaz, born 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4283 ix. baby Kaz, born 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4284 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 31 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4285 xi. Friedrich Kaz, born 24 Oct 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4286 xii. baby Kaz, born 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

+ 4287 xiii. Maria Kaz, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2163. Anna Edith⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 May 1806 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1833 in Pennsylvania. She married **Thomas Dixey Nancrede**. He was born 18 May 1799 in Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts, and died 23 Mar 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Anna Blake and Thomas Nancrede are:

- 4288 i. baby⁸ Nancrede, born 26 Aug 1826 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4289 ii. Edith Blake Nancrede, born 28 Oct 1831 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 May 1832 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2164. George Alexander Hamilton⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1810 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1884 in Washington D.C.. He married **Mariquita Acosta**. She was born in Oldenico, Vercelli, Piemonte, Italy.

Notes for George Alexander Hamilton Blake:

George Alexander Hamilton Blake - Civil War Union Brevet Major General. Born in Philadelphia, Pennsylvania, he was appointed as a 1st Lieutenant, 2nd United States Dragoons on June 11, 1836. First assigned to combat the Seminole Indians in Florida, he fought at the January 15, 1838 Battle of Jupiter Inlet during the First Seminole War. Promoted to Captain on December 3, 1839, he served in Florida until 1841. Sent with his regiment to Mexico when the Mexican War began in 1846, he rendered service that was commended by superiors, participating in the Battles of Cerro Gordo, Puebla, Contreras, Molino del Rey, Chapultepec and in the capture of Mexico City. After the war he received the brevet of Major, US Regular Army for "gallant conduct in the affair at Saint Augustine, August 17, 1847". He would be promoted to full-rank Major on July 23, 1850, and assigned to the 1st United States Dragoon regiment on the American Western Frontier, an arena he would spend the next ten years serving in. In April 1852 he led two companies of the 1st Dragoons and a company of the 3rd Infantry in establishing Fort Massachusetts along the Ute River near the San Luis Valley in Colorado (then part of New Mexico Territory), and later commanded the US Army post at Cantonment Burgwin in the same area, participating in actions against local Indians.

In 1857 he was assigned to command the 60-dragon escort for Lieutenant Edward Fitzgerald Beal, who had been assigned to make a wagon road survey through the Arizona Territory. The expedition was marked by Beal's use of 25 camels as pack animals. Major Blake gained a reputation during his time on the frontier as being harsh on enlistment men of his command. This treatment once resulted in him being assaulted by one of his men, Private Aaron Dwight Stevens. Private Stevens was court-martialed and sentenced to be executed, but President Franklin Pierce commuted his sentence to three years' hard labor. Stevens escaped from Leavenworth prison, and became an ardent abolitionist, later being executed for his participation in John Brown's 1859 Harper's Ferry Raid. When the Civil War began, George A.H. Blake was promoted to Lieutenant Colonel, 1st United States Cavalry on May 3, 1861, and led an expedition from St. Louis, Missouri to Oregon and Washington Territory. In 1862 he was recalled to the East, and promoted to Colonel and commander of the 1st US Regular Cavalry on February 13, 1862, replacing the retired Colonel Benjamin Lloyd Beall. He would go on to lead his command during the 1862 Peninsular Campaign, fighting in the Seven Days battles and being wounded at the June 27, 1862 Battle of Gaines Mill. Named as Commissary of Musters on the staff of Major General Alfred Pleasonton in April 1863, he served in that duty until December 1863.

He still saw action in the field with his unit in the cavalry actions of June 1863 that marked the beginning of the Gettysburg Campaign, fighting in the Battles of Aldie, Upperville, Middletown, and at Gettysburg. Assigned to special duty at the Cavalry Bureau in Washington, DC after the conclusion of the campaign, he performed that duty until April 1864, when he was directed to command the Union cavalry depot of Giesboro Point, Maryland. On September 1, 1864, he was assigned to special duty, serving in that role until February 1865. He spent the last days of the war as a member of a military commission in

Washington, DC, assigned to that commission until March 1866. He was brevetted Brigadier General, US Regular Army on March 13, 1863 for "gallant and efficient services during the Gettysburg Campaign", and brevetted Major General, US Regular Army on the same day for "meritorious services during the war" (His Major General brevet was not commissioned at the time, and was not confirmed by the Senate until March 3, 1869). After the war he was assigned to command a regiment and post at Fort Vancouver, Washington, until his retirement by his own request on December 15, 1870. He resided in Washington, DC until his death in 1884.

George A.H. Blake

Born	August 31, 1810
Died	October 27, 1884 (aged 74)
Place of birth	Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Place of death	Washington, D.C.
Buried at	Laurel Hill Cemetery
Allegiance	United States of America Union
Service/branch	United States Army Union Army
Years of service	1836-1870
Rank	Colonel, USA
	Brevet Major General, USA
Unit	2nd U.S. Dragoons
	1st U.S. Dragoons
Commands held	1st U.S. Cavalry
	2nd Brigade, Cavalry Reserve
	2nd Seminole War

Battles/wars

- Battle of Jupiter Inlet
- Mexican-American War
 - Battle of Cerro Gordo
 - Battle of Puebla
 - Battle of Contreras
 - Battle of Molina del Rey
 - Battle of Chapultepec
 - Battle for Mexico City
- American Indian Wars
- American Civil War
 - Peninsula Campaign
 - Siege of Yorktown
 - Seven Days Battles
 - Battle of Gaines's Mill
- Gettysburg Campaign

Child of George Blake and Mariquita Acosta is:

+ 4290 i. George A.⁸ Blake, born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico; died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

2166. Thomas West⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1813 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Oct 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Snyder** 1838. She was born 20 Nov 1819 in Easton, Northampton Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Jan 1861 in Somerset Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Susan E. Crilly** Bef. 1871. She was born Jul 1848 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1920.

More About Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder:

Marriage: 1838

More About Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly:
Marriage: Bef. 1871

Children of Thomas Blake and Mary Snyder are:

- + 4291 i. George West⁸ Blake, born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Jun 1915.
- + 4292 ii. Mary F. Blake, born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Thomas Blake and Susan Crilly are:

- + 4293 i. Charles Townsend⁸ Blake, born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 4294 ii. Ada Rex Blake, born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania.

2167. Julia Frances⁷ Blake (Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jan 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Polk Hayes** 25 Dec 1849. He was born 23 Mar 1820 in Dover, Kent Co, Delaware, and died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Hayes and Julia Blake:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1849

Child of Julia Blake and Charles Hayes is:

- 4295 i. Anna Blake⁸ Hayes, born 20 Jun 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Mar 1861 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

2175. DeWitt Clinton⁷ Beamer (George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1828 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Louise White** 24 Nov 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Aug 1833 in New Jersey, and died 04 Apr 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About DeWitt Beamer and Julia White:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1852, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of DeWitt Beamer and Julia White are:

- + 4296 i. Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 4297 ii. Andrina W. Beamer, born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 4298 iii. George Clinton Beamer, born 16 Aug 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Aug 1882 in Savannah, Georgia.

2178. Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1791 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Niethammer** 11 Apr 1815 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Niethammer and Elisabetha Haarer. He was born 27 Nov 1789 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Rachel) Seeger:
Burial: Jun 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 14 lot 19

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1880, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 15 lot 20
 Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,000; names shown as Neathammer; children: Jacob F. 17
 Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b name shown as Niedhamer; living w/ son Jacob Niedhamer's family
 Census 3: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b living w/ son Jacob Niethammer's family
 Emigration: 1836, US
 Occupation: weaver
 Occupation 2: 1850, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1870, retired farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 10 Mar 1855, sold E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 to Jacob Friedrich Niethammer (son)

More About Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger:
 Marriage: 11 Apr 1815, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Regina Seeger and Johann Niethammer are:

- + 4299 i. Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4300 ii. Johann Georg Niethammer, born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4301 iii. Maria Barbara Niethammer, born 27 Jan 1820 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Niethammer:

Burial: Aug 1842, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 14 lot 18
 Cause of Death: glandular disease

- + 4302 iv. Elizabeth Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1866.
- + 4303 v. Anna Niethammer, born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4304 vi. Dorothea Niethammer, born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4305 vii. Jacob Friedrich Niethammer, born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2181. Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hirth** 25 Apr 1820 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirt and Anna Daeuble. He was born 03 Jun 1787 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Seeger, twin:

1: on tomb stone died Nov 18, 1867 age 72 -2 mon - 26 days

Burial: Nov 1862, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 1 lot 1

Cause of Death: liver complaint

More About Johann Georg Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1862, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 499b worth \$1,000 name shown as Herth; children: Simon F. 22, Dorothea 17 & Frederick 11

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1820, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Seeger and Johann Hirth are:

- 4306 i. baby⁸ Hirth, born 21 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1821 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4307 ii. Abraham D. Hirth, born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4308 iii. Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth, born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio.
- + 4309 iv. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4310 v. Anna Catharina Hirth, born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4311 vi. Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Feb 1833 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married August Fredrick Ludwig Godike 20 Jul 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1812.

More About August Godike and Maria Hirth:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4312 vii. Frederick Hirth, born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

2182. Dorothea⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1797 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walther** 22 Jul 1830 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walther and Anna Niethammer. He was born 09 Sep 1802 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walther and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1830, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Seeger and Johann Walther are:

- 4313 i. Anna Catharina⁸ Walter, born 13 May 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Rentschler 10 May 1860 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jun 1828 in Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Rentschler and Anna Walter:

Marriage: 10 May 1860, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4314 ii. Friederich Ludwig Walter, born 16 Feb 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4315 iii. Anna Maria Walter, born 20 Jan 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4316 iv. Johann Georg Walter, born 23 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1839 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2183. Friedrich⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 May 1799 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1861 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer** 01 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1795 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1844 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schroeter** 30 Apr 1846. She was born 1811, and died 1851 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Seeger:

Burial: Sep 1861, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 8 monument 1 lot 1

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha (Mary) Bauer:

Burial: 18 Oct 1844, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1825, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1846

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer are:

- + 4317 i. Friedrich Ludwig⁸ Seeger, born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4318 ii. Simon Seeger, born 08 May 1828 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2184. Anna⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1801 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1885 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Oesterlen** 01 Nov 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Oesterle and Catharina Niethammer. He was born 27 Nov 1800 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Oesterlen and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1831, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Johann Oesterlen is:

- 4319 i. Jakob Friederich⁸ Oesterlen, born 12 Jan 1840 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2185. Anna Katharina⁷ Seeger (Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1804 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Niethammer** 19 May 1835 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Niethammer and Anna Broesamle. He was born 20 Nov 1809 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1877 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Niethammer and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 19 May 1835, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Seeger and Matthaeus Niethammer is:

- 4320 i. Catharina Magdalena⁸ Niethammer, born 23 Jul 1836 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2196. Christina Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz** 07 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 07 May 1833, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1702) Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz.

2197. Johann Martin⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Plaz** 21 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Franck. She was born 19 Sep 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Magdalena Hiller** 14 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jan 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Margaretha Plaz:

Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Magdalena Hiller:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: 14 May 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1682) Margaretha Plaz.

2198. Johann Konrad⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Martha Visel** 31 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Visel and Maria Visel. She was born 14 Sep 1803 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Maria Visel:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Walz and Maria Visel is:

- 4321 i. Christian⁸ Walz, born 26 Mar 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2199. Rosina⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Daniel Walz** 18 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Catharina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Esch** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Daniel Walz:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Walz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jakob Esch:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1101) Georg Daniel Walz.

Children of Rosina Walz and Johann Esch are:

- 4322 i. Konrad⁸ Esch, born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4323 ii. baby Esch, born 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4324 iii. Jakob Esch, born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4325 iv. Konrad Esch, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rose Schuele Aft. 1870; born Aft. 1848.

More About Konrad Esch and Rose Schuele:
Marriage: Aft. 1870
- 4326 v. Katharina Esch, born 25 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2203. Christian⁷ Walz (Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Salome Groetzinger** 15 Mar 1848 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Groezinger and Christina Arzt. She was born 28 Apr 1826 in Kleinsachsenheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1908 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Burial: Jun 1877, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 27 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 468 worth \$2,500/800
Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'
Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York
Religion: St. Jacob Lutheran Church Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Salome Groetzinger:

Burial: 25 Apr 1908, Pixley Cemetery
Cause of Death: dropsy caused by cardiac insufficiency
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11

More About Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1848, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Groetzinger are:

- + 4327 i. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz, born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 4328 ii. Christian Walz, born 22 Jan 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1857.
- + 4329 iii. Jacob Walz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4330 iv. Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4331 v. Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin, born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4332 vi. Christian Walz, Jr., born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4333 vii. George Walz, born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- Co, Michigan.
- 4334 viii. Reuben Samuel Walz, born 20 Feb 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1861 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Samuel Walz:

Burial: May 1861, St. Jacob Church Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 4335 ix. Joseph Walz, born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4336 x. Martha Maria Salome Walz, born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1908 in Munnith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2205. Johann Georg⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1796 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Faas** 02 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Oct 1798, and died 06 Oct 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Faas:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1820, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Faas are:

- 4337 i. baby⁸ Rauser, born 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4338 ii. Johann Friedrich Rauser, born 10 Jan 1822 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 4339 iii. Luise Jakobine Rauser, born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4340 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Rauser, born 02 Jan 1827 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4341 v. Friederike Philippine Rauser, born 23 May 1828 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1836 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4342 vi. Marie Karoline Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1831 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4343 vii. Karoline Maria Rauser, born 30 Sep 1832 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct.
- + 4344 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4345 ix. baby Rauser, born 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1835 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4346 x. Carl Wilhelm Rauser, born 23 Sep 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Friederike Vogel 04 Mar 1862 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 01 Feb 1839 in Dettingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Catharine Vogel:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2206. Friderica Chrsitina⁷ Rauser (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1798 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1850. She married **Johann Jacob Friderich Walz** 02 Jul 1822. He was born 08 Sep 1798 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1884.

More About Johann Walz and Friderica Rauser:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1822

Children of Friderica Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 4347 i. Christine Friederike⁸ Walz, born 07 May 1826 in Illingen, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 4348 ii. Jakob Conrad Walz, born 12 Jan 1829 in Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1907 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 4349 iii. Karoline Dorothea Walz.

2213. Carl Gottlob⁷ Rauser, twin (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1811 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1881 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethhe Catharine Andres** 29 Apr 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Aug 1813 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1886 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1838, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Rauser and Elisabethe Andres are:

- 4350 i. Frideicke Caroline⁸ Rauser, born 07 Mar 1838 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1889. She married Wilhem Friedrich Knoller 10 Feb 1867 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 27 Sep 1841.

More About Wilhem Knoller and Frideicke Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1867, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 4351 ii. Johann Gottlob Heinrich Rauser, born 16 Jul 1840 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 4352 iii. Carl Fridrich Rauser, born 12 Nov 1841 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 4353 iv. Johann Christian Rauser, born 15 Nov 1842 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1909. He married Pauline Christina Knoeller 10 Jun 1869 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 10 Sep 1843.

More About Johann Rauser and Pauline Knoeller:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1869, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 4354 v. Carl Friederich Rauser, born 07 Jul 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1894.

- 4355 vi. Immanuel Rauser, born 28 Jun 1850 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1855 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

2218. Johann Daniel⁷ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1801 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1870 in Freedom, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 03 May 1831 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Jun 1809 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 36 worth \$1,400/550

Census 2: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$2,000/1,380

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Anna Maria Guenther:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7 sons John D. and Fred were living w/ her

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther:

Marriage: 03 May 1831, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Anna Guenther are:

- 4356 i. John D.⁸ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About John D. Rauser:
Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 4357 ii. Gottlieb Daniel Rauser, born 27 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4358 iii. Catharina Heinrike Rauser, born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

- 4359 iv. Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr., born 13 Aug 1836 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1901 in Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Daniel Rauser, Jr.:
Census 2: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51
Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 4360 v. baby Rauser, born 21 May 1840 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4361 vi. Christian Gottlieb Rauser, born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll,

- Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 4362 vii. Johann Georg (John) Rauser, born 03 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1933 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married Sarah Ann Deiterich; born 11 Jun 1851 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Oct 1931 in Illinois.
- 4363 viii. Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser, born 27 Jun 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1928.

More About Wilhelm Gottfried Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 51 living w/ brother John rauser

Occupation: 1990, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

- 4364 ix. Frederic Rauser, born 1853 in Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

More About Frederic Rauser:

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

2219. Johann Michael⁷ Rauser (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1793 in Woernersberg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1865 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rath** 01 May 1820 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Oct 1791 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1870 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 01 May 1820, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Rath are:

- + 4365 i. Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4366 ii. Johannes Rauser, born 08 Sep 1823 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1841 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4367 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 29 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1825 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4368 iv. Christian Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1831 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1883 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2220. Johann Jacob⁷ Helber (Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Holzaepfel** 16 Oct 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. She was born 02 Jun 1798 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Helber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1832, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel are:

- 4369 i. Catharina⁸ Helber, born 19 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4370 ii. Johann Gottlieb Helber, born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4371 iii. Katharina Barbara Helber, born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4372 iv. Johannes Helber, born 30 Apr 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2221. Christian Immanuel⁷ Helber (Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1852 in Muehlheim oa Sulz, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Johanna Ramsperger** 01 Sep 1833 in

Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ramsperger and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 15 Jun 1805 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1833, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Helber and Maria Ramsperger are:

- 4373 i. Johanna Freiderike⁸ Helber, born 02 Sep 1834 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Hauser 29 Oct 1864 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1816 in Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hauser and Johanna Helber:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1864, Renfrizhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4374 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Helber, born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg.

2226. Konrad Gottlob⁷ Helber (Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hezer and Anna Renner. She was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer are:

- + 4375 i. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber, born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4376 ii. Christian Immanuel Helber, born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4377 iii. Christine Katharine Helber, born 15 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4378 iv. Christina Helber, born 10 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4379 v. Jakob Helber, born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 4380 vi. Maria Helber, born 01 Mar 1856 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Johann Pfisterer 27 Nov 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1847 in Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Helber:

Burial: 01 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Pfisterer:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John Pfisterer, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1847, where he passed his boyhood days. In 1866 he came to the United States, and first settled in Wisconsin, but during the autumn of the same year located at Ann Arbor, and first worked as a journeyman. In 1871 he established his present business, under the firm name of Pfisterer & Hepfar, and continued as such until 1879, when Mr. Hepfar withdrew from the firm, and it has been carried forward successfully since then by Mr. Pfisterer. In 1873 he married Anna Schlenker. Of their 2 children, 1 is living - Amelia: Martin is deceased.

More About Johann Pfisterer:

Burial: 15 Jan 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach & bowels

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 54 daughter Anna A. 5

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 507 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: 1868, tinsmith Wilder & Warner's Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, owner Hepfer (Jacob F.) & Pfisterer (John) dealers in stoves & tin ware 5 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: clothing business

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, boards Cook House at corner Huron & 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1900, 507 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Pfisterer and Maria Helber:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4381 vii. Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber, born 21 Oct 1859 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Ann Arbor, Michigan, February 27, 1907 - Gottlieb Helber, an unmarried carpenter, fatally shot himself over the right temple this evening with suicidal intent. Suicide seems to run in the family, as his father took his own life by jumping into a cistern some years ago and about a year ago his sister, Mrs. John Pfisterer, ended her existence by hanging. Helber was removed to the University hospital and the surgeons say that there are no hopes for his recovery. Last summer, Helber was accidentally shot in the knee in a friendly scuffle, and this had compelled him to lay off from his work. It is said that Helber lost considerable of his savings a few years ago in the wheat market and this possibly started his troubled condition.

More About Gottlob (Gottlieb) Helber:

Burial: 02 Mar 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by shooting

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: carpenter

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4382 viii. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 10 Feb 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Adolf Helber:

Burial: 27 Sep 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Religion: Zion Lutharn Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4383 ix. Frederick Helber, born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2228. Israel⁷ Helber (Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Theurer** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Theurer and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:
Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Israel Helber and Anna Theurer are:

- 4384 i. Gottlieb⁸ Helber, born 14 Jul 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4385 ii. Ernestine Helber, born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4386 iii. Johann Israel Helber, born 28 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Elisabeth Maier 18 Aug 1890 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Helber and Maria Maier:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1890, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 4387 iv. Gottlob Helber, born 15 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4388 v. Jakob Helber, born 12 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4389 vi. Christian Helber, born 09 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2230. Johann Jakob⁷ Woerner (Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Magdalena Luz** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Maria Rauser. She was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Woerner and Christina Luz is:

- 4390 i. Philippine⁸ Woerner, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1917 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Gutekunst 20 Apr 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jan 1832 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Philippine Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2231. Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner (Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1817 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 20 Aug 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 13 May 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:
Occupation: master mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Woerner and Johann Mast are:

- + 4391 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast, born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4392 ii. Christiane Philippine Mast, born 09 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1849 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4393 iii. Anna Maria Mast, born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4394 iv. Christian Friedrich Mast, born 28 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4395 v. Rosine Barbara Mast, born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2232. Anna Maria⁷ Woerner (Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Rauser** 04 Feb 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 30 Jun 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: shoe repairman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Anna Woerner:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1529) Gottlieb Rauser.

2242. Johann Jacob⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Pfeifle** 23 Sep 1827 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Pfeifle and Anna Frey. She was born 26 Apr 1791 in Hochdorf near Goettelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1965, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 11

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 331 worth \$3,000 name shown as Jedle; children: Jacob 22, Frederic 20 & Mary 17; and Martha Jedle 25

Census 2: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 425b worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 55 wife Mary 69

Confirmation: 1819, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1836, US

Occupation: blacksmith Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Pfeifle:

1: 01 Apr 1864, conflict death Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2: Apr 1864, conflict burial Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 11 lot 12

Burial: Apr 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 12 lot 15

Emigration: May 1836, US

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1827, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Pfeifle are:

- + 4396 i. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele, born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4397 ii. Johann Frederich Jedele, born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1868 in

- Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- 4398 iii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 05 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1832 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4399 iv. Anna Maria Jedele, born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2243. Johannes⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1807 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Buchfink** 21 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Buchfink and Anna Haug. She was born 12 Oct 1806 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1864. He married **(2) Anna Maria Speer** 25 Jul 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Speer and Anna Rauser. She was born 17 Apr 1797 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1846.

More About Johannes Jedele:

Burial: 09 Sep 1875, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: weaver

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Jedele and Anna Buchfink is:

- 4400 i. Jakob⁸ Jedele, born 02 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 03 Apr 1849, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Speer are:

- 4401 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Jedele, born 07 Apr 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1851 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Burial: 19 Nov 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Confirmation: 1846, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- + 4402 ii. Christina Barbara Jedele, born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4403 iii. Rosina Maria Jedele, born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4404 iv. Catherina Jedele, born 18 Jan 1837 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Catherina Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Jan 1837, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Burial: 06 Mar 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Census: 1851, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4405 v. Martha Jedele, born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4406 vi. Fredericka Jedele, born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4407 vii. Anna Catherina Jedele, born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1915.

2244. Johann Konrad⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Katharina Gutekunst** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)
Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300
Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Emigration: May 1853, US
Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11
Cause of Death: old age
Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst are:

- + 4408 i. Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸ Jedele, born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4409 ii. Katharina Magdalena Jedele, born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4410 iii. Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele, born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4411 iv. Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele, born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4412 v. Elisabethe Jedele, born 05 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4413 vi. Elisabethe Jedele, born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4414 vii. Barbara Jedele, born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1880.

2248. Joseph⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Eva Raus** 19 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Raus and Agatha Pfeifle. She was born 03 Sep 1814 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Elisabetha Catharina Schairer** 05 Mar 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Schairer and Anna Pfeifle. She was born 14 May 1816 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 3
Cause of Death: asthma
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 220 children: Mary 16, Jacob 13, George 12, Elizabeth 10, Louisa 9, Joseph 8, John 6, Christian 5 & Frederick 4
Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$20,000/4,000
Confirmation: 1829, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Naturalization: 22 Jan 1847, declared
Naturalization 2: 08 May 1850, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 24 Feb 1863, purchased W1/2-W1/2-NW1/4 section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40

acres \$1,863 from Thomas Friedrich Morse
Property 2: Section 5 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Raus:

Burial: 19 Aug 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child birth

Emigration: 1837, US

More About Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Her name maybe Elizabeth Schairer born 5-14-1816 from Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg who first married Johann Jakob Beck on 7-3-1838 all this needs to be verified.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Schairer:

Burial: May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 2 lot 4

Cause of Death: inflammation of lungs

More About Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus are:

- + 4415 i. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele, born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4416 ii. Jacob Jedele, born 17 Aug 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1845 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Jedele:

Burial: 04 Oct 1845, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption

Children of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer are:

- + 4417 i. Jakob⁸ Jedele, born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4418 ii. John George Jedele, born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4419 iii. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4420 iv. Louisa Jedele, born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- + 4421 v. Joseph Jedele, born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4422 vi. Johannes F. Jedele, born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1895.
- + 4423 vii. Christian William Jedele, born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4424 viii. Michael Friedrich Jedele, born 07 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1880 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Mae Stoll 04 Nov 1879 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 12 Sep 1859 in Michigan; died 18 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: 31 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 22 lot 6

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Anna Mae Stoll:

Burial: 21 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Stoll:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1879, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4425 ix. Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele, born 20 Jul 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1859 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Emanuel Gottlieb Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1859, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 32 lot 43
- 4426 x. Eva Martha Jedele, born 11 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Eva Martha Jedele:
Burial: 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 7 lot 12
Cause of Death: fever

2249. Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Martin Gauss** 16 Jun 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gauss and Anna Katz. He was born 30 Oct 1810 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1816, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 30 Sep 1888, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 3 children: Minnie 27 & Joseph 23

Confirmation: 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Martin Gauss:

Burial: 19 Jul 1874, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption, inflammation of lungs

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 74 worth \$375/200 name shown as Gouse; children: Barbara 18, Los 17, Mary 16, Dorothea 13, Minnie 7, Fredeick 5 & Joseph 3

Census 2: 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: file #3305 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Gauss are:

- + 4427 i. Anna Barbara⁸ Gauss, born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 4428 ii. Maria Louisa Gauss, born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4429 iii. Anna Maria Gauss, born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 4430 iv. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss, born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4431 v. Rosine Gauss, born 19 Oct 1849 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4432 vi. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss, born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- + 4433 vii. Friedrich Jakob Gauss, born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4434 viii. Joseph (Josef) Gauss, born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 4435 ix. Christian Gauss, born 20 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gauss:

Baptism: 27 Dec 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Joseph & Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: 28 Dec 1860, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis/gout

2252. Johann Georg⁷ Jedele (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Teufel** 12 Oct 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Teufel and Barbara Teufel. She was born 19 Mar 1831 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 12

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206R worth \$10,000/2,500 boarding w/ them August Fritz 40 Bavaria & Frederic Rehfuß 74 Wurtemberg both were farm laborers

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Lizzie 21, Elizabeth 18, Emanuel 15, Charles 13, Martha 11, John 9 & Albert 7

Emigration: 1847, from London, England to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1856, petition

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 & 9 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 205 acres

Property 1: 25 Nov 1853, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 22 Mar 1856, sold Section 8 SE corner E 1/2 NE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 acres

Property 3: 10 Apr 1862, purchased Section 8 E 1/2 of W 1/2 NE 1/4 & NE 1/4 N 1/2 W 1/2 SE 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres from R. Davis

Property 4: 12 Jun 1872, purchased Section 9 W 1/2 NW 1/4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres from G. Davis

Property 5: Bet. 1881 - 1882, purchased Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan an additional 50 acres along Gensley Road

More About Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 21 Apr 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1853, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel are:

- + 4436 i. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele, born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4437 ii. Rosine Jedele, born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4438 iii. Lydia (Lizzie) Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4439 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele, born 10 Mar 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4440 v. Elizabeth Barbara Jedele, born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4441 vi. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born Abt. 21 Jun 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1865.

More About Karl Friedrich Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 37 lot 52

- + 4442 vii. Jakob Emmanuel Jedele, born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4443 viii. Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele, born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4444 ix. Maria Martha Jedele, born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4445 x. Johann Martin Jedele, born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4446 xi. Albert Julius Jedele, born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2254. Rosina Anna Maria⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Konrad Katz** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. He was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Esch and Gottfried Katz are:

- 4447 i. Christoph⁸ Katz, born 19 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4448 ii. Heinrich Katz, born 05 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Dold 27 May 1872 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jul 1846 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Katz and Magdalena Dold:

Marriage: 27 May 1872, Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 4449 iii. Marie Katz, born 18 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fronmeyer.
- 4450 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 04 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharine Saur 20 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Catharine Saur:

Marriage: 20 May 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4451 v. Eberhard Katz, born 23 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1895 in Strassburg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France. He married Katharina Dorothea Joos 10 Jan 1878 in Schiltach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Eberhard Katz and Katharina Joos:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1878, Schiltach, Wurtemberg

- + 4452 vi. Katharina Katz, born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2255. Johann Jakob⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Walz** 03 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Luz** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz.

She was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2199) Rosina Walz.

Children of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz are:

- 4453 i. baby⁸ Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4454 ii. baby Esch, twin, born 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4455 iii. Christian Esch, born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4456 iv. Maria Esch, born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4457 v. Friedrich Esch, born 21 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4458 vi. baby Esch, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2256. Johann Friedrich⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Katz** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Katz and Martha Walz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:

Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J. Esch's family

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Esch and Anna Katz are:

- + 4459 i. John Jacob⁸ Esch, born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4460 ii. Caroline Esch, born 1858 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1870.
- + 4461 iii. Anna Maria Esch, born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2262. Lukas⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Maria Braun** 1856, daughter of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Rehm** 29 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rehm and Anna Mueller. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Niedernau, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Barbara Fassnacht** 10 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Aug 1823 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lukas Esch and Anna Braun is:

- 4462 i. Gottlieb Christian⁸ Esch, born 13 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Lukas Esch and Anna Rehm are:

- 4463 i. Luise Katharine⁸ Esch, born 21 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4464 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1880 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4465 iii. Anna Catharina Esch, born 04 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4466 iv. Johanna Katharina Esch, born 28 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4467 v. Jakob Friedrich Esch, born 27 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2265. Helena⁷ Esch (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1901 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Daniel Walz** Aft. 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 Dec 1824 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Helena Esch:

Marriage: Aft. 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Helena Esch and Daniel Walz is:

- + 4468 i. Daniel⁸ Walz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2272. Margaretha⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1863 in Wurtemberg. She married **Immanuel Heindel** 21 Sep 1848 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Heindel and Elisabetha Barth. He was born 01 Jan 1811 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr

1859 in Wurtemberg.

More About Immanuel Heindel and Margaretha Luz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1848, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Luz and Immanuel Heindel are:

- 4469 i. Pauline⁸ Heindel, born 15 Apr 1849 in Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1854 in Wurtemberg.
- 4470 ii. Caroline Heindel, born 18 Jan 1851 in Wurtemberg.
- 4471 iii. Marie Heindel, born 01 Oct 1853 in Wurtemberg.
- 4472 iv. Pauline Heindel, born 10 Sep 1856 in Wurtemberg.
- 4473 v. Anna Heindel, born 07 Jul 1859 in Wurtemberg.

2273. Magdalena⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Esch** 07 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 01 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2255) Johann Jakob Esch.

2275. Johann Georg⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Schmid. She was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz are:

- 4474 i. Philipp⁸ Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4475 ii. baby Luz, twin, born 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4476 iii. Elisabetha Luz, born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4477 iv. Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz, born 26 Nov 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1927 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (1) Sophrona A. Grozinger 01 Feb 1893 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1858 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1910 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mary Ann Brown 18 Jan 1913 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1862 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1934 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp (Phillip Lutz) Luz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1927, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 121 Center Street; 3rd ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 4 sheet 7b boarder w/ John C. Carrothers's family

Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 4 sheet 12a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1910, shoemaker own shop Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant shoe store Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sophrona A. Grozinger:

Burial: 06 Apr 1910, Woodland Cemetery Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Philipp Luz and Sophrona Grozinger:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1893, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Brown:

Burial: 19 May 1934, Riverside Cemetery Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 217 W. Center; 4th ward Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-11 SD 12 sheet 11a

More About Philipp Luz and Mary Brown:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- 4478 v. Pauline Luz, born 06 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Klotz 02 Jul 1898 in Hundersingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Klotz and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1898, Hundersingen, Wurtemberg

- + 4479 vi. Johann Georg Luz, born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4480 vii. David Luz, born 19 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1918 in Bueg near Winnend..
4481 viii. Johannes Luz, born 18 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Genovefa Kelber 13 Apr 1896 in Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Johannes Luz and Genovefa Kelber:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1896, Unterschwarzach near Waldsee, Germany

- 4482 ix. Maria Luz, born 05 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4483 x. Maria Luz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4484 xi. Friedrich Luz, born 04 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2277. Friederike⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Walz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Luz and Andreas Walz are:

- 4485 i. Reinhold⁸ Walz, born 31 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4486 ii. Johann Friedrich Walz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4487 iii. Anna Maria Walz, born 30 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 4488 iv. Marie Walz, born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2280. Michael⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes

Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst are:

- 4489 i. Pauline⁸ Luz, born 07 Jul 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4490 ii. Conrad Luz, born 27 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4491 iii. Friedrich Luz, born 16 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1891 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 4492 iv. Johannes Luz, born 03 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie ? Aft. 1893 in Freiburg, Baden; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johannes Luz and Sofie ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Freiburg, Baden
- 4493 v. Jakob Luz, born 27 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Emigration: 1900, US
- + 4494 vi. Rosine Luz, born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2281. David⁷ Luz (Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Walz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Luz and Rebekka Walz are:

- 4495 i. Julius⁸ Luz, born 02 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4496 ii. August Luz, born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4497 iii. David Luz, born 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4498 iv. David Luz, born 08 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4499 v. Gustav Luz, born 01 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2282. Martha⁷ Lutz (Johann Georg⁶ Luz, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1908. She married **(1) Engelbert Kotz** 08 Nov 1864 in Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kotz and Maria Bisinger. He was born 30 Oct 1835 in Sulzau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Zuest** Bef. 1875, son of Johann Zust and Anna Lutz. He was born 23 Sep 1852 in Lutzenberg, Switzerland.

More About Engelbert Kotz:

Occupation: brewer Sulzau, Germany

More About Engelbert Kotz and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1864, Bierlingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zuest and Martha Lutz:
Marriage: Bef. 1875

Children of Martha Lutz and Engelbert Kotz are:

- 4500 i. Engelbert⁸ Kotz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4501 ii. Anna Maria Kotz, born 02 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Martha Lutz and Johann Zuest is:

- + 4502 i. Fannie⁸ Zuest, born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland; died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2284. Rosina Maria⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US. She married **Adam Katz** 12 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friderich Kaz and Agnes Gutekunst. He was born 15 Jan 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Adam Katz:

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 601 worth \$25 name shown as Adam Cats
Census 2: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b worth \$1,000 also living w/ him:
Lizzie Cramer 23, George Cramer 32, Jennie Katz 21 & George Cramer 1
Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Adam Katz 43 wife Rosina Maria 38, children: Elisabeth 1, Johanna 5, George 1/3; and Johanna 41 (sister)
Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: 1860, laborer Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
Occupation 3: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Adam Katz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1846, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1912) Adam Katz.

2286. Johann Konrad⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Plaz** 29 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Dorothea Gsell** 28 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gsell and Friederike Plaz. She was born 30 Aug 1829 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarethe Plaz are:

- 4503 i. Katharine⁸ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4504 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Kaz, born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell are:

- + 4505 i. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 4506 ii. Franz Christian Kaz, born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4507 iii. Emilie Kaz, born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4508 iv. Karl Jakob Kaz, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4509 v. Marie Friederike Kaz, born 17 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4510 vi. Johann Georg Kaz, born 26 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4511 vii. Albert Katz, born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4512 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 07 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4513 ix. Gottlob Kaz, born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1938.

2287. Franz⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Renner** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner are:

- + 4514 i. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz, born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4515 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 01 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4516 iii. Christina Katharina Kaz, born 16 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4517 iv. Katharina Kaz, born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4518 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 10 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4519 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4520 vii. Franz Adam Kaz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2288. Georg Michael⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz are:

- 4521 i. Johann Georg⁸ Katz, born 07 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in US.
- 4522 ii. Rosina Luise Katz, born 29 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1932 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4523 iii. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 23 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4524 iv. Albert Katz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4525 v. Elisabeth Ernestine Katz, born 21 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Reichert.
- 4526 vi. Marie Catharine Katz, born 03 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4527 vii. Albert Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Kemmnitzer 04 Oct 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Albert Katz and Maria Kemmnitzer:
 Marriage: 04 Oct 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4528 viii. Conrad Katz, twin, born 12 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4529 ix. Rebekka Katz, born 23 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4530 x. Sofie Katz, born 07 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2293. Paul Martin⁷ Walz (Johann Christian⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 01 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner:
 Marriage: 01 Jul 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 4531 i. Johann Christian⁸ Walz, born 28 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4532 ii. Paul Walz, born 12 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2297. Rosine Marie⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Sebastian Kaz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:
 Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Walz and Sebastian Kaz are:

- 4533 i. Ludwig⁸ Kaz, born 16 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1938 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 24 Nov 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Ludwig Kaz and Magdalena ?:
 Marriage: 24 Nov 1898, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4534 ii. Anton Kaz, born 20 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4535 iii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 02 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4536 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 08 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1901 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4537 v. Justine Kaz, born 28 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Jul 1919 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About ? and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1919, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 4538 vi. Marie Kaz, born 22 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4539 vii. Johann Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4540 viii. Franz Anton Kaz, born 08 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4541 ix. Peter Paul Kaz, born 13 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1959 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Luise Eppinger 23 Oct 1909 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Peter Kaz and Anna Eppinger:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1909, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2298. Justine⁷ Walz (Friedrich⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Michael Seeger** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Matthaeus Schaible** 28 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Schaible and Maria Bross. He was born 06 Sep 1864 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Matthaeus Schaible and Justine Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Justine Walz and Michael Seeger are:

- 4542 i. Anna⁸ Seeger, born 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4543 ii. Otto Seeger, born 11 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4544 iii. Otto Seeger, born 14 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4545 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4546 v. Pauline Seeger, born 08 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4547 vi. Pauline Seeger, born 19 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schaeufele Aft. 1902; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Schaeufele and Pauline Seeger:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

- 4548 vii. Marie Seeger, born 03 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1969 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Schmid 29 Apr 1911 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Schmid and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1911, Wurtemberg

2301. Anna Maria⁷ Katz (Martha⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1916 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Friedrich Esch** 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 16 Dec 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Burial: 23 Oct 1916, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son John J.

Esch's family
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living
Emigration: 1847, left port La Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Friedrich Esch:
Census 4: 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: US

More About Johann Esch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2256) Johann Friedrich Esch.

2304. Xavier (Zavier)⁷ Katz (Martha⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Catherine Ryan** Bef. 1855. She was born 21 Jan 1830 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Xavier (Zavier) Katz:
Burial: Jan 1898, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529 worth \$500/200
Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 498
Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Zavier Katz
Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France
Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1947, arrived New York
Occupation: 1860, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catherine Ryan:
Burial: Apr 1908, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan:
Marriage: Bef. 1855

Children of Xavier Katz and Catherine Ryan are:

- 4549 i. Christina Caroline⁸ Katz, born 17 Dec 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Fink 14 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 23 Nov 1857 in Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Caroline Katz:
Burial: 19 Feb 1895, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Fink:
Burial: 24 Nov 1910, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; apoplexy
Census: 13 Jun 1900, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 75 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 198 3rd Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 5 sheet 25a
Emigration: 1861, US
Occupation: Bet. 1886 - 1910, machine hand Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Fink and Christina Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1886, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4550 ii. Caroline Margaret Katz, born Jul 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1932 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Oliver R. Madsen 27 Nov 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Apr 1851 in Assens, Denmark; died 09 Nov 1919 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Caroline Margaret Katz:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-7

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ sister Mary L. Rottier's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Oliver R. Madsen:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Green Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Illinois ED 58 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ father-in-law Xavier Katz

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b name shown as Madsen

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 4123 Lake Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 328 SD 1 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1870, US

Occupation: 1880, overseer of gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, gas inspector gas company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Oliver Madsen and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4551 iii. Christian Katz, born Aug 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married (1) Margaret Dozeman 18 Sep 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Apr 1862 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1915 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married (2) Bertha Drach 06 Sep 1916 in Cook Cook Co, Illinois; born Feb 1862 in Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1918, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-8

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Margaret Dozeman:

Burial: 05 May 1915, Oak Hills Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Christian Katz and Margaret Dozeman:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1883, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bertha Drach:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1916, Cook Cook Co, Illinois

- + 4552 iv. Lewis J. Katz, born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4553 v. Lela Katz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4554 vi. Mary L. Katz, born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4555 vii. John P. Katz, born Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John P. Katz:

Burial: 17 Nov 1917, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 280 39th Street; 4th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 1 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Olliver Madsen's family

Occupation: 1900, butcher Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

- 4556 viii. Amelia Katz, born 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Katz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1888, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by poisoning

2305. Christiana⁷ Katz (Martha⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1893 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **(1) Gottlieb Pfeifle** Bef. 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Pfeifle and Eva Alber. He was born 24 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and

died 01 Oct 1857 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jefferson Burch** Bet. 1856 - 1864. He was born 1835 in Nichols, Tioga Co, New York, and died 1880 in Michigan. She married **(3) Jacob Mohrhardt** 27 Mar 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. He was born 12 Apr 1833 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1915 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Pfeifle and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1852, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jefferson Burch and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: Bet. 1856 - 1864

More About Jacob Mohrhardt:

Burial: 17 Jun 1915, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 503 name shown as Moorehart; living w/ O. D. Stephens's family

Census 3: 27 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 767

Census 5: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8

Census 6: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Earl Brushart's family

Emigration: 1847, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 06 Sep 1856, final Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1850, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, retired farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Mohrhardt and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1885, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and Gottlieb Pfeifle are:

- 4557 i. Katie⁸ Pfeifler, born 05 Jan 1852 in Michigan; died 10 Jun 1914 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Carl Johnson 26 Apr 1887 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 1846 in Sweden.

More About Carl Johnson and Katie Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1887, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 4558 ii. Mary Louise Pfeifler, born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 4559 iii. John William Pfeifler, born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.

Children of Christiana Katz and Jefferson Burch are:

- 4560 i. Susan⁸ Burch, born 25 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1938 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married James Albert Coye 14 May 1904 in Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York; born 09 Oct 1855 in Michigan; died 14 May 1906 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for James Albert Coye:

Grand Rapids, Michigan, May 15, 1906 – James A. Coye, for the last eight years surveyor of customs, died of heart disease at his home this morning. He was standing beside his bed and suddenly fell over, expiring before medical aid could reach him. Mr. Coye was born in Grand Rapids forty-eight years ago. He entered politics at an early age and because of ability as an organizer of union men soon gained prominence. He was never elected to office, and the only office he held was that of surveyor of customs, to which he was appointed by President McKinley.

More About James Coye and Susan Burch:

Marriage: 14 May 1904, Niagara Falls, Niagara Co, New York

- + 4561 ii. Henry J. Burch, born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 4562 iii. Genevieve V. (Jennie) Burch, born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 4563 iv. Martha E. (Mattie) Burch, born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2306. Friederika⁷ Katz (Martha⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Wigand** 1860. He was born 15 Jan 1830 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 09 Dec 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Wigand:

Census: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 695b worth \$800

Census 2: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 32

Occupation: 1870, work in a mill Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Wigand and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 1860

Children of Friederika Katz and Andrew Wigand are:

- + 4564 i. William F.⁸ Wigand, born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4565 ii. Edward Wigand, born 13 Sep 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1943 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Blow 18 Apr 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1875 in Canada; died 15 Aug 1966.

More About Edward Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1943, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: millwright Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Edward Wigand and Mary Blow:

Divorce: 11 May 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Apr 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 31 Dec 1914, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4566 iii. Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand, born 01 Sep 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1882 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Matilda (Amy) Wigand:

Burial: Jun 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 4567 iv. Odelia C. Wigand, born 11 Dec 1870 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1919 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Melvin Kelly 20 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1871 - 09 Jul 1875 in Barry Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1905 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Odelia C. Wigand:

Burial: Aug 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Apr 1910, 219 3rd Ave; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 5 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1910, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly:

Burial: Feb 1905, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Kelly and Odelia Wigand:

Marriage: 20 May 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 4568 v. Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand, born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 4569 vi. Andrew F. Wigand, born Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew F. Wigand:

Burial: 1900, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Census: 1900, Barberton, Summit Co, Ohio

2307. Johannes (John W.)⁷ Katz (Martha⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Sophie Walbeck** 14 Feb 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Conrad Walbeck and Magdalena Kindt. She was born 14 Dec 1846 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 03 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Katz:

John W. Katz born Jun. 24, 1838 Württemberg, Germany, arrived in the port of New York on board the ship Robert Parker on September 27, 1847 He was in the company of his brother and sisters, Anna Maria, Xavier, Caroline, Christianna, and Frederika. Their mother had died in Germany in 1839 and their father died at sea the second after sailing from La Havre, France.

John's tombstone was ordered from the Black Monument Company in Grand Rapids, Michigan. It cost \$240.00 when purchased in 1907. He died Jan. 3, 1907 Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John W.) Katz:

Burial: 06 Jan 1907, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cystitis; hyperstrophy of prostate gland
Census: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 232B
Census 2: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Sophie Walbeck:

Burial: 06 Aug 1910, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Census: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1866, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Katz and Minnie Walbeck are:

- 4570 i. Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie)⁸ Katz, born 03 Apr 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; Stepchild. She married Arthur John Gleason 21 Mar 1895 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1928 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Mrs. Lizzie M. Gleason, widow of the late A. J. Gleason, passed away at 5:45 o'clock last evening April 24, 1930 at the home of her brother, Rufus Katz in west Michigan avenue following a short illness, of pneumonia. She was brought from her home in Fredonia to the residence of her brother last Monday. Mrs. Gleason who was sixty-two years of age, was born in Fredonia and all her life had been spent in that vicinity. She was a number of the Ellis Corners church and took active part in all church activities.

Surviving are one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of Battle Creek and two brothers, Frank Katz of Marshall Township and Rufus Katz of this city. Funeral services will occur at 3:00 o'clock Sunday afternoon from the Reiser & More funeral home and burial will be given in Oakridge.

Ceresco - Elizabeth Gleason, 61, Ellis Corners, died from pneumonia Thursday afternoon April 24, 1930 in the same house in which she was born in Fredonia Township. She was a lifelong member of the Evangelical church at Ellis Corners, and the pastor of that church, the Rev. Ringleman, will preach funeral services at the Kelsner & More funeral home at Marshall, at 2 o'clock Sunday afternoon. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

Her husband, Arthur Gleason, died two years ago, and they had no children. Two brothers, Frank Katz of Ceresco and Rufus Katz of Marshall, and one sister, Mrs. William Mohrhardt of 27 Riverview, Battle Creek, survive.

More About Elizabeth Matilda (Lissie) Katz:

Burial: 27 Apr 1930, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

More About Arthur John Gleason:
Burial: 07 Jun 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Leila Hospital Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gleason and Elizabeth Katz:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1895, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4571 ii. Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz, born 12 Aug 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William Frederick Mohrhardt 19 Mar 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1866 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mattie Sophie (Martha) Katz:
Burial: 18 Sep 1952, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Children: 1900, none

Notes for William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burlington - William F. Mohrhardt, 87, a Burlington Township formerly of Battle Creek, in a local nursing home at p.m. Friday June 26, 1953 after an illness one month. He was born June 1866 in Burlington Township, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob and had lived his entire in Calhoun County. His wife, former Miss Mattie S. Katz, he married on March 21, 1890 Fredonia Township, died Sept. 1952. He was a member of the Street Methodist church in Battle Creek.
Survivors include a Mrs. Thomas Foster of Fredonia Township; a brother, Frank Mohrhardt of Burlington, and three grandchildren.

More About William Frederick Mohrhardt:
Burial: 29 Jun 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 41 section 6
Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b name shown as Mohardt
Census 4: 1930, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Katz Nursing Home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Mohrhardt and Mattie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1890, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4572 iii. Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz, born 28 Oct 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ada Rachel Coats 27 Nov 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1877 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Celia B. Hall 07 Dec 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born Nov 1890 in Ishpeming, Marquette Co, Michigan.

More About Franklin John (Frank A.) Katz:
Burial: 22 Aug 1936, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Frank J. Katz birth date Oct. 28, 1873
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Renigan Construction Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 718 W. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ada Rachel Coats:
Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Ada Coats:
Divorce: 18 Jul 1921, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1895, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Celia Hall:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1924, Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- + 4573 iv. Rufus Frederick Katz, born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2308. Christina Katharina⁷ Katz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1900 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johannes Eitelbuss** 18 May 1855 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eitelbuss and Anna Rempp. He was born 18 Mar 1829 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1895 in Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Katz:

Burial: 18 Nov 1900, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 22 Jun 1910, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a living w/ son George W. Eitelbuss's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Eitelbuss:

Burial: Jan 1895, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 39

Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Eitelbuss and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 May 1855, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Child of Christina Katharina Katz is:

- 4574 i. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz, born 21 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Kaz:

Emigration: May 1865, Michigan

Child of Christina Katz and Johannes Eitelbuss is:

- + 4575 i. George W.⁸ Eitelbuss, born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

2309. Margaretha⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hanfstein** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hanfstein and Anna Katz. He was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Kaz and Johann Hanfstein are:

- 4576 i. Johann Jakob⁸ Hanfstein, born 11 Aug 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4577 ii. Ernest Hanfstein, born 12 Aug 1860 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Cathrine Schneider 17 Apr 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About Ernest Hanfstein and Cathrine Schneider:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1888, Wurtemberg

- 4578 iii. Josef Hanfstein, born 17 Apr 1862 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Kaupp 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Josef Hanfstein and Anna Kaupp:

Marriage: 1887, Wurtemberg

- 4579 iv. Johann Hanfstein, born 05 Feb 1865 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Kaupp 22 Jul 1889; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Johann Hanfstein and Christine Kaupp:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1889
- 4580 v. Maria Hanfstein, born 11 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1866 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4581 vi. Paul Hanfstein, born 25 Jun 1867 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wuerthner 15 Apr 1895 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Paul Hanfstein and Maria Wuerthner:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1895, Wurtemberg
- 4582 vii. Maria Barbara Hanfstein, born 25 Mar 1870 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuffer 27 Jan 1896 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.
- More About Christian Schuffer and Maria Hanfstein:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1896, Wurtemberg
- 4583 viii. Ernestine Hanfstein, born 07 Apr 1872 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1873 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4584 ix. Friederike Hanfstein, born 13 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1874 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2311. Peter Joseph⁷ Katz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Vogt** 26 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 23 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Peter Joseph Katz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2026) Jakobina Vogt.

2312. Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁷ Katz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 22 Nov 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andreas Weitbrecht and Anna Henne. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1883 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Smith** 23 Sep 1889 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 20 Apr 1896 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Augusta Gallepp** 07 Sep 1895 in Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 11 Aug 1858 in Germany, and died 20 May 1924 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts) Katz:
Burial: 11 Aug 1904, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270
Cause of Death: paralysis & old age
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 556 worth \$100; name shown as Jacob Kate
Census 2: 09 Jun 1870, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan page 669 worth \$500/300 -- Katz, Jacob 33 Wurtemberg shoemaker, wife Mary 29 Wurtemberg, children all born in Michigan: Anolid 9 (female), Mary 4, Ese 4
Census 3: 18 Jun 1880, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 2 sheet 25
Census 4: 12 Jun 1900, 210 W. Washington; 1st ward Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 5 sheet 10b

hotel boarder w/ Leonard Gemund's family; name shown as Jacob Katts
Emigration: 1854, US
Occupation: 1860, shoemaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, shoemaker Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1900, shoemaker Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Sep 1883, Palo Cemetery Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan plot 270
Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Mary Smith:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1889, Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1895, Ionia or Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Weitbrecht are:

- + 4585 i. Amelia⁸ Katz, born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4586 ii. Mary (Molly) Katz, born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 4587 iii. Jess Katz, born 1866 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1880 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 4588 iv. Joseph G. Katz, born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4589 v. Katherine (Katie) Katz, born 1872 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine (Katie) Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; arterio sclerosis

Child of Jakob Katz and Augusta Gallepp is:

- 4590 i. Adam⁸ Katz, born 26 May 1895 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1905 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adam Katz:

Adam Katz, son of Mrs. Augusta Lehman Katz, aged ten years, died very suddenly last Sunday afternoon, Sept. 3, 1905, he went down cellar to get some wood and was taken with a fit of choking, as was supposed by his mother and neighbors who were nearby when he was taken, he came up from the cellar and died before Dr. Stanton who was sent for at once could get there.

When the doctor arrived, he endeavored to resuscitate him but it was to no purpose, life was already extinct. An examination showed that the unfortunate boy was suffering from heart trouble and did not get choked as his mother first thought. Much sympathy is expressed for the grief-stricken mother over his untimely death. Rev. J.W. Sheehan officiated at the funeral which was held Tuesday from the house.

More About Adam Katz:

Burial: 05 Sep 1905, River Ridge Cemetery Ionia Co, Michigan

2313. Christoph (Katz)⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1925 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Katharina Mohrhardt** 1860, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 10 Nov 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1915 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 08 Feb 1925, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: valvular disease of heart; paralysis acute

Census: 08 Aug 1870, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 514 name shown as Christopher Katze age 38
 Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Christopher Katze
 Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a name shown as Christopher Katz
 Census 4: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 5: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Presley F. Wolf's family
 Emigration: 1854, US
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Mohrhardt:
 Burial: 03 Feb 1915, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: la grippe
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt:
 Marriage: 1860

Children of Christoph Kaz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 4591 i. Franklin J.⁸ Katz, born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4592 ii. Anna Catherine Katz, born Jan 1862 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4593 iii. George J. Katz, born 06 May 1863 in Michigan; died 06 Mar 1956 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About George J. Katz:
 Occupation: 1880, butcher Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 556-12-0876

- 4594 iv. Joseph Katz, born 13 Aug 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1935 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Jennie E. Pangburn 28 Dec 1888 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Apr 1868 in New York; died 20 May 1910 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Jennie Evelyn Latta 21 Feb 1911 in Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 04 Aug 1875 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Katz:
 Burial: 1935, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Census: 15 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a
 Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b also living w/ family niece Mable L. Silborgh 17
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie E. Pangburn:
 Burial: 23 May 1910, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: exhaustion & scirrhus of liver
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Pangburn:
 Marriage: 28 Dec 1888, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Evelyn Latta:
 Census: 1910, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Katz and Jennie Latta:
 Marriage: 21 Feb 1911, Colon, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- + 4595 v. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz, born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 4596 vi. Christopher Katz, Jr., born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4597 vii. Frederick Jacob Katz, born 19 Dec 1872 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1956 in Caddo

Parrish, Louisiana. He married Olive Gertrude Pangburn 22 Jan 1897 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 12 Jul 1941 in Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Frederick Jacob Katz:

Census: 03 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law Edgar S. Pangburn's family

Census 3: Jan 1920, 110-1/2 Fannie; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 43 SD 123 sheet 19a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, 243 Dalzell Street; 4th ward Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana ED 9-46 SD 1 sheet 11b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Parrish, Louisiana ED 9-64 SD 9 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher oil business Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 3: 1930, secretary Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Occupation 4: 1940, secretary-treasurer Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

Residence: 1934, 245 Dalzell; Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Olive Gertrude Pangburn:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, manager Baptist Board Shreveport, Caddo Co, Louisiana

More About Frederick Katz and Olive Pangburn:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1897, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4598 viii. Edward Christian Katz, born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

2314. Sebastian⁷ Kaz (Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Marie Walz** 19 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 08 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Sebastian Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2297) Rosine Marie Walz.

2315. Anna Maria⁷ Gutekunst (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Frank** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and David Frank are:

- + 4599 i. Rosina⁸ Frank, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4600 ii. Thomas Frank, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4601 iii. Zachaeus Frank, born 16 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland. He married Anna Maria Fassnacht 25 Apr 1892 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.

More About Zachaeus Frank and Anna Fassnacht:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1892, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 4602 iv. Johann Michael Frank, born 26 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4603 v. Christina Katharina Frank, born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4604 vi. Christian Frank, born 07 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4605 vii. Thomas Frank, born 08 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4606 viii. Paul Frank, born 11 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4607 ix. Pauline Frank, born 25 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4608 x. David Frank, born 05 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4609 xi. Marie Frank, born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4610 xii. David Frank, born 19 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Ebner 28 Aug 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1871.

More About David Frank and Anna Ebner:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1906, Zuerich, Switzerland

2317. Rosine⁷ Gutekunst (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Luz** 21 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 19 Apr 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2280) Michael Luz.

2318. Katharine⁷ Gutekunst (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Katz** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederika Walz. He was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Karl Katz are:

- 4611 i. Elisabetha⁸ Katz, born 13 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4612 ii. Louise Katz, born 23 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Louise Katz:

Emigration: US

- 4613 iii. Mathilde Katz, born 02 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4614 iv. Catharina Katz, born 27 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Behr; born Aft. 1859.
- 4615 v. Pauline Katz, born 26 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Pauline Katz:

Emigration: US

- 4616 vi. Friedrike Katz, born 10 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4617 vii. Marie Katz, born 26 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4618 viii. Sophie Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4619 ix. Gottlieb Katz, born 25 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4620 x. Carl Katz, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria ? 02 Oct 1902 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1872.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1902, Basel, Switzerland
- 4621 xi. Marie Katz, born 23 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Geiger 30 Sep 1902 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Otto Geiger and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1902, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 4622 xii. Friedrich Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4623 xiii. Anna Katz, twin, born 22 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4624 xiv. Lina Katz, born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4625 xv. Caroline Katz, born 21 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4626 xvi. Emma Katz, born 26 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4627 xvii. Sofie Katz, born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2320. Elisabeth⁷ Gutekunst (Katharina⁶ Walz, Johann Georg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Walz** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Walz and Rosina Jedele. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Gutekunst and Ernst Walz are:

- + 4628 i. Gustav⁸ Walz, born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4629 ii. Christine Rosine Walz, born 16 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4630 iii. Anna Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4631 iv. Katharina Walz, twin, born 03 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4632 v. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 12 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4633 vi. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4634 vii. Paul Reinhard Walz, born 15 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4635 viii. Sofie Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4636 ix. Reinhard Walz, twin, born 16 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2323. Friedrich⁷ Walz (Georg Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Braun** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. She was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun are:

- + 4637 i. Catharine⁸ Walz, born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4638 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 13 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Trendel Aft. 1898; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ludwig Trendel and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1898

- + 4639 iii. Pauline Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4640 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2334. Friedrich Wilhelm⁷ Helber (Margaretha⁶ Walz, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Amalia Moz** 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 1856, and died 1913.

More About Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1892, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Helber and Amalia Moz are:

- 4641 i. Katharina⁸ Helber, born 01 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4642 ii. Friedrich Helber, born 17 Jan 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4643 iii. Amalie Helber, born 07 Oct 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2337. Christian⁷ Zeller (Johann Martin⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Margarethe Kirn** 27 Aug 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jan 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Zeller:

Occupation: farmer & cloth maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1840, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Zeller and Elisabethe Kirn are:

- 4644 i. Johann Martin⁸ Zeller, born 22 Jan 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1863 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4645 ii. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 28 Jan 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4646 iii. Anna Maria Zeller, born 16 Jun 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4647 iv. Elisabeth Katharina Zeller, born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4648 v. Katharina Zeller, born 02 Feb 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4649 vi. Christina Zeller, born 23 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4650 vii. Sofie Friderike Zeller, born 09 Apr 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4651 viii. Kristian Zeller, born 27 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4652 ix. Margareta Zeller, born 02 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2340. Johann Friedrich⁷ Zeller (Johann Martin⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Friederike Johanne Lehre** 16 Apr 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Zeller:

Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1850, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Zeller and Louise Lehre are:

- 4653 i. Johann Georg⁸ Zeller, born 01 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4654 ii. Johann Georg Zeller, born 22 Dec 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2347. Anna Maria⁷ Zeller (Johann Martin⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Lehre** 01 May 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 02 Mar 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: farmer & shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Lehre and Anna Zeller:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Zeller and Israel Lehre are:

- 4655 i. Christina Katharina⁸ Lehre, born 26 Oct 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4656 ii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 24 Oct 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4657 iii. Anna Maria Lehre, born 14 Nov 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4658 iv. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 11 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4659 v. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 18 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4660 vi. Kristian Friedrich Lehre, born 31 Jan 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4661 vii. Israel Gottlieb Lehre, born 03 Jun 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4662 viii. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 07 Dec 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4663 ix. Louise Friederike Lehre, born 11 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4664 x. Maria Luise Friederike Lehre, born 09 Oct 1862.
- 4665 xi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 05 Apr 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4666 xii. Christian Gottlieb Lehre, born 21 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2348. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Kaz (Anna Christina⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1782 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Reichardt** 16 Jul 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Reichardt and Maria Walz. He was born 03 Jul 1778 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reichardt and Margaretha Kaz:
 Marriage: 16 Jul 1805, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (966) Johann Georg Reichardt.

2349. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz (Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Frick** 12 Apr 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frick and Anna Kaz. She was born 01 May 1795 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Frick:
 Marriage: 12 Apr 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1375) Anna Katharina Frick.

2362. Elisabetha⁷ Kaz (Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Jedele** 03 Oct 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Jedele and Anna Suesser. He was born 07 Jun 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Kaz:
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest

More About Johannes Jedele:
 Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Jedele and Elisabetha Kaz:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Kaz and Johannes Jedele are:

- 4667 i. Paul Jakob⁸ Jedele, born 30 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4668 ii. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 07 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Walz 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Sep 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz and Johanna Jedele:
 Marriage: 18 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4669 iii. Johann Ludwig Jedele, born 09 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes (Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 3: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$3,000 name shown as John Fruit

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Marriage: 20 Jun 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2364. Johann Georg⁷ Katz (Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Friederika Teufel** 15 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Teufel and Maria Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1803 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Military service: soldier

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Marriage: 15 Feb 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

2368. Katharina⁷ Kaz (Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1862 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Weimer** Aft. 1832 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1797.

Marriage: Aft. 1832, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

4671 i. baby⁸ Kaz, born 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4672 i. Rosina Katharina⁸ Weimer, born 07 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

421

born 25 Oct 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria Anna Luz** 06 Nov 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 May 1805 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Volz** 12 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Schuler. She was born 06 Sep 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Burial: 02 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: heart disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$500/100

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R worth \$400

Emigration: 1852, left port Havre, France to US

Naturalization: 07 Sep 1857, final

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1852 - 1870, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaz and Maria Luz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Maria Luz are:

- + 4673 i. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz, born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4674 ii. Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz, born 01 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Katz) Kaz:

Burial: 02 Nov 1866, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 59 lot 12

Cause of Death: fall from a building

- 4675 iii. Barbara Kaz, born 10 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Johann Kaz and Anna Volz is:

- 4676 i. Maria⁸ Kaz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2375. Johann Martin⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Rosina Walz** 06 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 10 Nov 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2028) Christina Rosina Walz.

2376. Joseph⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Plaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and

Anna Walz. She was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz are:

- + 4677 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4678 ii. Gustav Kaz, born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4679 iii. Joseph Katz, born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4680 iv. Johannes Kaz, born 17 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4681 v. Jakobine Kaz, born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4682 vi. Heinrich Kaz, born 12 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 12 Dec 1909 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Mueller Jun 1878 in Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Kaz and Theresia Mueller:

Marriage: Jun 1878, Messkirch, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- + 4683 vii. Karoline Katz, born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4684 viii. baby Kaz, born 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4685 ix. Otto Kaz, born 20 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4686 x. Christian Kaz, born 02 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1906 in St. Gallen. He married Anna Maria Pflighaar 07 Oct 1886 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1858.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Pflighaar:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1886, St. Gallen

- 4687 xi. Otto Kaz, born 05 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Goeck 13 Dec 1890 in Otterstadt, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Otto Kaz and Barbara Goeck:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1890, Otterstadt, Germany

- + 4688 xii. Marie Charlotte Kaz, born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2381. Anna Katharina⁷ Kaz (Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Plaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Michael Plaz are:

- 4689 i. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz, born 14 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Funk 03 May 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Sep 1846 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1930 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Funk and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 03 May 1870, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 4690 ii. Katharine Plaz, born 03 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4691 iii. baby Plaz, born 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4692 iv. Ernstine Plaz, born 21 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4693 v. Salome Plaz, born 08 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4694 vi. Johann Plaz, born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4695 vii. Paul (Platz) Plaz, born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4696 viii. Marie Plaz, born 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Robert Zschoekner 02 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jan 1859.
- More About August Zschoekner and Marie Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 4697 ix. Reinhold Plaz, born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4698 x. Philippine Plaz, born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2386. Johann Friedrich⁷ Schuh (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 18 Nov 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. She was born 12 Nov 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Schuh:
Cause of Death: pulmonary disease
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1158) Anna Maria Walz.

2387. Anna⁷ Schuh (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1800 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 25 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 25 Apr 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1156) Jakob Walz.

2392. Katharina Elisabeth⁷ Schuh (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹)

was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frick** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Frick and Elisabetha Schuh. He was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Jacob Frick are:

- 4699 i. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Frick, born 22 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4700 ii. Jakob Frick, born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4701 iii. Johann Georg Frick, born 27 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4702 iv. Magdalene Frick, born 15 Jan 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4703 v. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 07 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4704 vi. Johann Georg Frick, born 28 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4705 vii. Christiane Frick, born 27 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4706 viii. Christian Frick, born 24 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Thaler 28 Nov 1872 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.
- More About Christian Frick and Louise Thaler:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg
- + 4707 ix. Maria Magdelana Frick, born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2393. Rosina⁷ Schuh (Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 28 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Oct 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Schuh:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

More About Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1216) Konrad Walz.

2396. Rosina Katharina⁷ Frick (Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 13 Jul 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Magdalena Franck. He was born 01 Apr 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1284) Johannes Katz.

2397. Elisabetha Friederika⁷ Frick (Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 23 Nov 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. He was born 15 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Elisabetha Friederika Frick:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Elisabetha Frick:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1824, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1167) Johann Georg Walz.

2398. Anna Maria⁷ Frick (Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1808 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Walz** 11 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Barbara Rauser. He was born 18 Feb 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frick:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johann Martin Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Frick:

Marriage: 11 May 1830, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1160) Johann Martin Walz.

2399. Jacob Friedrich⁷ Frick (Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabeth Schuh** 19 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schuh and Anna Frick. She was born 27 May 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Frick:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1831, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2392) Katharina Elisabeth Schuh.

2404. Johann Jakob⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Haizmann** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann are:

- + 4708 i. Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh, born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4709 ii. Katharine Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4710 iii. Barbara Schuh, twin, born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4711 iv. Philippine Schuh, born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2407. Maria⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Karl Katz** 04 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Oct 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Walz** 19 Jun 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Luz. He was born 02 Apr 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Maria Schuh:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1503) Karl Katz.

Children are listed above under (1964) Christian Walz.

2408. Johann Conrad⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobina Plaz** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz are:

- 4712 i. Anna Maria⁸ Schuh, born 14 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4713 ii. Anna Barbara Schuh, born 05 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4714 iii. Friedrike Pauline Schuh, born 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4715 iv. Paul Martin Schuh, born 04 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4716 v. Friederike Caroline Schuh, born 06 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4717 vi. baby Schuh, born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4718 vii. Konrad Schuh, born 17 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4719 viii. Maria Karoline Schuh, born 15 Apr 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4720 ix. Paul Martin Schuh, born 08 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4721 x. Katharina Schuh, born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4722 xi. Marie Caroline Schuh, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2409. Rosina Barbara⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Kaz** 08 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 05 Mar 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1709) Karl Kaz.

2410. Wilhelmine⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1859 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 18 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christina Schmid. He was born 31 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1900 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Matthaeus Walz:

Census: 04 Jun 1860, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 561b name shown as Mat. Walsh 36, wife A. 30; children: Barbara 9, Elizabeth 4 & Mary 1

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461b worth \$850 name shown as Matt Walch
Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, Walls; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1870, carpenter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Matthaeus Walz and Wilhelmine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1570) Matthaeus Walz.

2412. Johann Michael⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** Aft. 1850, daughter of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. She was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b

Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living

Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz are:

- + 4723 i. Jennie R.⁸ Schuh, born Nov 1863 in Illinois; died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 4724 ii. Mary Rose Schuh, born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4725 iii. William G. Schuh, born 05 Dec 1871 in Michigan; died 18 Oct 1902 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William G. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Oct 1902, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritoneal inflammation of bowels

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4726 iv. Ida Schuh, born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois; died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2413. Jakobine⁷ Schuh (Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Wahl**, son of Johann Wahl and Maria Mueller. He was born 04 Oct 1823 in Lorch, Ostalb, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1903 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jakobine Schuh:

Burial: Apr 1894, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: US

More About Johann Michael Wahl:

Burial: 11 Feb 1903, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 15 Aug 1860, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 711b worth \$400/200; name shown as Michael Wald

Census 2: 29 Jun 1870, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 473 name shown as Michael Wall
Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Wahl

Census 4: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ son John Wahl's family

Occupation: 1860, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jakobine Schuh and Johann Wahl are:

- + 4727 i. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Wahl, born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4728 ii. Katherine Louisa Wahl, born 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1937. She married Wilhelm Schiess 21 Feb 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1854 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Wilhelm Schiess and Katherine Wahl:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1876, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 4729 iii. Jacobine Caroline Wahl, born 1860 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ernest F. Wessell 15 Feb 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1856 in Banberg, Germany.

More About Ernest Wessell and Jacobine Wahl:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 4730 iv. Sophia C. Wahl, born Bet. 1862 - 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis H. Boos 24 May 1884 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1861 in Lyons, Illinois.

More About Louis Boos and Sophia Wahl:
Marriage: 24 May 1884, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 4731 v. John Michael Wahl, born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4732 vi. Charles William Wahl, born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1953.
- 4733 vii. baby Wahl, born 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1870 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4734 viii. Anna Lena Wahl, born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4735 ix. Frederick Eduard Wahl, born 11 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Eduard Wahl:
Burial: Mar 1886, German Lutheran Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

2416. Christina Katharina⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Kaz** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Haizmann and Franz Kaz are:

- + 4736 i. Lukas⁹ Kaz, born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4737 ii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4738 iii. Friederike Kaz, born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 4739 iv. Franz Karl Kaz, born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4740 v. Johann Georg Katz, born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2418. Margaretha Barbara⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Martin Walz** 12 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1810 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Katz** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:

Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Johann Walz are:

- 4741 i. Pauline⁸ Walz, born 16 Jan 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4742 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4743 iii. Julius Walz, born 26 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margarete Maier 13 May 1878 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1846.

More About Julius Walz and Margarete Maier:
Marriage: 13 May 1878, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg
- 4744 iv. Jakob Walz, born 06 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz:
Confirmation: 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4745 v. Friederike Walz, born 26 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Hensle 28 Jul 1874 in Daetzingen, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Wilhelm Hensle and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1874, Daetzingen, Germany

Children of Margaretha Haizmann and Jakob Katz are:

- 4746 i. Friedrich⁸ Katz, born 23 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4747 ii. Pauline Katz, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4748 iii. Johann Georg Katz, born 15 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 4749 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 08 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4750 v. Conrad (Coney) Katz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle 07 Dec 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 24 Jul 1870 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Conrad (Coney) Katz:

Burial: 12 Jul 1904, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227c living w/ George Burkley's family

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Martha Ellen (Nellie) Engle:

Children: 1900, none

More About Conrad Katz and Martha Engle:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1895, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

2420. Martin⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Magdalena Katz** 1840, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiana Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. She was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz is:

- + 4751 i. Friederike⁸ Haizmann, born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann are:

- 4752 i. Paul⁸ Haizmann, born 09 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4753 ii. Jakob Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4754 iii. Georg Haizmann, twin, born 01 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4755 iv. Elisabeth Haizmann, born 19 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4756 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4757 vi. Christian Haizmann, born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2422. Friederike⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Gutekunst** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Haizmann and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- 4758 i. Konrad⁸ Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophia Walz 15 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Sophia Walz:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4759 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 4760 iii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4761 iv. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Walz Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Walz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 4762 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

2423. Conrad⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Salome Walz** 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz are:

- 4763 i. Marie Elisabeth⁸ Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1919 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schill Aft. 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Schill and Marie Haizmann:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4764 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4765 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4766 iv. Jakob Haizmann, born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4767 v. Johann Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4768 vi. Magdalene Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4769 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Euphrosina Klara Brodbeck 03 Feb 1900 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Elsa Brodbeck:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1900, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 4770 viii. Friedrike Haizmann, born 27 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4771 ix. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 09 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Eberbach 19 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.
- More About Wilhelm Haizmann and Emma Eberbach:
Marriage: 19 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 4772 x. Friedrike Haizmann, born 20 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4773 xi. Christian Haizmann, born 14 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4774 xii. Friedrike Salome Haizmann, born 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4775 xiii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4776 xiv. Katharine Haizmann, born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2424. Johann Georg⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Steinhilber** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber are:

- 4777 i. Friederike⁸ Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4778 ii. Friederike Karoline Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4779 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 06 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4780 iv. Friederike Haizmann, born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Mueller Aft. 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.
- More About ? Mueller and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1880, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4781 v. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 24 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4782 vi. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Jul 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4783 vii. Paul Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4784 viii. Anna Haizmann, born 09 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4785 ix. Bertha Haizmann, born 18 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 4786 x. Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2425. Christian⁷ Haizmann (Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sabina Margaretha Kaz** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz are:

- 4787 i. Christian⁸ Haizmann, born 23 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4788 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4789 iii. Katharina Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4790 iv. baby Haizmann, born 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4791 v. Julius Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 4792 vi. Catharine Haizmann, born 17 Dec 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4793 vii. Louise Haizmann, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4794 viii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4795 ix. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2427. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. He was born 07 Aug 1822 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johann Renz are:

- 4796 i. Johann Georg⁸ Renz, born 07 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4797 ii. Rosina Renz, born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4798 iii. Johann Georg Renz, born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2434. Friederika⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz. He was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Walz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 4799 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4800 ii. Philipp Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4801 iii. Anna Catharina Gutekunst, born 08 May 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heinrich Berner 08 Apr 1896 in Rothenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.
- More About Wilhelm Berner and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1896, Rothenberg, Wurtemberg
- 4802 iv. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 13 Jun 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 4803 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 09 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
 - 4804 vi. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Heller 01 Dec 1904 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.
- More About Gottlob Heller and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1904, Wurtemberg
- 4805 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 4806 viii. Caroline Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1901 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About ? and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2435. Katharine⁷ Walz (Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Walz and Joseph Kaz are:

- + 4807 i. Friedrich⁸ Kaz, born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4808 ii. Friederike Kaz, born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4809 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 02 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4810 iv. Paul Martin Kaz, born 18 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4811 v. Anna Maria Kaz, born 29 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4812 vi. Carl Kaz, born 17 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2438. Anna Maria⁷ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Haizmann** 1847, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Kramer** 26 Sep 1859 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

More About Johann Kramer and Anna Schuh:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1859, Eutingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Schuh and Christian Haizmann is:

- 4813 i. Christian⁸ Haizmann, born 19 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2443. Friederike⁷ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Rauser** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Schuh and Karl Rauser are:

- 4814 i. Johann Friedrich⁸ Rauser, born 03 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Rauser:
Emigration: US
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4815 ii. Maria Philippina Rauser, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4816 iii. Reinhold Rauser, born 11 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 4817 iv. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4818 v. Gottlob Rauser, born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4819 vi. Maria Rauser, born 18 May 1873.
- + 4820 vii. Friedrike Rauser, born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4821 viii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2444. Philippine⁷ Schuh (Johann Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Schuh and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 4822 i. Katharina Barbara⁸ Rauser, born 27 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4823 ii. Otto Rauser, born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4824 iii. Christian Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4825 iv. Karl Jakob Rauser, twin, born 02 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4826 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4827 vi. Carl Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4828 vii. Jacob Rauser, twin, born 30 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4829 viii. Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Dec 1877.
- + 4830 ix. Friederike Rauser, born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2461. Albert⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Frank** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank are:

- 4831 i. baby⁸ Walz, born 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4832 ii. Margaretha Barbara Walz, born 04 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4833 iii. Katharina Walz, born 06 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4834 iv. baby Walz, born 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4835 v. Heinrich Walz, born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4836 vi. Anna Maria Walz, born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2467. Heinrich⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinerike Vollmer**. She was born 19 Jul 1842 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Heinrich Walz and Heinerike Vollmer are:

- 4837 i. Heinrich⁸ Walz, born 03 Nov 1866 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4838 ii. Marie Friedrike Walz, born 29 Jan 1868 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4839 iii. Peter Adolph Walz, born 16 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4840 iv. Albert Walz, born 25 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4841 v. Albert Walz, born 15 Aug 1874 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1958 in Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

2469. Gustav⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1908 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiana Barbara Frick** 19 Nov 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jul 1846 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1918.

More About Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1868, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Christiana Frick are:

- 4842 i. Maria Regina⁸ Walz, born 25 Mar 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1867 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4843 ii. Gustav Friedrich Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1869 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4844 iii. Paul Otto Walz, born 14 Dec 1869 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4845 iv. Caroline Katharina Walz, born 02 Dec 1870 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4846 v. Christian Gustav Walz, born 29 Nov 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1871 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4847 vi. Albert Ludwig Walz, born 22 Oct 1872 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4848 vii. Emma Paulina Walz, born 19 Mar 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1874 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4849 viii. Gottlieb Hermann Walz, born 21 Apr 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1875 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4850 ix. Emilie Mathilde Walz, born 17 Jun 1876 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4851 x. Julie Lina Walz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2472. Katharina⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Paul Rauser are:

- 4852 i. Bertha Pauline⁸ Rauser, born 28 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4853 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauser, born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4854 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 30 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1881 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 4855 iv. Paul Martin Rauser, born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 4856 v. Bertha Maria Rauser, born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4857 vi. Anna Christina Rauser, born 25 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4858 vii. Christian Gustav Rauser, born 25 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4859 viii. Friederike Rauser, born 03 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4860 ix. Gustav Rauser, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Rauser:

Emigration: 17 Oct 1883, left port Havre, France on the steamer 'Canada'

Naturalization: 11 Sep 1890, Baltimore, Maryland

Occupation: baker

Residence: Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Residence 2: Baltimore, Maryland
US Passport Application: 28 Jun 1897, Baltimore, Maryland

- 4861 x. Heinrich Rauser, born 30 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1930 in Reinach, Baselland. He married Lina Vogel 13 Feb 1893 in Aesch, ?; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Heinrich Rauser and Lina Vogel:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1893, Aesch, ?
- 4862 xi. Anna Friederika Rauser, born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Anna Friederika Rauser:
Emigration: US
- + 4863 xii. Christian Rauser, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4864 xiii. Eugen Rauser, born 25 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4865 xiv. Gottlob Rauser, born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4866 xv. Marie Wilhelmine Rauser, born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4867 xvi. Pauline Rauser, born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 4868 xvii. Luise Rosine Rauser, born 31 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Luise Rosine Rauser:
Emigration: US
- 4869 xviii. Jacob Friedrich Rauser, born 17 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2480. Philippine (Phebe)⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1917 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jakob Friedrich Reiser** 22 Mar 1866 in Michigan, son of Egidius Reiser and Anna Wirth. He was born 03 Jul 1843 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1934 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philippine (Phebe) Walz:

Burial: 31 Oct 1917, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic brights disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 5 living

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1859, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Friedrich Reiser:

Burial: 1934, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jul 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 20 worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Raiser; son Fred 1

Census 2: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 128c

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 5: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law William Armbruster's family

Census 6: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a living w/ son-in-law Will F. Armbruster's family

Confirmation: 12 Apr 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 40 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 10 & 90 acres

More About Jakob Reiser and Philippine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1866, Michigan

Children of Philippine Walz and Jakob Reiser are:

- 4870 i. Egidius Friedrich⁸ Reiser, born 28 May 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:
Baptism: 27 Jun 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: grandparents
- + 4871 ii. Sarah Veronika Reiser, born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4872 iii. Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser, born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4873 iv. Johannes Reiser, born 26 Feb 1876 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1876.
- More About Johannes Reiser:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1876, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 28 Feb 1876, St. Johns Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4874 v. Jacob Johann Reiser, born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4875 vi. Egidius Friedrich Reiser, born 28 May 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Egidius Friedrich Reiser:
Burial: 06 Jan 1881, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 4876 vii. Anna Augusta Reiser, born 15 Nov 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1969 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Hasenpflug 17 Nov 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Augusta Reiser:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1969, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Hasenpflug:
Burial: 1941, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Hasenpflug and Anna Reiser:
Marriage: 17 Nov 1903, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 4877 viii. Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser, born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2481. Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Zimmerman** Aft. 1866. He was born Nov 1845 in Pennsylvania, and died 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie) Walz:
Burial: 18 Mar 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16
Cause of Death: stomach ailment
Confirmation: 06 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Zimmerman:
Burial: 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Jacob Zimmerman and Ernstina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1866

Children of Ernstina Walz and Jacob Zimmerman are:

- 4878 i. William⁸ Zimmerman, born 1870 in Michigan.
- 4879 ii. Mary E. Zimmerman, born 03 Apr 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Will P. McAdams 12 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1872 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Will McAdams and Mary Zimmerman:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 4880 iii. Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman, born 20 Jul 1874 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louisa Johanna Cathreine Haarer 25 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 31 Jul 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Eduard (Edward) Zimmerman:
Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diabetis mellitus

More About Paul Zimmerman and Louisa Haarer:
Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4881 iv. Frederick C. Zimmerman, born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4882 v. Bessie Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1879 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2483. Rosina Maria⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 - 05 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1925 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Schuh** Aft. 1850, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900 in Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Burial: 13 Sep 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 14 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 117 sheet 6b
Census 2: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law David J. Thrasher's family
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law David Thrasher's family
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1851, US

More About Johann Michael Schuh:

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois page 461 worth \$750/100 name shown as Michael Schoe 40 wife Mary 41 children: Jane 8 & Mary 3
Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 6
Emigration: US
Occupation: 1870, works in railroad shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1880, laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schuh and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children are listed above under (2412) Johann Michael Schuh.

2484. Anna Barbara⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Nuessle** 15 Apr 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of

Simon Nuessle and Maria Rapp. He was born 09 Aug 1854 in Thamesville, Ontario, Canada, and died 01 Sep 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Friedrich Nuessle:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Simon Friedrich Nuessle & wife

Burial: Sep 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b

Confirmation: 1868, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: day laborer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer railroad Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Nuessle and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1884, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Walz and Simon Nuessle is:

+ 4883 i. Simon Paul⁸ Nuessle, born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

2486. Johannes (John)⁷ Walz (Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1933 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Marie (Mary) Huber** 09 Oct 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Huber and Katharina Heimerdinger. She was born 13 Mar 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964 in Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Walz:

Baptism: 13 Apr 1862, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Jun 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a name shown as John Waltz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Marie (Mary) Huber:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Oscar Walz's family

Children: 1900, 5 with 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Huber:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Walz and Anna Huber are:

+ 4884 i. Julia Jakobina⁸ Walz, born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4885 ii. Hulda Martha Maria Walz, born 06 May 1893 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Peterson. She married (2) Charles Joseph Ploe 27 Jun 1919 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hulda Martha Maria Walz:

Baptism: 21 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Joseph Ploe:

Burial: Mar 1967, Mt. Olivet Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1941, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ploe and Hulda Walz:

Divorce: 10 Sep 1943, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 27 Jun 1919, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 4886 iii. Alma Johanna Walz, born 03 Oct 1895 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1941 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Karl Friedrich Wuerthner 14 Jun 1928 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Oct 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Johanna Walz:

Baptism: 13 Oct 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Jun 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suffered burns May 5 when stove ignited by electric iron

Hospital at death: Tecumseh Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich Wuerthner:

Baptism: 09 Nov 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: father & Anna Jeuther

Burial: 19 Jan 1970, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Social Security Number: 377-34-6922

More About Karl Wuerthner and Alma Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1928, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 4887 iv. Laura Amanda Walz, born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4888 v. Oskar Johannes Walz, born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4889 vi. Harold Michael Jacob Walz, born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 4890 vii. Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz, born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2487. Rosina Barbara⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 12 May 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. He was born 04 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 12 May 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2461) Albert Walz.

2490. Michael⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Salome Rauser** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Philippine Plaz** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. She was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Frank and Marie Rauser are:

- 4891 i. Marie Magdalena⁸ Frank, born 30 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4892 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 4893 iii. Adoline Frank, born 12 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank are:

- 4894 i. baby⁸ Frank, born 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4895 ii. Albert Frank, born 20 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1906 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 4896 iii. Paul Frank, born 13 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4897 iv. Katharina Marie Frank, born 30 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4898 v. Pauline Frank, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4899 vi. Friederike Frank, born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz is:

- 4900 i. Richard⁸ Frank, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1915 in fiel near Fricourt.

2495. Margaretha⁷ Frank (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Walz** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Frank and Albert Walz are:

- 4901 i. Jacobine⁸ Walz, born 20 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4902 ii. Margaretha Walz, born 13 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4903 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4904 iv. baby Walz, born 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2500. Maria Luise⁷ Walz (Johann Christian⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Walz and Friedrich Renz are:

- 4905 i. Katharina⁸ Renz, born 20 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1957 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4906 ii. Friedrich Renz, born 17 Nov 1885 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 4907 iii. Anton Alfred Renz, born 12 Feb 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

2508. Jakob⁷ Walz (Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz are:

- + 4908 i. Sophie⁸ Walz, born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4909 ii. Marie Walz, born 09 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Wegenast 21 Nov 1901 in Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Eugen Wegenast and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Muehlheim a. B., Wurtemberg
- + 4910 iii. Jacob Walz, born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4911 iv. baby Walz, born 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 4912 v. Caroline Walz, born 06 Aug 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Caroline Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1897, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 4913 vi. baby Walz, born 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4914 vii. baby Walz, born 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4915 viii. baby Walz, born 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2513. Elisabetha⁷ Gutekunst (Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1825 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 May 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: cancer
Military service: soldier
Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst is:

- + 4916 i. Johann Georg (Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

2515. Katharina⁷ Gutekunst (Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1828 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 09 Feb 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Rosina Brenner. He was born 15 Jun 1823 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 27 Mar 1851, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1847, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 4917 i. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1850 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4918 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
4919 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 05 May 1850 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1869 in Millerstown, US; born Aft. 1840.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst:
Emigration: US

More About ? and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1869, Millerstown, US

2522. Christiana⁷ Gutekunst (Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴,

Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1838 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 16 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Christiana Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiana Gutekunst and Carl Conzelmann is:

- 4920 i. Katarina Barbara⁸ Conzelmann, born 30 Oct 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2525. Jacob Christian (Katz)⁷ Kotts (Jacob Friedrich⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1906 in Bloomington, McLean Co, Illinois. He married **(1) Fredericka (Fridrica) Lutz** 02 Jun 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1828 in Strasbourg, France, and died 26 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Maria (Mary) Finkbeiner** 17 Mar 1876 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Finkbeiner and Agatha Bauer. She was born 27 Jul 1848 in Heselbronn near Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Christian (Katz) Kotts:

Census: 09 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 241 worth \$200/500 name shown as Jacob Katz; living w/ Gottlieb Byerly's family

Occupation: 1870, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1854 - 1876, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1876 - 1906, Bloomington, Illinois

More About Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1866, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtneaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Anna Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1876, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Fredericka Lutz are:

- + 4921 i. Caroline Magdalena⁸ Kotts, born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4922 ii. Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts, born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1956.
- + 4923 iii. John M. Kotts, born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 4924 iv. baby Kotts, born 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:

Cause of Death: stillborn

2527. Rosina Barbara⁷ Katz (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas Rauschenberger** 04 Apr 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. He was born 17 Jun 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas Rauschenberger:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan: together with sketches of its cities, villages and townships...and biographies of representative citizens: history of Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Furniture Manufactory - The furniture manufactory of Thomas Rauschenberger & Co. is situated on the west side of Jewett, between Huron and Liberty streets, in Ann Arbor, and was built in 1870 by John Rauschenberger, who operated the factory for about seven years, when he sold out to the present proprietors. Although a small building, only 30x40 feet, one and a half stories high, the firm does quite an extensive business and employs seven hands. The furniture manufactured was sold at Detroit for some time, but of late years the firm has sold all their furniture inside the county. The machinery is run by water-power, furnished by a race about one-fourth of a mile long, this race being fed by about a dozen springs.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 14 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Jacob 2 & Barbara 10/12

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 worth \$1,200/300; children: Jacob 12, Barbara 11, John 9, Mary 3 & Pauline 4/12

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1855, left port of Le Favre, France of the ship 'Mercury'

Emigration 2: 23 May 1855, arrived in New York

Naturalization 2: 18 Mar 1870, final

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 427 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Katz and Thomas Rauschenberger are:

- + 4925 i. Jacob⁸ Rauschenberger, born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 4926 ii. Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4927 iii. John W. Rauschenberger, born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2530. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Matthaus (Mathew) Schaible** 17 Mar 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schaible and Anna Bayer. He was born 18 Feb 1829 in Hornberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Kurfess** 08 Dec 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Kurfess and Barbara Hohenberger. He was born Bet. 14 Apr - Dec 1840 in Plattenhardt, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Katz:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 Sd 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son-in-law Gust Breitenwescher's family

Emigration: 1865, US

More About Matthaus (Mathew) Schaible:

Burial: Feb 1870, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Matthaus Schaible and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1867, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess:

Burial: 03 Jan 1880, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 1

Cause of Death: consumption

Census: 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 231b worth \$1,500/500 name shown as Michael Kurfis 30

Occupation: 1870, saloonkeeper Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Kurfess and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1874, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Matthaus Schaible are:

- + 4928 i. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)⁸ Schaible, born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4929 ii. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible, born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan.
- + 4930 iii. Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible, born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1956.

Child of Magdalena Katz and Michael Kurfess is:

- + 4931 i. Marie M.⁸ Kurfess, born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

2531. Katharina⁷ Katz (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Gottlieb Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Martin Keck** 30 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 05 Apr 1827 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Keck:

Burial: 24 Mar 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 20 lot 33

Cause of Death: chronic gastritis

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 124 worth \$3,000/1,500

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364 worth \$3,000/1,200

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 sheet 11

Census 4: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Children: 1909, 11 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: 1857, Section 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 18 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1893, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Gottlieb Katz are:

- + 4932 i. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Katz, born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 4933 ii. Christiane Katz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4934 iii. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4935 iv. baby Katz, twin, born 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4936 v. Mathilde Katz, born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 4937 vi. Christiane Katz, born 01 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4938 vii. Karoline (Carrie) Katz, born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 4939 viii. Konard Katz, born 24 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4940 ix. Anna Katz, born 12 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4941 x. Ernst Gottlieb Katz, born 10 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4942 xi. Christian Katz, born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4943 xii. Sophia Katz, born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1961 in Michigan.
- 4944 xiii. Nathalie Katz, born 10 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 4945 xiv. Gottlieb Katz, born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4946 xv. Jacob Katz, born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

2538. Peter⁷ Katz (Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1915 in Strasbourg, Bas-Rhin, Alsace, France.

More About Peter Katz:

Residence: moved to Strasbourg, France

Children of Peter Katz are:

- 4947 i. Karl⁸ Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 4948 ii. Frederick Katz, born Aft. 1877.
- 4949 iii. Wilhelima Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Jaecquamet Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Jaecquamet and Wilhelima Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- 4950 iv. Elizabeth Katz, born Aft. 1877. She married ? Herr; born Aft. 1869.

2540. Peter⁷ Katz, Jr. (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1830 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink** 1854. She was born 21 Jan

1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Peter Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Jul 1903, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 SD 14 sheet 9

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law

Jacob Waltz's family

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: baker New York City, New York

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: section 22 & 27 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Maria Catharina (Mae) Frink:

Burial: Apr 1865, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Peter Katz and Maria Frink:

Marriage: 1854

Children of Peter Katz and Maria Frink are:

- + 4951 i. Frederick⁸ Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4952 ii. Mary Katz, twin, born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4953 iii. Elizabeth Katz, born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4954 iv. Charles Katz, born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4955 v. Catherine Katz, born 28 Oct 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1865 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4956 vi. Rachel Katz, born 15 Sep 1865 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1878 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2541. Christiana⁷ Katz (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1831 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Lee** 1849 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Lee and Sophia Smith. He was born 10 Apr 1822 in Hoo, Kent, England, and died 31 Jan 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Katz:

Burial: Feb 1974, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee:

Burial: Feb 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 591

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 13

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 9

Emigration: 1846, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 1849, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Katz and James Lee are:

- + 4957 i. James C.⁸ Lee, Jr., born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4958 ii. Eliza Jane Lee, born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 4959 iii. Frederick Lee, born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4960 iv. Sophia Ellen Lee, born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4961 v. Mary Ann Lee, born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4962 vi. Sarah M. Lee, born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4963 vii. Joseph Lee, born 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 4964 viii. Julia E. Lee, born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4965 ix. Henry Lee, born 05 Aug 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4966 x. Charles Henry Lee, born 07 Mar 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1909 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Henry Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4967 xi. Alfred Lee, born 11 Sep 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2542. Friederika⁷ Katz (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1834 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1924 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Christian (Bonnett) Bonnett** 23 Sep 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Paul Bonnett and Sophia Plag. He was born 30 Oct 1831 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 May 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friederika Katz:

Burlington, Oct 6, 1923 - "Girls now are crazy," said Mrs. Fredrika Bonnett, who is 90 years old, and still does her own housework. " Why, just look at the short skirts they wear. I wouldn't think of such a thing when I was a girl." Her small wrinkled face with eyes as bright as they were 40 years ago when she first moved into the log house built by her husband six miles northwest of what is now Burlington her face could yet smile as she recalled old times. "Yes, I can remember when I came over to this country, eighty years ago now. I wouldn't make that trip again for all of Calhoun County."

Oct. 7, 1923 - Oxen Run Away. - Mrs. Bonnett, then Fredrika Katz, moved onto a farm, all forest except for a cleared place for the cabin, soon after coming herb from Germany. Marshall was mostly marsh then, she says. There was no store. They went to town with ox team. One day, the old lady remembers, the ox team ran away when they were Just entering town Her father lost the rope reins. Someone told her to jump, hut she did not see any place to Jump. "I'd rather run away with horses than oxen," she said. "Oxen can go any place, over hills, fields, where horses don't go. Horses stick to the road." Her thin lips drew more tightly together and the ' dark creases through her cheeks and her eyes grew darker as she thought of all the people that she had known who are now gone. "I'll be gone, too, pretty soon," she said.

She Keeps House. - But for her 90 years, Mrs. Bonnett is indeed well. Winters she stays with her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Wyllis, two miles north of Burlington. Summers she keeps house for her son, William Bonnett, on the old home place. She does little cooking. Her son does that, but she washes and irons, and keeps the house looking neat. She fuses in the garden, and enjoys the summer air.

Her husband died 23 years ago. They had seven children, five of whom are living: Albert Bonnett, who, according to his mother, is "railroading" at Wolverine; Fred, on a farm north of Ceresco; Ernest, a farmer near Burlington; William, at the; home place, and Louise, wife of Arthur Wyllis. Mrs. Bonnett's birthday comes on January 1, as does that of her son. William. There is always a big time on that day.

Mrs. Fredericka Bonnett, about 94 years old, died at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Arthur Willis, near Burlington, Tuesday evening, July 1, 1924. Mrs. Bonnett was born in Germany but had lived in Newton Township for a great many years and was a well-known resident of that part of the county. Since

her fall several weeks ago while she was at her home in Newton Township, she has never been able to get about.

She was taken to the home of her daughter, Mrs. Willis, where her death occurred. Of a family of three daughters and four sons there are the daughter whose home she died and four sons, William Bonnett living at home; Anson Bonnett, Newton Township; Fred Bonnett, living north of Ceresco and Albert Bonnett, Cheboygan. Mrs. David Hadwin and Miss Sophia Bonnett, the two daughters, died a few years ago.

Funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at 2 o'clock, sun time, at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Willis near Burlington. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Christian (Bonnett) Bohnett:

Census: 26 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 766

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 12

Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Christian Bohnett and Friederika Katz:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1855, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friederika Katz and Christian Bohnett are:

- + 4968 i. Nellie⁸ Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4969 ii. Maria Christiana Bohnett, born 04 Jun 1856 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 4970 iii. Ernest Anson Bohnett, born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4971 iv. Sophia Bohnett, born 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4972 v. Friedrich Bohnett, born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4973 vi. Louisa Bohnett, born 16 Dec 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Arthur Melvin Wyllis 09 May 1912; born 21 Mar 1877 in Attica, Indiana; died 27 Apr 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louisa Bohnett:

Mrs. Louise Wyllis, 93, widow of Arthur Wyllis, died early Sunday March 31, 1963 at the Battle Creek Health Center after an illness of four weeks. Mrs. Wyllis was born in Marshall Township, daughter of Christian and Fredreka (Katz) Bonnett. She was married to Mr. Wyllis in 1912 in Newton Township. He died in April, 1945. She was a member of the Methodist Church, and attended the Church of God here. Mrs. Wyllis attended Albion College, and graduated from Krug's Business College in Battle Creek. Mrs. Wyllis moved to Burlington in 1946 from their farm in Burlington Township. She is survived by five nieces and two nephews.

Notes for Arthur Melvin Wyllis:

Arthur Melvin Wyllis, 68, died Friday April 27, 1945 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He was born in Attica, Indiana, on March 21, 1877, the son of Sidney and Esther Wyllis. He married the former Louise Bonnett of Newton, who survives, on May 9, 1912. They have lived at their present home in Burlington township since 1916. Mr. Wyllis was a member of the township school board for a number of years and was a supervisor for one year. He was active in farm program work and was justice of the peace for some years. He was a Mason and member of Rebecca chapter. No. 293. OES. The funeral will be held at the Wyllis home Sunday at 2:30 p. m. and burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About Arthur Wyllis and Louisa Bohnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912

- + 4974 vii. William Bohnett, born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 4975 viii. Charlotte Louise Bonnett, born 1875 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wyllis 09 May 1912 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Mar 1877 in Williamsport, Indiana.

More About Arthur Melvin (Wyllis) Wyllis:

Census: 1920, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Wyllis

More About Arthur Wyllis and Charlotte Bonnett:

Marriage: 09 May 1912, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4976 ix. Albert I. Bonnett, born 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Bertha Chase 23 Apr 1902 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan; born 1879 in Michigan.

More About Albert Bonnett and Bertha Chase:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1902, Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan

2545. Carl (Charles Henry)⁷ Katz (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1838 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina (Hess) Haess** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Henry Haess and Margaret ?. She was born 14 Oct 1845 in Hesse-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 15 May 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl (Charles Henry) Katz:

Burial: 09 Mar 1914, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile dementia & organic heart disease

Census: 01 Aug 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 603b name shown as Chalres Katze

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 233A

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 5A

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Catharina (Hess) Haess:

Burial: 16 May 1902, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Carl Katz and Catharina Haess:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Carl Katz and Catharina Haess are:

- + 4977 i. Mary Rose⁸ Katz, born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4978 ii. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz, born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 4979 iii. Charles Henry Katz, born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4980 iv. William Martin Katz, born 01 Jan 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1933 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary Elizabeth Lovengood 01 Apr 1897 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1879 in Ohio; died 23 Jun 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Martin Katz:

William Katz, 62, of Fredonia Township died at his home at 5:30 p. m. Sunday April 2, 1933. He suffered a stroke of paralysis Wednesday. Mrs. Katz died several years ago. Five sisters and five brothers survive. They are: Mrs. Clara Walbeck of Marshall: Mrs. Frank Rocho of Newton Township, Mrs. Carrie Laudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Union City, and Mrs. George Rocho of Fredonia; Charles, Frank, Fred, Herbert and Hiram Katz, all of Fredonia. Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the home and burial will be in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About William Martin Katz:

Burial: Apr 1933, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, stonemason Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Elizabeth Lovengood:

Burial: 26 Jun 1923, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 39 lot 109

Cause of Death: apoplexy cerebral

Children: 1910, none

More About William Katz and Mary Lovengood:
Marriage: 01 Apr 1897, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 4981 v. Margaret (Magie) Katz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4982 vi. Franklin George Katz, born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 4983 vii. Herbert E. Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Herbert E. Katz, 79, a lifelong resident of Fredonia Township, died this morning Oct. 21, 1957 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for several months. He was born Jan. 2, 1878 in Fredonia; Township, a son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He had been: a farmer during his active life and was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. He never married. He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Marshall.

More About Herbert E. Katz, twin:

Burial: 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 4b also livng w/ him siblings;
Hiram 51 & Frederick 48
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eye dark & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4984 viii. Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin, born 02 Jan 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Hiram H. Katz, 75, died Saturday April 25, 1953 at the farm home in Fredonia where he was born Jan. 2, 1878 and where he had lived all his life. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was a member of the Fredonia Farm Bureau. Mr. Katz is survived by two brothers, Herbert O. and Frederick A., both of whom reside at the family residence and two Mrs. Carol Walbeck and Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall.

More About Hiram Henry (Herman) Katz, twin:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4985 ix. Frederick A. Katz, born 19 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick A. Katz:

Marshall - Frederick A. Katz, 72, whose home was on the same farm on which he was born Jan. 19, 1881 in Fredonia Township, died at 3:25 p.m. Saturday Dec. 26, 1953 in Oaklawn hospital here. He had been a patient at the hospital since last January 22. He was the son of Charles and Catherine Hess Katz. He was one of three bachelor brothers who operated the homestead farm. Hiram Katz, died April 25 this year and the death of Frederick leaves the third brother, Herbert alone on the farm. Also surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Carrol Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Sutherland, both of Marshall. He was preceded in death by four brothers and three sisters.

More About Frederick A. Katz:

Burial: 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4986 x. Jesse Katz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 4987 xi. Henry Katz, born 30 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4988 xii. Anna Katz, born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4989 xiii. Ida Katz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2546. Heinrich Wilhelm⁷ Katz (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Mohrlock** 1863, daughter of Christian Mohrlock and Johanna Fahrner. She was born 16 Dec 1841 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Wilhelm Katz:

Burial: Sep 1864, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Mohrlock:

Census: 17 Jul 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 389b living w/ Adam Kallembach's family

Occupation: 1860, service Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1863

Child of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock is:

- + 4990 i. William Charles⁸ Katz, born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2547. Jakob Friederich⁷ Katz (Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1841 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline (Addie) Finney** 10 May 1868 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Alexander Finney and Jane Benjamin. She was born 10 May 1855 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1912 in Bear Creek Twp, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Adeline (Addie) Finney:

Burial: 13 Feb 1912, Greenwood Cemetery

Cause of Death: nephritis

More About Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Katz and Adeline Finney are:

- 4991 i. Edith C.⁸ Katz, born Aft. 1868 in Michigan.
- + 4992 ii. Lorena (Rena) Katz, born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 4993 iii. Frederick Katz, Jr., born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1960.
- 4994 iv. Ida Jane Katz, born 18 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1941. She married Adelbert Lansing 26 Jan 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adelbert Lansing and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1888, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4995 v. Emma Katz, born Bet. 04 Jan - Aug 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt 28 Jul 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Jan 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1937 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katz:
Burial: 04 Apr 1923, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Rev. Henry Harrison Hoyt:
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio ED 77 SD 12 sheet 2b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 1105 2nd Ave; 6th ward Akron, Summit Co, Ohio ED 196 SD 14 sheet 14b
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, Baptist minister Green Camp, Marion Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1920, clergyman church Akron, Summit Co, Ohio

More About Henry Hoyt and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1897, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 4996 vi. John Katz, born 21 Mar 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1877 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2549. Jakob Friedrich⁷ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser are:

- + 4997 i. Johann Christoph⁸ Walz, born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4998 ii. Marie Walz, born 22 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 4999 iii. Johannes Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5000 iv. Johann Georg Walz, twin, born 11 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5001 v. baby Walz, born 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5002 vi. Wilhelmine Lotte Walz, born 29 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5003 vii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 26 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5004 viii. Johann Georg Walz, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5005 ix. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1918 in Strassburg, France.
- + 5006 x. Johann Georg Walz, born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5007 xi. Johannes Walz, born 22 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5008 xii. Theodor Walz, born 09 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5009 xiii. Albert Walz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1892 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Wilhelmine Haerdlein 06 Nov 1887 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Albert Walz and Rosina Haerdlein:
Marriage: 06 Nov 1887, Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5010 xiv. baby Walz, born 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2551. Lotte⁷ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lotte Walz and Johann Rauser are:

- + 5011 i. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5012 ii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5013 iii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5014 iv. Christian Rauser, born 10 Feb 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5015 v. Katharine Rauser, born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5016 vi. Friedrika Barbara Rauser, born 30 Dec 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5017 vii. Johannes Rauser, born 07 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5018 viii. Adoline Wilhelmine Rauser, born 21 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5019 ix. Jakob Christian Rauser, born 09 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5020 x. Paul Heinrich Rauser, born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5021 xi. Pauline Charlotte Rauser, born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 5022 xii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 19 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2565. Magdalena⁷ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Martin Haizmann** 1840, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz:

Friends: 1840

Child is listed above under (2420) Martin Haizmann.

2566. Anna Maria⁷ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷ Katz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gutekunst** 09 May 1843 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Gutekunst are:

- + 5023 i. Martin⁸ Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 5024 ii. Catharina Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5025 iii. Anna Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5026 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 20 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5027 v. Friederika Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5028 vi. Ernst Gutekunst, born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5029 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Silberhorn 15 Jan 1889 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1852.

More About Johann Silberhorn and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1889, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

2570. Georg⁷ Walz (Konrad⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900. He married **Friederike Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst. She was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Walz and Friederike Walz are:

- 5030 i. Pauline⁸ Walz, born 18 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.
- 5031 ii. Magdalene Walz, born 23 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1949 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Traguth Aft. 1896; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Traguth and Magdalene Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896

- 5032 iii. baby Walz, born 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5033 iv. Friedrike Walz, born 10 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2575. Karl Jacob⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1922 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin. He married **(1) Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner**, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 07 Nov 1861 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1909 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **(2) Anna Maria Denner** 24 Oct 1871 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Denner and Anna Maier. She was born 21 Aug 1850 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1917 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.

More About Karl Jacob Gutekunst:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, 1st ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan page 142b worth living w/ John L.

Denner's family

Census 2: 1880, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan page 183a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, Elm Street; Hurley, Vaughn Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 5: 05 Feb 1920, Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 99 SD 10 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law

Goerge Prosek's family

Emigration: Jun 1868, US

Naturalization: 1879

Occupation: 1870, cabinemaker Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker own shop Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1912, owner Gutekunst & Galdabini (furniture & underdating) 208 Silver; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Jun 1868, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1880, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 110 Poplar; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

More About Babetha Sophia Louise (Barbara) Denner:

Burial: 29 Jan 1909, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1871, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Charles Mannerow & Barbara Burgdolt

Child of Karl Gutekunst and Babetha Denner is:

- + 5034 i. Emma Katharina (Duelsing)⁸ Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1879 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Anna Denner are:

- + 5035 i. Elizabetha Katherine⁸ Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1872 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1951 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.
- + 5036 ii. Rev. Karl Johann Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1874 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1940 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 5037 iii. Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst, born 12 Oct 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1884 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Louise (Anna Babeth) Gutekunst:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1876, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

- + 5038 iv. Maria Margaretha (Mary) Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1960 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 5039 v. Frank Ruben Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1899 in Plateville, Grant Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Dec 1979 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; Adopted child.

More About Frank Ruben Gutekunst:

Adoption: 1905, from an Orphan Train living with them until 1915

Burial: Dec 1979, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 7th Ave; Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 98 SD 10 sheet 13b living w/ Oscar Storemak's family

Occupation: 1920, carpenter Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1937, car inspector railroad Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

2576. Sybilla Jacobina⁷ Gutekunst (Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1927 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **Christian Wiedman** 21 Dec 1871 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri. He was born 05 Feb 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1929 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Sybilla Jacobina Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Christian Wiedman:

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana ED 24 SD 155 sheet 5a

Emigration: 1945, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Christian Wiedman and Sybilla Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1871, St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri

Children of Sybilla Gutekunst and Christian Wiedman are:

- + 5040 i. Albert Christian⁸ Wiedman, born 22 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 12 Dec 1945 in Deer Lodge Co, Montana.
- + 5041 ii. Amelia Fannie Wiedman, born 25 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 28 Jan 1955 in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana.
- 5042 iii. Emma S. Wiedman, born 25 Dec 1883 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 06 May 1904 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married Marion Maurice Maury 27 Jun 1901 in Armells, Fergus Co, Montana; born 1877 in Iowa.

More About Marion Maury and Emma Wiedman:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1901, Armells, Fergus Co, Montana

- + 5043 iv. Charles Frederick Wiedman, born 02 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 20 Nov 1942 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana.

2580. Katharine M.⁷ Mayer (Jacobine⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1867 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1947 in US. She married **Charles Mayer** 03 Oct 1894 in Noble, Oklahoma. He was born 24 Sep 1864 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1946 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Charles Mayer and Katharine Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Noble, Oklahoma

Children of Katharine Mayer and Charles Mayer are:

- + 5044 i. Carl Wesley⁸ Mayer, born 29 Dec 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 09 Oct 1977.
- + 5045 ii. Walter E. Mayer, born 27 Sep 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 12 Sep 1974 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.
- + 5046 iii. Rudolf Henry Mayer, born 19 Jan 1899 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma; died 14 Jul 1993.
- + 5047 iv. William I. Mayer, born 25 Feb 1902 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 11 Jul 1992 in Kansas.

Generation No. 8

2598. Felix⁸ Rauser (Georg Simon⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1863 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Hartmann** 12 Nov 1833 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1802. He married **(2) Christina Stickel** 13 Jan 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. She was born 29 Nov 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1884 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Rosina Hartmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1833, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1842, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christina Stickel are:

- 5048 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 04 Nov 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1913.
- 5049 ii. Christiane Rauser, born 25 Nov 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914.
- 5050 iii. Rosina Rauser, born 22 Nov 1847 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 5051 iv. Christine Rauser, born 17 Aug 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1902.
- 5052 v. Friederika Rauser, born 31 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5053 vi. Friederika Rauser, born 26 Mar 1855 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1856 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5054 vii. Catharina Rauser, born 28 Aug 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1919.
- 5055 viii. Johann Georg Rauser, born 06 Jun 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2602. Johannes⁸ Rauser (Georg Simon⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Nuebel** 20 Sep 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Nuebel and Anna Mueller. She was born 25 Jan 1806 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Stoll** 14 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jan 1816 in Gruental, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1836, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Eva Stoll:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauser and Christina Nuebel are:

- + 5056 i. Johann August⁹ Rauser, born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5057 ii. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5058 iii. Johannes Rauser, born 23 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5059 iv. Johannes Rauser, born 13 Oct 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5060 v. Christina Rauser, born 02 Feb 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5061 vi. Johannes Rauser, born 08 May 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Magdalene Reule 04 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauser:

Occupation: shoemaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauser and Christine Reule:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2606. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Georg Simon⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1815 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1879 in Vesperweiler, Germany. She married **Jakob Vetter** 12 Apr 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1815 in Vesperweiler, Germany.

More About Jakob Vetter and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1842, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Rauser and Jakob Vetter is:

- 5062 i. Christina⁹ Vetter, born 09 May 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2607. Christiana⁸ Rauser (Georg Simon⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Wendel Weitbrecht** 16 Jun 1840 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Weitbrecht and Anna Beutler. He was born 27 Dec 1814 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1875 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weitbrecht and Christiana Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Rauser and Christian Weitbrecht are:

- 5063 i. Johannes⁹ Weitbrecht, born 27 Nov 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5064 ii. Christine Katharine Weitbrecht, born 03 Aug 1857 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1859 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2609. Felix⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1802 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Katharina Rauser** 23 Feb 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Mar 1799 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Eva Rauser are:

- 5065 i. Felix⁹ Rauser, born 19 Jan 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5066 ii. Felix Rauser, born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5067 iii. Eva Katharina Rauser, born 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1884. He married Carl Gustav Widmann 12 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841.

More About Eva Rauser and Carl Widmann:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2610. Christina Katharina⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Michael Holzaepfel** 22 Oct 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Holzaepfel and Anna Mueller. He was born 12 Oct 1795 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1827, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Katharina Rauser is:

- 5068 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Rauser, born 05 Aug 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Konrad Burkhardt 09 Sep 1849 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1817.

More About Johann Burkhardt and Christina Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1849, Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauser and Johann Holzaepfel are:

- + 5069 i. Anna Maria⁹ Holzaepfel, born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5070 ii. Anna Barbara Holzaepfel, born 12 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Weber 03 Oct 1858 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1820.
- More About Jakob Weber and Anna Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1858, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg
- + 5071 iii. Johann Jakob Holzaepfel, born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5072 iv. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5073 v. Wilhelm Michael Holzaepfel, born 09 Oct 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1853 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1832.
- More About Wilhelm Holzaepfel and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1853, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5074 vi. Immanuel Felix Holzaepfel, born 05 Jun 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5075 vii. Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5076 viii. Regine Holzaepfel, born 13 Nov 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5077 ix. Eva Katharina Holzaepfel, born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5078 x. Christian Holzaepfel, born 29 May 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5079 xi. Immanuel Gottlieb Holzaepfel, born 13 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2611. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Rauser** 02 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Christiana Faessle. He was born 14 Nov 1807 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:
Occupation: master tailor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1834, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1526) Johann Jacob Rauser.

2613. Michael⁸ Rauser (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1806 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Rentschler** 18 Nov 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Rentschler and Anna Faist. She was born 22 Jul 1808 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Schaible** 19 Feb 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Schaible and Eva Calmbach. She was born 04 Nov 1807 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1830, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1833, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Michael Rauser and Margaretha Rentschler is:

- 5080 i. Johann Michael⁹ Rauser, born 19 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1831 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Michael Rauser and Johanna Schaible are:

- 5081 i. Johanna⁹ Rauser, born 06 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5082 ii. Johanna Rauser, born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5083 iii. Christina Rauser, born 21 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5084 iv. Elisabetha Katharina Rauser, born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5085 v. Johann Michael Rauser, born 10 Dec 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5086 vi. baby Rauser, born 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5087 vii. baby Rauser, born 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5088 viii. Michael Friedrich Rauser, born 04 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5089 ix. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1866 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1839.
- More About ? and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1866, Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5090 x. Johann Michael Rauser, born 24 Apr 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2614. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Rauser (Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1808 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Stephan Lehre** 10 Nov 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Sep 1804 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Stephan Lehre:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1829, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Stephan Lehre are:

- 5091 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Lehre, born 20 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5092 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Lehre, born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5093 iii. Stephan Lehre, born 12 Feb 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Friedrike Gack 20 Nov 1864 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1833.
- More About Stephan Lehre and Pauline Gack:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1864, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5094 iv. Michael Lehre, born 16 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Raisle 07 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Michael Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. Jan - Jul 1878, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Michael Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5095 v. Johann Georg Lehre, born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5096 vi. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 25 Sep 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1839 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5097 vii. Katharina Barbara Lehre, born 20 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5098 viii. Gottlieb Lehre, born 14 Jan 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Barbara Niebling 26 Apr 1868 in Metzingen, Urach, Germany; born Aft. 1842.
- More About Gottlieb Lehre and Rosine Niebling:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1868, Metzingen, Urach, Germany
- 5099 ix. Johannes Lehre, born 16 Mar 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Benzing 22 Sep 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.
- More About Johannes Lehre:
Occupation: wagon maker
- More About Johannes Lehre and Elisabetha Benzing:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1874, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5100 x. Katharina Magdalena Lehre, born 11 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5101 xi. Konrad Lehre, born 06 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2617. Rosina Catharina⁸ Schuh (Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1801 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Junger** 27 Jul 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bernhard Junger. He was born 27 Jul 1794 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Junger:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Junger and Rosina Schuh:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1824, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Junger are:

- 5102 i. Elisebatha Katharina⁹ Junger, born 08 Sep 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5103 ii. Bernhard Junger, born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5104 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 20 Jan 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1901 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5105 iv. Magdalena Junger, born 03 Jan 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2621. Agatha⁸ Schuh (Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1810 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kugler** 21 Sep 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kugler and Maria Eberhardt. He was born 20 Feb 1810 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kugler:
Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1850 - 1854, mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kugler and Agatha Schuh:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Agatha Schuh and Friedrich Kugler are:

- 5106 i. Ernestine⁹ Kugler, born 10 Oct 1838 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- 5107 ii. Wurtemberg.
Gottlieb Kugler, born 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5108 iii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2625. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuh** 02 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Catharina Frank. He was born 26 Nov 1805 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$1,500

More About Andreas Schuh and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Frank and Andreas Schuh are:

- 5109 i. Johann Martin⁹ Schuh, born 03 Aug 1833 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5110 ii. Immanuel Schuh, born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 5111 iii. Gottliebin Schuh, born 13 Oct 1839 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5112 iv. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh, born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5113 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh, born 09 Aug 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Schuh:

Burial: May 1912, Willow Cemetery Oregon, Lucas Co, Ohio

2626. Martin Friedrich⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Barbara Gutekunst** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst are:

- 5114 i. Magdalena⁹ Frank, born 29 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5115 ii. Johann Jakob Frank, born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5116 iii. Magdalena Frank, born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 5117 iv. Anna Maria Frank, born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 5118 v. Christian Frank, born 24 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5119 vi. Rosina Frank, born 04 Sep 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Reuben Schmidt 25 May 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Frank:

Burial: 19 Apr 1934, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized arterio sclerosis; chronic myocraditis & valcular heart dusease

Census: 28 Apr 1930, 705 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 16b

More About Andrew Schmidt and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 25 May 1869, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5120 vii. Christian (Christopher) Frank, born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5121 viii. Michael Frank, born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

2629. Johann Jakob⁸ Frank (Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 27 Apr 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Rapp and Catharina Haizmann. She was born 01 Oct 1820 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1847, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp are:

- + 5122 i. Barbara⁹ Frank, born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5123 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5124 iii. Katharina Elisabeth Frank, born 05 Jan 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5125 iv. Karl Friedrich Frank, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5126 v. Christina Frank, born 23 Mar 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1915 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Vetter 24 Nov 1887 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Johann Vetter and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5127 vi. Johann Jakob Frank, born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5128 vii. Heinrike Christiane Frank, born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5129 viii. Gottliebin Frank, born 13 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

2634. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1805 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 20 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Gutekunst and Euphrosina Gutekunst. He was born 21 Jun 1801 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1825, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5130 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5131 ii. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5132 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5133 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 14 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1853, US

- + 5134 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2635. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Barbara Renner** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. She was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Renz** 26 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Elisabetha Steeb. She was born 29 Dec 1814 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 26 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner are:

- 5135 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5136 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Oct 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5137 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5138 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Renz are:

- 5139 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5140 ii. Johann Friedrich Gutekunst, born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5141 iii. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5142 iv. Georg Philipp Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5143 v. Elisabetha Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5144 vi. Andreas Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5145 vii. David Gutekunst, born 01 Apr 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5146 viii. Maria Barbara Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5147 ix. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Speer 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5148 x. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 18 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5149 xi. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Bef. 1865.

More About Christian Gutekunst and ?:

Marriage: 01 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2636. Johann Georg⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Kaz** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:

Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst is:

- + 5150 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz are:

- 5151 i. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst, born 07 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1896 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5152 ii. Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1917 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5153 iii. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5154 iv. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5155 v. Georg Christoph Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Philippine Luz 25 Nov 1880 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Gutekunst and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5156 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1893 in US.
- 5157 vii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 19 Jul 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5158 viii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5159 ix. Paul Gutekunst, born 25 Mar 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5160 x. Paul Gutekunst, born 28 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1905 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth C. Martini 05 Jun 1877 in Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About Paul Gutekunst and Elisabeth Martini:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1877, Wittlensweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

2638. Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rapp** 08 Aug 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Rapp and Katharina Beutler. He was born 25 Nov 1811 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rapp and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Rapp are:

- + 5161 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rapp, born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5162 ii. Ernestine Rapp, born 08 Apr 1844 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1894 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Ungerich 09 Oct 1873 in Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1840 in Haselstall bei, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ungerich and Ernestine Rapp:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1873, Rothfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

2639. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1816 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1877 in Schelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Hermann** 14 Sep 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hermann and Anna Gauss. He was born 26 Apr 1812 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hermann and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1841, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Gutekunst and Johann Hermann are:

- + 5163 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hermann, born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5164 ii. Sara Ernestine Magdalene Hermann, born 03 Jan 1844 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Rempp 26 Jan 1869 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1828 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Rempp and Sara Hermann:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1869, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5165 iii. Katharine Hermann, born 13 Aug 1846 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Christoph Friedrich Walker 24 Mar 1881 in Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Mar 1842 in Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Walker and Katharine Hermann:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1881, Holzgerlingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5166 iv. Johann Jakob Hermann, born 23 Jun 1854 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1862 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2643. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Walz** 24 Feb 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Margaretha Waltz. He was born 01 Oct 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881.

More About Ludwig Walz and Ernestine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1852, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Gutekunst and Ludwig Walz are:

- 5167 i. Gustav Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 20 Jan 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1856 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5168 ii. Ernestine Louise Walz, born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden.
5169 iii. Ludwig Gustav Walz, born 23 Feb 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5170 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2645. Rosina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Feb 1808 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in New York. She married **Johannes Walz** 12 Jun 1827 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Jan 1802 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1843 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Emigration: 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration 2: 1854, US to New York

More About Johannes Walz and Rosina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1827, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Johannes Walz are:

- 5171 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 18 Jun 1828 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5172 ii. Christina Catharina Walz, born 16 Jun 1829 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1895 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Michael Reichle 19 Sep 1850 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1822.

More About Michael Reichle and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1850, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- + 5173 iii. Elisabeth Walz, born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5174 iv. Konrad Walz, born 19 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1832 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5175 v. Johann Georg Walz, born 13 Jun 1833 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US to New York

- 5176 vi. Barbara Walz, born 24 Jan 1835 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
More About Barbara Walz:
Emigration: US
- 5177 vii. Johann Konrad Walz, born 09 Mar 1836 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
More About Johann Konrad Walz:
Emigration: US
- 5178 viii. Anna Walz, born 01 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5179 ix. Anna Walz, born 07 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1839 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5180 x. Judith Walz, born 02 Jan 1840 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5181 xi. Anna Walz, born 18 Oct 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
More About Anna Walz:
Emigration: Aug 1854, US to New York

2646. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1809 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Betsch** 12 Jul 1831 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Betsch and Katharina Strienz. He was born 23 Mar 1806 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1866 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Betsch and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1831, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Johannes Betsch are:

- 5182 i. Johannes⁹ Betsch, born 14 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1841 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5183 ii. Katharina Magdalena Betsch, born 22 Feb 1839 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christoph Friedrich Betsch 29 Nov 1866 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1844 in Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
More About Christoph Betsch and Katharina Betsch:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Effringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5184 iii. Anna Maria Betsch, born 23 Mar 1843 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Schuele 23 May 1865 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg; born 02 Mar 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg.
More About Konrad Schuele and Anna Betsch:
Marriage: 23 May 1865, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg
- 5185 iv. Johann Georg Betsch, born 12 Oct 1835 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1897 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria ?; born Aft. 1835.
5186 v. Maria Barbara Betsch, born 27 Oct 1846 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlileb Conzelmann 24 Jun 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1844 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
More About Gottlileb Conzelmann and Maria Betsch:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1869, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5187 vi. Judith Betsch, born 05 Nov 1833 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5188 vii. Eva Maria Betsch, born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2648. Johann Georg⁸ Rauschenberger (Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1814 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Eva Mast** 18 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1817 in Urnagold, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1861 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Schuler** 26 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Sep 1814 in

Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1882 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Elisabetha Schuler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Eva Mast are:

- + 5189 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger, born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5190 ii. Eva Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2649. Katharina⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Walz** 12 Mar 1840 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Christina Seeger. He was born 18 Sep 1811 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1840, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauschenberger and Jakob Walz are:

- 5191 i. Albert Johannes⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1847 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5192 ii. Christoph Walz, born 06 Mar 1849 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1867 in US.

More About Christoph Walz:
Emigration: 04 Mar 1867, US

- 5193 iii. Conrad Emil Walz, born 23 Oct 1851 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2652. Judith⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Werner** 15 Jul 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Maria Werner. He was born 21 Jan 1828 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Werner:
Emigration: 1854
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1851, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Judith Rauschenberger and Johann Werner is:

- + 5194 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2653. Johannes⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Barbara Binder** 12 Feb 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Konard Binder and Catharina Binder. She was born 03 Jan 1827 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1912 in Pontiac, Oakland Co,

Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Jul 1860, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 644b worth \$250 name shown as Thomas Rousenberger; children: Catharine 9, Mary 8, Emily 5, Lydia 4 & Paulina 1; also living w/ family Frederick Rack 18

Census 3: 05 Jul 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b worth \$10,000/5,000 children: Catherine 19, Mary 18, Emily 16, Lydia 14, William 6 & Pauline 11

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Barbara Binder:

Burial: 27 Aug 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Emigration: 1849, left port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Alexander Edmond'

Emigration 2: 15 Jun 1849, arrived in New York

Hospital at death: Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Catharina Binder are:

- + 5195 i. Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger, born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5196 ii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 16 Jan 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rauschenberger:

Burial: May 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 5197 iii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 01 Aug 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5198 iv. Emilie Rauschenberger, born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5199 v. Pauline Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Rauschenberger:

Burial: 09 Apr 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 5200 vi. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 5201 vii. Mathilde Rauschenberger, born 04 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5202 viii. Ida Rauschenberger, born 05 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Rauschenberger:

Burial: 25 Sep 1868, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 11

Cause of Death: diphtheria; dysentery

- + 5203 ix. Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger, born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

2654. Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 23 Feb 1846 in

Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Christian Luz are:

- 5204 i. Judith⁹ Luz, born 13 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5205 ii. Barbara Luz, born 06 Sep 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5206 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5207 iv. Judith Luz, born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5208 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 17 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5209 vi. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5210 vii. Christian Luz, born 07 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5211 viii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 01 Jun 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5212 ix. Johann Georg Luz, born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5213 x. Christian Luz, born 09 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1894 in US.

More About Christian Luz:
Emigration: US

- 5214 xi. Barbara Luz, born 18 Oct 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5215 xii. Johannes Luz, born 09 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5216 xiii. Johann Luz, born 19 Dec 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5217 xiv. Barbara Luz, born 16 Mar 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5218 xv. Paul Luz, born 21 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Pauline Zeiler 15 Nov 1891 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Paul Luz and Christiane Zeiler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1891, Haiterbach, Wurtemberg

- 5219 xvi. Johannes Luz, born 07 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2655. Christoph (Christopher)⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gottliebin Nesper** 22 Oct 1853 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1838, and died 1861. He married **(2) Carolina Catharina Schock** 1862, daughter of Gottlieb Schock and Katharina Brose. She was born 15 Jun 1842 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christoph (Christopher) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 04 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis
Census 3: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ family: granddaughter Martha M. Quigley 17
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1853, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina Catharina Schock:

Burial: 02 Apr 1920, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Albert Prochnow's family

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law John Heusel's family

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 11 living

More About Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Nesper are:

- 5220 i. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger, born 30 Aug 1854 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1855 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 5221 ii. Konrad Albert Rauschenberger, born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 5222 iii. Thomas Rauschenberger, born 05 Jan 1858 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1928 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emma Gallagher 16 Mar 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Martin 15 Sep 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1878 in Michigan.

More About Thomas Rauschenberger:

Burial: 06 Dec 1928, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ brother's Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boards 441 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Gallagher:

Marriage: 16 Mar 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Rauschenberger and Emma Martin:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 5223 iv. Johann Jakob Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1859 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5224 v. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 04 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Burial: 22 Mar 1867, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 16 lot 10-11

Cause of Death: fits

Children of Christoph Rauschenberger and Carolina Schock are:

- + 5225 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger, born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5226 ii. Adolph A. Rauschenberger, born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5227 iii. Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger, born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5228 iv. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 26 Dec 1867 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline (Carrie) Collier 04 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Dec 1872 in Michigan; died 1967.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Burial: 29 Nov 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collier:
Burial: 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 520 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Caroline Collier:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5229 v. Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger, born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5230 vi. Pauline Sophie Rauschenberger, born 30 Sep 1871 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5231 vii. Wilhelm Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5232 viii. Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger, born 03 Jan 1875 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Fred Rauschenberger:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, ice handler Citizens Ice Company Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5233 ix. Lydia Rauschenberger, born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5234 x. Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 5235 xi. Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger, born 22 Aug 1881 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1885 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles) Rauschenberger:
Burial: 19 Jun 1885, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 5236 xii. Ida Clara Rauschenberger, born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5237 xiii. Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger, born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2656. Johann Georg⁸ Rauschenberger (Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Leicht** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. She was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht are:

- 5238 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5239 ii. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 22 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5240 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5241 iv. Johannes Rauschenberger, born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5242 v. Christina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
- 5243 vi. Johann Georg Rauschenberger, born 14 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5244 vii. Maria Rauschenberger, born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

2658. Johannes⁸ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Wurster** 12 Nov 1844 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wurster and Christina Kilgus. She was born 28 Jan 1819 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1846 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Wurster is:
+ 5245 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2659. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johann Georg Walz** 1844, son of Johann Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 07 Jul 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Friedrich Speer** 11 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Barbara Speer. He was born 28 Mar 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 25 Feb 1840, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:
Friends: 1844

More About Friedrich Speer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2636) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

Child is listed above under (1187) Johann Georg Walz.

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Speer are:

- + 5246 i. Julius⁹ Speer, born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5247 ii. Marie Speer, born 08 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Marie Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5248 iii. Christine Magdalene Speer, born 25 Feb 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5249 iv. Johannes Speer, born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5250 v. Christina Magdalena Speer, born 21 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.
- More About ? and Christina Speer:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5251 vi. Karoline Speer, born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Georg Gutekunst 10 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) Johann Jakob Frank 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Gutekunst and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 10 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5252 vii. Friederike Speer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5253 viii. Gottliebin Speer, born 29 Nov 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2660. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Georg Renner** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renner and Christina Kaz. He was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger** 09 Jan 1869 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Johann Heimerdinger and Dorothea Reimold. He was born 09 May 1822 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ulrich Heimerdinger:

Burial: Apr 1896, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

Census: 15 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 377 living w/ father-in-law Jacob Bollinger's family; daughter 1/12

Census 2: 01 Jun 1860, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 197 worth \$1,000/400; wife Christina 40; children: Sophiah 10, Caroline 8, Charles 7, Mary 5 & Lydia 1; also Maria Bollinger 70

Census 3: 02 Jun 1870, 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 97 worth \$300; name shown as John Heimerdinger; wife Mary 48 worth \$1,300; children: Ludia 11 & Anna 11/12; also Renner step-children; William 16, Louis 12, Emanuel 10 & Julius 6

Census 4: 02 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 2; children: Charles 27, Julius 16 & Anna 11

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1873, teamster Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1873, corner Larch & Sheridan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heimerdinger and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1869, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Renner are:

- 5254 i. Ernstine⁹ Renner, born 17 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5255 ii. Johann Georg Renner, born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5256 iii. Albert Renner, born 03 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1925 in North Dakota. He married Mary H. ? 1875; born 29 Aug 1849 in Vermont; died 06 Nov 1923 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Albert Renner:

Burial: May 1925, Woodbine Cemetery Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 44 SD 6 sheet 21

Census 2: 23 Jun 1900, Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 1 SD 199 sheet 11a

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 3rd ward Valley City, Barnes Co, North Dakota ED 15 SD 1 sheet 14b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, engineer Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Cuba Twp, Barnes Co, North Dakota

More About Mary H. ?:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Renner and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1875

- 5257 iv. Johannes Renner, born 04 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5258 v. Carl Renner, born 02 Dec 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5259 vi. William John Renner, born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.
- + 5260 vii. Louis Renner, born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1880 - 1886.
- 5261 viii. Emanuel Renner, born 1860 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5262 ix. Julius August Renner, born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Child of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Heimerdinger is:

- + 5263 i. Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger, born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

2661. Franz Carl⁸ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Barbara Luz** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. She was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz are:

- + 5264 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5265 ii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5266 iii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5267 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5268 v. Pauline Gutekunst, twin, born 29 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5269 vi. Paul Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5270 vii. Christine Gutekunst, born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5271 viii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2664. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1821 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Barbara Kilgus** 04 May 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1823 in Odenwald, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1847 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Veronika Krauss** 31 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Sep 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1898 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus:
Marriage: 04 May 1846, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Gutekunst and Barbara Kilgus is:
5272 i. Christian⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1846 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Krauss are:

- + 5273 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1849 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1923 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5274 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 21 May 1851 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5275 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5276 iv. Katarina Kristiane Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1854 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Meder 1878; born Aft. 1848 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Meder and Katarina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1878

- 5277 v. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1856 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5278 vi. Johannes Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1857 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1907 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mayer 09 Apr 1885 in Heilbronn, Germany; born Aft. 1855.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Emma Mayer:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1885, Heilbronn, Germany

- 5279 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Dec 1858 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: merchant

- 5280 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1860 in Altneifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2666. Rosina Barbara⁸ Schuh (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Daniel Mader** 24 Apr 1871 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Mader. He was born 31 Jul 1828 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Mader:

Occupation: day laborer Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Daniel Mader and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1871, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Barbara Schuh are:

- 5281 i. Friedrike Pauline⁹ Schuh, born 22 Aug 1864 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5282 ii. Christian Schuh, born 28 Dec 1866 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1867 in Schietingen, Ccalw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Rosina Schuh and Daniel Mader is:

- 5283 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Mader, born 03 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2670. Paul⁸ Schuh (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Schmelzlen** 29 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Jan 1849 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Aug 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Schuh and Christine Schmelzlen are:

- 5284 i. Thomas⁹ Schuh, born 21 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5285 ii. Paul Schuh, born 09 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5286 iii. Paul Schuh, born 01 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1962 in Weinheim, Baden.

2671. Friedrike⁸ Schuh, twin (Wilhelm Friedrich⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Marx** 27 May 1880 in Basel, Switzerland. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Johann Marx and Friedrike Schuh:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Basel, Switzerland

Child of Friedrike Schuh, twin is:

- 5287 i. Georg Paul⁹ Schuh, born 10 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2674. Margarethe⁸ Schuh (Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margarethe Schuh and August Walz are:

- + 5288 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5289 ii. baby Walz, born 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5290 iii. Ernstine Walz, born 25 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1971 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married ? Zimmermann Aft. 1895; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? Zimmermann and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1895

- + 5291 iv. Friedrich Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5292 v. Maria Walz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5293 vi. August Walz, born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5294 vii. Magdalene Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5295 viii. Jacobine Walz, twin, born 14 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5296 ix. Lina Walz, born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2675. Thomas⁸ Schuh (Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1933 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Schuebel** 26 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 05 Nov 1863 in Haiterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Schuh:

Emigration: Mar 1897, Fichtenberg, Germany

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Schuh and Wilhelmine Schuebel are:

- 5297 i. Wilhelm Gottlob⁹ Schuh, born 23 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5298 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schuh, born 16 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1958 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5299 iii. baby Schuh, born 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5300 iv. Gottlob Schuh, born 06 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5301 v. Theodor Schuh, born 05 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5302 vi. Theodor Schuh, born 08 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Magaretha Schuh 29 May 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Theodor Schuh and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 29 May 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5303 vii. Christian Schuh, born 25 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5304 viii. Christian Waldemar Schuh, born 06 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1961 in Markgoeningen, Wurtemberg.

- 5305 ix. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 20 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5306 x. Karl Thomas Schuh, born 19 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1964 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5307 xi. Emil Eugen Schuh, born 30 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5308 xii. Wilhelm Otto Schuh, born 25 Aug 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 09 Oct 1897 in Fichtenberg, Germany.
- 5309 xiii. Wilhelmine Kathrine Schuh, born 30 May 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany; died 15 Jun 1899 in Fichtenberg, Germany.

2676. Ernstine⁸ Schuh (Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Renz** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. He was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Schuh and Johann Renz are:

- + 5310 i. Margaretha⁹ Renz, born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5311 ii. Jakob Renz, born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5312 iii. baby Renz, born 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5313 iv. Katharine Renz, born 14 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Heinzelmann 22 Apr 1911 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gottfried Heinzelmann and Katharine Renz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1911, Zuerich, Switzerland

- + 5314 v. Lina Renz, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5315 vi. Ernstine Renz, born 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5316 vii. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5317 viii. Christian Renz, born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Katz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5318 ix. Gottlob Renz, born 06 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1958 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Margaretha Rothmann 13 Jul 1914 in Auingen, Muens.; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gottlob Renz and Marie Rothmann:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1914, Auingen, Muens.

- 5319 x. Johann Georg Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5320 xi. Johannes Renz, twin, born 15 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5321 xii. Albert Renz, born 29 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1971 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5322 xiii. Paul Renz, born 26 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Schaefer 28 Jul 1908 in Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Renz and Emilie Schaefer:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1908, Wiernsheim, Enz, Wurtemberg

- + 5323 xiv. Marie Renz, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5324 xv. Richard Renz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- + 5325 xvi. Sophie Renz, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5326 xvii. Pauline Renz, born 20 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2677. Christian⁸ Schuh (Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Haizmann** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann are:

- 5327 i. Magdalena⁹ Schuh, born 23 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Sanzi 24 Aug 1935 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Christian Sanzi and Magdalena Schuh:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1935, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 5328 ii. Katharina Schuh, born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5329 iii. Emma Schuh, born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5330 iv. Christian Schuh, born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5331 v. Marie Schuh, born 02 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5332 vi. baby Schuh, born 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5333 vii. Sophie Schuh, born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York. She married Eugen Ackermann Aft. 1915; born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:
Marriage: Aft. 1915
- + 5334 viii. Marie Schuh, born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 5335 ix. Bertha Schuh, born 03 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1981 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Rauser; born Aft. 1890.
- 5336 x. Friedrich Schuh, born 05 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5337 xi. Martha Schuh, born 06 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1926 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- + 5338 xii. Luise Schuh, born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2680. Johann Jakob⁸ Schuh (Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 16 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuh and Anna Frank are:

- 5339 i. Caroline⁹ Schuh, born 27 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5340 ii. Magdalene Schuh, born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5341 iii. Gottlob Schuh, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5342 iv. Katharina Schuh, born 03 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5343 v. Jakob Schuh, born 14 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Grossmann 21 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Jakob Schuh and Friederike Grossmann:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5344 vi. Eugen Schuh, born 10 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5345 vii. Johann Georg Schuh, born 16 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1979 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5346 viii. Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1984 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Kitterer 07 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Wilhelm Schuh and Pauline Kitterer:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2683. Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Christoph Katz are:

- + 5347 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5348 ii. Conrad Kaz, born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5349 iii. Wilhelmine Kaz, twin, born 31 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5350 iv. Friedrich Kaz, twin, born 01 Jun 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5351 v. Catharina Kaz, born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5352 vi. Christoph Kaz, born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5353 vii. Christiane Kaz, born 25 Mar 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2684. Friedrich August⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz,

Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Katz** 07 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1832 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich August Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1852, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz are:

- + 5354 i. August⁹ Kaz, born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5355 ii. Gottlieb Katz, born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5356 iii. Paul Katz, born 13 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Braun 27 Jan 1887 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Paul Katz and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1887, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5357 iv. Friedrich Katz, born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5358 v. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Emigration: Mannheim, Germany

- 5359 vi. Christian Katz, born 25 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz:

Emigration: US

- 5360 vii. Katharina Barbara Katz, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Schwarz 05 Sep 1893 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Schwarz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1893, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 5361 viii. Albert Katz, born 14 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Emigration: US

- + 5362 ix. Luise Caroline Katz, born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5363 x. Ernstine Katz, born 23 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5364 xi. Carl Wilhelm Katz, born 31 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1970 in Hielbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Wilhelmina Magdalena ? 24 Jun 1905 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Carl Katz and Maria ?:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1905, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2688. Christiana Fridrika⁸ Katz (Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Wolfer** 15 Jul 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Wolfer and Katharina Saier. He was born 23 Mar 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Wolfer:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wolfer and Christiana Katz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiana Katz and Johann Wolfer are:

- 5365 i. baby⁹ Wolfer, born 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5366 ii. Christiane Friederike Wolfer, born 23 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5367 iii. Johann Friedrich Wolfer, born 06 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5368 iv. Friederike Christiane Wolfer, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2690. Magdalena⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 28 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Schuh and Barbara Drescher. He was born 28 Jul 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: quarryman & village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: 28 May 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1265) Christian Schuh.

2694. Rosina⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Matthaeus Killinger** 18 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nikolaus Killinger. He was born 05 Dec 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Matthaeus Killinger:

Occupation: rope maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Frank and Johann Killinger are:

- + 5369 i. Margarethe⁹ Killinger, born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5370 ii. Johann Killinger, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5371 iii. Pauline Killinger, born 28 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2695. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 23 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Cause of Death: dropsy of the chest & pulmonary disease
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel are:

- 5372 i. Friederike⁹ Frank, born 31 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1887 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1757.

More About ? and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 1887, Switzerland
- + 5373 ii. Johann Georg Frank, born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5374 iii. Rosina Frank, born 03 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lohmueller 13 Jun 1899 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Lohmueller and Rosina Frank:
Marriage: 13 Jun 1899, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5375 iv. Anton Frank, born 01 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5376 v. Anna Barbara Frank, born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921.

2696. Christina⁸ Frank (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Kaz** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. He was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:
Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Frank and Konrad Kaz are:

- + 5377 i. Paul⁹ Kaz, born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5378 ii. Anton Kaz, born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5379 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 11 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5380 iv. Gustav Kaz, born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5381 v. Johannes Kaz, born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5382 vi. Jonas Kaz, born 10 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5383 vii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Adoline Hummel, twin 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5384 viii. Konrad Kaz, born 18 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5385 ix. Katharine Kaz, born 28 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5386 x. Ernst Kaz, born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5387 xi. baby Kaz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2699. David⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Nov 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Frank:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Frank and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2315) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

2701. Thomas⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Luisa Katz** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz are:

- 5388 i. David Heinrich⁹ Frank, born 11 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5389 ii. Thomas Frank, born 24 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Thomas Frank:
Emigration: Mannheim, Germany
- 5390 iii. David Frank, born 13 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5391 iv. Sophie Frank, born 29 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5392 v. Gottlieb Frank, born 16 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 5393 vi. baby Frank, born 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5394 vii. Sophie Frank, born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5395 viii. Michael Frank, born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5396 ix. Wilhelmine Frank, born 02 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5397 x. Friedrich Frank, born 08 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5398 xi. Friedrich Frank, born 04 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5399 xii. Wurtemberg.
Zachaeus Frank, born 12 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5400 xiii. Friederike Frank, born 13 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5401 xiv. Friedrich Frank, born 18 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2706. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Heinrich Kaz** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Vogt and David Kaz are:

- 5402 i. Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 05 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5403 ii. Jakob Friedrich Kaz, born 02 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5404 iii. Anton Katz, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5405 iv. baby Kaz, born 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5406 v. Rosina Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5407 vi. Jakob Kaz, born 07 Jan 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5408 vii. Magdalena Kaz, born 19 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5409 viii. baby Kaz, born 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5410 ix. Katharina Kaz, born 17 May 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5411 x. Pauline Kaz, born 23 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5412 xi. Heinrich Kaz, born 14 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5413 xii. baby Kaz, born 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5414 xiii. baby Kaz, born 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2707. Anton⁸ Vogt (Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Haizmann** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Hedwig Kaz. She was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:

Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann are:

- 5415 i. Helene⁹ Vogt, born 18 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5416 ii. Thomas Vogt, born 10 Dec 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Thomas Vogt:

Emigration: US

- 5417 iii. Katharina Vogt, born 07 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Kaz 21 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5418 iv. Maria Vogt, born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Maria Vogt:
Emigration: US

- + 5419 v. Jakob Vogt, born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5420 vi. David Vogt, born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
5421 vii. baby Vogt, born 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5422 viii. Georg Vogt, born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5423 ix. Anton Vogt, born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 5424 x. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 5425 xi. Barbara Vogt, born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
5426 xii. Magdalena Vogt, born 10 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2712. Dorothea Juliane⁸ Harr (Christina⁷ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Charles Becker** Bef. 1857. He was born 26 Jun 1829 in Prussia, and died 10 Apr 1895 in Brooklyn, Kings, New York. She married **(2) Julius Adolph Wilhelm Hartong** 06 Mar 1874 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. He was born 21 Jul 1848 in Oldenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany.

More About Charles Becker and Dorothea Harr:
Marriage: Bef. 1857

More About Julius Hartong and Dorothea Harr:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1874, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Dorothea Harr and Charles Becker are:

- + 5427 i. Robert William⁹ Becker, born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York; died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey.
+ 5428 ii. Charles Alexander Becker, born 01 Dec 1863 in New York; died 10 Jul 1940.

2713. David Heinrich⁸ Kaz (Rosina⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 01 Jun 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. She was born 18 Oct 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Plaz** 26 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Plaz and Anna Walz. She was born 11 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Heinrich Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2706) Anna Maria Vogt.

2714. Rosina Katharina⁸ Kaz (Rosina⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Gottlob Gutekunst** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann David Sattler** 02 Feb 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Sattler. He was born 09 Feb 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann David Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- 5429 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1898 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Graf 30 Mar 1886 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Graf:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 5430 ii. Rosina Katharina Gutekunst, born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5431 iii. Pauline Margarethe Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Kaz and Johann Sattler are:

- 5432 i. Marie⁹ Sattler, born 26 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5433 ii. Karoline Sattler, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5434 iii. David Sattler, born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5435 iv. Maria Sattler, born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5436 v. Christian Sattler, born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2719. Sabina Margaretha⁸ Kaz (Rosina⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 30 Sep 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 06 Aug 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2425) Christian Haizmann.

2725. Barnett⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1793 in Virginia, and died 22 Mar 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Judith G. Hendrick** 01 Jan 1821 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Virginia, and died 26 Sep 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1821, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Barnett Miller and Judith Hendrick are:

- + 5437 i. Lucy Jane⁹ Miller, born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky; died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5438 ii. Mary Martha Miller, born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5439 iii. Samuel Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5440 iv. Amelia Miller, twin, born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky.
- + 5441 v. John D. Miller, born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky; died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5442 vi. Rhoda A. Miller, born 1841 in Kentucky; died 14 Dec 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5443 vii. Phrenada (Fern) Miller, born 1843 in Kentucky.

2726. John William (Jack)⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1795 in Virginia, and died 09 Sep 1872 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Eliza Clark** 18 Mar 1817 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1796 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 14 Jan 1823 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Judith Matilda Ball** 18 May 1817 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 06 Nov 1799 in Fauquier, Virginia, and died 28 Sep 1867 in Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Eliza Clark:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1817, Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

More About John Miller and Judith Ball:
Marriage: 18 May 1817, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of John Miller and Eliza Clark are:

- 5444 i. Jane⁹ Miller, born 14 Dec 1819 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5445 ii. Charles S. Miller, born 25 Dec 1822 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5446 iii. Thomas Martin Miller, born 14 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Apr 1881 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of John Miller and Judith Ball are:

- 5447 i. James Taylor⁹ Miller, born 1828 in Kentucky; died 25 Jul 1891 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married Mary J. ?; born 1836 in Kentucky; died 26 May 1908 in New Albany, Floyd Co, Indiana.
- 5448 ii. Joseph B. Miller, born 1828 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5449 iii. Alice E. Miller, born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5450 iv. Elizabeth Miller, born 01 Sep 1831 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5451 v. Sophronia Elizabeth Miller, born 1836 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

2727. Mary (Polly)⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴

Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1798 in Virginia, and died 20 Feb 1832 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Reuben Webster**. He was born 27 May 1792 in Virginia, and died 08 Jul 1857 in Parke Co, Indiana. She married **(2) James Tate**. He was born Aft. 1793.

Child of Mary Miller and Reuben Webster is:

- 5452 i. John Robbins⁹ Webster, born 23 Sep 1817 in Franklin Co, Virginia; died 01 Nov 1887 in Clay Co, Indiana.

2728. Michael⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1799 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Nancy Clark** 31 Jan 1820. She was born 1804 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1826 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(2) Matilda Ellen Ball** 30 Apr 1828 in Perry, Indiana. She was born 06 Jun 1811 in Culpeper, Culpeper Co, Virginia, and died 03 Sep 1892 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Michael Miller and Nancy Clark:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1820

More About Michael Miller and Matilda Ball:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1828, Perry, Indiana

Children of Michael Miller and Nancy Clark are:

- + 5453 i. Calvin⁹ Miller, born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5454 ii. Ann Elizabeth Miller, born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball are:

- + 5455 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Miller, born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5456 ii. Alfred Miller, born 20 Jun 1834 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 May 1900 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

2729. Henry T.⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1801 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 27 Jul 1866 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **(1) Emily Lay**. She was born Aft. 1800. He married **(2) Eliza J. Beavin** 04 Jun 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 1815, and died 1884.

More About Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1852, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Child of Henry Miller and Emily Lay is:

- + 5457 i. Benjamin Thomas⁹ Miller, born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky; died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Henry Miller and Eliza Beavin are:

- 5458 i. Elizabeth Agnes⁹ Miller, born 27 Apr 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1897.
- 5459 ii. William Miller, born 21 Oct 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1869.
- 5460 iii. Cynthia Alice Miller, born 11 Oct 1856 in Kentucky; died 1912.

2730. Nancy⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1803 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 08 Apr 1881 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Calvin Hendrick** Bef. 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1801 in Campbell Co, Virginia, and died 1884 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller:
Marriage: Bef. 1825, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Nancy Miller and Calvin Hendrick are:

- 5461 i. Robert⁹ Hendrick, born 1825 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5462 ii. Luther Hendrick, born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- + 5463 iii. Zeno Hendrick, born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5464 iv. James Hendrick, born 1841 in Kentucky.
- 5465 v. William Hendrick, born 1847 in Kentucky.

2732. William (Billy)⁸ Miller (Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1812 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jun 1884 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Elizabeth Jane Clark** 20 Feb 1832 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 28 Jan 1812 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Jul 1886 in '.

More About William Miller and Elizabeth Clark:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1832, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of William Miller and Elizabeth Clark are:

- 5466 i. William Mason⁹ Miller, born 12 Dec 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1893.
- 5467 ii. Thomas Alexander Miller, born Sep 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1910.
- 5468 iii. John N. Miller, born 06 Oct 1836 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1907.
- 5469 iv. Mildred Jane Miller, born 07 Apr 1840 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 5470 v. Christopher Miller, born 12 Apr 1843 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 31 Dec 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5471 vi. Franklin Miller, born 22 Jun 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Jan 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5472 vii. William Lewis Miller, born 10 Jan 1845 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1918.
- 5473 viii. Mary E. Miller, born 10 May 1847 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Aug 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5474 ix. Sarah E. Miller, born 20 Jun 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Jul 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 5475 x. Susan B. Miller, born 18 Sep 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1922.
- 5476 xi. Jefferson Davis Miller, born 21 Jan 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1933.

2733. Maria Barbara⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst** 04 May 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Jan 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 04 May 1830, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2635) Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst.

2736. Christina Katharina⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joachim Sindlinger** 16 Aug 1836 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Feb 1808 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Sindlinger and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1836, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Joachim Sindlinger are:

- + 5477 i. Louise⁹ Sindlinger, born 16 Apr 1848; died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas.
- 5478 ii. Katharina Sindlinger.

2737. Johann Georg⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Sep 1812 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Luz** 13 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 29 Sep 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 20 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. She was born 10 May 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Census: 11 Jun 1870, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan page 233b worth \$500/100 name shown as Raynor; wife Mary 38; children: Anna 16, George Jr. 14, Albert 12, Charlie 8, Willie 5, Louis 3 & Emanuel 2/12
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1860, day laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:

Burial: 1890, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section A

More About Johann Renner and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1843, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Renner and Anna Luz are:

- + 5479 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner, born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 5480 ii. Rosine Marie Renner, born 17 Feb 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5481 iii. Ernst Gottlob Renner, born 15 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5482 iv. Lotte Renner, born 03 Jun 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5483 v. Christina Magdalene Renner, born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2660) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

2742. Elisabetha⁸ Renner (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Kaz** 31 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 19 Oct 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Renner is:

- 5484 i. Johannes⁹ Renner, born 08 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2287) Franz Kaz.

2758. Tobias Friedrich⁸ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katz** 18 Jul 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 20 Jan 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederika Braun** 15 Jul 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Braun and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 15 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: doctor & surgeon Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1834, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1429) Christina Katz.

Children of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun are:

- + 5485 i. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5486 ii. Friederike Paulina Katz, born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5487 iii. Tobias Fridrich Katz, born 11 Jul 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1914 - 1916.
- 5488 iv. Sophie Katz, born 13 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5489 v. Karl August Katz, born 12 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5490 vi. Eduard Katz, born 13 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Katz:
Occupation: professor
- 5491 vii. Joseph August Katz, born 21 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph August Katz:
Emigration: 1871, US
- 5492 viii. Adolph Katz, born 11 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5493 ix. Christine Katz, born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5494 x. Karoline Katz, born 20 Sep 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5495 xi. Ludwig Katz, born 15 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5496 xii. Karoline Katz, born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5497 xiii. Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1899.
- 5498 xiv. Israel Katz, born 02 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Leipzig, Germany.
- + 5499 xv. Sabine Ernestine Katz, born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2760. Johann Israel⁸ Kaz (Tobias Friedrich⁷ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill. She was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz are:

- 5500 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 26 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5501 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 04 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5502 iii. Salome Kaz, born 19 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5503 iv. baby Kaz, born 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5504 v. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5505 vi. Sabina Kaz, born 17 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5506 vii. Salome Kaz, born 03 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2761. Rosina⁸ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Breuning** 07 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Breuning and Catharina Walz. He was born 28 Jan 1784 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Breuning:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Breuning and Rosina Katz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1826, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (910) Johann Georg Breuning.

2763. Johann Jakob⁸ Kaz (Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1796 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 08 Jul 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Raaf. She was born 27 Jan 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1310) Rosina Kaz.

2764. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug

1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 20 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Nov 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1827, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1103) Anna Maria Walz.

2772. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1836 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Mattheuss** 08 May 1832 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Mattheuss and Angelike Enderlin. She was born 25 Jun 1801 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss:

Marriage: 08 May 1832, Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Anna Mattheuss are:

- 5507 i. Gustav⁹ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1833 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.
- 5508 ii. Adolph Kaz, born 15 Feb 1835 in Maehringen, Ulm, Wurtemberg.

2774. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1791 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 27 Jun 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 21 Aug 1788 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Katz:

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Cause of Death: stomach disease

Occupation: rake wright Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1815, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1089) Johann Georg Luz.

2775. Johannes⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1794 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1847 in Atlantic Ocean. He married **Martha Walz** 26 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Sindlinger. She was born 27 Jul 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Emigration: Sep 1847, left port La Harve, France

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1825, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1102) Martha Walz.

2777. Anna Catharina⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johann Jakob Seeger** 15 May 1821 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Catharina Renz. He was born 14 Nov 1792 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1837 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Balthas Henne** 1838. He was born Aft. 1790.

More About Anna Catharina Katz:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 living w/ son Jacob Sager

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager

Census 3: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 living w/ son Jacob Sager's family

Emigration: 01 Sep 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 May 1821, Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Balthas Henne and Anna Katz:

Friends: 1838

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Seeger are:

- + 5509 i. Anna Maria⁹ Seeger, born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5510 ii. Johann F. Seeger, born 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5511 iii. Johann Wilhelm Seeger, born 10 Sep 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 5512 iv. Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager, born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 5513 v. Catharina Seeger, born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 5514 vi. Johann Michael Seeger, born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Child of Anna Katz and Balthas Henne is:

- + 5515 i. Hedwig (Hattie)⁹ Seeger, born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2781. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Katz (Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Hertkorn** 25 Oct 1832 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1805 in Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1840 in Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Veronike Aichele** 29 Apr 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 22 Dec 1816 in Affstaett, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: black smith Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Anna Hertkorn:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1832, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Maria Aichele:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1841, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Katz and Maria Aichele is:

- + 5516 i. Marie Christaine⁹ Katz, born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

2783. Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning (Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1807 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Teufel** 07 Jul 1829 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Teufel and Anna Mueller. He was born 05 Nov 1802 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Brauning:

Burial: Oct 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 13

Cause of Death: old age

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ son-in-law Raphel Kupp's family

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:

Burial: Jan 1864, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 6 monument 12 lot 14

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 217 worth \$1,000/200

Emigration: Aug 1852, US

More About Johann Teufel and Eva Brauning:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1829, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Brauning and Johann Teufel are:

- 5517 i. Eva Barbara⁹ Teufel, born 08 Apr 1830 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Groesslein; born Aft. 1822; died Bef. 1900.

More About Eva Barbara Teufel:

Burial: 22 May 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 539 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Emigration: 1847, US

- + 5518 ii. Anton Teufel, born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5519 iii. Maria Elisabetha Teufel, born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5520 iv. Christian Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1839 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5521 v. Dorothea Teufel, twin, born 25 Dec 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5522 vi. Dorothea Teufel, born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5523 vii. Christian Teufel, born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 5524 viii. Anna Teufel, born Dec 1841 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Teufel:

Burial: 10 Feb 1898, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Census: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 living w/ brother-in-law Raphael Kupp's family

- 5525 ix. Johann Martin Teufel, born 23 Mar 1842 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Klein 18 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1839 in Germany; died 13 Nov 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Teufel:

Burial: 31 Dec 1907, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 17 Aug 1870, maybe Martin Teufel born 1842 Wurtemberg in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 w/ Jacob Cook family as farm laborer

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Klein:

Burial: 16 Nov 1918, Highland Park Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure

More About Johann Teufel and Elizabeth Klein:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 5526 x. Johann Michael Teufel, born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

2784. Johann Georg⁸ Frick (Johann Georg⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1809 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1866 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Dorothea Margaraethe Bauch** 10 May 1835 in Uhlbach, Germany, daughter of Johann Bauch and Catharina Krimmel. She was born 15 Dec 1805 in Uhlbach, Germany, and died 29 Mar 1861 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch:

Marriage: 10 May 1835, Uhlbach, Germany

Child of Johann Frick and Dorothea Bauch is:

- + 5527 i. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁹ Frick, born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg.

2786. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lotte Walz** 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. She was born 18 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz:

Marriage: 08 May 1838, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2551) Lotte Walz.

2787. Christine Elisabeth⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Gottlob Walz** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Haizmann. He was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Haizmann** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick.

He was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Rauser and Gottlob Walz are:

- 5528 i. Jakob Ludwig⁹ Walz, born 29 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5529 ii. Ernst Walz, born 23 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5530 iii. Christian Walz, born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5531 iv. Ludwig Walz, born 07 Aug 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Rauser and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 5532 i. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5533 ii. Katharine Haizmann, born 06 Apr 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5534 iii. Johannes Haizmann, born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2788. Katharina Barbara⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Walz** 20 May 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 27 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 02 Aug 1859 - 01 Jun 1877, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 20 May 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2549) Jakob Friedrich Walz.

2789. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Hummel** 15 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hummel and Agatha Koch. He was born 02 Jan 1820 in Eningen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hummel:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1847, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Hummel are:

- 5535 i. Eugen⁹ Hummel, born 20 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Eugen Hummel:
Emigration: 1874, US
- 5536 ii. Adoline Agathe Hummel, born 14 Mar 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5537 iii. Mathilde Hummel, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Mathilde Hummel:
Emigration: 1871, US
- + 5538 iv. Adoline Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5539 v. Reinhold Hummel, twin, born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Anastasia Jauch 26 Apr 1886 in Wurtemberg; born 14 Nov 1862 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Reinhold Hummel, twin:
Emigration: 1869, US

More About Reinhold Hummel and Anastasia Jauch:
Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Wurtemberg
- + 5540 vi. Julie Agathe Hummel, born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5541 vii. Natalie Marie Hummel, born 17 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5542 viii. Anna Marie Hummel, born 02 Dec 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2790. Christian⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Magdalena Kaz** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. She was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz are:

- 5543 i. Christiane⁹ Rauser, born 02 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5544 ii. Marie Salome Rauser, born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5545 iii. baby Rauser, born 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5546 iv. Johann Georg Rauser, born 17 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5547 v. Jakob Rauser, born 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5548 vi. Christian Rauser, born 21 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5549 vii. Heinrich Rauser, born 01 Nov 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5550 viii. Wurtemberg.
baby Rauser, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5551 ix. Friedrich Rauser, born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5552 x. baby Rauser, born 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5553 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 26 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5554 xii. Paul Martin Rauser, born 15 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1893 in Newark, New Jersey.

2791. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Maria Katharina Herzog** 15 Oct 1854, daughter of Johann Herzog and Anna Reimold. She was born 30 Nov 1828 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1854

Children of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog are:

- 5555 i. Louisa P.⁹ Rauser, born Dec 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Wilhelm Herman Ruhling; born 30 Jul 1843 in Germany; died 24 Dec 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5556 ii. Maria Catharina Rauser, born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 5557 iii. Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser, born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

2792. Johann Martin⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Katz** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Christina Katz. She was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz are:

- 5558 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Rauser, born 11 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5559 ii. Jakob Rauser, born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5560 iii. Friederike Pauline Rauser, born 24 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5561 iv. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5562 v. Karl August Rauser, born 21 Nov 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5563 vi. Ernstine Rauser, born 07 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5564 vii. Karl August Rauser, born 16 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5565 viii. Luise Pauline Rauser, born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5566 ix. Paul Rauser, born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2793. Heinrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Louisa M. Kienzle**. She was born 1833 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1892 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Heinrich Rauser:

Census 2: 06 Jul 1870, 12th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 242 worth \$1,200

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, St. John Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 297 SD 1 sheet 19

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1870, beer saloon Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Heinrich Rauser and Louisa Kienzle are:

- + 5567 i. Louis Henry⁹ Rauser, born Oct 1854 in New Jersey; died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5568 ii. Herman Rauser, born Bet. 27 Aug 1857 - 1859 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 29 Oct 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Herman Rauser:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Frank Eberwin's family

Occupation: 1880, courier Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, painter office Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, leather worker factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 5569 iii. Pauline D. Rauser, born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey; died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5570 iv. Henry F. (Harry) Rauser, born Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 5571 v. Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser, born 12 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Aug 1957 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Frank Eberwein 10 Oct 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 1872 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1930.

More About Louisa M. (Clouise) Rauser:

Cause of Death: multiple cerebro vascular accidents; arterio sclerotic hypertensive

More About Frank Eberwein:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 2223 N. Colorado Street; 28th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 903 SD 1 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, chiropractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Frank Eberwein and Louisa Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

2794. Wilhelmine⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Walz** 01 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 28 Apr 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2083) Karl Walz.

2795. Karl⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Schuh** 01 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 16 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2443) Friederike Schuh.

2796. Paul⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Walz** 10 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Catharina Rapp. She was born 09 Sep 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 10 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2472) Katharina Walz.

2799. Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Philippine Schuh** 18 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 01 Feb 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2444) Philippine Schuh.

2802. Margaretha⁸ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 11 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 28 Feb 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Margaretha Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2275) Johann Georg Luz.

2803. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Sibilla Helber** 28 Feb 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Auguste Haitzmann. She was born 18 Oct 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Elisabeth Helber are:

- + 5572 i. Auguste Kristiane⁹ Kaz, born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 5573 ii. Elisabeth Sibilla Kaz, born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 5574 iii. Johann Georg Kaz, born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5575 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Kaz, born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 5576 v. Karl Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.
- + 5577 vi. Maria Kaz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 5578 vii. Friederika Kaz, born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

2806. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friederich Krauss** 31 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Apr 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Krauss and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 31 May 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jakob Krauss are:

- 5579 i. Christiana⁹ Krauss, born 16 Jul 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5580 ii. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 21 Jul 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5581 iii. Jakob Friederich Krauss, born 15 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5582 iv. Johann Georg Krauss, born 12 Oct 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5583 v. Jakob Friedrich Krauss, born 19 Mar 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5584 vi. Friedrike Krauss, born 30 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5585 vii. Karl Krauss, born 30 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5586 viii. Anna Maria Krauss, born 26 Apr 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2809. Karl Friedrich⁸ Katz (Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Finkbohner** 15 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Katharina Finkbohner are:

- 5587 i. Katharina⁹ Katz, born 26 Feb 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5588 ii. Rosina Maria Katz, born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2810. Rosina Maria⁸ Katz (Jakob Christian⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 21 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Rosina Walz. He was born 01 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Maria Katz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1577) Johannes Gutekunst.

2817. Christian⁸ Kaz (Jakob Christian⁷, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Speer** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer are:

- 5589 i. Christine⁹ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1970 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Paul Falkenstein 11 May 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Falkenstein and Christine Kaz:
Marriage: 11 May 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5590 ii. Maria Kaz, born 30 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Heinrich Schweikhardt 05 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Ludwig Schweikhardt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5591 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 05 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1915.
- 5592 iv. Lydia Kaz, born 11 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Friedrich Korn 09 Oct 1915 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gustav Korn and Lydia Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1915, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5593 v. Fanny Kaz, born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5594 vi. Hermann Katz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5595 vii. Friederike Kaz, born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5596 viii. Lina Kaz, born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5597 ix. Paul Kaz, born 08 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Stumpf 14 Sep 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Paul Kaz and Elisabetha Stumpf:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2832. Michael⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mast** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. She was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast are:

- 5598 i. Rosine⁹ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5599 ii. Christian Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5600 iii. baby Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5601 iv. Rosine Kaz, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5602 v. Adolf Katz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5603 vi. Marie Kaz, twin, born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5604 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 20 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2834. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Daniel⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Hauser** 26 Feb 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1840 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Hauser and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Andreas Hauser is:

- 5605 i. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Hauser, born 20 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2836. Karl⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Frank** 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank are:

- + 5606 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5607 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5608 iii. Reinhart Kaz, born 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schallenmueller 22 Oct 1920 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Reinhart Kaz and Sophie Schallenmueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1920, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5609 iv. Sofie Katz, born 21 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Renz 14 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Renz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5610 v. Karl Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1954 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oesterle 08 Jun 1928 in Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Oesterle:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1928, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5611 vi. Katharina Kaz, twin, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1986 in Friedberg, Germany. She married Paul Gottlob Mauz 09 Oct 1936 in Nellingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Paul Mauz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nellingen, Germany

- 5612 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 09 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Hirsau near Klinik, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2837. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Kaz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- + 5613 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz, born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5614 ii. Albert Kaz, born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5615 iii. Carl Kaz, born 20 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1959 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christine Sigel 14 Jun 1919 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Carl Kaz and Marie Sigel:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- + 5616 iv. Gottlieb Katz, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin.
- + 5617 v. Richard Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5618 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 25 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Lutz 14 Feb 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 5619 vii. Rebekka Kaz, born 23 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2839. Anna Barbara⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Schuh** 18 Jun 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Barbara Walz. He was born 21 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Schuh:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2404) Johann Jakob Schuh.

2840. Rosina Maria⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jonathan Kaz** 21 Nov 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 19 Mar 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Maria Haizmann is:

- 5620 i. Immanuel⁹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Braun 04 Jul 1872 in Lustnau, Germany; born Aft. 1844.

More About Immanuel Haizmann and Maria Braun:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1872, Lustnau, Germany

Children are listed above under (1703) Jonathan Kaz.

2841. Magdalena⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bernhard Roller** 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- + 5621 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Roller, born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5622 ii. Pauline Roller, born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5623 iii. baby Roller, born 26 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5624 iv. Caroline Roller, born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5625 v. Christiane Louise Roller, born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5626 vi. Magdalena Roller, born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5627 vii. Johann Christian Roller, born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2842. Christiana⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Haizmann** 18 Jul 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2420) Martin Haizmann.

2843. Johannes⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 12 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2787) Christine Elisabethe Rauser.

2844. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **Anna Maria Schuh** 1847, daughter of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Anna Schuh:
Friends: 1847

Child is listed above under (2438) Anna Maria Schuh.

2845. Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Jakob Bernhard Roller** 29 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roller and Katharina Breimeier. He was born 20 Apr 1811 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bernhard Roller:

Occupation: master butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Haizmann and Jakob Roller are:

- 5628 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Roller, born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5629 ii. Katharina Roller, born 29 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5630 iii. Marie Roller, born 19 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5631 iv. Jakob Bernhard Roller, born 22 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5632 v. Paul Roller, born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5633 vi. Albert Roller, born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2846. Gottlieb⁸ Haizmann (Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Paulina Katz** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz are:

- + 5634 i. Christian Friedrich⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5635 ii. Gottlieb Haizmann, born 12 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Christine Schmid 27 Dec 1886 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1860.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Dorothea Schmid:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1886, Ulm, Germany

- + 5636 iii. Ernstine Haizmann, born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5637 iv. Pauline Haizmann, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

2849. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Kaz is:

- 5638 i. Konrad⁹ Kaz, born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2851. Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Frank** 24 May 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Kaz. She was born 22 Dec 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 24 May 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2696) Christina Frank.

2855. Rosina⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Walz** 02 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1181) Johann Christian Walz.

2857. Anna⁸ Kaz, twin (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Walz** 22 Sep 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Walz and Anna Vogt. He was born 01 Apr 1817 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz, twin is:

- 5639 i. Paul Martin⁹ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (1181) Johann Christian Walz.

2859. Georg⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1829 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Vogt** 22 Feb 1859 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Bernhard Vogt and Magdalena Walz. She was born 07 Oct 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Elisabetha Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2154) Elisabetha Vogt.

2865. Katharina Luise⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ludwig Braun** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Braun and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Kaz and Ludwig Braun are:

- + 5640 i. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun, born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5641 ii. Christian Braun, born 11 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5642 iii. Mathilde Braun, born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5643 iv. Friedrich Braun, born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5644 v. Pauline Braun, born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5645 vi. Louise Braun, born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5646 vii. Reinhold Braun, born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5647 viii. Amalie Braun, born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5648 ix. Christian Braun, born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5649 x. Friedrike Braun, born 20 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1965 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauscher 05 Dec 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Christian Rauscher and Friedrike Braun:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1903, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 5650 xi. Fridolin Braun, born 07 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2867. Franz Carl⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Haizmann** 18 Jul 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Feb 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1837, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2416) Christina Katharina Haizmann.

2871. Georg Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 31 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. She was born 06 Nov 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele are:

- + 5651 i. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz, born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5652 ii. Johann Konrad Kaz, born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5653 iii. Magdalene Mathilde Kaz, born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5654 iv. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5655 v. Jacob Friedrich Kaz, born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5656 vi. baby Kaz, born 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5657 vii. Jacob Reinhold Kaz, born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5658 viii. Rosine Pauline Katz, born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2872. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 25 Feb 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Frank. He was born 17 Apr 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2636) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

2873. Jakob Ludwig⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Vogt** 27 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 29 Sep 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Haizmann** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Haizmann and Magdalena Katz. She was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2156) Anna Maria Vogt.

2874. Christoph⁸ Katz (Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 04 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Katz and Rosina Frick. She was born 20 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Katz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2683) Katharina Barbara Katz.

2875. Maria Magdalena⁸ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 23 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 21 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2790) Christian Rauser.

2885. Katharina Barbara⁸ Renz (Johann Georg⁷, Katharina⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1850 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ferdinand Gutekunst** 16 Jan 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 25 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age
Emigration: 1882, US
Occupation: mason
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, 135 North; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Gutekunst and Katharina Renz:
Divorce: 31 Mar 1902, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Divorce 2: 24 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 16 Jan 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Renz and Ferdinand Gutekunst are:

- 5659 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5660 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1884 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Census: 1900, Milford, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 5661 iii. Amelia Gutekunst, born 1886 in Michigan. She married Johnathan Bell 02 May 1910 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1885 in Michigan.

More About Johnathan Bell and Amelia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1910, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

2896. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1778 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Nill** 10 Jun 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Nill and Maria Vogt. She was born 12 Jan 1777 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Barbara Nill:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1803, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Barbara Nill are:

- + 5662 i. Jakob⁹ Kaz, born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5663 ii. Elisabetha Katz, born 09 Nov 1804 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1805 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5664 iii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5665 iv. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5666 v. Christina Katz, born 03 Mar 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5667 vi. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 04 May 1813 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5668 vii. Gottfried Konrad Katz, born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5669 viii. Christina Katharina Katz, born 18 Oct 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2899. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1783 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Buehler** 29 May 1810 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buehler and Anna Nill. He was born 25 Apr 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kusmaul** 30 Sep 1817 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kusmaul and Maria Rauser. He was born 20 Aug 1785 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 29 May 1810, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kusmaul and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1817, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Buehler are:

- 5670 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Buehler, born 02 Jun 1815 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 5671 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5672 iii. baby Buehler, born 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1814 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Rauser and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 5673 i. Johann Georg⁹ Kussmaul, born 17 Oct 1818 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5674 ii. Johannes Kussmaul, born 11 Feb 1821 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1890 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland. He married (1) Magdalena Wehrmueller 04 Aug 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1819. He married (2) Anna Maria Rosa Baumgartner 12 Jun 1886 in Malters, Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1819.

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Magdalena Wehrmueller:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kussmaul and Anna Baumgartner:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Malters, Luzern, Switzerland

- 5675 iii. Maria Regina Kussmaul, born 05 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1824 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5676 iv. Johann Philipp Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Storz 06 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Aug 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Kussmaul:
Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Kussmaul and Anna Storz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

2911. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1797 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Gutekunst** 15 Feb 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Nestle. He was born 09 Jun 1785 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Luz:
Cause of Death: dropsy

More About Martin Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: stomach disease
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1820, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Luz and Martin Gutekunst are:

- + 5677 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5678 ii. Johann Kaspar Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5679 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5680 iv. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2922. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johann Martin⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct

1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Huber** 10 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Huber and Katharina Rauser. He was born 09 Dec 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Huber:

Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Huber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1548) Gottfried Huber.

2924. Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1802 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Leicht** 07 Nov 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Feb 1802 in Muehlen a. N., Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1827, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Christian Leicht are:

- + 5681 i. Maria⁹ Leicht, born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5682 ii. Ludwig Leicht, born 13 May 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Leicht:

Emigration: Feb 1855, US

- + 5683 iii. Johann Georg Leicht, born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5684 iv. Bernhard Christian Leicht, born 06 Oct 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Christian Leicht:

Emigration: Feb 1855, US

Occupation: blacksmith

- 5685 v. Christian Leicht, born 20 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5686 vi. Katharina Barbara Leicht, born 24 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2925. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 06 Jun 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Christina Ziegler. He was born 13 Jan 1801 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1826, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 5687 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5688 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio.
- 5689 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 12 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Emigration: 1851, US

- 5690 iv. Johann Bernhard Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1865 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Johann Bernhard Gutekunst:

Burial: Sep 1865, Lone Fir Pioneer Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Emigration: 1851, US

Occupation: blacksmith & farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5691 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Aug 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5692 vi. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 5693 vii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5694 viii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5695 ix. Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1931 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany. He married (1) Sophie Karoline Gerwig 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1853 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Margaretha Barbara Winter 27 Jan 1900 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 07 Jun 1858 in Germany. He married (3) Ernestine Luise Plaueln 22 Jun 1912 in Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany; born 24 Dec 1875 in Germany.

More About Gottlob Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Sophie Gerwig:

Marriage: 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Margaretha Winter:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1900, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Ernestine Plaueln:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1912, Frankfurt Am Main, Hesse, Germany

2926. Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer (Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 23 Nov 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1811 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Luz and Christina Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Hezer and Karl Luz are:

- + 5696 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Luz, born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5697 ii. August Gottlob Luz, born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5698 iii. Christine Luz, born 04 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5699 iv. Carl Luz, born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5700 v. Johannes Luz, born 21 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5701 vi. baby Luz, born 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2927. Johannes⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz,

Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Braun** 20 Jun 1837 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Braun and Anna Braun. She was born 15 Oct 1808 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1837, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Hezer and Anna Braun are:

- + 5702 i. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer, born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5703 ii. Karl Christian Hezer, born 17 Jun 1845 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Landenberger 02 Sep 1873 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Sep 1848 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hezer and Bertha Landenberger:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1873, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

2929. Georg Jonathan⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Mozer** 25 Jul 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1823 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jonathan Hezer:

Occupation: schoolmaster Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1842, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer are:

- + 5704 i. Pauline Katharine⁹ Hezer, born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5705 ii. Gustav Adolph Hezer, born 29 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5706 iii. baby Hezer, born 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5707 iv. Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer, born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5708 v. Johann Gotthold Hezer, born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5709 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 11 Jul 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5710 vii. Christiane Friedrike Hezer, born 08 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1871 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Christiane Hezer:

Marriage: Aft. 1871, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5711 viii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 22 Nov 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dilpert 25 Nov 1880 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1853.

More About Wilhelm Hezer and Rosa Dilpert:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1880, St. Gallen

- 5712 ix. Ludwig Theodor Hezer, born 21 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5713 x. Ernstine Katharine Hezer, born 08 Oct 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Binetsch 21 Nov 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Wilhelm Binetsch and Ernstine Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 5714 xi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 08 Feb 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sara Louise Held 21

Aug 1897 in Aidlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Ernst Hezer and Sara Held:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1897, Aidlingen, Wurtemberg

5715 xii. Paul Eduard Hezer, born 01 Feb 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2930. Ernst Gottlob⁸ Hezer (Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Steeb** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Steeb and Anna Steeb. She was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb are:

- + 5716 i. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer, born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5717 ii. Christine Hezer, born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5718 iii. Karl Johann Hezer, born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5719 iv. Pauline Hezer, born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5720 v. Friederike Hezer, born 20 Apr 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5721 vi. Ernst Gottlob Hezer, born 22 Sep 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Kappler 06 Apr 1889 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Ernst Hezer and Karoline Kappler:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1889, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5722 vii. Johann Georg Hezer, born 20 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2931. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Esch** 24 Apr 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Goehring. She was born 01 Apr 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Anna Esch:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1651) Anna Maria Esch.

2937. Agatha Rosina⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Agatha Rosina Hezer are:

- 5723 i. Maria⁹ Hezer, born 15 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5724 ii. Anna Maria Hezer, born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2938. Anna Maria⁸ Hezer (Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Sep 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Konrad Gottlob Helber** 21 Oct 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 25 May 1818 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Hezer:

Burial: 11 Sep 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

Children: 1900, 10 with 6 living

Emigration: 1853, US

Residence: 1900, 336 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Gottlob Helber:

Burial: 16 Oct 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32

Cause of Death: insanity

Census 2: 04 Aug 1870, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 191b worth \$3,000/1,000 name shown as Gottlob Helper

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Konrad Helber and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1845, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2226) Konrad Gottlob Helber.

2943. Johann Jacob⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christina Katharina Luz** 03 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Luz and Magdalena Kaupp. She was born 17 Sep 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Gutekunst** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christina Luz are:

- 5725 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luz, born 12 Apr 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5726 ii. Magdalena Luz, born 17 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 5727 i. Christian⁹ Luz, born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5728 ii. Johannes Luz, born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5729 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5730 iv. Jakob Luz, born 05 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5731 v. Maria Luz, born 24 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5732 vi. Jakob Luz, born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2945. Magdalena⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1813 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Ludwig Walz** 22 Jun 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Oct 1812 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Burkert** 24 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Burkert and Anna Glueck. He was born 20 May 1790 in Wittlensweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 22 May 1861 in Glatten, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1837, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Burkert and Magdalena Luz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1854, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2040) Johann Ludwig Walz.

2946. Christian⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 23 Feb 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. She was born 13 Dec 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2654) Anna Maria Rauschenberger.

2948. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 5733 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Luz, born 29 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5734 ii. August Luz, born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5735 iii. Johann Jakob Luz, born 04 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1854 in Schietingen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5736 iv. Christina Maria Luz, born 26 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5737 v. Georg Christian Luz, born 24 Nov 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5738 vi. Rosine Luz, born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5739 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5740 viii. Barbara Luz, born 19 Feb 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5741 ix. Johann Christian Luz, born 05 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5742 x. Catharina Luz, born 17 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5743 xi. Karl Johann Luz, born 28 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5744 xii. Johann Georg Luz, born 28 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 5745 xiii. Katharina Luz, born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5746 xiv. Susanne Luz, born 10 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2949. Eva Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1817 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Friedrich Frank** 19 May 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 06 Nov 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: 1899, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78R worth \$2,000 w/ sons Christian & Michael Frank

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36

Residence: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Friedrich Frank:

Burial: 01 Feb 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: kidney disease

Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 worth \$100

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1860 - 1868, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 May 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2626) Martin Friedrich Frank.

2951. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Volz** 19 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Volz and Christina Kirn. She was born Sep 1826 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz are:

- 5747 i. Philipp⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5748 ii. Christina Magdalena Gutekunst, born 28 May 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5749 iii. Christian Gutekunst, born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5750 iv. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 5751 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1915 in Karlsruhe, Germany. He married Friederike Frank 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5752 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5753 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5754 viii. Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Gaiser 18 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862.

More About Andreas Gaiser and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

2953. Rosina⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 06 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 05 Dec 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2948) Johann Georg Luz.

2954. Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haemmerle** 29 Jan 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haemmerle and Anna Bauer. He was born 22 Jul 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haemmerle:

Occupation: blacksmith Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haemmerle and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Johann Haemmerle are:

- 5755 i. Susanna⁹ Haemmerle, born 29 Nov 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1856 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Susanna Haemmerle:

Burial: 08 Dec 1856, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5756 ii. Johannes Haemmerle, born 18 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1858 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haemmerle:

Burial: 01 Mar 1858, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5757 iii. Johann Christian Haemmerle, born 01 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1859 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Haemmerle:

Burial: 10 Sep 1859, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5758 iv. Rosina Christina Haemmerle, born 04 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1860 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosina Christina Haemmerle:

Burial: 10 Sep 1860, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5759 v. Christina Haemmerle, born 15 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1862 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Haemmerle:

Burial: 21 Apr 1862, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5760 vi. Eva Barbara Haemmerle, born 24 Dec 1863 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1864 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Eva Barbara Haemmerle:

Burial: 04 Jan 1864, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5761 vii. Wilhelmina Haemmerle, born 26 Apr 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1866 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelmina Haemmerle:

Burial: 03 May 1866, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5762 viii. Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 May 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5763 ix. Katharina Haemmerle, twin, born 31 Dec 1867 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1868 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Haemmerle, twin:

Burial: 08 Jan 1868, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5764 x. Maria Magdalena Haemmerle, born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

2955. Susanna⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Leicht** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leicht and Christina Hezer. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Susanna Gutekunst and Johann Leicht are:

- 5765 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Leicht, born 26 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5766 ii. Anna Maria Leicht, born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2958. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. He married **Margaretha Henne** 23 Apr 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Henne and Sibylla Kaufmann. She was born 15 Jun 1816 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1839, Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Goetsche and Margaretha Henne are:

- 5767 i. Jacob Friederich⁹ Goetsche, born 09 Jul 1839 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in US.
- 5768 ii. Maria Margaretha Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1842 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5769 iii. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California.
- 5770 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 30 Sep 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1844 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5771 v. Johannes Goetsche, born 21 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1848 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5772 vi. Johann Georg Goetsche, born 02 Mar 1849 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1852 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5773 vii. Magdalena Goetsche, born 26 Nov 1850 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1851 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2960. Johannes⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Margaretha Helber** 25 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Margaretha Hildwein. She was born 06 Jan 1827 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber are:

- + 5774 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche, born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5775 ii. Christina Magdalena Goetsche, born 14 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5776 iii. Anna Maria Goetsche, born 26 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5777 iv. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5778 v. Rebecka Goetsche, born 14 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1910 in Pfullingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5779 vi. Charlotte Goetsche, born 02 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Jacob Reinhardt 23 May 1889 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About Georg Reinhardt and Charlotte Goetsche:
Marriage: 23 May 1889, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 5780 vii. Johannes Goetsche, born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5781 viii. Gottlieb Goetsche, born 25 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5782 ix. Margarethe Goetsche, born 07 Sep 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1917 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 5783 x. Jacob Friedrich Goetsche, born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5784 xi. Gottlob Goetsche, born 29 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1893 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 5785 xii. Benjamin Goetsche, born 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

2963. Magdalena⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Conrad Luz** 1852, son of Johann Luz and Martha Walz. He was born 23 Feb 1803 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Magdalena Goetsche:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Conrad Luz:
Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Magdalena Goetsche:
Friends: 1852

Child is listed above under (1095) Johann Conrad Luz.

2964. Anna Maria⁸ Goetsche (Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1878. She married **Jakob Friedrich Killinger** 10 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Killinger and Christina Schmaelzle. He was born 19 Feb 1832 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1900 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Killinger:
Occupation: trinket maker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Killinger and Anna Goetsche:
Marriage: 10 May 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Goetsche and Jakob Killinger are:

- 5786 i. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Killinger, born 26 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5787 ii. Heinrike Magdalene Killinger, born 02 May 1862 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1938 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married ? 14 Apr 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Heinrike Killinger:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 5788 iii. Maria Killinger, born 07 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1894 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About ? and Maria Killinger:
Marriage: 1894, Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

2966. Maria Barbara⁸ Katz (Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1818 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1901 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(1) Heinrich Schuh** Bef. 1836.

He was born 07 Jul 1808 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 1854 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **(2) Charles Schuh** Aft. 1854. He was born 01 Feb 1830 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1904 in Indiana.

More About Heinrich Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Bef. 1836

More About Charles Schuh and Maria Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1854

Children of Maria Katz and Heinrich Schuh are:

- + 5789 i. Mary⁹ Schue, born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio; died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5790 ii. Elizabeth Schue, born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana; died 02 Dec 1929 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.
- + 5791 iii. Magdalena Schue, born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana; died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana.
- + 5792 iv. Rosina Josephina Schue, born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5793 v. Zagilia Schue, born 22 Sep 1843 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 15 Apr 1845 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 5794 vi. Henry Schue, born 07 Apr 1846 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 06 Sep 1875 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. He married Catharine Ko?? 19 Mar 1864 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Henry Schue and Catharine Ko??:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1864, Dearborn Co, Indiana

- 5795 vii. Catharine Schue, born 24 Mar 1848 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5796 viii. Charles Schue, born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- + 5797 ix. Magdalena Philomina Schue, born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana; died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Maria Katz and Charles Schuh are:

- 5798 i. Joseph⁹ Schue, born 1855 in Indiana; died 27 Feb 1923 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- + 5799 ii. Theresa Schue, born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 1922.
- 5800 iii. Amelia Schue, born 09 Jun 1861 in Indiana; died 03 Mar 1931 in Indiana.

2973. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eyting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rauser** 12 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. He was born 02 Jun 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2792) Johann Martin Rauser.

2975. Johannes⁸ Frank (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1827 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Wandel** 18 May 1869 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Wandel and Dorothea Walz. She was born 27 May 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel:
Marriage: 18 May 1869, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Frank and Wilhelmine Wandel is:

- 5801 i. Wilhelmine⁹ Frank, born 15 May 1871 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

2980. Elisabetha⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Sautter** 10 Sep 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Sautter and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 10 Sep 1857, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Frank and Jacob Sautter are:

- 5802 i. Fredericka Rosina (Rickie)⁹ Sauter, born 03 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1938 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan. She married Eugene H. Matthews 28 Nov 1897 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1856 in New York; died 11 May 1942 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene H. Matthews:

Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Matthews and Fredericka Sauter:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 5803 ii. Martha Sauter, born 22 Jun 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Frank V. Wyckoff 04 Oct 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1862 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Wyckoff and Martha Sauter:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5804 iii. Matilda Sauter, born 07 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1956.

- 5805 iv. George Frederick Sauter, born 18 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5806 v. Elizabeth Sauter, born 25 Jun 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2983. Daniel (David Frink)⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Margarete Girrbaach** Aft. 1855, daughter of Philipp Girrbaach and Eva Bazner. She was born 17 Sep 1836 in Enzkloesterle, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel (David Frink) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1860, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 505b worth \$200 living w/ ? parents John Frank

Census 2: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726R-727

Census 3: 05 Jun 1880, Hanum Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 14

Occupation: 1860, stonecutter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach:

Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children of Daniel Frank and Margarete Girrbaach are:

- 5807 i. Frederick (Frank)⁹ Frink, born 18 Oct 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1954 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick (Frank) Frink:

Burial: Sep 1954, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 118 SD 3 sheet 18a name shown as Frederick Frink

Census 2: Apr 1910, Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 3 sheet 10a inmate

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 3 sheet 13a inmate

Census 4: 28 Mar 1930, Oakland Dr; Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-25 SD 16 sheet 4b patient

Census 5: 1940, Oakland Dr; 3rd ward Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-30 SD 3 sheet 6b patient

Occupation: 1910, laundry Michigan Asylum for the Insane Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, kitchen Main Building Burns Cottage Kalamazoo State Hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 5808 ii. Katherine (Katie Frink) Frank, born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5809 iii. Mary Frank, born 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5810 iv. Louisa (Elizabeth or Lizzie) Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1890 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Charles Glander 06 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1868 in Germany.

More About Charles Glander and Louisa Frank:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5811 v. Charles Frank, born 19 Feb 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5812 vi. Emma (Frank) Frink, born 10 Apr 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Emma (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: croup

- 5813 vii. Caroline F. (Carrie or Clara Frink) Frank, born 12 Sep 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Charles E. Loomis 05 Dec 1899 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 21 Feb 1856 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles E. Loomis:

Census: 1900, 162 W. Van Buren Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Maple Street; 4th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 16th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Maple Street; 17th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, tinner Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Loomis and Caroline Frank:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5814 viii. William (Frank) Frink, born 08 Feb 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Frank) Frink:

Cause of Death: spinal fever

- 5815 ix. John George (Frank) Frink, born 21 May 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918. He married Birdie Short 20 Aug 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John George (Frank) Frink:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 631 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ father-in-law James Short's family

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Frink and Birdie Short:

Divorce: 23 Mar 1908, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5816 x. Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank, born 24 Jun 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1898 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward (Eddie Frink) Frank:
Burial: 27 Feb 1898, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 5817 xi. Ida C. (Frink) Frank, born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5818 xii. Minnie Frank, born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

2987. Christian (Charles)⁸ Frank (Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married ?. She was born Aft. 1838, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Christian (Charles) Frank:

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Charles Frank 41, sons: George 13 & Willie 12; also mother Louisa 74 & brother Frederick 48

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and ? are:

- 5819 i. George⁹ Frank, born 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 5820 ii. William (Willie) Frank, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1902 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Frank:
Burial: 04 Mar 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels; demented

3004. Gottlob⁸ Walz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Elisabethe Rauser** 23 Jul 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Anna Walz. She was born 16 Sep 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1839, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2787) Christine Elisabethe Rauser.

3008. Anna Katharina⁸ Haizmann (Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Breuning** 12 Jul 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Katharina Haizmann:

Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)

More About Christian Breuning:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1935) Christian Breuning.

3011. Barbara⁸ Haizmann (Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Vogt** 20 Feb 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Magdalena Frank. He was born 03 Feb 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Vogt:
Occupation: master glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1849, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2707) Anton Vogt.

3014. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Haizmann (Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Ruos** 21 Apr 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ruos and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 05 Mar 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos are:

- + 5821 i. Johannes⁹ Haizmann, born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5822 ii. Friedrich August Haizmann, born 19 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5823 iii. Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5824 iv. Sophie Haizmann, born 06 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1908. She married Johannes Dreher 28 Nov 1891 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Dreher and Sophie Haizmann:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1891, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 5825 v. Emma Haizmann, born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5826 vi. Eva Maria Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3015. Johann Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Kaz** 09 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 21 Aug 1819 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Gutekunst:

Emigration: 15 Aug 1866, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 09 May 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2566) Anna Maria Kaz.

3017. Philipp⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Haizmann** 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Christina Walz. She was born 14 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2422) Friederike Haizmann.

3018. Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Walz** 25 Feb 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 14 Jan 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1883 in Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:
Emigration: Feb 1882, Emmelweiler, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Magdalena Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2081) Johannes Walz.

3019. Christian Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Katharina Kaz** 28 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 03 Mar 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: nervous fever (typhoid)
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2714) Rosina Katharina Kaz.

3021. Friderike⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul

1906 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Schneider** 13 Jul 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schneider and Christina Voegele. He was born 30 Jun 1819 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1879 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schneider and Friderike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1858, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Friderike Gutekunst and Johann Schneider are:

- 5827 i. Carl Friederich⁹ Schneider, born 07 Apr 1859 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1895 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5828 ii. August Schneider, born 06 Apr 1860 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Pauline Krauss 18 Sep 1888 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.

More About August Schneider and Sofie Krauss:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1888, Wurtemberg
- 5829 iii. Christiana Barbara Schneider, born 15 Mar 1861 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 30 Oct 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Christiana Schneider:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Wurtemberg
- 5830 iv. Maria Friederike Schneider, born 25 Mar 1862 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married Leonhard Weidmann 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Leonhard Weidmann and Maria Schneider:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg
- 5831 v. Georg Wilhelm Schneider, born 27 Apr 1863 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1882 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5832 vi. Catharina Schneider, born 24 Apr 1864 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5833 vii. Catharina Schneider, born 31 Jul 1865 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5834 viii. Ernst Gottlob Schneider, born 11 Aug 1866 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5835 ix. baby Schneider, born 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1867 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5836 x. baby Schneider, born 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1869 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5837 xi. Emilie Schneider, born 23 Apr 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5838 xii. Emilie Magdalene Schneider, born 12 Aug 1871 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5839 xiii. Sofie Anna Schneider, born 15 Apr 1873 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3025. Conrad⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Barbara Kaz** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz are:

- 5840 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst, born 10 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5841 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Lauffer 25 Nov 1890 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johannes Lauffer and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1890, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 5842 iii. Catharina Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 5843 iv. Catharina Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Roller 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 5844 v. Friedrike Louise Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5845 vi. Magdalena Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5846 vii. Conrad Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5847 viii. Konrad August Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille.
- 5848 ix. Bertha Gutekunst, born 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5849 x. Hermann Gutekunst, born 30 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5850 xi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3026. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1913 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Magnus Boss** 06 Jul 1866 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Boss and Johanne Gauss. He was born 16 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Boss and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1866, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Konrad Boss are:

- 5851 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Boss, born 17 Oct 1869 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Barbara Weippert 24 Sep 1896 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Oct 1875 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Boss and Margaretha Weippert:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1896, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 5852 ii. Johann George Boss, born 31 Jul 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1871 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5853 iii. Anna Barbara Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5854 iv. Hedwig Boss, twin, born 09 Mar 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1873 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5855 v. Johann Georg Boss, born 17 Aug 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5856 vi. Maria Barbara Boss, born 10 Aug 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3032. Anna⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Wolpert** 16 Apr 1846 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Wolpert. He was born 14 Mar 1818 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1875 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wolpert and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1846, Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Johann Wolpert are:

- 5857 i. Johann Georg⁹ Wolpert, born 18 Nov 1846 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5858 ii. baby Wolpert, born 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1848 in Altingen, Tuebingen,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5859 iii. Jakob Friedrich Wolpert, born 14 Apr 1850 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Martha Goermann 26 Nov 1878 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 30 Jul 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Wolpert and Katharina Goermann:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1878, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5860 iv. Christina Catharina Wolpert, born 16 Nov 1852 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5861 v. Anna Barbara Wolpert, born 24 Sep 1860 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5862 vi. Michael Wolpert, born 10 Oct 1862 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3035. Barbara⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Gulden** 05 Jun 1865 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 May 1832 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gulden and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1865, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Gulden are:

- 5863 i. Christiane Barbara⁹ Gulde, born 17 Mar 1866 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5864 ii. Johann Gulde, born 26 Mar 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Marquardt 23 Jan 1896 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 11 Aug 1865 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Gulde and Johanna Marquardt:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1896, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5865 iii. Johann Jakob Gulde, born 17 Oct 1868 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Heydlauff 19 Nov 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1870 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wuretmberg.
- More About Johann Gulde and Anna Heydlauff:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1895, Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 5866 iv. Georg Peter Gulde, born 20 Nov 1869 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1895 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5867 v. baby Gulde, born 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1870 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3036. Magdalena⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Stephan Katz** 31 May 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Benedikt Katz and Rosina Braun. He was born 01 Apr 1829 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stephan Katz:
Occupation: weaver Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Magdalena Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1854, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalena Katz and Johann Katz are:

- 5868 i. Rosina Katharine⁹ Katz, born 28 Jul 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1893 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
5869 ii. baby Katz, born 19 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5870 iii. Friederike Ernestine Katz, born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 5871 iv. John Jacob Katz, born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
5872 v. Anna Maria Katz, born 08 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 5873 vi. baby Katz, born 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3040. Anna Maria⁸ Braun (Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1901 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Lukas Esch** 1856, son of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. He was born 02 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Ruthardt** 24 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1879 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Esch:

Occupation: brewer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Esch and Anna Braun:

Friends: 1856

More About Christian Ruthardt and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2262) Lukas Esch.

Child of Anna Braun and Christian Ruthardt is:

- 5874 i. baby⁹ Ruthardt, born 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3042. Christina Elisabetha⁸ Braun (Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Christian Wilhelm Schilpp** 1855. He was born Aft. 1825. She married **(3) Johannes Renz** 16 May 1865 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Dec 1825 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1871 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun:

Friends: 1855

More About Johannes Renz:

Occupation: farmer Emmingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Renz and Christina Braun:

Marriage: 16 May 1865, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Elisabetha Braun is:

- 5875 i. Richard⁹ Renz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1942 in Ulm, Germany. He married Ida Jany 07 Oct 1911 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1876.

More About Richard Renz and Ida Jany:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1911, Ulm, Germany

Child of Christina Braun and Christian Schilpp is:

- + 5876 i. Friedrich (Schilpp)⁹ Renz, born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Braun and Johannes Renz are:

- 5877 i. Sofie⁹ Renz, born 17 Mar 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1866 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5878 ii. Gottlieb Renz, born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5879 iii. Catharina Magdalena Renz, born 08 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5880 iv. Anna Maria Renz, born 05 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Bothmer 27 Jul 1896 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1863.

More About Konrad Bothmer and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1896, Zuerich, Switzerland

3043. Ludwig⁸ Braun (Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Luise Kaz** 16 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Frick. She was born 11 Feb 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Braun:
Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1861, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2865) Katharina Luise Kaz.

3046. Pauline⁸ Braun (Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1912 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Vincon** 17 May 1869 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jean Louis Vincon. He was born 03 Apr 1845 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1882 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 17 May 1869, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Braun and Karl Vincon are:

- 5881 i. Emma Christine⁹ Vincon, born 08 Jun 1870 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1940 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Michael Schuele 06 Jul 1895 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1866 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1925 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 5882 ii. Karl Heinrich Vincon, born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 5883 iii. baby Vincon, born 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1872 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Schuele and Emma Vincon:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1895, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3059. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 21 Oct 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 21 Oct 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 5884 i. Christian⁹ Seeger, born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5885 ii. Michael Seeger, born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 5886 iii. Marie Luise Seeger, born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5887 iv. Otto Seeger, born 03 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Aldinger 17 May 1880; born Aft. 1853.
- More About Otto Seeger and Maria Aldinger:
Marriage: 17 May 1880
- 5888 v. Amalie Seeger, born 26 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5889 vi. Reinhold Seeger, born 21 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5890 vii. Jakob Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5891 viii. Friedrich Seeger, born 25 Aug 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5892 ix. Christiane Seeger, born 08 Apr 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 5893 x. Friedrich Seeger, born 15 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3062. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 12 Apr 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 18 Feb 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 12 Apr 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Johannes Seeger are:

- 5894 i. Johann Georg⁹ Seeger, born 04 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Auguste Mathilde Dorn 11 May 1878 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Johann Seeger and Auguste Dorn:
Marriage: 11 May 1878, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 5895 ii. Reinhard Seeger, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5896 iii. Reinhard Seeger, born 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5897 iv. Rudolph Seeger, born 09 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5898 v. Engelhard Seeger, born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5899 vi. Paul Jakob Seeger, born 30 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5900 vii. baby Seeger, born 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5901 viii. Reinhard Seeger, born 24 Oct 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Josefa Schramm 11 Feb 1888 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1862. He married (2) ? 1929; born Aft. 1862.

More About Reinhard Seeger and Josefa Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1888, Luzern, Switzerland

More About Reinhard Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1929

- 5902 ix. Robert Seeger, born 12 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5903 x. Anna Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5904 xi. Robert Seeger, twin, born 03 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 5905 xii. Anna Seeger, born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5906 xiii. Rosina Magdalene Seeger, born 20 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5907 xiv. Rudolf Seeger, born 20 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Widmer 02 Aug 1902 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875. He married (2) ? 1924; born Aft. 1875.

More About Rudolf Seeger and Maria Widmer:
Marriage: 02 Aug 1902, Bern, Switzerland

More About Rudolf Seeger and ?:
Marriage: 1924

- + 5908 xv. Maria Barbara Seeger, born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5909 xvi. Lina Seeger, born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5910 xvii. Karoline Seeger, born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3069. Karl Christian⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Ehmann** 06 Oct 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Ehmann and Christina Jeuther. She was born 12 Aug 1825 in Buhlbronn, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Census: 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 732R

Census 2: 1880, Mitchell Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Occupation: 1870, briicj mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Ehmann:

Burial: 24 Dec 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1898, 7 w/ 3 living

More About Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Ehmann are:

- + 5911 i. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz, born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5912 ii. Christian Waltz, born Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Waltz:
Cause of Death: heart disease

- 5913 iii. Andrew Waltz, born 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1923 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, 459 Prospect; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39 living w/ Fred Schnaitman's family

Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5914 iv. George Waltz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5915 v. William Henry Waltz, born 18 Nov 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Waltz:

Cause of Death: drowned

5916 vi. Carl Edward Waltz, born 10 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1920 in Missouri.

More About Carl Edward Waltz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3070. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles) Vogt** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Karl Vogt are:

- + 5917 i. Charles⁹ Vogt, born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5918 ii. John Fred Vogt, born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5919 iii. Amelia Vogt, born 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 5920 iv. Louis Vogt, born 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 5921 v. Jacob Henry Vogt, born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5922 vi. William Gottlieb Vogt, born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5923 vii. Louise Marie Vogt, born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

3073. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan. He married **Christina Hiller** Aft. 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Hiller. She was born 07 Jun 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:

Burial: 11 Apr 1916, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis for two years and dropsy two months

Census: 30 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726
 Census 2: 07 Jun 1880, Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 17
 Census 3: 04 Jun 1900, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 4a
 Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 506 Warren Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Waltz
 Emigration: 1854, US locating in Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
 Military service: Civil War enlisting in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christina Hiller:

Burial: 04 Oct 1914, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis
 Children: 1900, 13 w/ 9 living

More About Johann Walz and Christina Hiller:

Marriage: Aft. 1858, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Christina Hiller are:

- 5924 i. Christina (Tinnie E.)⁹ Walz, born 21 Feb 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1953. She married Edwin Joseph Kipp 10 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1853 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About Christina (Tinnie E.) Walz:
 Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

 More About Edwin Joseph Kipp:
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 3b
 Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 427 Kaldunski Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 7a
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 409 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 6a
 Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 615 Manison; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 10b
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

 More About Edwin Kipp and Christina Walz:
 Marriage: 10 Jan 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 5925 ii. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz, born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 5926 iii. William F. (Walz) Waltz, born 04 Mar 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

 More About William F. (Walz) Waltz:
 Burial: 17 Jul 1911, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels
 Occupation: butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
- 5927 iv. John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr., born 23 Jun 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

 More About John Gottlieb (Walz) Waltz, Jr.:
 Burial: 31 Mar 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
 Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1915, Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
- + 5928 v. Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz, born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5929 vi. Dorothea Walz, born 07 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5930 vii. Louisa Friedericka Walz, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1956.
- + 5931 viii. Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz, born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint,

- Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 5932 ix. Lizzette (Lisette) Walz, born 08 Feb 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5933 x. Edward Walz, born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 5934 xi. Ida Walz, born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 5935 xii. Frank Walz, born 26 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Walz:

Burial: 20 Jan 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

3078. Friederike (Ricka)⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She met **Christian Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Vogt are:

- + 5936 i. Rosina Maria⁹ Vogt, born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5937 ii. Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt, born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5938 iii. Christian Vogt, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Christian Vogt:

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5939 iv. Sophia R. Vogt, born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 5940 v. Frederick Vogt, born Apr 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3085. Katharine⁸ Nonnenmacher (David⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaz** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Nonnenmacher and Johannes Kaz are:

- 5941 i. Gustav⁹ Kaz, born 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5942 ii. Pauline Kaz, born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5943 iii. Ernst Kaz, born 10 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5944 iv. Konrad Kaz, born 03 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 5945 v. Christian Kaz, born 05 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5946 vi. Katharine Katz, born 27 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5947 vii. Friedrich Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1917 in Solitude, Germany.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Military service: soldier

- 5948 viii. Paul Kaz, born 14 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5949 ix. Anna Maria Kaz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5950 x. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5951 xi. Sofie Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 5952 xii. Marie Kaz, born 19 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5953 xiii. Paul Kaz, born 09 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5954 xiv. Frida Kaz, born 04 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3089. Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin** 16 Jan 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Luva Schultz and Sophia Rasdorf. She was born 13 Feb 1840 in Mecklenburg, Germany, and died 08 Nov 1921 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (G. Fred) Walz:

Burial: 29 Apr 1917, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy; chronic endocarditis

Census: 24 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 746

Census 2: 1880, Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 320 Locust Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 7a

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: stonemason

Occupation 2: 1870, brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, stone & brick mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1910, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, corner Locust & Hamilton Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 45 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 320 Locust; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joachime Caroline Lisette (Lena) Schultz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1867, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Walz and Joachime Schultz are:

- 5955 i. Joseph Frederick⁹ Waltz, born 12 Nov 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1945 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: jeweler Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, jeweler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, engraver jeweler store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1000 E. Michigan; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 5956 ii. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz, born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas.
+ 5957 iii. Frank Edward Waltz, born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5958 iv. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz, born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
+ 5959 v. Clara Maria Waltz, born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan.

3092. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1872 in Michigan. She married **Horatio Nelson** 04 Oct 1867 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Absalom Nelson and Magdalena Gedney. He was born Apr 1842 in New York, and died 03 Mar 1909 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Horatio Nelson:

Census: 02 Aug 1870, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 665 worth \$6,400/500
Census 2: 19 Jun 1880, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 1 sheet 26 living w/ mother Magdeline Nelson's family
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Horatio Nelson and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1867, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Katharina Walz and Horatio Nelson is:

- + 5960 i. Anna⁹ Nelson, born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3093. Pauline⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Feb 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Almond Ozro Hamilton** 1873 in Michigan, son of Thomas Hamilton and Amanda Lord. He was born Bet. 01 Jun 1849 - 1852 in Meadville, Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Sep 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Census: 1920, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living
Emigration: 1852, US

More About Almond Ozro Hamilton:

Burial: 10 Sep 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Census: Jun 1880, 3rd ward Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 18
Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 249 S. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 3 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1880, laborer Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1905, teamster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1905, 249 S. Washington; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Almond Hamilton and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 1873, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Almond Hamilton are:

- + 5961 i. Harry Arthur⁹ Hamilton, born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5962 ii. Frank C. Hamilton, born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

3095. Rebekka⁸ Walz (Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1915 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Binder** 28 Aug 1874 in Whitley Co, Indiana, son of Jacob Binder and Christina Luz. He was born 12 Mar 1853 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1929 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Rebekka Walz:
Burial: Jul 1915, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living
Emigration: 1850, US

Notes for Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

1907 Frederick G. Binder – During the years immediately preceding the Civil War six brothers by the name of Binder emigrated to the United States from Germany and settled in various towns in eastern Michigan. As they wrote favorable reports back home, another brother, Jacob U., was tempted to come in 1860, and settled at Ann Arbor, where one of the others lived. He established a butcher shop in connection with stock buying, and became an old style drover, taking cattle to Buffalo and New York. At one time he received an order to send forty yoke of cattle to Lake Superior and after some lively hustling procured the number into days and drove them to Detroit, for shipment by boat. He brought with him, Frederick G., who was born at Wittenberg, Germany, March 12, 1853, and learned the butcher trade, while with his father in Ann Arbor.

He worked both in Ypsilanti and Detroit, but in 1874 came to Whitley County, Indiana, which was destined to be his permanent home. He first worked with Fred Bush and for eight years for Daniels Brothers, in Columbia City, but being ambitious to enter business on his own account he began at South Whitley, with a capital of two hundred dollars. However, he had a partner by the name of Dickey, whose standing enabled him to get all the needed credit. In 1885 he opened business, at the stand where he now is, though the intervening years have made wonderful changes in his financial condition. His business as a butcher, stock-dealer, and meat merchant grew steadily, through good management, skill and industry until now after twenty years Mr. Binder can consider with pardonable pride what he has accomplished. His annual sales now exceed twenty thousand dollars and he pays to the farmers of Whitley County between ten thousand and fifteen thousand dollars a year for stock. By confining himself strictly to his own business and giving it his undivided attention, he has achieved well merited success. He is now located in the same building in which he worked while employed by the Daniels Brothers, buying it in 1893.

In politics he is a Democrat and has frequently been honored by his party, while in turn rendering it faithful and judicious service. He was county chairman for two years and has been delegate to the county and state conventions. He was a member of the city council for two years and held the office of

city treasurer twelve years in succession. Mr. Binder would not be a German could he not find time for social intercourse and for the enjoyment of the society of friends. He contributes to all influences to develop and improve his adopted city. He is a stockholder in the furniture factory, one of Columbia City's most valuable industries, besides having other real estate and business interests. He is a charter member of the Knights of the Maccabees and has been a trustee ever since the institution of the lodge.

In 1974 Mr. Binder was married to Rebecca Waltz, of Marshall, Michigan, and they have an interesting family of five sons. Fred G., the eldest and namesake of his father, is a printer, Otto S. and Edward C. remain with the father. Walter is clerk with the Providence Trust Company and Homer is in high school.

Fred G. Binder, 75, brother of the late Samuel and Chris Binder, pioneer Butte men, died January 6, 1929 in Columbia City, Indiana, it was learned here yesterday. Mr. Binder visited in Butte several years ago and was known to meat dealers here.

Among survivors are two nephews, Elmer and Ernest Binder Butte men, other relatives in Butte and five sons. Mr. Binder died suddenly after a cold developed into influenza and pneumonia.

Fred G. Binder was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob U. Binder, who emigrated from Germany in 1862 and became a pioneer in the cattle and butcher business in Ann Arbor, Michigan. The son had been in the meat business in Columbia City since 1885.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Binder:

Burial: Jan 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 10 Jun 1880, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 96 SD 6 sheet 31

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 19a

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 12 sheet 18b

Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1861, US

Occupation: 1880, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant butcher shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Gottlieb Binder and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1874, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Rebekka Walz and Gottlieb Binder are:

- 5963 i. Jacob Frederick⁹ Binder, born 21 Dec 1874 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 04 Sep 1932 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Alice Stella Eisaman 23 Jun 1915 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 07 Oct 1881 in Losane, Indiana; died 18 Apr 1929 in Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Frederick Binder:

Burial: 1932, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; chronic myocarditis

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 504 W. Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 170 SD 12 sheet 4b living w/ father

Census 2: 1930, Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Medical Information: 1918 short height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1900, printer typesetter Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, printer own shop Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Alice Stella Eisaman:

Burial: Apr 1929, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Jacob Binder and Alice Eisaman:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Whitley Co, Indiana

- + 5964 ii. Samuel Otto Binder, born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- 5965 iii. Edward Charles Binder, born 21 Mar 1879 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 07 Mar 1968 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married Nerva J. Hall 20 Mar 1911 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 28 Jul 1887 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Nov 1971 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Edward Charles Binder:

Burial: Mar 1968, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1910, salesman meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 509 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 316-50-0151

More About Nerva J. Hall:

Burial: Nov 1971, Greenhill Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 308-48-1889

More About Edward Binder and Nerva Hall:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1911, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 5966 iv. Walter Theodore Binder, born 19 Nov 1880 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Dec 1962 in Indiana. He married Grace D. Peppers 18 Jun 1924 in Allen Co, Indiana; born 02 Mar 1886 in Indiana; died 14 Apr 1971 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

Notes for Walter Theodore Binder:

Walter T. Binder, 82, Fort Wayne, a Columbia city native, died at 6:50 p.m. Monday December 26, 1962 at his residence, 5522 Leo Road, following a heart attack. Mr. Binder, brother of former Mayor Edward C. Binder of Columbia City, has returned with his wife from a visit with Mrs. Binder's sister, and he was opening the garage doors at his residence when he was stricken and died. Mr. Binder, a banker and an accountant, for many years was identified with the Provident Trust Company in Columbia City. The bank at the time was on the north side of Van Buren Street, almost opposite the meat market operated by his father, the late Frederick G. Binder, and his brothers, Otto and Edward Binder. Later he served as receiver for the First National Bank in the 20s. He went to Fort Wayne as an accountant for Kraus and Apfelbaum, grain and feed brokers.

Mr. Binder was born here to the late Frederick G. and Rebecca Waltz Binder, on November 20, 1880, one of five sons. He was a graduate of Wittenberg College at Springfield, Ohio, and there was a member of Phi Psi fraternity. He had been a member of the Grace Lutheran Church here for 60 years and was a former synod treasurer of the United Lutheran Church. He was a member of Columbia City lodge 189, F&AM, all York Rite orders here, including Columbia City Commandery 34, Knights Templar, the Scottish Rite and Shrine at Fort Wayne.

He is survived by his wife, the former Grace Peppers, retired vice president of the Anthony Wayne Bank at Fort Wayne; two brothers, Edward C., of Columbia City, and Homer P., of Sun City, Arizona; two nephews, Walter F. Binder of Tri Lakes and Otto Binder, Alexandria; three nieces, Miss Beatrice Binder of Sturgis, Michigan, Mrs. Betty Boyce of Battle Creek, Michigan, and Mrs. Ann Stannard, Manitowoc, Wisconsin.

Las June Mr. Binder was presented her in Blue Lodge ceremonies with an Indiana grand lodge gold award as a 50-year Mason. On Friday evening he and Mrs. Binder were guests of Mr. and Mrs. Edward C. Binder.

Funeral services will be conducted at 2 p.m. Thursday in the D.O. McComb & Sons Funeral Home at Fort Wayne by the Rev. Richard G. Frazier. Burial will be in Lindenwood cemetery.

More About Walter Theodore Binder:

Burial: Dec 1962, Lindenwood Cemetery Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Census: 07 Apr 1930, 241 E. Woodland Ave; 7th ward Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 27 Apr 1940, Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana ED 2-29 SD 4 sheet 64b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation: 1910, cashier meat company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1918, manager president trust company Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Occupation 3: 1930, office manager seed buyer Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 4: 1940, insurance salesman own business Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana
 Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
 Social Security Number: 313-34-7446

More About Grace D. Peppers:

Occupation: 1930, manager Morris Place Bank Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana
 Occupation 2: 1940, executive vice president industrial loan & investment Washington Twp, Allen Co, Indiana

More About Walter Binder and Grace Peppers:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1924, Allen Co, Indiana

- + 5967 v. Homer Philip Binder, born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

3097. Paulina Catherine⁸ Visel (Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1845 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher**. He was born 07 Sep 1834 in Switzerland, and died 23 May 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Leuscher or Luscher) Lusher:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 314b

Occupation: 1880, works at gas works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Visel and John Lusher are:

- + 5968 i. John Edward⁹ Lusher, born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5969 ii. Samuel Frederick Lusher, born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5970 iii. Ida R. Luscher, born 09 Nov 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz 19 Nov 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida R. Luscher:

Burial: 25 Oct 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 07 Jan 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Ida Luscher:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 5971 iv. Carl W. (Charles) Lusher, born 21 Oct 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Carl W. (Charles) Lusher:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3098. Philipp Jacob⁸ Visel (Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Ann Katz** Bef. 1873, daughter of Joseph Katz and Catharine ?. She was born 21 Mar 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jacob Visel:

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 315c

Occupation: 1880, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Mary Ann Katz:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Philipp Visel and Mary Katz:

Marriage: Bef. 1873

Children of Philipp Visel and Mary Katz are:

- 5972 i. Joseph P.⁹ Visel, born 16 Jul 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5973 ii. John Edwin Visel, born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5974 iii. Verona A. Visel, born 29 Nov 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 5975 iv. Phillip Emmanuel Visel, born 04 Nov 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (1) Minnie Hopkins 06 Sep 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1884 in Michigan; died Nov 1969. He married (2) Edna B. Christie 08 Jul 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Jul 1880 in Hastings, Berry Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip Emmanuel Visel:

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Minnie Hopkins:

Divorce: 14 Oct 1912, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 06 Sep 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Phillip Visel and Edna Christie:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1916, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

3099. Christian G.⁸ Visel (Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Emma (Emilie) Heiser** 10 Oct 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of J. Heyser. She was born Aft. 1848, and died 20 Jun 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Mary Schmidt** 26 Oct 1881 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She was born Aft. 1848.

More About Christian Visel and Emma Heiser:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1878, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Visel and Mary Schmidt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Visel and Emma Heiser is:

- 5976 i. Ida C.⁹ Visel, born 16 Sep 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3100. Frederike⁸ Visel (Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Frederick Kaumeyer** 30 Dec 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Sep 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederike Visel:

Burial: 24 Dec 1940, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; bronchitis

Notes for John Frederick Kaumeyer:

Marshall - John Frederick Kaumeyer, 94, in the bakery and restaurant business here for nearly a half-century prior to his retirement in 1925, died Friday noon Sept. 7, 1951 in Oaklawn hospital following a brief illness. Mr. Kaumeyer was born in Adrian, Oct. 28, 1856, the son of Rosella and Frederick Kaumeyer and came to Marshall in 1877 to manage the Snyder bakery. Dec. 30, 1884, he married Fredericka Visel, who died Oct. 22, 1940. In 1884 he opened his own bakery and restaurant and a year later purchased property on Michigan Avenue which became known as the Kaumeyer block. There he opened a bakery and confectionary store. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. W. G. Collins, Sr. of 500 Birch with whom he resided, and Mrs. W.

S. Murray of Hillsdale. Services will be conducted by the Rev Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About John Frederick Kaumeyer:
Census: 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Kaumeyer and Frederike Visel:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederike Visel and John Kaumeyer are:

- + 5977 i. Rosella F.⁹ Kaumeyer, born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 5978 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kaumeyer, born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3106. Elisabeth⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Walz are:

- 5979 i. Carl Jacob⁹ Walz, born 12 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5980 ii. Katharine Jakobine Walz, born 09 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1956 in Genf, Germany.

3107. Conrad⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Kaz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz are:

- 5981 i. Christian⁹ Walz, born 27 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1941 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1888 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg
- 5982 ii. Carl Gottlieb Walz, born 28 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5983 iii. Maria Walz, born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5984 iv. Katharina Walz, born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5985 v. Paul Martin Walz, born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel.
- 5986 vi. Conrad Walz, born 24 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3108. Bernhard⁸ Walz (Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Kaz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. She was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25

Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 5987 i. Anna Katharina⁹ Walz, born 18 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5988 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Walz, born 21 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5989 iii. Bertha Walz, born 20 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5990 iv. Paul Walz, born 04 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5991 v. Eugen Walz, born 28 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5992 vi. Bernhard Oskar Walz, born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5993 vii. Marie Luise Walz, born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5994 viii. Julie Walz, born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

3110. Margaretha⁸ Walz (Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. He was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Walz and Johannes Haizmann are:

- 5995 i. Frida⁹ Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 5996 ii. Friederike Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 5997 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3111. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Walz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 5998 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 5999 ii. Gottlieb Seeger, born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Friederike Rauser 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6000 iii. Christian Seeger, born 17 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6001 iv. Luise Seeger, born 18 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6002 v. Marie Seeger, born 27 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6003 vi. Rosina Maria Seeger, born 27 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6004 vii. Christian Seeger, born 21 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6005 viii. Christian Seeger, born 01 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1970 in Friedrichshafen. He married Frida Schweizer 27 Nov 1913 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Christian Seeger and Frida Schweizer:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1913, St. Gallen
- 6006 ix. Hermann Seeger, born 07 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6007 x. Carl Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6008 xi. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6009 xii. Fanny Seeger, born 26 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3112. Martin⁸ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Philippine Rauser** 13 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Walz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 6010 i. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Walz, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6011 ii. Tobias Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 6012 iii. Friedrike Walz, born 24 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1930 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany.
- 6013 iv. Paul Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1915 in im Kriegslazaratt Roulers.
- 6014 v. Carl Walz, born 14 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1971 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Ottilia Eugenie Feyl 21 Sep 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Carl Walz and Ottilia Feyl:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 6015 vi. Thusnelde Walz, born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6016 vii. Elsa Walz, born 02 Oct 1891.
 - 6017 viii. Martin Walz, born 27 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1983 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married Pauline Catharine Grau 08 Jun 1920 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1893.

More About Martin Walz and Pauline Grau:
 Marriage: 08 Jun 1920, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- + 6018 ix. Konrad Walz, born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6019 x. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6020 xi. Mina Walz, born 11 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3114. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Jedele** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:
 Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele are:

- 6021 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 17 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6022 ii. Justine Marie Katz, born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Plaz.
- 6023 iii. Pauline Friedrike Katz, born 01 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6024 iv. Karl August Katz, born 20 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1942 in Zwiefalten, Germany. He married Dorothea Rebmann 03 Oct 1894 in Schoenaich, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Karl Katz and Dorothea Rebmann:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1894, Schoenaich, Wurtemberg

- + 6025 v. Christian Siegfried Katz, born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6026 vi. Rudolph Katz, born 17 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6027 vii. Rudolph Katz, born 31 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6028 viii. Erich Katz, born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6029 ix. Pauline Jacobine Katz, born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3115. Katharine Wilhelmine⁸ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlieb Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
 Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Kaz and Ernst Kaz are:

- 6030 i. Catharina Margaretha⁹ Kaz, born 17 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6031 ii. Jonathan Kaz, born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 6032 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6033 iv. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6034 v. Gottlieb Kaz, born 21 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Waidelich 13 Mar 1899 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Waidelich:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1899, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6035 vi. Christian Kaz, born 12 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Sophie Walter 21 Jul 1900 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.
- More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Walter:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1900, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg
- 6036 vii. Konrad Kaz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Odilie Kauffer 12 Oct 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1875.
- More About Konrad Kaz and Odilie Kauffer:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 6037 viii. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6038 ix. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6039 x. August Kaz, born 18 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6040 xi. Eduard Kaz, born 22 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6041 xii. Sofie Kaz, born 27 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6042 xiii. Julius Kaz, born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6043 xiv. Alfred Kaz, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3118. August⁸ Kaz (Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- + 6044 i. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6045 ii. Gottlieb Kaz, born 18 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6046 iii. Christian Kaz, born 15 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1947 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Hedwig Hoertel 19 Apr 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.
- More About Christian Kaz and Sofie Hoertel:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6047 iv. Julie Kaz, born 24 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Georgensgmund, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Friedrich Kohlmeyer 17 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Gottlieb Kohlmeyer and Julie Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6048 v. Alfred Kaz, born 10 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1914 in Werwig, Germany.

More About Alfred Kaz:
Military service: soldier

- 6049 vi. Pauline Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1972 in Freiburg, Germany. She married Eugen Find 01 Jun 1922 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Eugen Find and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1922, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6050 vii. Christiane Kaz, twin, born 30 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3121. Siegfried⁸ Katz (Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Rapp** 12 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Feb 1845 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Hauser** 04 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Oct 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Rapp are:

- 6051 i. Luise⁹ Katz, born 05 Jun 1876 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6052 ii. Carl Katz, born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6053 iii. Christiane Katz, born 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6054 iv. Luise Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6055 v. baby Katz, twin, born 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6056 vi. Anna Maria Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1938.
6057 vii. Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1959 in Freinsheim, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser are:

- 6058 i. Friedrike Katharine⁹ Katz, born 09 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1966 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Geigle Aft. 1904 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? Geigle and Friedrike Katz:
Marriage: Aft. 1904, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6059 ii. Lydia Katz, born 30 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6060 iii. Ernst Friedrich Katz, born 28 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6061 iv. Siegfried Katz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6062 v. Lydia Katz, born 31 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6063 vi. Sophie Katz, born 15 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6064 vii. Karl Jakob Katz, born 05 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Beck 02 May 1924 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Katz and Emilie Beck:
 Marriage: 02 May 1924, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

3128. Wilhelmine⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Bachmann** 29 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Katharina Kaz. He was born 11 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Bachmann:
 Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Bachmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
 Marriage: 29 Feb 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Katz and Philipp Bachmann are:

- 6065 i. Albert⁹ Bachmann, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6066 ii. Marie Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 21 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3131. Marie⁸ Kaz (Karl⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jede** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jede and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jede:
 Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jede and Marie Kaz:
 Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Gottlieb Jede are:

- 6067 i. August Adam⁹ Jede, born 15 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6068 ii. Gottlieb Jede, born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6069 iii. Johann Friedrich Jede, born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6070 iv. Anna Maria Jede, born 27 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6071 v. baby Jede, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6072 vi. August Jede, born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jede and Anna Katz:
 Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 6073 vii. Carl Jede, born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6074 viii. Luise Jede, born 27 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heinrich Waisslinger 29 Oct 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg;

born Aft. 1877.

More About Johann Waisslinger and Luise Jedele:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1910, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6075 ix. Magdalena Barbara Jedele, born 02 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1966 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Hermann Schmid 30 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Gustav Schmid and Magdalena Jedele:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6076 x. Johanna Katharina Jedele, born 13 Aug 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1969 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Klett 11 Apr 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Martin Klett and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1914, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6077 xi. Richard Jedele, born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6078 xii. Christian Jedele, born 24 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1916 in gefallen.

3132. Karl Jakob⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Maria Rauser** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser are:

- + 6079 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
+ 6080 ii. Bertha Katz, born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
+ 6081 iii. Albertine Jacobine Kaz, born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
6082 iv. baby Katz, born 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6083 v. Katharina Katz, born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
+ 6084 vi. Wilhelmine Katz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6085 vii. Conrad Katz, born 09 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6086 viii. Luise Katz, born 19 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6087 ix. Karl Katz, born 29 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1915.
6088 x. Anna Katz, born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Reinhard Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6089 xi. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz, born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6090 xii. Friederike Katz, born 07 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6091 xiii. Konrad Katz, born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Haizmann 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6092 xiv. Alma Katz, born 06 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Werner Hermatschweiler 25 May 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Werner Hermatschweiler and Alma Katz:
Marriage: 25 May 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6093 xv. Friedrich Katz, born 26 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6094 xvi. Friedrich Katz, born 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3134. Konrad⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz are:

- 6095 i. Friederike Elisabeth⁹ Kaz, born 27 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6096 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 05 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gottlob Leng 22 Oct 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Ernst Leng and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1925, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 6097 iii. Lina Katz, born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6098 iv. Gottlieb Christian Kaz, born 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1967 in Asperg, Germany. He married Emma Rosa Beck 08 May 1926 in Asperg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Gottlieb Kaz and Emma Beck:
Marriage: 08 May 1926, Asperg, Germany
- 6099 v. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6100 vi. Emma Katz, born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6101 vii. baby Kaz, born 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3142. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Buehler** 31 Aug 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buehler and Anna Reichert. She was born 02 Feb 1836 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler:
Marriage: 31 Aug 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Barbara Buehler are:

- 6102 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6103 ii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 22 May 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6104 iii. Adam Friedrich Rauser, born 29 Jul 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6105 iv. Carl Rauser, born 17 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6106 v. Louise Rauser, born 26 Jun 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6107 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 13 Mar 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6108 vii. baby Rauser, born 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6109 viii. Philipp Rauser, born 27 Jan 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6110 ix. Christine Rauser, born 24 Nov 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6111 x. baby Rauser, born 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6112 xi. Wilhelm Rauser, born 22 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6113 xii. August Rauser, born 14 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6114 xiii. Johann Rauser, born 29 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3144. Elisabetha Magdalena⁸ Gauss (Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1819 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mast** 28 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. He was born 07 Feb 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mast:

Emigration: 1871, Pforzheim, Germany

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mast and Elisabetha Gauss:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gauss and Christian Mast are:

- 6115 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Mast, born 06 May 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Carl Gisterer 07 Jan 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1838.

More About Adam Gisterer and Maria Mast:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6116 ii. Gottlieb Mast, born 29 Jan 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6117 iii. Christiana Mast, born 01 Sep 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6118 iv. Christian Mast, born 19 Aug 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6119 v. Konrad Heinrich Mast, born 28 Apr 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6120 vi. Eva Catharina Mast, born 29 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3147. Christine⁸ Gauss (Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christine Gauss:

Emigration: 1860, US

Child of Christine Gauss is:

- 6121 i. Karl Christian⁹ Gauss, born 20 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3150. Barbara⁸ Gauss (Barbara⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Held** 1854. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Heinrich Held and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 1854

Child of Barbara Gauss and Heinrich Held is:

- 6122 i. Heinrich⁹ Held, born 03 Dec 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3155. Anna Maria⁸ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1803 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Brenner** 08 Jul 1832 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Mar 1800 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Brenner:
Occupation: weaver Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Brenner and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1832, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Luz and Johannes Brenner is:

- 6123 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Brenner, born 11 Aug 1833 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3157. Gottlieb⁸ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Lehre** 27 Jan 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1809 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1835, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Luz and Catharina Lehre are:

- 6124 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6125 ii. Christine Magdalene Luz, born 07 Jul 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6126 iii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 01 Nov 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6127 iv. Gottlieb Luz, born 14 Apr 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6128 v. Katharina Barbara Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6129 vi. Anna Maria Luz, twin, born 13 Oct 1842 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6130 vii. Philipp Stephan Luz, born 25 Apr 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6131 viii. Gottlieb Luz, born 17 Mar 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6132 ix. Eva Maria Luz, born 19 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6133 x. Elisabetha Katharina Luz, born 25 May 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3158. Christina Magdalena⁸ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1812 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Woerner** 31 Jan 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Woerner and Rosina Sindlinger. He was born 29 Aug 1811 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Woerner:
Occupation: linen weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Woerner and Christina Luz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1837, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2230) Johann Jakob Woerner.

3160. Philippine⁸ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1816 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1894 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Raaf** 25 Nov 1838 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Raaf and Ursula Schupp. He was born 04 Jul 1812 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1882 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Raaf and Philippine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1838, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Luz and Johann Raaf are:

- | | | |
|--|-------|--|
| 6134 | i. | Elisabetha Katharina ⁹ Raaf, born 04 Dec 1859 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1859. |
| 6135 | ii. | Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 24 Jan 1841 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1841. |
| 6136 | iii. | Philippine Katharina Raaf, born 11 May 1842 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6137 | iv. | baby Raaf, born 08 Jan 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1844. |
| 6138 | v. | Christian Raaf, born 03 Mar 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1869 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6139 | vi. | Gottlob Friedrich Raaf, born 28 Jul 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1847 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6140 | vii. | Johann Jacob Raaf, born 24 Jul 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6141 | viii. | Johann Friedrich Raaf, born 02 Jul 1849 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1919 in Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena ? 22 Apr 1884 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848. |
| More About Johann Raaf and Magdalena ?:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1884, Wurtemberg | | |
| 6142 | ix. | Johann Gottlieb Raaf, born 31 Aug 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| + 6143 | x. | Maria Magdalena Raaf, born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6144 | xi. | Johann Jakob Raaf, born 08 Dec 1854 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6145 | xii. | Louise Raaf, born 03 Mar 1857 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6146 | xiii. | baby Raaf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. |

3161. Johann Konrad⁸ Luz (Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1820 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schoellhammer** 04 Sep 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Nov 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Ernstine Schoellhammer are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 6147 | i. | Johann Philipp Gottlieb ⁹ Luz, born 22 Dec 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6148 | ii. | Katharina Barbara Luz, born 30 May 1851 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. |
| 6149 | iii. | Christine Philippine Luz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844. |

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6150 iv. Ernestine Luz, born 20 Sep 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6151 v. Ernst Konrad Luz, born 10 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6152 vi. Ernestine Magdalene Luz, born 16 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? and Ernestine Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1876, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6153 vii. Friedrich Gottlob Luz, born 04 Sep 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6154 viii. Anna Maria Luz, born 04 Oct 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6155 ix. Rosine Marie Luz, born 20 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6156 x. Rosina Maria Luz, born 28 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6157 xi. Christian Friedrich Luz, born 15 Aug 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3162. Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Magdalena⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1824 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jacob Zwirner** 1852. He was born Aft. 1815. She married **(3) Johannes Stengel** 05 Sep 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 Jul 1805 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Zwirner and Magdalena Rauser:
Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Stengel:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1852, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Magdalena Rauser is:

- 6158 i. Maria⁹ Rauser, born 09 Feb 1849 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalena Rauser and Jacob Zwirner is:

- + 6159 i. Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg.

Children of Magdalena Rauser and Johannes Stengel are:

- 6160 i. Philippine⁹ Stengel, born 11 Jun 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6161 ii. Johannes Stengel, born 15 Oct 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Nov 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6162 iii. Jakob Stengel, born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6163 iv. Johannes Stengel, born 13 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6164 v. Ernestine Stengel, born 23 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6165 vi. Christiane Stengel, born 17 Sep 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ferdinand Winterle 06 Dec 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Ferdinand Winterle and Christiane Stengel:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6166 vii. Rosine Stengel, born 06 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6167 viii. Friedrike Stengel, born 07 Oct 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6168 ix. Johannes Stengel, born 11 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6169 x. Pauline Stengel, born 18 May 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6170 xi. Johannes Stengel, born 29 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stengel:
Emigration: US

3163. Christiane⁸ Koch (Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiane Koch is:

- + 6171 i. Christiane⁹ Koch, born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3165. Friederike⁸ Koch (Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Rauser** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Felix Rauser and Martha Weimer. He was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Koch and Johann Rauser are:

- 6172 i. Christiane Katharine⁹ Rauser, born 10 May 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Rudolf Hofmann 02 Nov 1899 in Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.

More About Jakob Hofmann and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1899, Adelmansfelden, Ostalb, Wurtemberg

- 6173 ii. Johann Jakob Rauser, born 16 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6174 iii. Katharine Friederike Rauser, born 20 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6175 iv. Gottlieb Rauser, born 07 Apr 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 04 Jul 1901 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1873.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and ?:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1901, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6176 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 26 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6177 vi. Rosine Rauser, born 01 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Wilhelm Kaefer 30 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Gottlieb Kaefer and Rosine Rauser:
Marriage: 30 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6178 vii. Marie Rauser, born 19 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3167. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Katharine Lutz** 21 Aug 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Apr 1836 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1856, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz are:

- + 6179 i. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser, born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6180 ii. Louise Catharine Rauser, born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6181 iii. Christiane Barbara Rauser, born 31 Aug 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6182 iv. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6183 v. Gottlieb Rauser, born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6184 vi. Johann August Rauser, born 03 Dec 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3169. Christiane Elisabeth⁸ Rauser (Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Lehre** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stephan Lehre and Elisabetha Rauser. He was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johann Lehre are:

- + 6185 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre, born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6186 ii. Elisabetha Catharina Lehre, born 11 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6187 iii. Christiane Catharine Lehre, born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6188 iv. Margareta Magdalena Lehre, born 30 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6189 v. Anna Maria Lehre, born 18 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6190 vi. Ernstine Pauline Lehre, born 13 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6191 vii. Stephan Friedrich Lehre, born 05 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6192 viii. Rosina Barbara Lehre, born 11 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6193 ix. Luise Elisabeth Lehre, born 03 May 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3171. Anna Catharina⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Jakob Geigle** 26 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gottlieb Geigle. He was born 09 Jun 1838 in Moetzingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Geigle and Anna Rauser:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Julius Geigle are:

- 6194 i. Julius Jakob⁹ Geigle, born 25 Jul 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6195 ii. Christian Gottlieb Geigle, born 12 Oct 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1907 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 6196 iii. Johannes Geigle, born 27 Jan 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6197 iv. Rosine Katharine Geigle, born 04 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6198 v. Wilhelm Geigle, born 11 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Palmer 10 May 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Wilhelm Geigle and Sophie Palmer:

Marriage: 10 May 1902, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3175. Johann Jakob⁸ Rauser (Felix⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 28 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Koch and Magdalena Rauser. She was born 27 Oct 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Friederike Koch:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3165) Friederike Koch.

3180. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Jakob Hermann** 29 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 May 1840 in Hohenhaslach, Vaihingen, Germany.

More About Christian Jakob Hermann:

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Christian Hermann and Katharina Rauser:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Christian Hermann are:

- 6199 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Hermann, born 21 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6200 ii. Wilhelm Gottlieb Hermann, born 03 Jul 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6201 iii. Jakob Christian Hermann, born 22 Oct 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6202 iv. Wilhelmine Katharine Hermann, born 07 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Maisenhoelder 24 Nov 1896 in Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Christian Maisenhoelder and Wilhelmine Hermann:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1896, Muehlin am N., Wurtemberg

3181. Sabine Regine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sabine Regine Rauser is:

- 6203 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 30 Jul 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3182. Johann Jacob⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Katharina Eisele** 17 Jul 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Friedrich Eisele. She was born 12 Mar 1849 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: blacksmith Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Christina Eisele are:

- 6204 i. Heinrike Wilhelmine⁹ Rauser, born 30 Mar 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1892 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Heinrike Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1892, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6205 ii. Christina Katharina Rauser, born 27 Feb 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6206 iii. Margarethe Luise Rauser, born 02 Aug 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Thomann 01 Sep 1903 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1869.

More About Emil Thomann and Margarethe Rauser:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 6207 iv. Gottlieb Ludwig Rauser, born 10 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6208 v. Pauline Rauser, born 28 Nov 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6209 vi. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 24 Dec 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3183. Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Dorothee Rockenbauch** 18 Jun 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1849 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1876, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Rosine Rockenbauch are:

- + 6210 i. Christian⁹ Rauser, born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6211 ii. Rosine Regine Rauser, born 03 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1964 in Hoesslinsuelz, Germany. She married Friedrich Ludwig Betz 16 Apr 1900 in Loewenstein, Germany; born Aft. 1869.

More About Friedrich Betz and Rosine Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1900, Loewenstein, Germany

- 6212 iii. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 10 Feb 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6213 iv. Christiane Katharine Rauser, born 11 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1959 in Untertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Walz 28 Sep 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Johann Walz and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 28 Sep 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6214 v. Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser, born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6215 vi. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6216 vii. Maria Rauser, born 01 Jul 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6217 viii. Maria Rauser, born 11 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Seeger 08 Apr 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1885 in Unterjesingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Seeger and Maria Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6218 ix. Katharina Rauser, born 21 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6219 x. Wilhelm Felix Rauser, born 19 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3185. Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 06 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Christiane Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Rauser and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 6220 i. Johannes⁹ Buechsenstein, born 09 Jan 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6221 ii. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 17 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6222 iii. Johann Gottlieb Buechsenstein, born 15 Nov 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6223 iv. Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein, born 20 Aug 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Rath 21 Jul 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1962 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Gottlob Friedrich Buexenstein:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlob Buexenstein and Friederike Rath:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1904, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6224 v. Johannes Buexenstein, born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6225 vi. Johann Jakob Buechsenstein, born 24 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1895 in Muehlehorn, Glarus, Switzerland.
- 6226 vii. Christiane Katharine Buechsenstein, born 09 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6227 viii. Anna Maria Buechsenstein, born 01 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6228 ix. Regine Katharine Buechsenstein, born 22 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3192. Christian Jacob⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Hofer** 30 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthias Hofer and Rosina Rohrer. She was born 23 Mar 1855 in Renfrizhausen, Germany, and died 08 Mar 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Magdalene Roller** 25 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 27 Apr 1861 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jacob Rauser:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Rosine Hofer are:

- 6229 i. Gottlob Christian⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1969 in Oberrosbach, Germany. He married Anna Katharina Palmer 27 Jan 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Anna Palmer:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1906, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6230 ii. Felix Adolf Rauser, born 19 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6231 iii. Rosine Katharina Rauser, born 16 Feb 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1954 in Dresden, Germany.

Children of Christian Rauser and Christine Roller are:

- 6232 i. Jakob Wilhelm⁹ Rauser, born 20 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6233 ii. Maria Rauser, born 12 Apr 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1936 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Andreas Fritz 23 May 1911 in Hagelloch, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Fritz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 23 May 1911, Hagelloch, Germany

- 6234 iii. Philippine Rauser, born 29 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Renz 12 Mar 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Renz and Philippine Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6235 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 04 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6236 v. Christine Rauser, born 05 Jan 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6237 vi. Gottlieb Rauser, born 12 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6238 vii. Sofie Rauser, born 07 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1954 in Ziegelhausen, Germany. She married ? Aft. 1912 in Heidelberg, Germany; born Aft. 1884.

More About ? and Sofie Rauser:

Marriage: Aft. 1912, Heidelberg, Germany

- 6239 viii. Pauline Rauser, born 23 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Veigel 17 Jul 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Theodor Veigel and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3194. Philippine⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 15 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Philippine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Rauser and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 6240 i. Gottlieb⁹ Mast, born 02 Sep 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Louise Raaf 13 Apr 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Mast and Maria Raaf:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6241 ii. Philippine Mast, born 28 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1974 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Silberer 09 Aug 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Silberer and Philippine Mast:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1918, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3198. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Gottlieb⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthias Maentele** 02 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Oct 1863 in Marschalkenzimmern, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1946 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthias Maentele and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1888, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Matthias Maentele are:

- + 6242 i. Friedrich⁹ Maentele, born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles.

- 6243 ii. Maria Maentele, born 16 Oct 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Schuon 29 Nov 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Schuon and Maria Maentele:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6244 iii. Wilhelm Maentele, born 10 Sep 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1929 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

- 6245 iv. Adolf Maentele, born 20 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1917 in gefallen France.

- 6246 v. Rosa Maentele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6247 vi. Christiane Maentele, born 25 Jun 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Friedrich Scholder 04 Jan 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Mar 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1978 in Messstetten, Germany.

More About Hermann Scholder and Christiane Maentele:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6248 vii. Gottlieb Maentele, born 03 Oct 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1970 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kalmbach 23 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Gottlieb Maentele and Emilie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6249 viii. Rosine Katharine Maentele, born 27 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Sayer 14 Nov 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gustav Sayer and Rosine Maentele:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3203. Marianne⁸ Gaentzle (Johanna Friderika⁷ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jan 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Christoph Binder** 18 Feb 1851 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 23 Sep 1831 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 23 Jul 1868 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Christoph Binder and Marianne Gaentzle:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1851, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Marianne Gaentzle and Christoph Binder are:

- 6250 i. Johann⁹ Binder, born 21 May 1852 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 6251 ii. Christian Binder, born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.
- 6252 iii. Jakob Binder, born 17 Dec 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Mar 1857 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 6253 iv. Jakob Binder, born 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 22 Aug 1858 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

3204. Christine Katharine⁸ Gaentzle (Johanna Friderika⁷ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1834 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. She married **Peter Graf** 07 Feb 1853 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. He was born 27 Jul 1831 in Heddesheim, Baden, and died 30 Nov 1869 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

More About Peter Graf and Christine Gaentzle:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1853, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christine Gaentzle and Peter Graf are:

- 6254 i. Christian⁹ Graf, born 22 Apr 1854 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland. He married Anna Julianna Kriese; born 1854 in Lyszkowice, Lowicz, Lodzkie, Poland.
- 6255 ii. Jakob Graf, born 10 Nov 1856 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 6256 iii. Katharine Graf, born 24 Sep 1858 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- + 6257 iv. Friedrich Graf, born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.
- 6258 v. Barbara Graf, born 06 Sep 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 01 Oct 1865 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

3207. Katharina Magdalena (Angster)⁸ Huber (Christina Catharina⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1827 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Theurer** 28 Feb 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Theurer and Maria Rauser. He was born 21 Oct 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Theurer and Katharina Huber:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2127) Gottlieb Theurer.

3215. Sarah⁸ Huber, twin (Gottfried⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Raaf** 21 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosine Helber. He was born 19 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Reule** 30 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 31 Jan 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1918 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Reule and Sarah Huber:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sarah Huber and Johannes Raaf are:

- 6259 i. Katharina⁹ Raaf, born 26 Jun 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6260 ii. Anna Maria Raaf, born 25 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6261 iii. Johannes Gustav Raaf, born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6262 iv. Karl August Raaf, born 22 Jul 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1956 in Pforzheim, Germany. He married Amalie Jenner 02 May 1907; born Aft. 1882.

More About Karl Raaf and Amalie Jenner:

Marriage: 02 May 1907

- 6263 v. Louise Rosine Raaf, born 11 Nov 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1925 in Mannheim, Germany.
- 6264 vi. Anna Maria Raaf, born 23 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Sarah Huber and Johann Reule are:

- + 6265 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule, born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6266 ii. Sofie Friedrike Reule, born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6267 iii. Rosine Reule, born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6268 iv. Wilhelmine Reule, born 27 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Koch 10 Oct 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Koch and Wilhelmine Reule:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6269 v. Karl Gottfried Reule, born 04 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1947 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Hammstein 18 Oct 1926 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Karl Reule and Anna Hammstein:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1926, Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg

- 6270 vi. Sarah Katharina Reule, born 21 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6271 vii. Gottlob Reule, born 30 Jun 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Dettling 15 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gottlob Reule and Rosa Dettling:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1927, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6272 viii. Ernstine Reule, born 24 Dec 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1944 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gottlob Landenberger 29 Jul 1933 in Magstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Landenberger and Ernstine Reule:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1933, Magstadt, Wurtemberg

3217. Katharina Maria⁸ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Harr** 18 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Harr. He was born 02 Sep 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1918 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Harr:
Emigration: 1917, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Harr and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Martin Harr are:

- 6273 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Harr, born 04 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1953 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Dreher 24 Mar 1917 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Jakob Harr and Maria Dreher:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1917, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 6274 ii. Anna Katharina Harr, born 29 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1953 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Niethammer Aft. 1896 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Niethammer and Anna Harr:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6275 iii. Paul Martin Harr, born 04 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6276 iv. Paul Gottlieb Harr, born 12 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3220. Joachim⁸ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Stickel** 02 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Rosina Stickel. She was born 17 Dec 1839 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joachim Walz:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel are:

- + 6277 i. Katharine Marie⁹ Walz, born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6278 ii. Anna Walz, born 18 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 01 - 06 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6279 iii. Ernst Gottlieb Walz, born 26 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Kiefer Aft. 1896 in Freiburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Ernst Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Margaretha Kiefer:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

- 6280 iv. baby Walz, born 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6281 v. Carl August Walz, born 16 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6282 vi. baby Walz, born 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6283 vii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 16 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3221. Ernst⁸ Walz (Gottlieb Michael⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Gutekunst** 21 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 16 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Walz and Elisabethe Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2320) Elisabethe Gutekunst.

3228. Caroline Friederike⁸ Morlok (Christina Rosina⁷ Walz, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1858 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Edward Schuh** 18 Oct 1880 in Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Edward Schuh and Caroline Morlok:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1880, Wurtemberg

Child of Caroline Friederike Morlok is:

- 6284 i. Katharina Rosine⁹ Morlok, born 27 Jan 1878 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3240. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She married **Henrich Christian Hauberg** 21 Sep 1868 in Henry Co, Illinois. He was born Dec 1840 in Poland/Prussia, and died 1932 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Henrich Hauberg and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Anna Walz and Henrich Hauberg are:

- 6285 i. Dorothea M.⁹ Hauberg, born 1869 in Illinois; died 1875 in Nebraska.
- + 6286 ii. Mary E. Hauberg, born Apr 1870 in Illinois; died 1949 in Nebraska.
- + 6287 iii. Martin Frederick Hauberg, born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 6288 iv. Johann Frederick Hauberg, born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska; died 1950 in Nebraska.
- + 6289 v. Margaretta Elizabeth Hauberg, born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska; died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6290 vi. Julius Henry Hauberg, born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Jan 1965 in Nebraska.
- + 6291 vii. Emma Hauberg, born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 1980 in Nebraska.
- + 6292 viii. Anna Hauberg, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1961.
- + 6293 ix. Lena Rosania Hauberg, born May 1891 in Nebraska; died 1982 in Nebraska.
- + 6294 x. Amelia Matilda Hauberg, born Jan 1894 in Nebraska; died in Monticello, Indiana.

3242. Elizabeth Maria⁸ Walz (Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans

Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1944 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. She married **Adolph (Alt) Ott** 16 Aug 1873 in Henry Co, Illinois, son of Casper Ott and Elizabeth Trier. He was born 15 Dec 1851 in Wheeling, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 06 Apr 1911 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Elizabeth Maria Walz:

Burial: 29 Nov 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 311 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 127 SD 7 sheet 9a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 3111 E. Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 37-21 SD 13 sheet 5b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Adolph (Alt) Ott:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Wells; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 13 SD 4 sheet 13b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1910, 311 Wells Street; 3rd ward Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 122 SD 52 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, saloon keeper Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, harness maker Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

More About Adolph Ott and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1873, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Adolph Ott are:

- + 6295 i. Orson O.⁹ Ott, born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6296 ii. Cora May Matilda Ott, born 07 Mar 1876 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 14 Mar 1946 in East Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About Cora May Matilda Ott:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, dressmaker at home Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, proprietor dressmaking shop Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 6297 iii. Ida M. Ott, born 29 May 1878 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 27 Oct 1965 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Ida M. Ott:

Census: 1930, Burbank, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6298 iv. Lulu Ott, born Jul 1879 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6299 v. Frederick Ott, born 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6300 vi. Hazel Ann Ott, born Mar 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.
- 6301 vii. Raymond Henry Ott, born Bet. 27 Jun 1887 - 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois.

More About Raymond Henry Ott:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, painter Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor pool hall Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

- 6302 viii. Minot William (Minet) Ott, born 16 Dec 1895 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 06 Feb 1967 in San Mateo Co, California. He married Tove ? 1915; born 1897 in Demark.

More About Minot William (Minet) Ott:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California ED 41-4 SD 10 sheet 21b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, farmer Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1930, electrician telegraph company Burlingame, San Mateo Co, California

More About Minot Ott and Tove ?:

Marriage: 1915

3243. Mary Rosina⁸ Walz (Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1858 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 17 Oct 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married **Christian Rubink** 1876 in Nebraska, son of Marx Rubink and Abel Rieken. He was born 27 Jul 1848 in Langweld, Hortorf, Holstein, Prussia, and died 21 Aug 1907 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

More About Christian Rubink and Mary Walz:

Marriage: 1876, Nebraska

Children of Mary Walz and Christian Rubink are:

- + 6303 i. Frederick Henry M.⁹ Rubink, born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Dec 1962 in Nebraska.
- + 6304 ii. Edward Henry Rubink, born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.
- + 6305 iii. Sophia Rubink, born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri.
- + 6306 iv. Franklin William Aqurt Rubink, born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 6307 v. John Henry (Jack) Rubink, born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.
- + 6308 vi. Orena (Rena) Rubink, born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

3244. Rosina⁸ Walz (Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1860 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1940 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. She married **James Burton Santee** 14 Oct 1880 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, son of John Santee and Eunice Scott. He was born 30 Dec 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Rosina Walz:

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois ED 111 SD 3 sheet 31 living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Ott's family

Notes for James Burton Santee:

Death Tuesday afternoon June 30, 1931 claimed James Burton Santee, 74 years old, at the home of his son, Herbert Santee, seven miles west of South Sioux City, following an attack of pneumonia. Funeral services will be held at 10:30 o'clock Thursday morning at Becker's funeral home in South Sioux City. Rev. R.E. Carlyon will officiate and burial will be in the cemetery at Dakota City, Nebraska.

Mr. Santee was born December 30, 1856, in Pennsylvania and moved west when he was 18 years old. He came to Sioux City in 1915 and moved to South Sioux City in 1916. He and Miss Rose Waltz were married in 1887.

Survivors include his widow; five sons, Herbert, Bert, Elmer, Martin, all of South Sioux City, and Charles of Beloit, Wisconsin; two daughters, Mrs. Bernie Alden and Mrs. Ortha Banks, of Muscatine, Iowa, and 17 grandchildren.

More About James Santee and Rosina Walz:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1880, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Rosina Walz and James Santee are:

- + 6309 i. Herbert James⁹ Santee, born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.
- 6310 ii. Mildred H. (Millie) Santee, born 28 Feb 1886 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1900.
- 6311 iii. Charles Henry Santee, born 05 Sep 1888 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mary E. Large 1913 in Muscatine, Iowa; born Sep 1895 in Illinois; died Bet. 1931 - 1935 in Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Charles Santee and Mary Large:

Marriage: 1913, Muscatine, Iowa

- + 6312 iv. Berten James Santee, born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 6313 v. Vernie Mae Santee, born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- + 6314 vi. Orpha Rose Santee, born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.
- 6315 vii. Elmer Santee, born 28 Feb 1901 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1987 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married Mildred Moore 1947 in Dako'; born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa; died Apr 1981 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

More About Elmer Santee and Mildred Moore:
Marriage: 1947, Dako'

- + 6316 viii. Martin Francis Santee, born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.

3250. Christian⁸ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosina Renz** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Anna Walz. She was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Maria Seeger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz are:

- 6317 i. August⁹ Mezger, born 25 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6318 ii. Philippine Mezger, born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6319 iii. Johann Conrad Mezger, born 29 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6320 iv. Rosine Katharine Mezger, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kayser Aft. 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? Kayser and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: Aft. 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6321 v. Pauline Mezger, born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger are:

- 6322 i. Johann Christian⁹ Mezger, born 05 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6323 ii. Georg Friedrich Mezger, born 19 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1953 in Engen, Germany. He married Karoline Frida Willer 11 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Georg Mezger and Karoline Willer:
Marriage: 11 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6324 iii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6325 iv. baby Mezger, born 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6326 v. Wurtemberg.
baby Mezger, born 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6327 vi. Judith Mezger, born 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6328 vii. baby Mezger, born 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6329 viii. baby Mezger, born 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6330 ix. Richard Mezger, born 07 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6331 x. Marie Mezger, born 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1904 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3251. Johannes⁸ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Elisabetha Goetsche** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Goetsche and Christina Helber. She was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche are:

- 6332 i. baby⁹ Mezger, born 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6333 ii. Wilhelm Mezger, born 22 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Birkholz Aft. 1901; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Wilhelm Mezger and Margaretha Birkholz:
Marriage: Aft. 1901
- 6334 iii. Johann Friedrich Mezger, born 25 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6335 iv. Friedrich David Mezger, born 23 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6336 v. baby Mezger, born 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6337 vi. Johannes Mezger, born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6338 vii. baby Mezger, born 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6339 viii. Marie Mezger, born 25 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1977 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Gottlieb Kaiser 31 Mar 1920 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Carl Kaiser and Marie Mezger:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1920, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6340 ix. Reinhold Mezger, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3254. Rebekka⁸ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Kaz** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rebekka Mezger and Christoph Kaz are:

- 6341 i. Rosine Katharine⁹ Kaz, born 02 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1959 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Schiller 25 Apr 1907 in Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Adolf Schiller and Rosine Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1907, Rohracker, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6342 ii. Marie Magdalene Kaz, born 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6343 iii. Lina Katz, born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6344 iv. Frida Kaz, born 21 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6345 v. August Kaz, born 14 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6346 vi. Christiane Kaz, born 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6347 vii. Christof Kaz, born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6348 viii. Wilhelm Katz, born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3255. Rosine Catharine⁸ Mezger (Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Breuning** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:

Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mezger and Georg Breuning are:

- + 6349 i. Hermann⁹ Breuning, born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6350 ii. Berta Breuning, born 11 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1965 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Werner 14 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Jakob Werner and Berta Breuning:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6351 iii. Frida Breuning, born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6352 iv. Mathilde Breuning, born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3257. Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Rauser** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauser and Maria Kaz. He was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Friedrich Rauser are:

- 6353 i. Eugen⁹ Rauser, born 23 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1946 in Eppendorf, Hamburg, Germany.
- 6354 ii. Maria Magdalena Rauser, born 23 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6355 iii. Christian Rauser, born 14 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1916 in near Festubert.
- 6356 iv. Christof Rauser, born 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1974 in Oberberken, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Metzger 27 May 1924 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christof Rauser and Anna Metzger:
Marriage: 27 May 1924, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6357 v. Friedrich Rauser, born 04 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1914 in near Pretz.

3265. Gottliebin Christiane⁸ Gutekunst (Johannes⁷, Rosina⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Ludwig Lambacher** 17 Sep 1911 in Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Lambacher and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1911, Steinenbronn, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottliebin Christiane Gutekunst is:

- 6358 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3275. Johann Friedrich⁸ Vogt (Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 1850, daughter of Johannes Walz and Katharina Sauter. She was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. He married **(2) Katharina Reichert** 18 Oct 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

More About Johann Vogt and Katharina Reichert:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Vogt and Anna Walz is:

- 6359 i. Barbara⁹ Vogt, born 08 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2068) Katharina Reichert.

3276. Christian⁸ Vogt (Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar²,

Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He met **(1) Katharina Reichert** 1848, daughter of Jakob Reichardt and Katharina Katz. She was born 05 Feb 1819 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He met **(2) Friederike (Ricka) Walz** 1850, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 11 Oct 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1893 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Vogt:

Burial: Nov 1888, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 1 sheet 5 children: Christian 21 & Sophia 15

Emigration: US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1870, stonemason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Christian Vogt and Katharina Reichert:

Friends: 1848

More About Friederike (Ricka) Walz:

Burial: Mar 1893, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1854, US

More About Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz:

Friends: 1850

Children are listed above under (2068) Katharina Reichert.

Children are listed above under (3078) Friederike (Ricka) Walz.

3279. Karl (Charles)⁸ Vogt (Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 15 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walz and Christina Nonnenmacher. She was born 05 Dec 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Vogt:

Burial: 1889, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 729 worth \$600

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 sheet 10

Emigration: US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Walz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b living w/ nephew William Vogt's family

Children: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: US

More About Karl Vogt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1854, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3070) Anna Maria Walz.

3284. Andreas⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Frank** 05 Feb 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Walz. She was born 07 Mar 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Luz** 29 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. She was born 15 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Margaretha Frank:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1850, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1858, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1715) Margaretha Frank.

Children are listed above under (2277) Friederike Luz.

3285. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1854 in US.

More About Rosina Maria Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

Child of Rosina Maria Walz is:

6360 i. Adolf⁹ Walz, born 19 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz:

Emigration: 1854, US

3286. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John W.) Goetz** Bef. 1851, son of Johann Goez and Rosina Keck. He was born 17 Feb 1828 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 30 Apr 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stomach cancer

Children: 1903, 8 w/ 4 living

Notes for Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

John Goetz, for over 60 years a resident of this city and for many years a prominent business man, died this morning Dec. 28, 1909 at 2 o'clock at his residence, 423 South Main Street. Mr. Goetz was born in Wuerttemberg, Germany, February 16, 1828, and came to Ann Arbor in 1847, engaging in the grocery business at 221 South Main Street. He retired from active work 15 years ago, his son, William still continuing to conduct the business.

He is survived by a widow, his son and three daughters, Miss Bertha at home, Mrs. J.C. Hildner and

Mrs. Fred Chapin both of this city.

For many years Mr. Goetz was a member of Bethlehem church, and its pastor, Rev. S. A. John, will conduct the funeral services, which will be held Thursday at 1:30 at the residence and at 2 o'clock at the church. The burial will be in Bethlehem cemetery.

More About Johannes (John W.) Goetz:

Burial: 30 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 78 worth \$12,000/1,000

Census 3: 06 Jun 1900, 423 S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 12a

Confirmation: 1842, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1868, eating saloon at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, keeps boarding house at Railroad Depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1872, eating house at railroad depot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1868 - 1872, 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Bef. 1851

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Goetz are:

- 6361 i. Katherine⁹ Goetz, born 29 Jun 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6362 ii. Johannes Goetz, Jr., born 10 Nov 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lidia (Lydia) Frey 06 May 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870. He married (2) Dorothea (Dora) Henne 09 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Goetz, Jr.:

Occupation: grocer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, boards 42 N. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Goetz and Lidia Frey:

Marriage: 06 May 1876, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Anna Goetz & Maria Frey

More About Dorothea (Dora) Henne:

Burial: 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 25 lot 5

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a; also living w/ her sisters: Mary & Lydia

More About Johannes Goetz and Dorothea Henne:

Marriage: 09 Jan 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6363 iii. Wilhelm Goetz, born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6364 iv. Rosina Barbara Goetz, born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6365 v. Bertha A. Goetz, born 08 Mar 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1971 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha A. Goetz:

Census: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 FAir Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b living w/ brother-in-law Jonathan A. C. Hildner's family

- + 6366 vi. John Herman Goetz, born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3287. Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Martha (Metta) Peterson** Aft. 1850. She was born Bet. Feb 1830 - 1832 in Hanover.

More About Martin (Waltz) Walz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1912, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

Census: 21 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 726b name shown as Martin Waltz 43

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Mulberry Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Martin Waltz 50 wife Metta 48 children: Albert 21, Julia 16, Rosa 11 & Martin 7

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b

Emigration: 1850, US

Occupation: 1870, works on railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, lock maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1912, 340 S. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha (Metta) Peterson:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Walz and Martha Peterson:

Marriage: Aft. 1850

Children of Martin Walz and Martha Peterson are:

- 6367 i. Adolphus⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Adolphus Waltz:
Burial: 1923, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 6368 ii. Albert Walz, born 1860 in Michigan; died 19 Nov 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Walz:
Burial: 1883, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- + 6369 iii. Julia Waltz, born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6370 iv. Rosa Waltz, born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.
- 6371 v. Martin Walz, Jr., born 03 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Walz, Jr.:
Burial: 1895, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3289. Friederika⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Arndts** Aft. 1851. He was born 23 Oct 1823 in Brunswick, Braunschweig, Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Walz:

Burial: 17 Jul 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

More About Karl Arndts:

Census: 08 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 703b worth \$2,000 name shown as Charles Amtze

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 36

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law William Kraus's family

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation: 1870, saloon keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, restaurant keeper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Arndts and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1851

Children of Friederika Walz and Karl Arndts are:

- 6372 i. Anna⁹ Arndts, born 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6373 ii. Charles Arndts, born 02 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6374 iii. Christian H. Arndts, born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6375 iv. Louis (Lewis) Arndts, born 23 Feb 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1937 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louis (Lewis) Arndts:

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ uncle William A. Waltz's family

Census 3: 05 May 1910, 222 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ Courtland Packer's family

Census 4: 26 Jan 1920, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 5: 26 Apr 1930, Calhoun County Infirmary Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 16 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, apprentice at harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6376 v. Frederica Arndts, born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

3291. Elisabetha⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Heinrich (George) Rockinger** 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 16 May 1834 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabetha Walz:

Burial: 01 Jul 1913, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis fractured leg

More About Gottlob Rockinger and Elisabetha Walz:

Marriage: 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Walz and Gottlob Rockinger are:

- 6377 i. George⁹ Rockinger, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6378 ii. John Rockinger, born 13 May 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6379 iii. Mary Elizabeth Rockinger, born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana.
- 6380 iv. William Rockinger, born 07 May 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6381 v. Anna D. Rockinger, born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6382 vi. Elizabeth Rockinger, born Bet. 15 Dec 1870 - 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1947 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Barney Caulkins 18 Jun 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1865. She married (2) Henry Edward Beck 14 Oct 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 23 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rockinger:

Occupation: 1920, laundress own home Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Barney Caulkins and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1904, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Henry Edward Beck:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 607 Monroe Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, 607 S. Monroe; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, laborer furnace company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Beck and Elizabeth Rockinger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6383 vii. Frank Rockinger, born 25 May 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6384 viii. Charles Rockinger, born 13 Aug 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3292. Wilhelm Andreas⁸ Walz (Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess** 22 Apr 1867 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1844 in Hessen Darmstadt, and died 20 Jan 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Marshall - Mr. William A. Walz, who passed away in this city, Monday morning May 10, 1920 about 4 o'clock, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, Nov. 2, 1839, and came to America in 1854. He was a Civil war veteran. Since leaving the service he has been connected with the harness business in this city for about 45 years. He married Miss May Elizabeth Hess in 1867. She, and three daughters, Mrs. T.J. Swartwout, and Miss Minnie Walz, of this city; and Miss Minnie Walz, of Detroit, survive.

Mr. Walz was one of the oldest members of the Arbeiter society in which he held the office of president and treasurer and he was also a member of Marshall tent No. 105 of the Maccabees. The funeral services will be held at his home Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock.

More About Wilhelm Andreas Walz:

Burial: Oct 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 36

Occupation: 1880, harness maker Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1897, harness maker 267 W. State; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1874, State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1897, 71 N. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Mrs. William A. Walz, 76 last May. died this morning Jan. 20, 1921 at 2 o'clock at her residence on North Madison Street. She was born in Germany and came to America at the age of 8 years, her parents locating in Fredonia Township, where she lived until the time of her marriage. Since then, her life has been spent in Marshall. Her maiden name was Mary Elizabeth Hess. Her husband died May 10, 1920. Mrs. Walz has been ill for about a year with Bright's disease and (heart trouble).

She is survived by three children, Mrs. T. J. Swartout, Miss Ada Walz of Marshall and Miss Minnie Walz of Detroit; also, by three grandchildren, Isabelle, Aileen and Philip Swartout. The funeral services will be held at the home on Sunday afternoon at 2:30, the Rev. J. Wendel Davis officiating. Burial will be at Oakridge.

More About Maria Elizabeth (Helena) Hess:

Burial: 1921, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Maria Hess are:

- 6385 i. William⁹ Waltz, born Jun 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6386 ii. Wilhelmina Maria (Minnie) Walz, born 09 Dec 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6387 iii. Anna Christina Katharina Walz, born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6388 iv. Ada Christina Waltz, born 09 Feb 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Beverly Hills, California. She married Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske 05 Nov 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1884 in Bukowina, (Lauenburg) Gima, Leborg, Pomeranian, Poland; died Nov 1940 in Beverly Hills, California.

Notes for Ada Christina Waltz:

June 1964 - Mrs. Ada Walz Konarske of Beverly Hills, California. Friends may call at Keiser Funeral Home, Marshall, after Tuesday noon. Funeral services will be Wednesday, 11:00 a.m. Rev. Samuel E. West of Trinity Episcopal Church officiating. Burial family lot Oakridge Cemetery.

Notes for Otto Emil Ernst (Konarski) Konarske:

Nov. 1940 Dies in the West - Marshall friends have received word of the death of Otto Konarske in Beverly, California, Thursday. Mrs. Konarske is the former Miss Ada Walz of Marshall. Mr. and Mrs. Konarske moved to Beverly from Detroit about 15 years ago. The funeral and burial will be held Saturday in Beverly.

More About Otto Konarske and Ada Waltz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

3293. Paul (Walz)⁸ Waltz (Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Frank** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvuler disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Waltz and Anna Frank are:

- 6389 i. Frederick⁹ Waltz, born Oct 1866 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1936. He married (1) Grace Hunter 30 Jun 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1877 in Crockery, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married (2) Rose Hibertschausen 21 Sep 1901 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; born Aft. 1865 in Rushville, Illinois. He married (3) Laura F. ? Bef. 1920; born 1893 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Waltz:

Burial: Jan 1936, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 5

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 296 Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 11a wife shown as Grace

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 256 N. Ottawa Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 4a wife shown as Rosa age 32 married 15 years

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 873 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ Olaf E. Olson's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, saloonist Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager butter company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Frederick Waltz and Grace Hunter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1896, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Waltz and Rose Hibertschausen:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1901, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Frederick Waltz and Laura ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- + 6390 ii. Andrew Waltz, born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 6391 iii. Emma Waltz, born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1910.
- + 6392 iv. Matilda Pauline Waltz, born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6393 v. Frank Waltz, born 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 6394 vi. Clara Waltz, born 14 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Waltz:

Baptism: 21 Nov 1880, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1892, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 15

- 6395 vii. Albert Waltz, born 24 Apr 1883 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Waltz:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1885, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Burial: 1886, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 16

3300. Anna Maria⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Kaz** 20 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. He was born 30 Jul 1811 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1842, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2376) Joseph Kaz.

3301. Michael⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Kaz** 26 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Anna Graf. She was born 30 Jan 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1844, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2381) Anna Katharina Kaz.

3305. Jakobina⁸ Plaz (Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Conrad Schuh** 31 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Anna Walz. He was born 16 Mar 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Conrad Schuh:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz:
Marriage: 31 May 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2408) Johann Conrad Schuh.

3309. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Breuning** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Breuning are:

- 6396 i. Luise⁹ Breuning, born 22 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6397 ii. Adoline Breuning, born 19 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6398 iii. baby Breuning, born 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6399 iv. Louise Breuning, born 27 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3311. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1855 in US. She met **Johann Friedrich Vogt** 1850, son of Stephen Vogt and Katharina Walz. He was born 29 Jun 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Walz:
Emigration: 1855, US

More About Johann Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Anna Walz:
Friends: 1850

Child is listed above under (3275) Johann Friedrich Vogt.

3314. Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Burkhardt** 17 Mar 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 23 Sep 1831 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johannes (John Charles) Walz:
Burial: 17 Oct 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute gastritis
Census: 20 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 555 worth \$500/200 name shown as Charles J. Waltz
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$1,800/200 name shown as Charles J. Walz 38 wife Kate 38 & daughter Emma 1; also living w/ family Christian Habich's family
Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 611 name shown as John Walz
Census 4: 15 Jun 1900, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b
Census 5: 26 Apr 1910, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 454 W. Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Burkhardt:
Burial: 01 Jul 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- 6400 i. Pauline Sophia⁹ Walz, born 01 Nov 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Sophia Walz:
Burial: 12 Jun 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 44
Cause of Death: dysentery

- 6401 ii. Karl Christian Walz, born 08 Apr 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Christian Walz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1865, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 24

- 6402 iii. Bertha Emma Walz, born 24 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Bertha Emma Walz:
Cause of Death: cancer
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b
- + 6403 iv. Christina Catharina Walz, born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6404 v. Carl Johannes (John) Walz, born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3318. Christian⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Burkhardt** 13 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Christina Zahn. She was born 03 Apr 1840 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50b worth \$1,000
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63
Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 512 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a name shown as Christopher Walz
Census 4: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a
Census 5: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Andrew Hunter's family
Emigration: Apr 1853, Havre, France port US
Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final
Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, W. 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1900, 512 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Burkhardt:

Burial: 29 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

More About Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Christina Burkhardt are:

- + 6405 i. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz, born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6406 ii. Barbara Walz, born Aug 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6407 iii. Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz, born 28 Feb 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Ludwig (Louis J.) Walz:

Burial: 19 Apr 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver & kidneys
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6408 iv. John Walz, born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 6409 v. Georg Friedrich Walz, born 13 Oct 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 6410 vi. Christina Dorothea Walz, born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3322. Ludwig (Louis)⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Pfeifle** 14 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Pfeifle and Agatha Keppler. She was born 23 Sep 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Ludwig Walz, grocer and confectioner, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1843. In 1845 his parents moved to America, and located in Ann Arbor. In this latter place young Ludwig grew to manhood, learning the trade of confectioner with H. Schlottbeck, and shortly after entered into business for himself. Mr. W. married Aggie Pfeifle, a native of Germany, by whom he has 5 children - Sophia, Louisa, Amanda, Willie and Rosa. During the spring of 1880 Mr. Walz entered his present commodious quarters.

More About Ludwig (Louis) Walz:

Burial: 18 Mar 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of liver, stomach, lungs & kidneys

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Sad W. Millard's family

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: 1868, confectioner employee with H. Schlotterbeck Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, groceries, confectionery & saloon 50 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: grocer, baker & confectioner

Occupation 4: 1880, saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1883, grocery & saloon 3 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1900, confectioner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, 1st between William & Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Scio/Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1872 - 1880, 50 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1906, 111 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Pfeifle:

Burial: 20 Jul 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: liver & kidney disease; dropsy

Census: 28 Jul 1860, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 24 living w/ brother George Pfeifle's family

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Confirmation: 1856, Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1860, servant Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludwig Walz and Agatha Pfeifle are:

- 6411 i. Maria Sophia⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard 08 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Mar 1862 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Sophia Walz:
Burial: 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Sydney Willard (Sid) Millard:
Burial: 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 15 Jun 1900, 111 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b
Census 3: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, proprietor printing office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sydney Millard and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 08 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 6412 ii. Agatha Louisa Walz, born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6413 iii. Amanda (Rosina) Walz, born 16 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Frederick (Jonas) Otto 02 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1869 in Canada; died 01 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda (Rosina) Walz:
Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 111 Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ sister Sophia M. Millard's family
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none

More About John Frederick (Jonas) Otto:
Burial: 04 Mar 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 328 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8a
Occupation: blacksmith

More About John Otto and Amanda Walz:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 6414 iv. Christian Edward Walz, born 17 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 6415 v. Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz, born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
6416 vi. Rosine Pauline Walz, born Aug 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Pauline Walz:
Burial: 28 Jan 1884, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 25
Cause of Death: brain fever

3328. Christina Katharina⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gsell** 08 Nov 1838 in

Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gsell and Agnes Hertkorn. He was born 16 Feb 1804 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gsell and Christina Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1838, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Kaz and Christian Gsell are:

- 6417 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gsell, born 16 Jan 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6418 ii. baby Gsell, born 10 Oct 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1839 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6419 iii. Christian Gsell, born 11 Sep 1840 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1841 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3330. Anna Maria⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Teufel** 09 Nov 1843 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Apr 1814 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Teufel and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1843, Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Jacob Teufel are:

- 6420 i. Elisabeth⁹ Teufel, born 20 Feb 1843 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6421 ii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 13 Oct 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1844 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6422 iii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 06 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1845 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6423 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 03 Mar 1847 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6424 v. Elisabeth Teufel, born 30 Nov 1849 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1908.
- 6425 vi. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1850 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6426 vii. Wilhelmine Teufel, born 27 Mar 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1852 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6427 viii. Jakob Friedrich Teufel, born 20 Feb 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1899. He married Elisabeth Nonnenmacher 24 Jan 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 21 Sep 1853 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Teufel and Elisabeth Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6428 ix. David Teufel, born 02 Sep 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1857 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6429 x. David Teufel, born 06 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6430 xi. David Teufel, born Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1859 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6431 xii. David Teufel, born 22 Jul 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6432 xiii. Magdalena Teufel, born 08 Sep 1862 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1933.
- 6433 xiv. Maria Magdalena Teufel, born 03 Mar 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3332. Friederika⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

Children of Friederika Kaz are:

- 6434 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Kaz, born 07 Oct 1848 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1848 in

- Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
 6435 ii. baby Kaz, born 18 Feb in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3333. Alexander⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. He married **Charlotte Wilhelmine Langensen** 03 Nov 1861 in San Francisco Co, California. She was born 03 Aug 1836 in Germany, and died 03 Nov 1875 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California.

More About Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen:
 Marriage: 03 Nov 1861, San Francisco Co, California

Children of Alexander Kaz and Charlotte Langensen are:

- 6436 i. Charlotte Annamaria⁹ Katz, born 09 Sep 1862 in California; died 21 Dec 1941 in Santa Clara Co, California.
 + 6437 ii. Alexander Katz, born 26 Nov 1864 in California; died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California.
 6438 iii. Emma Katz, born 20 Dec 1864 in California; died 20 Mar 1957 in Santa Clara Co, California. She married Charles Brandt Bef. 1920; born 22 Nov 1867 in Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California; died 1935.

More About Charles Brandt:
 Census 2: 1920, Captial Ave; Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California
 Census 3: 1930, Capital Ave; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California
 Occupation: 1920, orchardist farm Milpitas, Santa Clara Co, California
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

More About Charles Brandt and Emma Katz:
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6439 iv. Carl Gustave Katz, born Feb 1868 in California; died 14 Aug 1930 in Santa Clara Co, California.
 6440 v. Robert William Katz, born 10 Oct 1869 in California; died 27 Nov 1941 in Alameda Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson Bef. 1920; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About Robert William Katz:
 Census: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah living w/ brother Willim E. Katz's family
 Census 2: 1920, S. 2nd East; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
 Census 3: 1930, 642 Alcatraz Ave; Oakland, Alameda Co, California
 Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
 Occupation 2: 1920, retail merchant meat and groceries Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
 Occupation 3: 1930, proprietor grocery store Oakland, Alameda Co, California

More About Robert Katz and Martie Dickerson:
 Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 6441 vi. William Edmund Katz, born 10 Oct 1872 in California; died 26 Mar 1949 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married Martie A. Dickerson 01 May 1897 in Los Angeles Co, California; born Bet. 1873 - 1878 in California; died 05 Dec 1937 in Alameda Co, California.

More About William Edmund Katz:
 Census 2: 1910, S. 2nd East; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
 Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah ED 7-30 SD 3 sheet 1a
 Occupation: 1910, dealer wholesale grocery Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
 Occupation 2: 1930, fur trapper Hanna, Duchesne Co, Utah

More About William Katz and Martie Dickerson:
 Marriage: 01 May 1897, Los Angeles Co, California

- 6442 vii. Albert Otto Katz, born 24 Aug 1873 in California; died 11 Dec 1939 in Santa Clara Co, California.

3335. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1897 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Dorothea Bross** 20 Aug 1852 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Aug 1832 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1883 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1852, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Katz and Sophie Bross are:

- + 6443 i. David⁹ Katz, born 15 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1882 in US.
- 6444 ii. Jacob Katz, born 23 Aug 1855 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1858 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6445 iii. Gustav Katz, born 09 Aug 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6446 iv. Jacob Katz, born 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1859 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6447 v. baby Katz, born 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1861 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6448 vi. Carl Friedrich Katz, born 05 Aug 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1862 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6449 vii. Anna Katharina Sophia Katz, born 28 Oct 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1937 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6450 viii. Christian Katz, born 16 May 1865 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6451 ix. Richardine Katz, born 15 May 1868 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1868 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6452 x. Wilhelm Stephan Katz, born 26 Dec 1869 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1870 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6453 xi. Friedrike Mathilde Katz, born 30 Mar 1871 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6454 xii. Rudolph Christian Katz, born 15 Apr 1872 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6455 xiii. Bertha Katz, born 19 Nov 1877 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3337. Dorothea⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1831 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died in US.

Child of Dorothea Kaz is:

- 6456 i. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 03 Jan 1850 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died in US.

3338. Sophia⁸ Katz (Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1831 - 1838, and died 22 Nov 1899 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Anton Bauer**. He was born 22 Jan 1831 in Dahn, Suedwestpfalz, Germany, and died 20 Sep 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sophia Katz:

Burial: Nov 1899, Glenwood Cemetery Broomall, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Sophia Katz and Anton Bauer is:

- 6457 i. Louis⁹ Bauer, born 30 Nov 1854 in New York; died 07 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3341. Martha⁸ Kaz (Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1837 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles Holzherr** 30 Jul 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Nov 1847 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martha Kaz:

Cause of Death: gall sotnes operated; uraemea; nephritis

More About Charles Holzherr:

Census 4: 1900, 50 N. 17th Street; 15th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Charles Holzherr and Martha Kaz:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1859, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Martha Kaz and Charles Holzherr are:

- 6458 i. Katherine C. (Katie)⁹ Holzherr, born Jun 1864 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1936 in Melrose Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania.

More About Katherine C. (Katie) Holzherr:

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy; myocarditis

- 6459 ii. Pauline Holzherr, born 23 Nov 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- 6460 iii. Emma Holzherr, born 22 Jul 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1964 in Elkins Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania. She married Charles E. Schmidt 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Schmidt and Emma Holzherr:

Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6461 iv. Bertha Holzherr, born 18 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Nov 1964 in Melrose Park, Montgomery Pennsylvania. She married Louis Reineke 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Bertha Holzherr:

Cause of Death: acute renal shut down & congestive failure; arterio sclerotic disease

More About Louis Reineke and Bertha Holzherr:

Marriage: 1914, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 6462 v. Charles L. Holzherr, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3344. Christian Wilhelm Ernst⁸ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁷ Katz, Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1837 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Mayer** 07 Jul 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mayer and Johanna Kaz. She was born 30 May 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Wilhelm Ernst Kuohn:

Occupation: shoe repairman Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1862, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Kuohn and Elisabeth Mayer is:

- 6463 i. Maria Elisabeth⁹ Kuohn, born 25 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3345. Gottlob⁸ Kuohn (Elisabetha⁷ Katz, Martin⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Raissle and Margaretha Teufel. She was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle is:

- 6464 i. Christiana⁹ Kuohn, born 21 Mar 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3349. Joseph (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Hannah Butterbaugh Metzger** 18 Oct 1853 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, daughter of Jacob Metzger and Mary Putterbaugh. She was born 1824 in Montgomery Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Joseph (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census: 27 Oct 1860, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana pge ? worth \$3,010/300

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$9,400/1,600 name shown as Joseph Fruit

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 60 SD 6 sheet 3

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1853, Montgomery Co, Ohio

Children of Joseph Fruit and Hannah Metzger are:

- 6465 i. Mary⁹ Fruit, born 1854 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6466 ii. Catharine (Sarah) Fruit, born Bet. 03 Aug 1856 - 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 30 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6467 iii. Jacob Fruit, born 25 Mar 1858 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Mar 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6468 iv. Elizabeth Fruit, born 20 Jul 1860 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 17 Jul 1861 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6469 v. Hannah Jane Fruit, born 19 May 1865 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jul 1917 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married Warren Fred Drowd 27 Nov 1906 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 28 Dec 1863 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Hannah Jane Fruit:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Warren Drowd and Hannah Fruit:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1906, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- 6470 vi. Joseph Fruit, born 1868 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 29 Jul 1888.

3350. Christian (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1914 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Frances Snell** 06 Aug 1854 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She was born 24 Feb 1835 in Ohio, and died 21 Jun 1915 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Christian (Fruoth) Fruit:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth \$5,400/600 name shown as Christian Fruit

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Christian Fruit and Frances Snell:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1854, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

Children of Christian Fruit and Frances Snell are:

- 6471 i. Mary M.⁹ Fruit, born 09 Dec 1855 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 09 Mar 1904 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana. She married James Howard Wagner; born 15 Dec 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 1950 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 6472 ii. Sarah Anna Fruit, born Jun 1858 in Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- 6473 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 02 Feb 1860 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 20 Nov 1939 in Indiana. She married Ellis Edgar Lehmer 1885 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; born 29 Mar 1861 in Ohio; died 05 Nov 1939.

More About Sophia Fruit:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1900, dress maker North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Edgar Lehmer:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 2 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 SD 11 sheet 2a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 713 Mill Street; 1st ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 181 SD 11 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, teamster North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1920, road contractor North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Ellis Lehmer and Sophia Fruit:

Marriage: 1885, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

- + 6474 iv. John William Fruit, born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6475 v. Levi Fruit, born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6476 vi. Frances Fruit, born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- + 6477 vii. Susanna Fruit, born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana.
- + 6478 viii. Jacob Fruit, born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6479 ix. Alvin Fruit, born May 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 24 Jun 1879 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

3352. Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit (Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1906 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Frederick Naber**. He was born 27 Feb 1828 in Lemgo, Lippe, Wesphalia, Germany, and died 24 Dec 1890 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

Children of Anna Fruit and Frederick Naber are:

- + 6480 i. Sophia⁹ Naber, born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 6481 ii. John Naber, born 1857 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 31 Oct 1905 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Mary Elizabeth Ruse; born 1867 in Ohio.
- + 6482 iii. Guford Monroe Naber, born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana; died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6483 iv. Harmon Naber, born 1861 in Indiana; died 21 Sep 1935 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6484 v. Louisa Naber, born 16 Jul 1863 in Indiana; died 29 Nov 1885 in Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 6485 vi. Albert E. Naber, born Bet. 1865 - 1867 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 14 Jun 1941 in Cass Co, Indiana. He married Ella Emerson 08 Mar 1893 in Whitley Co, Indiana; born 04 Jun 1871 in Whitley Co, Indiana; died 13 Mar 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Albert Naber and Ella Emerson:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1893, Whitley Co, Indiana

- 6486 vii. Louis N. Naber, born 30 Jul 1869 in Liberty Mills, Indiana; died 04 Jul 1926 in Niles, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Hattie ?; born 1872.
- 6487 viii. Rossetta (Rose) Naber, born 1873 in Indiana.
- + 6488 ix. Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber, born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana; died 1951.

3353. Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth (Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1909 in Bippus, Huntginton Co, Indiana. He married **Nettie Gemmer** 20 Aug 1858 in Indiana. She was born 09 May 1838 in Germany, and died 30 Nov 1909 in Peppers, Huntginton Co, Indiana.

More About Ludwig (Lewis Fruit) Fruoth:

Census 2: 16 Jun 1870, Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana page 370 worth 4,200/1,600 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 3: 1880, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 193 SD 6 sheet 10 name shown as Lewis Fruit

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Fruit

Emigration: 1841, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Nettie Gemmer:
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1858, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Fruoth and Nettie Gemmer are:

- 6489 i. Mary⁹ Fruit, born 1860 in Indiana.
- 6490 ii. Catharine Fruit, born 1863 in Indiana.
- 6491 iii. Sophia Fruit, born 1865 in Indiana.
- 6492 iv. Joseph Fruit, born 1867 in Indiana.
- 6493 v. George Fruit, born Dec 1869 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 6494 vi. Louisa Fruit, born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana; died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana.
- 6495 vii. Amanda Fruit, born Jul 1875 in Indiana.
- + 6496 viii. Lewis Frederick Fruit, born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntginton Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

3359. Anton⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maier** 05 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Frank and Anna Maier:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Frank and Anna Maier are:

- 6497 i. Anton⁹ Frank, born 24 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1968 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 6498 ii. Friedrike Frank, born 24 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6499 iii. Friedrike Frank, born 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1968 in Waiblingen, Wurtemberg.

3360. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emilie Kaz** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. She was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz are:

- 6500 i. Katharina⁹ Frank, born 30 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6501 ii. Jacob Frank, born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Pauline Esch 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6502 iii. Elisabetha Frank, born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- + 6503 iv. Emilie Frank, born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6504 v. Albert Frank, born 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Brenzing 27 Jul 1918 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Albert Frank and Frida Brenzing:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1918, Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3361. Maria⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Esch, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Gutekunst** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. He was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Renner and Philipp Gutekunst are:

- + 6505 i. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6506 ii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6507 iii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 05 Oct 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6508 iv. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 26 Feb 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6509 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6510 vi. Louise Gutekunst, born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6511 vii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 11 Dec 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6512 viii. Heinrike Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6513 ix. baby Gutekunst, born 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6514 x. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 21 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6515 xi. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6516 xii. Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6517 xiii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6518 xiv. Emilie Philippine Gutekunst, born 09 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3362. Dorothea⁸ Renner (Anna Maria⁷ Esch, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Haizmann** 25 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Haizmann:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Dorothea Renner:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1849, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Renner and Johann Haizmann are:

- 6519 i. Katharina⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6520 ii. Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1851 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6521 iii. Johann Jakob Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany.
- 6522 iv. Kristian Gottlieb Haizmann, born 08 Dec 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6523 v. Katarina Haizmann, born 03 Jun 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6524 vi. Agata Katarina Haizmann, born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6525 vii. Elisabeta Sibilla Haizmann, born 11 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1877 in Winterhur, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Elisabeta Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1877, Winterhur, Switzerland

- 6526 viii. Christian Haizmann, born 20 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6527 ix. Friederike Haizmann, born 06 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About ? and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

3369. Christian⁸ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Oct 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 24 Nov 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Gutekunst and Katharina Stoll. She was born 07 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Hezer:
Burial: Apr 1898, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, US
Occupation: laborer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Gutekunst:
Burial: Sep 1883, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1863, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 6528 i. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer, born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6529 ii. Christian Hetzer, born 08 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6530 iii. Catherine Mary Hetzer, born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6531 iv. Friedericka (Reekie) Hetzer, born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6532 v. Anna Mary Hetzer, born Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- + 6533 vi. Christian Hetzer, born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 6534 vii. Jacob Hetzer, born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6535 viii. baby Hetzer, born 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

3370. Katharina Barbara⁸ Hezer (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Conzelmann** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Catharina Hirneisen. He was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hezer and Jakob Conzelmann are:

- 6536 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Conzelmann, born 20 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Conzelmann:
Emigration: Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 6537 ii. Anna Maria Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6538 iii. Jacob Christian Conzelmann, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6539 iv. Konrad Conzelmann, born 18 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg.
- 6540 v. Gottlieb Conzelmann, born 05 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3372. John⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1828 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Aug 1896 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Zink** 26 Jun 1851 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Mar 1831 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Lavina Pifer** 13 Apr 1871. She was born 31 May 1847 in Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jan 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Yetley:
Burial: Aug 1896, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Zink:
Burial: Apr 1869, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1851, Pennsylvania

More About Lavina Pifer:
Burial: Jan 1926, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a living w/ son Oliver L. Yetley's family

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son Oliver Yetley's family
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Yetley and Lavina Pifer:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1871

Children of John Yetley and Elizabeth Zink are:

- 6541 i. George Washington⁹ Yetley, born 28 Jan 1854 in Pennsylvania; died 02 Apr 1921 in Galena, Missouri. He married Laura Pifer Aft. 1880; born 1858 in Illinois.
- 6542 ii. Jacob Wesley Yetley, born 22 Sep 1855 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1857 in Pennsylvania.
- + 6543 iii. John Philip Yetley, born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6544 iv. Charles William Yetley, born 01 Feb 1861 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1880 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6545 v. Henry Irvin Yetley, born 02 Feb 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 24 Mar 1947 in Galena, Missouri. He married Maggie Reed 09 Sep 1901 in Lawrence Co, Missouri; born 1874 in Illinois.

More About Henry Irvin Yetley:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1st ward Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 72 SD 13 sheet 26a boarder
Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri ED 85 SD 13 sheet 5a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri ED 103-9 Sd 16 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, stationery engineer Aurora, Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, dairy farmer Aurora Twp, Lawrence Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Logan Twp, Stone Co, Missouri

More About Maggie Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About Henry Yetley and Maggie Reed:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1901, Lawrence Co, Missouri

Children of John Yetley and Lavina Pifer are:

- 6546 i. Frankie Demarion⁹ Yetley, born 10 Jul 1873 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 22 Oct 1882 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 6547 ii. Oliver Leroy Yetley, born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa; died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3373. George J.⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1830 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1894 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Caroline Ellwanger** 1857 in Pennsylvania. She was born 26 Jan 1829 in Germany, and died 29 Apr 1925 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Caroline Ellwanger:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ son David F. Yetley's family

More About George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger:
Marriage: 1857, Pennsylvania

Children of George Yetley and Caroline Ellwanger are:

- 6548 i. Charles Wesley⁹ Yetley, born 18 Sep 1858; died 16 Jun 1906. He married May Herron 09 Jan 1893 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Yetley and May Herron:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1893, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 6549 ii. George Freddie Yetley, born 1860.
- + 6550 iii. David Frederick Yetley, born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa; died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3374. Jacob C.⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedgele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1832 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 06 May 1898. He married **(1) Catherine S. Moyer** Aft. 1842, daughter of Peter Moyer and Mary Maneval. She was born 23 Nov 1834 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 1871 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mary E. Hamm** 25 Nov 1875 in Iowa. She was born 27 Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 May 1936 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Jacob C. Yetley:
Burial: May 1898, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Catherine S. Moyer:
Burial: Feb 1871, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer:
Marriage: Aft. 1842

More About Mary E. Hamm:
Burial: May 1936, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1875, Iowa

Children of Jacob Yetley and Catherine Moyer are:

- 6551 i. Mary Ellen⁹ Yetley, born 05 Oct 1855.
- 6552 ii. Irvin John Yetley, born 08 Mar 1858 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 05 Mar 1935 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa. He married Carrie L. King Aft. 1878; born 19 Feb 1863 in Maquokata, Iowa; died 04 Sep 1951.

More About Irvin John Yetley:
Burial: Mar 1935, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Carrie L. King:
Burial: Sep 1951, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Irvin Yetley and Carrie King:
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 6553 iii. Alpharetta Yetley, born 27 Dec 1859 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 30 Jun 1922 in Lake View, Iowa. She married John Buihner Aft. 1878; born Aft. 1852.

More About John Buihner and Alpharetta Yetley:
Marriage: Aft. 1878

- 6554 iv. Lucy D. Yetley, born 13 Sep 1862 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 27 Jul 1920 in Artesian, South Dakota. She married Charley F. Pifer 16 Sep 1880; born 30 Apr 1859; died 02 Dec 1950 in Forreston, Illinois.

More About Charley Pifer and Lucy Yetley:
Marriage: 16 Sep 1880

Children of Jacob Yetley and Mary Hamm are:

- 6555 i. Franklin W.⁹ Yetley, born 17 Apr 1877; died 17 Apr 1877.

More About Franklin W. Yetley:
Burial: Apr 1877, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- 6556 ii. Grant E. Yetley, born 01 Apr 1878; died 17 Aug 1963.

More About Grant E. Yetley:

Burial: Aug 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

- + 6557 iii. Charles Leroy Yetley, born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa; died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa.
6558 iv. Emma May Yetley, born 16 Mar 1883.
6559 v. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lottie) Yetley, born 07 Aug 1886; died 01 Dec 1961. She married Alva Edison Applegate 27 Nov 1907 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; born 25 Mar 1878 in Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1950.

More About Alva Applegate and Charlotte Yetley:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1907, Garwin, Tama Co, Iowa

- 6560 vi. Della Alice Yetley, born 03 Aug 1891.

3375. Charlotte Mary⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1836 in Jersey Shore, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Mar 1923. She married **(1) John M. Zink** 1858 in Pennsylvania. He was born Oct 1826 in Liberty Twp, Tioga Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Oct 1882. She married **(2) Richard S. Rank** 12 Jun 1886 in Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Mar 1830 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jan 1906 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa.

More About John Zink and Charlotte Yetley:

Marriage: 1858, Pennsylvania

More About Richard Rank and Charlotte Yetley:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1886, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Yetley and John Zink are:

- 6561 i. Elizabeth Helen⁹ Zink, born 07 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1906 in Ruthton, Pipestone Co, Minnesota. She married Mahlon Keesy Aft. 1877; born 1855; died Jul 1888.

More About Mahlon Keesy and Elizabeth Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1877

- + 6562 ii. Catherine Minnie (Cassie) Zink, born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa.
6563 iii. Mary A. (Wila) Zink, born 10 Apr 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1946.
6564 iv. Emma C. Zink, born 22 Feb 1869 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 24 Dec 1939 in Independence, Iowa. She married (1) Roger Snyder Aft. 1887; born Aft. 1860. She married (2) William S. Rank 30 Jan 1892; born Aft. 1861.

More About Roger Snyder and Emma Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1887

More About William Rank and Emma Zink:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1892

- + 6565 v. Lou C. (Lucy) Zink, born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
6566 vi. Henry P. Zink, born 09 Apr 1876 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Oct 1916 in Tama Co, Iowa.

3376. Christian J.⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 06 Mar 1928 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Elizabeth Annie Harman** 19 Sep 1864. She was born 02 Dec 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1903 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Mrs Mary Whitney** 01 May 1913 in Iowa. She was born 11 Jun 1858, and died 03 Apr 1926 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Christian J. Yetley:

Burial: Mar 1928, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Elizabeth Annie Harman:

Burial: Sep 1903, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1864

More About Mrs Mary Whitney:

Burial: Apr 1926, Riverside Cemetery Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Christian Yetley and Mrs Whitney:

Marriage: 01 May 1913, Iowa

Children of Christian Yetley and Elizabeth Harman are:

- 6567 i. Mary Ann⁹ Yetley, born 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Sep 1864 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 6568 ii. Lillie Belle Yetley, born 04 Apr 1866.
- 6569 iii. Ida Jane Yetley, born 30 Jul 1867 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Jul 1954 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married George W. LaPlant 01 Jan 1895; born 1867 in Iowa.

More About George LaPlant and Ida Yetley:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1895

- 6570 iv. Willie Yetley, born Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Feb 1870 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 6571 v. Samuel Oliver Yetley, born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa; died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas.
- 6572 vi. Hattie May Yetley, born 16 Sep 1872; died 07 Oct 1952 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.
- + 6573 vii. Judson Frederick Yetley, born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

3378. Frederick C.⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1842 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jun 1894 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Young** 26 Nov 1863. She was born 25 Jul 1843, and died 08 Jan 1940.

More About Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1863

Children of Frederick Yetley and Elizabeth Young are:

- 6574 i. John Frederick⁹ Yetley, born Aft. 1863 in Pennsylvania; died in Kansas in infancy.
- 6575 ii. William Wesley Yetley, born 05 May 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1944. He married Lucy E. Reed Bet. 1901 - 1903; born 1876 in Pennsylvania.

More About William Wesley Yetley:

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 28 SD 11 sheet 11a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, Balls Mill Road; Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 52 SD 16 sheet 20b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania ED 41-26 SD 4 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lycoming Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, teamster city garbage Loyalsock Twp, Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lucy E. Reed:

Children: 1910, none

More About William Yetley and Lucy Reed:

Marriage: Bet. 1901 - 1903

3379. Mary Ellen⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1844 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Jul 1903 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota. She married **Fred Kieser** Aft. 1864. He was born 12 Jan 1844 in Hocking, Ohio, and died 28 Feb 1916 in South Dakota.

More About Fred Kieser and Mary Yetley:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Mary Yetley and Fred Kieser are:

- 6576 i. Lottie May⁹ Kieser, born 13 Jun 1875 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 18 Jan 1959 in Wessington Spring, South Dakota. She married Joseph Aaron Ford Aft. 1892; born 04 Mar 1856 in Benton Co, Iowa; died 14 Mar 1928 in South Dakota.

More About Joseph Ford and Lottie Kieser:
Marriage: Aft. 1892

- 6577 ii. George E. Kieser, born 25 Oct 1877.

- 6578 iii. Estella Irva Kieser, born 08 May 1880 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 11 Mar 1970 in South Dakota. She married Walter Dale Brown 28 Nov 1907; born Aft. 1872.

More About Walter Brown and Estella Kieser:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1907

- 6579 iv. William H. Kieser, born 18 Aug 1883 in South Dakota; died 20 Oct 1969 in Santa Monica, California. He married Gretla Louisa Brown Aft. 1903; born 14 Jun 1884; died 23 Jun 1935 in Charles City, Floyd Co, Iowa.

More About William Kieser and Gretla Brown:
Marriage: Aft. 1903

- 6580 v. Oliver Francis Kieser, born 22 Feb 1886 in Jerauld Co, South Dakota; died 20 Mar 1976 in Sioux City, Iowa. He married Desaline Gertrude Burchfield 1907; born Aft. 1885.

More About Oliver Kieser and Desaline Burchfield:
Marriage: 1907

3380. Catherine D.⁸ Yetley (Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1846 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Mar 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **William Clark Cochran** 10 Jul 1864. He was born 24 Nov 1838 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Sep 1913 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About William Clark Cochran:

Burial: 1913, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About William Cochran and Catherine Yetley:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1864

Children of Catherine Yetley and William Cochran are:

- + 6581 i. Helen Myriah (Ella)⁹ Cochran, born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

- + 6582 ii. John Henry Cochran, born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Feb 1934 in California.

- 6583 iii. Frankie Cochran, born 18 Sep 1869 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died Jan 1877.

- 6584 iv. Clara Ann Cochran, born 27 Oct 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa; died 15 Aug 1962 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married Theodore F. Baldus 20 Feb 1890 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 1857 in New York; died 26 Nov 1934 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Theodore Baldus and Clara Cochran:
Marriage: 20 Feb 1890, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 6585 v. Charles Ellis Cochran, born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota.

- + 6586 vi. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie) Cochran, born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota.

- + 6587 vii. Irvin Howard Cochran, born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota.

3384. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Schiebel** 19 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Wilhelm Schiebel. She was born 25 Sep 1823 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1853, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmid and Katharina Schiebel are:

- + 6588 i. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Schmid, born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6589 ii. Katharina Schmid, born 06 Mar 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6590 iii. Margaretha Schmid, born 14 Aug 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1924 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schuh Aft. 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About ? Schuh and Margaretha Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1875, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6591 iv. Katharina Schmid, born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1891 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross Aft. 1879 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About ? Bross and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: Aft. 1879, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3391. Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid (Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Wackenhut** 10 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Matthaeus Wackenhut and Anna Kirn. He was born 21 Jan 1824 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Johann Gottlieb Walz** 24 Mar 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 07 Jul 1822 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Katharina Schmid:
Burial: 01 Apr 1898, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys & organic heart disease
Census: 02 Jun 1880, River Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 3
Emigration: 1848, US

More About Johann Friedrich Wackenhut:
Burial: Jan 1871, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463
Census: 14 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 571 worth \$500/200 name shown as Walkenhood
Census 2: 28 Jun 1870, 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 754 name shown as Walkenhut
Occupation: 1860, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1870, cooper Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1856, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gottlieb Walz:
Burial: Jul 1890, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1874, Hanover Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Rosina Schmid:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Rosina Katharina Schmid is:

- 6592 i. Friederika⁹ Schmid, born 09 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Schmid and Johann Wackenhut are:

- 6593 i. Mariah⁹ Wackenhut, born 01 Dec 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1925 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana. She married George Wilson Allen 1873; born 29 Mar 1842 in Skaneateles, Onondaga Co, New York; died 28 Feb 1935 in Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana.

More About Mariah Wackenhut:

Burial: May 1925, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

More About George Wilson Allen:

Burial: Mar 1935, Troy Cemetery Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Census 2: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana ED 38 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 4: 19 Apr 1920, Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 43 SD 1 sheet 1b

Census 5: 13 Jan 1930, Yahke Ave; Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 127 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 6: 05 Apr 1930, Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana ED 27-1 SD 1 sheet 2a; also living w/ him niece Margaret L. Canavan 32

Military service: Bet. Jun 1864 - 06 Jul 1865, Civil War private 9th regiment heavy artillery

Occupation: 1885, engineer Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory

Occupation 2: 1900, hotel keeper Troy Twp, Flathead Co, Montana

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer Troy Twp, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, hotel keeper Troy, Lincoln Co, Montana

More About George Allen and Mariah Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1873

- 6594 ii. George W. Walkinhood, born Aft. 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Sep 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Walkinhood:

Burial: 10 Sep 1864, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 6595 iii. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- 6596 iv. Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut, born 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.

More About Rosina H. (Rosa) Wackenhut:

Census: 1880, 278 Front Street; Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory living w/ brother-in-law Geprge Allen's family

- + 6597 v. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut, born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 6598 vi. Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut, born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6599 vii. Jennie Wackenhut, born Bet. 1866 - 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.

- + 6600 viii. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut, born 25 Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 6601 ix. Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood, born 22 May 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Heinrich Walkinhood:

Burial: Jul 1870, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

3393. Veronika Katharina⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 May 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Joseph Friedrich Bergmann** 04 Mar 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Kaupp. He was born 06 Jul 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Friedrich Bergmann:
Occupation: daylaborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Bergmann and Veronika Conzelmann:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Veronika Katharina Conzelmann is:

- 6602 i. baby⁹ Conzelmann, born 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3394. Serephina⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Christoph Walz** 1844, son of Christian Walz and Anna Katz. He was born 20 May 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1867 in Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Walz and Serephina Conzelmann:
Friends: 1844

Child is listed above under (1977) Christoph Walz.

3400. Jakob⁸ Conzelmann (Catharina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Hezer** 19 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Hezer and Anna Esch. She was born 14 Mar 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Conzelmann:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Barbara Hezer:
Cause of Death: child birth

More About Jakob Conzelmann and Katharina Hezer:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3370) Katharina Barbara Hezer.

3401. Albert⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Frank** 08 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. She was born 25 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Walz and Margaretha Frank:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2495) Margaretha Frank.

3403. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Johannes Walz are:

- + 6603 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6604 ii. baby Walz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6605 iii. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6606 iv. baby Walz, born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6607 v. Konrad Walz, born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3406. Gottfried⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Breuning** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:

Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning are:

- + 6608 i. Hedwig⁹ Walz, born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6609 ii. Albert Walz, born 13 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6610 iii. Magdalene Walz, born 15 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6611 iv. Albert Walz, born 21 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3407. Heinrich⁸ Walz (Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Rauser** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser are:

- 6612 i. Johann⁹ Walz, born 19 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1904 in Zell near Biberach, Germany.
- + 6613 ii. Anna Barbara Walz, born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6614 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 18 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6615 iv. Katharine Walz, born 17 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6616 v. Christian Walz, born 27 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3410. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Klenk** 16 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Klenk. He was born 10 Jan 1739/40 in Unterhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Klenk:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Klenk and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Walz and Johann Klenk is:

- 6617 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Klenk, born 25 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3411. Johann Wilhelm⁸ Walz (Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Katz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Katharina Katz are:

- + 6618 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6619 ii. Katharina Walz, born 12 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Stoll 27 May 1893 in Metzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Johann Stoll and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 27 May 1893, Metzingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6620 iii. Gottfried Walz, born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6621 iv. Johann Martin Walz, born 01 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6622 v. Franz Carl Walz, born 17 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6623 vi. Johann Wilhelm Walz, born 11 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6624 vii. Friedrich Walz, born 16 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6625 viii. Anna Maria Walz, born 24 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6626 ix. Karoline Walz, born 26 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6627 x. Lina Walz, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6628 xi. Lina Walz, born 04 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1961 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Adam Finkbeiner 09 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Finkbeiner and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6629 xii. Wilhelm Walz, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1903 in Wurtemberg.

3424. Katharina Barbara⁸ Frank (Margaretha Barbara⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Giuseppe Marchesi** 1873. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About Giuseppe Marchesi and Katharina Frank:
Friends: 1873

Children of Katharina Barbara Frank are:

- 6630 i. Luise⁹ Frank, born 03 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6631 ii. Friedrich Frank, born 07 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Frank and Giuseppe Marchesi is:

- + 6632 i. Johanna Barbara⁹ Frank, born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3425. Elisabeth⁸ Diefenbach (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jul 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Streeb** 1871. He was born Aft. 1838 in Gruental, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Magnus Schobel** 07 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 07 Oct 1845 in Gollsdorf near Rottweil, Germany, and died 25 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Streeb and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Friends: 1871

More About Magnus Schobel and Elisabeth Diefenbach:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Jakob Streeb is:

- + 6633 i. Emma⁹ Diefenbach, born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabeth Diefenbach and Magnus Schobel are:

- 6634 i. Bertha⁹ Schobel, born 28 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1953 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Joseph Wendelstein 12 Oct 1903 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Karl Wendelstein and Bertha Schobel:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1903, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6635 ii. Luise Schobel, born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3426. Maria⁸ Teufel (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Friedrich Keller** 1874. He was born Aft. 1846. She married **(3) Johannes Mayer** 02 Dec 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1846.

More About Jakob Keller and Maria Teufel:
Friends: 1874

More About Johannes Mayer and Maria Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Teufel are:

- 6636 i. Marie⁹ Teufel, born 12 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1877 in Gruental, Wurtemberg.
- 6637 ii. Maria Teufel, born 05 Sep 1882 in Rexingen, Germany; died 26 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6638 iii. Jacob Teufel, born 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Teufel and Jakob Keller is:

- 6639 i. Anna⁹ Keller, born 22 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3430. Ernst Gottlieb⁸ Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz** 04 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. She was born 28 Oct 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Feb 1869, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3115) Katharine Wilhelmine Kaz.

3435. Jonathan⁸ Kaz (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6640 i. Adolph⁹ Kaz, born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6641 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 12 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6642 iii. Friedrike Kaz, born 15 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6643 iv. Catharine Kaz, born 25 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6644 v. Hermann Kaz, born 10 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6645 vi. Marie Kaz, born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6646 vii. Anna Kaz, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6647 viii. Theodor Kaz, born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6648 ix. Emma Kaz, born 12 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1960 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Bahlinger 19 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Heinrich Bahlinger and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6649 x. Katharina Kaz, born 19 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
 - + 6650 xi. Pauline Kaz, born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6651 xii. Jonathan Kaz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3439. Karl Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Jonathan⁸ Kaz, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Gutekunst** 14 Jun 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Katharina Walz. She was born 07 Jul 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2318) Katharine Gutekunst.

3440. Christian⁸ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luise Seeger** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. She was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger are:

- 6652 i. Rosine Marie⁹ Katz, born 08 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6653 ii. Luise Katz, born 08 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6654 iii. Marie Katz, born 12 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3446. Maria⁸ Kaz (Jonathan⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Tobias Friedrich Rauser** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Tobias Rauser are:

- 6655 i. Paul⁹ Rauser, born 20 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6656 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Jan 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1955 in Zollikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

- 6657 iii. Ernstine Rauser, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6658 iv. Emilie Rauser, born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Conrad Vogt 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6659 v. Eugen Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6660 vi. Marie Rauser, twin, born 31 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6661 vii. Bertha Rauser, born 01 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1985 in Zuerich, Switzerland.
- 6662 viii. Albert Rauser, born 09 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6663 ix. Lina Rauser, born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6664 x. Ernestine Rauser, born 24 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1979 in Bitburg, Germany. She married Engelbert Wengel 22 Nov 1919 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Engelbert Wengel and Ernestine Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1919, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 6665 xi. baby Rauser, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6666 xii. Friederike Rauser, born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6667 xiii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 31 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3452. Adolf⁸ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 30 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 02 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 6668 i. Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 6669 ii. Maria Kaz, born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6670 iii. Christian Kaz, born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6671 iv. Sophie Kaz, born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6672 v. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6673 vi. Adolf Kaz, born 18 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6674 vii. Gottlob Katz, born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3453. Elisabeth⁸ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp** 06 Jul 1875 in Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friederich Rapp and Anna Gomper. He was born 02 Nov 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Kaz:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1875, Boesingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabeth Kaz and Johannes Rapp is:

- 6675 i. Adolph⁹ Kaz, born 04 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolph Kaz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1891, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

3455. Christiane⁸ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Gutekunst** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. He was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Kaz and Anton Gutekunst are:

- + 6676 i. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6677 ii. Sofie Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6678 iii. Sophie Gutekunst, born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6679 iv. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katz 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6680 v. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6681 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 6682 vii. Lina Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1971 in Geisingen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Straub 06 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Straub and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

3456. Christian Gottlob⁸ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt are:

- 6683 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6684 ii. Sofie Kaz, born 24 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6685 iii. Christian Kaz, born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6686 iv. Katharine Kaz, born 03 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6687 v. Robert Kaz, born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6688 vi. Friedrich Kaz, born 16 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6689 vii. Marie Kaz, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1951 in Bern, Switzerland. She married Arnold Haldemann 02 May 1931 in Bern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Arnold Haldemann and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1931, Bern, Switzerland
- 6690 viii. Eduard Kaz, born 30 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1965 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Pauline Heim 31 Jul 1915 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Eduard Kaz and Klara Heim:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1915, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6691 ix. Anna Kaz, born 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6692 x. Albert Kaz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6693 xi. Otto Kaz, born 20 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1980 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Volz 30 Oct 1933 in Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Otto Kaz and Hilda Volz:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1933, Darmsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 6694 xii. Emma Kaz, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3457. Sophie⁸ Kaz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Kaz is:

- 6695 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3462. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Karl⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Kaz** 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. She was born 27 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2837) Rosina Kaz.

3466. Konrad⁸ Frank (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Schmollinger** 10 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Aug 1857 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger are:

- + 6696 i. Jakob⁹ Frank, born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6697 ii. Paul Frank, born 23 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6698 iii. Eugen Frank, born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6699 iv. Maria Frank, born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6700 v. Paul Frank, born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6701 vi. Pauline Frank, born 22 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1961 in Trossingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schwarzkopf 30 Jul 1912 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Schwarzkopf and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1912, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 6702 vii. Friedrike Frank, born 17 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1964 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Karl Spengler 14 Jun 1913 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Jakob Spengler and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1913, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 6703 viii. Reinhold Frank, born 01 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6704 ix. Fanny Frank, born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6705 x. Titus Frank, born 18 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1949 in Loerrach. He married Maria Ludin 01 Feb 1922 in Weil am Rhein, Germany; born Aft. 1895.

More About Titus Frank and Maria Ludin:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Weil am Rhein, Germany

- 6706 xi. Frida Frank, born 26 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1962 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schneider 22 Sep 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Schneider and Frida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

3469. Jakob⁸ Frank (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernestine Vogt** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt are:

- 6707 i. Marie⁹ Frank, born 09 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen,

Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Widmaier 11 Mar 1922 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1963 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Widmaier and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1922, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6708 ii. Jakob Friedrich Frank, born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6709 iii. Karl Frank, born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6710 iv. Albert Frank, born 15 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Chenoreuse.

More About Albert Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6711 v. Konrad Frank, born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1944 in Stetten im R., Germany. He married Emma Helene Schnaithmann 28 Jul 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Konrad Frank and Emma Schnaithmann:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 6712 vi. Richard Frank, born 02 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3470. Friedrike⁸ Frank (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Lorenz Walz** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. He was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Frank and Johannes Walz are:

- 6713 i. Heinrich⁹ Walz, born 21 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1960 in Loeffingen, Baden.
- 6714 ii. Paul Walz, born 13 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6715 iii. Ernst Walz, born 01 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3471. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1924 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Christian G. (Habich) Haebich** 24 Nov 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1837 in Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Walz:
Census: 23 Apr 1900, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4302 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Christian G. (Habich) Haebich:
Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 living w/ Henry Krenn's family
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 50 worth \$900 living w/ Charles J. Walz's family
Census 3: 22 Jun 1880, W. 2nd Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 63 name shown as Hibich

Census 4: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a name shown as Christopher Haebich

Emigration: 1857, US

Occupation: 1860, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, northern tannery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, tanner Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Christian Haebich and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1861, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Haebich are:

- + 6716 i. Christian G.⁹ Haebich, born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6717 ii. John C. Haebich, born Bet. 12 Apr 1864 - 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About John C. Haebich:

Occupation: 1880, works in meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, meat dealer Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 6718 iii. Catherine (Kate) Haebich, born 15 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1941 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale 1897; born Jun 1864 in England; died 1932 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Catherine (Kate) Haebich:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Arthur Henry (Garley) Gale:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 119 Loomis Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 320 SD 1 sheet 6a living w/ father-in-law Christopher Haebich's family

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 4302 Gladys Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 12a living w/ mother-in-law Mary Haebich's family

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b living w/ brother-in-law Alber Haebich's family

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, dispatcher telegraph company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arthur Gale and Catherine Haebich:

Marriage: 1897

- 6719 iv. Lydia Carrie Haebich, born Bet. May 1870 - 19 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jul 1923 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 6720 v. Heinrich Edward Haebich, born 02 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Edward Haebich:

Burial: 07 Mar 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

- 6721 vi. Albert G. Haebich, born 01 Feb 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jun 1944 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert G. Haebich:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 4308 Gladys Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 2240 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b living w/ sister Henrietta Strail's family

Occupation: 1900, house painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, painter shop Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1940, painter interior decorating Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 6722 vii. Henrietta Haebich, born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois.

- + 6723 viii. Theodore Oscar Haebich, born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

3479. Martin⁸ Frank (Martin⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1902 in Liebenzell. He married **Elisabeth Catharine Kirn** 05 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Apr 1851 in Oberwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1923 in Liebenzell.

More About Martin Frank:

Emigration: Mar 1889, Liebenzell

More About Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Frank and Elisabeth Kirn are:

- 6724 i. Anna Maria⁹ Frank, born 14 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6725 ii. Christian Frank, born 10 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1949 in Liebenzell. He married Maria Wohlgemuth 25 May 1901 in Liebenzell; born Aft. 1876.

More About Christian Frank and Maria Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: 25 May 1901, Liebenzell

- 6726 iii. Lina Frank, born 03 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6727 iv. Bertha Frank, born 23 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6728 v. Katharine Frank, born 30 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1971 in Frankfurt, Germany.
- 6729 vi. Wilhelm Lucas Frank, born 03 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1969 in Liebenzell. He married Marie Wohlgemuth Aft. 1906; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Frank and Marie Wohlgemuth:

Marriage: Aft. 1906

- 6730 vii. Elsa Frank, born 28 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1931 in Zuerich, Switzerland. She married Friedrich Hermann Korn Aft. 1905; born Aft. 1880.

More About Friedrich Korn and Elsa Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

3480. Anna Maria⁸ Frank (Martin⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Emigration: US

Child of Anna Maria Frank is:

- 6731 i. Adolf August⁹ Frank, born 19 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf August Frank:

Emigration: US

3484. Sophie⁸ Frank (Martin⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1907 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sophie Frank is:

- 6732 i. baby⁹ Frank, born 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3492. Friederike⁸ Frank (Martin⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolph Kaz** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Adolph Kaz are:

- 6733 i. Friedrich⁹ Kaz, born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Caroline Katz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Lina Walz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6734 ii. August Kaz, born 24 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1917 in im Felde.
- 6735 iii. Theodor Kaz, born 20 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1916.
- 6736 iv. Ernst Gottlieb Kaz, born 12 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6737 v. Emma Kaz, born 19 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6738 vi. Anna Maria Kaz, born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6739 vii. Emma Kaz, born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany.
- + 6740 viii. Adolf Kaz, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6741 ix. Karl Kaz, born 14 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Hahn 11 Jan 1927 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1927, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 6742 x. Friederike Kaz, born 13 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6743 xi. Martin Kaz, born 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6744 xii. Eugen Kaz, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1943 in fiel im Osten. He married Maria Josefina Stetter 11 Sep 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Kaz and Maria Stetter:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1941, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6745 xiii. Jonathan Kaz, born 28 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6746 xiv. Rudolf Kaz, born 11 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1943. He married Anna Maria Walz 26 Feb 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Rudolf Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6747 xv. Pauline Kaz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6748 xvi. Ida Kaz, born 07 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6749 xvii. Frida Kaz, born 31 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Lang 30 May 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906. She married (2) ? 1953; born Aft. 1905.

More About Eugen Lang and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 30 May 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 1953

3494. Rudolf⁸ Frank (Martin⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 23 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 23 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rudolf Frank and Katharine Kaz are:

- 6750 i. Anna⁹ Frank, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gaiser 10 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Gaiser and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6751 ii. Mina Frank, born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany. She married Paul Walz 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6752 iii. Sophie Frank, born 22 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6753 iv. Eugen Frank, born 23 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3515. Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1815 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Knorr** 18 Apr 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Knorr and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 08 Jan 1811 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:

Occupation: wagon maker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Andreas Knorr are:

- + 6754 i. Johann Martin⁹ Knorr, born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6755 ii. Andreas Knorr, born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6756 iii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6757 iv. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6758 v. Christina Knorr, born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6759 vi. baby Knorr, born 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6760 vii. Katharina Knorr, born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6761 viii. Dorothea Philippine Knorr, born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 6762 ix. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
6763 x. Christian Knorr, born 29 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Amalie Vossler 1882 in

Germany; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Knorr and Amalie Vossler:
Marriage: 1882, Germany

- 6764 xi. Agata Knorr, born 30 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3516. Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1816 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Hiller** 25 Jul 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Christina Rapp. He was born 21 Dec 1809 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1837, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Schmelzlen and Johann Hiller are:

- 6765 i. Christian⁹ Hiller, born 24 Apr 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Maria Maser 27 Feb 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Barbara Schmidt 21 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Dec 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Hiller:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Christian Hiller and Anna Maser:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1862, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Christian Hiller and Anna Schmidt:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 6766 ii. Friedrich Hiller, born 11 Jan 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6767 iii. Georg Hiller, born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6768 iv. Anna Maria Hiller, born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6769 v. baby Hiller, born 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6770 vi. baby Hiller, born 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6771 vii. Christina Hiller, born 29 Sep 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Christian Weimer 23 Nov 1869 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1841 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Weimer and Christina Hiller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1869, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6772 viii. Dorothea Hiller, born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6773 ix. Heinriche Rosine Hiller, born 15 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6774 x. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6775 xi. baby Hiller, twin, born 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3519. Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen (Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1810 in Haiterbach, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Euphrosina Christiana Denger** 18 Jun 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Anna Birklen. She was born 02 May 1808 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Rauss** 26 Oct 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1821 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Wilhelm Schmelzlen:
Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1835, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger are:

- 6776 i. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen, born 21 Sep 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6777 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzlen, born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6778 iii. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6779 iv. baby Schmelzlen, born 08 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1841 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6780 v. Euphrosina Christiana Schmelzlen, born 19 May 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6781 vi. Friederike Schmelzlen, born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6782 vii. Euphrosina Christiane Schmelzlen, born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6783 viii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christof Schmelzlen and Katharina Rauss are:

- 6784 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzlen, born 02 Aug 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6785 ii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle, born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3521. Christian Gottlob⁸ Schmelzle (Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1813 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Killinger** 30 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Killinger and Sara Huzel. She was born 25 Oct 1817 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1843, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schmelzle and Sara Killinger are:

- + 6786 i. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Schmelzle, born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6787 ii. Christiana Schmelzle, born 22 Oct 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6788 iii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt,

- Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6789 iv. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 21 Nov 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6790 v. Katarina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 28 May 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 6791 vi. Katharina Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 6792 vii. Kristina Schmelzle, born 11 Oct 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Walz 14 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1850.

More About Christian Walz and Kristina Schmelzle:
 Marriage: 14 Apr 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

3527. Anna Maria⁸ Hensler (Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Hensler is:

- 6793 i. Johann Friederich⁹ Hensler, born 08 Aug 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Sofie List 16 Nov 1886 in Pfullingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1856.

More About Johann Friederich Hensler:
 Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Rosine List:
 Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Pfullingen, Wurtemberg

3529. Johann Martin⁸ Hensler (Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Friederike Bacher** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bacher and Anna Krauss. She was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:
 Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:
 Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher are:

- 6794 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Hensler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6795 ii. Maria Katharina Hensler, born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6796 iii. Christina Barbara Hensler, born 11 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6797 iv. Gottlieb Friedrich Hensler, born 01 Apr 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Fuetterer Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1872.

More About Gottlieb Hensler and Karoline Fuetterer:
 Marriage: Aft. 1893

3530. Christina Margaretha⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1826 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Marquardt** 24 Feb 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Marquardt and Catharina Lamparter. He was born 01 Mar 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Marquardt:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Marquardt and Christina Bacher:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Margaretha Bacher is:

- + 6798 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bacher, born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3531. Gottlieb Friedrich⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Lamparter** 23 Nov 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Lamparter and Agatha Lutz. She was born 04 Sep 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: locksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1854, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Katharina Lamparter are:

- 6799 i. Elisabeth Margaretha⁹ Bacher, born 01 Feb 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6800 ii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6801 iii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 18 Nov 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6802 iv. Gottliebin Bacher, born 01 May 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6803 v. Johann Georg Bacher, born 24 Sep 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6804 vi. Gottlieb Bacher, born 07 Dec 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6805 vii. Rosina Katharina Bacher, born 23 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6806 viii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 24 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Kaupp 22 Apr 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1944 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaupp:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaupp and Rosine Bacher:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 6807 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6808 x. Johann Georg Bacher, born 21 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6809 xi. Katharina Friederike Bacher, born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6810 xii. Christian Bacher, born 25 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married P. Friederike Schmid 26 Oct 1902 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Bacher and P. Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1902, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3532. Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes**

Ziegler 12 Jun 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 30 Dec 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1860, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margaretha Elisabetha Bacher is:

- 6811 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Bacher, born 06 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Margaretha Bacher and Johannes Ziegler are:

- + 6812 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Ziegler, born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6813 ii. Katharina Friederike Ziegler, born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6814 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 06 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6815 iv. Christina Ziegler, born 02 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6816 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6817 vi. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 26 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6818 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Ziegler:

Emigration: US

- 6819 viii. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 15 Jan 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Ziegler:

Emigration: Dec 1888, US

- + 6820 ix. Christiane Ziegler, born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3534. Katharina Friederike⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1834 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1911 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Hensler** 01 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Hensler and Anna Klenk. He was born 30 Nov 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Hensler:

Occupation: tailor Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hensler and Katharina Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1859, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3529) Johann Martin Hensler.

3538. Christof Gottlob⁸ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Magdalene Hiller** 31 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1840 in Klaffenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller:

Marriage: 31 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christof Bacher and Karoline Hiller are:

- + 6821 i. Johann Martin⁹ Bacher, born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6822 ii. Christine Katharine Bacher, born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6823 iii. Christof Gottlob Bacher, born 09 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christof Gottlob Bacher:
Emigration: 1885, Illinois

- 6824 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 25 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6825 v. Karoline Magdalene Bacher, born 04 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6826 vi. baby Bacher, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6827 vii. Christian Friedrich Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6828 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6829 ix. Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher, born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6830 x. Christian Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6831 xi. Katharine Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6832 xii. Maria Bacher, twin, born 01 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3545. Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst** 23 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Justina Buehl. He was born 04 May 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 06 Jan 1887 - 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Martin Gutekunst:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1836, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Magdalena Zinser is:

- 6833 i. Johann Martin⁹ Zinser, born 09 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Zinser and Gottlieb Gutekunst are:

- 6834 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6835 ii. Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6836 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6837 iv. Martin Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1844 in Weissenau, Germany.
- 6838 v. Matthaeus Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1844 in Schietingen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6839 vi. Barbara Gutekunst, born 07 May 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6840 vii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

3546. Johannes⁸ Zinser (Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Elisabetha Walz** 23 Nov 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Walz and Margaretha Vogt. She was born 27 Nov 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Eva Rosina Krauss** 05 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1822 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser and Elisabetha Walz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1841, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1853, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2029) Elisabetha Walz.

Children of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss are:

- + 6841 i. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser, born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6842 ii. Johannes Zinser, born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6843 iii. Christina Zinser, born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3549. Wilhelm⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1893. He married **(1) Katharina Schwitzler** 29 May 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Josef Schwitzler and Anna Brandstaetter. She was born 13 Aug 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1869 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Katharina Barbara Straehle** 02 Jun 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Straehle and Elisabeth Morlock. She was born 13 Jan 1826 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1911 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler:
Marriage: 29 May 1855, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Straehle:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler are:

- 6844 i. Johann Konrad⁹ Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6845 ii. Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6846 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6847 iv. Bernhard Gutekunst, born 17 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6848 v. Johann Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6849 vi. Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst, born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 6850 vii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Jul 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1881 in US.

3550. Siegfried⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Katharine Kaz** 22 Jan 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Christina Knaeussler. She was born 09 Apr 1826 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Rauschenberger** 24 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauschenberger and Christina Walz. She was born 15 Nov 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman & farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz are:

- 6851 i. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6852 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6853 iii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6854 iv. Johann Martin Gutekunst, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6855 v. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6856 vi. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6857 vii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Jun 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6858 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6859 ix. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 31 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6860 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 30 Nov 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6861 xi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6862 xii. Gustav Gutekunst, born 16 Dec 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger are:

- + 6863 i. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6864 ii. Christine Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6865 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6866 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 02 Jan 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6867 v. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 15 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6868 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Marianne Luise ? 16 Jul 1955 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marianne ?:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1955, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

3553. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1900 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Bross** 16 Oct 1855 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Bross and Friedericke Frick. He was born 28 Nov 1821 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1912 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Bross and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1855, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Andreas Bross are:

- 6869 i. Johannes⁹ Bross, born 16 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1919. He married Julie Morlock; born Aft. 1856.
- 6870 ii. Andreas Bross, born 29 Aug 1859 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6871 iii. Gustav Bross, born 23 Feb 1864 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Haar 11 Feb 1896 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 29 Nov 1867 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Bross and Katharina Haar:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1896, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 6872 iv. Christine Katharine Bross, born 03 Apr 1871 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891.

3554. Gottlieb⁸ Gutekunst (Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1874 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Margaretha Link** 28 Feb 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Link and Agnes Walter. She was born 18 Sep 1840 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1917 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1865, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Katharina Link are:

- 6873 i. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst, born 02 Dec 1865 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1872 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6874 ii. Theodor Gutekunst, born 02 Apr 1869 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6875 iii. Marie Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1871 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1880 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6876 iv. Anna Frieda Gutekunst, born 21 May 1873 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1877 in Schmie near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3556. Johann Georg⁸ Hanfstein (Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1823 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1893 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Kaz** 20 Nov 1857 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 15 Jul 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1902 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hanfstein and Margaretha Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1857, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2309) Margaretha Kaz.

3557. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1801 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Nill** 22 May 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Nill and Anna Pross. He was born 11 Feb 1799 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Johannes Nill:

Cause of Death: lung consumption

Occupation: day laborer & weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Nill and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Nill are:

- 6877 i. Anna⁹ Nill, born 15 Jun 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6878 ii. baby Nill, born 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6879 iii. Anna Barbara Nill, born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6880 iv. Anna Agnes Nill, born 05 Nov 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6881 v. Katharine Nill, born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6882 vi. Johannes Nill, born 19 Jan 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1903 in St. Gallen, Switzerland. He married Josepha Faessler Aft. 1860; born Aft. 1841.

More About Johannes Nill and Josepha Faessler:

Marriage: Aft. 1860

- 6883 vii. baby Nill, born 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3564. Johann Michael⁸ Gutekunst (Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Genovefa Muenchbach** 01 Feb 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Muenchbach. She was born 03 Jan 1821 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: pulmonary disease

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Genovefa Muenchbach:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach are:

- 6884 i. Vitus Modestus⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 Jun 1842 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Vitus Modestus Gutekunst:

Emigration: 12 Jun 1866, US

- 6885 ii. Fridolimus Gutekunst, born 07 Mar 1847 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Agnes Maurer 21 May 1871 in Doeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst:
Occupation: cooper

More About Fridolimus Gutekunst and Marie Maurer:
Marriage: 21 May 1871, Doeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 6886 iii. Anton Gutekunst, born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6887 iv. Theodosia Gutekunst, born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3566. Christina⁸ Rath (Catharina⁷ Steeb, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1812 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Klumpp** 13 Feb 1838 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Klumpp and Regina Klumpp. He was born 28 Feb 1810 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1866 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Klumpp and Christina Rath:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1838, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rath and Gottfried Klumpp are:

- 6888 i. Anna Maria⁹ Klumpp, born 27 Nov 1838 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1854 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6889 ii. Johann Martin Klumpp, born 21 Sep 1840 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1842 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6890 iii. Jakob Friedrich Klumpp, born 31 Dec 1841 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1843 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6891 iv. Christina Klumpp, born 15 Jun 1844 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1872 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 6892 v. baby Klumpp, born 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1847 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

3570. Johann Georg⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1811 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rothfuss** 19 Aug 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rothfuss and Anna Stickel. She was born 19 Oct 1813 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1882.

More About Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1837, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Steeb and Anna Rothfuss is:

- 6893 i. Anna Maria⁹ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1837 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jacob Morhard 13 Sep 1869 in Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1835.

More About Johann Morhard and Anna Steeb:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1869, Altersteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3573. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Gottlob Hezer** 04 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hezer and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 21 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gottlob Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2930) Ernst Gottlob Hezer.

3575. Christina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1814 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1849 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 19 Jul 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Christina Steeb:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1838, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 6894 i. Anna⁹ Walz.
- 6895 ii. Catharina Walz.
- 6896 iii. Christina Walz.
- 6897 iv. Johann Georg Walz, born 01 Oct 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3576. Anna Maria⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1816 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1882 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Stickel** 25 Nov 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb. He was born 09 Sep 1806 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1841, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Johann Stickel are:

- 6898 i. Johannes⁹ Stickel, born 21 Aug 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1843 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6899 ii. Rosina Stickel, born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6900 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3577. Catharina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1818 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Walz** 23 Jun 1850 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Jun 1810 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1872 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Catharina Steeb:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1850, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Steeb and Johann Walz are:

- 6901 i. Christian⁹ Walz.
- 6902 ii. Christian Walz.
- 6903 iii. Friederika Walz.
- 6904 iv. Johann Georg Walz.
- + 6905 v. Johann Martin Walz, born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 6906 vi. Johann Michael Walz, born 28 Mar 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3579. Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1822 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1898 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Herter** 24 Feb 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Herter and Elisabeth Buerkle. He was born 16 Dec 1827 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Herter and Anna Steeb:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1857, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Steeb and Friedrich Herter are:

- + 6907 i. Friederike⁹ Herter, born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6908 ii. Johann Georg Herter, born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6909 iii. Christine Herter, born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Steeb 29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3580. Friederike⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1825 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Braun** 10 Feb 1857 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born 1823.

More About Jacob Braun and Friederike Steeb:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1857, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Steeb and Jacob Braun is:

- 6910 i. Wilhemine⁹ Braun, born 1859.

3581. Rosina⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1827 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Volz** 21 Feb 1860 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 14 Sep 1815 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Volz and Rosina Steeb:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1860, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Steeb and Johann Volz are:

- 6911 i. Anna Maria⁹ Steeb, born 04 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6912 ii. Christine Volz, born 16 Mar 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6913 iii. Johann Martin Volz, born 25 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6914 iv. baby Volz, born 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1863 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6915 v. Anna Maria Volz, born 27 Aug 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6916 vi. baby Volz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6917 vii. Christiana Volz, born 19 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3583. Eva Maria⁸ Steeb (Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1831 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1911 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Steeb** 27 Nov 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Steeb and Anna Kirn. He was born 03 Oct 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1908 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Eva Steeb:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1862, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Steeb and Philipp Steeb are:

- 6918 i. Philipp⁹ Steeb, born 28 Jun 1865 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1947. He married Christine Herter 29 Jul 1897 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 May 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Steeb and Christine Herter:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1897, Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 6919 ii. Johann Martin Steeb, born 14 Jan 1867 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.

3591. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann** 25 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Dec 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Marie Margarete Wolff** 02 Mar 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Philipp Wolff and Magdalena Schuhmacher. She was born 17 May 1844 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Katz:
Burial: Nov 1893, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Aug 1870, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 808
Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: 25 Feb 1866, left Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg to US
Emigration 2: 19 Mar 1866, left port Hamburg, Germany to New York on "Germania"
Naturalization: 14 Apr 1882, final
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Property: Bet. 1866 - 1893, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres
Property 2: Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 20 acres

More About Jakob Katz and Margaretha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anna Marie Margarete Wolff:
Burial: Jul 1897, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1865, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2418) Margaretha Barbara Haizmann.

Children of Jakob Katz and Anna Wolff are:

- + 6920 i. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz, born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 6921 ii. Anna Dorothea Katz, born 10 Aug 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jan 868/69 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 6922 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Katz, born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma,

- Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 6923 iv. Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr., born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
 - + 6924 v. Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz, born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 6925 vi. Marie Fredericka Katz, born 06 Oct 1874 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 6926 vii. Barbara Christina Katz, born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan.
 - + 6927 viii. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz, born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
 - 6928 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz, born 27 Sep 1879 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1941 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eva M. Worden 15 Jan 1902 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1884 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Katz:

Burial: 28 Feb 1941, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension arterio sclerosis

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Eva M. Worden:

Burial: Oct 1980, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eva Worden:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

- 6929 x. John Edward Katz, born 16 Jun 1882 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong 25 Oct 1902 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born Aug 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About John Edward Katz:

Burial: Jul 1956, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan note birthdate as June 16, 1883

Occupation: 1910, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Zelma (Zelina/Selma) Strong:

Burial: 1954, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dining room waitress Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Katz and Zelma Strong:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1902, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 6930 xi. Edith Iva Katz, born 15 Aug 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) George Sterling White 12 Jan 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 14 May 1981 in Centreville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married (2) Earl Ellsworth Lucas 19 Mar 1912 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1884 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1965 in Tipton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About George White and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Earl Ellsworth Lucas:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 9140 N. Martindale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-438 SD 20 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1930, inspector auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Earl Lucas and Edith Katz:

Marriage: 19 Mar 1912, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 6931 xii. Magdalena May (Lena) Katz, born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 6932 xiii. Anna Marie Katz, born 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

3593. Anna⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Seeger** 11 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Seeger and Anna Jedele. He was born 31 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Christian Seeger are:

- + 6933 i. Conrad⁹ Seeger, born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6934 ii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6935 iii. baby Seeger, twin, born 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6936 iv. Friedrich Seeger, born 10 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6937 v. Friedrich Seeger, born 21 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3596. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1892 in Silver Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Katz** 14 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Katz and Magdalena Schuh. She was born 15 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1914 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: Nov 1883, US

Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Katz:

Burial: 16 Jan 1914, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2531) Katharina Katz.

3597. Christiane⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Mutz** 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Mutz and Anna ?. He was born 16 Sep 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Christiane Katz:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz and Johann Mutz is:

- 6938 i. Johann Martin⁹ Mutz, born 26 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3598. Barbara⁸ Katz (Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴,

Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Katz is:

+ 6939 i. Maria⁹ Katz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3603. Friederike⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Hirneisen** 16 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hirneisen and Catharina Mueller. He was born 03 Nov 1845 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1884 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen:

Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Hirneisen and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Walz and Gottlieb Hirneisen are:

- + 6940 i. Anna⁹ Hirneisen, born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6941 ii. Wilhelmine Friederike Hirneisen, born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6942 iii. Sofie Pauline Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3604. Adolph Gottlieb⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Fleiner** 15 Feb 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1836, and died 24 Apr 1882 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1872, Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolph Walz and Sophie Fleiner are:

- 6943 i. Sophie Karoline⁹ Walz, born 08 May 1872 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.
- 6944 ii. Karl Walz, born 25 Jul 1873 in Freiburg in Breisgau, Freiburg, Wurtemberg.

3607. Eduard⁸ Walz (Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Christine Katharine Mezger** 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Magdalene Mezger. She was born 09 Jan 1850 in Oberrot near Gaildorf, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger are:

- + 6945 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6946 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1939 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6947 iii. Eduard Walz, born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.
- + 6948 iv. Karoline Walz, born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 6949 v. Otto Walz, born 31 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1943 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Schultz Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Otto Walz and Maria Schultz:
Marriage: Aft. 1900
- 6950 vi. Albert Walz, born 03 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz:
Emigration: Arzweiler, Saarburg
- 6951 vii. Sofie Walz, born 10 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1968 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Schramm 20 Dec 1917 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.
- More About Johann Schramm and Sofie Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1917, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 6952 viii. Luise Walz, born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6953 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6954 x. Paul Walz, born 23 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3608. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1823 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1892 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Margaretha Mueller** 03 Feb 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Jun 1828 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1877.

More About Jacob Keppler and Christiane Mueller:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1850, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Keppler and Christiane Mueller are:

- + 6955 i. Carl Friedrich⁹ Keppler, born 26 Dec 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1924 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 6956 ii. Wilhelmine Margaretha Keppler, born 10 Oct 1852 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1916.
- 6957 iii. Christian Jakob Keppler, born 28 Dec 1853 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6958 iv. Christian Gottlob Keppler, born 22 Jan 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1913 in US.
- 6959 v. Christiane Katharina Keppler, born 15 Apr 1859 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3609. Ludwig⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1826 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1879 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Louise Heimm** 18 Nov 1855 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1834 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1916 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Keppler and Rosina Heimm:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1855, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Ludwig Keppler and Rosina Heimm are:

- + 6960 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Keppler, born 04 Dec 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1929 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6961 ii. Carl Wilhelm Keppler, born 06 May 1858 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1919 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6962 iii. Carl Christian Keppler, born 27 Feb 1860 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6963 iv. Sophia Friederike Keppler, born 14 Mar 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Blum 16 Dec 1908 in Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany; born 28 Jul 1844.

More About Johannes Blum and Sophia Keppler:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1908, Frankfurt am Main, Hessen, Germany

- 6964 v. baby Keppler, born 19 Aug 1862 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1862 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6965 vi. Christian Friederich Keppler, born 29 Oct 1864 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1917 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6966 vii. Georg Friedrich Keppler, born 24 Dec 1867 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 1911 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 6967 viii. Rosina Friederike Keppler, born 03 Nov 1869 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Sminder 13 Jul 1896.

More About Eugen Sminder and Rosina Keppler:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1896

- 6968 ix. Ernst Gotthilf Keppler, born 08 May 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6969 x. Ernst Gotthilf Keppler, born 16 Mar 1876 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1876 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3610. Margaretha⁸ Keppler (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1817 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1893 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Friederich Weber** 08 Feb 1842 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jan 1810 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Weber and Margaretha Keppler:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1842, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Keppler and Philipp Weber are:

- 6970 i. Philipp Friederich⁹ Weber, born 15 Nov 1842 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6971 ii. Gottlieb Ludwig Weber, born 26 Sep 1843 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 6972 iii. Katharine Margareta Weber, born 26 Sep 1846 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1861 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- + 6973 iv. Andreas Friedrich Weber, born 14 Oct 1849 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1918.

3615. Christina⁸ Keppler (Gottlieb⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1824 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1891 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Ludwig Metzger**. He was born 1818 in Germany, and died 17 Nov 1879 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Christina Keppler and Ludwig Metzger are:

- 6974 i. Ludwig Wilhelm⁹ Metzger, born 23 Jun 1856 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6975 ii. Caroline Metzger, born 1854 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6976 iii. Mary Metzger, born 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 6977 iv. Louisa Metzger, born 30 Apr 1862 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 1927 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

3626. Johann Philipp⁸ Keppler (Philipp⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1825 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1879. He married **Christiane Lise Tafel** 22 Jan 1860 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jul 1821, and died 03 Sep 1879.

More About Johann Keppler and Christiane Tafel:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1860, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Keppler and Christiane Tafel is:

- 6978 i. Barbara⁹ Keppler.

3631. Johannes⁸ Dietle (Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 07 Jul 1828 - 21 Oct 1829 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1903 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bretzing**. She was born 22 Jul 1828 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Dietle and Anna Bretzing are:

- + 6979 i. Anna Maria⁹ Dietle, born 10 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6980 ii. Barbara Dietle, born 24 Sep 1861 in Oberschwandorf Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1902.

3632. Barbara⁸ Dietle (Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Berg, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Walz**. He was born 31 Mar 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Barbara Dietle and Jacob Walz are:

- 6981 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 31 May 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6982 ii. baby Walz, born 28 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6983 iii. Johannes Walz, born 08 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6984 iv. Barbara Walz, born 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6985 v. Jacob Walz, born 26 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1869 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6986 vi. Barbara Walz, born 19 Nov 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6987 vii. Jacob Walz, born 21 Jun 1873 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Catherine Wagner; born 10 Dec 1876 in Buechenbronn, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 6988 viii. baby Walz, born 28 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1875 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 6989 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 17 Dec 1877 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1963 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Ott Kretschmar.

3641. Anna Maria⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Martini** 04 Mar 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Martini and Barbara Bechtold. He was born 19 Sep 1812 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1869 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Martini:

Occupation: cooper Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Martini and Anna Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1855, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Keppler and Johann Martini are:

- + 6990 i. Gottlieb⁹ Martini, born 14 Apr 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.
- + 6991 ii. Friederike Martini, born 29 Oct 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6992 iii. Gottliebin Martini, born 23 May 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 6993 iv. Andreas Martini, born 25 Aug 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 6994 v. Margaretha Barbara Martini, born 28 Apr 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954 in Grand

- + 6995 vi. Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
Christiane Martini, born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6996 vii. Emilie Martini, born 04 Jun 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1867 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3642. Katharina⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1826 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gengenbach** 14 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 10 Aug 1823 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gengenbach and Katharina Keppler:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1864, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Keppler and Friedrich Gengenbach are:

- 6997 i. baby⁹ Gengenbach, born 11 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6998 ii. Katharina Gengenbach, born 10 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 6999 iii. Katharina Gengenbach, twin, born 10 Jul 1868.
- 7000 iv. baby Gengenbach, twin, born 10 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3646. Gottliebin⁸ Keppler (Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1839 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1896. She married **Johann Adam Samuel Walz**. He was born Aft. 1830.

Children of Gottliebin Keppler and Johann Walz are:

- 7001 i. Gottliebin⁹ Walz, born 12 Sep 1872. She married Heinirch Otto Nuhn 12 Jan 1898 in Kassel, Hessen, Germany; born 24 Sep 1871.

More About Heinirch Nuhn and Gottliebin Walz:
Marriage: 12 Jan 1898, Kassel, Hessen, Germany

- + 7002 ii. Friedrich Samuel Walz, born 31 Dec 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3651. Peter⁸ Fassnacht (Anna⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1837 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria (Hem) Bieder** 26 Nov 1861 in Altheim, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Jan 1831.

More About Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1861, Altheim, Wurtemberg

Children of Peter Fassnacht and Anna Bieder are:

- 7003 i. Gottlob⁹ Fassnacht, born 13 Sep 1877 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 7004 ii. Christina Fassnacht, born 01 Mar 1880 in Moensheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

3656. Anna⁸ Luz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Luz are:

- + 7005 i. Katharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.
- 7006 ii. Wendelin Luz, born 18 Oct 1865 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1866 in Muehlen am N., Wurtemberg.
- 7007 iii. Marie Luz, born 19 Jan 1867 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1868 in Muehlen am N.,

Wurtemberg.

3659. Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1804 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1821 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 7008 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 14 Sep 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3660. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1806 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Konrad Jedele** 01 Oct 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Jedele and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Jun 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 16 Jan 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ son-in-law George B. Schwab's family

More About Johann Konrad Jedele:

Burial: 01 Mar 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 11

Cause of Death: pneumonia & dropsy (heart disease)

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R worth \$1,500/300

Confirmation: 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Emigration: May 1853, US

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Jedele and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1834, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2244) Johann Konrad Jedele.

3661. Johann Bernhard⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1807 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Trick** 16 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Trick and Rosine Doelker. She was born 07 Jun 1811 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Reichardt** 28 Oct 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Reichardt and Anna Luz. She was born 05 Jun 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1891 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Trick:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1840, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Reichardt:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1846, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2060) Anna Barbara Reichardt.

3662. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans

Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1808 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Bernhard Breuning** 27 Feb 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Breuning and Catharina Kaupp. He was born 09 Mar 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Gutekunst:
Emigration: May 1853, US

More About Johann Breuning and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1838, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Breuning are:

- 7009 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning, born 01 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7010 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Breuning, born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7011 iii. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 07 Jul 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7012 iv. baby Breuning, born 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7013 v. Johann Bernhard Breuning, born 24 Jun 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3666. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1814 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in US. She married **Johann Georg Eiting** 02 May 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Eiting and Anna Braun. He was born 31 Oct 1812 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1855 in Basel, Switzerland.

More About Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Emigration: 29 Oct 1869, US

More About Johann Georg Eiting:
Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1837, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Eiting are:

- + 7014 i. Johann Georg Philipp⁹ Eiting, born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7015 ii. Michael Philipp Eiting, born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7016 iii. Friedrich Eiting, born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3668. Philipp Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1818 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Renner** 13 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renner and Anna Esch. She was born 09 Oct 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner:
Marriage: 13 May 1845, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3361) Maria Renner.

3671. Georg Michael⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Saloma Katharina Habrer** 11 Jul 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Habrer and Saloma Luz. She was born 16 Mar 1810 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1839, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Lutz and Saloma Habrer are:

- + 7017 i. Michael⁹ Lutz, born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7018 ii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Oct 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7019 iii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7020 iv. Katharina Lutz, born 21 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7021 v. Christina Lutz, born 07 May 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Sayher 30 Nov 1871 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 12 Feb 1837 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Sayher and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1871, Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7022 vi. Barbara Lutz, born 03 Jan 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Barbara Lutz:

Emigration: 1867, US

- 7023 vii. Konrad Lutz, born 09 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7024 viii. Philippina Lutz, born 28 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3675. Wilhelm⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1815 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Wendel** 24 Jan 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 May 1815 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Lutz:

Children: 9

Occupation: forest ranger

More About Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1843, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel are:

- 7025 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 10 Aug 1843 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7026 ii. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 Nov 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7027 iii. Barbara Lutz, born 26 Jan 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7028 iv. Christian Lutz, born 01 Aug 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7029 v. Katharina Barbara Lutz, born 12 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7030 vi. Gottlob Lutz, born 11 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7031 vii. Amelia (Emma) Lutz, born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3677. Simon (Samuel)⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1820 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weick** Bef. 1857. She was born Bet. 19 Dec 1833 - 1834 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Lutz:

Burial: Aug 1892, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1870, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$2,000 & property \$1,000

Census 2: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, works in paper mill

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1915, Section 18 Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Anna Maria Weick:

Burial: 06 Aug 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 1b children:

Katharine C. 42 & Louis 32

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 4b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Simon Lutz and Anna Weick:

Marriage: Bef. 1857

Children of Simon Lutz and Anna Weick are:

- 7032 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Lutz, born 31 Aug 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 15 Jun 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of nasal sinuses

- + 7033 ii. Charles Friedrich Lutz, born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7034 iii. Simon Lutz, born 10 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: May 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ brother William Lutz's family

Occupation: 1900, plumber Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 7035 iv. William Heinrich Lutz, born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

- 7036 v. Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz, born 14 May 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Barbara E. Hertler 27 Aug 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1872 - 1877 in Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig (Lewis) Lutz:

Burial: 01 May 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of brain

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Club Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Lutz and Barbara Hertler:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3678. Philipp⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Nettle** 01 May 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Nettle and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1822 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline (Catharina) Motzer** 23 Oct 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1837 - Nov 1839 in Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Lutz:

Burial: 13 Apr 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 6

Cause of Death: jaundice

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,500/200 wife

Catherine 48, children: Philopine 13 (f) & Anna 7; also living w/ family Louisa Rentz 27 (Prussia)

Census 2: 21 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1

sheet 62 wife Catharine 43; children: Simon 9 & Caroline 7

Emigration: 1854, left port Le Havre, France on the ship 'Connecticut' included Philipp Luz 30 wife

Catharina 32, children: Catharina 5 & Johann Georg 3/8

Emigration 2: 23 Aug 1854, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Nettle:

Burial: 10 Jul 1870, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lungs & heart

More About Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle:

Marriage: 01 May 1849, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Caroline (Catharina) Motzer:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 427 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer:

Marriage: 23 Oct 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Lutz and Katharina Nettle are:

- 7037 i. Christina Katharina⁹ Lutz, born 17 Oct 1849 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Katharina Lutz:
Cause of Death: dropsy
- 7038 ii. Regina Lutz, born 31 Jul 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7039 iii. Jakob Friedrich Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7040 iv. baby Lutz, born 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7041 v. Maria Lutz, born 04 Aug 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7042 vi. Phillip Lutz, born 03 Dec 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7043 vii. Ernstina Lutz, born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Philipp Lutz and Caroline Motzer are:

- 7044 i. Simon⁹ Lutz, born 20 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary Susanna ? 1904 in Michigan; born 10 Nov 1871 in Germany; died

22 Mar 1957.

More About Simon Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 501 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 428 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, printer carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, inspector Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susanna ?:

Burial: Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 428 Second Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Lutz and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1904, Michigan

- 7045 ii. Caroline Friedricke Lutz, born 01 Nov 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Friedricke Lutz:

Burial: 29 Sep 1914, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicimia from hypostatic pressure sorc infection

3679. Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried Jedgele** 02 Dec 1852 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Jedgele and Anna Plaz. He was born 16 May 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Lutz:

Burial: Jun 1910, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B with Gottfried Jedgele's family

More About Gottfried Jedgele:

Burial: May 1890, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 321 worth \$1,100/200 name shown as Godfrey Yedley 38, wife Christina 32; children: Godfrey 5, Simon 3 & Catherine 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 169 worth \$4,800/1,100

Census 3: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 147a

Emigration: 1847, left port of London, England on the ship 'Switzerland'

Emigration 2: 27 Apr 1847, arrived in New York

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Jedgele and Christina Lutz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1852, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Lutz and Gottfried Jedgele are:

- + 7046 i. Gottfried⁹ Jedgele, born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7047 ii. Simon (Samuel) Jedgele, born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7048 iii. Christina Catharina Jedgele, born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7049 iv. Anna Maria Jedgele, born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7050 v. Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedgele, born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1922

- 7051 vi. in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
George Michael Jedele, born 10 Oct 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Michael Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1887, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 1882, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3681. Christina Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1809 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Matthaeus Walz** 12 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 19 Apr 1810 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Matthaeus Walz and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1835, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2039) Matthaeus Walz.

3686. Konrad Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Anna Katharina⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1823 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1915. He married **Christina Katharine Katz** 06 Jul 1852 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Benedikt Katz and Agnes Funk. She was born 25 Nov 1825 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1852, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Christina Katz are:

- 7052 i. Ludwig Robert⁹ Gutekunst, born 20 Mar 1854 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7053 ii. Dorothea Katharina Gutekunst, born 28 Jun 1855 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1856 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7054 iii. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 23 Jul 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7055 iv. Johannes Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
7056 v. Christiana Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

3688. Elisabetha Christina⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1819 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1868 in Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Christina Luz is:

- 7057 i. Christina Catharina⁹ Luz, born 06 Jun 1845 in Unterriexingen, Wurtemberg.

3689. Georg Friederich⁸ Luz (Gottfried⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1821 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Frederica Barbara Kuehnle** 17 Apr 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880.

Notes for Georg Friederich Luz:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

George F. Lutz, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1821. He was there educated and learned the trade of saddler and harness maker, which lie was engaged in until 1844, when lie came to America. He located at Dexter in this county, and in 1846 came to Ann Arbor. Until 1853 lie worked at his trade for J. Volland, of this city. He then opened a shop for himself, which he kept until 1858, when he went into a grocery and restaurant business, at number 40 South Main Street, where he has since

remained. Mr. Lutz has twice been elected as Constable, and three times Alderman, in which position he served five years. He is a member of the Arbeiter-verein of Ann Arbor, and has held several offices in that society.

More About Georg Friederich Luz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 18 Jun 1860, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 543 worth \$1,000/300 name shown George F. Lutz 39 wife Fredrica B. 34, children: Martha P. 10, George F. 8, Mary 4 & Fredrica 2; also living w/ family Jacob Gruner 23

Census 2: 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1844, left port of Rotterdam to US

Naturalization: 29 Mar 1855, final

Occupation: 1860, grocer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, harness maker & saddler

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 120 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1849, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Luz and Frederica Kuehnle are:

- 7058 i. Martha Paulina⁹ Lutz, born Bet. 12 Jan 1849 - 06 Jan 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Theobald Martiny 1892; born 1854 in Canada; died 25 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theobald Martiny and Martha Lutz:

Marriage: 1892

- 7059 ii. George Friedrich Lutz, born 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: 05 Aug 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1880, cigar maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7060 iii. Christian Conradt Lutz, born 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7061 iv. Maria Christina Lutz, born 07 Nov 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Christina Lutz:

Burial: 21 Jan 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 2

Cause of Death: consumption

- 7062 v. Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz, born 26 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredrica (Rickie) Lutz:

Cause of Death: abdominal carcinoma

- 7063 vi. Albert Rudolph Lutz, born 04 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rudolph Lutz:

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7064 vii. Emil Gustav Lutz, born 19 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1940 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Gustav Lutz:
Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

- 7065 viii. Ottmar Heinrich Lutz, born 13 Jan 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3690. Johann Christian⁸ Lutz (Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1823 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1856 in US. He married **Susanna Etzel** 25 Apr 1850 in Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Eztel and Anna Maisch. She was born 22 Jan 1821 in Nussdorf near Vaihingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Christian Lutz:

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9

Emigration: 1856, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Susanna Etzel:

Burial: 16 May 1886, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart

More About Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1850, Grossglattbach, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lutz and Susanna Etzel are:

- + 7066 i. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz, born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7067 ii. Frederick Gottlieb Lutz, born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7068 iii. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz, born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7069 iv. Carolina Catharina Lutz, born 07 Feb 1858 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1878 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Catharina Lutz:

Burial: 31 Jan 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: consumption

- 7070 v. Sarah Lutz, born 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 7071 vi. Christian Gottfried Lutz, born 03 Nov 1861 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Gottfried Lutz:

Burial: 18 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 7072 vii. Carl Heinrich Lutz, born 08 May 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1869 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Heinrich Lutz:

Burial: 08 Aug 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 15

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

3696. Jacob⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1827 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Bruckner** 04 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Bruckner and Anna Raisle. She was born 08 Nov 1837 in Bondorf,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner:

Marriage: 04 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Lutz and Anna Bruckner are:

- 7073 i. Friedrich⁹ Lutz, born 06 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7074 ii. Jacob Friedrich Lutz, born 27 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7075 iii. Anna Maria Lutz.
- 7076 iv. Jacob Lutz, born 10 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7077 v. Christine Luise Lutz.

3697. Johannes⁸ Lutz (Michael⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶ Luz, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1830 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Christine Dorothea Mezger** 1852, daughter of Johann Mezger and Barbara Niethammer. She was born 04 Dec 1825 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1874 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Maria Schuler** 09 Apr 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Mar 1820 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger:

Friends: 1852

More About Johannes Lutz and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1861, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Lutz and Christine Mezger is:

- 7078 i. Carl Gottlieb⁹ Lutz, born 29 May 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3709. Johannes⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1823 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrika Luisa Teufel** 28 May 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. She was born 12 Nov 1822 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haegele and Friedrika Teufel:

Marriage: 28 May 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1880) Friedrika Luisa Teufel.

3710. Christine⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1825 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 03 Feb 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Teufel and Anna Bachmann. He was born 03 Nov 1825 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel and Christine Haegele:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (1883) Johannes Teufel.

3713. Friedrich⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Helber** 26 Jan 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. She was born 22 Feb 1832 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber:
 Marriage: 26 Jan 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haegele and Christina Helber is:
 7079 i. Barbara⁹ Haegele, born 06 Jun 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3718. Gottlieb⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Renz** 22 Sep 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Renz and Christina Schaechinger. She was born 18 Nov 1842 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz:
 Marriage: 22 Sep 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Haegele and Maria Renz are:
 7080 i. Katharine⁹ Haegele, born 25 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Maeder 10 Nov 1896 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
 More About Georg Maeder and Katharine Haegele:
 Marriage: 10 Nov 1896, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
 7081 ii. Johannes Haegele, born 23 Mar 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7082 iii. Gottlieb Haegele, born 04 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7083 iv. Johann Georg Haegele, born 01 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7084 v. Johann Christoph Haegele, born 18 May 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 27 Oct 1900 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
 7085 vi. Jakob Haegele, born 07 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3720. Katharina⁸ Haegele (Sybilla Christiana Veronika⁷ Hezer, Isaak Bernhard⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Helber** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Helber and Anna Holzaepfel. He was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Haegele and Johann Helber are:
 + 7086 i. Anna Maria⁹ Helber, born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 7087 ii. baby Helber, born 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 + 7088 iii. Katharina Helber, born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.
 + 7089 iv. Christina Helber, born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7090 v. Barbara Helber, born 01 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7091 vi. Barbara Helber, born 23 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3721. Maria Katharina⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1880 in Allegan Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Gottlob Artz**, son of Johannes Artz and Christina ?. He was born 24 May 1832 in Grosssachsenheim near Horrheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1904 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Katharina Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Christian Gottlob Artz:
Emigration: Mar 1854, US

Children of Maria Katz and Christian Artz are:

- + 7092 i. John Andrew⁹ Artz, born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan; died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 7093 ii. Christian Artz, born 29 Jun 1859; died 25 Apr 1861.
- 7094 iii. Marie Catharine Artz, born 29 Jun 1859 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7095 iv. Marie Elizabeth Artz, born 25 Mar 1861 in Michigan; died 04 Jun 1864 in Michigan.
- + 7096 v. Rozena Fredericka Artz, born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7097 vi. Lucy (Louise) Artz, born 08 Feb 1865 in Michigan; died 10 Jan 1955 in Holland, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- 7098 vii. Jakob Artz, born 1866 in Michigan; died 30 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7099 viii. Samuel Artz, born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 7100 ix. Albert Ludwig Artz, born 18 Apr 1869 in Michigan; died 09 Sep 1879 in Michigan.

3723. Cornelius⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1880 in Strassburg, France. He married **Anna Margaretha Dieterle** 11 Dec 1864 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1828 in Oetisheim, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1864, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Cornelius Katz and Anna Dieterle are:

- 7101 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Wurtemberg.
- 7102 ii. Maria Caroline Katz, born 23 May 1866 in Wurtemberg.

3725. Ludwig Martin⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Margaretha Brodbeck** 11 Nov 1860 in New York, New York, daughter of Johann Brodbeck and Rosina Klein. She was born 23 Sep 1836 in Schlaitdorf, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ludwig Martin Katz:
Emigration: 1860, US

More About Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1860, New York, New York
Marriage Church: Madison St. German Presbyterian Church New York, New York

Children of Ludwig Katz and Rosina Brodbeck are:

- 7103 i. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Katz, born 31 Dec 1860 in New York, New York.

7104 ii. Barbara Katz, born 28 Feb 1863 in New York, New York.

3730. Barbara⁸ Katz, twin (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1890 in Clay Co, South Dakota. She married **Johann Hohf** 19 Oct 1860 in Allegan, Illinois. He was born 24 Jan 1831 in Baerl, Moers, Rheinprovinz, Koenigreich, Prussia, and died 02 Jul 1904 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Barbara Katz, twin:
Emigration: US

More About Johann Hohf:
Military service: Bet. 17 Mar - 08 Jul 1865, private Civil War drafted Company B Michigan 16th infantry regiment mustered out Jeffersonville, Indiana

More About Johann Hohf and Barbara Katz:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1860, Allegan, Illinois

Children of Barbara Katz and Johann Hohf are:

- + 7105 i. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf, born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon.
- + 7106 ii. George Henry Hohf, born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- + 7107 iii. Bernard Charles Hohf, born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota.
- + 7108 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota.
- + 7109 v. Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf, born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 7110 vi. Julius Amos Hohf, born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada; died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- + 7111 vii. Magdaline Lucy Hohf, born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7112 viii. John George Hohf, born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska; died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington.
- + 7113 ix. Sarah Margaret Hohf, born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7114 x. Emanuel Hohf, born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota; died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

3733. Gotthelf⁸ Katz (Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Martin** 22 Jul 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Aug 1848 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1869, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gotthelf Katz and Anna Martin are:

- 7115 i. Jacob Adolf⁹ Katz, born 03 Sep 1869 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7116 ii. Andreas Katz, born 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1870 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7117 iii. Gustav Gotthiff Katz, born 04 Jul 1871 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

3734. Gottlob⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Staengel** 15 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jun 1827 in Endingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1906 in Wittenbach, Sankt Gallen, ?.

More About Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel:
Marriage: 15 May 1862, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel are:

- 7118 i. Maria⁹ Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1852 in Endingen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Eppler 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About Paul Eppler and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7119 ii. Christina Katharina Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7120 iii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 30 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alois Eberhardt 16 May 1887 in St. Gallen, Switzerland; born Aft. 1855.

More About Alois Eberhardt and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1887, St. Gallen, Switzerland
- 7121 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 05 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7122 v. Johanna Gutekunst, born 29 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7123 vi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7124 vii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3738. Johann Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Friederike Hehr** 25 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Jan 1830 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Agatha Kreidler** 25 Nov 1879 in Salzstetten, Germany, daughter of Joseph Kreidler and Agatha Dettling. She was born 25 Sep 1836, and died 10 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1859, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Agatha Kreidler:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1879, Salzstetten, Germany

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Christine Hehr are:

- + 7125 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7126 ii. Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg.
- + 7127 iii. Christiana Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7128 iv. Jacob Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1869 in Reutin near Oberndorf, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Schaerer 25 Mar 1897 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jacob Gutekunst and Anna Schaerer:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1897, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 7129 v. Caroline Gutekunst, born 24 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1946 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Haeussermann 24 Jun 1909 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Jakob Haeussermann and Caroline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1909, Affalterbach, Wurtemberg
- 7130 vi. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1954 in Hanau a. M., Germany. He married Luise Hettich 27 Apr 1907 in Hanau a. M., Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Luise Hettich:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1907, Hanau a. M., Germany

3739. Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Zinser and Jakobina Finkbeiner. He was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johannes Zinser are:

- 7131 i. Johannes⁹ Zinser, born 10 Mar 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? in Muehlhausen, Elsass; born Aft. 1867.

More About Johannes Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Muehlhausen, Elsass
- 7132 ii. Bernhard Zinser, born 04 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7133 iii. Christian Gottlieb Zinser, born 08 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7134 iv. Friedrich Zinser, born 24 Mar 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1893 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Zinser and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- + 7135 v. Karl Zinser, born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3740. Gottfried⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Koehle** 13 Oct 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koehle and Maria Weitbrecht. She was born 06 Nov 1844 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1868, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Gutekunst and Anna Koehle are:

- + 7136 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7137 ii. Gottfried Gutekunst, born 12 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7138 iii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 22 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7139 iv. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7140 v. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7141 vi. Adolf Gutekunst, born 29 Dec 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3745. Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst (Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About ? and Ernestine Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1870, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gutekunst is:

- 7142 i. baby⁹ Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3751. Anna Maria⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1925. She married **Jacobus Klapperich** 1867. He was born 1837 in Germany, and died 1915.

More About Jacobus Klapperich and Anna Hiller:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Anna Hiller and Jacobus Klapperich are:

- 7143 i. Michel⁹ Klapprech, born Jul 1868 in Wisconsin.
7144 ii. Raymond Klapprech, born 1870 in Wisconsin.
7145 iii. Mary Klapprech, born 1872 in Wisconsin.
7146 iv. Antone Klapprech, born Mar 1872 in Wisconsin; died 1949.
7147 v. Clara Klapprech, born 1873 in Wisconsin; died 1882.
7148 vi. Ingelbert Klapprech, born 1875 in Wisconsin.
7149 vii. Francis Klapprech, born 1878 in Wisconsin.

3754. Andrew⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1852 in Eric Co, New York, and died 19 Mar 1921. He married **(1) Barbara Woesner** 1872 in New York. She was born 1853 in Germany, and died 12 Mar 1910 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. He married **(2) Anna S. Nichols** 23 Sep 1919 in Genesee Co, New York, daughter of Frederick Nichols and Minnie Kansier. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About Andrew Hiller:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Liberty Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 10 sheet 5
Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 234 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 10 SD 18 sheet 4b also living w/ him Myron A. Hiller
Census 4: 05 Jan 1920, 234 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 9 SD 2 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1870, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York
Occupation 2: 1880, carriage maker Batavia, Genesee Co, New York
Occupation 3: 1910, real estate agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York
Occupation 4: 1920, real estate dealer Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Barbara Woesner:

Census: 16 Jun 1900, 130 W. Main Street; Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 6 SD 18 sheet 20a w/ children: Robert, Nora May, Herbert & Myron
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner:
Marriage: 1872, New York

More About Anna S. Nichols:
Emigration: 1868, US

More About Andrew Hiller and Anna Nichols:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1919, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Andrew Hiller and Barbara Woesner are:

- 7150 i. Frederic⁹ Hiller, born 1874 in New York; died Bef. 1900.
 7151 ii. Robert Lewis Hiller, born 15 Nov 1876 in New York; died Bef. 1930. He married Kathryn Christine Plock 1901; born 1879 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Robert Lewis Hiller:

Census: 03 May 1910, 13 B Street; Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts ED 22 SD 119 sheet 19b
 Census 2: 15 Jan 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 11 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Occupation: 1900, tea agent Batavia, Genesee Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1910, pictures theatre Adams, Berkshire Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 3: 1920, taxi Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Kathryn Christine Plock:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 16 Ellicott Street; 4th ward Batavia, Genesee Co, New York ED 19-12 SD 8 sheet 10b
 Occupation: 1930, manager rooming house Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

More About Robert Hiller and Kathryn Plock:

Marriage: 1901

- + 7152 iii. Nora May Hiller, born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
 7153 iv. Herbert William Hiller, born 30 Dec 1885 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died 19 Sep 1956 in Florida, Massachusetts. He married Florence M. Sandford 24 Mar 1913 in Cyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1889 in Adams, Bershire Co, Massachusetts.

More About Herbert Hiller and Florence Sandford:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1913, Cyahoga Co, Ohio

- 7154 v. Myron Andrew Hiller, born 18 Oct 1889 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.

More About Myron Andrew Hiller:

Occupation: 1910, machinist Harvester Company Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

3755. Charles⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Sep 1853 in New York, and died 1906 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Anna J. ?** 1877 in New York. She was born Jan 1855 in New York, and died 1924 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Charles Hiller:

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Java, Wyoming Co, New York ED 205 SD 10 sheet 1
 Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Colden, Erie Co, New York ED 230 SD 17 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Java, Wyoming Co, New York
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Colden, Erie Co, New York

More About Anna J. ?:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 8b
 Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Garfield Ave; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 8b also living w/ her son Floyd Hiller
 Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Charles Hiller and Anna ?:

Marriage: 1877, New York

Children of Charles Hiller and Anna ? are:

- 7155 i. Lousia B.⁹ Hiller, born 1878 in New York.
 + 7156 ii. George H. Hiller, born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.
 + 7157 iii. Ida Hiller, born Sep 1881 in New York.
 + 7158 iv. Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller, born May 1883 in New York; died 1933 in Erie Co, New York.
 + 7159 v. Reuben (Rubin) Hiller, born May 1885 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
 + 7160 vi. Cordelia A. Hiller, born Sep 1887 in New York; died Aft. 1930.
 7161 vii. Esther A. Hiller, born Aug 1894 in New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About Esther A. Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law George M. Slater's family

Census 2: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a living w/ sister Cordelia A. Slater's family

Occupation: 1930, packer meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk office meter company Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

+ 7162 viii. Floyd C. Hiller, born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

3757. Henry Robert⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1857 in Erie Co, New York, and died 06 Dec 1940 in Attica, Wyoming Co, New York. He married **Mary M. ?** 1886 in New York. She was born Jan 1861 in New York.

More About Henry Robert Hiller:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4b

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a also living w/ family nephew John Hiller

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 41 East Ave; Attica, Wyoming Co, New York ED 192 SD 20 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, produce merchant Attica, Wyoming Co, New York

More About Mary M. ?:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Hiller and Mary ?:

Marriage: 1886, New York

Children of Henry Hiller and Mary ? are:

+ 7163 i. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller, born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York; died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York.

7164 ii. Harvey R. Hiller, born Oct 1898 in New York.

More About Harvey R. Hiller:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Forest Park Hotel; St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 96-178 SD 8 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1930, sales manager real estate St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3758. Samuel⁸ Hiller (Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. Aug 1859 - 1860 in Wales, Erie Co, New York, and died 1901 in Wales, Erie Co, New York. He married **Lena ?** 1888 in New York. She was born 1859 in New York, and died 1899 in Wales, Erie Co, New York.

More About Samuel Hiller:

Burial: 1901, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 248 SD 17 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Lena ?:

Burial: 1899, Hunters Creek Cemetery Wales, Erie Co, New York row 12

More About Samuel Hiller and Lena ?:

Marriage: 1888, New York

Children of Samuel Hiller and Lena ? are:

7165 i. Mabel⁹ Hiller, born Sep 1889 in Erie Co, New York.

7166 ii. John C. Hiller, born May 1892 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

More About John C. Hiller:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 3 SD 18 sheet 7a living w/ uncle Henry J. Hiller's family

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 25 ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-316 SD 7 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, pilot lake boat Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

- + 7167 iii. Walter Hiller, born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York; died Aft. 1930.

3761. Johann Georg⁸ Schuler (Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1821 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Luz** 23 Aug 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Apr 1827 in Vesperwiler, Germany, and died 06 Jan 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schuler:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schuler and Eva Luz:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1849, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz are:

- 7168 i. Johannes⁹ Schuler, born 08 Nov 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7169 ii. Friedrike Schuler, born 14 Jul 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1870 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Friedrike Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7170 iii. Elisabetha Catharina Schuler, born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7171 iv. Anna Maria Schuler, born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7172 v. Rosina Barbara Schuler, born 06 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1878 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1851.

More About ? and Rosina Schuler:

Marriage: Aft. 1878, Boesingen, Wurtemberg

3769. Christiane⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Kuohn** 31 May 1869 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kuohn and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 22 Jul 1844 in Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Kuohn:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kuohn and Christiane Raissle:

Marriage: 31 May 1869, Wolfenhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3345) Gottlob Kuohn.

3772. Anna Maria⁸ Raissle (Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1912 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 10 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Anna Mueller. He was born 02 Feb 1837 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Anna Raissle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1871, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Raissle and Johann Weimer are:

- + 7173 i. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin, born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7174 ii. Christian Weimer, twin, born 22 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7175 iii. Marie Barbara Weimer, born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3774. Johann Michael⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1902 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Agnes Boeckle** 09 May 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Boeckle and Catharina Hezer. She was born 08 Jan 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1916 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle:
Marriage: 09 May 1865, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Werner and Marie Boeckle are:

- 7176 i. baby⁹ Werner, born 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7177 ii. baby Werner, born 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3775. Anna Maria⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1840 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Andreas Rall** 09 Feb 1871 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jul 1827 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Rall and Anna Werner:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1871, Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Maria Werner are:

- 7178 i. Marie Agnes⁹ Werner, born 04 Apr 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Agnes Werner:
Emigration: 1882, US

- 7179 ii. Marie Werner, born 23 Dec 1869 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1870 in Poltringen, Wurtemberg.

3776. Rosina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1841 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Gottfried Schroth** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833. She married **(2) Johann Georg Roll** 29 Oct 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Roll and Anna Fischer. He was born 01 Jul 1839 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Schroth and Rosina Werner:
Friends: 1866

More About Johann Roll and Rosina Werner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Werner and Gottfried Schroth is:

- + 7180 i. Christine⁹ Schroth, born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Children of Rosina Werner and Johann Roll are:

- + 7181 i. Johann Christian⁹ Roll, born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7182 ii. Josef Friedrich Roll, born 27 Dec 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7183 iii. Marie Catharina Roll, born 18 Jun 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7184 iv. Ernestine Rosine Roll, born 15 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Harr 27 Dec 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Harr and Ernestine Roll:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1900, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7185 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 09 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7186 vi. Carl Friedrich Roll, born 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1877.
- 7187 vii. Carl August Roll, born 25 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7188 viii. Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 07 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Vogel 06 May 1905 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Friedrich Roll and Anna Vogel:
Marriage: 06 May 1905, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7189 ix. Johann Georg Roll, born 12 May 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7190 x. Johann Georg Roll, born 16 Sep 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1937 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 01 Feb 1906 in Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Roll and ?:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1906, Wuertingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7191 xi. Rosine Barbara Roll, born 15 Mar 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3777. Johannes⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Barbara Sauter** 09 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sauter and Maria Kussmaul. She was born 23 Aug 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Werner:
Occupation: tailor

More About Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Werner and Marie Sauter are:

- 7192 i. Katharine⁹ Werner, born 07 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7193 ii. Katharine Dorothee Werner, born 31 Jul 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1939 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Noah Bruckner 25 Jul 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Apr 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bruckner and Katharine Werner:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1905, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7194 iii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 13 Apr 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7195 iv. Christian Werner, born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7196 v. Marie Barbara Werner, born 29 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7197 vi. Maria Agnes Werner, born 01 Jun 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Wiedmaier 20 Jan 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Theodor Wiedmaier and Maria Werner:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1900, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7198 vii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7199 viii. Maria Barbara Werner, born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.
- 7200 ix. Johannes Werner, born 09 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7201 x. Christiane Werner, born 11 May 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Binder 16 Oct 1911 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Binder and Christiane Werner:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

3778. Josef Friedrich⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905. He married **Anna Maria Teufel** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Teufel and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Josef Werner and Anna Teufel are:

- 7202 i. Johann Christian⁹ Werner, born 12 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7203 ii. Josef Friedrich Werner, born 20 Oct 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7204 iii. Ernestine Werner, born 15 Oct 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Casimir Ladner 19 Aug 1899 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.

More About Casimir Ladner and Ernestine Werner:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1899, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 7205 iv. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Aug 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7206 v. Anna Maria Werner, born 19 Nov 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Rieger 01 May 1899 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born 12 Aug 1875 in Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Rieger and Anna Werner:

Marriage: 01 May 1899, Allmersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 7207 vi. Christian Friedrich Werner, born 17 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1933 in Taifingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7208 vii. Christian Werner, born 06 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7209 viii. Katharine Werner, born 23 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7210 ix. Christine Catharina Werner, born 08 Aug 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1957 in Heutensbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.

3781. Christian⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³

Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel** 1871. She was born 30 Apr 1853 in Sandusky, Erie Co, Ohio, and died 15 Nov 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 306 Crittenden Ave; 13th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 101 SD 207 sheet 10a

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1900, meat cutter Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Agnes Wetzel:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel:

Marriage: 1871

Children of Christian Werner and Elizabeth Wetzel are:

- + 7211 i. Christian⁹ Werner, born Aug 1872 in Ohio; died Aft. 1920.
- 7212 ii. Frank Joseph Werner, born 11 Jun 1874 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Laura Lagness 26 Nov 1901 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 14 Oct 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Frank Werner and Laura Lagness:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1901, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7213 iii. Joseph Werner, born Apr 1878 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Joseph Werner:
Occupation: 1900, plumber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7214 iv. George Werner, born Feb 1880 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About George Werner:
Occupation: 1900, barber Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7215 v. Mary Werner, born Dec 1882 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Werner:
Occupation: 1900, dress maker Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7216 vi. Lizzie Werner, born Sep 1885 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7217 vii. Anna Werner, born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 7218 viii. Frances H. Werner, born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.

3783. Maria Catharina⁸ Werner (Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Sebastian Heinrich Seitz** Aft. 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Seiz and Magdalena Weber. He was born 18 Nov 1842 in Hofstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1912 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Werner:

Burial: 02 Nov 1918, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Property: 1895, Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 50 acres

More About Sebastian Heinrich Seitz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1912, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 07 Jun 1880, York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 240 SD 1 sheet 8

Emigration: 1866, US

Emigration 2: 1872, US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: teacher

Property: 1915, estate Section 5 & 6 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 42 & 50 acres

Residence: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner:

Marriage: Aft. 1872, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Werner and Sebastian Seitz are:

- + 7219 i. David⁹ Seitz, born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7220 ii. Henry B. Seitz, Jr., born 21 Nov 1876 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henry B. Seitz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1895, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7221 iii. Martin Seitz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7222 iv. Christian Seitz, born 06 Oct 1879 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1884 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7223 v. John Seitz, born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7224 vi. Friedrich Seitz, born 05 Apr 1882 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Pauline Schmid 20 May 1911 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Seitz:

Howell - Monday afternoon Sept. 20, 1926 a call was sent to Sheriff Teeple's office to the effect that two men were probably in the Schoolot Lake some three miles northwest of Pinckney and two deputies were at once dispatched to the scene of the accident. Monday afternoon Fred Seitz, aged 41 of 52 Seitz St., Ann Arbor engaged a boat of Guy Hinchey to go fishing on Schoolot Lake. About five o'clock Mr. Hinchey and his daughter Mildred noticed the boat riding at anchor but no one appeared to be in their boat. An investigation followed and one body was located. Jerald Reason of Pinckney dove and recovered the body of Philip Seitz in about ten feet of water. After deputies, Roy Hardy and Burnett arrived. Mr. Hardy recovered the body of the other man in about twelve feet of water.

Coroner Henry Beurmann decided that an inquest was not necessary and the bodies were taken to Ann Arbor by the Wilkinson ambulance. Fred Seitz watch stopped at 4:55 and the body was recovered at 5:30 showing probable time the men were in the water. Mr. Hinchey is reported as saying that the men although weighing about 200 lbs. each chose a small boat for their fishing. The boat as the Republican is informed was not tipped over but was partly filled with water. Just how the men and the boat were separated may never be known. One of the men was casting and may have lost his balance and have fallen over, the brother may have gone to his rescue. Just why the men in the water did not cling to the sides of the boat is not plain.

Philip Seitz who is survived by his wife and two daughters and his brother are two of a family of six brothers contractors in Ann Arbor.

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Beurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for

about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Friedrich Seitz:

Burial: Sep 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes & hair brown; thumb gone on right hand; fishing with brother Philip at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: woodworker

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 605 Hoover Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lillian Pauline Schmid:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 315 Brierwood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seitz and Lillian Schmid:

Marriage: 20 May 1911, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Andrew's United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7225 vii. baby Seitz, born 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7226 viii. Wilhelm (William) Seitz, born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7227 ix. Philipp (Phil) Seitz, born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 7228 x. Clara Rosa Seitz, born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7229 xi. Paul Robert Seitz, born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7230 xii. Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7231 xiii. Louise Katherine Seitz, twin, born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7232 xiv. Frieda Anna Seitz, born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3786. Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Bauer** 15 May 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anna Maria Bauer. He was born 24 Jan 1839 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel:

Marriage: 15 May 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Teufel and Jacob Bauer are:

- + 7233 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer, born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7234 ii. Anna Maria Bauer, born 15 Apr 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7235 iii. Catharina Elisabeth Bauer, born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7236 iv. Johann Christian Bauer, born 11 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7237 v. Philippine Heinrike Bauer, born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1924 in

- Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7238 vi. Ernstine Bauer, born 26 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About ? and Ernstine Bauer:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 7239 vii. Luise Caroline Bauer, born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7240 viii. Jacob Bauer, born 04 Oct 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3787. Anna Maria⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Josef Friedrich Werner** 08 Jun 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Anna Teufel. He was born 05 Apr 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1905.

More About Josef Werner and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3778) Josef Friedrich Werner.

3789. Joseph Friedrich⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. She was born 14 Apr 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Joseph Teufel and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 7241 i. Christiane⁹ Teufel, born 11 Apr 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich August Henke 26 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Friedrich Henke and Christiane Teufel:
Marriage: 26 Dec 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7242 ii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869.
- 7243 iii. baby Teufel, twin, born 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7244 iv. Anna Maria Teufel, born 15 Jan 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married Hermann Jancke 14 Oct 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.
- More About Hermann Jancke and Anna Teufel:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7245 v. Joseph Friedrich Teufel, born 27 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7246 vi. Ernestine Teufel, born 03 Dec 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1891 in Berlin, Germany; born Aft. 1866.
- More About ? and Ernestine Teufel:
Marriage: Aft. 1891, Berlin, Germany
- 7247 vii. Catharine Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Dietsch; born Aft. 1869.
- 7248 viii. Josef Friedrich Teufel, born 26 Dec 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7249 ix. Friedrike Teufel, born 04 Aug 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Hartmann; born Aft. 1876.

3792. Jakob⁸ Teufel (Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Augusta Haase** 01 Oct 1871 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Haase and Dorothea Happey. She was born 23 Feb 1854 in Magdeburg, Saxony-Anhalt, Prussia, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Teufel:

Burial: 02 Jan 1882, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 26

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, stone cutter Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Augusta Haase:

Burial: Mar 1929, Grandville Cemetery Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1871, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Teufel and Friederika Haase are:

- 7250 i. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Teufel-Kopp, born 27 Mar 1874 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1952 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1874, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Matthias Adrian & Maria Haas

Burial: May 1952, Mt. Calvary Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 7251 ii. Wilhelm August Teufel, born 02 May 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm August Teufel:

Baptism: 10 Sep 1876, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Daniel Buehler, Friederike Brauer & Caroline Gaus

- 7252 iii. Carl Wilhelm Teufel, born 14 Apr 1878 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilhelm Teufel:

Baptism: 05 May 1878, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl & Emilie Haase

- 7253 iv. Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp, born 10 Jul 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1950 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Harnish 30 Jun 1903 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 16 Dec 1879 in Germany; died 29 Jul 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Teufel-Kopp:

Baptism: 22 Aug 1880, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Friedrich Zeef & Margaretha Pruenebauer

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, 953 Bowery Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 32 SD 5 sheet 5a name shown as Fred Kopp

Occupation: 1920, engineer brewery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel-Kopp and Caroline Harnish:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1903, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

3797. Rosina⁸ Teufel (Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Seth Drake** 28 Nov 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Edward Drake and Ophra Waters. He was born 25 Apr 1843 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1921 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Seth Drake:

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan ED 192 SD 3 sheet 3

Occupation: 1880, farmer Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Seth Drake and Rosina Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Teufel and Seth Drake are:

- + 7254 i. Maria Gottlieb⁹ Drake, born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7255 ii. Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake, born 05 Sep 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Frank Moore 29 Mar 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Feb 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elionore Elisabeth Katharina (Libbie) Drake:

Baptism: 27 Sep 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel

Notes for Frank Moore:

Frank Moore of Ypsilanti, aged 70, died Monday night of last week October 29, 1934 after a long illness. He was a former resident of Dexter and had lived in Ypsilanti since last August, at which time he retired from active farming. Born in Lodi Township, he had lived in this county all his life.

He was married on April 26, 1893, to Elizabeth Drake of Lodi. He is survived by the widow, two sisters, Mrs. Martha Kilts and Mrs. Jacob Bruckner, both of Ann Arbor, and one brother, Bert, of Lodi Township and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Thursday afternoon, Rev. William Shaw officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Frank Moore and Elionore Drake:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1893, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7256 iii. baby Drake, born 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1877 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7257 iv. John Searie Drake, born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7258 v. Orpha Drake, born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7259 vi. LeVerne Frederick Drake, born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3806. Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Adam Klumpp** 28 Jan 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Klumpp and Margaretha Braun. He was born 02 Jun 1843 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 04 Dec 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Mrs. Elizabeth Klumpp, 78 years old, a resident of Washtenaw County 54 years, died Friday afternoon December 27, 1935 at her home in Lodi Township after an illness of about a month. Death was caused by pneumonia. Born Nov 27, 1857 in the province of Wuerttemberg, Germany, she came to United States in 1881, residing in Saline. In 1884 she married Adam Klumpp, who died several years ago. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Michael Teufel of Bridgewater; two daughters, Mrs. Earl Fosdick of Saline, and Mrs. Gordon Baumgardner of Ann Arbor; three sons, Herman and John, of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor and four grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p. m. Monday at the residence, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Elisabetha (Bertha) Teufel:

Burial: 30 Dec 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Georg Adam Klumpp:

Burial: 04 Dec 1922, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Klumpp and Elisabetha Teufel:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1885, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Teufel and Georg Klumpp are:

- 7260 i. Anna Gottlobin⁹ Klumpp, born 23 Nov 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7261 ii. Anna E. Klumpp, born 24 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Earl Fordick Bef. 1944; born Bef. 1924. She married (2) Ernest Gottlieb Mann Aft. 1948; born 23 Sep 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna E. Klumpp:

Burial: 21 Feb 1978, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365--26-0970

More About Earl Fordick and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Bef. 1944

Notes for Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

December 14, 1888 - In 1915, when the Bridgewater Elevator was built by Charles Schurer and William Rentschler, Bridgewater was a bustling community that boasted a church, post office, bank, and railroad depot. The train stopped their daily to pick up passengers, produce, milk, and other materials in demand around the nation. Schurer and Rentschler were businessmen who bought and sold wool. They also started the Bridgewater Bank, which operated in the tiny village for many years before it became a tavern and then a restaurant. In 1919, the Elevator was purchased by area farmers who took stock in the company and changed its name to the Farmers Produce Company, Schurer remained as manager.

In 1927, Ernest G. Mann sold his Freedom Township farm and moved to Bridgewater to manage the cooperative. In 1938, Mann and his sons, Earl and Willard, bought the cooperative from Rentschler after Rentschler and August Henes bought out the stockholders. Mann forged a partnership with his sons and started E. G. Mann & Sons at the old Bridgewater Elevator.

"oats were 48 cents a bushel, corn was 65 cents a bushel, and soy oil meal was \$1.75 for a hundred pounds. Today, oats are \$2 a bushel, corn is \$2.39 a bushel, and meal is \$15.85 for a hundred pounds. Feed salt was \$1 for a hundred pounds then; today it's \$9.90," says Glen Mann. Glen, grandson of Ernest, has been working in the family-owned elevator and agricultural supply business since 1962 with his brother, Vic, and mother, Billie. In 1940, Mann bought the Manchester mill from William Blaess and Willard Mann moved to Manchester to manage it. Ernest became ill in 1952 and sold his interest in the company to his sons. He died in 1955. By 1962, Earl and his wife, Billie, and Willard and his wife, Dorothy, incorporated the partnership and became the principal stockholders. Earl died in 1968 and Glen and Vic were taken on as stockholders along with Willard son, Ron. Willard retired in 1976 and sold his stock to his sister-in-law and her sons. Glen and Vic took the reins of E.G. Mann & Sons in Bridgewater and Ron assumed ownership of the Mann Feed Mill in Manchester. As corn and oats are food staples, the Elevator has been a staple for the area's agricultural community. Mann's buy, sell, and store corn, oats, soybeans, and wheat; maintain a grain bank; spray fields with herbicides and fertilizers; and sell fertilizer, herbicides, livestock and pet feeds, bird seed, and salt pellets.

Over the years, the Mann's have added to the elevator operation. Now, they boast a 70,000-bushel capacity with a grain dryer and grain cooler. "Grain out here comes into the elevator wet. It carries about 20-30 percent moisture. We put it into the grain dryer at 220 degrees and then cool it before storing. If you store wet grain, it will mold in three days," Glen explains. While 70,000 bushels seems like a huge operation, Glen notes that the Anderson facility near Stockbridge has a 10 million-bushel capacity; Most of the crops stored at E. G. Mann are products of local farms although the oats now stored there came from Argentina. "It was a bad oat crop this year so we had to buy some," he says. The elevators range from 45-105 feet high; from the peak of the highest elevator you can see the water towers of Saline and Manchester. In days past, grain was hand weighed and hand loaded. Now, machines do much of the heavy labor. There are machines that load grain, machines that grind grain, and machines that weigh grain. For example, a semi can park under the bin and, in 5 minutes, have a 1,000 bushel load in the trailer. The grist machine grinds wheat and other grain as well as livestock feed blends. With the reduction in the oat crop, many farmers now use an oat substitute for cattle and horse feed.

Since its 1938 founding, E.G. Mann & Sons has expanded and expects to serve the agricultural community for many more years. There are hopes it will remain "all in the family." "My son will graduate from Michigan State this month and he plans to come to work here," says Glen. "I've always been in this business. I've never worked in a shop or anything. It's a job somebody has to do."

Funeral services were held Sunday August 7, 1955 for Ernest G. Mann, 69, at the Lockwood Funeral Home in Saline, Mann was a widely known Washtenaw grain elevator operator who retired from business in 1952. He died at his home at 116 W. Michigan Ave., Saline, after a long illness. Mr. Mann was a co-partner with two of his sons in the ownership and operation of grain elevators at Bridgewater and Manchester. The former they bought on March 1, 1927 and the later on July 1, 1940. Mr. Mann was active in several Masonic orders including the Meridan Chapter 48 of Manchester, the Saline Masonic Lodge, Ann Arbor Council 86, Knights Templar 13 of Ann Arbor and Zal Grotto of Ann Arbor. He was a member of the Emanuel Evangelical and Reformed church of Manchester and the Saline Rotary Club. He was born September 23, 1885, in Freedom Township, the son of Gottlieb and Mary Rentschler Mann and was married on Aug. 16, 1911 in Saline Township to Laura A. Feldkamp who died on February 12, 1948. He was married in February, 1950, to Mrs. Anna- Fosdick in Saline.

Surviving are his wife; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Nill of Gross Pointe; three sons, two who were co-partners in his elevator business Earl Mann of Bridgewater and Willard Mann of Manchester and the third son, Paul, who is cashier and vice-president of the Chelsea State Bank. Other survivors are one brother, Ralph Mann of Saline Township; four sisters, Mrs. Clara Schlicht of Manchester, Mrs. Tema Baurer of Saline Township, Mrs. Nora Haeussler, Saline Township and Miss Louis Mann of Ann Arbor and 12 grandchildren.

The Rev. Alvin Siemsen of Saline officiated at the funeral Sunday at 2 p.m. at the Lockwood Funeral home, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline.

More About Ernest Gottlieb Mann:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1885, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 07 Aug 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 26 Mar 1899, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: height tall, built stout w/ brown eyes & black hair

Occupation: 1930, manager elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, proprietor grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owned & operated E. G. Mann & Sons Feed Store Boettner Road; Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Mann and Anna Klumpp:

Marriage: Aft. 1948

- 7262 iii. George Adam Klumpp, born 15 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7263 iv. Herman Klumpp, born 30 Jun 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1953 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Minnie Maria Stierle 21 Jun 1916 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Nov 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 8a.

More About Herman Klumpp:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, north of Bridgewater Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 3 Saline Twp, Michigan 58 acres

More About Herman Klumpp and Minnie Stierle:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1916, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7264 v. Albert Adam Klumpp, born 24 Dec 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Adam Klumpp:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, 202 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a living w/ Fred J. Heusel's family

Occupation: 1920, assembler Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, lineman Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 419 N. State, Apt 4; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7265 vi. John Adam Klumpp, born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7266 vii. Bertha Hattie Klumpp, born 21 Jan 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3807. Anna (Christiane)⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³

Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Teufel** 29 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Teufel and Marie Plank. He was born 22 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Mrs. Anna Teufel, 78 years old, died early Monday morning at her home in Bridgewater. She was born June 10, 1862, in Germany, and came to this country at the age of 18 years. She was married December 22, 1888 to Michael Teufel of Lodi Township, who died April 23, 1914. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater, and the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Julius Reyer, of Bridgewater: three grandchildren; a great-grandchild; two sisters and a brother in Germany; and several and nephews and nieces. Funeral services were held at 10 o'clock Wednesday morning at John's Church, Rev. Martin C. Phillipp officiating. Burial was in St. John's Cemetery.

More About Anna (Christiane) Teufel:

Burial: 31 Jul 1940, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a living w/ son-in-law Julius Reyer's family

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Julius G. Reyer's family

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: 26 Apr 1914, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: syphilitis tumor of brain

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 7a

Emigration: 25 Mar 1883, left port Rotterdam to New York on "Carland"

Naturalization: 27 Mar 1900, declared

Naturalization 2: 01 Dec 1910, final

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: section hand railroad

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Teufel and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1888, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: pastor's home St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Teufel and Johann Teufel is:

+ 7267 i. Hattie Rosina Gottliebin (Addie)⁹ Teufel, born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3813. Friedrike Louise⁸ Teufel (Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **? Hipp**. He was born Aft. 1868.

Child of Friedrike Teufel and ? Hipp is:

7268 i. Marie Friederike⁹ Hipp, born 14 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3816. Christine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz,

Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Stocker** 30 Oct 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stocker and Margaretha Seeger. He was born 23 Dec 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Stocker and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Stocker are:

- + 7269 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker, born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7270 ii. Dorothea Barbara Stocker, born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7271 iii. Marie Christine Stocker, born 16 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7272 iv. Christian Stocker, born 19 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1916 in Feldlazarett.
- 7273 v. Friedrich Karl Stocker, born 17 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1920 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Stocker and ?:

Marriage: 1920, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3818. Ernestine⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1937 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Weimer** 27 Nov 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Bahlinger. He was born 21 Jan 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Weimer and Ernestine Katz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Katz and Michael Weimer are:

- 7274 i. Friedrich Christian⁹ Weimer, born 16 Nov 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7275 ii. Dorothea Ernestine Weimer, born 28 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7276 iii. Marie Ernestine Weimer, born 23 Nov 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7277 iv. Maria Katharina Weimer, born 15 Dec 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7278 v. Marie Dorothee Weimer, born 19 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1964 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7279 vi. Christian Weimer, born 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7280 vii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 20 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7281 viii. Karl Wilhelm Weimer, born 23 Apr 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7282 ix. Anna Maria Weimer, born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7283 x. Ernestine Weimer, born 13 Aug 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3821. Anna Maria⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Josef Jacob Dauer** 22 Sep 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1850.

More About Josef Dauer and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1888, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 7284 i. Marie Ernestine⁹ Katz, born 14 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3822. Dorothea⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Kussmaul** 25 Nov 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 21 May 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kussmaul and Dorothea Katz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1893, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Katz and Johann Kussmaul are:

- 7285 i. baby⁹ Kussmaul, born 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7286 ii. Christina Dorothea Kussmaul, born 26 Nov 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3823. Johann Jacob⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Mutz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler. She was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanne Christiane Lutz** 18 Apr 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lutz and Christine Weimer. She was born 18 Feb 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:

Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz are:

- 7287 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 12 Jul 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7288 ii. Christiane Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7289 iii. Johann Jacob Katz, born 18 Aug 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7290 iv. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 23 Nov 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Katz and Johanne Lutz are:

- + 7291 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz, born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7292 ii. Friedrich Wilhelm Katz, born 28 Nov 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7293 iii. Johann Christian Katz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7294 iv. Carl August Katz, born 21 Jun 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7295 v. Karl August Katz, born 13 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3824. Johann Friedrich⁸ Katz (Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Buehler** 30 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Boeckle. She was born 12 Dec 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1929 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christine Buehler:

Marriage: 30 May 1901, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christine Buehler are:

- 7296 i. baby⁹ Katz, born 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7297 ii. Anna Maria Katz, born 02 Apr 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1973 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3826. John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸ Gute (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner** 07 Dec 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Moessner and Elisabeth Gutekunst. She was born 06 Jul 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John Martin (Gutekunst) Gute:

Burial: Oct 1929, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Census: 04 Aug 1900, 201 S. Chestnut Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 sheet 4

Occupation: 1899, beekeeper Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, bench carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1905, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1924, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1924, 201 S. Chestnut Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Agnes Dorothea (Agate Dorotea) Moessner:

Burial: Dec 1942, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Children: 1900, 8 with 8 living

Emigration: 1868, US

More About John Gute and Agnes Moessner:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of John Gute and Agnes Moessner are:

- 7298 i. Frank Martin⁹ Gute, born 13 Sep 1883 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1976 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Sarah A. Roberts 22 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 27 Dec 1885 in Ecorse, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Martin Gute:

Burial: Jan 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 710 Adams Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 81-11 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1913, clerk The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, druggist & proprietor drug store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1924, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-46-3195

More About Sarah A. Roberts:

Burial: Feb 1971, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan mausoleum 5-D

More About Frank Gute and Sarah Roberts:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7299 ii. Norman Frederick Gute, born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7300 iii. Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute, born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7301 iv. Sophie Hilda Gute, born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1963.
- + 7302 v. Dora Agnes Gute, born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7303 vi. George Robert Gute, born 25 Aug 1894 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ida ? Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894. He married (2) Cleo Buckley 27 May 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1901.

More About George Robert Gute:

Burial: Jun 1969, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2-30-C

Occupation: 1913, machine hand Owosso Manufacturing Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: sold liquir and cigars

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-01-7208

More About George Gute and Ida ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

More About George Gute and Cleo Buckley:

Marriage: 27 May 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7304 vii. Arthur Henry Gute, born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7305 viii. Frederick John Gute, born 13 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1984 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leita Cora Stowell 20 Apr 1924 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 22 Sep 1900 in Michigan; died 02 May 1987 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick John Gute:

Burial: Apr 1984, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1924, pharmacist The Economy Drug Stores Company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1924, 1004 or 1104 N. Washington; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Leita Cora Stowell:

Burial: May 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan crypt - garden of Everlasting Life 4-B

Social Security Number: 377-18-8564

More About Frederick Gute and Leita Stowell:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1924, Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

3827. Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1948 in New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Dietrich** 14 Jun 1888, daughter of Ferdinand Dietrich and Eva Salzer. She was born 08 Jul 1865 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1947 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Fred Gute, 90, of 414 Huggins Street, retired farmer, lifelong resident of Owosso and Middlebury and Uncle of Frank and Fred Gute who operate Gute's Drug Store here, died at 2:10pm Wednesday Nov. 17, 1948 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Harold Burkhardt, in New Haven Township after an illness of two weeks. Cause of death was hardening of the arteries. Mr. Gute was born Feb 20, 1858 on Pine Street, The son of Frederick and Libbie Gute. In those early days Owosso was sparsely settled and still pretty much wilderness. He secured his education in Owosso schools.

On June 14, 1888 he married Lydia Dietrich in Saginaw. She died in May 1947. Mr. Gute lived first on a farm west of Owosso. Later he moved to another south of Burton, where he lived for 15 years. Then he went to a farm near Ovid just beyond the county line. He retired 14 years ago and came to Owosso.

More About Friedrich (Frederick Gute) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3
Census 3: 1920, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Census 4: 1930, Clinton Co, Michigan

Notes for Lydia Dietrich:

Mrs. Lydia Gute, 81, wife of Fred Gute and resident of Shiawassee County for all but two years of her life, died today May 27, 1947 at 2:15 am at her residence, 414 Huggins Street victim of a heart ailment after a long illness. Lydia Dietrich was born in Owosso Township, July 8 1865, daughter of Ferdinand and Eva Dietrich, and grew up there. She was married to Mr. Gute in Saginaw June 14, 1888 and the couple lived first in a farm west of Owosso. Six years later they moved to another south of Burton, where they lived for 15 years. From then until 12 years ago they lived near Ovid for two years of the time just beyond the county line. Twelve years ago Mr. Gute retired and the couple came to Owosso. Mr. Gute was a member of the Corunna Avenue Methodist Church.

Surviving in addition to Mr. Gute are four daughters, Mrs. Eva Otto, Mrs. Mabel Dimich, and Mrs. Agnes Burkhardt of Owosso and Mrs. Lizzie Mote of Springfield, Ohio; Four sons, Raymond Gute of Owosso, Carl Gute of Pleasant Ridge and Edward and Donald Gute of Flint.

More About Lydia Dietrich:

Burial: 1947, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1888

Children of Friedrich Gutekunst and Lydia Dietrich are:

- 7306 i. Lydia⁹ Gute, born 28 Feb 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7307 ii. Eva Anna Gute, born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7308 iii. Lizzie Gute, born 08 Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1965 in Miami, Ohio.
- + 7309 iv. Mabel Gute, born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan.
- + 7310 v. Raymond Dietrich Gute, born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7311 vi. Carl Frederick Gute, born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7312 vii. Edward William Gute, born 02 Dec 1901 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1983 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Van Dyne 05 Jul 1925 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan; died 1975 in Michigan.

More About Edward William Gute:

Burial: 1983, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Marian Van Dyne:

Burial: 1975, Maple Grove Cemetery Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Gute and Marian Van Dyne:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1925, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7313 viii. Agnes L. Gute, born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.
- 7314 ix. Donald Gute, born 04 Dec 1908 in Michigan; died 06 Dec 1979 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio. He married Edwina A. Van Dyne 20 Oct 1934 in Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1982 in Coshocton, Coshocton Co, Ohio.

More About Donald Gute:

Census: 1940, Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan

More About Donald Gute and Edwina Van Dyne:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Freeland, Saginaw Co, Michigan

3828. Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and

died 15 Apr 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Charles August Caille** 25 Sep 1879 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Caille. He was born 1856 in Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Volkert Theodore Cook** 04 Oct 1885 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Jonas Cook and Rebecca ?. He was born 23 Nov 1850 in Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1909 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Catharine Gutekunst:

Burial: Apr 1929, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles August Caille:

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1979, cabinet maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Charles Caille and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1879, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Theodore Cook:

Burial: 1909, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 1100 Main Street; 5th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 8 sheet 18

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Volkert Cook and Mary Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1885, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Gutekunst and Volkert Cook are:

- 7315 i. Fred V.⁹ Cook, born Nov 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Mary E. Balser 29 Sep 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1885 in New York.

More About Fred Cook and Mary Balser:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1909, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7316 ii. Earle Madison Cook, born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3829. Rosa Catherine⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Marshall Cornair** 02 May 1882 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Frank Cornair and Zoa Vincent. He was born 02 Feb 1856 in Capre Vincent, New York, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Marshall Cornair:

Burial: Mar 1925, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Cornair and Rosa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 May 1882, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Rosa Gutekunst and Frank Cornair are:

- 7317 i. Edith Libby⁹ Cornair, born 08 Sep 1884 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1967 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Harold Hume Bridger 08 Sep 1928 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 30 May 1891 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1935 in Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Bridger and Edith Cornair:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1928, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 7318 ii. Frederick Ford Cornair, born 22 Jul 1887 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1942 in Perry,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Orythia Phelps 20 Jul 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Frederick Ford Cornair:

Burial: 20 Jan 1942, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal abscess

More About Frederick Cornair and Orythia Phelps:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

7319 iii. Harry Cornair, born 30 Apr 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

3830. Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1863 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick H. Bentley** 02 Jun 1889 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Bentley and Cynthia Robinson. He was born 22 Nov 1857 in Macomb Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1895 in Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Jane Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1958, Davis Cemetery Ray, Macomb Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ray Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 7 sheet 8b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 8th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 150 SD 6 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Feb 1920, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 54a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 324 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 19a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bentley and Sarah Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1889, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gutekunst and Frederick Bentley are:

- + 7320 i. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley, born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7321 ii. Earl Harold Bentley, born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

3831. Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1866 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan. She married **George H. Filkins** 06 Nov 1886 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, son of Edmond Filkins and Sharlet Kunn. He was born 01 Oct 1853 in New Lebynon, New York, and died 17 Oct 1923 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine E. (Katie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About George H. Filkins:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 93 SD 8 sheet 5

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Chesaning, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 36 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 3: 23 Mar 1920, Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 8 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Owosso Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About George Filkins and Katherine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1886, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Gutekunst and George Filkins are:

- + 7322 i. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins, born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid,

- Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.
- 7323 ii. Florence Filkins, born 06 Sep 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died May 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Orris D. (Hilderley) Hilderly 15 Jun 1933 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Dec 1868 in Woodstock, Ontario, Canada; died 09 Oct 1962 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan.
- More About Florence Filkins:
Burial: May 1968, Hersey Village Cemetery Hersey, Osceola Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Orris Hilderly and Florence Filkins:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1933, Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan
- + 7324 iii. Libbie S. Filkins, born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7325 iv. Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins, born 27 Jan 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1939 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Harry J. Wilds 08 Jun 1917 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Dec 1890 in England; died 20 Nov 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Charlotte A. (Lottie) Filkins:
Burial: Oct 1939, Chesaning Cemetery Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Harry J. Wilds:
Burial: Nov 1978, Roest Lawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- More About Harry Wilds and Charlotte Filkins:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1917, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan
- + 7326 v. John F. Filkins, born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1957.
- 7327 vi. Annabelle Ruth Filkins, born 24 Oct 1899 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married John Henry Finkle 14 Jun 1925 in East Jordan, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1890 in Michigan; died Aft. 1942.
- More About Annabelle Ruth Filkins:
Occupation: 1925, teacher East Jordan, Michigan
- More About John Henry Finkle:
Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1925, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- More About John Finkle and Annabelle Filkins:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1925, East Jordan, Michigan

3833. Elizabeth (Lizzie Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Feb 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 30 Oct 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 7328 i. Harry Floyd (Henry)⁹ Martin, born 26 May 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Floyd (Henry) Martin:

Burial: 04 Nov 1907, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart exhaustion following la Grippe

3834. Anna B.⁸ Gutekunst (Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1875 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1941 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **George William Martin** 17 Oct 1907 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of George Martin and Anna Aris. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna B. Gutekunst:

Burial: 1941, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section N-3

Occupation: 1899, clerk Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1899 - 1905, boards 1415 W. Main; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George William Martin:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 212 Exchange; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 8 sheet 13a living w/ parents George & Anna Martin

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 40 SD ? sheet 7a

Census 3: Feb 1920, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 12a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, 216 W. Exchange Street; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-12 SD 9 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, harness maker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About George Martin and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Gutekunst and George Martin is:

- 7329 i. George W.⁹ Martin, Jr., born 23 Jun 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1914 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Martin, Jr.:

Burial: 01 Jul 1914, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: icterus neonatorum

3838. Michael⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharina Barbara Schmollinger** 26 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1853 in Breitenholz, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Michael Oehrlich and Catharina Schmollinger are:

- + 7330 i. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich, born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7331 ii. Juliane Christiane Oehrlich, born 09 Oct 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1946 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf August Friedrich Weber 23 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Adolf Weber and Juliane Oehrlich:
Marriage: 23 Aug 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7332 iii. Katharina Oehrlich, born 19 Sep 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1943 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Breitingen 14 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Ernst Breitingen and Katharina Oehrlich:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 7333 iv. Christian Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7334 v. baby Oehrlich, born 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7335 vi. Jacob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 27 May 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7336 vii. Jakob Friedrich Oehrlich, born 16 Aug 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1921 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Jakob Oehrlich and ?:
Marriage: 1921, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3840. Juliane Christiane⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Bross** 25 Apr 1878 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1847.

More About Johann Bross and Juliane Oehrlich:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1878, Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Juliane Christiane Oehrlich is:

- 7337 i. Juliane Christiane⁹ Oehrlich, born 04 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3843. Barbara⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Vogt** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Oehrlich and Christian Vogt are:

- + 7338 i. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt, born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7339 ii. Luise Bertha Vogt, born 05 Oct 1894 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1895 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7340 iii. Lina Vogt, born 03 Mar 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3847. Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Konrad Bruckner** 08 Jul 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Maria Teufel. He was born 01 Mar 1844 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Bruckner and Anna Oehrlich:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1869, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Oehrlich and Johann Bruckner are:

- 7341 i. Anna Maria⁹ Bruckner, born 18 Nov 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Bucher 28 Feb 1901 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Friedrich Bucher and Anna Bruckner:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1901, Basel, Switzerland
- 7342 ii. Johannes Bruckner, born 09 Oct 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1900 in Sersheim, Germany. He married Friederike Klenk 08 Jun 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Johannes Bruckner and Friederike Klenk:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7343 iii. Johann Conrad Bruckner, born 23 Dec 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Karoline Joos 24 Jul 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Johann Bruckner and Marie Joos:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7344 iv. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 28 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7345 v. Marie Katharina Bruckner, born 13 May 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7346 vi. Johann Michael Bruckner, born 29 Jul 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7347 vii. baby Bruckner, born 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7348 viii. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 14 Aug 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7349 ix. Maria Barbara Bruckner, born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7350 x. Johann Christian Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7351 xi. baby Bruckner, twin, born 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3848. Georg Jacob⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Bertsch** 18 Apr 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Bertsch and Barbara Walz. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Jacob Oehrlich:
Emigration: 1912, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
Emigration 2: US
Occupation: carpenter

More About Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1876, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Oehrlich and Barbara Bertsch are:

- 7352 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7353 ii. Friedrich Christian Oehrlich, born 18 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7354 iii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 05 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7355 iv. Christine Magdalene Oehrlich, born 20 Feb 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7356 v. Anna Maria Oehrlich, born 13 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7357 vi. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich, born 11 Jan 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Kalmbach 14 Jan 1907 in Schoenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Christian Oehrlich and Marie Kalmbach:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1907, Schoenberg, Wurtemberg
- 7358 vii. Gottlieb Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 22 Jan 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7359 viii. Daniel Oehrlich, born 05 Nov 1886 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3851. Christian⁸ Oehrlich (Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Dorothea Werner** 08 May 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Werner and Anna Bruckner. She was born 14 Sep 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner:
Marriage: 08 May 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Katharine Werner are:

- 7360 i. Marie Katharine⁹ Oehrlich.
+ 7361 ii. Christian Oehrlich, born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7362 iii. Wilhelmine Oehrlich, born 01 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1960 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Genckinger 29 Mar 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.
- More About Karl Genckinger and Wilhelmine Oehrlich:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1919, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 7363 iv. Johannes Oehrlich, born 30 Oct 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Kunath 08 Jul 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Johannes Oehrlich and Katharina Kunath:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7364 v. Katharine Oehrlich, born 04 Mar 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7365 vi. Karl Heinrich Oehrlich, born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7366 vii. Regine Katharine Oehrlich, born 18 Jan 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7367 viii. Wilhelm Oehrlich, born 31 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

3858. Johann Jacob⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Rosina Klett** 15 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Nov 1853 in Dusslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Werner:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Johann Werner and Anna Klett:
Marriage: 15 Apr 1879, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Werner and Anna Klett is:

- 7368 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Werner, born 22 Jul 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3861. Juliane Christiane⁸ Werner (Johanne⁷ Oehrlich, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buhl** 02 Dec 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Buhl and Regina Gebhardt. He was born 29 Nov 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buhl and Juliane Werner:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1884, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Juliane Werner and Johannes Buhl are:

- 7369 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Buhl, born 04 Feb 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Bauer 12 Dec 1905 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Johann Buhl and Maria Bauer:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1905, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7370 ii. Regine Philippine Buhl, born 07 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7371 iii. Johannes Buhl, born 24 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1954 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

- 7372 iv. Philippine Buhl, born 02 Jan 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7373 v. Heinrich Buhl, born 09 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married ? 08 Mar 1913; born Aft. 1888.

More About Heinrich Buhl and ?:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1913

- 7374 vi. Anna Maria Buhl, born 08 Sep 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7375 vii. Julie Buhl, born 18 Nov 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Schramm 10 Aug 1915; born Aft. 1883.

More About Josef Schramm and Julie Buhl:
Marriage: 10 Aug 1915

- 7376 viii. Karl Friedrich Buhl, born 01 Jun 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7377 ix. Katharine Buhl, born 29 Apr 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7378 x. Johanna Katharina Buhl, born 15 Oct 1898 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg.

- 7379 xi. Julius Buhl, born 12 May 1901 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3865. Friedrich Hermann⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Sara Friederike Visel** 03 Apr 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1928.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1877, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Oehrlich and Sara Visel are:

- + 7380 i. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich, born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7381 ii. Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Jul 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 7382 iii. Karl August Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7383 iv. Paul Christian Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3875. Marie Luise⁸ Oehrlich (Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1942 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Dressle** 22 Nov 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Dec 1861 in Spielberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Dressle and Marie Oehrlich:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Oehrlich and Jakob Dressle is:

- 7384 i. Pauline⁹ Dressle, born 26 Feb 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Fellbach, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Ernst Werner 05 May 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 06 Apr 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1972 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Werner:
Emigration: Oct 1925, Fellbach, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Werner and Pauline Dressle:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

3877. Christina⁸ Mueller (Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1827 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died Aft. 1865 in Russia. She married **Johann Anhorn** 10 Feb 1846 in Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia. He was born 03 Mar 1825 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 1868 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Malojaroslawitz II, Bessarabia, Russia.

More About Johann Anhorn and Christina Mueller:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia

Children of Christina Mueller and Johann Anhorn are:

- + 7385 i. Johannes⁹ Anhorn, born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia; died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota.
7386 ii. Gottlieb Anhorn, born 03 Jul 1851 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
7387 iii. Barbara Anhorn, born 05 Jun 1853 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia.
7388 iv. Katharina Anhorn, born 14 Nov 1855.
7389 v. Friedrich Anhorn, born 12 Apr 1858.
7390 vi. Christian Anhorn, born 04 Aug 1862.
7391 vii. Joseph Anhorn, born 01 Jul 1865.

3878. Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1836 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **John Edward Spiegel**. He was born 21 May 1821, and died 21 Aug 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Catharina Elisabetha Kober:
Burial: Dec 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About John Edward Spiegel:
Burial: Aug 1884, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Catharina Kober and John Spiegel are:

- 7392 i. Ernest F.⁹ Spiegel, born Jun 1860 in Iowa; died 07 Dec 1933 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
More About Ernest F. Spiegel:
Burial: Dec 1933, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
7393 ii. Charles M. Spiegel, born Jul 1868 in Iowa; died 27 May 1922 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
More About Charles M. Spiegel:
Burial: May 1922, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
+ 7394 iii. Laura K. Spiegel, born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
7395 iv. Henry Spiegel, born 1881 in Iowa.

3880. Johann Martin⁸ Kober (Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1839 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1891

in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Anna Katherine (Katie) ?**. She was born 28 Jul 1841 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1919 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Martin Kober:

Burial: Aug 1891, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 112 SD 1 sheet 5

Occupation: 1880, shoe maker Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Anna Katherine (Katie) ?:

Burial: Mar 1919, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of Johann Kober and Anna ? is:

- 7396 i. Charlie E.⁹ Kober, born 27 Jan 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 11 Nov 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Charlie E. Kober:

Burial: Nov 1903, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

3885. Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1926 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **George (Kramer) Cramer**. He was born 19 Mar 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 03 Sep 1905 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Elisabeth (Lizzie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1926, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About George (Kramer) Cramer:

Burial: Sep 1905, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Census: 28 Jul 1870, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa page 248b living w/ father-in-law Adam Katz's family

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Elisabeth Katz and George Cramer are:

- + 7397 i. George A.⁹ Kramer, born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7398 ii. Jennie M. Kramer, born 12 Nov 1870 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Apr 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 7399 iii. Dennis Kramer, born 20 Aug 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Feb 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7400 iv. Minnie Elizabeth Kramer, born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7401 v. Fredrick Otto Kramer, born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon.
- 7402 vi. Anna M. Kramer, born 15 Jul 1885 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1961 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married Walter Austin Whitford; born 23 Apr 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 26 Feb 1938 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Anna M. Kramer:

Burial: Feb 1961, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

3886. Johanna⁸ Katz (Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **William Otto Schwers** 17 May 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. He was born Sep 1840 in Hanover, Germany, and died Jun 1918.

More About William Schwers and Johanna Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1871, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johanna Katz and William Schwers are:

- 7403 i. William H.⁹ Schwers, born 02 Jun 1873 in Iowa; died 16 Apr 1919.
- + 7404 ii. Frederick Adam Schwers, born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 7405 iii. Louis Otto Schwers, born 01 Nov 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Aft. 1950.

More About Louis Otto Schwers:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b living w/ brother Loren Frank's family

Occupation: 1920, molder foundry Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 7406 iv. John Henry (Schweers) Schwers, born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 7407 v. George Edward Schweers, born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 7408 vi. Loren Frank Schweers, born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 13 May 1951.

3893. Barbara⁸ Zinser (Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1829 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Barbara Zinser is:

- + 7409 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Zinser, born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3894. Johannes⁸ Zinser (Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Teufel. She was born 18 May 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: weaver Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3739) Anna Maria Gutekunst.

3897. Maria⁸ Zinser (Dorothea⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Bossert** 1857. He was born Aft. 1822. She married **(3) ?** Aft. 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1822.

More About Johannes Bossert and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: 1857

More About ? and Maria Zinser:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Zinser are:

- 7410 i. Agatha⁹ Zinser, born 03 Dec 1859 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7411 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 13 Apr 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Zinser and Johannes Bossert is:

- 7412 i. Agatha⁹ Bossert, born 11 Jul 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1858 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

3899. Judith⁸ Jedele (Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Seeger** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Seeger and Christina Walz. He was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Judith Jedele and Johann Seeger are:

- 7413 i. Justina Maria⁹ Seeger, born 13 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7414 ii. Lorenz Seeger, born 16 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7415 iii. Justina Seeger, born 26 Oct 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7416 iv. Christina Maria Seeger, born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7417 v. baby Seeger, born 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7418 vi. Katharina Barbara Seeger, born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Jedele 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7419 vii. Johannes Seeger, born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7420 viii. Lorenz Seeger, born 20 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7421 ix. Michael Seeger, born 24 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1933 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Cora Esther Lansing 09 Nov 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1867 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1956 in Michigan.

Notes for Michael Seeger:

Michael Seegar, 64, of Newton township, died about 12:30 o'clock Monday evening April 10, 1933 following a two weeks' illness. Mr. Seegar was born in Germany, August 23, 1868. He came to this country in 1886 and with the exception of a few years spent in the west has lived all his life in Newton.

He is survived by his wife, six step-daughters, a step-son, one brother, John Seegar of Fredonia township, and two sisters who live in Germany. Mr. Seegar was a member of the Lutheran church. Funeral arrangements are not completed. Funeral services for Mr. Seegar will be held Thursday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock from the Newton church. Burial will be made in the Newton cemetery.

More About Michael Seeger:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon
Census: 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Emigration: US
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Seeger and Cora Lansing:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1915, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7422 x. Christiana Seeger, born 28 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7423 xi. Christiana Seeger, born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7424 xii. Louise Seeger, born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg.

3903. Justine⁸ Jedele (Maria⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 04 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 11 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Justine Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3114) Karl Jakob Katz.

3905. Christiana⁸ Seeger (Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lorenz Walz** 16 May 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 09 Aug 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1879 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christiana Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1867, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz:

Burial: Jan 1879, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1860, 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 529b worth \$800/300 name shown as Lawrence Walz

Emigration: 13 Apr 1854, US

Occupation: 1960, mason Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lorenz Walz and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 16 May 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2044) Lorenz Walz.

3907. Michael⁸ Seeger (Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1917 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** Aft. 1855, daughter of Konrad Walz and Katharina Walz. She was born 28 May 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Seeger:

Burial: 20 Mar 1917, Michigan

Cause of Death: senile debility

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598 worth \$1,600/238

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 227d

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b living w/ son Frank Seeger's family

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Walz:

Burial: 11 Dec 1906, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Emigration: US

More About Michael Seeger and Anna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1855

Children are listed above under (2045) Anna Barbara Walz.

3908. Johann Georg⁸ Seeger (Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Judith Jedele** 22 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Jedele and Maria Walz. She was born 10 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3899) Judith Jedele.

3912. Maria⁸ Seeger (Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Bachmann** 16 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Bachmann and Agatha Grossmann. He was born 11 Sep 1830 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Bachmann:
Occupation: shepherd Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bachmann and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 16 Jun 1857, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Seeger and Christian Bachmann are:

- 7425 i. Johannes⁹ Bachmann, born 22 Jun 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7426 ii. Christina Barbara Bachmann, born 15 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7427 iii. Maria Bachmann, born 11 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7428 iv. Katharina Barbara Bachmann, born 05 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7429 v. baby Bachmann, born 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3913. Rosina Maria⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Michael Kaz** 05 Jul 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Luz. He was born 05 Oct 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Michael Kaz:
Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Kaz and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2288) Georg Michael Kaz.

3914. Konrad August⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Maria Walz** 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Frank. She was born 10 Dec 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Walz:

Occupation: wagon maker & on village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1887, mayor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1725) Christina Maria Walz.

3915. Johannes Lorenz⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Walz** 10 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. She was born 27 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friedrike Frank** 07 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. She was born 18 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Lorenz Walz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Friedrike Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3403) Anna Maria Walz.

Children are listed above under (3470) Friedrike Frank.

3917. Rebekka⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Luz** 27 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Katz. He was born 25 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Luz and Rebekka Walz:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2281) David Luz.

3918. Christiane⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Walz and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 7430 i. Ernstine⁹ Kaz, born 18 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7431 ii. Anna Maria Kaz, born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7432 iii. Gustav Adolph Kaz, born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7433 iv. Louise Kaz, born 13 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7434 v. Caroline Katz, born 01 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 07 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Caroline Katz:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7435 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 17 Dec 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leisinger 04 Mar 1904 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1870.

More About Philipp Leisinger and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1904, Basel, Switzerland

- 7436 vii. Carl Kaz, born 01 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Klink 04 Nov 1921 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Carl Kaz and Maria Klink:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1921, Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 7437 viii. Sofie Kaz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 7438 ix. Rebecka Kaz, born 25 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 7439 x. Johannes Kaz, born 14 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7440 xi. baby Kaz, born 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3919. Ernstine⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Joseph Katz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. He was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernstine Walz and Joseph Katz are:

- 7441 i. Rosine Pauline⁹ Katz, born 14 Apr 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7442 ii. Johannes Katz, born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7443 iii. Luise Katz, born 08 Mar 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7444 iv. Luise Katz, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1963 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7445 v. Friedrike Pauline Katz, born 24 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7446 vi. Ernstine Katz, born 03 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7447 vii. Friedrike Katz, born 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7448 viii. Sofie Katz, born 08 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3921. Christian⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1899 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Gutekunst** 21 Jun 1868 in Adams Co, Illinois, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Katharina Ruoss. She was born 30 Jun 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Breuning:

Burial: 06 Sep 1899, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 18 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois page 508b worth \$50 name shown as Christ Benning

Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 3 sheet 4 name shown as Christian Brunning

Emigration: 24 Feb 1867, US

Occupation: 1870, stone cutter Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Burial: 1932, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 8 sheet 12b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Clerk Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 8 sheet 1a living w/ her sons: John & Albert

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Clark Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 160 SD 7 sheet 6a son Albert living w/ her

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-12 SD 9 sheet 9a son Albert Breuning living w/ her

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1867, US

More About Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1868, Adams Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Breuning and Christina Gutekunst are:

- 7449 i. John George⁹ Breuning, born 1869 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 11 Jun 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 7450 ii. Gertrude Breuning, born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois; died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York.
- 7451 iii. John A. Breuning, born 16 Apr 1872 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Cora Alberta McLain 18 Nov 1914 in Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1873 - 1875 in Michigan; died 1965 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John George Breuning:

Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

More About John A. Breuning:

Burial: 1953, Greenwood Cemetery Vernon, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 420 W. Main; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 257 SD 8 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1910, farmer grain elevator Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, merchant Round House Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Cora Alberta McLain:

Adoption: Aft. 1875

More About John Breuning and Cora McLain:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 7452 iv. Albert Breuning, born 17 Jul 1875 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Michigan.

More About Albert Breuning:
Burial: 1954, Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091
Census: 20 Apr 1940, 317 ? Street; Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-13 SD 8 sheet 13a
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, eyes blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, teamster Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, teaming on road Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer village road work Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- + 7453 v. Amelia Anna Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
7454 vi. Agnes A. Breuning, born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1961 in Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Willard H. Freeland 05 Jun 1901 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born Jun 1857 in Freeland, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1945 in Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Agnes A. Breuning:
Children: 1910, none

More About Willard H. Freeland:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 6 sheet 8a
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 6 sheet 9b
Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 648 Walker Street; Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-83 SD 10 sheet 4a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, miller flour mill Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter odd jobs Mt. Morris, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Willard Freeland and Agnes Breuning:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1901, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

- 7455 vii. Ruba Emle Breuning, born Feb 1880 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1883 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruba Emle Breuning:
Burial: Wildwood Cemetery Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan plot South L-091

3922. Anna Maria⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1913 in New Jersey. She married **Michael Jedele** 20 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Feb 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Rorschach, Switzerland.

More About Anna Maria Breuning:
Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b living w/ son Michael Jedele's family
Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a living w/ son-in-law George Scherer's family
Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living
Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York

More About Michael Jedele:
Emigration: Jan 1882, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Jedele and Anna Breuning:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Breuning and Michael Jedele are:

- 7456 i. Friedrich⁹ Jedele, born 28 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7457 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 7458 iii. Michael Jedele, born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey.
- 7459 iv. Christian Jedele, born 08 Feb 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7460 v. Christian Jedele, born 01 Jun 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7461 vi. Katharina Jedele, born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1941 in New Jersey.
- 7462 vii. Christian Jedele, born 27 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1944 in New Jersey. He married Sophie Vesper 22 Jul 1893 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; born Aug 1869 in Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Jedele:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 59 Ann Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 4b
 Census 4: 20 May 1930, 200 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 6b
 Emigration: 1892, left port Le Harve, France on ship 'La Bourgogne'
 Emigration 2: 08 Sep 1892, arrived port New York, New York
 Occupation: 1900, machinist Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey
 Occupation 2: 1930, machinist novelty Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Sophie Vesper:

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Jedele and Sophie Vesper:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1893, Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

- 7463 viii. Johann Jacob Jedele, born 17 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7464 ix. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3923. Johannes⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Barbara Walz** 28 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 17 Jan 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Adoline Hummel, twin** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Anna Rauser. She was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 28 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3309) Anna Barbara Walz.

Children of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel are:

- 7465 i. Richard⁹ Breuning, born 11 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schittenhelm 02 Sep 1901 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1875 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Breuning and Anna Schittenhelm:

Marriage: 02 Sep 1901, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 7466 ii. Julie Breuning, born 04 Jun 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7467 iii. Eugen Breuning, born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Breuning 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3924. Catharine⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adam Kaz** 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 27 Jun 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adam Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adam Kaz and Catharine Breuning:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Breuning and Adam Kaz are:

- 7468 i. Gottlieb⁹ Kaz, born 24 May 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1917 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
 - 7469 ii. Magdalene Kaz, born 31 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7470 iii. Catharine Kaz, born 04 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 7471 iv. Anna Maria Katz, born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 7472 v. Bertha Kaz, born 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1958 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Gack Aft. 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About ? Gack and Bertha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 7473 vi. Lina Kaz, born 13 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7474 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 25 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3925. Magdalena⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottfried Walz** 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning:
Marriage: 09 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3406) Gottfried Walz.

3927. Hedwig⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Kaz** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hedwig Breuning and Gustav Kaz are:

- 7475 i. Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 07 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Stetter 16 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Jan 1868 in Oberbalzheim near Laupheim, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Stetter:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Stetter and Magdalene Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7476 ii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1929 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Mathilde Katz 29 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 03 Dec 1873 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1955 in Bibersfeld, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Katz:
Emigration: near Sanzenbach, Hall, Germany
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Johannes Katz and Mathilde Katz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7477 iii. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7478 iv. Otto Kaz, born 22 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1932 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosine Dieterich 25 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874. He married (2) Margarete Barbara Gunst 17 May 1919 in Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jun 1882 in Gerabronn, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Kaz and Rosine Dieterich:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Otto Kaz and Margarete Gunst:
Marriage: 17 May 1919, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg
- 7479 v. Pauline Kaz, born 06 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7480 vi. Luise Kaz, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7481 vii. Sofie Kaz, born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7482 viii. Christina Kaz, born 20 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7483 ix. Paul Kaz, born 20 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7484 x. Conrad Kaz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1914 in Foukenkurt, Germany.
- + 7485 xi. Christian Katz, twin, born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3930. Georg⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Rosine Catharine Mezger** 17 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 04 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Philippine Morlok** 10 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Morlok. She was born 06 Jan 1858 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Breuning:
Occupation: cabinet maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Rosine Mezger:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Breuning and Philippine Morlok:
Marriage: 10 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3255) Rosine Catharine Mezger.

3932. Jacob⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Pauline Kienzle** 17 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kienzle and Katharina Krauss. She was born 29 Nov 1861 in Simmozheim, Wurtemberg, and died Jun 1932 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Breuning:
Occupation: 1882, locksmith Simmozheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, locksmith Weilderstadt, Germany
Occupation 3: Bet. 1886 - 1911, locksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 4: 1911, locksmith Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Breuning and Caroline Kienzle are:

- 7486 i. Gotthilf Johann August⁹ Breuning, born 27 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7487 ii. Adolf Theodor Breuning, born 12 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Birk 16 Oct 1905 in Trossingen, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Adolf Breuning and Marie Birk:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1905, Trossingen, Germany
- 7488 iii. Johanna Adolina Breuning, born 19 Dec 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7489 iv. Albert Wilhelm Breuning, born 29 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Friederike Fahrner 14 May 1908 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Albert Breuning and Helene Fahrner:
Marriage: 14 May 1908, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 7490 v. baby Breuning, born 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7491 vi. Eugenie Caroline Breuning, born 07 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7492 vii. Carl Eugen Breuning, born 25 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1918 in Zeebruegge.
- 7493 viii. Frida Helene Breuning, born 05 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7494 ix. Adolf Christian Breuning, born 04 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7495 x. Wilhelmine Pauline Breuning, born 11 Dec 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1969 in Freiburg im Breisgau, Germany.
- 7496 xi. Karl Jakob Breuning, born 11 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7497 xii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7498 xiii. baby Breuning, twin, born 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7499 xiv. baby Breuning, born 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7500 xv. Emil Breuning, born 16 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1963 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen,

Wurtemberg.
7501 xvi. Friedrich Wilhelm Breuning, born 13 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3933. Elisabetha⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Vogt** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Georg Vogt are:

- 7502 i. Wilhelm⁹ Vogt, born 10 Apr 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7503 ii. Gottlob Vogt, born 31 Dec 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1967 in Bartenbach, Goepingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Friederike Jaiser 18 Jan 1923 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1886.

More About Gottlob Vogt and Emma Jaiser:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1923, Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7504 iii. Christian Vogt, born 21 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1961 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 7505 iv. Albert Vogt, born 22 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1952 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Wild 05 Nov 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Albert Vogt:

Occupation: policeman

More About Albert Vogt and Lina Wild:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1921, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7506 v. Otto Vogt, born 18 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1915 in fiel near France.
- 7507 vi. Jakobine Vogt, born 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7508 vii. Adolf Vogt, born 12 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1986 in Ruit, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emilie Bertha Theiber 07 Jan 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896. He married (2) ? 1943 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Adolf Vogt and Emilie Theiber:

Marriage: 07 Jan 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and ?:

Marriage: 1943, Wurtemberg

3934. Jakobina⁸ Breuning (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobina Breuning is:

- 7509 i. Friedrich⁹ Breuning, born 21 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobina Breuning and Jakob Vogt are:

- 7510 i. Friedrich Eugen⁹ Vogt, born 22 Jul 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7511 ii. Johanna Bertha Vogt, born 25 Aug 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

3939. Johann Christoph⁸ Dingler (Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1826 in Hildrizhausen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Apr 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Mary Josephine Brotzman**. She was born 1824 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) E. S. Bremler** 15 Jul 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1852.

More About Johann Christoph Dingler:

Occupation: 1850, shoe maker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1884, fireman Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Johann Dingler and E. Bremler:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Dingler and Mary Brotzman are:

- + 7512 i. George Washington⁹ Dingler, born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7513 ii. William Henry Dingler, born 27 Nov 1859 in Pennsylvania.

3942. William John⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. Aug 1836 - 1837 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Dec 1907 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Theodora (Dorothea) Daub** 1870. She was born 06 Jan 1853 in Rehe, Hessen, Germany, and died 25 Feb 1904 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William John Walz:

Burial: 07 Dec 1907, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$650 living w/ sister Elizabeth Schaefer's family; name shown as William Waltz

Census 2: 17 Jun 1880, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 181 SD 1 sheet 21

Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1870, farmer Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 3: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Theodora (Dorothea) Daub:

Burial: Feb 1904, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William Walz and Theodora Daub:

Marriage: 1870

Children of William Walz and Theodora Daub are:

- 7514 i. Emma⁹ Walz, born 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7515 ii. August Garrett Walz, born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7516 iii. Caroline Walz, born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7517 iv. John Isaac Walz, born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co,

Missouri.

3945. Johann Bernard⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1840 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 20 Jun 1878 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Sophia Christine Maria Biermann** 16 Jan 1862 in Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 31 Mar 1841 in Wolpe near Neustadt, Germany, and died 11 Dec 1890 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Bernard Walz:

Baptism: 1840, Holy Ghost Evangelical Church St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1878, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1862, Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Johann Walz and Sophia Biermann are:

- + 7518 i. Hermann Heinrich⁹ Walz, born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7519 ii. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz, born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7520 iii. John Gerhart Walz, born 27 Jun 1867 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 09 Sep 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7521 iv. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz, born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7522 v. Wilhelm Bernhard Walz, born 17 Jan 1871 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 25 Sep 1872 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Wilhelm Bernhard Walz:

Baptism: 16 Feb 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 27 Sep 1872, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 7523 vi. Anna Maria Dorothea Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 7524 vii. Clara Catharina Walz, born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri.
- + 7525 viii. Carl Isaak Eduard Walz, born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3946. Elizabeth⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1842 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Apr 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Charles Bernhardt Schaefer** 13 Mar 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1836, and died Bef. 1870. She married **(2) Louis Curdt** 22 Jan 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born May 1849 in Missouri, and died Bef. 1910.

More About Elizabeth Walz:

Burial: Apr 1919, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 18 Jun 1870, Creve Coeur, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri page 157 worth \$7,500/300; also living w/ her brother William Waltz 32

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a

Census 3: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b living w/ son-in-law Edward Schulte's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 4 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Elizabeth Walz:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt:

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 174 SD 1 sheet 22
Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED 95 SD 10 sheet 26b
Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Big River Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri ED87 SD 10 sheet 9a (note shown in two different locations in 1900 census)
Occupation: 1880, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Perry Twp, St. Francis Co, Missouri

More About Louis Curdt and Elizabeth Walz:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 22 Jan 1874, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Elizabeth Walz and Charles Schaefer is:

7526 i. Emma⁹ Schaefer, born 1867 in Missouri.

Children of Elizabeth Walz and Louis Curdt are:

- + 7527 i. Louise⁹ Curdt, born 1877 in Missouri.
- + 7528 ii. August William Curdt, born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri; died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 7529 iii. Alvina Curdt, born 20 Jun 1881 in Overland, Missouri; died 19 Jun 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Edward Henry Schulte; born 14 Feb 1884 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Oct 1955 in Normandy, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Edward Henry Schulte:

Census: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, gardner Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3947. Anna Catharina⁸ Walz (Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1843 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 10 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Frederich Viehmann** 17 Apr 1868 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(2) Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt** 1872 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He was born 24 Nov 1834 in Nassau, Hessen, Germany, and died 03 Feb 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Catharina Walz:

Burial: Aug 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Frederich Viehmann and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1868, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Heinrich Friederich Curdt:

Burial: Feb 1903, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 name shown as Charles Curdt

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Curdt and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 1872, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Frederich Viehmann are:

7530 i. Maria Elizabeth Mathilde⁹ Viehmann, born 24 Aug 1869 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married Friederich Cramer 25 May 1885 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; born Aft. 1861.

More About Maria Elizabeth Mathilde Viehmann:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 186 SD 1 sheet 18 living w/ step-father Charles Curdt's family; name shown as Matilda Vieman

More About Friederich Cramer and Maria Viehmann:
Marriage: 25 May 1885, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 7531 ii. Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann, born 29 Jan 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 30 Dec 1871 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Friederich Wilhelm Viehmann:
Baptism: 04 Apr 1871, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Burial: 01 Jan 1872, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Anna Walz and Carl Curdt are:

- 7532 i. Johann Ernst Carl (Charles)⁹ Curdt, born 31 Dec 1872 in Missouri; died 04 Aug 1896 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Johann Ernst Carl (Charles) Curdt:
Burial: Aug 1896, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Cemetery Olivette, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 7533 ii. William Curdt, born 18 Dec 1876 in Missouri; died 24 Jan 1954. He married Catherine Kinker 1909 in Missouri; born 29 Apr 1880 in Missouri; died 29 Aug 1939.

More About William Curdt:
Burial: Jan 1954, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catherine Kinker:
Burial: Aug 1939, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Curdt and Catherine Kinker:
Marriage: 1909, Missouri

- 7534 iii. August Charles Curdt, born 11 Aug 1879 in Missouri; died 1959 in Missouri.

More About August Charles Curdt:
Burial: 1959, Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

3948. August⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margarethe Schuh** 22 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 19 Jul 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Louise Gutekunst** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Maria Renner. She was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Margarethe Schuh:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2674) Margarethe Schuh.

Children of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 7535 i. Luise⁹ Walz, born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7536 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7537 iii. Sofie Walz, born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
7538 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 04 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7539 v. Otto Walz, born 16 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Julie Armbrust 07 Jul 1923 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Otto Walz and Maria Armbrust:
Marriage: 07 Jul 1923, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

3949. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gutekunst** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Rosine Volz. He was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Christian Gutekunst are:

- + 7540 i. Anna⁹ Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7541 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 7542 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7543 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalene Schuh 11 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1978 in Weil im Dorf, Wurtemberg.
- More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Magdalene Schuh:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

3950. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Seeger** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger are:

- 7544 i. Friedrich Gottlieb⁹ Walz, born 06 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1945 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kaltenbach 22 May 1920 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.
- More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Kaltenbach:
Marriage: 22 May 1920, Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- + 7545 ii. Rudolf Otto Walz, born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7546 iii. Christian Friedrich Walz, born 25 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 7547 iv. Gottlieb Walz, born 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1916 in gefallen Verdun.

- 7548 v. Elisabeth Karoline Walz, born 30 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7549 vi. Karoline Walz, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Dec 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7550 vii. Lina Walz, born 13 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7551 viii. Elsa Walz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1977 in Unterseissach, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Albert Muehlich 06 Oct 1934 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Johann Muehlich and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1934, Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- 7552 ix. Willy Walz, born 27 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1978 in Lauffen am Neckar, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Weilbacher 13 Aug 1932 in Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Willy Walz and Luise Weilbacher:
Marriage: 13 Aug 1932, Lauffen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 7553 x. Paul Walz, born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Berta Katz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:
Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7554 xi. Emma Walz, born 02 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1983 in Engstlatt, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Erlenmaier 25 Nov 1948 in Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Erlenmaier and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1948, Bieselsberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

3954. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 7555 i. Karl Jakob⁹ Rauser, born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7556 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 06 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7557 iii. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 19 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7558 iv. Lina Rauser, born 30 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

3955. Jakobine⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Vogt** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakobine Walz is:

- + 7559 i. Maria⁹ Walz, born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Jakobine Walz and Jakob Vogt are:

- 7560 i. Conrad⁹ Vogt, born 19 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1936 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Rauser 31 May 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Vogt and Emilie Rauser:
Marriage: 31 May 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7561 ii. Anna Barbara Vogt, born 13 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7562 iii. Friedrike Vogt, born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7563 iv. Eugen Vogt, born 30 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1970 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frida Weber 09 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Eugen Vogt and Emilie Weber:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7564 v. Lina Vogt, born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7565 vi. Jakob Vogt, born 13 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Laufer 24 May 1926 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Jakob Vogt and Anna Laufer:
Marriage: 24 May 1926, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

3958. Barbara⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1933 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolf Fausel** 10 Aug 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fausel and Dorothy Scheuring. He was born 24 Feb 1847 in Untertuerkheim near Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Walz:

Burial: May 1933, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frank J. Marle's family
Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ son-in-law Harlow Howard's family
Children: 1900, 11 with 10 living

More About Gustav Adolf Fausel:

Burial: 04 Oct 1901, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5
Cause of Death: cancer of the tongue
Census: 08 Jul 1870, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 237R
Census 2: 03 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 205
Census 3: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 236B
Emigration: 1866, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, jeweler Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Fausel and Barbara Walz:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Walz and Gustav Fausel are:

- + 7566 i. Minnie B.⁹ Fausel, born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 7567 ii. Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel, born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California.
- + 7568 iii. Emma M. Fausel, born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7569 iv. Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel, born 14 Jun 1873 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Emma Katherine ? Bef. 1920; born 1875; died Sep 1967 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel Adolph (Otto) Fausel:

Baptism: 27 Jul 1873, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Wilhelm & Emma Kirchgeszner

Burial: Dec 1955, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 1019 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 618 SD 1 sheet 9a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 2597 Springwells Ave; 20th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-729 SD 19 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, salesman clothing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fausel and Emma ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 7570 v. Anna Friederike Fausel, born 02 Apr 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1976 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Victor J. F. Kauffmann 22 Feb 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Harlow J. Howard 29 Dec 1910 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Oct 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1933 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Friederike Fausel:

Baptism: 03 Oct 1875, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Jacob & Barbara Walz

Burial: Sep 1976, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Victor Kauffmann and Anna Fausel:

Divorce: 10 Oct 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1899, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harlow J. Howard:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 124 S. Hill Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 05 Feb 1920, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 21a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, barber own barber shop Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, wholesale barber supplies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Harlow Howard and Anna Fausel:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1910, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7571 vi. Jakob Friedrich Fausel, born 25 Aug 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Feb 1878 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Friedrich Fausel:

Burial: Abt. Feb 1878, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 5

Marriage church: 18 Oct 1877, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Barbara Waltz

- 7572 vii. Lina Bertha Fausel, born 12 Apr 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1973 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Osco Van Zandt 15 May 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1883 in Dundee, Michigan; died Mar 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lina Bertha Fausel:

Baptism: 18 May 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Valentin & Lina Weisz

Burial: Mar 1973, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About Alfred Osco Van Zandt:

Burial: Mar 1963, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 16 Apr 1910, 320 Logan Street; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 135 SD 8 sheet 2b
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 3812 Leybourne; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-215 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 71 Raisin Street; Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-22 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 height medium, build stout, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-8", weight 175 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray, tattoo right arm
Military service: 09 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, draft registration Deerfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, brakeman New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1942, New York Central Railroad Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 737 Nicholas; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Alfred Van Zandt and Lina Fausel:

Marriage: 15 May 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7573 viii. Clara E. Fausel, born 24 Oct 1881 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Johann Frank Mahrle 04 Dec 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Oct 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1945 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Fausel:

Burial: 24 May 1928, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of duodenum causing complete obstruction of common vent
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1910, saleswoman dry goods store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, saleslady department store 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank Mahrle:

Baptism: 10 Feb 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1945, Norvell Cemetery Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 30 Apr 1910, 101 ? Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 18b
Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 151 Wren Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 20a name shown as Frank J. Marle
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair gray/brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1902, employee merchant Gosmer & Mahrle Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, watch work Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, jeweler W.B. & E.T. Webb Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 101 Wren Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Mahrle and Clara Fausel:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7574 ix. William Frederick Fausel, born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 7575 x. Herman Rudolf Fausel, born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
7576 xi. Ottmar Henry Fausel, born 24 Jun 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Gaynel Louise Franck 15 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1889 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ottmar Fausel and Gaynel Franck:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1919, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

3959. Christiane⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1935 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Johann (Steiger) Staiger** 30 Mar 1867 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Johann Staiger and Louise Thees. He was born 12 Jul 1837 in Amech, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiane Walz:

Burial: 29 Jun 1935, Riverside Cemetery Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: crushed in auto accident on June 25, 1935

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 21a name shown as Staeger

Census 2: 02 Jan 1910, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a living w/ son-in-law Stanley Iveson's family

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Rollin C. Sweet's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johann (Steiger) Staiger:

Census: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 sheet 15

Occupation: nail maker

Occupation 2: 1900, goldsmith Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Staiger and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1867, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: German Evangelical Lutheran Church Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Christiane Walz and Johann Staiger are:

- 7577 i. Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie)⁹ Staiger, born Bet. 11 Apr 1868 - 1872 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1959 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married Stanley Leroy Iveson 02 Aug 1919 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 23 Apr 1878 in Columbia, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Louisa (Lizzie) Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, servant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer knitting mill Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Stanley L. Iveson, 65 years old died last night at 9:30 o'clock in his home at 118 east Hunt Street after a short illness. He was born April 23, 1878, in Brooklyn by for many years was a resident of Adrian. In the days of the horse-drawn fire department he was the driver on the hook and ladder wagon. In later years was a milk dealer.

He first married Anna Fitzpatrick who died in 1911. ON August 2, 1919 he married Elizabeth Steger who survives with one son Benjamin of Fort Wayne, Indiana, two daughters Mrs. Arthur Schaller of Chicago and Miss Annetta Iveson a WAAC now in Washington, D.C., two sisters Mrs. Bessie Bertram of Onsted and Miss Blanche Iveson of Brooklyn. Six grandchildren also survive. The body is at the Everisss Funeral Home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Stanley Leroy Iveson:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 25 Beecher Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Iveson

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 118 E. Hunt Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-4 SD 17 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1904, fireman Adrian Fire Department Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1909, driver on Fire Department - Hook & Ladder No. 1 Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, laborer wire frame factory Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, driver milk wagon Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, milkman dairy Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1907, 45 State Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 118 E. Hunt Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Stanley Iveson and Elizabeth Staiger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1919, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 7578 ii. Anna Maria Staiger, born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
7579 iii. John Staiger, born 25 Oct 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1875.
7580 iv. John Staiger, born Jan 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About John Staiger:

Occupation: 1900, daylaborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7581 v. Otto Staiger, born 1876 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1891 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7582 vi. Minnie Staiger, born Dec 1876 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Staiger:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 118 E. Hunt Street; 8th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Stanley Iverson's family

- + 7583 vii. Emma May Staiger, born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 7584 viii. Bertha Staiger, born Dec 1880 in Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

3960. Jakob⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Binder** 1879, daughter of Johann Binder and Anna Gutebrod. She was born 17 Aug 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Walz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis

Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129a name shown as Waltz

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Binder:

Burial: 04 May 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Binder:

Marriage: 1879

Children of Jakob Walz and Anna Binder are:

- 7585 i. Charles E.⁹ Waltz, born 02 Feb 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1954 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber 31 May 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 May 1877 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955.

More About Charles E. Waltz:

Burial: 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, laborer grist mill Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: manager C. F. Smith Grocery Store

Occupation 3: Bet. 1929 - 1948, township supervisor Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: president People's Bank 8 years

Occupation 5: on board of directors People's Bank 28 years

Occupation 6: on board of directors Double A Products Company

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Pauline (Mary) Alber:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1877, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Waltz and Clara Alber:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7586 ii. Walter Erwin Waltz, born 03 Jan 1890 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Erwin Waltz:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7587 iii. Lula M. Waltz, born Aug 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3963. Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁸ Walz (Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1950 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Christina Trinkle** 31 Mar 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Trinkle and Anna Grauer. She was born 29 Sep 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz) Walz:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 5: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a living w/ son-in-law Ottmer Kaercher's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Barbara Christina Trinkle:

Baptism: 12 Oct 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 15 Sep 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinomia of gall bladder

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Barbara Trinkle are:

- 7588 i. Melita Maria (Matilda)⁹ Waltz, born 26 Feb 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1975 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married Ottmar Michael Kaercher 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jul 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Mrs. Melita Maria Kaercher (formerly of 2509 W. Liberty Rd.), age 83, passed away this morning, Sept. 13, 1975, at the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. She was born February 26, 1892 in Freedom Township, the daughter of Gottlieb and Christine Trinkle Waltz. Mrs. Kaercher had lived her entire life in Washtenaw County. She married Ottmar Kaercher on March 2, 1916; he preceded her in death on April 30, 1954. Mrs. Kaercher was a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township and the Ladies Aide of the Church. She is survived by a number of nieces, nephews and cousins. She was preceded in death by one brother, Benjamin Waltz.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Tuesday, Sept. 16, at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Lyle Hallauer officiating. Burial will follow in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church or to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon. Friends may call at the funeral chapel beginning at 3 p.m. Sunday.

More About Melita Maria (Matilda) Waltz:

Baptism: 20 Mar 1892, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Sep 1975, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, laundress at home Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Obituary - Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Ottmar M. Kaercher, 66 a lifelong resident of Washtenaw county, died yesterday afternoon April 30, 1954 at his home, 2509 W. Liberty Road, Scio Township, after a long illness. Born in Lima Township, July 10, 1887, he was the son of J. Michael and Wilhelmina Walker Kaercher. He was a farmer there for many years until illness forced his retirement. Mr. Kaercher had lived at his present home for the past 27 years. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

He was married to Melita Waltz of Lodi Township, March 2, 1916. She survives, along with two brothers, Reuben of Ann Arbor and Edwin of Lima township; and five sisters, Mrs. Edward Gross of Saline, Mrs. Emanuel Lambarth of Lodi Township, Mrs. Carl Gelenius of Ann Arbor, Mrs. William Luick of Lima township, and Mrs. Clarence Bahnmler of Chelsea. Another sister, Mrs. Robert Toney, died in 1946.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Monday in the Muehlig Chapel. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

The original owners of Lot 1, West Liberty Heights - 2509 West Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Michigan were Ottmar Michael and Melita Maria Kaercher (Waltz). Prior to moving here in 1927, they lived at 529 Fifth Street. Mrs. Esther Kaercher now lives at 744 S. Maple Rd. She is the wife of Homer Kaercher, Ottmar Kaercher's nephew. I have also spoken to Glen Steinman, son of Ben and Eleanor Steinman, William Luitje, the second owner of the home, Barbara (Kaercher) Mesnard, Ottmar's niece, Paul C. McCoy, and Ruth and Paul Jedeke, who lived at 770 S. Maple Rd.

I learned from these sources that Melita Kaercher kept her house in an immaculate condition. She was a hard worker. Dorothy Kaercher Mason (whose father, Edwin Kaercher, was Ottmar's brother) said that Uncle Ottmar was a very intelligent, gentle and always good-humored and cheerful person. The Kaercher family came here from the town of Leinfelden, south of Stuttgart--the Black Forest area of Germany. They called themselves "Schvatzes" meaning "from the Black Forest." They worshipped in Musberg at one of the first established Lutheran churches after Martin Luther. They brought their knowledge, ways, values and energy to Ann Arbor where many others from their area had settled. In Michigan, the families were all members of Salem Lutheran Church on Scio Church Road, west of Ann Arbor. The church was built by those early settlers as an almost exact replica of the church they left in Musberg, Germany.

The Kaercher family acquired a farm 9430 Scio Church Road in 1836. The farm was passed down to relatives over the years and remained in the family for 165 years. It was designated as a Centennial Farm in 1946. Information about the site can be found on the Washtenaw County Historic Resource Database by searching for 9110 Scio Church Road. It was a sheep farm for a number of years then a "general" farm.

Mrs. Mason said that Ottmar used a wheel chair when he lived here and that there was a ramp on the front steps. She said that Ottmar and Melita took in several male roomers, and Melita did laundry for them as well as other families to earn money. She was sweet and quiet and loyal to her husband. Dorothy Mason remembers stopping at Ottmar and Melita's house on their way home from monthly shopping trips to Ann Arbor. "Melita had her ironing board set up in the kitchen and I could smell the fresh, clean smell of the laundry," she said.

Mrs. Mason also shared that Otto Buss, a cousin who lived at 2281 West Liberty, took Ottmar out for rides; and sometimes her father, Edwin Kaercher, transferred Ottmar into the front seat of the car when they regularly drove to Monroe, Michigan, where they filled aluminum tubs with iced-down fresh fish. They removed the back seats of the car to make room for the tubs of fish. When they returned to the area, they made the rounds of customers who purchased the fresh fish, leaving a small profit for Ottmar. It was as much an outing as a business venture. Those were great days for Ottmar.

I would love to know who built my house. One guess is that Otto Toney (Thone), the brother of Ottmar's brother-in-law, Robert Toney (Thone), may have built it. He is listed as a builder in the 1926 City Directory; and since he was a relative, I thought that perhaps he was the builder. Another possibility is that George Scott's son, Walter F. Scott, was the contractor and his father, George, provided the design. In April, 2008, I saw an advertisement for the sale of 417 Soule Boulevard, which said it was, "designed by renowned A2 architect George Scott in the late 1920's." I became curious because Ottmar Kaercher's brother, Reuben Kaercher, was the original owner of 417 Soule Boulevard. The sellers, Barbara and Norman Yoffee, allowed me to see the inside. Mrs. Yoffee told me that they had lived there for 15 years, and that she had researched the history of the house. She had the original blueprints. Here are some reasons why I thought the Scotts may have built my house.

One way the Kaerchers may have met Walter Scott is that he lived across the street from Ben Steinman. Perhaps Mr. Steinman introduced him to the Kaerchers. Another possibility is that the Kaerchers and the Scotts met because George Heinrich Kaercher (who shared a great-grandfather with Ottmar and Reuben) and his wife Tesa M. (Kern) lived in the Cutting Apartments (aka Flats) at 706 Monroe. George Kaercher is listed as being the janitor there in the 1926 and 1927 City Directories. George Scott designed the Cutting Flats in 1904.

These are just guesses. I keep hoping I will find my house's blueprints hidden away somewhere. You never know. While I was cleaning my basement last winter (2008) I found Ottmar Kaercher's name on a board in the cellar entrance. Neither Scio Township, nor the City of Ann Arbor has a record of who built the house. I thought that perhaps the house was a Sears Catalog kit home because it resembles the Sears Westly from the Sears Honor Built Homes 1925 catalog. There is an authentic Sears Westly at 602 Soule Boulevard, which the owner, Dina Cocco, was kind enough to let me tour. Similarities include the floorplan, the columns on the front porch, the windowed closets, and the mirrored closet in the living room. There are a number of differences as well. My house measures 26 x 30 feet, and the Westly 24 x 30 feet. Also, I have been unable to find any numbers on the wood in my house. So, my home's origin remains a mystery; but whoever built it was truly a

craftsperson.

Ottmar and Melita Kaercher purchased Lot 1 from Benjamin Steinman on February 6, 1926. Ottmar passed away on April 30, 1954, at age 66. His obituary says that he was a farmer for many years until illness forced his retirement. He is listed in the 1928 City Directory as a salesman. Melita lived here until she moved to the Martin Luther Home in South Lyon, where she passed on September 13, 1975, at age 83. The Kaercher's had no children.

The Kaercher's deed came with restrictions, some of which, thankfully, would not be legal today:

(1) Said lots shall be occupied by people of the Caucasian Race only. (2) No building for residence purpose shall be erected on said lots, the cost of which is less than \$4,000.00. (3) No house shall be erected nearer than thirty (30) feet from front property line and four (4) feet from side line, and garages not attached to house must be placed 50 feet back from front line and four (4) feet from side line. On corner lots garages must be back at least thirty (30) feet from street property line. (4) No garage shall be used as a residence longer than three (3) years. (5) No frame building shall be erected and stand more than ninety (90) days without having been painted or stuccoed. (6) No outside toilets shall be permitted on said lots. All toilets shall be of the approved chemical kind or shall be properly connected with septic tank. (7) No chickens shall be permitted to run free on said lots. They must have a clean coop with park to run in.

William and Lydia Luitje were the second owners of my house. They purchased it for \$29,500 on June 1, 1973, and lived here for 13 years. Mr. Luitje said that the house was in mint condition when they purchased it--like a time capsule, something from the 20's or 30's. They bought the house with all of its furniture. He said, When you buy the contents of a house, amazing to what extent there are problems and a solution for it. The apple tree is a Baldwin apple tree, good for cooking, bears once every other year. One of the problems - in years when it bears, it drops a lot of apples. I found a rake here that had tines on one side and loops on the other side and used that to pick up the apples.

He was right about the falling apples--there were LOTS of them. The Luitjes added insulation to the attic and remodeled the upstairs bathroom in the 70's. (The dark brown sink and tub are still here; the matching toilet had to be replaced when I moved in.) Mr. Luitje told me that rain water used to be funneled into the cistern on the west side of the house and used for washing. When I moved in, the kitchen sink had an extra spout for this water that was no longer functional. Mr. Luitje spoke as if he had fond memories of this house. He told me that his children still missed the house because of the stairs. When they were small, they would get ready for bed--had pajamas with feet in them--and they would slide down the stairs on their stomachs. I had the pleasure of meeting them (all grown up) a few years ago just after Thanksgiving.

Mr. Luitje told me that there had been a chicken coop on the rear of the garage, and there are still what look like chicken prints in the concrete there.

On October 17, 1986, the Luitjes sold 2509 W. Liberty to the City of Ann Arbor for \$59,500 "when real estate was difficult to sell. The City wanted to widen one street or the other. The appraisal for the amount of land they wanted was so high, they might as well have bought the house too." The Luitjes had two children and "wanted to move where it would be better for them."

The City needed 12.42 feet along W. Liberty and three feet along S. Maple for road improvements. The City owned the house for 18 months until they sold it to Shelley Steele for \$62,500 on April 19, 1988.

More About Ottmar Michael Kaercher:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1887, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 12b

Census 3: 27 May 1940, 2509 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 22a

Medical Information: 1918 tall medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1616 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2509 W. Liberty; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ottmar Kaercher and Melita Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7589 ii. Christian Benjamin Waltz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7590 iii. Alma Lucinda Walz, born 18 Feb 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Lucinda Walz:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Mar 1906, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3964. Adelia (Adena)⁸ Waltz (Franz Jakob⁷ Walz, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943. She married **(1) Robert Hildinger** 08 Apr 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hildinger and Caroline Klenk. He was born 06 Feb 1862 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Friedrich Jacob Kern** 23 Dec 1908 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Christiana Gumper. He was born 29 Jun 1865 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1914 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia (Adena) Waltz:

Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 922 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 3b living w. John H. Ford's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 3019 Francis Street; Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-51 SD 17 sheet 13b living w/ nephew Harlow Howard's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 with 1 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1875, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, servant private family Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger:

Burial: 30 Oct 1906, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 10

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 232

Occupation: 1900, night watchman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: section 18 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hildinger and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Jacob Kern:

Burial: 02 Aug 1914, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 16

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Kern and Adelia Waltz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1908, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Adelia Waltz and Robert Hildinger is:

7591 i. Herna⁹ Hildinger, born Aug 1890.

3967. Katharina⁸ Ackermann (Elisabetha⁷ Walz, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schilpp and Christina Braun. He was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Ackermann and Friedrich Renz is:

- 7592 i. Katharina⁹ Renz, born 28 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1975 in Heidenheim, Germany.

3972. Christiane⁸ Buehler (Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Gall** 1858. He was born Aft. 1830. She married **(2) Christian Mutz** 09 Jul 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Sep 1828 in Duerrenmettstetten, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gall and Christiane Buehler:

Friends: 1858

More About Christian Mutz and Christiane Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1863, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Buehler and Johann Gall is:

- 7593 i. Christian⁹ Gall, born 13 Sep 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Buehler and Christian Mutz are:

- 7594 i. Johanne⁹ Mutz, born 04 Aug 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7595 ii. Anna Maria Mutz, born 16 Dec 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7596 iii. Christian Mutz, born 05 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7597 iv. Jacob Mutz, born 27 Apr 1870.
7598 v. Johann Martin Mutz, born 10 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Mayer 08 Dec 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 19 Feb 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1958 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Mutz and Rosine Mayer:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 7599 vi. Christiane Mutz, born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3978. Johann Martin⁸ Buehler (Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1846 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Friederike Belser** 10 Jul 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Oct 1850 in Entringen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Buehler and Luise Belser:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1873, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Buehler and Luise Belser are:

- 7600 i. Christian Albert⁹ Buehler, born 27 Feb 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7601 ii. Anna Maria Buehler, born 24 Jan 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7602 iii. Johann Jacob Buehler, born 06 Aug 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- 7603 iv. Louise Catharina Buehler, born 07 Aug 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7604 v. baby Buehler, born 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7605 vi. baby Buehler, born 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7606 vii. baby Buehler, born 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3981. Katharine⁸ Buehler (Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1851 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Dec 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Weimer** 18 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Christina Werner. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1916 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Michael Weimer:

Occupation: master shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Weimer and Katharine Buehler:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Buehler and Johann Weimer are:

- 7607 i. Johannes⁹ Weimer, born 09 Sep 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7608 ii. Katharina Weimer, born 26 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1874 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7609 iii. Anna Maria Weimer, born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7610 iv. Christina Catharina Weimer, born 27 Sep 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7611 v. Johannes Weimer, born 28 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7612 vi. Johann Jakob Weimer, born 15 May 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1918. He married ? 1902 in France; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Weimer and ?:

Marriage: 1902, France

- 7613 vii. Christian Weimer, born 06 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7614 viii. baby Weimer, born 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1882 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 7615 ix. Katharina Weimer, born 14 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1952 in Wurtemberg.
- 7616 x. Wilhelm Weimer, born 04 Apr 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1948 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna Regina Keller 12 Apr 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 Sep 1883 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1941 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Christiana Schurer 12 Jun 1941 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1892 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1971 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Anna Keller:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1910, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Weimer and Christiana Schurer:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1941, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 7617 xi. Karl Weimer, born 24 Aug 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7618 xii. Johannes Weimer, born 18 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

3994. Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and

died 18 Jan 1918 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Louisa Beck** 04 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 18 Aug 1848 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1892 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Schenk** 21 Jun 1893 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schenk and Anna Braun. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1934 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Jakob (John Jacob) Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jan 1918, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: diabetes, sciatic rheumatism

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 wife Eliza 32; children: Herman 5 & Viola 1

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 15a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Louisa Beck:

Burial: Jan 1892, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Beck:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1874, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Schenk:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 29 living w/ Franklin Spafard's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 928 Prospect; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 5 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 928 Prospect Ave; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-68 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ son-in-law Charles Haag's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1880, housekeeper servant Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Ohio

More About Johann Jedele and Pauline Schenk:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1893, Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Beck are:

- 7619 i. Herman Ottmar⁹ Jedele, born 24 Dec 1874 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Ottmar Jedele:

Burial: 02 Sep 1900, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: appendicitis; exhaustion

- 7620 ii. Viola Maria Jedele, born 07 Jan 1879 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1951 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman 24 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Jun 1873 in Ashkum, Illinois; died 14 Nov 1950 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Maria Jedele:

Dexter - Mrs. Mary Viola Fedderman, 72, of 7895 Huron River Dr. died at her home early this morning following a short illness. She was born Jan. 7, 1879, in Scio Township, a daughter of Jacob and Louisa Anna Beck Jedele. On Oct. 26, 1906, in Detroit, she was married to George C. Fedderman. The couple lived in Detroit and Chicago before moving to Dexter in 1931. Mr. Fedderman died on Nov. 14, 1950. Mrs. Fedderman was a member of St. Andrew's Evangelical and Reformed Church of Dexter. She is survived by one sister, Mrs. Emerson Hutzel of St. Louis, Missouri, one niece, Mrs. Walter Wilkinson of Ann Arbor, and several cousins.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon from the Carl Keehn Funeral Home, Dexter, with Rev. Herbert Schowe officiating. Burial will be in St. Andrew's Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Viola Maria Jedele:

Burial: 1951, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

More About George Chandler (Fetterman) Fedderman:

Burial: Aft. 17 Nov 1950, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 2

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: dining car conductor for Michigan Central Railroad

Occupation 2: invented & patented device which holds automobiles in freight cars during shipments

Occupation 3: manufacturer of automobile loading devices Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1931 - 1950, 77895 Huron River Drive; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fedderman and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1906, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7621 iii. Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele, born 17 Sep 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1920 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married Clinton Robert Saltsgiver 01 Jun 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Mar 1882 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1914 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

More About Martha Ida (Ida M.) Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1920, St. Andrew's Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clinton Robert Saltsgiver:

Burial: Mishawaka, Indiana

Occupation: lawyer

Marriage Notes for Martha Jedele and Clinton Saltsgiver:

South Bend - Miss Ida M. Jedele, daughter of Jacob Jedele, of Detroit, Michigan, and Attorney Clinton Saltsgiver, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Saltsgiver, of this city, were married this afternoon Jun 1, 1910 in Freedom, Michigan. The ceremony was performed in the Evangelical church which was attractively decorated in cut flowers, palms and ferns. The Rev. Fred Mayer, pastor and the uncle of the bride, performed the ceremony in the presence of 200 relatives and friends. The bride was gowned in white and carried bride's roses. She was attended by her sister, Miss Louise Jedele, who also wore white and carried carnations. The Mendelssohn and Lohengrin marches were played by Miss Ruth Jedele. C. Albert Moore, of Mishawaka, a cousin of the groom, was best man.

Following the ceremony came a reception at the home of the bride's uncle, Rev. Fred Mayer, the house being attractively decorated. The collation was served by cousins of the bride. Mr. Saltsgiver and bride will spend several days in Ann Arbor and Detroit. After June 15 they will be at home at 311 East Third Street, Mishawaka.

More About Clinton Saltsgiver and Martha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7622 iv. Norman Jakob Jedele, born 13 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jakob Jedele:

Burial: 1946, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 163 SD 3 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law George C. Felderman's family

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman grocery store Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7623 v. George Walter Jedele, born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7624 vi. Hilda Armina Jedele, born 14 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Armina Jedele:

Burial: St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 6

Cause of Death: measles

- 7625 vii. Minnie Jedele, born Abt. 22 Mar 1887 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1888 in Dexter Twp,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie Jedele:
Cause of Death: croup

- 7626 viii. Gertrude Jedele, born Oct 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.
+ 7627 ix. Louise (Luise) Lydia Jedele, born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

3995. Immanuel (Emanuel)⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1930 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Sarah Andres** 23 Feb 1875 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Andres and Catharina Jaeger. She was born 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1884 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emily Nordman** 09 Oct 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Nordman and Irene Smith. She was born 29 Aug 1866 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Mar 1945 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Immanuel (Emanuel) Jedele:

Burial: 10 Jan 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cardio vascular degeneration; mental derangement & exhaustion
Census: 02 Jun 1900, F Street; Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: butcher
Occupation 2: 1900, proprietor meat market Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Sarah Andres:

Burial: Oct 1884, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1875, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emily Nordman:

Burial: Mar 1945, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1889, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Immanuel Jedele and Caroline Andres is:

- 7628 i. Olga Sarah⁹ Jedele, born 11 Nov 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1901 in Columbus, Franklin Co, Ohio. She married Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr. 28 Oct 1899 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada; born 20 Oct 1874 in Pettisville, Green Oak Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Sarah Jedele:

Baptism: 10 Mar 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob & Luise Jedele
Burial: Aug 1901, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: yellow fever
Children: 1900, none

More About Edward Teall (Ned) Hollister, Jr.:

Cause of Death: yellow fever
Census: 07 Jul 1900, Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia ED 75 SD 3 sheet 24a
Occupation: lumberman
Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer saw Sandy River, McDowell Co, West Virginia
Residence: Pettisville, Michigan

More About Edward Hollister and Olga Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1899, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Immanuel Jedele and Emily Nordman are:

- 7629 i. June E.⁹ Jedele, born 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1890 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About June E. Jedele:
Burial: Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 7630 ii. Ruth N. Jedele, born 08 Nov 1891 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1979 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Eck 25 Apr 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Dec 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1983 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ruth N. Jedele:
Burial: Dec 1979, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: automobile accident
Occupation: teacher
- More About Robert Eck:
Social Security Number: 383-34-4382
- More About Robert Eck and Ruth Jedele:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio
- 7631 iii. Lois Corinne Jedele, born 03 Oct 1894 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1920 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lois Corinne Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1920, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: influenza
Occupation: teacher of Domestic Science
- + 7632 iv. Earl Emanuel Jedele, born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3997. Maria Rosina⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1856 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jakob Gross** 10 May 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Gross and Agnes Kaercher. He was born 25 Jan 1847 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1929 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 21 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 12
Cause of Death: chronic endromditis & chronic interstitial nephritis; dropsy & pneumonia
Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living
Children 2: 1910, 9 w/ 6 living

More About Johann Jakob Gross:

Burial: Jan 1929, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 6 lot 11
Cause of Death: valvular heart disease
Census: 17 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 15
Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2a; children: Edward 20, Sarah 15, Lydia 12, Oliva 10, Alfred 9, Herman 7 & Bertha 4
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a daughter Bertha Louise 24
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gross and Maria Jedele:
Marriage: 10 May 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and Johann Gross are:

- + 7633 i. George Edward⁹ Gross, born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7634 ii. Martha Agnes Gross, born 19 Jan 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Agnes Gross:

Baptism: 05 Feb 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Sep 1882, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 12 lot 21

- + 7635 iii. Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross, born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7636 iv. Ida Maria Gross, born 30 Aug 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Maria Gross:

Burial: 20 Sep 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 14 lot 17

- 7637 v. Lydia Olga Gross, born 12 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Olga Gross:

Burial: 24 May 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 4 lot 4

Cause of Death: rheumatism (inflammatory)

- + 7638 vi. Olive Elizabeth Gross, born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7639 vii. Alfred Adolph Gross, born 12 Feb 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1979 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1895 in Brotterode, Schmalkalden-Meiningen, Thuringia, Germany; died 12 May 1969 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Adolph Gross:

Burial: 1979, St. Andrew United Church of Christ Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light; physical ailment

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Gross Insurance 508 Wolverine Building; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 40 years owner of Gross Ford Dealership

Residence: 3470 Inverness; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Hilda Lydia (Lydia R. Lesser) Rasbach:

Emigration: 1905, US

More About Alfred Gross and Caroline Rasbach:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7640 viii. Herman Frederick Gross, born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7641 ix. Bertha Louise Gross, born 07 Sep 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1957.

More About Bertha Louise Gross:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; ; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ cousin John E. Huber's family

Occupation: 1930, sales woman retail dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, clerk B. E. Muehlig Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 420 W. Jefferson, Apt 1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

3998. Gustave Adolph⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Lydia Christina Beck** 24 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. She was born 26 Jul 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** Aft. 1885, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustave Adolph Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bladder, carcinoma of liver

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Christina Beck:

Burial: 31 Jul 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial sclerosis chronic bronchitis anaemia

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god

parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustave Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aft. 1885

Children of Gustave Jedele and Lydia Beck are:

- + 7642 i. Olga Lidia⁹ Jedele, born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7643 ii. Martha Katherine Jedele, born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

3999. Ludaemilie Elizabeth⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954. She married **Johannes F. Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Jedele and Elisabetha Schairer. He was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895.

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ludaemilie Jedele and Johannes Jedele are:

- + 7644 i. Rev. Solomon Adolph⁹ Jedele, born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin.
- 7645 ii. Samuel Jakob Jedele, born 17 Jan 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Jakob Jedele:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1883

Burial: Dec 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

- + 7646 iii. Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele, born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7647 iv. Maria Louisina Jedele, born 04 Mar 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisina Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Apr 1886

Burial: 1886, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 13 lot 15

- + 7648 v. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele, born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7649 vi. Helena Chlotilde Jedele, born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7650 vii. Martha Jedele, born 20 Aug 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Sep 1891

Burial: Sep 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 41 lot 59

- 7651 viii. Emma Hermine Jedele, born 28 Sep 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Emanuel Huber 14 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Hermine Jedele:

Baptism: 22 Oct 1892

Burial: Jan 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 42

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Emanuel Huber:

Burial: Feb 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 22 lot 41

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter contracting company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 502 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Huber and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7652 ix. Julius Immanuel Jedele, born 01 Jun 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Immanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1894
Burial: Oct 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5 monument 42 lot 60
Cause of Death: brain fever

- 7653 x. John Jedele, born 09 Apr 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jedele:

Ann Arbor, Sept. 4, 1912 - John Jedele of Lodi narrowly escaped, death under an overturned motor car when he and a party of three other young men, riding in a new car driven by Albert Jedele, suddenly struck a sandy road which had become deeply rutted. The wheels skidded sharply to the right and the machine turned turtle, catching John Jedele underneath. The others were thrown out of the car and were unhurt. Jedele was pinned down by the seat rim. But for the fact that there was a slight depression in the seat rim just where it rested on his neck, he would most surely have been instantly killed. As it is, he has a badly strained neck and is under the care of a physician.

More About John Jedele:
Baptism: 01 May 1896
Burial: Mar 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 1 lot 1
Census: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b living w/ mother
Occupation: 1930, salesman retail automobile batteries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, manager Auto Parts Company Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1951, boarded 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6424

4002. Martha⁸ Jedele (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer** 20 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Eva Kugler. He was born 07 Sep 1863 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1934 in Freedom, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Jedele:

Burial: May 1943, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Rev. Dr. Friedrich Mayer:

Burial: Oct 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b children: Edwin F. 19 & Armin N. 15

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: 12 Mar 1881, US

Occupation: Bet. 1881 - 1882, worked for Johann Jacob Jedele

Occupation 2: Bet. 1907 - 1915, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1927 - 1934, minister Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Jedelev:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1890, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedelev and Friedrich Mayer are:

- + 7654 i. Rev. Edwin Frederick⁹ Mayer, born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7655 ii. Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer, born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

4003. Frederick H.⁸ Jedelev (Martha⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab** 06 Mar 1890 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. She was born 27 Jul 1867 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick H. Jedelev:

Burial: 12 Aug 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic myocarditis

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: George Haab 26 & Lydia Kaercher 14

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 4a also living w/ family brother-in-law Alfred Haab 31

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Barbara (Katharine) Haab:

Baptism: 01 Sep 1867, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Feb 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, 1008 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 20a

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1890, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Jedelev and Catharine Haab are:

- 7656 i. Oscar Ludwig⁹ Jedelev, born 13 Apr 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Ludwig Jedelev:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7657 ii. Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev, born 17 Sep 1892 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Lee James Ferguson 04 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Sep 1882 in Michigan; died 02 Feb 1953 in Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ruebena Emma (Ruby) Jedelev:

Burial: Jan 1986, Brookside Cemetery Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 437 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b living w/ uncle Gottlieb Nagel's family
 Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1926, department buyer Mack & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: clerk VanBuren Shop for many years
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1955, 1008 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee James Ferguson:
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 312 N. Thayer; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lee Ferguson and Ruebena Jedelev:
 Marriage: 04 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7658 iii. Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1981 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. He married Marguerite Nellie Gwilt 23 Sep 1933 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; born 27 Jan 1903 in Dowagion, Cass Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1993 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

More About Ottmar Friedrich Jedelev:
 Burial: Aug 1981
 Residence: Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-07-5719

More About Ottmar Jedelev and Marguerite Gwilt:
 Marriage: 23 Sep 1933, Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

- 7659 iv. Rose Charlotte Jedelev, born 28 Dec 1895 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alfred Paul Weber 23 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Charlotte Jedelev:
 Burial: Dec 1982, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: former partner West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 364-38-2781

More About Alfred Paul Weber:
 Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, driver milk route Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1967, 730 Brooks Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 366-34-8480

More About Alfred Weber and Rose Jedelev:
 Marriage: 23 Jun 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7660 v. Leon Carl Jedelev, born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 + 7661 vi. Esther Mina Jedelev, born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1929.
 7662 vii. Della Marie Jedelev, born 10 Jul 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Roland Herman Steinke 26 Jun 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 19 May 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Della Marie Jedelev:
 Burial: 09 Jun 1992, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1930, billing clerk steam railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-7174

More About Roland Herman Steinke:
 Baptism: 21 Jun 1908, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Feb 1987, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Military service: Bet. 1941 - 1945, US Army World War II
 Occupation: 1930, technician biological supply company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1949, driver West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1956 - 1973, Eberbach Company
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1941 - 1968, 505 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4877

More About Roland Steinke and Della Jedele:
Marriage: 26 Jun 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4005. Martha⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Kaercher** 13 Feb 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. He was born 05 Aug 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Reichert:

1: 1920, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 14

Burial: 01 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic endocarditis; chronic myoccarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 05 Mar 1864, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Michael Kaercher:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, March 31, 1899:

A procession of eight teams today passed through the city conveying 17,000 feet of pine lumber to be used in the construction of a barn, to be built by J. Michael Kaercher, of Scio. The lumber was furnished by C. A. Sauer & Co. It was sawed at Grayling, Crawford County, Michigan. The farmers whose teams composed the procession were teams composed the procession were J. Michael Kaercher, Crawford County, Emanuel Frey, George Reichert, Jacob Reichert, Fred Jedele, Adolph Jedele, George Aprill and William Kaercher.

More About Johann Michael Kaercher:

1: Apr 1929, buried Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 7 lot 13

Burial: Apr 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis of intestines

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360 worth \$6,400/1,500 last name shown as Kerger and parents living with him

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7 name shown as Kersher; children: Albert 5, William 3 & Herman 1

Census 3: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a

Census 4: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Albert J. 35 & Herman F. 31

Census 5: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ son Albert Kaercher

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1873, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Reichert and Johann Kaercher are:

- 7663 i. Jacob Albert⁹ Kaercher, born 07 Jan 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Albert Kaercher:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Maria Thone

Burial: May 1938, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b living w/ brother
Herman G. Kaercher's family

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 7664 ii. William Frederick Kaercher, born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7665 iii. Georg Herman Kaercher, born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Lydia Othilde Kern 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel 24 Aug 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/
brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Maria Bertha Vogel:

Baptism: 20 May 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, book binder bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Vogel:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1929, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4007. John Jacob⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Nov 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Bohnett** 20 Jan 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Bohnet and Anna Raus. She was born 28 May 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Jacob Reichert:

The residence of Jacob Reichert, of Scio Township, Washtenaw Co., was burned on Monday May 8, 1882 with nearly all its contents. The fire originated in the wood-shed and spread rapidly. It was so far advanced when discovered that the family, who were all in bed at the time, it being about 4 o'clock a.m., had barely time to escape with a few clothes. The cause of the fire is unknown. The loss is estimated at \$3,000, and there are insurances of \$750 on the house and \$350 on the furniture in the Washtenaw German Insurance Company.

More About John Jacob Reichert:

Burial: 08 Nov 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 2

Cause of Death: heart failure; killed, thrown from his wagon while hauling manure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 7; also living w/ family cousins: Fred 15 & Rosetta Rehm 19

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b; also living w/ family: Norman Jedele 17, Lizzie Ehns 16 & George Roehm 59

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bohnett:

Burial: Nov 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 2 lot 3

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b living w/ Abraham Hirth's family at age 2/12

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 1005 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1909, 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Reichert and Anna Bohnett:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1876, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Reichert and Anna Bohnett are:

- 7666 i. Olga Maria⁹ Reichert, born 24 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Maria Reichert:
Baptism: 26 Feb 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharine Reichert
Burial: 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 5 lot 10
- 7667 ii. Jacob Reichert, born 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Reichert:
Burial: Jun 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 1 lot 1
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 7668 iii. Frederick Emanuel Reichert, born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7669 iv. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7670 v. George Walter Ernst Reichert, born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.
- 7671 vi. baby Reichert, born 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1890 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Reichert:
Cause of Death: stillborn

4009. Johann Georg (John George)⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1856 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine Caroline Keck** 02 Jun 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 16 Dec 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:
Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, June 2, 1899:

The celebrated divorce case of Mrs. Catherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert, of Scio, was taken up this morning and the plaintiff has occupied that stand most of the day. She charged cruelty during the last four years of their married life and the main cruelty charged seems to have been an attempt to send her to an insane asylum and her son to the reform school. Property seems to cut a big figure in the suit and the cross-examination of Attorney Lehman is particularly severe, evidently having a bearing upon the suit alienation of affections brought by the defendant in this suit.

Judge Kinne Said there Was No reason Why They Should Not Live Together and Be Happy - The conclusion of the divorce case of Katherine C. Reichert vs. John G. Reichert occupied the time of the circuit court today until after 3 o'clock. The defendant testified to what he was worth when he married his wife and what he was worth now. Coming to the difficulty between himself and wife he said they had always lived happily together until during the past three or four years. He related the many terrible accusations his wife had made against him, including unfaithfulness and drunkenness but denied them all emphatically. He also related some of the bad things he had said to his wife while in anger.. But he declared he still loved her, that he had never had improper relations with any other woman, that his home was open for her to return and that he would be glad to have her return at any time, that if she did not like to live in the county he would willingly move to town. He related the numerous times he had called to see his wife but she always repulsed him. He declared that he never believed her other than a pure woman.

When the evidence was all in the attorneys stated that they had no arguments to make to the court. The court declared that his mind was so fully made up in the matter that he did not think arguments of attorneys would change it, nevertheless he would willingly listen to attorneys.

Judge Kinne then stated that he could not grant the divorce. There was no law for it under the evidence.. These people, he said, ought to fix up their differences. There appeared to be no valid reason why they should not live together and be happy. They ought to do this on their own account, on account of their children and the community in which they lived. Mr. Sawyer stated his would be impossible and that the case would be taken to the supreme court. Judge Kinne said attorneys should help on a reconciliation and from the matter right where he left it. This the defense seemed willing to do, but stated their intention to fight if it was necessary.

Oct. 16, 1899 - John G. Reichert, of Scio, is suing his wife's family for \$20,000, charging them with alienating the affections of his spouse, who is suing for a divorce.

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat Newspaper, October 20, 1899:

The \$20,000 case of alienation of affections is now in progress in the circuit court. John George Reichert of Scio is suing Barbara Keck (his mother-in-law), Michael and Jacob Keck (his brothers-in-law), Gottfried Zahn and John Feldkamp, for the amount, alleging that they have separated his wife from him. Much of the testimony is unfit for publications. The allegations of the plaintiff are that the Keck's told Mrs. Reichert that her husband was talking around that she was crazy; the mother-in-law demanded that he divide up the property with his wife; that some of the defendants charge him with being intimate with his own sister; that Zahn accused him of playing the dirtiest trick ever played in Washtenaw - with conspiring to send his wife to an insane asylum; that Feldkamp meddled in the family affairs and said that if he could prevent it Mrs. Reichert would never go back to live with Mr. Reichert. The case will last all day

tomorrow.

Ann Arbor Newspaper articles: April 14, 1904 George Reichert Died This Morning - Was a Prominent Scio Farmer - Funeral Will be Sunday

Mr. George Reichert dies at his home in Scio about eleven o'clock this morning at the age of forty-eight years. He lived on the old family homestead where practically his whole life had been passed. Funeral services will be held Sunday at ten o'clock in the Salem church.

Cut Off His Children with One Dollar Each - Georg Reichert Leaves His \$8,200 Estate to His Nephews and Nieces

... the late John George Reichert ... has been filed for not only cuts off his ... without a cent but he ... son and daughter the sum of one dollar each. The case was a sensation ... bitter neighborhood feeling ... children with their mother. ... interesting clause of the ... follows: " ... son, Julius H. Reichert and my daughter, Hermina B. Reichert, having chosen the wrong instead of the right,, and having refused to visit or communicate with me, I give and bequeath to each of them the sum of one dollar only." By the provisions of the will, after paying \$500 for a monument the rest and residue of the estate is to go to his nephews and nieces to share alike. The estate is valued at \$7,000 real estate and \$1,200 personal property. John Jacob Reichert, a brother, is named as executor.

They have Appealed - Reichert Heirs Take Case to Circuit Court - Estate Worth \$7,000 - Children Cut Off Without Any Property on Account of Family Troubles: Julius and Hermina Reichert have appealed from the decision of the probate court admitting the will of their father, John G. Reichert to probate. They allege that the judge was in error in taking away from the jury and in directing them to bring to a verdict declaring the will valid. They also object to numerous other details in the trial. The Reichert estate is valued at about \$7,000 and it was all left to nephews and nieces. There had been family difficulties and the father states in his will that he cut his children off without any property because they sided with their mother. The children tried to have the will set ... the grounds that their father ... duly influenced.

More About Johann Georg (John George) Reichert:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1856, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Mr. & Mrs. Jakob Jedele

Burial: 17 Apr 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 11 lot 19

Cause of Death: double pneumonia

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a; also living w/ him: Fred Winner 42 & his wife Rosetta 30

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Katherine Caroline Keck:

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

MRS. REICHERT IS SUMMONED - Funeral of 75-Year Old Resident Tomorrow Afternoon - May 1933

Funeral services for Mrs. Katherine C. Reichert, 75, who died Wednesday at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Oscar Stollsteimer, 711 South Division Street, will be held at 2:30 tomorrow afternoon at the Stollsteimer residence. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will be in charge of the service, which is to be private, and interment will be in Forest Hill cemetery. She is survived by a son, Julius, Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Stollsteimer; brother, Jacob Keck this city; four sisters Mrs. Mary Zahn of Lodi, Mrs. James Hounsel, Mrs. John Jedele and Mrs. Albert Weimer, all of Ann Arbor; two grandchildren, Wilma and Dale Stollsteimer, Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

More About Katherine Caroline Keck:

Baptism: 25 Dec 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 03 Jun 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age; chronic valvular heart disease

Residence: Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1909, 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1922 - 1926, 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bet. 1832 - 1933, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck:

Divorce: Bef. 1903

Marriage: 02 Jun 1881, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Reichert and Katherine Keck are:

- 7672 i. Julius Herman⁹ Reichert, born 23 Dec 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1952 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Herman Reichert:
Baptism: 20 Jan 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jakob Reichert & Christine Keck
Burial: May 1952, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1940, 216 Eliot; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-12 SD 13 sheet 11a lodger with David Edwards
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, real estate & farming Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: real estate agent Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, laborer sewer project Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1909 - 1917, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1922 - 1926, boards 515 Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: 1941, boards 216 Eliot between John R & Brush; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan with Mrs. Ida E. Wolfe
Residence 4: 12th Street near Grand River; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 7673 ii. Norman Georg Reichert, born 22 Nov 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1887 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman Georg Reichert:
Burial: Jan 1887, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 16 lot 21
- + 7674 iii. Hermine Barbara Reichert, born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4010. Anna Maria⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1924 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Emanuel Gottlieb Frey** 15 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 29 Jan 1850 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Reichert:

Burial: 10 Dec 1924, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 12 monument 5 lot 9

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b children: Albert 24, Amanda K. 21, John G. 19 & Elmer J. 18

Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son John G. Frey's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Emanuel Gottlieb Frey:

Burial: 20 Jan 1907, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 12 monument 5 lot 8

Cause of Death: brain tumor

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Frey and Anna Reichert:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Reichert and Emanuel Frey are:

- + 7675 i. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey, born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7676 ii. Albert Emanuel Frey, born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7677 iii. Amanda Katharina Frey, born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7678 iv. Johann Georg Frey, born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7679 v. Elmer Jacob Frey, born 06 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1960 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elmer Jacob Frey:

Elmer J. Frey, 63, of Pleasant Lake Rd., Freedom Township farmer, died Monday night, Aug. 1, 1960, at the Colonial Manor Nursing Home after a long illness. He was born Dec. 6, 1896 in Scio Township, a son of Emanuel and Mary Reichert Frey. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township.

He is survived by a sister, Mrs. Amanda Schairer, and a brother John G. Frey, both of Ann Arbor; and several nephews and nieces.

Funeral services were held at 1 p.m. Thursday at Salem Lutheran Church. The Rev. Arthur Wacker officiated. Burial took place in church cemetery.

More About Elmer Jacob Frey:

Burial: 04 Aug 1960, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 1 lot 1

Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ brother John G.

Frey's family

Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b living w/ George Aprill's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4011. Katharina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland** 29 Sep 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Olleton Sweetland and Delilah Holden. He was born 22 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Reichert:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Sep 1911, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of breast & metastasis into stomach & throat

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis H. (Louis) Sweetland:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Roland E. Sweetland's family

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
living w/ son Roland Sweetland's family
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Sweetland and Katharina Reichert:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1885, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Lester Sweetland & Pauline Reichert

Children of Katharina Reichert and Lewis Sweetland are:

- + 7680 i. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland, born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7681 ii. Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland, born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California.
- 7682 iii. Clarence Lewis Sweetland, born 26 May 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7683 iv. Delila Maria Sweetland, born 15 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Delila Maria Sweetland:

Burial: 29 Nov 1897, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hmemophilis hemorrhage

- + 7684 v. Rolland Elizer Sweetland, born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4012. Paulina⁸ Reichert (Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John W.**

Rauschenberger 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Rauschenberger and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Reichert and John Rauschenberger are:

- + 7685 i. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger, born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7686 ii. Edna Maria Rauschenberger, born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

4013. George Edward (Roehm)⁸ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane** 22 Sep 1887 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 10 Sep 1864 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio, and died 08 Sep 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 99th 24th Street: Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 23 SD 1 sheet 27 name shown as Rehm; boarding w/ A. J. Van Riper's family

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 4528 Champlain Ave; 32nd ward Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1015 SD 1 sheet 1b name shown as Rehm

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 5316 Drexel Ave; 7th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 384 SD 1 sheet 13b name shown as Rehm

Confirmation: 03 May 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1900, manufacturers agent Hyde Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1910, salesman lace casterna Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martha Corrine (Cora) Lane:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 5414 Ingelorde Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 329 SD 1 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Rehm and Martha Lane:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1887, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of George Rehm and Martha Lane are:

- 7687 i. William Lane⁹ Rehm, born 26 Oct 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 25 Jul 1958 in Les Saintes, Marie de la Mer, France. He married (1) Janet Tyler Flanner 25 Apr 1918 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; born 13 Mar 1892 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 07 Nov 1978 in New York City, New York. He married (2) Sarah Louise Super 21 Jun 1926 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; born 19 Dec 1897 in Pottsville, Schuylkill Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1969 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About William Lane Rehm:

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation: 1917, bond salesman Harris Trust & Savings Bank Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1917, 5316 Drexel Ave; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About William Rehm and Janet Flanner:

Divorce: 1926

Marriage: 25 Apr 1918, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About William Rehm and Sarah Super:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1926, New York City, Manhattan, New York

- + 7688 ii. George Edward Rehm, Jr., born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania.

4014. Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died

08 Sep 1950 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Aaron I. Carley** 08 Jul 1886 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He was born May 1860 in Illinois, and died 21 Nov 1909 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Maria (Mary) Roehm:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 11 Sep 1950, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 257 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 4 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 652 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4b also living w/ her niece Luella McGillray 29

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a living w/ son-in-law George Preston's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1910, teacher high school Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron I. Carley:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 265 Broadway Street; 2nd ward Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 4 sheet 29b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Carley and Maria Roehm:

Marriage: 08 Jul 1886, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Roehm and Aaron Carley are:

- 7689 i. Grace I.⁹ Carley, born 23 Nov 1887 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7690 ii. Florence Agnes Carley, born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7691 iii. Marion Rehm Carley, born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

4015. Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸ Rehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died May 1905 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado. He married **Mary P. Koppelman** 12 Feb 1889 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. She was born Sep 1866 in Iowa, and died 13 Dec 1949 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.

More About Frank Albert (Roehm) Rehm:

Baptism: 12 Jul 1863, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: J. G. Roehm & Mrs. Jacob Jedele

Burial: 25 May 1905, Fairmont Cemetery Denver, Colorado

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Rehm; living w/ Jacob Jedele Jr.'s family

Census 2: 1900, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado

Confirmation: 06 May 1877, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary P. Koppelman:

Census: 1910, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Census 2: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado

More About Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1889, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

Children of Frank Rehm and Mary Koppelman are:

- 7692 i. Mary Josephine⁹ Rehm, born 17 Aug 1889 in Denver, Colorado; died Mar 1984. She married Downey A. Fuller 20 Apr 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; born 22 Jan 1889 in Augusta, Butler Co, Kansas or Jewell Co, Kansas; died 07 Jul 1952 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- More About Downey A. Fuller:
Census: 1920, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- More About Downey Fuller and Mary Rehm:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1915, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- + 7693 ii. Wilhelmina Louise Rehm, born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado; died Nov 1983.
- 7694 iii. Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm, born 14 Dec 1893 in Denver, Colorado; died Dec 1975 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado. He married (1) Pearl B. ? Bef. 1922; born 1890 in Nebraska; died Aft. 1931. He married (2) Norah F. (Honora) Clarke 19 Jun 1935 in Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado; born 1894 in Colorado; died 1961.
- More About Frank Jacob (Joseph) Rehm:
Census: 1920, Mt. Air, Jefferson Co, Colorado
Census 2: 1930, Denver, Denver Co, Colorado
- More About Frank Rehm and Pearl ?:
Marriage: Bef. 1922
- More About Frank Rehm and Norah Clarke:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1935, Denver, Arapahoe Co, Colorado
- 7695 iv. Vida R. Rehm, born Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado; died Aug 1901 in Denver, Colorado.
- More About Vida R. Rehm:
Burial: 26 Aug 1901, Fairmount Cemetery Denver, Colorado
- + 7696 v. George Harold Rehm, born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado; died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho.

4016. Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1921 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. He married **Carrie Donovan** 31 May 1890 in Kankakee Co, Illinois. She was born Oct 1870 in Illinois, and died Abt. Oct 1956.

More About Christian Friedrich (Freddie) Roehm:

Baptism: 19 Nov 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jacob Jedele & Mrs. Reichert

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm; living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family

Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan:

Marriage: 31 May 1890, Kankakee Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Roehm and Carrie Donovan are:

- 7697 i. James Howard (Harold)⁹ Rehm, born 30 Nov 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 1956.
- + 7698 ii. Mary Helen Rehm, born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7699 iii. Florence Rehm, born 03 Apr 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7700 iv. Frederick Rehm, born 19 Feb 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1978 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4018. Elsie Rosetta (Rosa)⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴

Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1869 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Michigan. She married **Friedrich Werner** 28 Feb 1900 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Werner and Christine Weimer. He was born 06 Nov 1857 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1919 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie Rosetta (Rosa) Roehm:

Baptism: 01 May 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Anna Maria Reichert
Census: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 9 name shown as Rehm;
living w/ cousin Jacob & Mary Reichert's family
Confirmation: 06 May 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1880, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Werner:

Emigration: Mar 1883, US

More About Friedrich Werner and Elsie Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Henry Buss & Olga Jedele

Children of Elsie Roehm and Friedrich Werner are:

- 7701 i. baby⁹ Werner, born 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Werner:

Burial: Dec 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 7702 ii. Clarence Friedrich Werner, born 02 Nov 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rubina Paulina Gross 22 Jun 1927; born 21 Jun 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1984 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Friedrich Werner:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 31 Jul 1959, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rubina Paulina Gross:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1907, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-30-5668

More About Clarence Werner and Rubina Gross:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1927

4019. Louisa⁸ Roehm (Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1871 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm David (William) Schneider** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Maria Miller. He was born 27 Sep 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1946 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Roehm:

Baptism: 17 Feb 1872, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Christian Roehm & Maria Reichert
Burial: 19 May 1908, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy; bronchial hemorrhage
Children: 1908, 2 w/ 2 living
Confirmation: 03 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm David (William) Schneider:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller

Burial: 15 Apr 1946, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4b

Confirmation: 20 Apr 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, keeper hotel Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, innkeeper Pleasant Lake Inn Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Schneider and Louisa Roehm:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adam Schneider & Rosetta Roehm

Children of Louisa Roehm and Wilhelm Schneider are:

- + 7703 i. Arthur Adam⁹ Schneider, born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 7704 ii. Amanda Rosetta Schneider, born 01 Oct 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1987 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Rosetta Schneider:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1902, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:
Adam Schneider & Rosetta (Roehm) Werner

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 122 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet
6a living w/ William R. Schneider's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk restaurant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4021. Karl Heinrich⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jan 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edia Henrietta Kemper** 09 May 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Adolph Kemper and Henrietta ?. She was born Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Heinrich Roehm:

Burial: 30 Jan 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma pylorm of stomach & gall bladder

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 305 Beak Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2
sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machine hand sash & door factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, foreman in planning mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1916, 503 Beakes; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edia Henrietta Kemper:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2
sheet 3b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 913 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14
sheet 14b

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper:

Marriage: 09 May 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Roehm and Edia Kemper are:

- 7705 i. George Adolf⁹ Roehm, born 17 Dec 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About George Adolf Roehm:
Burial: 18 Aug 1898, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: peritonites
- + 7706 ii. Edna Irena Roehm, born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 7707 iii. Loetta Roehm, born 23 Jan 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lee Knight 1955; born 30 Dec 1896 in Elgin, Ontario, Canada; died 12 Feb 1990 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Loetta Roehm:
Occupation: 1920, stenographer hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, private secretary to a physician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-32-7839
- More About Henry Lee Knight:
Census: 05 Apr 1950, 620 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 sheet 8
Occupation: 1950, worker Ball & Bearing Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Henry Knight and Loetta Roehm:
Marriage: 1955

4022. Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Schlenker** 04 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schlenker and Anna Haller. He was born 20 Mar 1860 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg, and died 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Bertha Roehm:

Cause of Death: toitre - old age

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1930, 215 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 19b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Christian Schlenker:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Christian Schlenker, who has recently completed one of the fine brick business blocks of Ann Arbor, in which he is successfully engaged in business as a dealer in hardware, stoves and furnaces, is not only classed with the leading representatives of trade interests, but is also numbered among those, who aside from business life, have contributed to the public welfare through support of measures that are based upon the general need and the possibilities for accomplishment in behalf of the city. A native of Germany, he was born in Wurtemberg, March 20, 1860. His father, John G. Schlenker, is deceased. He was an agriculturist and came to Ann Arbor in the year 1871. His wife bore the maiden name of Anna Haller. Christian Schlenker acquired his education in the schools of his native country until 1871, when he crossed the Atlantic to the new world. and has since been a resident of Ann Arbor.

Here he attained his majority, and in 1885 was united in marriage to Miss Bertha Roehm, a native of this city. They now have five children: Ernest E., who is associated with his father in business; Martin Adolph, who is in the shop connected with his father's store; Emil Henry and Anna, both in school; and Paul Otto, yet at home. After completing his education, Christian Schlenker became familiar with the hardware business as an employee of John Pfister, and since 1885 has conducted a store on his own

account, being now located at Nos. 213-215 Liberty street west. He has recently completed a new brick building which is a handsome structure, and in which he carries a large line of hardware, stoves, furnaces, paints, oils, pumps, cutlery and general supplies. His business methods have shown him worthy of the support and confidence of the public, and a liberal trade is accorded him. His diligence and persistency of purpose constitute the basic elements of his prosperity and prove that success may be attained by all who have the determination to win it through methods that he has employed.

Mr. Schlenker holds social relations with the Arbeiter Verein, the Sharp Shooters and with the Odd Fellows. He has taken all of the degrees in the last mentioned, and has been representative to the grand lodge. His religious faith is that of the Zion Lutheran Church. His political views accord with democratic principles, and he has been elected and served as alderman of the second ward. As a member of the city council he has exercised his official prerogatives in introducing and supporting measures which have their root in the needs and possibilities of the city and that are intended to promote its welfare and substantial improvement. He is practical in all that he does-in his business life, in his official service and in his social relations-and an investigation into his life history brings forth many sterling elements that are worthy of emulation and of commendation.

More About Christian Schlenker:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 213 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 12 Mar 1892, final

Occupation: 1896, Grossman & Schlenker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, proprietor hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 31 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schlenker and Rosina Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Roehm and Christian Schlenker are:

- 7708 i. Ernest Eugene⁹ Schlenker, born 07 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

 More About Ernest Eugene Schlenker:
 Occupation: 1910, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7709 ii. Martin Adolph Schlenker, born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7710 iii. Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker, born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7711 iv. Anna Olive Schlenker, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7712 v. Paul Otto Schlenker, born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan.

4023. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Moegle** 09 Oct 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Moegle and Katharina Kaestle. He was born 17 Sep 1865 in Leinfelden, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1910 in US.

Notes for Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Detroit – Dec. 24, 1951, Elizabeth C. Moegle of 2639 Pingree. Dear mother of Carl A., Edgar L. Moegle, Mrs. Peter Riesinger and Mrs. Frederick Doue; sister of Mrs. Frederick G. Staebler of Ann Arbor,

Michigan; grandmother of Madeline Doue and Edgar L. Moegle, Jr.
Private services at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 W. McNichols Rd.

More About Elisabetha Catharina Roehm:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 704 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 2a widow; children: Cora 18, Lillian 15, Edgar 13

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 70 Reed Place; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 205 SD 1 sheet 41b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ son Carl N. Moegle

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Moegle:

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 4 sheet 5a living w/ Lucius Smith's family

Emigration: US to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Milton Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Moegle and Elisabetha Roehm:

Divorce: 1898

Marriage: 09 Oct 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Roehm and Jacob Moegle are:

- 7713 i. Carl Albert⁹ Moegle, born 13 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1961 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl Albert Moegle:

Detroit – Carl A. Moegle of 2639 Pingree, past March 5, 1961, dear brother of Mrs. Cora M. Riesinger, Mrs. Lillian O. Daue and Edgar L. Moegle.

Services 2:30 o'clock Wednesday afternoon at the R. G. and G. R. Harris Funeral Home, 14751 McNichols Road West. Interment Roseland Park Cemetery.

More About Carl Albert Moegle:

Burial: Mar 1961, Roseland Park Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a name shown as Maegle

Census 3: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3

Medical Information: 1917 height 5'-4" weight 125 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, conductor street car railway Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, conductor railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: retired from DUR (Detroit Bus Company) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan about 40 years

Residence: 1917, 70 Reed Place; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7714 ii. Cora Matilda Moegle, born 04 Mar 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1983 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr. 24 Jul 1916 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 04 Apr 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1918 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married (2) Peter Riesinger 10 May 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 01 Mar 1895 in Mollyfalva, Torontal, Hungary; died Bet. 21 Sep 1981 - 12 Mar 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Matilda Moegle:

Children: none

Occupation: 1910, cashier department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, telephone operator Bowling Green, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1950, inspector factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-28-4734

More About Johann Jacob Wolpert, Jr.:

Baptism: 01 May 1889, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 23 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1916, electrician

More About Johann Wolpert and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1916, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Peter Riesinger:

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 101 Merritt Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 499 SD 1 sheet 18a
Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother-in-law Carl N. Moegle
Census 4: 03 Apr 1950, 2639 Pingree Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85-821 sheet 3
Emigration: 27 Aug 1913, arrived from port of Bremen, Germany on the ship 'Kronprinz Wilhelm'
Occupation: 1917, tailor Jennings & Cottingham in the David Whitney Building; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, tailor department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1950, tailor clothing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 519 Clinton; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-10-7485

More About Peter Riesinger and Cora Moegle:

Marriage: 10 May 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7715 iii. Lillian Olga Moegle, born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7716 iv. Edgar Louis Moegle, born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan.

4025. Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm (Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Staebler** 04 Oct 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Staebler and Eva Schief. He was born 18 Jul 1868 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie (Emma) Roehm:

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, seamstress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 915 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Staebler:

1: 14 Jul 1866, another source has birth for Frederick George Staebler

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 332 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 915 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 4: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, retail merchant grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, gardner private families Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Staebler and Auguste Roehm:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Auguste Roehm and Frederick Staebler are:

- + 7717 i. Raymond Fredrich⁹ Staebler, born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 7718 ii. Dorothea Gertrude Staebler, born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4033. George Roneldo⁸ Roehm (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1963 in Orange Co, California. He married **Frances V. Turner** 1906. She was born 07 Jun 1884 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 24 Oct 1974 in Orange Co, California.

More About George Roneldo Roehm:

Occupation: 1900, bank clerk Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About George Roehm and Frances Turner:

Marriage: 1906

Child of George Roehm and Frances Turner is:

- 7719 i. Dorothy Elizabeth⁹ Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 18 Mar 1994 in Orange Co, California. She married (1) Frederick George Damaske; born 10 May 1910 in Wyand, Bureau Co, Illinois; died 02 Jun 1992 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) John Samuel Zinn; born 13 Mar 1919 in Argenta, Pulaski Co, Arkansas; died 09 Mar 2010 in Newport Beach, California. She married (3) Cecil Sturgeon Hogarth 12 Sep 1966 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 12 Sep 1895 in Cozad, Dawson Co, Nebraska; died 01 Jun 1973 in Orange Co, California.

More About Frederick George Damaske:

Census: 24 May 1940, 235 Church Road; Winnetka, New Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-322 SD 10 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1940, clerical metal steling Winnetka, New Twp, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Cecil Hogarth and Dorothy Roehm:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1966, Los Angeles Co, California

4035. Edward⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1872 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Rose M. Hoffman** 23 May 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Hoffman and Margaret Oferbach. She was born 25 Mar 1871 in Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Roehm:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 432 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1930, 416 W. Williams Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dry grinder steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, city laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 416 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Hoffman:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 0 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman:

Marriage: 23 May 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Roehm and Rose Hoffman are:

- 7720 i. Edward⁹ Roehm, born 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7721 ii. Elmer W. Roehm, born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 7722 iii. Cornelia Rose Roehm, born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 7723 iv. Edna Lorena Roehm, born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 7724 v. Viola H. Roehm, born 28 Mar 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1985 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California. She married ? VanHeule.

More About Viola H. Roehm:
Social Security Number: 559-80-8644

- + 7725 vi. Amanda Elta Roehm, born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4036. Frederick Emanuel⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1873 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler** 18 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kuebler and Katharina Hagel. She was born 31 Dec 1882 in Murrhardt, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 18 Sep 1954 in US.

More About Frederick Emanuel Roehm:

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1920, cabinet maker furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, cabinet maker lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 536 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Kuebler:

Burial: Sep 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 421 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law August Dietz's family

Confirmation: 08 Mar 1896, Wurtemberg

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Roehm and Wilhelmina Kuebler are:

- + 7726 i. Clara Lydia⁹ Roehm, born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- + 7727 ii. Robert Frederick Roehm, born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 7728 iii. Virginia Rose Marie Roehm, born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

4038. Martha⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Jacob Schleh** 11 Jul 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 24 Jul 1870 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Jacob Schleh:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Christian Frei & Elisabeth Wolbert

Burial: 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b name shown as Schlee

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Liberty Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 24 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Schleh and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Roehm and Christian Schleh are:

- 7729 i. Frederick John⁹ Schleh, born 02 Jul 1896 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1952 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Frederick John Schleh:
Burial: Mar 1952, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 eyes & hair light brown
Military service: 25 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Military service 2: World War I
- 7730 ii. Nettie T. Schleh, born 24 Jan 1898 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Frank Warnhoff 13 Jul 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1890 in Germany; died 15 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Nettie T. Schleh:
Burial: 15 Feb 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: 3rd degree burns
- More About Albert Warnhoff and Nettie Schleh:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 7731 iii. Laura Florence Schleh, born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1967.
7732 iv. Clara L. Schleh, born 12 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married James Francis Brokaw 09 Oct 1937 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 07 Dec 1897 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara L. Schleh:
Occupation: 1940, binder press company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Francis Brokaw:
Census: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1937, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, decorator & painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About James Brokaw and Clara Schleh:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1941, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Oct 1937, Steuben Co, Indiana
- 7733 v. Paul George Schleh, born 26 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Irene Konopka 13 Apr 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 09 Aug 1916 in Pittsburgh, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Paul George Schleh:
Social Security Number: 382-09-4077

More About Paul Schleh and Irene Konopka:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7734 vi. May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh, born 29 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1992 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Paul La Foret 07 Jul 1934 in Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Jul 1910 in Michigan; died Jan 1987. She married (2) Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr. 24 Mar 1946 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Nov 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1995 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About May Luella (Mae Luelia) Schleh:
Burial: Jul 1992, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-12-8660

More About Paul La Foret and May Schleh:
Divorce: 01 Apr 1946, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jul 1934, Taylor Center, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Robert Ogilva Hamblin, Sr.:
Burial: Dec 1995, Acacia Park Cemetery Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-05-6909

More About Robert Hamblin and May Schleh:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1946, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4040. Herman August⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1966 in Alma, Gratiot Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Margaret M. McCarter** 17 Jun 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James McCarter and Mary Collins. She was born 21 Mar 1889 in Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1970. He married **(2) Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam** 22 Sep 1919 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Braudigam and Catherine Wiese. She was born 15 Dec 1894 in Birch Run, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman August Roehm:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 105 N. Lincoln Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 170 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 414 River Street; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-64 SD 2 sheet 12a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, toolmaker Michigan C. Fender Company Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, dye maker steel shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, maintenance work Central Specialty Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: painter

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 222 Lincoln; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Roehm and Margaret McCarter:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Ausguste Braeutigam:

Burial: 31 Jan 1941, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1919, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Roehm and Anna Braeutigam are:

- 7735 i. Elizabeth⁹ Roehm, born 05 Aug 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1998 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married John Carroll Jackson 1937 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 Jul 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Dec 1992 in Terre Haute, Vigo Co, Indiana.
- More About John Carroll Jackson:
Census: 19 Apr 1940, 1001 N 7th; 2nd ward Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 29-5 SD 1 sheet 14a
- More About John Jackson and Elizabeth Roehm:
Divorce: 1960, Illinois
Marriage: 1937, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
- 7736 ii. Marjorie Roehm, born 16 Mar 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 7737 iii. Kathryn Roehm, born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin.

4041. Julius Louis⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Aug 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Staebler** 06 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Staebler and Friederika Miller. She was born 25 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Louis Roehm:

Burial: 22 Aug 1939, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: hit by auto while walking on highway; compound fracture right leg w/ severe shock
Census: 03 Apr 1930, 539 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, carpenter for Thomas Hanselmann Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 539 6th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Staebler:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 21 Apr 1910, 1425 Hill Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 13 sheet 10b living w/ Henry J. Adams's family
Occupation: 1910, maid private home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1921, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julius Roehm and Louisa Staebler is:

- + 7738 i. Roland Roman⁹ Roehm, born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4042. Ottmar Christian⁸ Roehm (Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1960 in Bryson City, Swain Co, North Carolina. He married **(1) Grace Davis** 28 Mar 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 17 Mar 1898 in Jackson Co, North Carolina, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Franklin, Macon Co, North Carolina. He married **(2) Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder** Abt. 1939, daughter of Greenberry Davis and Margaret Gibson. She was born 23 Jan 1890 in North Carolina, and died Mar 1977 in Whittier, Jackson Co, North

Carolina.

More About Ottmar Christian Roehm:

Burial: 22 Dec 1960, Ward Cemetery Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: coronary tlymbosis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 9b

Census 2: 01 May 1940, Highway 64; Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina ED 22-3 SD 11 sheet 10b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer for Henry Klager Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, helper to caretaker cemetery Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, merchant retail grocery Hayesville, Clay Co, North Carolina

More About Grace Davis:

Burial: 03 Jan 1938, Whittier, Jackson Co, North Carolina

Cause of Death: general peritonitis; heart failure

More About Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Laura Roxana (Roxie) Snyder:

Social Security Number: 237-58-8924

More About Ottmar Roehm and Laura Snyder:

Marriage: Abt. 1939

Child of Ottmar Roehm and Grace Davis is:

- 7739 i. baby⁹ Roehm, born 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina; died 28 Dec 1937 in Jackson Co, North Carolina.

4043. Anna⁸ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Kaz** 16 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. He was born 06 Nov 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Kaz:

Occupation: locksmith & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3456) Christian Gottlob Kaz.

4044. Katharina Barbara⁸ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Esch** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Magdalena Luz. He was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Barbara Vogt is:

- 7740 i. Martha Katharina⁹ Vogt, born 11 Oct 1883 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martha Katharina Vogt:

Baptism: 16 Oct 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Jacob & Martha Jedele

Children of Katharina Vogt and Christian Esch are:

- 7741 i. Maria⁹ Esch, born 18 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7742 ii. Lina Esch, born 23 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7743 iii. Katharine Esch, born 03 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4045. Johann Christoph⁸ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Koehle** 25 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Koehle. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Vogt:

Occupation: weaver, quarryman, day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle are:

- 7744 i. Georg Christoph⁹ Vogt, born 24 Nov 1883 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1960 in Schawben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Haberrot 15 Feb 1912 in Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Georg Vogt and Karoline Haberrot:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1912, Untermuenkheim, Wurtemberg

- 7745 ii. Friedrike Vogt, born 21 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1955 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Joseph Saenger 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Franz Saenger and Friedrike Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7746 iii. Katharine Vogt, born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7747 iv. Martin Vogt, born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7748 v. Elisabetha Vogt, born 12 Jun 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 7749 vi. Maria Vogt, born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
+ 7750 vii. Georg Friedrich Vogt, born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
7751 viii. Jakob Vogt, born 29 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1917 in gefallen.
+ 7752 ix. Anna Vogt, born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 7753 x. Bertha Vogt, born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4048. Martin⁸ Vogt (Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Kaz** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz are:

- + 7754 i. Maria⁹ Vogt, born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7755 ii. Elsa Vogt, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7756 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Vogt:
Medical Information: blind

- 7757 iv. Christian Vogt, born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern. He married Lina Pauline Hahn 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7758 v. Elise Vogt, born 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7759 vi. Elise Vogt, born 21 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Erwin Haar 31 Dec 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Hermann Haar and Elise Vogt:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4053. Ernestine⁸ Vogt (Anna Maria⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 22 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Rebekka Braun. He was born 28 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3469) Jakob Frank.

4070. Paul⁸ Katz (Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Sofie Katz are:

- 7760 i. Friedrich⁹ Katz, born 01 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt,

Wurtemberg. He married Anna Catharine Schairer 14 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Oct 1906 in Mettelstadt, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz and Anna Schairer:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7761 ii. Lina Katz, born 09 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Max Simon 12 Sep 1931 in Germany; born Aft. 1896. She married (2) Friedrich Katz 24 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Simon and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1931, Germany

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 7762 iii. Karl Katz, born 03 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1935.
7763 iv. Emma Katz, born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7764 v. Sophie Katz, born 25 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Emil Goetz 18 Nov 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Goetz and Sophie Katz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1933, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 7765 vi. Paul Katz, born 04 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Berta Voehringer 19 Mar 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Katz and Lina Voehringer:
Marriage: 19 Mar 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7766 vii. Eugen Katz, born 04 Jul 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7767 viii. Marie Katz, born 05 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1987 in Kirchheim, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married Karl Otto Nienhardt 19 Sep 1936 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Nienhardt and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1936, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7768 ix. Otto Katz, born 18 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Wurster 29 Jul 1943 in Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Otto Katz and Martha Wurster:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1943, Erkenbrechtsweiler, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 7769 x. Fanny Katz, born 05 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Max Bruno Ahlert 23 Sep 1946 in Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Max Ahlert and Fanny Katz:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1946, Bad Mergentheim, Main-Tauber, Wurtemberg

4072. Joseph⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Walz** 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 28 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2435) Katharine Walz.

4073. Anna Barbara⁸ Kaz (Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Gottlob Luz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Luz and Christina Hezer. He was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and August Luz are:

- 7770 i. baby⁹ Luz, born 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7771 ii. Karl Gottlob Luz, born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7772 iii. baby Luz, born 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7773 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 26 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7774 v. August Luz, born 10 Nov 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1897 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 7775 vi. Marie Louise Luz, born 23 Jun 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7776 vii. Albert Luz, born 16 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Emma Hummel 26 Sep 1899 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Albert Luz and Wilhelmine Hummel:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1899, Wurtemberg

- 7777 viii. Christine Luz, born 11 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7778 ix. Paul Luz, born 07 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7779 x. baby Luz, born 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7780 xi. Pauline Luz, born 28 May 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1951 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Johann Abele 07 Mar 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Abele and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7781 xii. Heinrich Luz, born 10 Apr 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1942 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Hirsch 31 Dec 1925 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Heinrich Luz and Friederike Hirsch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1925, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4085. Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Veit Georg Hornung** 12 Sep 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hornung and Anna Fromm. He was born 02 Jul 1831 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Veit Georg Hornung:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Veit Hornung and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Walz and Veit Hornung are:

- 7782 i. Georg Michael⁹ Hornung, born 06 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Regina Barbara Knecht 07 Feb 1891 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 May 1866 in Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hornung and Regina Knecht:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1891, Pliezhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
- 7783 ii. Wilhelm Hornung, born 12 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1879 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7784 iii. Ludwig Hornung, born 15 Jun 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7785 iv. Barbara Hornung, born 21 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7786 v. Katharina Barbara Hornung, born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7787 vi. Christian Hornung, born 25 Aug 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7788 vii. Gottlieb Hornung, born 07 May 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7789 viii. Veit Georg Hornung, born 14 Sep 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7790 ix. Sophie Hornung, born 23 Jun 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7791 x. Christian Hornung, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7792 xi. Wilhelm Hornung, born 01 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4088. Christine⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Sep 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Kaspar Gutekunst and Katharina Buerkle. He was born 09 Apr 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Walz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- + 7793 i. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7794 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7795 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7796 iv. Christine Gutekunst, born 10 May 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7797 v. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1947 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christof Schaefer 04 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Christof Schaefer and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1904, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4089. Michael⁸ Walz (Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1934 in Block, Miami Co,

Kansas. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 08 Feb 1868 in Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Adelheide Pope** 03 Oct 1872 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 20 Sep 1838 in Selsingen, Rotenburg, Niedersachsen, Germany, and died 04 Aug 1907 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He married **(3) Verena Mary Weber** 19 Oct 1915 in Miami Co, Kansas. She was born 11 Feb 1858 in Canton, Schaffhausen, Switzerland, and died 28 Jun 1931 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Michael Walz:
Emigration: US

More About Michael Walz and Louise Rockinger:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1868, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Miami Co, Kansas

More About Michael Walz and Verena Weber:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1915, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Michael Walz and Adelheide Pope are:

- 7798 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 04 Jan 1874 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 31 Jul 1876 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.
- + 7799 ii. Magdalena Maria Walz, born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas; died 01 Apr 1962.

4091. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Philippine Boeckle** 14 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1858 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle are:

- + 7800 i. Martha⁹ Walz, born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7801 ii. Katharina Walz, born 30 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7802 iii. Maria Walz, born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 7803 iv. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy.

4099. David⁸ Seeger (Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Mar 1860 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1932 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Sarah Jane Bohnsach** 08 Mar 1883 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born Feb 1860 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About David Seeger:
Burial: 10 Mar 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 4 sheet 5b
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 707 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3

sheet 4a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 309 ? Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Maple Grove Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, assembler Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, cook food factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Jane Bohnsach:

Burial: 17 Jul 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1883, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of David Seeger and Sarah Bohnsach are:

- 7804 i. Linus Albert (Alinus)⁹ Seeger, born 01 Mar 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1965 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. He married Bertha Christine Mannings 08 Mar 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Linus Albert (Alinus) Seeger:

Burial: 15 May 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 03 May 1930, 1302 Eliket street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 31b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 560 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1930, superintendent heating & ventilation sheet metal works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, night watchman brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-07-4833

More About Bertha Christine Mannings:

Occupation: 1940, clerical work Washtenaw County Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Linus Seeger and Bertha Mannings:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7805 ii. Wesley David Seeger, born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7806 iii. Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger, born 24 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Effie ? 1921; born 1882 in Ohio; died 25 Jul 1970 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rufus Henry (Robert) Seeger:

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 1126 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 18-1581 SD 18 sheet 5a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 3726 McKenzie; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-1048 SD 13 sheet 62b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation: 1917, machinist Santa Fe Railway Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico

Occupation 3: 1940, machinist machine shop Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Rufus Seeger and Effie ?:

Marriage: 1921

- 7807 iv. Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger, born Bet. 18 Jun 1891 - 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida. She married (1) Charles Walter Dobbins 18 Dec 1910 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 02 Aug 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1980 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (2) Dwight Meacham Cathcart 18 Jun 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died May 1966 in Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida.

More About Delta Lois (Della A.) Seeger:

Occupation: 1930, organist theater Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Dobbins and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1910, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Meacham Cathcart:
Census: 07 Jan 1920, 784 14th Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 306 SD 1 sheet 2a living w/
uncle Frederick E. Bell's family
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet
12a
Census 3: 1940, Jacksonville, Duval Co, Florida
Occupation: 1920, draughtsman steel const. Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sales manager auto sales Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Dwight Cathcart and Delta Seeger:
Marriage: 18 Jun 1919, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7808 v. Leo Starr Seeger, born 06 Jan 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1949 in Los Angeles
Co, California. He married Maurine Lavina Wells 25 Sep 1918 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Mar
1900 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1954 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Starr Seeger:
Census: 02 Jan 1920, 113 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 1a
Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 11784 Washburn Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-655 SD 19 sheet
12a living w/ brother-in-law Dwight Cathcart's family
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman music store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Maurine Lavina Wells:
Occupation: 1920, musician theater Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Maurine Wells:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1929, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Marriage: 25 Sep 1918, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7809 vi. Donna G. Seeger, born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek,
Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4100. Michael⁸ Seeger (Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴,
Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Feb 1859 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1904 in Oregon Twp,
Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha M. Baumgart** 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Charles
Baumgart and Caroline Schwade. She was born Jul 1867 in Germany, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Michael Seeger:
Burial: 05 Jun 1904
Cause of Death: erysipelas
Census: 11 Jun 1900, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 7 sheet 7a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Bertha M. Baumgart:
Census: Jan 1920, 32 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 4864 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-523 SD 19
sheet 3b
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 16524 Cheyenne Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1582 SD
17 sheet 23a
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1878, US

More About Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart:
Marriage: 1887, Michigan

Children of Michael Seeger and Bertha Baumgart are:

- 7810 i. Anna Caroline⁹ Seeger, born 01 Aug 1888 in Sanborn, North Dakota; died 21 Jul 1977 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married John Kenneth Scott 02 Aug 1916 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 13 Jan 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1971 in Southfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Caroline Seeger:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 7 sheet 2b living w/ step-father John Crowley's family; name shown as Anna Sager; w/ siblings: Blanche, Myrtle & Leo
Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About John Kenneth Scott:

Census: Jan 1920, 34 Hillsboro Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 525 SD 1 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 13127 Mendota Ave; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1001 SD 15 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, partner printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About John Scott and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1916, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 7811 ii. Myrtle E. Seeger, born 03 Mar 1890 in Marathon, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle E. Seeger:

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, photographer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7812 iii. Blanche V. Seeger, born 24 Dec 1894 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Blanche V. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, spring tester adding machine company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, assistant doctor's office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 7813 iv. Leo M. Seeger, born 09 Oct 1903 in Michigan; died 28 Jan 1992 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Bachelor 07 May 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1906 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1988 in Gaylord, Otsego Co, Michigan.

More About Leo M. Seeger:

Occupation: 1920, printer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Florence R. Bachelor:

Burial: Mar 1988, North Farmington Cemetery Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Leo Seeger and Florence Bachelor:

Marriage: 07 May 1927, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4102. Mary⁸ Seeger (Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Emmanuel Joseph Seemann** 16 Feb 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Mar 1859 in Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1921 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Seeger:

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Emmanuel Joseph Seemann:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 2a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 122 sheet 13a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Burlington, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, carpenter house builder Homer, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emmanuel Seemann and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1888, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Seeger and Emmanuel Seemann are:

- + 7814 i. Lela R.⁹ Seemann, born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 7815 ii. Harold John Seemann, born 06 Dec 1895 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1980 in Winter Haven, Polk Co, Florida. He married Mary E. ?; born 1902.
- 7816 iii. Anna Loise Seemann, born 13 Apr 1897 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married William James Linton 20 Nov 1916; born 21 Mar 1897 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1963 in Michigan.

More About William Linton and Anna Seemann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1916

4103. Franklin (Frank)⁸ Seeger (Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born May 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1957 in Michigan. He married **Bessie (Sabina) Spitler** 05 May 1892 in Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Hiram Spitler. She was born 18 Jun 1871 in Fairfield, Ohio, and died 04 Nov 1952 in Michigan.

More About Franklin (Frank) Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1957, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 108 SD 9 sheet 17a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Courtland Street; Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 9 sheet 4b

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-39 SD 5 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Hart, Hart Twp, Oceana Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber odd jobs Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Bessie (Sabina) Spitler:

Burial: Nov 1952, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler:

Marriage: 05 May 1892, Nashville, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Franklin Seeger and Bessie Spitler are:

- + 7817 i. Ruth Nina⁹ Seeger, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- + 7818 ii. Ralph C. Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 7819 iii. Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin, born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married Alberta A. Mars 20 Apr 1939 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1914 in Michigan; died 1999.

More About Roy J. (Ross) Seeger, twin:

Burial: Oct 1992, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Roy Seeger and Alberta Mars:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

4105. Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1912 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Michael Gauss** 15 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Michael Gauss and Justina Rau. He was born 29 Sep 1825 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Gutekunst:

Burial: Dec 1912, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Michael Gauss:

Burial: 30 Apr 1908, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy

Census 3: 25 Jun 1900, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 43 SD 3 sheet 7b name shown as Michael Gaus

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gauss and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1861, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Gauss are:

- + 7820 i. Frederick⁹ Gauss, born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7821 ii. William Gauss, born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7822 iii. Carolina (Carrie) Gauss, born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7823 iv. John Gauss, born 25 Jun 1867 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7824 v. Henry Gauss, born 15 Nov 1868 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7825 vi. Rose Gauss, born 13 Jun 1870 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1876 in Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7826 vii. Ida Mae Gauss, born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7827 viii. Barbara Gauss, born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7828 ix. Frank Gauss, born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7829 x. Anna Laura Gauss, born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4106. Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Ferdinand Sache** 20 Mar 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Jul 1835 in Germany, and died 15 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ezra Jones** 15 Mar 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Cornelius Jones and Huldah Hatfield. He was born 08 Jan 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1919 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Mrs. Pauline Jones, 92, died at p. m. Sunday Sept. 11, 1938 in the home of her daughter. Mrs. Ruth Hoenes, south of Marshall. Mrs. Jones was born In Germany, Dec. 27, 1945, and came to Fredonia Township with her parents of the age of two. She was the widow of Ezra Jones. They lived on farms near here until 1 years ago when Mr. Jones died. Mrs. Jones lived in her own home here one year. Her son, Roy, then bought the home. She had been living with her son and with her daughter, Mrs. Hoenes for the last 18 years. Also surviving are a sister. Mrs. Rosa Fox of Battle Creek, seven grandchildren and six great-grandchildren. She was a member of the Mothers class of the Union church.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Wednesday from the Union church. Her nephew, the Rev. Conrad Wilkie of Detroit, will be in charge. Burial will be in Lyon Lake Cemetery.

More About Paulina (Polly) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1938, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3 living w/ father Frederick Gutekunst's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living
Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Ferdinand Sache:

Occupation: 1875, cabinetmaker Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Sache and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1873, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones:

Burial: 29 Sep 1919, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pericarditis; arthritic deformance; & probale pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 3 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ezra Jones and Paulina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1881, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ferdinand Sache are:

- 7830 i. Oscar⁹ Sachse, born 18 Mar 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1874 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 7831 ii. Walter Sachsee, born 27 Aug 1875 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Paulina Gutekunst and Ezra Jones are:

- + 7832 i. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones, born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7833 ii. Roy William Jones, born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4107. Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Oct 1929 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Peter Bittner** 09 Nov 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Bittner and Mary Alles. He was born 03 Sep 1850 in East Zorra, Oxford Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 28 Oct 1922 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Christina Barbara Gutekunst:

Burial: Oct 1929, Lincoln Memorial Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 19th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 3a livingw/ son-in-law Ben H. Wolff's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Notes for Peter Bittner:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Osceola County Michigan. Chapman Bros., Chicago - Biographical Company, 1884 - pages198-203:

Peter Bittner, M.D., resident at Reed City, was born January 17, 1850, at East Zorra, Oxford, Ontario. He is the son of Henry and Mary (Alles) Bittner, and his father is a prominent land -holder of Osceola County, having 200 acres in a fine agricultural condition in Richland Township, and also is the proprietor of other tracts in the county, and of lots in the corporation of Reed City.

Dr. Bittner was reared on a farm and studied winters, attending school at Big Rapids and also Grand Rapids. At the age of 18 years he entered the office of Fred Wood, M.D., at Big Rapids and studies medicine under his instructions two years and three months. Meanwhile he attended two full course of

lectures at Bellvue Medical College, New York, where he was graduated in the spring of 1871. Immediately after, in April, he came to Reed City. His father owned 280 acres of land, of which a plat of 120 acres is now in the city limits and known as "Bittner's Additions." (To the first, the second and third additons have since been made.) These interests required the personal supervision of interested parties, and Dr. Bittner came here to attend to accumulating business.

In 1872, he opened an office for the practice of his profession, which he prosecuted three years. In 1874 he took charge of a Church of the Evangelical Association at Owosso, and officiated as its Pastor one year, going successively to Marshall, where he was occupied in a similar capacity one year, to St. Joseph two years, and to Lansing one year. In 1879 he resumed his medical practice at Reed City, which he continued two years, and, at the expiration of that time assumed charge of a Church at Ionia, officiating there two years. His health becoming impaired, he again returned to Reed City, where he is engaged in office practice and prescriptions.

In 1883, associated with his brother, Josiah Bittner, he built a mill-dam, situated on section 14, Richmond Township, and located on the Hersey River. They built a flouring mill, with a capacity of 80 barrels of flour daily besides custom work. The mill is fitted with 10 pairs of rollers and all modern improvements. The brothers have a joint ownership in 40 acres of land, constituting the mill-site. Mr. Bittner is the proprietor of the property where he sides, and 16 acres of land in the village lots at Reed City.

He was married in Fredonia, Calhoun County, Michigan November 9, 1871, to Barbara Gutekunst. Their seven children were born in the following order: Lidas H., Oct. 1, 1872; Lottie M., Jan. 19, 1874; Austin H., Dec. 6, 1875; Adolph, Sept. 28, 1877; Simon P., Sept. 15, 1879; Omar N., August 24, 1881; Almira B., Nov. 9, 1883. Mrs. Bittner was born October 14, 1847, in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

Dr. Peter Bittner 1850-1922

Peter Bittner was born in Ontario, Canada, in 1850. He was converted at ten years of age, and united with the Evangelical Church. He chose the medical profession and graduated and practiced medicine for several years and then heeded the call of God to preach the Gospel. He was licensed by the Michigan Conference in 1876. He was very successful in his work which he continued for a number of years, serving prominent charges in the Michigan Conference. On account of failing health he took credentials and was received into the Oregon Conference session of 1887. He served the following charges: Reedville, German Mission in East Portland: failing health caused him to take a Supernumerary relation. He suffered much during the closing years of his life. His home going came October 28, 1922. His funeral was held in the Ladd church, Portland. Revs. C. P. Gates and J. A. Goode conducted the services. His body rests in the Riverview Cemetery until the resurrection morning.

More About Peter Bittner:

Burial: Oct 1922, Riverview Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census: 23 Jun 1880, Chestnut Street; Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan ED 223 sheet 36

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, 604 18th Street; 8th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 70 Sd 221 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, 604 18th; 7th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 182 SD 227 sheet 3b

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b also living w/ family nephew James Bittner (born 1912 Oregon)

Emigration: 1862, US

Graduation: 1871, Bellvue Medical College New York

Occupation: 1868, for two years Fred Wood, M.D. in Big Rapids, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1871 - 1874, opened a medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1874, pastor Church of the Evangelical Association Owosso, Michigan one year

Occupation 4: 1875, pastor in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 5: 1876, pastor in St. Joseph, Michigan for two years

Occupation 6: 1878, pastor in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan one year

Occupation 7: 1879, returned to medical office in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan for two years

Occupation 8: 1880, minister Reed City, Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan

Occupation 9: Bet. 1881 - 1883, pastor in Ionia, Michigan for two years
 Occupation 10: 1883, built and operated flour mill Richmond Twp, Osceola Co, Michigan
 Occupation 11: 1900, clergyman Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
 Occupation 12: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Peter Bittner and Christina Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 09 Nov 1871, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Gutekunst and Peter Bittner are:

- 7834 i. Lidas Hiram⁹ Bittner, born 01 Oct 1872 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1889.
- 7835 ii. Lottie May Bittner, born 19 Jan 1874 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1890.
- + 7836 iii. Austin Henry Bittner, born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- + 7837 iv. Adolf Frederick Bittner, born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7838 v. Dr. Simon Peter Bittner, born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7839 vi. Omar Newton Bittner, born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon.
- + 7840 vii. Almira Barbara Bittner, born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7841 viii. Emanuel Bittner, born 18 Sep 1885 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1886 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan.
- + 7842 ix. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner, born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 7843 x. Dr. Linus Herman Bittner, born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7844 xi. Myrtle Ruth Bittner, born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon; died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

4108. Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Aug 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Kapser** 02 Dec 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Kapser and Katharine Blaszc. She was born Dec 1856 in Mendota, La Salle Co, Illinois, and died 28 Mar 1947 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

The funeral service of the late Fred Goodrich was largely attended by his many friends and relatives Thursday morning at 11 o'clock at his former home in Fredonia Township. Rev. G. Klopfenstein, pastor of the Ellis Corners Evangelical Church, of which Mr. Goodrich was a member, had charge of the service. "Face to Face," "Lead Kindly Light" and "Nearer My God to Thee" were three favorite songs sung by a quartette consisting of Mrs. Paul Horton, Mrs. John Hoyt, Haakon Furu and Ira Hoyt of the church choir. Bearers were sons and sons-in-law, Calvin Goodrich of Los Angeles, California; Henry Goodrich of Sacramento, California; Frank Goodrich of Eckford; Ray Vernier of Jackson; Rev. C. A. Wilkie of Flint; and Grover Katz of Marshall. Burial was made in the Lyon Lake Cemetery. Mr. and Mrs. Daniel Fox and Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek; Arthur Good Rich of Lansing, and Mr. and Mrs. L. Kasper and daughter, Mildred, of Chicago, were among those from away at the funeral service.

Mr. Goodrich is survived by his wife and five children: Calvin of Los Angeles, California; Henry of Sacramento, California; Mrs. C. A. Wilkie of Flint, Mrs. Ray L. Vernier of Jackson, and Frank Goodrich of Eckford. He also leaves one brother and three sisters: John Goodrich of Marshall, Mrs. Polly Jones of Tekonsha, Mrs. Barbara Bitner of California, and Mrs. Daniel Fox of Battle Creek.

More About Friedrich (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Aug 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes

Census: 02 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 3

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b name shown as Frederick Goodrich

Census 4: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 28 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres

More About Louisa Kapser:

Burial: Mar 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1877, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Goodrich and Louisa Kapser are:

- + 7845 i. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 7846 ii. Levi S. Gutekunst, born 16 Jan 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Levi S. Gutekunst:

Burial: Mar 1881, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 7847 iii. Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1975 in Sacramento Co, California. He married Mavis Scott Bef. 1926; born 04 Dec 1894 in California; died 07 Nov 1950 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Henry Frederick (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 112 Winder Street; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 1 sheet 15b lodger

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 331 J. Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 86 SD 3 sheet 12a lodger

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-10-1/2", weight 150 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Military service 2: 25 Apr 1942, Depot Supply Combat Division McClelland Field Sacramento Co, California

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, salesman Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 3: 1918, auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1926, merchant automobiles (auto dealer) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 5: Bet. 1928 - 1938, salesman Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence 2: 1918, Sutter Club Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 4: 1934, 1315 19th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Residence 5: Bet. 1936 - 1942, 2124 Castro Way; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Mavis Scott:

Occupation: Bet. 1938 - 1944, clerk Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

More About Henry Goodrich and Mavis Scott:

Marriage: Bef. 1926

- + 7848 iv. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1956.
- + 7849 v. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7850 vi. Florence E. Gutekunst, born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 7851 vii. Elva V. Gutekunst, born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 7852 viii. Esther Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4110. Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel R. Fox** 29 Dec 1870 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Fox and Eliza Lichtenwaler. He was born 09 Oct 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Nov 1929 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Daniel R. Fox:

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 596R with parents

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 230a

Census 3: 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 5: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Fox and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Daniel Fox are:

- + 7853 i. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox, born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.
- + 7854 ii. Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox, born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 7855 iii. Grove Daniel Fox, born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4111. Johann (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1937 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Dorothy Bohnsach** 06 Mar 1877 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Bohnsach and Maria Meiborn. She was born 29 Sep 1857 in Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1949 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Fredonia Township and Marshall, and father of Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich of Battle Creek, died at his home. 405 East Michigan Avenue, Marshall, at 9:30 a. m. today August 31, 1937. He had been ill for eight months. Born May 3, 1852 in Ann Arbor, he came with his parent, Frederick and Christina Goodrich to Fredonia Township when a small boy. The family lived in a log house which the parent erected in a clearing. Mr. Goodrich was a contractor and builder. He built his own house and barns on the farm in Fredonia and also erected similar buildings for other farmers in the vicinity, many of which are still standing. Mr. Goodrich was married to Mary D. Bohnsack of Lapeer. March 6. 1877. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich came to Marshall in 1908 from Fredonia. They celebrated their 60th wedding anniversary last March. For many years Mr. Goodrich operated a furniture shop, specializing in antiques, which he refinished. For the last few years he has had a shop at the rear of his home. Eight children were born to Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich. The death of the father is the first break in the family. Mr. Goodrich was an acting elder of the Presbyterian church for many years and at the time of his death.

Surviving are the widow, Mary D.; three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig of Marshall; Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick. Lansing; Mrs. C. C. Tuck. Lakewood, Ohio and five sons, William R. Goodrich, Owosso; Arthur J. Goodrich, Lansing; Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek; Harry L. Goodrich, Tallahassee, Florida, and Capt. Donald R. Goodrich of Montgomery, Alabama. Funeral services will be announced later.

Funeral service for John Goodrich, 85, a pioneer resident of Marshall and vicinity, who died Tuesday, August 31, 1937 will be held at 2 p. m. Thursday afternoon from the residence, 405 East Mansion Street. The Rev. Harry W. Staver, pastor of the Presbyterian church, of which Mr. Goodrich was an elder will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. The pall bearers will be Frank Gauss, A. B. Osborn, A. H. Tingay and L. C. Sherman.

More About Johann (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: 02 Sep 1937, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholelithiasis; terminal cardiac failure

Census: 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 ED 3 sheet 4a
 Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 221 ? Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 2b
 Census 5: 14 Jan 1920, 409 Madison Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 77 SD 3 sheet 8a
 Census 6: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, house carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Section 29 Fredonia, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres

Notes for Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich, widow of John Goodrich and mother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney, died in a Lansing hospital last night Oct. 15, 1949 after a lingering illness. She observed her 92nd birthday anniversary last September 29. Born at Lapeer Sept. 29, 1857, she was one of five daughters of Joseph and Marie Bohnsack. Her father was a member of the Union army in the Civil war and during his absence, the mother and five daughters carried on the farm work at the family homestead.

After her marriage to John Goodrich, the couple established their home in Fredonia township where they lived until sale of the farm a little more than a quarter of a century ago. Then they took up their residence in Marshall, where the husband died about nine years ago. Mrs. Goodrich continued her residence there until she moved to Lansing a few years ago. The family home in Marshall was at 405 Mansion.

Surviving, besides the son here, are three other sons, W. R. and A. J. of Lansing, and H. L. of Tallahassee, Florida, and three daughters, Mrs. William Koenig and Mrs. C. E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing, and Mrs. C. C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

While funeral arrangements have not yet been completed, the services probably will be conducted from the Kelser Funeral home in Marshall at 11 o'clock Tuesday morning. Burial will be in the family plot in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Maria Dorothy Bohnsach:

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1877, Oregon Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Goodrich and Maria Bohnsach are:

- + 7856 i. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich, born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.
- + 7857 ii. William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7858 iii. Arthur Joseph Goodrich, born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 7859 iv. Cyrus John Goodrich, born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 7860 v. Nora Elizabeth Goodrich, born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 7861 vi. Harry Louis Goodrich, born 23 Sep 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1973 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. He married Priscilla May Clark 06 Dec 1921 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; born 11 Apr 1896 in Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine; died 26 Nov 1983 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Harry Louis Goodrich:

Census 2: 02 May 1940, 1323 Meridan Street; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-6 SD 3 sheet 22b
 Census 3: 05 Apr 1950, 530 apartment "A" W. College; Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida ED 37-21 sheet 72
 Occupation: 1921, forester Bangor, Maine
 Occupation 2: 1940, state director CCC Camp Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Occupation 3: 1950, forestry engineer U.S. Forestry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida
 Residence: 1935, Perry, Taylor Co, Florida

More About Priscilla May Clark:

Occupation: 1950, sales lady retail jewelry Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida

Marriage Notes for Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Bangor – Harry L. Goodrich and Miss Priscilla M. Clark, were united in marriage Tuesday morning Dec. 6, 1921 at the Universalist parsonage in this city, the ceremony being performed by R. Ashley A. Smith. Miss Lena Clark, sister of the groom was bridesmaid and Paul Searles best man. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, and for the past year has been engaged in consulting forestry work here. The bride, who is a daughter of Mrs. Estelle M. Thorell of Highland Avenue, has been a valued employee of the New England Telephone Company for several years. After a wedding trip to the home of the groom in Michigan. Mr. and Mrs. Goodrich will reside in this city.

More About Harry Goodrich and Priscilla Clark:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1921, Bangor, Penobscot Co, Maine

- + 7862 vii. Hazel Blanche Goodrich, born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 7863 viii. Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1945 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama. He married Anne Sory Hurst 07 Jun 1938 in Montgomery Co, Alabama; born 19 Jun 1901 in Alabama; died 13 Oct 1985 in Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama.

Notes for Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Brig.-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, until recently commander of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe, died Thursday July 12, 1945 at the Army Air Force Regional hospital at Maxwell Field, Montgomery, Alabama. Army authorities said death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Notification of his death was received here by his brother, Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney.

General Goodrich was a son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall and of the late John Goodrich. He was born near Marshall on Oct. 17, 1894, graduated from the Marshall high school and later clerked in the Maas men's clothing store here. He enlisted in the Army Air Corps to the First World war and rose to the rank of first lieutenant before the armistice. He continued in the service, working his way up to the rank of brigadier-general during the last 27 years.

A short time ago General Goodrich was returned to this country after suffering a heart attack in Europe. Only a few days ago he was awarded the Distinguished Service Medal, which is awarded to persons who, while serving with the army, distinguished themselves by exceptionally meritorious service to the government in a duty of great responsibility. A year ago, he won the Legion of Merit, which was presented by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in Europe.

The DSM was awarded to General Goodrich for his services as commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command, both in England and on the Continent, keeping the Flying Fortresses. Liberators, Lightnings and Mustangs repaired for active service at a rate much greater than was believed possible with the personnel assigned to him.

The rank of brigadier-general was conferred on him early in March, 1944. The silver star of his rank was pinned on him by Maj.-Gen. James H. Doolittle at ceremonies in London. Because of his physical condition, General Goodrich was soon to be retired. He had made plans to visit his mother in Marshall and spend the month of August with a brother, William R. Goodrich of Owosso at his cottage on Crystal Lake, near Frankfort. The family had planned a reunion at the mother's home in Marshall during his visit in Michigan.

Besides his mother and his brothers, Cyrus J. and William R. General Goodrich is survived by his wife, Sory Hurst Goodrich, and a foster son and daughter of Montgomery, Alabama; two other brothers, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Louisiana; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio. Funeral services will be in Montgomery, Alabama.

Posthumous award of the Distinguished Service Medal was made Friday Sept. 14, 1945 to Brig-Gen. Donald R. Goodrich of Marshall, who died July 12 at Maxwell Field hospital at Montgomery, Alabama. The general was a brother of Cyrus J. Goodrich, Battle Creek attorney. The award the nation's third highest honor was presented to General Goodrich's widow, Mrs. Sory Hurst Goodrich, at Montgomery, Alabama, where she is residing with a foster son and daughter. The presentation was by Brig.-Gen. Hume Peabody, commander of the Eastern Flying Training Command. General Goodrich was a former commanding general of the 8th Air Force Service Command in Europe. The medal was awarded for exceptionally meritorious services which "contributed in large part to the successes achieved by the 8th Air Force" in its operations against Germany.

In July 1944. General Goodrich was presented the Legion of Merit by Gen. Dwight D. Eisenhower in recognition of outstanding service in reorganizing the 8th Strategic Air numbers of heavy bombers over Europe. The Legion of Merit is the fourth highest honor the nation may confer on a serviceman. General Goodrich was the son of Mrs. Mary D. Goodrich of Marshall. Besides his brother here, he also is survived by three other brothers, William R. Goodrich of Owosso, Arthur J. Goodrich of Lansing and Harry L. Goodrich of Alexandria, Iowa; and three sisters, Mrs. Viola Koenig and Mrs. Charles E. Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil C. Tuck of Lakewood, Ohio.

Battle Creek, July 15, 1945 - News was received this week of the death of Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, 50, at the army hospital. Maxwell Field, Alabama. He was the son of Mrs. Mary Goodrich of Marshall and a brother of Attorney Cyrus Goodrich of Battle Creek. General Goodrich was born near Marshall. Until recently he was in charge of the 8th Air Force Service Command in England. Death was due to a coronary thrombosis.

1945 - Brig. Gen. Donald R. Goodrich, whose home was at 107 Lexington Road, Montgomery, Alabama, died at the A.A.F. Regional Hospital at Maxwell Field Thursday afternoon. Hospital authorities said, that death resulted from coronary thrombosis. Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the hospital last June 16.

A veteran of 27 years, the general had recently returned from a tour of duty in the European theater of operations where he was commanding general of the 8th Airforce Service Command. For his services there, the War Department recently awarded him the Distinguished Service Cross. Last year he was awarded the Legion of Merit. At the time Gen. Goodrich was admitted to the Maxwell hospital, he was assigned in AAF Reginal Hospital, Miami, Florida.

He was 50 years of age, having been born in Marshall, Michigan, on Oct. 17, 1894. His wife is the former Sory Hurst Hails, of Montgomery. Other surviving are two step-children, Mrs. John Bice and Edward Hails, also of Montgomery. Funeral plans will be announced.

More About Brig. Gen. Donald Reuben Goodrich:

Burial: Jul 1945, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

Census: 03 May 1940, 5357 29th Street; Washington D.C. ED 275-13 SD 1 sheet 11a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Military service 2: brigadier general US Army; awarded Army Distinguished Service Medal during World War II

Occupation: 1917, clerk Phillipson Clothing Company Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, officer U.S. Army Washington D.C.

More About Anne Sory Hurst:

Burial: Oct 1985, Greenwood Cemetery Montgomery, Montgomery Co, Alabama

More About Donald Goodrich and Anne Hurst:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1938, Montgomery Co, Alabama

4112. Maria⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Henry (Cruise) Cruse** 26 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Cruse and Sarah Garnhart. He was born 06 Sep 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1924 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About James Henry (Cruise) Cruse:

Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1920, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter/joiner

More About James Cruse and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Gutekunst and James Cruse is:

+ 7864 i. Homer William⁹ Cruse, born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4114. Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst (Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jan 1857 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John P. Ferguson** 21 Mar 1878 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of ? Ferguson and Elizabeth ?. He was born Jun 1856 in Monroe Co, New York, and died 04 Dec 1929 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Gutekunst:

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About John P. Ferguson:

Census: 23 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 593 with Noble Blossom family

Census 2: 05 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 sheet 230A
 Census 3: 05 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 3a
 Census 4: 30 Apr 1910, 402 Bidwell; 2nd ward Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 11a
 Census 5: 03 Jan 1920, 213 W. Queen; Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California ED 63 SD 8 sheet 2a
 Occupation: 1870, works on farm Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1920, chair maker chair factory Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

More About John Ferguson and Caroline Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 21 Mar 1878, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Gutekunst and John Ferguson are:

- + 7865 i. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson, born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California.
- 7866 ii. Hiram Albert Ferguson, born Bet. 25 Jun 1882 - 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Helen Miller 01 Jan 1908 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Hiram Albert Ferguson:

Burial: 05 Mar 1908, East Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: peritonitis & shock following appendicitis & abscess

More About Hiram Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1908, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 7867 iii. Howard John Ferguson, born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 7868 iv. Earl Melvin Ferguson, born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.
- + 7869 v. Irene F. Ferguson, born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

4116. Johann Phillip (F.)⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 31 Jan 1846 - 1848 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1922. He married **Elizabeth (Libbie) Sergeant** 02 Mar 1875 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1847 in Michigan.

More About Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant:
 Marriage: 02 Mar 1875, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Schaffer and Elizabeth Sergeant are:

- 7870 i. Fred⁹ Schaffer, born 1876 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7871 ii. Matilda Schaffer, born 1877 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

4118. Matilda⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1850 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Thorpe** 06 Mar 1872 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Thorpe and Sarah Lake. He was born 02 Dec 1840 in Lincolnshire, England, and died 12 Dec 1880 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schaffer:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 5 E. Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 6 sheet 11b name shown as Thorp

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 65 Elizabeth Lake Ave; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; 5th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 195 SD 6

sheet 1a name shown as Thorpe

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 79 Elizabeth Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-74 SD 14 sheet 4a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1852, US

Notes for Joseph Thorpe:

History of Oakland County Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Thaddeus De Witt Seeley. Page 653:

Joseph H. Thorpe. Although born and reared to the age of twelve years in England, the late Joseph H. Thorpe was a resident of Pontiac for twenty-eight years, and during that period fully demonstrated his interest in the city and its residents, and is well and favorably remembered by them as a good man, enterprising and progressive in his business and elevated and serviceable in his citizenship. He was as warmly and sincerely devoted to this country as he ever could have been to that of his birth, and his loyalty to Pontiac, Oakland County and the state of Michigan was very decided and cordial.

Mr. Thorpe's life began on December 2, 1840, in Lincolnshire, England, where his parents, Joseph and Sarah (Lake) Thorpe, were also born. The family came to the United States in 1852 and at once located in Pontiac. Here the father was a dealer in livestock and a butcher. He bought ninety acres of land within what are now the city limits, and located in the northwestern part of the municipal domain. On this land he erected a residence and occupied it with the members of his household until March, 1872, when the son Joseph, purchased the place and in the same year also purchased another place. The death of the father occurred on July 29, 1873, The mother died on December 2, of the same year. They had eleven children, of whom only one, their son Charles, the last born of the family, is living. The ten who died were: Mary Ann, William, George, Thomas, Benjamin, John, Eliza, Joseph H., Sarah and Jeremiah. The widow of Joseph now owns and lives in the old family home.

At an early age Joseph 11. Thorpe engaged in the butchering business in Detroit, but after carrying it on for a few years he returned to Pontiac and became the buyer for the shop. He bought cattle steadily and also fed great numbers on the home farm for the custom at the Pontiac market kept first by his father and afterward by himself. In this way he made the business very active and at the same time more profitable than if he had been obliged to depend on outside sources for this stock. While he conducted the meat market it was the leading one in the city and the most popular and best patronized, for the goods were always first class and the prices always just what they ought to be.

On March 6, 1872, Mr. Thorpe was married to Miss Matilda Schaeffer, a daughter of John and Barbara (Gauss) Schaeffer, natives of Germany. Mrs. Thorpe was born in Wurtemberg in the Fatherland, October 14, 1850, and was brought to the United States by her parents in the spring of 1852. The family came over in a sailing vessel which was fifty-two days on the voyage, and as this was so extended the supply of provisions ran low and all the passengers were put on short rations. On their arrival in this country the parents located at Ann Arbor in this state. The father was a weaver by trade, but here he was in the employ of the Michigan Central Railroad for twenty-five years. Two children were born in the family: Mrs. Thorpe and her brother Henry, who is now a resident of Denver, Colorado. Mr. Schaeffer was the mother's second husband. She was first married to John P. Frank, and by that marriage she became -the mother of one child, her son Phillip. Her second husband gave him the name of Philip Frank Schaeffer, and under that name he is now living and in business in Buffalo, New York.

Joseph H. Thorpe and his wife had three children. Elizabeth was born on March 26, 1873, and is still living with her mother. She is a teacher of music and has studied in Detroit, Ann Arbor, Pontiac and three years in Europe. Fred was born on March 8, 1875, and is a machinist. Joseph H., whose life began on June 24, 1877, is engaged in the sporting goods business in Pontiac. In their several localities and occupations the children all emulate the enterprise and progressiveness of their father in business and the high character and stern sense of duty of both their parents, giving their several communities excellent examples of the best American citizenship. The father was a Democrat in political faith and allegiance and one of the most effective workers for his party in this county. His religious affiliation was with the Presbyterian Church, of which Mrs. Thorpe is a member. At his death on the 12th of December, 1880, the people of Oakland County mourned the loss of one of their best citizens, and now they revere his memory according to the same estimate.

More About Joseph Thorpe:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, White Lake Road; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 269 SD 3 sheet 25 name shown as Thorp

Military service: 1863, 5th Congressional District, Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Matilda Schaffer:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1872, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Schaffer and Joseph Thorpe are:

- 7872 i. Elizabeth⁹ Thorpe, born 26 Mar 1873 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1945 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Thorpe:

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, music teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, piano & organ teacher Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 7873 ii. Frederick Thorpe, born 08 Mar 1875 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1922 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Thorpe:

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, machinist automobile factory Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist inspector Samson Tractor Company Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

- + 7874 iii. Joseph Henry Thorpe, born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4119. Henry C.⁸ Schaffer (Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1932 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Flora B. Parent**, daughter of Thomas Parent. She was born 25 Mar 1866, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Henry C. Schaffer:

Residence: Denver, Colorado

Children of Henry Schaffer and Flora Parent are:

- 7875 i. Barbara⁹ Schafer, born Aft. 1885.

- 7876 ii. George Schafer, born Aug 1899 in Michigan.

4120. John M.⁸ Schafer (Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1856 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1919 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Jenkins** 25 Nov 1889 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lyman Jenkins and Zina Van Gorder. She was born 21 Jun 1866 in Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1930 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Schafer:

Burial: Oct 1919, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About Laura Jenkins:

Burial: Sep 1930, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section F

More About John Schafer and Laura Jenkins:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1889, Parshallburg, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Schafer and Laura Jenkins are:

- + 7877 i. Lyman Christian⁹ Schafer, born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone,

- + 7878 ii. Jackson Co, Michigan.
Russell Jenkins (Schaffer) Schaeffer, born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan.

4124. Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer (Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1867 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1962 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John Nelson Horton** 07 Mar 1894 in Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of John Horton and Harriet Pratt. He was born 02 Feb 1867 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1943 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Sophia Schaefer:

Burial: Feb 1962, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Nov 1943, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About John Horton and Martha Schaefer:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1894, Shiawassee Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Schaefer and John Horton are:

- | | | |
|--------|------|---|
| + 7879 | i. | Perl ⁹ Horton, born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. |
| + 7880 | ii. | Beulah Mattie Horton, born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. |
| + 7881 | iii. | Carl Horton, born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. |
| 7882 | iv. | John Nelson Horton, born 19 Apr 1911 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1996 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Mildred Boursmith; born 10 Mar 1913 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1994 in Meas, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married (2) Geraldine Ruth Hawkins Sanders 25 Mar 1939 in Indiana; born 27 Aug 1908 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1971 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. |

More About John Nelson Horton:

Burial: Aug 1996, Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Mildred Boursmith:

Burial: Mar 1994. Pine Tree Cemetery Corunna. Shiawassee Co. Michigan

More About John Horton and Geraldine Sanders:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1945, Shiawassee Co. Michigan

Marriage: 25 Mar 1939, Indiana

4125. Dora⁸ Schaefer (Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 Aug 1869 - 1870 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **James Woodruffe Collard** 04 Apr 1889 in Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Edward Collard and Caroline Smith. He was born 28 Jan 1867 in Paddington, Greater London, England, and died 07 Jan 1928 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Schaefer:

Burial: Jul 1937. West Haven Cemetery New Haven. Shiawassee Co. Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b living w/ son-in-law Ira E. Farley's family

More About James Woodruffe Collard:

Burial: Jan 1928, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 18 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co. Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1910, farmer New Haven, Shiawassee Co. Michigan

More About James Collard and Dora Schaefer:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1889, Shiawassee, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Schaefer and James Collard are:

- + 7883 i. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Collard, born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7884 ii. Mirtie Collard, born 22 Nov 1891 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 1893 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Mirtie Collard:

Burial: Jun 1893, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7885 iii. Flossie A. Collard, born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7886 iv. Earl Collard, born 22 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Corinda Mae Dean 07 Mar 1934 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 29 May 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1955 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Collard:

Burial: Aug 1956, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section L

More About Earl Collard and Corinda Dean:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1934, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 7887 v. Floyd Laverne Collard, born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 7888 vi. baby Collard, born 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1903 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About baby Collard:

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 7889 vii. Ermal Delain Collard, born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 7890 viii. Clarence Elder Collard, born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

4130. Katharine⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1916 in Eisingen, Pforzheim, Germany. She married **(2) Johann Christian Gutekunst** 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Katharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Gutekunst is:

- 7891 i. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharine Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 7892 i. Katharine⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1963 in Koenigsbach, Germany.
- 7893 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 10 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4131. Barbara⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Bernhard⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug

1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Gutekunst** 09 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Christina Schmelzle. He was born 23 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: shoemaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 7894 i. Gottlob⁹ Gutekunst, born 24 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7895 ii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 03 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7896 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1947 in Eisingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Frey 18 May 1907 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Frey and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 May 1907, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 7897 iv. Christian Gutekunst, born 31 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7898 v. Christine Gutekunst, born 27 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1953 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Munderich 04 May 1912 in Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Christian Munderich and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1912, Pforzheim, Kirchheim, Germany

- 7899 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 16 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7900 vii. Marie Gutekunst, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7901 viii. Christian Gutekunst, born 18 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1915 in Lazarett, Germany.

4142. Johann Jakob⁸ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1848 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Caroline Barbara Burch**. She was born 17 Jun 1854 in Germany, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Kuechle** 1876, daughter of Phillip Kuechle and Anna Rein. She was born Jun 1852 in Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle:

Marriage: 1876

Children of Johann Buchfink and Caroline Kuechle are:

- 7902 i. Rachael (Rose)⁹ Buchfink, born 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married Harry J. Berry 14 Sep 1900 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 1869 in Wisconsin; died Aft. 1940.

More About Harry Berry and Rachael Buchfink:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1900, Essex, Ontario, Canada

- 7903 ii. Ida May Buchfink, born 28 May 1877 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1927 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Charles Robert Ford 22 Jun 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born Jun 1865 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ida May Buchfink:

Children: 1910, none

More About Charles Robert Ford:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ father Ransom Ford's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 34 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Ford and Ida Buchfink:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 7904 iii. Caroline Buchfink, born 06 Apr 1879 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7905 iv. Mollie (Maggie) Buchfink, born 04 Dec 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1964 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 7906 v. Edward Carl Buchfink, born 29 Sep 1885 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Carl Buchfink:

Burial: 10 Aug 1915, Mt. Evergreen Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide, revolver wound to head

- 7907 vi. George William Buchfink, born 21 Dec 1887 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1963 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Florence C. Carlson 22 Nov 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1898 in Michigan; died 27 Feb 1984 in Michigan.

More About George Buchfink and Florence Carlson:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 7908 vii. John Jacob Buchfink, born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4143. Johann Georg⁸ Buchfink (Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1851 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Louise Caroline (Carrie) Rockinger** 02 Oct 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. She was born 07 Oct 1848 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Minnie Bender** 23 Aug 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Binder and Wilhelmina Roeckinger. She was born 15 Apr 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Buchfink:

Burial: 20 Dec 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardine endocarditis

Emigration: 02 Oct 1854, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 19 Oct 1854, arrived port New York, New York

More About Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Bender:

Burial: 14 Jan 1938, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accidental asphyxiation by gas

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 310 N. Liberty Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 14 Jan 1920, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 10b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 707 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

More About Johann Buchfink and Minnie Bender:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1899, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Buchfink and Louise Rockinger are:

- 7909 i. Kate⁹ Buchfink, born 1872 in Michigan; died 28 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Kate Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diptheria

- 7910 ii. Roza Buchfink, born 1873 in Michigan; died Aft. 1890.
7911 iii. Minne Buchfink, born 02 May 1876 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1977. She married (1) Nathan G. Davis 07 Sep 1899 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 02 Jul 1869; died 18 Dec 1928 in Bedford, Bedford Co, Virginia. She married (2) Howard Gilbert Raymond 04 Jun 1910 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1885 in Osceola Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1947 in New York City, Manhattan, New York.

More About Nathan Davis and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1899, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Howard Raymond and Minne Buchfink:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1910, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 7912 iv. William Buchfink, born 1880 in Springport, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1885 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About William Buchfink:
Cause of Death: diphtheria

4149. Anna Maria⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1934 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Koch** 20 Aug 1892 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Michael Koch and Anna Wurst. He was born 14 Jan 1864 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1925 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Anna Maria Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, Ames-White Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3b living w/ Carl Bauer's family

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 1889, US

Residence: 1925, 113 N. Pear; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Chambers Prairie Road; Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington ED 310 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 202 2nd Street; 2nd ward Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington ED 383 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, lumber piler door & sash factory Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1925, laborer Olympia Door Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

More About Johann Koch and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1892, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Maria Vogt is:

- 7913 i. Christian Friedrich (Vogt)⁹ Koch, born 20 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1933 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington. He married Katherine Borth 09 Jan 1904 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; born 09 Jan 1883 in Russia; died 01 Feb 1940 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

More About Christian Friedrich (Vogt) Koch:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 04 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b name shown as Fred C. Cook

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, 4th Street; Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 1-11 SD 9 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer elevator Lind, Adams Co, Washington

More About Katherine Borth:
Burial: Feb 1940, Lind Cemetery Lind, Adams Co, Washington plot 226

More About Christian Koch and Katherine Borth:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1904, Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Anna Vogt and Johann Koch are:

- + 7914 i. Christian⁹ Koch, born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 7915 ii. Edwin Koch, born Bet. Nov 1894 - 18 Sep 1896 in Michigan; died 27 Jun 1901 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington.

4150. Christian⁸ Vogt (Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Marie Krehbiel** 28 Mar 1895 in Ritzville, Adams Co, Washington, daughter of Christian Krehbiel and Magdalena Dester. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Christian Vogt:

Christian Vogt is a native of Hochdorf, Kingdom of Wurtemberg, Germany, born October 11, 1859. He is now a prosperous farmer residing three and a half miles northeast of Lind. His father was John F. and his mother Katherine (Reichart) Vogt, both lifelong residents of Germany. Mr. Vogt's grandfather, Jacob Reichart, served in four different wars as a soldier: those of 1803, 1806 and 1809 with Austria and with Napoleon, and the war of 1812 with Russia.

Our subject is one of only two surviving children of a family of seven. He has a sister, Mary, married to Jacob Koch, living in Lind. Early in his boyhood Mr. Vogt attended school, but at the age of fourteen he left school to learn the stone cutter's trade. He worked at his trade continuously until arriving at the age of twenty, when he entered the German army. He remained in the army two years, and in 1882 came to America, located in Michigan where he lived five years then came to Ritzville in March, 1887. From Ritzville he went to Walla Walla, where he worked on a farm until October of the same year. Then he returned to Ritzville and took a homestead eight miles southwest of town, which seven years later he sold in order to purchase his present home. Here he has five hundred and forty acres, four hundred and fifty of which are under cultivation, well improved with good buildings, a fine orchard, et cetera, and an abundance of water.

Mr. Vogt is an active Democrat, and an energetic worker in matters of education. He has assisted in organizing two school districts in his county, and is at the present writing director of his school district. He is a member of the M. W. A. fraternity, and a lifelong follower of the Lutheran faith.

In 1895, occurred the marriage of Christian Vogt to Mary Krehbiel, daughter of Christian and Magdalena (Dester) Krehbiel, natives of Germany, who came to America in 1882. The parents lived first in Illinois, later in Kansas, and finally, in 1891, came to Washington, where they farmed until they died and were both buried in Adams County. They were parents often children, eight of whom are living, Katherine, Jacob, Christian, John, Daniel, Mary, Magdalena and Susana. Mr. and Mrs. Vogt have five children, Susana, Waldemer, Oscar, Magdelina, and Luise. Mr. Vogt is a member of the Mennonite church.

More About Christian Vogt:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 3 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington ED 244 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Marie Krehbiel:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1895, Ritzvill, Adams Co, Washington

Children of Christian Vogt and Marie Krehbiel are:

- + 7916 i. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt, born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington; died 20 Oct 1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 7917 ii. Christian Waldemar Vogt, born 27 Jun 1898 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Apr 1976 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian Waldemar Vogt:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansdale, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farm laborer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- 7918 iii. Oscar Roland Vogt, born 27 May 1900 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died Aug 1982 in Frederick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sara Faust Hallman Aft. 1930; born 13 May 1901 in Collegeville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1982.

More About Oscar Roland Vogt:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, clerk garage Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

More About Oscar Vogt and Sara Hallman:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- + 7919 iv. Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt, born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7920 v. Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt, born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington; died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7921 vi. John Frederick Vogt, born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 7922 vii. Hubert Augustus Vogt, born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington; died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4153. Friederike⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1920. She married **Georg Walz** 22 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Walz and Rosina Schuh. He was born 19 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1900.

More About Georg Walz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2570) Georg Walz.

4163. Johannes⁸ Walz (Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Katz** 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Walz:

Occupation: railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bef. 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1901 - 1908, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Aft. 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Walz and Katharine Katz are:

- + 7923 i. Adolf⁹ Walz, born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 7924 ii. Emma Walz, born 08 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7925 iii. Richard Walz, born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Rauser, twin 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7926 iv. Anna Barbara Walz, born 28 Mar 1904 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1951 in Ulm, Germany. She married Stefan Josef Mader 20 Jul 1940 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1898.

More About Stefan Mader and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1940, Ulm, Germany

4165. Marie Caroline⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christof Schmelzlen and Euphrosina Denger. He was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and Christian Schmelzle are:

- + 7927 i. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle, born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7928 ii. ? Schmelzle, born 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7929 iii. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4168. Karl August⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Karoline Jedele** 16 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Jakobine Bross** 01 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Bross and Elisabetha Herbstreit. She was born 19 Mar 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Christiane Bross:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Karoline Jedele are:

- 7930 i. Friederike⁹ Walz, born 07 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 7931 ii. Friedrich Walz, born 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pula Elsa Glaeser 23 Apr 1949 in Floeha, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Friedrich Walz and Pula Glaeser:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1949, Floeha, Sachsen, Germany

Children of Karl Walz and Christiane Bross are:

- 7932 i. Karl⁹ Walz, born 26 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7933 ii. Paul Walz, born 14 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Frank 20 Nov 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1974 in Reichenau, Germany.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7934 iii. Albert Walz, born 04 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1987 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Johanna Schill 25 Jun 1942 in Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Walz and Lydia Schill:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1942, Sulzbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

- + 7935 iv. Wilhelmine Walz, born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
7936 v. Johannes Walz, born 06 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1971 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
7937 vi. Fanny Walz, born 27 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Adolf Bluemle 20 Mar 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Bluemle and Fanny Walz:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 7938 vii. Ulrich Walz, born 27 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Kaupp 30 Nov 1937 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Ulrich Walz and Barbara Kaupp:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1937, Wurtemberg

- 7939 viii. Christiane Walz, born 18 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1983 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wilhelm Stengelin 13 Jan 1943 in Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Stengelin and Christiane Walz:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1943, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 7940 ix. Elizabeth Walz, born 01 Nov 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4176. Wilhelmine⁸ Walz (Karl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Braun** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Walz and Friedrich Braun are:

- 7941 i. Paul Friedrich⁹ Braun, born 11 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1966 in Benningen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
7942 ii. Julie Braun, born 22 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 7943 iii. Christian Braun, born 03 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7944 iv. Carl Ludwig Braun, born 17 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7945 v. Anna Braun, born 28 Jul 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ruprecht Zuerny 24 Oct 1921 in Birmenstorf, Switzerland; born Aft. 1886.
- More About Ruprecht Zuerny and Anna Braun:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1921, Birmenstorf, Switzerland
- 7946 vi. Friedrich Braun, born 06 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1968 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Beutler 21 Aug 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.
- More About Friedrich Braun and Pauline Beutler:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1923, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 7947 vii. Eugen Braun, born 15 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Byern 12 Sep 1953 in Hannover, Germany; born Aft. 1895.
- More About Eugen Braun and Ilse Byern:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1953, Hannover, Germany
- 7948 viii. Richard Braun, born 12 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1978 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Magdalena Natterer 29 Jul 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.
- More About Richard Braun and Marie Natterer:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7949 ix. Fridolin Braun, born 28 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7950 x. Wilhelm Braun, born 13 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7951 xi. Karl Braun, born 25 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7952 xii. Luise Friederike Braun, born 06 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gottlob Betz 03 Jun 1933 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 07 Jun 1906 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Gottlob Betz:
Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Albert Betz and Luise Braun:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1933, Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 7953 xiii. Hermann Braun, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1974 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margot Gerda Schneider 29 Aug 1968 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Braun and Margot Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1968, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 7954 xiv. Katharina Braun, born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4184. Christina Katharina⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Wilhelm Kaz** 18 May 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Anna Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1814 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Wilhelm Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 18 May 1841, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1708) Johann Wilhelm Kaz.

4185. Martin⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Vogt** 03 Oct 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. She was born 08 Jan 1818 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1848, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2019) Anna Maria Vogt.

4186. Rosina⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1820 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christoph Hauser** Aft. 1839 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1811.

More About Christoph Hauser and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1839, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Vogt and Christoph Hauser is:

7955 i. Dorothea⁹ Hauser, born 08 Nov 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4189. Franz Jakob⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Gutekunst** 25 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Rauschenberger. She was born 28 Sep 1831 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1854, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Vogt and Elisabetha Gutekunst are:

- 7956 i. Konrad⁹ Vogt, born 05 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7957 ii. Katharina Vogt, born 12 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7958 iii. Jakob Vogt, born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7959 iv. Elisabetha Vogt, born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7960 v. Christina Vogt, born 21 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7961 vi. Katharina Vogt, born 24 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7962 vii. Konrad Vogt, born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7963 viii. baby Vogt, born 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7964 ix. August Vogt, born 12 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1924 in Winterthur, Germany. He married Anna Barbara Weber 20 Aug 1894 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About August Vogt and Anna Weber:
Marriage: 20 Aug 1894, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 7965 x. Maria Vogt, born 07 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7966 xi. baby Vogt, born 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4190. Albrecht⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Single** 27 Nov 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Michael Single. She was born 21 Apr 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albrecht Vogt:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albrecht Vogt and Elisabetha Single are:

- + 7967 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Vogt, born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7968 ii. Karl Wilhelm Vogt, born 26 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7969 iii. Robert Vogt, born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7970 iv. Louise Vogt, born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7971 v. Carl Wilhelm Vogt, born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Eberhard 29 Apr 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Carl Vogt and Katharina Eberhard:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 7972 vi. Adoline Vogt, born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4191. Johann Konrad⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Mast** 08 Jan 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mast and Anna Faessle. She was born 11 Dec 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Vogt:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Vogt and Christina Mast:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast are:

- 7973 i. Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1915 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Fritz Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1848.

More About ? Fritz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1874, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 7974 ii. Christian Albrecht Vogt, born 09 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7975 iii. Konrad August Vogt, born 01 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosina Schock 25 Mar 1890 in Jagstheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Konrad Vogt and Rosina Schock:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Jagstheim, Wurtemberg

- 7976 iv. Christian Vogt, born 04 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7977 v. Christian Vogt, born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7978 vi. Friedrich Vogt, born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 7979 vii. Pauline Vogt, born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 7980 viii. baby Vogt, born 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 7981 ix. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4192. Dorothea⁸ Vogt (Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1900 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Christian Heinrich Kirn** 1857. He was born 13 Oct 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Bauer** 16 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bauer and Sophia Sindlinger. He was born 22 Mar 1837 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kirn and Dorothea Vogt:
Friends: 1857

More About Christian Bauer and Dorothea Vogt:
Marriage: 16 May 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Dorothea Vogt and Christian Kirn is:

- 7982 i. Christian Heinrich⁹ Kirn, born 26 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Schmid 19 Feb 1883 in Gipf/Aargau; born Aft. 1856.

More About Christian Heinrich Kirn:
Occupation: carpenter

More About Christian Kirn and Anna Schmid:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1883, Gipf/Aargau

4193. Johann Georg⁸ Faissler (Christoph⁷, Sara⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1825 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 May 1896 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Schmid** 06 May 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 May 1827 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1892 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid:
Marriage: 06 May 1851, Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Faissler and Katharina Schmid are:

- 7983 i. Johannes⁹ Faissler, born 14 Dec 1851 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 08 Jun 1865 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7984 ii. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 24 Jun 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Abt. 05 Oct 1853 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 7985 iii. Elisabetha Katharine Faissler, born 22 Jul 1856 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Heinrich Groezinger 26 Mar 1883 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1849.

More About Christian Groezinger and Elisabetha Faissler:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Wurtemberg

- 7986 iv. Georg Friederich Faissler, born 15 Jan 1858 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Magdalena Eisenhart 16 Feb 1882 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Georg Faissler and Magdalena Eisenhart:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1882, Wurtemberg

- 7987 v. Johann Georg Faissler, born 29 Aug 1861 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Heinrike Bader 12 Jul 1887 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Faissler and Heinrike Bader:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1887, Wurtemberg

- 7988 vi. Maria Agnes Faissler, born 13 Aug 1864 in Dachtal, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friederich Embele 30 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1857.

More About Johann Embele and Maria Faissler:
Marriage: 30 May 1898, Wurtemberg

4195. Jakob Friedrich⁸ Faissler (Christoph⁷, Sara⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1828 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1879 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Baitinger** 17 Jan 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1827 in Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1907 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1854, Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Faissler and Anna Baitinger are:

- 7989 i. Johann Jakob⁹ Faissler, born 21 Nov 1854 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7990 ii. Christoph Friedrich Faissler, born 25 May 1856 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7991 iii. Anna Regina Faissler, born 28 Aug 1857 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7992 iv. baby Faissler, born 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1859 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7993 v. Anna Maria Faissler, born 25 Nov 1860 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7994 vi. Salome Faissler, born 13 Apr 1862 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1935 in Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich ? 28 Apr 1885 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1855.

More About Wilhelm ? and Salome Faissler:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1885, Wurtemberg

- 7995 vii. Christina Barbara Faissler, born 26 Apr 1864 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1925 in Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Luz 22 Jun 1890 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1858.

More About Jakob Luz and Christina Faissler:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1890, Wurtemberg

- 7996 viii. Johann Balthas Faissler, born 02 Feb 1866 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1875 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7997 ix. Johann Georg Faissler, born 07 Jun 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1868 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
7998 x. Christian Heinrich Faissler, born 26 Sep 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Bisser 15 Feb 1890; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Faissler and Anna Bisser:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1890

- 7999 xi. Anna Katharina Faissler, born 05 Mar 1873 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1874 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4198. Rosina Katharina⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1836 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1902. She married **Johann David Egeler** 25 Jul 1864 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 24 Feb 1826, and died 31 Jan 1906.

More About Johann Egeler and Rosina Plaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1864, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Rosina Plaz and Johann Egeler is:

- + 8000 i. Wilhelm⁹ Egeler, born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1925.

4199. Johannes⁸ Plaz (Johannes⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1837 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1881 in US. He married **Maria Catharina Mayer** 17 May 1874 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Apr 1854 in Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer:

Marriage: 17 May 1874, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Plaz and Maria Mayer are:

- 8001 i. Wilhelm⁹ Platz, born 07 Sep 1877 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8002 ii. Gottlieb Platz, born 07 Aug 1879 in Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4206. Barbara⁸ Herneisen (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1828 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Johann Georg Hepperle**. He was born 12 Mar 1824 in Neidlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1898 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Barbara Herneisen and Johann Hepperle are:

- + 8003 i. Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle, born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8004 ii. Sophia Barbara Hepperle, born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8005 iii. Amelia Hepperle, born 1853 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1860.
- 8006 iv. George Hepperle, born 27 Apr 1854 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Aug 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8007 v. John Hepperle, born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8008 vi. William Christian Hepperle, born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

4207. Fredericka⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Eby Foltz** 1862. He was born 31 Aug 1830 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Eby Foltz:

Military service: E. 203 Pennsylvania infantry Civil War

More About John Foltz and Fredericka Hernisey:

Marriage: 1862

Child of Fredericka Hernisey and John Foltz is:

- + 8009 i. Harry F.⁹ Foltz, born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.

4208. Catharine⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1843 in Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Millard A. Sellers** 1865 in Pennsylvania. He was born 13 Oct 1835 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1914 in Carlisle, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Millard A. Sellers:

Millard Sellers died on Thursday Oct. 1, 1914 in Harrisburg, aged seventy-seven years. Death was caused by epilepsy. Deceased formerly lived near Bainbridge, but for many years Royalton had been mhis hoe. The widow and several children survive, among them being Mrs. Anna Kupp, of Bainbridge.

More About Millard Sellers and Catharine Hernisey:

Marriage: 1865, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Hernisey and Millard Sellers are:

- + 8010 i. John Frederick⁹ Sellers, born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8011 ii. Mary Catherine Sellers, born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8012 iii. Sarah A. Sellers, born 1869 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8013 iv. Jennie R. Sellers, born 31 Mar 1872 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1956 in Chambersburg, Franklin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Richard Burley.
- + 8014 v. Carrie Sellers, born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8015 vi. Bird Sellers, born 1876 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8016 vii. William Franklin Sellers, born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8017 viii. Annie V. Sellers, born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 8018 ix. May Sellers, born Mar 1894 in Pennsylvania.

4209. John⁸ Hirnisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1848 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1927 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Susan B. Bletz** Aft. 1869. She was born 05 Jun 1851 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Amelia S. Stradtman** 22 Jun 1895 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 10 Jul 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz:

Marriage: Aft. 1869

More About John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1895, Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirnisey and Susan Bletz are:

- + 8019 i. Edith⁹ Hirnisey, born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8020 ii. Catharine Hirnisey, born 09 Jun 1872 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Apr 1954 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Joseph H. Reed 17 Aug 1906 in Welland, Ontario, Canada; born 31 Jan 1864 in Christiana, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1960 in Mountville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Joseph H. Reed:

Occupation: fireman Pennsylvania Railroaad

More About Joseph Reed and Catharine Hirnisey:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1906, Welland, Ontario, Canada

- 8021 iii. John Bletz Hirnisey, born 21 Jul 1877 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Dec 1925 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8022 iv. Anna L. Hirnisey, born 08 Nov 1885 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1975 in York Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8023 v. Elizabeth Francis Hirnisey, born 26 Mar 1888 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1962 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8024 vi. Viola Miriam Hirnisey, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Nov 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hirnisey and Amelia Stradtman are:

- 8025 i. Edwin Stradtman⁹ Hirnisey, born 13 Jul 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1969.
- + 8026 ii. Wilhelmina (Minnie) Hirnisey, born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8027 iii. Elwood Andrew Hirnisey, born 21 Apr 1900 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Oct 1980 in Washington D.C.. He married Sigma Marie Anderson 27 Dec 1938; born 17 May 1902 in Aalborg, Denmark.

More About Elwood Hirnisey and Sigma Anderson:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1938

- + 8028 iv. Helen Phoebe Hirnisey, born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

4211. Jacob⁸ Hernisey (Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died Bef. 1910. He married **Sarah Jane Hall**. She was born 04 Nov 1857 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1936 in Manor, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Jacob Hernisey and Sarah Hall are:

- 8029 i. Frank⁹ Hernisey.
- 8030 ii. Anna Mary Hernisey, born 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8031 iii. John Frederick Hernisey, born Dec 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8032 iv. Grace Hernisey, born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4212. Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Jul 1833 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1902 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Catherine Youtz**. She was born Apr 1840 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Nov 1901 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Christian (Herneisey) Hirneisen:

Census 2: 15 Jun 1880, West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 2 sheet 15

Occupation: 1880, foreman on Pennsylvania Railroad West Donegal Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Christian Hirneisen and Catherine Youtz are:

- 8033 i. Isabella⁹ Herneisey, born 1859 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8034 ii. Andrew Herneisey, born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8035 iii. Henry Herneisey, born 1867 in Pennsylvania.
- 8036 iv. Ellen Herneisey, born 15 Oct 1868 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1906 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married John J. Hallman 30 Apr 1888 in Lebanon, Pennsylvania; born 25 Jun 1857 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1927 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hallman and Ellen Herneisey:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1888, Lebanon, Pennsylvania

- 8037 v. Elijah Herneisey, born 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 8038 vi. Fejina Herneisey, born 1873 in Pennsylvania.
- 8039 vii. Lizzie Herneisey, born 1875 in Pennsylvania.
- 8040 viii. Annie Herneisey, born 1879 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Foreman.
- 8041 ix. Christian Sylvester Herneisey, born 18 Sep 1881 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Nov 1950 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

4213. Gottlob (Gutlope)⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1836 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1919 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas. He married **Amanda ?**. She was born 1845 in Pennsylvania.

Children of Gottlob Hirneisen and Amanda ? are:

- 8042 i. Henretta⁹ Hearinsey, born 1864 in Illinois.
- 8043 ii. George Hearinsey, born 1866 in Illinois; died 01 Jun 1939 in Fredonia, Wilson Co, Kansas.
- 8044 iii. John Hearinsey, born 1868 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.
- 8045 iv. Harry Hearinsey, born 1870 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois.

4215. Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1838 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880 in Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Andrews** Aft. 1856. He was born 26 Feb 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Anna Maria Hirneisen:

Emigration: 1846, left port Antwerp on ship "Orando"

Emigration 2: 28 Dec 1846, arrived port New York

Notes for Jacob Andrews:

Jacob Andrews, aged 74 years, died at Philadelphia April 15, 1910, from a complication of diseases. Mr. Andrew was born in Newville, Lancaster, where he resided until he moved to Royalton. He was employed by the Pennsylvania Railroad Company as a track foreman and assistant supervisor of the Philadelphia division.

He is survived by a widow, three sons, Harry, of Falmouth; George, of Reading; Charles, of Harrisburg; three daughter, Mrs. T.K. Stipe, of Middletown; Mrs. William Gump, of Harrisburg; Mrs. Maggie Danner, of Philadelphia, and two sisters, Mrs. Mary Miller and Mrs. Samuel Mateer, of Royalton. The funeral was held this afternoon. Interment in Fernwood cemetery, Philadelphia.

More About Jacob Andrews:

Census 2: 1870, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1880, Londonderry, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jacob Andrews and Anna Hirneisen:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Anna Hirneisen and Jacob Andrews are:

- + 8046 i. William⁹ Andrews, born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8047 ii. Emma Andrews, born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8048 iii. George W. Andrews, born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York.
- 8049 iv. John Andrews, born 1866 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1880.
- + 8050 v. Ella Andrews, born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1916.
- 8051 vi. Alice Andrews, born Nov 1869 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1870.
- 8052 vii. Margaret (Maggie) Andrews, born 02 Aug 1872 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John K. Danner 02 Jun 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Aug 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Oct 1940.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Andrews:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of left breast (mastectomy); myocarditis

More About John K. Danner:

Census: 1900, 626 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1920, 2232 4th; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, fireman railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1910, locomotive engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1920, engineerfreight Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Danner and Margaret Andrews:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1904, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 8053 viii. Harry Andrews, born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8054 ix. Charles Andrews, born 07 Apr 1879 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1952.

More About Charles Andrews:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 646 Reily Street; 7th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania IED 74 SD 14 sheet 17a living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family

Census 2: 1920, 4th Street; 10th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania living w/ brother-in-law John Danner's family

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 311 Spruce Street; 3rd ward Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 22-82 SD 19 sheet 32q

Census 5: 01 Apr 1950, 42 E. Farnum Street; Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 75-19 sheet 3 lodger w/ Amy V. Bard

Occupation: 1910, fireman locomotive Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, freight engineer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

4216. Johann Georg (Hirneisen)⁸ Hirneise (Andreas⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Regina Barbara Haeussler**, daughter of Johannes Haeussler and Maria Weiler. She was born 28 Feb 1813 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1866.

More About Johann Georg (Hirneisen) Hirneise:

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 397 names shown as Harnisey

Occupation: 1860, saddler Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Hirneise and Regina Haeussler are:

- 8055 i. baby⁹ Hirneise, born 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8056 ii. Pauline Hirneise, born 16 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8057 iii. baby Hirneise, born 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4217. Elizabeth⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1841 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1928 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry R. Andrews**. He was born 25 Oct 1841, and died 27 Aug 1904.

Child of Elizabeth Hirneisen and Henry Andrews is:

- 8058 i. Charles E.⁹ Andrews, born 14 Aug 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 09 May 1926 in Enola, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married Mae A. ?.

4218. Frederika⁸ Hirneisen (Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1842 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1921 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Foltz**. He was born 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1907 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Frederika Hirneisen and John Foltz are:

- 8059 i. Harry⁹ Foltz, born 1866 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Oct 1907.
- + 8060 ii. John E. Foltz, born 1889 in Pennsylvania.

4221. Catherine⁸ Hemling (Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 04 Jul 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Dussinger**. He was born 26 Aug 1832 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henry Dussinger:

Census: 13 Jun 1860, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 343 worth \$50

Census 2: 02 Aug 1870, Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 483 worth \$150

Census 3: 1880, Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farm laborer Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Catherine Hemling and Henry Dussinger are:

- + 8061 i. Susannah⁹ Dussinger, born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8062 ii. Catharine Dussinger, born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8063 iii. Abraham Dussinger, born 1861 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4222. Cyrus⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1834 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Dec 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Buffenmyer** Aft. 1856. She was born 27 Jan 1837 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Mar 1916 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Cyrus Hirneisen:

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania page 265b living w/ John Brulacaher's family; name shown as Harneisen

Occupation: 1850, laborer Elizabeth Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: stone cutter & farmer

More About Sarah Buffenmyer:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

More About Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer:

Marriage: Aft. 1856

Children of Cyrus Hirneisen and Sarah Buffenmyer are:

- + 8064 i. Susan⁹ Hirneisen, born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8065 ii. George Buffenmyer (Hirneisen) Hirneisen, born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 8066 iii. Sarah Hirneisen, born 02 Sep 1864 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1938 in Pennsylvania. She married Henry Shealer 1884; born 03 Jun 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 1957 in Pennsylvania.

More About Sarah Hirneisen:

Burial: Feb 1938, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer:

Burial: 1957, Mt. Lebanon Cemetery IEbanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Census: Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: farmer Mt. Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Henry Shealer and Sarah Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1884

- 8067 iv. Adam B. Hirneisen, born 05 Nov 1865 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Dec 1951 in Pennsylvania. He married (1) Clara Jacoby 12 Mar 1887 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 Sep 1868; died 30 Aug 1896. He married (2) Mary Wealand 1900; born 28 Mar 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1963.

More About Adam B. Hirneisen:

Burial: Dec 1951, Mellingers Cemetery Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: beer & soft drink distributor Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Hirneisen and Clara Jacoby:

Marriage: 12 Mar 1887, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Adam Hirneisen and Mary Wealand:

Marriage: 1900

- + 8068 v. Daniel B. Hirneisen, born 07 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 1942.

4223. Elias⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1836 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 31 Jan 1914 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Julia Hehnl** Jun 1859. She was born 15 Sep 1828 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnl:
Marriage: Jun 1859

Children of Elias Hirneisen and Julia Hehnl are:

- 8069 i. Mary (Polly)⁹ Hirneisen, born 20 Jun 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8070 ii. Samuel Hirneisen, born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8071 iii. Susanna Hirneisen, born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8072 iv. John H. Hirneisen, born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1954 in Gougesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

4224. Daniel Geistweit⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1839 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Priscilla Miller** 1865. She was born 15 Apr 1848 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Nov 1922 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller:
Marriage: 1865

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Priscilla Miller are:

- + 8073 i. Fianna⁹ Hirneisen, born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8074 ii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1867 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Feb 1891. He married Martha Leisey 1889; born 07 Jun 1867.

More About Jacob Hirneisen and Martha Leisey:
Marriage: 1889

- 8075 iii. Amanda Hirneisen, born 12 Feb 1871 in Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1950. She married Roland Druckenbrod 1892; born 02 Sep 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1921.

More About Roland Druckenbrod and Amanda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1892

- + 8076 iv. Henry Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 11 Mar 1942.
- + 8077 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8078 vi. Milton Hirneisen, born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Sep 1982.

4225. Matilda⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1841 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Dec 1868. She married **Christian Segrist** 1866. He was born Aft. 1833.

More About Christian Segrist and Matilda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1866

Child of Matilda Hirneisen and Christian Segrist is:

- 8079 i. Jeremiah⁹ Segrist, born 28 Jul 1868.

4226. William⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1845 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Sep 1934. He married **Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling** 1870 in Pennsylvania. She was born 13 May 1850 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Mar 1910.

More About Catharina Ann (Katie) Ebling:

Baptism: 07 Jul 1850, Swamp Lutheran Church Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling:

Marriage: 1870, Pennsylvania

Children of William Hirneisen and Catharina Ebling are:

- 8080 i. Lemon⁹ Hirneisen, born 11 May 1871 in Pennsylvania.
- 8081 ii. Harvey Hirneisen, born 05 Dec 1875 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Apr 1950. He married Mary Paul 1903; born 04 May 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Mar 1931.

More About Harvey Hirneisen and Mary Paul:
Marriage: 1903
- 8082 iii. Nora Hirneisen, born 26 May 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Apr 1929. She married Henry McQuate 1895; born 07 Jul 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1952.

More About Henry McQuate and Nora Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1895
- 8083 iv. Willie Hirneisen, born 04 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Apr 1878 in Pennsylvania.
- 8084 v. Sue Hirneisen, born 16 Sep 1885 in Pennsylvania. She married Albert Enck; born 12 Nov 1884; died 18 Dec 1951.
- + 8085 vi. John Hirneisen, born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 1926 in Delaware.

4227. John G.⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 May 1846 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Sep 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie H. Eberly** 02 Jul 1865 in Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Samuel Eberly and Sarah Hartranft. She was born 14 Feb 1846 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1865, Warwick, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Hirneisen and Sallie Eberly are:

- + 8086 i. Reuben Eberly⁹ Hirneisen, born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8087 ii. Katie Hirneisen, born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8088 iii. Salinda Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8089 iv. Annie E. Hirneisen, born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8090 v. Samuel Eberly Hirneisen, born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania.
- + 8091 vi. Lizzie Hirneisen, born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8092 vii. Phares Hirneisen, born 30 Aug 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Aug 1897 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4228. Mary⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Jan 1920. She married **Christian Eberly** Bef. 1874. He was born 25 Dec 1843 in Pennsylvania, and died 07 Nov 1900.

More About Christian Eberly and Mary Hirneisen:
Marriage: Bef. 1874

Children of Mary Hirneisen and Christian Eberly are:

- + 8093 i. Jacob⁹ Eberly, born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8094 ii. Amanda Eberly, born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1960.
- + 8095 iii. Alice Eberly, born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania; died Sep 1970.
- + 8096 iv. Katie Eberly, born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8097 v. Louisa A. (Lorna) Eberly, born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8098 vi. William Eberly, born 05 Jul 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1964 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

4229. Jeremiah⁸ Hirneisen (Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Mar 1939 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Caroline Klick** 1874, daughter of Peter Klick. She was born 28 Dec 1853 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Aug 1950 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen:

Census 3: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick:
Marriage: 1874

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Caroline Klick are:

- + 8099 i. Albert⁹ Hirneisen, born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8100 ii. Evan K. Hirneisen, born 17 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Aug 1877 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8101 iii. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre) Hirneisen, born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8102 iv. Aaron Hirneisen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1880 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8103 v. Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen, born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8104 vi. William Klick Hirneisen, born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8105 vii. Minnie Hirneisen, born 21 Oct 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1995 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Park Schreiner King 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 23 Dec 1889 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1985 in Pennsylvania.

More About Minnie Hirneisen:

Occupation: 1910, knitter stocking factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1930, packer shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park Schreiner King:

Census: 02 May 1930, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 26 sheet 8b
Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 36-24 SD 10 sheet 14a
Occupation: 1930, mechanic tire shop East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: employee A.N. Wolf Shoe Company
Occupation 3: 1940, shoe factory East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Park King and Minnie Hirneisen:

Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania

- + 8106 viii. Harry Klick Hirneisen, born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8107 ix. Mamie K. Hirneisen, born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

4231. Samuel F.⁸ Showalter (Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans

Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1829 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Ann Ammon** 21 Feb 1856 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 30 Jun 1838 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1856, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Showalter and Mary Ammon are:

- + 8108 i. Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter, born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8109 ii. Rev. John A. Showalter, born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8110 iii. Lewis A. Showalter, born 09 Sep 1860 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Aug 1881.
- + 8111 iv. Amanda Ammon Showalter, born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8112 v. George A. Showalter, born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 8113 vi. Samuel A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1865 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania.
- + 8114 vii. Harry A. Showalter, born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8115 viii. William Ammon Showalter, born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8116 ix. Ellen Ammon Showalter, born 15 Feb 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 28 May 1925 in Roaring Spring, Blair Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Dietrich.
- 8117 x. Mary A. Showalter, born 13 Dec 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930. She married Edwin G. Readinger; born 1869; died 1945.
- 8118 xi. Charles Showalter, born 05 Apr 1876 in Dale Enterprice, Virginia; died 10 Apr 1876.
- 8119 xii. Fannie A. Showalter, born 23 Jun 1878 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8120 xiii. Julia A. Showalter, born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

4237. Henry Adams⁸ Showalter (Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 May 1848 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1928 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Pfautz** 1872. She was born 01 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died Bet. 18 May 1934 - 07 Feb 1937.

More About Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz:

Marriage: 1872

Children of Henry Showalter and Annie Pfautz are:

- 8121 i. Kate P.⁹ Showalter, born 27 Mar 1872 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married David M. Buckwalter; born Aft. 1866.
- + 8122 ii. Frank Pfautz Showalter, born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8123 iii. Milton Showalter, born Feb 1876 in Pennsylvania.

4240. Maria Barbara⁸ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁷ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1833 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Kapp is:

- 8124 i. Rosina⁹ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1861 in Unterjesingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4241. Katharina Barbara⁸ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁷ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Aft. 1834 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Barbara Kapp is:

- 8125 i. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Kapp, born 15 Feb 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4242. Johann Georg⁸ Kapp (Maria Catharina⁷ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1837 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weimer** 10 Apr 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Weimer and Christina Schoellhammer. She was born 08 Feb 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1871, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kapp and Eva Weimer are:

- 8126 i. Katharina⁹ Kapp, born 18 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8127 ii. Christine Rosine Kapp, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8128 iii. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Nov 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8129 iv. Ernstine Kapp, born 06 Jul 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8130 v. Pauline Kapp, born 09 Aug 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1899 in Pfrondorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4243. Anna Maria⁸ Theurer (Jacob⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1836 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Helber** 28 May 1854 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Martha Sindlinger. He was born 08 Jun 1822 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Helber and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 28 May 1854, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2228) Israel Helber.

4246. Christine Barbara⁸ Theurer (Jacob⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1843 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Mickeler** 30 Mar 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Aug 1841 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mickeler and Christine Theurer:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1869, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Barbara Theurer is:

- 8131 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Theurer, born 11 Oct 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johannes Mickeler are:

- 8132 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Mickeler, born 04 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Mueller 22 Oct 1900 in Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Johann Mickeler and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1900, Ravensburg, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg

- 8133 ii. Jakob Mickeler, born 09 Dec 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8134 iii. Katharine Mickeler, born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
8135 iv. Johannes Mickeler, born 11 Jan 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4248. Katharine⁸ Theurer (Jacob⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1910 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mohrhardt** 17 May 1874 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Nov 1846 in Spielberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mohrhardt and Katharine Theurer:
Marriage: 17 May 1874, Spielberg, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Theurer and Christian Mohrhardt is:

- 8136 i. Christian Adam⁹ Mohrhardt, born 14 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4250. Christine⁸ Theurer (Johannes⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1906 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottfried Deuble** 23 Apr 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Deuble and Christine Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Theurer is:

- 8137 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Theurer, born 23 Jan 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Theurer and Johann Deuble are:

- 8138 i. Johann Gottfried⁹ Deuble, born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8139 ii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1874 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8140 iii. ? Deuble, born Aft. 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4252. Maria Katharina⁸ Theurer (Johannes⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Weisser** 22 Oct 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Weisser and Barbara Scholderer. He was born 05 Dec 1851 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wuertemberg, and died 19 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Weisser:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Weisser and Maria Theurer:
Marriage: 22 Oct 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Theurer is:

- 8141 i. Christian⁹ Theurer, born 30 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Theurer and Christian Weisser are:

- + 8142 i. Jakob⁹ Weisser, born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8143 ii. Christian Gottfried Weisser, born 24 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1880 in

- Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8144 iii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 14 Oct 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8145 iv. Gottfried Daniel Weisser, born 20 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8146 v. Katharina Weisser, born 25 Feb 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8147 vi. Christina Weisser, born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8148 vii. Christian Weisser, born 02 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8149 viii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 09 Apr 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8150 ix. Christiane Weisser, born 03 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8151 x. Gottlieb Weisser, born 29 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8152 xi. Maria Weisser, born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8153 xii. Katharina Weisser, born 11 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4255. Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Theurer (Gottlieb⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Poser** 02 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 05 Jan 1841 in Karbischau, Falkenberg, Schlesien, Germany, and died 20 May 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Poser and Elisabetha Theurer:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1877, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Theurer is:

- 8154 i. Anna Maria⁹ Theurer, born 18 Dec 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Theurer and August Poser are:

- + 8155 i. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Poser, born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8156 ii. Gottlieb Poser, born 10 Apr 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8157 iii. Johann Georg Poser, born 08 Jun 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8158 iv. Maria Poser, born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8159 v. Louise Poser, born 26 Sep 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1953 in Obersontheim, Germany.
- 8160 vi. Ernstine Poser, born 17 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8161 vii. Friedrich Poser, born 07 Aug 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8162 viii. Gottlob Poser, born 20 Aug 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1966 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1916 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Gottlob Poser and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1916, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

4260. Johann Christian⁸ Braun (Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Wilhelmine Luz** 08 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Luz. She was born 12 Dec 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christian Braun:

Emigration: 1868, US

More About Marie Wilhelmine Luz:
Emigration: 1868, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Braun and Marie Luz:
Marriage: 08 Oct 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Braun and Marie Luz is:
8163 i. Wilhem Friedrich⁹ Braun, born 12 Jul 1868 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4262. Christine Elisabeth⁸ Braun (Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 09 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 14 Dec 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2323) Friedrich Walz.

4263. David⁸ Braun (Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Luz** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Rosina Gutekunst. She was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of David Braun and Anna Luz are:

- 8164 i. Rosine⁹ Braun, born 11 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8165 ii. Christian Braun, born 25 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8166 iii. Albert Braun, born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8167 iv. Christian Braun, born 30 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1963 in Bad Wildungen, Wurtemberg.
- 8168 v. Bertha Braun, born 30 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8169 vi. Maria Braun, born 12 May 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8170 vii. Lina Braun, born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1918.
- 8171 viii. Pauline Braun, born 10 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1977 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Willer 24 May 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Johannes Willer and Pauline Braun:
Marriage: 24 May 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8172 ix. Otto Braun, born 01 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8173 x. Otto Braun, born 17 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1916 in fiel near Ypern.

- 8174 xi. Friedrich Braun, born 02 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1937 in Java.
- 8175 xii. Marie Braun, born 17 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1968 in UHINGEN, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Koch 10 Jun 1928 in Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Wilhelm Koch and Marie Braun:
 Marriage: 10 Jun 1928, Erzgrube, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 8176 xiii. Wilhelm Braun, born 26 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8177 xiv. Elsa Braun, born 13 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1991 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Brassmer 25 Jan 1940 in UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Brassmer and Elsa Braun:
 Marriage: 25 Jan 1940, UHINGEN, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

4265. Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst (Margaretha⁷ Vogt, Jakob⁶, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1937 in Winterbach, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Muehleisen** 14 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Muehleisen and Dorothea Vogt. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Muehleisen:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Muehleisen and Elisabetha Gutekunst:
 Marriage: 14 Oct 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Johann Muehleisen is:

- 8178 i. Johann Jacob⁹ Muehleisen, born 22 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4269. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Barbara Mezger** 22 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Dec 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Rosine Katharine Gengenbach** 30 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. She was born 06 Jan 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1945 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger:
 Marriage: 22 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach:
 Marriage: 30 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Mezger are:

- 8179 i. Marie Pauline⁹ Katz, born 29 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8180 ii. Richard Katz, born 31 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Karoline Schrafft 07 Oct 1922 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Schrafft:
 Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Gengenbach are:

- 8181 i. Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 17 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8182 ii. Maria Katz, born 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8183 iii. Katharine Katz, born 13 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8184 iv. Gottfried Katz, born 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1983 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Fischer 11 May 1928 in Ossweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gottfried Katz and Maria Fischer:
Marriage: 11 May 1928, Ossweil, Wurtemberg

- 8185 v. Pauline Katz, born 07 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8186 vi. baby Katz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8187 vii. Paul Katz, born 07 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4271. Elisabeth⁸ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katz is:

- 8188 i. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, born 03 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1969 in Steinheim, Aalbuch. She married Friedrich Frueholz 24 Jan 1920 in Steinbach, Aalbuch; born Aft. 1884.

More About Friedrich Frueholz and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1920, Steinbach, Aalbuch

4272. Paul⁸ Katz (Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Mueller** 11 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 21 Feb 1868 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Katz and Katharine Mueller are:

- 8189 i. Paul Gottlieb⁹ Katz, born 10 Apr 1895 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8190 ii. Anna Barbara Katz, born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany.
- + 8191 iii. Bertha Katz, born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8192 iv. Reinhold Katz, born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8193 v. Wilhelm Katz, born 18 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Seeger 10 Apr 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8194 vi. Christian Katz, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8195 vii. Albert Katz, born 02 Aug 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1971 in Stetten im R., Germany.

4275. Rosina Barbara⁸ Kaz (Jakob Ludwig⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Gutekunst** 11 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Haizmann. He was born 27 Jan 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1865, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3025) Conrad Gutekunst.

4287. Maria⁸ Kaz (Jakob Ludwig⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Haizmann** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Haizmann and Christiana Haizmann. He was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Haizmann are:

- + 8196 i. Sofie Luise⁹ Haizmann, born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8197 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 21 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 8198 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8199 iv. Friedrich Jakob Haizmann, born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8200 v. Paul Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 8201 vi. Richard Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in near Bauconville.
- + 8202 vii. Bertha Haizmann, born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8203 viii. Fanny Haizmann, born 09 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8204 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 15 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1915 in near Neuville.

4290. George A.⁸ Blake (George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1855 in Santa Fe, Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 10 Feb 1925 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico. He married **Juanita Gonzales** 1881. She was born 24 Mar 1858 in Santa Fe Co, New Mexico, and died 31 Mar 1940 in San Jose, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

More About George Blake and Juanita Gonzales:

Marriage: 1881

Child of George Blake and Juanita Gonzales is:

- + 8205 i. Anna Adell⁹ Blake, born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico; died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington.

4291. George West⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretha⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1839 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 Jun 1915. He married **Anna C. Omensetter** 1866. She was born 17 Dec 1838 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 May 1923 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Blake and Anna Omensetter:

Marriage: 1866

Children of George Blake and Anna Omensetter are:

- 8206 i. Anna W.⁹ Blake, born Nov 1866 in Pennsylvania.
- 8207 ii. Georg E. Blake, born 1868 in Pennsylvania.
- 8208 iii. Mary E. Blake, born 1879 in Pennsylvania.
- 8209 iv. T. Rodman Blake, born Apr 1879 in Pennsylvania.

4292. Mary F.⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1852 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Dec 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **David Martin Lush** 20 Aug 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 20 Aug 1851 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1927 in Pennsylvania.

More About David Lush and Mary Blake:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1872, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Mary Blake and David Lush are:

- 8210 i. Ada E.⁹ Lush, born 19 Feb 1874 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Dec 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Thomas Jones Kent 25 Jan 1902 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 17 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Jan 1930 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas Kent and Ada Lush:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1902, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8211 ii. Edward W. Lush, born 1877 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8212 iii. Edith F. Lush, born 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8213 iv. Arthur B. Lush, born Aug 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4293. Charles Townsend⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Oct 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Margaret F. Cody** 25 Feb 1899 in Kent Co, Delaware. She was born 22 Aug 1874 in Chambersburg, Mercer Co, New Jersey, and died 07 Feb 1938 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Blake and Margaret Cody:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1899, Kent Co, Delaware

Child of Charles Blake and Margaret Cody is:

- 8214 i. Martha W.⁹ Blake, born 13 Nov 1899 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Jun 1975 in Trenton, Mercer Co, New Jersey.

4294. Ada Rex⁸ Blake (Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1872 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Apr 1959 in Mifflinville, Columbia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Alfred Rickert Leach** 11 Apr 1894 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey. He was born 09 Mar 1875 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Ada Rex Blake:

Mrs. Ada Blake Leach, wife of the late Alfred Leach, formerly of Springfield, Delaware County, died yesterday April 11, 1959 in Mifflinville, Pennsylvania. She was 85 and is survived by a son, Russell, and a daughter, Mae. Services will be held Tuesday at 2 p.m. at the Kelchner funeral home, Berwick, Pennsylvania. Burial will be in Mifflinville.

More About Alfred Leach and Ada Blake:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1894, Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey

Children of Ada Blake and Alfred Leach are:

- + 8215 i. George Edward⁹ Leach, born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8216 ii. ? Leach, born 12 Jun 1898 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 8217 iii. Russell Blake Leach, born 07 Apr 1901 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey; died 27 Jan 1971 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah C. Drysdale 1922 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born Jan 1895 in Pennsylvania.

More About Russell Leach and Sarah Drysdale:
Marriage: 1922, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 8218 iv. Mae Frances B. Leach, born 02 Jan 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 8219 v. Alfred R. Leach, Jr., born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 1977.

4296. Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer (DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1853 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1937 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **John Albert Neel** 29 Dec 1870 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 29 Dec 1849 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 May 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Neel and Catharine Beamer:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1870, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Catharine Beamer and John Neel is:

- + 8220 i. Alberta Marie⁹ Neel, born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4297. Andrina W.⁸ Beamer (DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1855 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Sep 1901 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Lewis Miller** 09 Nov 1875. He was born Apr 1847 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Andrina Beamer:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1875

Child of Andrina Beamer and Lewis Miller is:

- + 8221 i. Lewis Clinton⁹ Miller, born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

4299. Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1816 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch** 14 Sep 1837 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Anna Gross. He was born 04 Jul 1813 in Unteraichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Catharina Niethammer:
Burial: 08 Nov 1900, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age; bronchitis; heart failure

More About Johann Georg Koch:
Burial: 10 Aug 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: apoplexy; old age
Census: 07 Oct 1850, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 381 worth \$2,500 name shown as

Cook

Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 name shown as Cook; children: J.G. 22, Jacob 19, Catharine 17, Emanuel 13, Regina 10 & Simon 7

Census 3: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$15,500/1,000

Emigration: 1831, US to New York City, to Buffalo, Cleveland out of money left family and he came on to Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 19 Apr 1831, Washtenaw Co, Michigan borrowed money to send for his family

Occupation: 1850, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: democrat

Property: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 acres

Property 2: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with several purchased totaled over 400 acres

Property 3: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 4: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1837, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Koch are:

- + 8222 i. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8223 ii. Maria Barbara Koch, born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8224 iii. Johann Jacob Koch, born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8225 iv. Katherine Christine Koch, born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8226 v. Johann Friedrich Koch, born 04 Jul 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8227 vi. Emmanuel (Koch) Cook, born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 8228 vii. Regina Koch, born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8229 viii. Simon Friedrich Koch, born 21 May 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Koch:

Burial: Aug 1872, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 3 lot 3

4300. Johann Georg⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1817 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Feb 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara Armbruster** 04 Sep 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. She was born 01 Nov 1815 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1842 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Niethammer:

1: 05 Apr 1884, Barbara wife age 68 buried next to him Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

Emigration: 1836, US

Naturalization: 30 Aug 1843, final

More About Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1841, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Niethammer and Barbara Armbruster is:

+ 8230 i. Julianna⁹ Niethammer, born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4302. Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1822 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1866. She married **Johann Baptist Armbruster** 27 Aug 1842 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Armbruster and Barbara Kern. He was born 30 Nov 1817 in Dettlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 03 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

John Armbruster. One who has retired from the active duties of farm life, having accumulated a comfortable property by which he can spend the later years of his life in ease and freedom from the annoyances of restricted financial standing, our subject now lives in Ann Arbor, his residence being located at No. 60 East Washington Street. He was born November 30, 1817, in Hohenzollern-Sigmaringen, in the village of Dettlingen, Germany. He is a son of George and Barbara (Kern) Armbruster.

The original of our sketch landed in America in 1838, the port which he first touched being New York. His advent into the country was greeted by the noise of guns, the popping of firecrackers and the flaunting of flags that proclaimed the memorial day of the Declaration of Independence. He had made the journey hither on a three-mast sailing vessel, the journey taking him forty-four days on the ocean. The name of the vessel was the "John George." After a short time he proceeded by rail to Ypsilanti. The family at that time comprised father, mother, a brother Joseph, Barbara, Antoine and Magdalene. Joseph settled in Scio Township and died at the age of seventy-nine years; Barbara married George Needheimer and lived in Ann Arbor, both are now deceased; Antoine lives about three miles west of Ann Arbor; Magdalene married Adam Stollsteimer of Scio Township and died in 1886.

The father of our subject settled in Scio Township near his brother Antoine and died April 14, 1843, at the age of fifty-nine years; his wife died November 30, 1844, at the age of sixty-two years. After working for two years for his father our subject engaged with Jet In galls in the city at \$144 per tear. After some time he purchased eighty acres of new land, the price of which was \$500, but he was enabled to pay only \$250 down. In 1842 he began the improvement of the place and September 5 of that year located upon it as his home. He added another eighty acres and placed many improvements upon it, residing there until 1866, when he bought one hundred and sixty acres of the old Holmes farm in Pittsfield Township, three miles south of Ann Arbor.

In 1878 Mr. Armbruster came to Ann Arbor and bought a fine property, in the meantime looking after his other landed interests. Our subject was married August 27, 1842, to Elizabeth Niethammer of Scio Township. They had a family of seven children whose names are as follows: George, John, Herman, Reuben, Aaron, Oscar and Regina. Our subject was again married August 18, 1877, his bride being Louisa Walz, widow of Charles Walz. The lady was in her maiden days a Miss Armbruster, an adopted daughter of Joseph Armbruster of Scio. This marriage has been graced by the advent of one child, a daughter, whose name is Laura; she is now in her fourteenth year. Mrs. Armbruster is the mother of three children by her first marriage. They are Sophia, who is Mrs. Charles Feldkamp, of Saline Township; Martha, who is Mrs. W. Y. Rinehart, whose husband is an attorney of Seattle, Wash., and a graduate of the Class of '89 of the Michigan University and Joseph, deceased. Our subject is a Republican in politics. In his church relations he has been associated with the Methodist Episcopal body.

On first beginning life for himself he was much hampered for means. His first team was a yoke of steers for which he paid \$16. He also bought a cow for \$7 and for these he paid in wood which he sold at seventy-five cents per cord. He worked, however, to such purpose that his farm was entirely paid for at the second year. He was a redoubtable woodsman and could pile a cord of wood in one and a half hours

and on a wager for a pound of plug tobacco, cut and piled two cords of wood in two hours and forty-five minutes. Our subject's present wife is a lady of striking culture and tact. One is involuntarily impressed with her being a woman of more than ordinary ability and refinement.

More About Johann Baptist Armbruster:

Cause of Death: old age

Census: 09 Oct 1850, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 328 worth \$1,200; children: Anna 7, George 5, Jane 3 & John 1

Census 2: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 129 worth \$5,000/2,000 children: George 15, John 11, Anna 17, Rachel 13, Herman 9, Reuben 7, Aaron 4 & Elizabeth 2

Census 4: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1860, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, retired farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Armbruster and Elizabeth Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1842, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Niethammer and Johann Armbruster are:

- 8231 i. Anna⁹ Armbruster, born 14 Jul 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 8232 ii. George Armbruster, born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8233 iii. Regina (Jane) Armbruster, born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8234 iv. John Armbruster, born 17 Mar 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1928 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Louise Elisabeth Seyler 25 Dec 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Apr 1850 in New Hamburg, Ontario, Canada; died 22 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Armbruster:

Burial: 28 Dec 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy, arterio sclerosis

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 449 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Occupation: 1900, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Elisabeth Seyler:

Burial: 24 Mar 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: 1900, none

More About John Armbruster and Louise Seyler:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Daniel Seiler & Gottlieb Krauss

- + 8235 v. Herman Armbruster, born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8236 vi. Rubin Armbruster, born Feb 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1852 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rubin Armbruster:

Burial: 09 Nov 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 8237 vii. Reuben Armbruster, born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8238 viii. Aaron Armbruster, born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8239 ix. Elisabeth Armbruster, born Abt. 12 Dec 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1863 in Scio

Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabeth Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Aug 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 8240 x. Noel Armbruster, born Feb 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Noel Armbruster:

Burial: 11 Sep 1863, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- + 8241 xi. Oscar Armbruster, born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4303. Anna⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Immanuel Mann** 21 Oct 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jonathan Mann and Juliane Haller. He was born 04 Jun 1814 in Muenchingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Niethammer:

Burial: 06 Nov 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 40

Cause of Death: heart disease

Notes for Ernst Immanuel Mann:

History of Washtenaw County by Chapman 1881, page 356-357:

The following is from the pen of Hon. Emanuel Mann, whose father was one of the first German settlers in this county:

"It was in the autumn of 1829 that Frederick Schilling, of Weisberg, and Jonathan Henry Mann, of Stuttgart, in the kingdom of Wurtemberg, in South Germany, crossed Lake Erie together in search of a new home in the Territory of Michigan. Schilling was accompanied by his family, consisting of wife, son and daughter. (Both son and daughter are still living at Sebewaing, Huron County.) J. H. Mann left his family at Reading, Pennsylvania, with a view to move in the following spring in case he found a desirable location in Michigan. They were advised by Daniel F. Allmendinger, also a native of Wurtemberg, living near Dansville, New York, who had visited Michigan a short time before, to go to Washtenaw County, where said Allmendinger had already purchased Government land in the township of Lodi."

"As there was some good Government land in the township of Scio, Frederick Schilling purchased 80 acres on section ____ in said township. J. H. Mann, a tanner by trade, concluded to settle in the village of Ann Arbor, and to move his family the following spring."

"On his return to Pennsylvania, he wrote a letter to his brother-in-law, Emanuel Josenhans, In Stuttgart, giving a very favorable account of what he saw of the new Territory and route by which it could be reached by immigrants from Germany, from New York via Erie Canal and Lake Erie. Mr. Josenhans circulated the letter amongst the peasantry in the neighborhood of Stuttgart. The consequence was that numerous immigration was started for Michigan by class of small farmers and mechanics who had very limited means."

"J. Henry Mann with his family arrived at Ann Arbor in the first days of June, 1830, where he purchased a tannery of Harvey Austin. Said tannery was situated at or near where the present depot of the Toledo & Ann Arbor railroad is situated. During the following summer and fall the families of Jacob Paul, Jacob Stollsteimer, Carl Horning, Jacob Gross, Christian Auch and Daniel F. Allmendinger settled in Scio. George Mayle, a shoemaker, and Emanuel G. Wildt settled in Ann Arbor. In the winter of 1830 to 1831, Professor Gottlob Nordmann from Berlin, Prussia, arrived with his family. Mr. Nordmann, was Professor of Mathematics in a military academy and lost his place on account of his liberal political views. Mr. Nordmann moved in the spring of 1831 to Lima and became farmer."

"During the year 1832, those following Germans arrived: William F. Osius, from the Granddutchy of

Hesse, who immigrated to Pennsylvania in 1825, settled in Freedom. Mr. Osius was born March 21, 1797, served in the Germany army against the First Napoleon. He was for nine years Supervisor of the township of Freedom and Justice of the Peace for 20 years."

"John Schneeberger, John Hoberger, Thomas Roth, Jacob Haab, John Haas and Martin Grauer settled in Freedom. Andrew Beck, with his sons, Jacob and Godfrey; David Luick, Frederick Staebler, Michael Kaercher, Jacob Aprill, Frederick Laubengaier and Ulrich Laubengaier, Johannes Stollsteimer, Jacob Wild, Conrad Bissinger, were some of the first settlers in Scio."

"In the summer of 1833, the Evangelical Mission Institute of Basel, Switzerland, sent Rev. Fredeick Schimid as a missionary to the German Protestants in Michigan. A Church was organized and incorporated as the First German Evangelical Society of Scio. The first church building which the Germans in the Territory erected, was built by the society on an acre of land donated by Daniel F. Allmendinger for this purpose and as a burying ground. This building is still standing about two miles west of Ann Arbor, on the so-called territorial road." (Now called Jackson Road.)

"Rev. Frederick Schmid was for many years the only German Protestant minister in Michigan. He organized Churches in Detroit, Monroe, and Waterloo in Jackson county."

The foregoing were the pioneers of the German element, which now constitutes at least 30 percent of the population of Washtenaw county. In point of intelligence, in wealth, in all the goes to make up good citizens, those representing this nationality will compare favorably with others. In every station of life, as business or professional men, as office-holders, none bear a better reputation.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 1017:

Hon. Emanuel Mann, druggist, Ann Arbor, was born at Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, Germany, June 4, 1814. When he was but 12 years of age his parents came to the United States and located at Reading, Pa., where Mr. Mann received his education. In 1830 they migrated to Michigan, and settled at Ann Arbor. Mr. Mann lived with his father and worked with him in the tanning business, later on carrying on the business for himself. In - he engaged with Mr. Eberbach in the drug business, and they continued together under the name of Eberbach & Co. until 1876, when he withdrew from the firm. He remained out of business until 1878, when he purchased the drug business at No. 39 South Main street, where he is now located. Mr. Mann was among the first Germans to come into Washtenaw County. By careful and industrious habits he has acquired a fair share of this world's goods. His strict integrity and upright ways have won for him the confidence and regard of all who know him. For three years he was a member of the Common Council of Ann Arbor, and was also one of the Board of Education of the city. In 1870 he was elected State Senator from Washtenaw County, which position he held one term.

More About Ernst Immanuel Mann:

Census: 02 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 7

Emigration: 1826, US to Reading, Pennsylvania

Emigration 2: Jun 1830, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: druggist - owner of drug store

Occupation 2: Bef. 1876, first worked as a druggist for Eberbach & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Aft. 1878, purchased a drug store at 39 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1870, State Senator

Residence: 1880, S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mann and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1843, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Niethammer and Ernst Mann are:

+ 8242 i. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann, born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8243 ii. Godfrey Mann, born 22 Aug 1846 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1911.

- + 8244 iii. Jonathan Heinrich Mann, born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8245 iv. Auguste Emilie Mann, born 11 Feb 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Auguste Emilie Mann:
 Burial: 12 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: starvation due to insanity
 Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8246 v. Ernst Emanuel Mann, born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1904.
- 8247 vi. Lidia (Lydia) Mann, born 13 Apr 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Mann:
 Burial: 30 Nov 1864, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: dropsy of the brain

- + 8248 vii. Eugene George Mann, born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8249 viii. Albert F. Mann, born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8250 ix. Maria Louise Mann, born 05 Jan 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louise Mann:
 Burial: 26 Dec 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: tubercular meningitis
 Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8251 x. Clara Regina Mann, born 08 Jun 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Regina Mann:
 Cause of Death: infirmities following stroke
 Residence: 1900, 319 E. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8252 xi. Charles F. Mann, born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8253 xii. Robert Mann, born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4304. Dorothea⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon Friedrich Hirth** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Niethammer:
 Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 4
 Cause of Death: organic heart disease
 Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:
 Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:
 Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Niethammer and Simon Hirth are:

- 8254 i. Anna Catharina⁹ Hirth, born 07 Nov 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Dec 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 26 Feb 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 29 lot 31

Cause of Death: enyepilas

- 8255 ii. Heinrich Martin Hirth, born 11 Oct 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Heinrich Martin Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Nov 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Mar 1901, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 36 lot 36

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8256 iii. Regina Barbara Hirth, born 12 Sep 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Barbara Hirth:

Baptism: 31 Oct 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jul 1863, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 8 lot 20

- + 8257 iv. John George Hirth, born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8258 v. Elisa Dorothea Hirth, born 02 Jan 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisa Dorothea Hirth:

Baptism: 29 Jan 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1867, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 5 lot 15

- + 8259 vi. Simon Friedrich Hirth, born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8260 vii. Ernest Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8261 viii. Albert Jonathan Hirth, born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4305. Jacob Friedrich⁸ Niethammer (Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1833 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1872 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Gengenbach** 03 Mar 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Gengenbach and Christina Bauer. She was born 18 Jun 1834 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Niethammer:

Burial: Jul 1872, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 423b worth \$3,200/1,500 name shown as Niedhamer; children: Dorothea 3 & Lydia 1

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 361b worth \$4,000/1,200 children:

Dora 12, Lydia 11, Mary 9, Minnie 7, Moses 5, Johnson 2 & Gustave A. 1/12

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 10 Mar 1855, purchased E1/2-NE1/4 Section 35 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres \$700 from Johann Georg Niethammer

More About Anna Maria Gengenbach:

Burial: 17 Oct 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: general dropsy & morasuma

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 40 name shown as Mary Neathammer 45, children: Dora 22, Lydia 21, Mary 19, Moses 19, Johnathan 12 & Adolph 10

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 5 living

Residence: 1903, 914 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Niethammer and Anna Gengenbach are:

- 8262 i. Anna Dorothea⁹ Niethammer, born 13 Jan 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Harley P. Briggs 27 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Abt. 02 Sep 1854 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1885. She married (2) ? Goetz Bef. 1905.

More About Anna Dorothea Niethammer:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 shet 3a

More About Harley P. Briggs:

Occupation: teacher & farmer

More About Harley Briggs and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1883, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Goetz and Anna Niethammer:

Marriage: Bef. 1905

- + 8263 ii. Elisabeth Lidia Niethammer, born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan.
- + 8264 iii. Maria Martha Niethammer, born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8265 iv. Wilhelmina Regina (Minnie) Niethammer, born 25 Oct 1862 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8266 v. Georg Moses Niethammer, born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. 1905 - 1920.

- + 8267 vi. Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer, born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8268 vii. Gustave Adolph Niethammer, born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

4307. Abraham D.⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1822 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer** 06 Nov 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Wellinger and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 26 Dec 1830 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1877 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Abraham D. Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Abraham 49 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$7,500/2,000; wife Dorothy 41 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Simon 16, Henry 14, Herman 9, Ernest 7, Louisa 5, Anna 1; and boarder Agnes Morse 16 Michigan

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Abraham Hirth, farmer, section 7; P. O., Ann Arbor; was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, June 7, 1822. His parents, John G. and Barbara Hirth, emigrated with their family to America in 1835. They located in Washtenaw County, where Abraham grew to manhood, and his educational advantages were limited to the common schools, and he was frequently deprived of even attending these. In November, 1847, he married Dorothea Wellman, and 10 children were born to them, 8 of whom are living-Frederick, Simon, Henry, Emanuel, Ernest, Louisa, Anna and Julius. Mrs. Hirth died May 2, 1877, being a member of the Lutheran Church for many years, as is also Mr. Hirth. Mr. Hirth is the happy possessor of a farm of 280 acres on sees. 7 and 8, valued at \$75 per acre, and all the fruits of his individual toil and labor. He believes the principles adopted by the Republican Party. His uncle, John Hirth, served in the French army under Napoleon Bonaparte.

More About Abraham D. Hirth:

Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 23 lot 36

Census: 29 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 501b name shown as Heth; son John 1
Census 2: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 283 worth \$6,000/1,000 name shown as Abraham Hirth; children: John G. 10, Frederick J. 8, Simon 7, Martin H. 5 & Abram E. 3; also living w/ family John Bandlt 21 & Lydia J. Morse 11

Census 3: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$7,500/2,000

Census 4: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 name shown as Abram Hirth; children: Henry 24, Emanuel 22, Ernest 18, Louisa 14, Anna 11 & Julius 7; also Mary Rouse 17 & grandson Christian Hirth 6/12

Confirmation: 1835, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Dorothea Stollsteimer:

Burial: May 1877, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3 monument 4 lot 4

More About Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1847, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Abraham Hirth and Christine Stollsteimer are:

- 8269 i. Johann Georg⁹ Hirth, born 08 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Sophia Friedrika Maria Schmid 19 May 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1848.
- More About Johann Georg Hirth:
 Baptism: 02 Dec 1848, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: May 1865, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 9 monument 7 lot 7
- More About Johann Hirth and Sophia Schmid:
 Marriage: 19 May 1863, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 8270 ii. Jakob Friedrich Hirth, born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 8271 iii. Simon Hirth, born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8272 iv. Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth, born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8273 v. Abraham Emanuel Hirth, born 28 Apr 1857 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Abraham Emanuel Hirth:
 Baptism: 24 May 1857, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: May 1891, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 26 lot 26
- 8274 vi. Maria Magdalena Hirth, born 22 Feb 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Maria Magdalena Hirth:
 Baptism: 12 Mar 1859, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8275 vii. Karl Herman Hirth, born 15 Dec 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Karl Herman Hirth:
 Baptism: 02 Jan 1861, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Apr 1878, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 9 lot 9
- 8276 viii. Wilhelm Ernest Hirth, born 14 Jul 1862 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilhelm Ernest Hirth:
 Baptism: 17 Aug 1862, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jul 1889, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 22 lot 22
 Cause of Death: consumption
 Occupation: farmer
- 8277 ix. Louisa Henrietta Hirth, born 06 Nov 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Louisa Henrietta Hirth:
 Baptism: 09 Dec 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Burial: Jun 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 10 monument 16 lot 16
- 8278 x. Anna Rosina Hirth, born 27 May 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Rosina Hirth:
 Baptism: 20 Jun 1869, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmidt
 Burial: 15 Apr 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; influenza; adenoma of thyroid
 Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ brother Otto K. Laubengayer's family

- 8279 xi. Julius Jonathan Hirth, born 29 Jun 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julius Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 10 Aug 1873, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Oct 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia following cut in hand (accident)

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother Henry Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; crippled in arms & legs; mentally deficient

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4308. Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1825 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1880 in Wood Co, Ohio. He married **Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher** 05 Apr 1849 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan, daughter of Johann Dreher and Christina Maier. She was born 07 May 1829 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Martin (Martin F.) Hirth:

Burial: May 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 17 Jul 1850, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 197

Census 2: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396 worth \$1,000/500 children: John S. 9, Mary P. 7, Martha M. 5, Emma C. 3 & George H. 7/12; also living w/ family Barbara Brand 23, Paul Dresher 23, Frederick Hirth 21, Catherine Snyder 16 & Henry Renz 27

Census 3: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/400 children: John S. 19, Mary P. 17, Martha M. 15, Emma 13, George 10, Alfred B. 8, Anna 6, Paul 4 & Catharine 2

Occupation: 1850, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1870, tanner & carver Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Elizabeth Pauline (Libbie) Dreher:

Burial: 26 Dec 1913, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 05 Jun 1880, Front Street; Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 334

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a Hirth, Elizabeth P. age 71 Germany May 1829; children: Mary P. Nov 1852 Michigan, Emma C. Aug 1856 Michigan, Anna E. Sept 1863 Michigan, Amelia Nov 1870 Ohio

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 10 living

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1889 - 1898, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1849, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Children of Johann Hirth and Elizabeth Dreher are:

- + 8280 i. John Simon⁹ Hirth, born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 8281 ii. Mary Pauline Hirth, born 07 Nov 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1924 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Pauline Hirth:

Burial: 01 Oct 1924, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1898, principal Stickney School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 8282 iii. Martha M. Hirth, born 08 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha M. Hirth:
Burial: 20 Oct 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: pulmonary edema; arterio sclerosis; coronary thrombosis
- 8283 iv. Emma Christine Hirth, born 27 Aug 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1940 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Emma Christine Hirth:
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Towers's family
Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family
- + 8284 v. George Frederick Hirth, born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 8285 vi. Alfred B. Hirth, born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah.
- 8286 vii. Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth, born 13 Sep 1863 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 08 Feb 1925 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Ellis Everett Mason 24 Jul 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 11 May 1860 in Irvington, Kossuth Co, Iowa; died 11 Sep 1942 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- More About Anna E. (A. B.) Hirth:
Burial: 11 Feb 1925, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister Mary P. Hirth
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1889, teacher LaGrange School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1898, principal South Street School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1910, principal public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: 1920, teacher public school Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 5: principal Newbury School Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- More About Ellis Everett Mason:
Burial: 14 Sep 1942, Ft. Meigs Cemetery
Census: 25 Apr 1910, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 89 SD 8 sheet 9a living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth P. Hirth's family
Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 2210 Maplewood Ave; 7th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 87 SD 5 sheet 2b living w/ sister-in-law Mary P. Hirth
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 814 Norwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-698 SD 2 sheet 21a
Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 644-1/2 Oakwood; 9th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 96-233 SD 9 sheet 8a
Occupation: 1910, enumerator US Census Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1920, assembler sash works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, salesman vending machines Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- More About Ellis Mason and Anna Hirth:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1901, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
- + 8287 viii. Paul Heinrich Hirth, born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8288 ix. Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth, born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1940.
- + 8289 x. Amelia (Millie) Hirth, born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

4309. Simon Friedrich⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1827 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Niethammer** 17 Jul 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Niethammer and Regina Seeger. She was born 10 Jul 1827 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg,

and died 12 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206:

Hirth, Simon F. 42 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$11,200/2,500; wife Dorothea 42 Wurtemberg; children all born in Michigan: Catherine 16, Henry 14, George 10, Simon 6, Ernest 4; and boarder John Brandt 30 Wurtemberg farm laborer

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Simon F. Hirth, farmer, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, October 27, 1827. He came with his parents to America in 1835. He never attended school where the English language was taught, but learned it by his own personal efforts, and with scarcely any assistance from others. He takes considerable interest in English literature. On July 17, 1852, he married Dortha Niethammer, and 8 children have been born to them, 6 of whom are living-Anna C., Henry M., John G., Simon F., Ernest E. and Albert J. Mrs. Hirth was born in Germany July 10, 1827. Mr. and Mrs. Hirth are members of the German Lutheran Church. He owns 354 acres of land, valued at \$75 per acre, and in politics adopts the principles of the Republican Party.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Burial: 06 Feb 1903, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 3

Cause of Death: mitral insufficiency heart failure

Census: 24 Aug 1860, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 218 worth \$4,000/1,000

Census 2: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$11,200/2,500

Census 3: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Catharine 26, Henry 24, George 20, Simon Jr. 14, Earnst 14 & Albert 9

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1835, US

Occupation: Bet. 1850 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Niethammer:

Burial: 15 Feb 1899, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 3 lot 4

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: 1899, 8 w/ 6 living

More About Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1852, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4304) Dorothea Niethammer.

4310. Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1830 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause** 26 Dec 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Krause and Anna Odewald. He was born 26 Feb 1820 in Treffurt, Wartburg, Thuringia, Germany, and died 05 Jan 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catharina Hirth:

Burial: 02 Apr 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: complicateu of diseases

Notes for Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

After completing his apprenticeship as a bark tanner, with his father, Valentine Krause of Tretturt, he

packed his knapsack and set out on foot traveling as a journeyman tanner through Germany. After about three years of such travel he returned home to Treffurt and announced his intention of migrating to America.

In 1844 he left his home town Treffurt on the he Werra Kreize, Muielhausen, Thierenga, Prussia. Upon his arriving in the US he worked his way westward and arriving at a German settlement in Liverpool, Ohio. He wrote his father of the possibilities in this country and his father, Valentine Krause and family followed in 1846 and settled in Liverpool, Ohio, where he did a little tanning combined with farming. He died at the age of 84 years and 5 months. His wife, Anne Marie (nee Oedewald) preceded him in death by 10 months.

Heinrich Krause, learning that at Ann Arbor, Michigan, there were many Germans, likewise several tanneries, concluded to journey thence. Arriving there he worked for a Mr. Mann (a German tanner). After working for Mr. Mann for about two years he formed a partnership with Christoph Kusterer, a brewer by trade. After a brief partnership Kusterer sold his interests to Abraham Hirth, a brother-in-law of Henry Krause. After another brief interval Henry Krause bought out Abraham Hirth and became sole proprietor.

Henry Krause continued the tanning business throughout the war and the panic of 1873, which was wide spread and caused a severe blow to the tanning industry, so that father Henry Krause, upon the advice of an old friend, concluded to add the manufacture of boots to tanning. Gustav Adolph Krause, then 22 years of age, was delegated to go East and purchase such machinery and leather as was necessary to start the boot business. This was the in the spring of 1876, the centennial year. Ann Arbor celebrated and Henry Krause outfit put up two floats to be driven through the streets of Ann Arbor, one representing the tannery, with men at work on the beam, the other boot factory, with shoe machinery and men and girls at work. This was repeated in Grand Rapids by the Hirth Krause Company at the 75th celebration of Grand Rapids, in somewhat more unique manner. They received 2nd prize. One float was drawn by a yoke of oxen, with a small log cabin and Indian tepee representing early settlers and another float represented a tannery building with hides going in the front and emerging as leather; another float represented a shoe factory building, with leather entering the front and shoes emerging in the rear.

Henry Krause's Tannery (Published In: Ann Arbor Observer, September 1994)

Author: Grace Shackman

In the late nineteenth century, Henry Krause was one of the city's biggest taxpayers. The leather-making factory he built on Second Street stood into the 21st century and his name lives on in Krause Street nearby. But his real claim to fame is that his Ann Arbor tannery was the forerunner of Hush Puppies shoes.

Krause was born in Treffurth, Prussia, in 1820, to a family who had been tanners for two centuries. He learned the trade from his father and traveled over the greater part of Germany on foot as a Handwerkebursche—a journeyman—before immigrating to America at age twenty-four. Krause worked briefly in New York and in Liverpool, Ohio, before coming to Ann Arbor in 1845. With its large German population and several tanneries, Ann Arbor was a natural choice for an immigrant with his skills.

Krause's first Ann Arbor job was with Emanuel Mann, who also had been born in Germany and learned tanning from his father. The next year Krause went to work for another German tanner, C. Kusterer, whom he soon bought out. In 1850 he moved the business to Second Street between Liberty and William, where he built a wood frame tannery next to a tributary of Allen Creek.

A source of water was essential for a tannery. Tanners soaked hides in water to clean them, then in a solution of water and lime to loosen the hair, and finally in water and tannin to preserve and soften the leather. The tannin came from oak bark, and in addition to water for soaking, early tanneries used water to power the mills that ground the bark.

Krause prospered, and in 1868 replaced his wooden tannery with a brick one, 30 by 120 feet. A separate storehouse held 225 cords of oak bark, and a third building housed a steam engine for grinding it. By now, Krause was selling leather throughout the state, principally for harnesses. His factory used 7,000 hides a year and its annual sales were about \$45,000.

Three other nearby tanneries competed with Krause. The Weil Brothers' tannery was on the southwest corner of First and Huron, on land that was once the home of Elisha Rumsey, Ann Arbor's co-founder. The five Weil brothers, Jacob, Solomon, Moses, Leopold, and Marcus, were the nucleus of Ann Arbor's earliest Jewish community, but they moved on to bigger cities in the 1870's. Jacob Heinzmann,

another German immigrant, set up a tannery in 1851 on the corner of William and Third, on the same Allen Creek tributary as Krause's. (Its site is now a parking lot for the Argus Building.) On the other side of the tributary, also on Third but closer to Liberty, Christian Duttenhofer, a former Weil Brothers' employee, started his own tannery in the 1860's. Duttenhofer's was probably a smaller operation, since the address was also his home.

Krause also built up a retail operation. In 1849 he built the first brick building on the block of Main Street south of Washington, adding to it in 1861. (In the nineteenth century, most businesses were still clustered around the courthouse to the north.) Besides selling his leather there, he made shoes and boots.

Krause married Catherine Hirth in 1846, just a year after he arrived in Ann Arbor. As his business prospered, they were able to move to a seventeen-room house on the corner of Third and Liberty, now the location of St. Paul's. (They used the house as a parsonage and school before razing it in 1929 to make room for the church.) The Krause property ran well north of their home down to Washington and west to what is today a U-M parking lot.

In 1881 the Krause tannery was incorporated with \$40,000 in capital and was subsequently outfitted with new equipment. But by then, Krause and Heinzmann were the only tanners left in town. Local tanners were probably beginning to feel the competition of large industrial tanners with lower prices and national distribution. Wildlife in Michigan was also becoming scarce, and both Krause and Heinzmann included in their ads offers to buy pelts. Krause's ad claimed that he paid "more for hides and pelts, furs and tallow than any other man in the state." He also began selling other brands besides his own custom-made shoes.

Krause was a respected tanner. In 1850, early in his career, he won a first place at the Michigan State Fair. The Ann Arbor Register Weekly said of Krause at the time of his death in 1893, "As a tanner of superior leather he had a wide reputation," adding, "Although meeting with financial reverses in later years his integrity was unquestioned."

The City Directory hints at the rest of the story. Krause seems to have given up control of the company in the 1881 incorporation, apparently the price he paid for the capital to finance the tannery's final renovation. Beginning that year, others are named as the company's officers, while Krause is identified only as the plant superintendent. The Krause tannery disappears entirely from the directory in 1888. In the 1890 directory, Henry Krause is listed as a clerk for Samuel Krause, his son, at the Main Street store.

The store closed a few years later, ending the Krause family's fifty years in the leather business in Ann Arbor. But by then, another of Henry and Catherine's sons (they had seven children) was flourishing in western Michigan. In 1883, G. Adolph Krause, known as G. A., had bought a leather shop in Grand Rapids in partnership with his mother's brother, Fred Hirth, also a tanner. In 1901 the Hirth-Krause Company, as it was then known, moved to Rockford, a small community close to Grand Rapids, and expanded their tanning and manufacturing. G. A.'s sons, Victor and Otto, and his grandson Adolph continued in the firm. Today the company is Wolverine World Wide, Inc., the world's largest tanner of pigskin and the makers of Hush Puppies, the shoes with the sad-eyed basset hound trademark. Henry Krause's 1850 award from the Michigan State Fair is prominently reproduced in the company's official history.

Meanwhile, the Krause tannery building in Ann Arbor continued to be used as a factory, first to manufacture brass goods, then car accessories, vapor lamps, and windshields. In 1925 the newly formed King Seeley Company moved in to begin manufacture of gas gauges, using the tannery building but adding a modern factory in front of it. Purchased by Chrysler in 1968, it became GT products in 1982, manufacturer of diesel governors and fuel vapor valves, and ended its life as Eaton Corporation. The tannery building was razed in 2005 to make room for an adaptive reuse condo project in the newer factory building.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881. Page 941:

Henry Krause - In 1850 Mr. Krause built a frame tannery on the corner of Second and Williams Streets, and commenced to manufacture leather for the market. In 1868 his business had grown to such proportions as to make necessary the erection of a larger and more substantial building. He then built a large tannery of brick, with an engine house connected with it, the cost of which was \$15,000. The

tannery proper is 30x 20 feet in size, and two-stories high, while the engine room covers a piece of ground some 18x30 feet. A large storage house for bark is near the main building and holds annually some 225 cords of oak bark. The tannery is fitted up with all the modern machinery, is run by steam, and furnishes labor for 12 men. About 50 vats and tanks and 4 leaches are used in the manufacture of the leather, which finds a ready sale throughout the State. The annual sales of Mr. Krause amount to about \$45,000. All kinds of leather are manufactured, but principally that used for harness.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Henry Krause, proprietor of tannery, and dealer in boots and shoes, Ann Arbor, was born in Prussia in 1820. He received a liberal education, and in 1844 came to Michigan, in 1845 settling at Ann Arbor. While living in Germany he learned the tanner's trade, and in 1846 he established the first tannery in Ann Arbor, and soon became prosperous beyond his most sanguine expectations. In 1868 he built the large tannery, a description of which will be found in another part of this volume. Mr. Krause married Catherine Hirth, a daughter of George Hirth, by whom lie has 9 children.

The Wolverine Company of Rockford and the Krause Family

The beginning of the Krause family's involvement in the leather tanning business. Valentin Krause returned from fighting in the Napoleonic Wars to become a tanner in his home, Thierenga, Prussia. His son, Henry, who was born in 1820, served his apprenticeship in his father's tannery. When 21 years old he emigrated to Ann Arbor, Michigan. Henry and his brother-in-law established a tannery there. In 1850 he won the first prize for Superior Upper Leather at the Michigan State Fair. A shoe store was added to their operations and in 1866 a boot factory was built.

G. A. Krause, second son of Henry, learned the leather and shoe business during this time period. Like his father, he was ambitious and in 1883, with his uncle, F. Hirth, they struck out on their own and formed a partnership in Grand Rapids. The company bought and sold leather and hides and wholesaled shoes.

In 1903, after twenty years, a shoe factory was built in Rockford on the banks of the Rogue River. O. A. Krause, the eldest son of G. A. was at the helm. Victor Krause, brother of O. A. joined the company in 1908. His training was in tanning and the next year a tannery was built. Their slogan was, "Wolverine Shoes ... From Hide to you." At this time the manufacturing company was known as Michigan Shoemakers with the name "Wolverine" selected for brand identification.

In the early years research was begun in tanning Shell Cordovan horsehide, a tough long-wearing leather. This leather was also used for gloves. Concentrating on the Shell Horsehide leather, the company was able to grow even during the depression. One of the innovative ways - they used large quantities of bacon rind which resulted in producing Suede Pigskin leather. They prepackaged bacon in the early thirties.

The coming of the tractor had effect on tanners of horsehide leather - fewer horses, less horsehide. They then turned to "green" (unsmoked) pigskins. Hundreds of thousands pigs were killed each year, only a fraction of the pigskin became leather. This was partly due to the difficulty in removing the skin without damaging it, the skinning process had to be done at the packing plants. Wolverine's tannery research spent seven years in solving this problem. Resulting in a machine to do the skinning. They worked with meat packers making sure the machine would fit into methods used in packing plants. The result a quality shoe leather that is also soft and supple.

Employees of the company stay with the company. One of the reasons, in 1921 a plan paid a cash bonus from the profits to employees. Except for two years during the depression, profit-sharing bonuses have been paid to employees.

The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies at their Grand Rapids store in the late 1800s. All around the same time in the late 1800s, the Hirth-Krause Company in Grand Rapids had their "tannery row" at 16 to 18 Ionia Street. The Hirth-Krause leather company sold leather supplies (see image of the catalogue). G.A. Hirth and his uncle, Frederick Hirth, founded the business in 1883. The Frederick Hirth House can still be seen at 230 College Street in Grand Rapids and the G.A. Krause house can be viewed at 401 Crescent Street in Grand Rapids.

G.A. and wife Henrietta came to Rockford in 1924, and when G.A. died in 1941 his daughter Henrietta VanWiltenberg moved into the family home. The shoe factory in Rockford had opened in 1902

and 1903.

More About Heinrich (Henry Krauss) Krause:

Burial: 08 Jan 1893, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39a

Emigration: 1845, US

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: boot & shoe dealer Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, 2nd Ward, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1892 - 1894, 56 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Krause and Anna Hirth:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1846, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hirth and Heinrich Krause are:

- + 8290 i. Maria Barbara⁹ Krause, born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8291 ii. Georg Heinrich Krause, born 23 Dec 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrang 27 Oct 1897 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 08 Aug 1849 in Ohio or Michigan; died 25 May 1925.

More About Georg Heinrich Krause:

Burial: 27 Jan 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of omentum

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 W. Exchange Street; 12th ward St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota ED 61 SD 4 sheet 1a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 313 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1910, commercial traveling salesman rubber St. Paul, Ramsey Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman US Rubber Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 108 Stanton Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Deladgerne) Derabrang:

Children: 1910, none

More About Georg Krause and Amelia Derabrang:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

- + 8292 iii. Carolina Wilhelmina Krause, born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 8293 iv. Gustav Adolph Krause, born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8294 v. Bertha Elisabeth Krause, born 13 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha Elisabeth Krause:

Burial: Nov 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 8295 vi. Rosilia Heinriette Krause, born 09 Aug 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- 8296 vii. Siegfried Benjamin Krause, born 07 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Siegfried Benjamin Krause:

Burial: Jan 1861, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

- + 8297 viii. Samuel Krause, born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 8298 ix. Anna Catharina (Ada Clara) Krause, born 26 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8299 x. Henriette Amelie Krause, born 20 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Henriette Amelie Krause:

Cause of Death: scarlet fever

- 8300 xi. Benjamin Silvanus Krause, born 16 Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Silvanus Krause:

Burial: Dec 1890, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4312. Frederick⁸ Hirth (Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena Frank** Aft. 1862, daughter of Martin Frank and Eva Gutekunst. She was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children of Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank are:

- 8301 i. Rosa Matilda⁹ Hirth, born 17 Sep 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Rosa Matilda Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 8302 ii. Edgar Theodore Hirth, born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

- + 8303 iii. Oscar Hirth, born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

- 8304 iv. Bertha Magdelene Hirth, born 28 Jul 1882 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 13 Jan 1962.

More About Bertha Magdelene Hirth:

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1941, boards 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4317. Friedrich Ludwig⁸ Seeger (Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Seeger and Anna Katz.

She was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger are:

- + 8305 i. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger, born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8306 ii. Maria Dorothea Seeger, born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8307 iii. Simon Jacob Seeger, born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8308 iv. Theodore Ludwig Seeger, born 05 Feb 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1868 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1868, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 8 lot 17

4324. Jakob⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Frank** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank are:

- 8309 i. Katharine⁹ Esch, born 31 Aug 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8310 ii. Luise Pauline Esch, born 29 Oct 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1961 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob Frank 04 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Sep 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1957 in Schwenningen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jacob Frank and Luise Esch:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8311 iii. Christian Esch, born 18 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8312 iv. Katharina Esch, born 14 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8313 v. Christian Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8314 vi. Lucas Esch, twin, born 22 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914.
 - + 8315 vii. Julie Esch, born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8316 viii. Paul Esch, born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Vogt 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8317 ix. Albert Esch, born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8318 x. Ida Esch, born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8319 xi. Bertha Esch, born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4327. Friedrich (Frederick)⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1850 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Josephine (Isephene) Barber** 22 Jun 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Barber and Caroline Benedict. She was born 14 Feb 1851 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1927 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Walz and Josephine Barber are:

- 8320 i. Christina Belle⁹ Walz, born 03 Sep 1874 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1939 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Fred O'Dell; born 26 Sep 1871 in Mason, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1946 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8321 ii. George Francis Walz, born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8322 iii. Fred Eugene Walz, born 19 Mar 1882 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1960 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Elsie Dunham; born Aft. 1882. He married (2) Zalla Patch Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1881.

More About Fred Walz and Zalla Patch:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

4329. Jacob⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Katharina Artz** 22 Jan 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Jun 1858 in Villmore, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 16 Feb 1946 in Jackson, Michigan.

More About Jacob Walz:

Burial: 02 Feb 1921, Pixley Cemetery Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic internil; nephritis
Census: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11
Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Maria Katharina Artz:
Children: 1900, 8 with 7 living

More About Jacob Walz and Maria Artz:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1879, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Walz and Maria Artz are:

- + 8323 i. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz, born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8324 ii. Adelia (Delia) Walz, born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8325 iii. Alice R. Walz, born 23 Nov 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8326 iv. Emanuel R. Walz, born 22 Nov 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1958 in Branch Co, Michigan. He married Edna Barber 31 Dec 1912 in Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 27 May 1888 in Lyndon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emanuel R. Walz:

Burial: Oct 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair red; physically unfit
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edna Barber:

Burial: Jul 1979, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Walz and Edna Barber:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1912, Easton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan

- 8327 v. Adelbert Walz, born 24 Jun 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8328 vi. Leo Henry Walz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8329 vii. Harold Jacob Walz, born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4330. Gottlieb Emanuel⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1937 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Weinhold** 27 Apr 1874 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 13 Feb 1857 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Walz, twin:

Burial: 03 May 1937

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 1 sheet 4 name shown as Emanuel Waltz

Census 2: 25 Jun 1900, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 5: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Mary Weinhold:

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1874, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Walz and Mary Weinhold are:

- + 8330 i. John Emanuel⁹ Walz, born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8331 ii. Inez (Eva C.) Walz, born May 1877 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Inez (Eva C.) Walz:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
- 8332 iii. Sarah Katherine Walz, born 04 May 1878 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8333 iv. Ida Maria Walz, born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8334 v. Ada E. L. (Addie) Walz, born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 8335 vi. Ray Andrew Walz, born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8336 vii. Inez Mildred (Inis) Walz, born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4331. Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸ Walz, twin (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1855 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa (Stewart) Stuart** 03 Oct 1876 in Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1858 in Kansas.

More About Johann Andreas (Waltz) Walz, twin:

Census: 21 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 24 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 11 with mother

Occupation: 1880, clerk dry goods Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, day laborer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1876, Blumfield Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Walz and Louisa Stuart are:

- + 8337 i. Melvin A.⁹ Walz, born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8338 ii. Myrtle Alice (Mertie) Walz, born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8339 iii. Vernon Lee Walz, born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

4332. Christian⁸ Walz, Jr. (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jan 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger** 25 Sep 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1856 in Grubenbach, Wurtemberg, and died 1944 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Walz, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jan 1929, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of right side heart; acute asthmatic attack

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Krutzinger) Kretzinger:

Burial: 1944, Munith Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-9 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ cousin

Mrs. Katrina Ashfal

Children: 1900, none

More About Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Walz and Pauline Kretzinger are:

- + 8340 i. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz, born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1957.
- 8341 ii. Corette Waltz, born Jul 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Corette Waltz:
Adoption: Bef. 1900

4333. George⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1859 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1919 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Elizabeth Mayer** 30 Apr 1881 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Mayer and Margaret Hoffman. She was born 06 May 1864 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1948 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz:

Burial: 21 Sep 1919, Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 7b name shown as Walz

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 42 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as Walz

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martha Elizabeth Mayer:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About George Walz and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1881, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Martha Mayer are:

- + 8342 i. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz, born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8343 ii. Mary M. Waltz, born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8344 iii. Margaret (Maggie) Waltz, born 21 Jan 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1951 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Ross H. Main 17 Aug 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Waltz:
Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ross Main and Margaret Waltz:
Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 8345 iv. Clara E. Waltz, born 19 May 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Wilbert James Dunn 26 Oct 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 20 Sep 1892 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clara E. Waltz:
Burial: 13 Feb 1926, Pixley Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

More About Wilbert James Dunn:
Census: 03 Feb 1920, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 sd 14 sheet 3b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, salesman oil station Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbert Dunn and Clara Waltz:
Divorce: 12 May 1919, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Oct 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4335. Joseph⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1863 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1947 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary Schray** 03 Nov 1888 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schray and Amelia Mayer. She was born 07 Feb 1871 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1889 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Caroline Musbach** 09 Nov 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Musbach and Elizabeth Notten. She was born 16 Apr 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Walz:

Burial: 26 Oct 1947, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1892, storekeeper Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Walz and Mary Schray:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1888, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Caroline Musbach:

Medical Information: hair red

More About Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Walz and Mary Schray is:

- + 8346 i. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz, born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Children of Joseph Walz and Caroline Musbach are:

- 8347 i. baby⁹ Walz, born 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1893 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8348 ii. Carl Richard Walz, born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1953.
- + 8349 iii. Edna May Walz, born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan.

4336. Martha Maria Salome⁸ Walz (Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1908 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl Mayer** 18 Sep 1887 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Mayer and Amelia Moench. He was born 13 Jul 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1905 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Mayer and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1887, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Walz and Friedrich Mayer is:

- 8350 i. Emma P.⁹ Mayer, born 04 Aug 1890 in Jackson, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4339. Luise Jakobine⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1824 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gaiser** 09 Aug 1846 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Feb 1820 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gaiser and Luise Rauser:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1846, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Rauser and Johannes Gaiser are:

- + 8351 i. Luise Marie Christiane⁹ Gaiser, born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8352 ii. Wilhelm Johannes Gaiser, born 20 Nov 1848 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Wilhelmine Hummel 01 Jul 1873 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 25 Apr 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gaiser and Ernestine Hummel:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1873, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 8353 iii. baby Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1849 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8354 iv. Marie Sophie Gaiser, born 23 Dec 1851 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1866 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8355 v. Anna Christine Gaiser, born 19 Mar 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1853 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8356 vi. baby Gaiser, born 21 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1854 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

4344. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1834 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1861 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Eberle** 24 Jan 1858 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Nov 1834 in Broetzingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1858, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Eva Eberle are:

- 8357 i. Johann Georg⁹ Rauser, born 10 Jan 1859 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 8358 ii. Karl Christoph Rauser, born 23 Nov 1860 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

4358. Catharina Heinrike⁸ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1834 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1918 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois. She married **Ulrich Bissikumer** 1862. He was born 21 Jun 1835 in Hof, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1915 in Dundy Co, Nebraska.

More About Catharina Heinrike Rauser:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer:

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 14 SD 2 sheet 7

Occupation: 1880, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Ulrich Bissikumer and Catharina Rauser:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Catharina Rauser and Ulrich Bissikumer are:

- + 8359 i. Henry Ulrich⁹ Bissikumer, born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 8360 ii. Mary Anna Bissikumer, born 18 May 1866 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 04 Apr 1940 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 8361 iii. George John Bissikumer, born 02 Nov 1868 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Aug 1942 in Carroll Co, Illinois.
- 8362 iv. John D. Bissikumer, born 25 Aug 1871 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Apr 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

- 8363 v. Frederick W. Bissikumer, born 07 Jan 1874 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 May 1952 in Illinois. He married Eliza Jane Zillhart 20 Jan 1895 in Carroll Co, Illinois; born 11 Sep 1859 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 11 Nov 1927 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Frederick W. Bissikumer:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 15 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll Road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a

Census 3: 1920, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Census 5: 03 May 1940, Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 8-10 SD 13 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1940, farming hand Rock Creek Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Eliza Jane Zillhart:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Frederick Bissikumer and Eliza Zillhart:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1895, Carroll Co, Illinois

- + 8364 vi. William G. Bissikumer, born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois.

4361. Christian Gottlieb⁸ Rauser (Johann Daniel⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1843 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1923 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Martha Ann Deitrick** 21 Dec 1865 in Carroll Co, Illinois. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Adeline, Ogle Co, Illinois, and died 16 Jan 1909 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Christian Gottlieb Rauser:

Census: 17 Jun 1870, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois page 128b worth \$1,060

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1865, Carroll Co, Illinois

Children of Christian Rauser and Martha Deitrick are:

- 8365 i. Mary Alice⁹ Rauser, born 22 Dec 1866 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 28 Mar 1904 in Grundy Co, Iowa.
8366 ii. George Ira Rauser, born 15 Jun 1868 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 06 Nov 1945 in Lanark, Carroll Co, Illinois.
8367 iii. Emma S. Rauser, born Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 13 Feb 1951 in Hagerstown, Frederick Co, Maryland.
+ 8368 iv. Della May Rauser, born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa.
8369 v. Sarah E. Rauser, born 1876 in Illinois; died 15 Mar 1956.
8370 vi. Daniel Millard Rauser, born 12 Oct 1887 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 09 Mar 1958 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois. He married Jessie June Harter 25 Nov 1909 in Illinois; born 21 Apr 1891 in Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Oct 1971 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois.

More About Daniel Rauser and Jessie Harter:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Illinois

4365. Friedrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1821 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Sep 1892 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Hornberger** 10 Feb 1846 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hornberger and Anna Mueller. She was born 03 Apr 1823 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1889 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Burial: 10 Sep 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 lot 27

Occupation: baker Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: farmer
Occupation 3: saloonkeeper

More About Christina Hornberger:

Burial: Feb 1889, Salem Church Cemetery Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 1 monument 16 lot 26

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1846, Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Rauser and Christina Hornberger are:

- + 8371 i. Elizabeth⁹ Rauser, born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8372 ii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 28 Dec 1853 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1854 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

4370. Johann Gottlieb⁸ Helber (Johann Jacob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Haegele** 17 Jul 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christoph Haegele and Sybilla Hezer. She was born 19 Nov 1840 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Helber and Katharina Haegele:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1870, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3720) Katharina Haegele.

4371. Katharina Barbara⁸ Helber (Johann Jacob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1868 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Aft. 1864** in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1828.

More About ? and Katharina Helber:

Marriage: Aft. 1864, Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Barbara Helber are:

- 8373 i. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Helber, born 05 Mar 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schecl 21 Apr 1887 in Herisau, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859.

More About Johann Gottlieb Helber:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Herisau, Switzerland

More About Johann Helber and Marie Schecl:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1887, Herisau, Switzerland

- 8374 ii. Catharina Helber, born 28 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4374. Wilhelm Friedrich⁸ Helber (Christian Immanuel⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Koebel** 19 Oct 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Feb 1842, and died 03 Apr 1883.

More About Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1871, Unterhausen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Helber and Caroline Koebel are:

- 8375 i. Wilhelm Friedrch⁹ Helber, born 27 Apr 1871 in Unterhausen, Wurtemberg.

- 8376 ii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 02 Sep 1872 in Langenbrand, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1879.
- 8377 iii. Friederich Carl Helber, born 23 Aug 1873.
- 8378 iv. Gustav Adolf Helber, born 04 Nov 1874.
- 8379 v. Louise Friederike Helber, born 10 Apr 1876.
- 8380 vi. Robert Eugen Helber, born 31 May 1877.
- 8381 vii. Pauline Caroline Helber, born 17 Dec 1879; died 02 Jun 1880.
- 8382 viii. Emil Paul Helber, born 07 Feb 1881; died 30 Apr 1881.
- 8383 ix. Anna Elise Helber, born 13 May 1882; died 10 Oct 1882.

4375. Johannes (John William)⁸ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria (Mary) Frey** 25 Dec 1872 in Monroe Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Frey and Eva Schaible. She was born 29 May 1852 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John William) Helber:

Burial: 01 Jun 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute choleogstitis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 12a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ son Carl Helber's family

Children: 1900, 7 children 6 living

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1880 - 1920, Section 9 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 86 acres value \$6,800 in 1920

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Frey:

Burial: 24 Jul 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fractured left hip; accidental fall on steps; arterio sclerotic heart disease

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

More About Johannes Helber and Anna Frey:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1872, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Helber and Anna Frey are:

- 8384 i. Johann Wilhelm (William)⁹ Helber, born Abt. 11 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Wilhelm (William) Helber:
Burial: 03 Apr 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 32
Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels
- + 8385 ii. Emma Maria Helber, born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.
- 8386 iii. Ida Kate Helber, born 01 Apr 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1955 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Herman Schlech; born Aft. 1876.
- + 8387 iv. Walter Gottlieb Helber, born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana.
- + 8388 v. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber, born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8389 vi. Eugen Friedrich Helber, born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 8390 vii. Carl Erwin Helber, born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.

4376. Christian Immanuel⁸ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1849 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12

Dec 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Katharina Kuebler** 13 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Kuebler and Anna Guenther. She was born 23 Jul 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible** 17 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schaible and Christina Roller. She was born 31 May 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Immanuel Helber:

Burial: 14 Dec 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 615 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter & cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 615 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Katharina Kuebler:

Burial: 22 Apr 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; gangrene with infection; coma following amputation

Hospital at death: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carolina B. (Carrie) Schaible:

Baptism: 30 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Johannes & Margaretha Schaible

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Helber and Carolina Schaible:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Helber and Anna Kuebler is:

8391 i. ?⁹ Helber, born Aft. 1884.

4379. Jakob⁸ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1853 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Anna J. Dunn** 24 Aug 1881 in East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Dunn and Jane O'Conner. She was born 14 Aug 1864 in Ireland, and died 09 Jun 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Helber:

Burial: Nov 1909, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna J. Dunn:

Burial: Jun 1920, Oak Ridge Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1881, East Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Helber and Anna Dunn are:

- + 8392 i. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber, born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 8393 ii. Flossie A. Helber, born 06 Jan 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1889 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Helber:
Cause of Death: scarlet fever

4383. Frederick⁸ Helber (Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1865 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina W. (Tina) Gies** 09 Nov 1904 in West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Gies and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 16 May 1868 in Bangor Twp, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Helber:

Burial: 29 Mar 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by hanging or cut throat with a razor

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 227 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1910, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina W. (Tina) Gies:

Burial: 01 Jul 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma right breast; metastases to lungs, skull, pelvis, mesentery, intestine

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 337 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 20b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Emigration: left port Bremen, Germany to Southampton on ship 'Elbe' manifest number 36795

Emigration 2: 19 Jun 1882, arrived

More About Frederick Helber and Christina Gies:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1904, West Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Helber and Christina Gies are:

- + 8394 i. Erma Anna⁹ Helber, born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8395 ii. Mabel Ella Helber, born 10 Aug 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1989 in Van Buren, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Mabel Ella Helber:
Burial: Nov 1989, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-2739

4385. Ernestine⁸ Helber (Israel⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 13 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Lehre and Regine Holzaepfel. He was born 03 Oct 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1878, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Helber and Johann Lehre are:

- + 8396 i. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre, born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8397 ii. Gottlob Friedrich Lehre, born 21 Aug 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8398 iii. Rosine Ernestine Lehre, born 30 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8399 iv. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 12 Sep 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1902 in Rastatt, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Lehre and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1902, Rastatt, Germany
- + 8400 v. Ernestine Gottliebin Lehre, born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8401 vi. Friedrich Gottlob Lehre, born 22 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Elise Heinrich 24 Jun 1912 in Luzern; born Aft. 1886.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Lina Heinrich:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1912, Luzern
- 8402 vii. Gottlob Lehre, born 06 Jan 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Rath 24 May 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Lehre and Rosine Rath:
Marriage: 24 May 1924, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8403 viii. Anna Rosina Lehre, born 11 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Engelbert Lutz 21 Apr 1917 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Engelbert Lutz and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1917, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 8404 ix. Katharina Lehre, twin, born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 8405 x. baby Lehre, twin, born 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8406 xi. Christian Lehre, born 30 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1916 in gefallen Pezierses.
- 8407 xii. Anna Barbara Lehre, born 29 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1970 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1922 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 1922, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

4391. Johann Jakob⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Charlotte Wilhelmine Hezer** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. She was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Magdalena Stickel** 30 Nov 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Stickel. She was born 23 May 1841 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Anna Stickel:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer are:

- 8408 i. Christoph Theodor⁹ Mast, born 23 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1914 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Metzger 18 Apr 1896 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Christoph Mast and Luise Metzger:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1896, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8409 ii. Adolf Mast, born 28 Nov 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1940 in Albersweiler, Bergzabern, Germany.

- 8410 iii. Christian Mast, born 25 Feb 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Barbara Ohngemach 23 Jul 1901 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Christian Mast and Barbara Ohngemach:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1901, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 8411 iv. baby Mast, born 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8412 v. Christiane Mast, born 01 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About ? and Christiane Mast:
Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8413 vi. baby Mast, born 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1879 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8414 vii. baby Mast, born 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8415 viii. baby Mast, born 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4393. Anna Maria⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kaz** 04 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 08 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kaz:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Kaz and Anna Mast:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2832) Michael Kaz.

4395. Rosine Barbara⁸ Mast (Rosina Barbara⁷ Woerner, Rosina⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Buechsenstein** 25 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jun 1836 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buechsenstein:
Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Buechsenstein and Rosine Mast:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Mast and Johannes Buechsenstein are:

- 8416 i. Rosine Philippine⁹ Buechsenstein, born 16 Jul 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in

- 8417 ii. Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
Christian Buechsenstein, born 28 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1973 in Blaustein, Germany. He married Elsa Emma Zanz 30 Jan 1945 in Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Buechsenstein and Elsa Zanz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1945, Ulm-Soeflingen, Germany

4396. Johann Jacob⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1828 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 21 Feb 1887 - 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Roehm** 09 Jul 1850 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. She was born 17 Jan 1823 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 16

Cause of Death: dropsy & rheumatism

Census: 02 Aug 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 427 worth \$6,000/2,000 name shown as Jacob Yedele 32 wife Martha 35 children: Jacob 9, Emanuel 7, George 5, Mary 4, Gustav 2 & Emily 4/12

Census 2: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 370R worth \$7,200/2,500

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Gustavus 22, Martha 17 & Frederick 14; also Michael Geiger 24 & Willie Frech 12

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1880, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Roehm:

Baptism: 18 Jan 1823, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Burial: 22 Jun 1909, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 1 monument 10 lot 15

Cause of Death: old age & general debility

Emigration: Jan 1847, US

More About Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1850, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2008) Martha Roehm.

4397. Johann Frederich⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1830 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Layer** 1855, daughter of Michael Layer. She was born 25 May 1836 in Steinbach, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1918 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Frederich Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1868, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Emigration: 1836, US

Residence: Bet. 1836 - 1855, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan 160 acres

More About Dorothea Layer:

Emigration: 1846, US to Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother

More About Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer:

Marriage: 1855

Children of Johann Jedele and Dorothea Layer are:

- 8418 i. Christian Frederick⁹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1858 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1876 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Christian Frederick Jedele:
Baptism: 21 Jul 1858, St. John Lutheran Church Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Peter & Agatha Sophia Scheinert
Burial: Jun 1876, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8419 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 24 Sep 1859 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8420 iii. Martha Agatha Jedele, born 04 Dec 1862 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1906 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. She married John George Schlemmer 12 Oct 1882 in Huron Co, Michigan; born 24 Jun 1854 in Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1929 in Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Agatha Jedele:
Burial: Aug 1906, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer
- More About John George Schlemmer:
Census: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Jedele's family
- More About John Schlemmer and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1882, Huron Co, Michigan
- 8421 iv. Elizabeth Jedele, born 05 Mar 1864 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1881 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- More About Elizabeth Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
- + 8422 v. Jacob John Jedele, born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 8423 vi. John Peter Jedele, born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

4399. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1833 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Christian Frederick Spring** 06 May 1856. He was born 16 Oct 1825 in Neuffen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1888 in New Hamburg, Wilmont Twp, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1858, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7 monument 9 lot 10

Notes for Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Battle Creek, Sept. 3, 1995 - The Zion Lutheran Church traces its beginning to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor first came to serve 40 Lutheran families. He came to Marshall once every six weeks on his regular circuit through central Michigan. The Church was formally organized in 1856, and the old Trinity Episcopal Church on the present site was purchased in late 1857. The Church's first pastor was Rev. H. Spring.

An early Marshall pioneer, S. J. Burpee gave the congregation his old store building which was moved to the church property, and used as a school. By 1868, 160 students were enrolled in Sunday School, which was taught by eleven teachers. On October 2, 1900, the congregation decided to build the current church for a sum not to exceed \$10,000, and it was to be known as the Zion Lutheran Church.

The cornerstone was laid on June 9, 1901, and the congregation had grown to 500 members. The Church was built largely through the efforts of Pastor Christopher Heidenreich who was called to serve the original building before on December 8, 1896. the construction of the Pastor Heidenreich educational wing in 1969. served the congregation for This tremendous project was nearly 50 years, before retiring in 1946. The current Pastor, Rev. Maurice G. Shackell has been with Zion Lutheran Church since 1976. Many additions and modifications were made to 1970. The woodwork in the Sanctuary is charming and enhances the beauty of the church interior. The altar, pulpit and pews are all made of beautiful oak.

Marshall, Feb. 22, 1970 - The congregation of Zion Lutheran Church today began marking the first of four weeks of dedication services denoting completion of the new educational-fellowship building and the rededication of the renovated church. Former pastors and church leaders are scheduled to speak at each of the Sunday dedication services March 1, March 8 and March 15. A fellowship dinner will be served at 5 p.m. today and at the same time during the following three Sundays. The dedication of the educational-fellowship building was to take place at 10:30 a.m. today. Guest speaker was to be the Rev. E. H. Hessler of Trinity Lutheran Church, Conklin. Evening speaker will be Donald Kell, assistant superintendent of Christian education for the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod of Michigan. Activities will close with a vesper service conducted by the Rev. H. H. Hasten, Zion pastor.

About 122 years have lapsed since the first church service for German Lutherans was held at the Calhoun County Court House and the dedication today of the new and refurbished facilities. The handsome educational wing affords an all-purpose room on the main floor, including a basketball, volleyball and shuffleboard area, plus a kitchen, a church office and pastor's study. The second floor contains a choir robing and music area, a large classroom and a balcony overlooking the main floor. In the lower level are 14 individual classrooms and a service area.

The church building, dedicated 69 years ago, has a "new look." The brick has been sandblasted and tuck-pointed and the framework painted. A new entrance has been added, including outside lights and a white steeple topped by a gold cross. New wiring and lights have been installed. There's a new floor in the nave, the pews have been refinished, and a new public address and radio broadcasting system added. The interior has been given a n extensive redecorating job. The Kilgen pipe organ that served the congregation for a half-century has been rebuilt and will continue to provide music for the services. An added new feature are the Calhoun County fieldstone bulletin board and accents at the entrances. The history of the Marshall congregation goes back to 1848 when the Rev. Frederick Schmid of Ann Arbor, armed with his Bible and liturgy, a blanket and a hatchet, traveled 70 miles every six weeks to conduct services here.

The church was organized in 1856 with the Rev. Christian H. Spring as first pastor. The following year, the congregation purchased the old frame former Trinity Episcopal Church then on the site of the present church. Someone donated an old store building which the church converted into a school, where classes were held six months out of the year to instruct children of the church in the German language and the doctrines of the church. In 1867 the congregation raised enough money to build a parsonage south of the church. By the late 1880's the old church was in need of extensive repair and remodeling to meet the needs of the growing congregation. Plans were launched to build the present church which was dedicated in December 1901.

The Rev. Christopher Heidenreich, then pastor of the church, officiated at the dedication ceremony. He served the church as pastor for 50 years before his retirement in 1946. A special service in his honor was held at the church on Feb. 21, 1954, two days before his 80th birthday anniversary. In 1934, the church became the place of ordination for his son, Herbert M. Heidenreich, when he entered the Lutheran ministry.

A son of the congregation. the Rev. Mr. Heidenreich, now pastor of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis and counselor of the Sturgis Circuit, will be one of the guest speakers at the dedication services, Sunday, March 15. Another son, Theophil Heidenreich of Marshall, played the organ for church services for many years. The church celebrated its centennial on Sunday, March 25, 1956. There have been more than a dozen pastors serving the church since its organization over a century ago. The most recent is the Rev. H. H. Kasten, installed August 10, 1969. Remainder of the dedication services scheduled: Sunday, March 1, guest pastor will be the Rev. Marcus Buuck, who served here from 1946 to 1957. Evening speaker will be the Rev. Theodore Zeile, pastor of St. Paul's Lutheran Church, Flint. Sunday, March 8. will be a folk service at 10:30 a.m. under the direction of the Concordia Swingers of Fort Wayne, Indiana. Morning

speaker will be Capt. Kenneth Kuhlman of Ft. Knox, Kentucky. The Swingers will be featured in a hour-long program at 3:30 p.m. Sunday, March 15, the Rev. Theodore Taykowski, former pastor, will be guest speaker. Assisting him will be Prof. Roland Haas of Concordia Senior College, Fort Wayne, Ind. Guest speaker for the afternoon service will be the Rev. Herbert M. Heidenreich of Trinity Lutheran Church, Sturgis. Architect for the church was Christopher King of Vermontville.

Contractors were: F. J. Skidmore & Son, Inc., Battle Creek, general construction; Behnke and Sons, Inc., Charlotte, mechanical construction, and Union Electric, Inc., of Battle Creek, electrical work. Members of the building committee are William Crumrine, Alfred Church, Richard Embry, Paul Kiessling, William Knobbs, Clifton Eyre, Arthur Goodwin, James Buckenburger, Paul Noneman, Metro Berezonsky, Joseph Dobbertien, Milo Hess, Dr. Walter W. Heidenreich and Theophil Heidenreich.

Rev. Christian Frederick Spring was born in Reussen, Germany and died in New Hamburg, Wilmont Township, Waterford County, Ontario. He married Anna Maria Jedele in 1856. She died April 26, 1858. Together they one child who died in infancy. He later remarried.

Rev. Spring was pastor from 1866-1872 at St James' Lutheran Church. He arrived Dec 27th, 1866 to serve New Dundee and to get New Hamburg back into the Lutheran Canada Synod again, which he succeeded in doing. He became full pastor to New Hamburg in August 1873 where he worked until his passing in 1888.

More About Rev. Christian Frederick Spring:

Burial: Aug 1888, Riverside Cemetery New Hamburg, Waterford Co, Ontario, Canada plot A-16-16

Census: 1871, New Hamburg Village, Waterloo South, Ontario, Canada

Occupation: pastor Evangelical Lutheran Church

More About Christian Spring and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 06 May 1856

Child of Anna Jedele and Christian Spring is:

- 8424 i. Jonathan⁹ Spring, born Abt. 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1857 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4402. Christina Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1834 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Bissinger** 22 Sep 1857 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bisinger and Anna Schneider. He was born Aft. 1829.

More About Johann Bissinger and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1857, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Jedele and Johann Bissinger are:

- 8425 i. Johann Heinrich⁹ Bissinger, born 25 Jan 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8426 ii. Johann Friedrich Bissinger, born 19 Mar 1859 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8427 iii. Maria Martha Bissinger, born 07 Jul 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8428 iv. Karoline Friederika Bissinger, born 04 Oct 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8429 v. Carl August Bissinger, born 22 Apr 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1926 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Louisa Mathilde ? 06 Jun 1895; born Aft. 1865.

More About Carl Bissinger and Louisa ?:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1895

- 8430 vi. Anna Catherina Bissinger, born 10 May 1868 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8431 vii. Mathilda Bissinger, born 12 Mar 1870 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1873 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

- 8432 viii. Albert Bissinger, born 18 Jan 1874 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christina Maria Braun 21 Apr 1898 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About Albert Bissinger and Christina Braun:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1898, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4403. Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Keck** Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Christina Wurster. He was born 27 Jan 1829 in Aichhalden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Jedele:

Burial: 04 Sep 1894, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: blood poison, consumption following injured finger

More About Johann Georg Keck:

Burial: 06 Apr 1915, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1860, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 14 worth \$1,00/250 children:

Christina 2, Martin 1 & Michael 1/12

Census 2: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan value of real estate \$5,300 & property \$10,800 page 29R

Census 3: 21 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 sheet 221B

Census 5: 16 Apr 1910, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1894 - 1915, section 16 Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Keck and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 21 Apr 1855 - 1857, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Jedele and Johann Keck are:

- + 8433 i. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck, born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8434 ii. Johann Martin Keck, born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- 8435 iii. Michael Keck, born 24 Apr 1860 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8436 iv. Johann Georg Keck, born 24 Oct 1861 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8437 v. Rosina Maria Keck, born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 8438 vi. Barbara Keck, born 13 Oct 1864 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1935 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Jerome F. Holmes 16 Feb 1886 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 16 Feb 1863 in Michigan; died 27 Nov 1899 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Keck:

Burial: Sep 1935, Reynolds Corners Cemetery

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b name shown as Barbara Holmes; living w/ brother-in-law Frederick Steinkohl's family

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, chief operator in Manchester telephone office Manchester, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan 30 years

More About Jerome F. Holmes:

Burial: 29 Nov 1899, Reynolds Corners Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

More About Jerome Holmes and Barbara Keck:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1886, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8439 vii. Emanuel G. Keck, born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8440 viii. Martha Keck, born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.
- + 8441 ix. Lydia Wilhelmina Keck, born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4405. Martha⁸ Jedgele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1838 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael (Jacob) Visel** 28 May 1861 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Visel and Agnes ?. He was born 19 Nov 1819 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1882 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Visel and Martha Jedgele:

Marriage: 28 May 1861, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Jedgele and Johann Visel are:

- 8442 i. Sophia Friederike Paulina⁹ Visel, born 15 Feb 1862 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8443 ii. Christina Jakobina Visel, born 04 Apr 1863 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christina Jakobina Visel:
Emigration: Bet. 1882 - 1883, US
- 8444 iii. Agnes Maria Visel, born 02 Jul 1864 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Agnes Maria Visel:
Emigration: 1883, US
- + 8445 iv. Johann Jacob Visel, born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8446 v. Friedrich Visel, born 30 Oct 1866 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1867 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4406. Fredericka⁸ Jedgele (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1840 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1893 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Braun** 22 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Braun and Anna Schnuerle. He was born 26 Jan 1843 in Garrweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Fredericka Jedgele:

Burial: 24 Aug 1893, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b

Occupation: farmer

Property: 1874, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 32 & 64 acres

Property 2: 1895, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 167 & 64 acres

Residence: 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Braun and Fredericka Jedelev:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Fredericka Jedelev and Christian Braun are:

- 8447 i. Johannes (John)⁹ Braun, born 30 Jan 1863; died 07 Oct 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (John) Braun:
Burial: Oct 1888, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8448 ii. Johann Georg (Braun) Brown, born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan; died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California.
8449 iii. Jacob D. Braun, born 08 Mar 1871 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob D. Braun:
Burial: Apr 1878, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8450 iv. Christian Braun, Jr., born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8451 v. August Braun, born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 8452 vi. Rosina Maria Braun, born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
8453 vii. Gottlieb Emanuel Braun, born 01 May 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1881 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Emanuel Braun:
Burial: 02 Mar 1881, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8454 viii. Lidia (Lydia) Braun, born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4407. Anna Catherina⁸ Jedelev (Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1915. She married **Ernest Friedrich Junger** 18 Apr 1872 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Junger and Anna Maier. He was born Aft. 1835.

More About Anna Catherina Jedelev:
Confirmation: 1855, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ernest Junger and Anna Jedelev:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1872, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Jedelev and Ernest Junger are:

- 8455 i. Anna Maria⁹ Junger, born 25 Apr 1875 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 1951. She married Wilhelm Maier 09 May 1900 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Anna Maria Junger:
Confirmation: 07 Apr 1889, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Maier and Anna Junger:
Marriage: 09 May 1900, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8456 ii. Christian Martin Junger, born 20 Feb 1879 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1880 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Martin Junger:
Burial: 30 Apr 1880, Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

4408. Johann Konrad (Yedelev)⁸ Jedelev (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

Bef. 03 Sep 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Barbara Schroeter** 18 Apr 1858 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Schroeter and Barbara Faist. She was born 08 Oct 1831 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Konrad (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 03 Sep 1907, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral regurgitation

Census 3: 04 Jun 1880, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 237 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Conrad Yedly; children: Polina 21, Mary 19, Emma 17 & Anna 14

Census 4: 21 Jun 1900, W. Henry Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 202 SD 2 sheet 4b; name shown as Conrad Jedle

Emigration: 1853, US to Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Barbara Schroeter:

Burial: 21 May 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: auto intoxication

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1858, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Anna Schroeter are:

- 8457 i. Rosina Pauline (Polly)⁹ Jedele, born 19 Mar 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1900.
- 8458 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 28 Jun 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1928 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada. She married John Henry Butler 14 Apr 1921 in Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada; born 1863 in Rockford.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Henry Butler:

Occupation: 1921, photographer Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

More About John Butler and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1921, Simcoe, Norfolk Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: Dorothy Graham & M. Kenney

- + 8459 iii. Emma Elisabeth Jedele, born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 8460 iv. Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele, born Sep 1866 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Miss Anna Yedele, whose death was announced in last week's Observer, was one of four daughters of Conrad Yedele and Barbara Schroeder and was born in Saline Village, September 24, 1865, and died November 17, 1910. Deceased had during her lifetime resided in this village where she was well known. She leaves to mourn her loss, a bereaved mother and two sisters, Miss Mary Yedele of this place and Mrs. Eugene Wisdom of Ann Arbor. The funeral was held at the home Sunday afternoon Nov. 20, 1910.

More About Anna (Annie Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1910, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4409. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1836 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gustav Adolph Roehm** 08 Jan 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roehm and Rosina Walz. He was born 19 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Jedele:
Burial: 16 Sep 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

More About Gustav Adolph Roehm:
Burial: 22 Sep 1890, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: dropsy of the heart
Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 46R worth \$2,500/500
Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, 4th Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 29
Emigration: Jan 1847, US
Occupation: carpenter-joiner
Occupation 2: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 2nd ward

More About Gustav Roehm and Katharina Jedele:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (2015) Gustav Adolph Roehm.

4410. Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1908 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Etzel** 01 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Etzel. She was born Apr 1848 in Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1918 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes (Yedeley) Jedele:
Burial: 08 Mar 1908, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble (invalid for 4 years & mostly confined to bed)
Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1864, US
Occupation: laborer
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Etzel:
Burial: 15 May 1918, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Children: 1900, 11 with 11 living

More About Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1864, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Jedele and Anna Etzel are:

- + 8461 i. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley, born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1922.
- 8462 ii. Kate B. Yedeley, born 18 Apr 1867 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1936. She married Charles Matthews Bet. 1886 - 1926; born Aft. 1860.

More About Kate B. Yedeley:
Residence: 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1926, Minneapolis, Minnesota

More About Charles Matthews and Kate Yedeley:
Marriage: Bet. 1886 - 1926

- + 8463 iii. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley, born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8464 iv. George (Jedele) Yedely, born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8465 v. Karolina (Carrie) Jedele, born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8466 vi. Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely, born 01 Sep 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1968 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Leolyn (Leone) Nichols 28 Mar 1900 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Jedele) Yedely:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 20 Apr 1968, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service: soldier Spanish American War

Residence: 1901, 914 Congress Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1965, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1968, 14143 Ilene Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-03-1826

More About Friedrich Yedely and Leolyn Nichols:

Divorce: 06 Apr 1921, Michigan

Marriage: 28 Mar 1900, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8467 vii. Minna (Minnie) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Minna (Minnie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 16 Nov 1946

Probate: file #35843 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1946, 318 Pearson Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8468 viii. Flora Jedele, born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8469 ix. Emma Lydia Jedele, born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8470 x. John (Jedele) Yedley, born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8471 xi. Clara (Jedele) Yedley, born 07 Jul 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1975 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Clara (Jedele) Yedley:

Burial: 10 Sep 1975, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 28 Apr 1926 - 18 May 1967, Greenfield Restaurants

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1975, 48182 Geddes Road; Canton Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 381-05-5820

4411. Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) John Mayer** 10 May 1868 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1839. She married **(2) Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich** 01 Aug 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born Aug 1832 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1900.

More About Rosine Marie (Yedele) Jedele:

Burial: 15 Mar 1933

Cause of Death: old age

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2living

Residence: 1910, 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Mayer and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 10 May 1868, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Adam (John G.) Waidelich:

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 55 name shown as Waidelic

Census 2: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 38d

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1864, US

Occupation: 1870, peddler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1874, saloonkeeper Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, saloon 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Waidelich and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Georg Waidelich are:

- 8472 i. August John⁹ Waidelich, born 08 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley 17 Feb 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August John Waidelich:

Burial: 24 Feb 1935

Cause of Death: cancer of bowels

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ parents

Occupation: 1896, bartender 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 60 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adelaide (M. Addie) Minkley:

Children: 1900, none

More About August Waidelich and Adelaide Minkley:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8473 ii. Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich, born 22 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Friederika Waidelich:

Baptism: 26 Mar 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

- 8474 iii. Georg Adam Waidelich, born 06 Nov 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Adam Waidelich:

Burial: 17 Nov 1885, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 8

Cause of Death: pneumonia & inflammation of lungs (cholera infant.)

- + 8475 iv. Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich, born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4413. Elisabethe⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Philipp Eiting** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Eiting and Elisabetha Gutekunst. He was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elisabethe Jedele:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabethe Jedele and Michael Eiting are:

- + 8476 i. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting, born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- 8477 ii. ? Eiting, born Jun 1871 in Michigan.

4414. Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1880. She married **George B. Schwab** 18 Sep 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Conrad Schwab. He was born 16 Nov 1844 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Sep 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Children: 1900, 12 w/ 6 living

More About George B. Schwab:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 434 ? Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 20 Apr 1910, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 5 sheet 6a

Census 5: 08 Jan 1920, Michigan Solders Home Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1860, US

Military service: Bet. 10 Feb 1864 - 20 Aug 1865, Civil War enlisted Compaany B Michigan 6th infantry regiment & mustered out New Orleans, Louisiana

Occupation: 1880, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, clerk commionary department Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Schwab and Barbara Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Barbara Jedele and George Schwab are:

- + 8478 i. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab, born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan; died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8479 ii. Minnie Schwab, born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor,

- Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8480 iii. Georg Edward Schwab, born 09 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1946.
- 8481 iv. Theodor Herbert Schwab, born 30 Apr 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1924.
- More About Theodor Herbert Schwab:
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair grey
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8482 v. Oscar Schwab, born 07 Mar 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Oscar Schwab:
 Burial: 03 Sep 1878, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: scarlet fever
- 8483 vi. Flora Schwab, born 12 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1928.
- 8484 vii. Ernst Schwab, born May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Ernst Schwab:
 Burial: 27 Jul 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 8485 viii. baby Schwab, born 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About baby Schwab:
 Burial: 21 Mar 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 8486 ix. Hattie Schwab, born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California.
- 8487 x. James Schwab, born Abt. Dec 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About James Schwab:
 Cause of Death: cholera infantum

4415. Anna Maria⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Koch, Jr.** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koch and Maria Niethammer. He was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:
 Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:
 Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17
 Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18
 Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch
 Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Johann Koch are:

- + 8488 i. Jacob John (Koch)⁹ Cook, born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- 8489 ii. Lydia M. Koch, born 24 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1961 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Clarence L. Curtis 28 Dec 1887 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Sep 1858 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jan 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia M. Koch:

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, E. Mason Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence L. Curtis:

Burial: 18 Jan 1924, Woodlawn Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 502 Randolph Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 6b

Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 116 E. Mason Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 16b

Occupation: 1910, shipping clerk Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general secretary Masonic Bodies Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Curtis and Lydia Koch:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1887, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8490 iii. Julia Katherine Koch, born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8491 iv. Emma C. Koch, born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8492 v. Edward T. (Cook) Koch, born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 8493 vi. Frederick Aaron Koch, born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4417. Jakob⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1847 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Volz** 08 Nov 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Volz and Anna Feldkamp. She was born 04 Jul 1849 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic interstitial nephritis

Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Amelia 9, Joseph 7, Martha 5, Lydia 4, Robert John 2 & Jacob Henry 8/12

Census 2: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 5, 7 & 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 180 acres

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 548 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Volz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: endocarditis

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz are:

- + 8494 i. Amelia Elisabetha⁹ Jedele, born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8495 ii. Joseph Jedele, born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maria Dorothea Seeger 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Jedele:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Joseph Jedele and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8496 iii. Martha Maria Jedele, born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8497 iv. Lydia Jedele, born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 8498 v. John Robert Jedele, born 02 Feb 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1951 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea Adam 18 Nov 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Jul 1881 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1959 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Robert Jedele:

Burial: 22 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 545 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 10b

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, proprietor meat & groceries Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1926, painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1377 Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1910 - 1915, 714 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 2002 Dexter Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Dorothea Adam:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1903, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8499 vi. Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedele, born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8500 vii. Louise Amanda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8501 viii. Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele, born 28 Apr 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas 29 Jan 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Oct 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carolina Barbara (Carrie) Jedele:

Burial: 01 Apr 1914, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 16 lot 30

Cause of Death: calamia; acute nephritis

Notes for Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

William D. Haas, 79 a retired Lodi Township farmer, died early Monday Nov. 11, 1963 in Riverside

Convalescent Home after a lingering illness. He lived for many years at 8180 Pleasant Lake Rd. He was born October 10, 1884, in Freedom Township, a son of John and Blondina Gartmann Haas. He married Carrie Jedeled on January 29, 1913. She died April 5, 1914. He married Bertha Schaible on February 2, 1921. She preceded him in death on August 4, 1959.

Mr. Haas is survived by a brother, Emanuel F. of Ann Arbor, and several nieces and nephews. Two brothers and for sisters preceded him in death. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, with the Rev. Harold A. Trzynka officiating. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Wilhelm David (William D.) Haas:

Burial: 13 Nov 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes brown & Hair dark; Feb 20, 1959 he walked into the path of a vehicle, but was blinded by the sun; was treated for scalp lacerations
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 8180 Pleasant Lake Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Haas and Carolina Jedeled:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8502 ix. Julia Katherine Jedeled, born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8503 x. Emma Bertha Jedeled, born 02 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Edwin Theophil Nagel 01 Jun 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1971 in Kissimmee, Florida.

More About Emma Bertha Jedeled:

Burial: 1949, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Theophil Nagel:

Burial: 13 Mar 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b
 Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 510 Eberwhite; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1917, farming for father Gottlieb Nagel Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, machinist motor products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: cabinetmaker
 Occupation 4: 1930, mill worker lumber mill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 5: 1949, foreman Fingerle Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1948 - 1968, 510 Eber White Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Nagel and Emma Jedeled:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1918, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8504 xi. Albert Ludwig Jedeled, born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4418. John George⁸ Jedeled (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karoline Wackenhut** 09 Feb 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 04 Feb 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Maria Wackenhut** 04 Jan 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wackenhut and Anna Schnuerle. She was born 12 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Jedeled:

Burial: 19 Aug 1923, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Census: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 4: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b
son Edward F. 42

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karoline Wackenhut:

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 2b living w/ John A. Volz's family; name shown as Wagonhood

Occupation: 1870, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Jedele and Karoline Wackenhut:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1875, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Maria Wackenhut:

Burial: 05 Aug 1921, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 8 living

More About John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut are:

- 8505 i. baby⁹ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: debility

- 8506 ii. Edward F. Jedele, born 11 Jan 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1941 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward F. Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
living w/ sister Ida Seitz's family

Census 2: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a
living w/ sister Julia Schneider's family

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, road trasher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8507 iii. Caroline Anna Jedele, born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8508 iv. Charlotte E. Jedele, born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8509 v. Julia R. Jedele, born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8510 vi. baby Jedele, born 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Cause of Death: spasms

- + 8511 vii. Luella Jedele, born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8512 viii. Ida Jedele, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 8513 ix. Otto Jedele, born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8514 x. Walter Jedele, born 22 Oct 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1980 in Frontier, Hillsdale Co,

Michigan. He married Gladys ? Aft. 1920; born Aft. 1897.

More About Walter Jedele:

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Dexter Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Clarence E. Hutzel's family
Census 2: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b living w/ brother Otto Jedele's family
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-20-3361

More About Walter Jedele and Gladys ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

4419. Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1850 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Frey** 03 Oct 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Christina Henne. He was born 04 May 1848 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1922 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Jedele:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1950, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Mr. & Mrs. Jacob Jedele
Burial: 22 Jul 1920, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 10
Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 8 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Frey:

1: 30 Oct 1873, conflict on marriage date with Karen Mills info
Burial: 16 Mar 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 5 lot 9
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 children: Emma 4, Clara 2 & Adolph 1
Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 3a children: Olive 24 & Reuben R. 37
Emigration: 15 Apr 1853, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 15 May 1853, arrived in New York
Medical Information: in 1910 fair complexion, gray hair & blue eyes
Naturalization: 06 Mar 1909, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1873, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Jacob Frey are:

- 8515 i. Johann Immanuel⁹ Frey, born 21 Jul 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Immanuel Frey:

Baptism: 16 Aug 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel Frei, Johann Jedele, Maria Frei, & Maria Jedele
Burial: 1874, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 2

- + 8516 ii. Emma Maria Frey, born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8517 iii. Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey, born 14 Mar 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold 24 Feb 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Aug 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1948 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Klara Elisabeth (Clara) Frey:

Baptism: 07 Apr 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedele & Marie Gross

Burial: Aug 1972, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 20

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-0559

Notes for Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Ann Arbor News, May 3, 1948:

H. Louis Reimold, 77, a life-long resident of Freedom Township, died early this morning at his home, 2510 Parker Road, after an illness of two years. He was born August 5, 1870, in the present farm home, a son of Jacob and Christine Stein Reimold, and was married to Miss Clara Frey on Feb. 24, 1916. He was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Besides his wife he is survived by one brother, Ernest, and one sister, Miss Matilda Reimold, both of Pittsfield Township.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon from the residence and at 2 o'clock from Salem Church, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial will be made in the church cemetery. Friends may call at the family residence.

More About Heinrich Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Reimold:

Baptism: 11 Sep 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Michael Stein & Barbara Reimold

Burial: 05 May 1948, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: complications

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Confirmation: 04 May 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Reimold and Klara Frey:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1916, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8518 iv. Adolph Freidrich Frey, born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8519 v. Lydia Ottilda Frey, born 20 Dec 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ottilda Frey:

Baptism: 14 Jan 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: Jan 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 1 lot 1

- + 8520 vi. Ruben Samuel Frey, born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 8521 vii. Luise Martha Frey, born 17 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luise Martha Frey:

Baptism: 02 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Aug 1883, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 2 lot 2

- 8522 viii. Simon Jospeh Frey, born 01 Nov 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jospeh Frey:

Baptism: 06 Dec 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Johann Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: Apr 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 10 lot 11

- 8523 ix. Olga Helena Frey, born 09 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Helena Frey:

Baptism: 11 Dec 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Elisabetha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1885, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 11 lot 13

- + 8524 x. Eugene Theophil Frey, born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8525 xi. Lydia Hermine Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Hermine Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Oct 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: Nov 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 20 lot 33

- + 8526 xii. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin, born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8527 xiii. Martha Christine Frey, born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8528 xiv. Olive Mathilde Frey, born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4420. Louisa⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jul 1920 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **Christian Friedrich Laubengayer** 20 Jul 1873 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Regina Elsasser. He was born 14 Sep 1844 in Wilhelmsdorf, Ravensburg, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1929 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Louisa Jedele:

Burial: Jul 1920, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Children: 1900, 15 w/ 12 living

More About Christian Friedrich Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1929, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 230 SD 1 sheet 12 wife shown as Eliza 28

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, 124 W. E Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 186 SD 8 sheet 9a

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 519 Vesta Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 164 SD 9 sheet 16b renter w/ wife & children: Lydia 25 & Helen 28

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, farm manager Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Property: Section 26 & 35 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, California

More About Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1873, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louisa Jedele and Christian Laubengayer are:

- 8529 i. Martha⁹ Laubengayer, born 04 Feb 1874 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1896 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Martha Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: apoplexy
- + 8530 ii. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer, born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 8531 iii. Arthur Karl Laubengayer, born 16 Nov 1876 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1968 in Claremont, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Arthur Karl Laubengayer:
Census: 1910, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a also living w/ him
siblings: David 33 & Louise 41
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California ED 37-24 SD 21 sheet 21a
Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, Encinitas, San Diego Co, California ED 37-23 SD 20 sheet 11b also living w/ him sister
Louise H. Laubengayer
Emigration: 1907, California
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black
Military service: 12 Jun 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation 3: 1930, farm laborer Lencadia, Oceanside Twp, San Diego Co, California
Occupation 4: 1940, horticulturist retail & whole sale nursery Encinitas, San Diego Co, California
Residence: 1968, Montclair, San Bernardino Co, California
Social Security Number: 560-07-7526
- 8532 iv. Louisa H. Laubengayer, born 26 Aug 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Louisa H. Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1962, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
- 8533 v. Bertha Clara Laubengayer, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1913 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Bertha Clara Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1913, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Emigration: 1907, California
- 8534 vi. Erwin Samuel Laubengayer, born 24 Mar 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1881 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Erwin Samuel Laubengayer:
Burial: Aug 1881, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 3b monument 8 lot 17
Cause of Death: cholera infantum
- 8535 vii. Lydia Josephine Laubengayer, born 23 May 1882 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1959 in San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Lydia Josephine Laubengayer:
Burial: Mar 1959, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Census 2: 16 May 1940, 540 Allyn Ave; Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California ED 36-65 SD 19 sheet 9a also living w/ her sister Helen J. Laubengayer
- + 8536 viii. Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer, born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8537 ix. Frederick Joseph Laubengayer, born 23 May 1885 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1911 in San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frederick Joseph Laubengayer:
Burial: Jun 1911, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California

- 8538 x. David L. Laubengayer, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1922 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About David L. Laubengayer:
Burial: Nov 1922, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 06 Feb 1920, Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED ? SD 9 sheet 16a living w/ brother Arthur Laubengayer
Medical Information: 1918 short, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Chino Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- 8539 xi. Victor G. Laubengayer, born May 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1887 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Victor G. Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: cholera
- + 8540 xii. Edwin Daniel Laubengayer, born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8541 xiii. Hermena Hannah Laubengayer, born 12 Feb 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.
- More About Hermena Hannah Laubengayer:
Burial: Jan 1941, Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California
Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1st ward Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 589 SD 8 sheet 7a name shown as Hermine
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-213 SD 16 sheet 10a living w/ Sylvia M. Oilar
Occupation: 1920, graduate nurse hospital Pomona, San Jose Twp, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1930, trained nurse insurance Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 552-10-7549
- 8542 xiv. Helen Julia Laubengayer, born 04 Apr 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1963 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- More About Helen Julia Laubengayer:
Census: 1930, San Bernardino, San Bernardino Co, California
Occupation: 1920, nurse Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California
- + 8543 xv. Norma M. Laubengayer, born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California.

4421. Joseph⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1852 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss** 27 Feb 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Buss and Fredericka Strieter. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph Jedele:

Joseph Jedele, a prominent citizen of Lodi, passed away at his home Sunday morning, December 8, 1918. He was born June 30, 1852, in Scio Township. In 1877 he was united in marriage to Miss Fredericka Buss of Freedom and settled down on the farm now owned by his son, Edward, where he lived until nine years ago, when he bought the farm known as the L. G. Rogers place, living there up to the time of his death. Mr. Jedele was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church and was a deacon there for nine years.

Deceased was the father of ten children, one of whom died in infancy, Mrs. Edward Nissly, Ann Arbor; Mrs. Jacob Theurer, Mrs. Julius Walker, Edward, of Lodi; Alfred and Rudolph of Ann Arbor, Miss Lydia of Lodi and Mrs. Fred Rentz, Ann Arbor Township, Mrs. Ernest Aleyer. Beside the children he leaves to mourn their loss, the bereaved widow, twelve grandchildren, two brothers, Christ of Lodi and George of Ann Arbor Township and two sisters, Mrs. Christian Laubengayer of California and Mrs. Fred

Frey of Scio.

The funeral was held at his late home Tuesday morning, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Interment in Lodi Cemetery.

"Farewell, I must now leave you.
The grief this day does give you.
Soon others, too, shall bear.
Be to God commended.
In heaven all woe is ended
And we shall meet in glory there."

More About Joseph Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1918, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic nephritis, dropsy

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 15 daughter Ledema 2;
also Chris Lutzer 23 & Fredericka Kaufman 18

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Property 2: 1909, sold to son Edward Section 23 & 26 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 155 acres

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friederika Regina Dorothea Buss:

Burial: Mar 1925, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterial chrosis & pneumonia

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Jedele and Friederika Buss are:

- + 8544 i. Entmia Christina (Eutema)⁹ Jedele, born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8545 ii. Herman Friedrich Jedele, born 26 May 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Friedrich Jedele:
Cause of Death: eryerpelas

- + 8546 iii. Clara Maria Jedele, born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8547 iv. Emma Fredericka Jedele, born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 8548 v. Edward Friedrich Jedele, born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8549 vi. Alfred Joseph Jedele, born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8550 vii. Rudolph Imanuel Jedele, born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8551 viii. Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele, born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 8552 ix. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele, born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8553 x. Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele, born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4422. Johannes F.⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³,

Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1895. He married **Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele** 13 May 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Martha Roehm. She was born 10 Mar 1860 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1954.

More About Johannes F. Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 13

More About Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele:

Burial: Jan 1954, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, 420 Soule; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 7 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 420 Soule Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Jedele and Ludaemilie Jedele:

Marriage: 13 May 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3999) Ludaemilie Elizabeth Jedele.

4423. Christian William⁸ Jedele (Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jan 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Schwartz** 20 Feb 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Schwartz and Maria Braun. She was born 17 Mar 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian William Jedele:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 21 son Burt 3/12 & Frederic Bramium 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Schwartz:

Burial: 25 Sep 1917, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Jedele and Christina Schwartz are:

- + 8554 i. Bertha Clara⁹ Jedele, born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8555 ii. William Frederick Jedele, born 04 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1948 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Frederick Jedeled:

Death came to William Frederick Jedeled, age 66, died at the Saline General Hospital yesterday morning June 9, 1948 following a brief illness. He had lived at 2925 Brassow Road in Lodi Township ever since his birth on November 4, 1881. He was the son of Christina Jedeled and was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Surviving are one brother, Emanuel at home; and three sisters, Mrs. Mary Goltz, Saline, and Martha and Mary Jedeled at home. Services will be Friday at 2:30 At the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About William Frederick Jedeled:

Burial: Jun 1948, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8556 iii. Lydia O. Jedeled, born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8557 iv. Johann Emmanuel Jedeled, born 25 Mar 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Emmanuel Jedeled:

John E. Jedeled, 68, Lodi Township in Washtenaw County, was killed Saturday night March 23, 1957 when he was struck by a car on a rural road near Ann Arbor.

Funeral services for J. Emanuel Jedeled, 68, who was fatally injured when, struck by a car Saturday night March 23, 1957, were held Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home, with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Jedeled of 2925 Brassow Road, Lodi Township, was walking along Pleasant Lake Road at 9:15 when he was struck by a car driven by Leo A. Schnurstein, 40, of 433 S. First Street in Ann Arbor, according to sheriff deputies. The accident occurred a half mile west of the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. Schnurstein told deputies that he did not see Jedeled until too late to avoid hitting him. He said that the victim was walking in the center of the road, and because he was wearing dark clothing it was impossible to see him until too late to avoid the accident. Deputies said that Schnurstein, in swerving his car following the impact of the accident, slid into a five-foot deep ditch.

Walter Lindemann of 4820 Pleasant Lake Road, told sheriff's deputies that he had seen Jedeled walking in the center of the road a few minutes before the accident, and that he had to swerve his car to avoid hitting him. Jedeled was the sixth fatal accident victim in Washtenaw County during 1957. Survivors include two sisters. Miss Mary and Miss Martha Jedeled of Lodi Township. Two sisters and a brother preceded him in death.

More About Johann Emmanuel Jedeled:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a also living w/ him sisters: Mary B. 39 & Martha 37

Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ brother William F. Jedeled

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8558 v. Mary C. Jedeled, born 06 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1972 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary C. Jedeled:

Burial: 04 Nov 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Beyer Hospital Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8559 vi. Martha E. Jedeled, born 03 Nov 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1976 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha E. Jedeled:

Burial: Apr 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2925 Brassow Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4427. Anna Barbara⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedeled, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Jan 1841 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm** 1863, son of Johann Riehm and Anna Widmayer. He was born 22 Feb 1837 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1897 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Barbara Gauss:

Burial: Sep 1872, Oak Grove Cemetery Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: child bed fever

More About Johann Georg (Reahm or Reihm) Riehm:

Cause of Death: inflammatory rheumatism

Census: 01 Jun 1870, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan page 317 worth \$4,000/2,500

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, Union Street; 2nd ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 1 sheet 4

Emigration: 1854, US

Occupation: 1870, blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage builder Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

More About Johann Riehm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 1863

Children of Anna Gauss and Johann Riehm are:

- 8560 i. Catherina Mary (Kate)⁹ Reihm, born 1865 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 8561 ii. Jacob Frederick Reihm, born 1867 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 8562 iii. John George Reihm, born 18 Feb 1870 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 8563 iv. Barbara Reihm, born 06 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

4428. Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Remmingsheim near Rottenburg, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun** 1862. He was born 20 Sep 1838 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1904 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Louisa Gauss:

Burial: 28 Apr 1895, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johann Gottlob (Johannes) Braun:

Census: 18 Jul 1870, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 255b

Census 2: 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 223d

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Maria Gauss:

Marriage: 1862

Children of Maria Gauss and Johann Braun are:

- + 8564 i. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹ Braun, born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8565 ii. Edward Braun, born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8566 iii. Karl (Charles) Braun, born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8567 iv. Wilhelmine Braun, born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8568 v. Ella Louise (Helene) Braun, born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8569 vi. Martin Braun, born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8570 vii. Katharina Dorothea Braun, born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958.
- + 8571 viii. Anna Braun, born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

- Co, Michigan.
- 8572 ix. Friedrich Braun, born 1879 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mildred J. ?; born Aft. 1879.
 - + 8573 x. Emmanuel (Brown) Braun, born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 8574 xi. Lydia Lucille Braun, born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - 8575 xii. Cora Braun, born Mar 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4429. Anna Maria⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1915 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm** 11 Feb 1869 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Sep 1840 in Langenkand, Rhein Pfalz, Germany, and died 15 Jul 1934 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Gauss:

Burial: 25 Jan 1915, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 4 with 4 living

Notes for Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Charles Sturm, aged 94, died Sunday morning July 15, 1934 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. George Service, in Clinton. A native of Germany, Mr. Sturm had been a resident of Clinton for 71 years. He is survived by two sons; Edward of Fremont, and George of Detroit; another daughter, Mrs. Arthur Becker; and several grandchildren.

When a young man, Mr. Sturm lived in Saline. He was a brother of Louis and Jacob Sturm, prominent in the business life of this community all of their residence life here. Deceased made frequent trips to Saline to see his relatives and for several years made it a point to include The Observer office in his calls and tell us of some of his varied experiences here and in Clinton. He carried the weight of his years very lightly, being 93, we think, at the time of his last trip to this city. Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock. Tuesday afternoon at the Congregational Church in Clinton, Rev. A. R. Gold officiating, and interment was in Riverside Cemetery.

More About Karl (Charles Strum) Sturm:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 58 sheet 9A

Occupation: 1910, owner harness maker Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan with daughter Emma & son-in-law George Service

More About Karl Sturm and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1869, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Gauss and Karl Sturm are:

- 8576 i. Karl Edward⁹ Sturm, born 18 Feb 1871 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ursie Ferguson 04 Jan 1892 in Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1871 in Michigan.

More About Karl Edward Sturm:

Baptism: 09 Apr 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Sturm and Ursie Ferguson:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1892, Madison, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 8577 ii. George Ludwig Sturm, born 14 Sep 1872 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930. He married Georgia ? Bef. 1930; born 1883 in Michigan.

More About George Ludwig Sturm:

Baptism: 08 Dec 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
 Ludwig Sturm & W. Gauss
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1530 Steward Ave, Winslow Apt.; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-161 SD 20
 sheet 7a
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes brown & hair light brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1918, mechanic Studebaker Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 78 Piquette; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georgia ?:
 Occupation: 1930, teacher public schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Sturm and Georgia ?:
 Marriage: Bef. 1930

- + 8578 iii. Emma Mina Sturm, born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan.
- 8579 iv. Julia Sturm, born Jan 1883 in Michigan.

4430. Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1847 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1923 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig Jacob Esslinger** 24 Apr 1870 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Esslinger and Christina Benzler. He was born 06 Feb 1848 in Kirchberg, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christine Dorothea (Dorothy) Gauss:
 Burial: 27 Feb 1923, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: influenza
 Census: 1910, 14 River Ave; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 1920, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, 8 w/ 7 living
 Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Ludwig Jacob Esslinger:
 Burial: 14 Jan 1904, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: defilation of right heart from trianafaid regurgitation; chronic bronchitis
 Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 335 Maple Street; 9th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 95 SD 1 sheet 17a
 Occupation: 1880, miller Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1900, flour & feed merchant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1890, River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Esslinger and Christine Gauss:
 Marriage: 24 Apr 1870, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christine Gauss and Ludwig Esslinger are:

- + 8580 i. Walter Louis⁹ Esslinger, born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 8581 ii. Albert Frederick Esslinger, born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan.
- + 8582 iii. George William Esslinger, born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.
- 8583 iv. Sarah Esslinger, born Feb 1876 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Sarah Esslinger:
 Census: 11 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b living w/
 brother Walter Esslinger's family
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 1175 Van Dyke Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 264 SD 1 sheet 20a
 living w/ Charlotte Price's family
 Census 3: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 5: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, dressmaker Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8584 v. Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger, born 01 Dec 1878 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1900.

More About Louisa (Lucy) Esslinger:
Census: 1900, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 8585 vi. Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger, born 02 Sep 1881 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Florence R. Farlinger 30 Jun 1910 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Canada.

More About Carl Friedrich (Charles) Esslinger:
Baptism: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 22 Apr 1910, 140 Ballemore Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 1 sheet 18a living w/ William Smith's family
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11" weight 215 pounds, eyes brown & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, feed store clerk Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, toolmaker machine shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, assistant tool room foreman Clayton & Lambert Manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 310 Marston Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Esslinger and Florence Farlinger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8586 vii. Louis Joseph Esslinger, born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
+ 8587 viii. Mamie Esslinger, born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4432. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1853 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1922 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Carl August Schmidt** 01 Jul 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1854 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Wilhelmina (Minnie) Gauss:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 3 sheet 2b
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 105 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 14 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Carl August Schmidt:

Occupation: wagon maker

More About Carl Schmidt and Wilhelmina Gauss:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Gauss and Carl Schmidt are:

- 8588 i. Fred Charles⁹ Schmidt, born 04 Feb 1881 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
8589 ii. Sara Maria Schmidt, born 14 May 1882 in Michigan.

More About Sara Maria Schmidt:
Baptism: 17 Sep 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 8590 iii. Minnie Schmidt, born Aug 1885 in Michigan.

More About Minnie Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 8591 iv. Emma Schmidt, born Jan 1887 in Michigan.

More About Emma Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 8592 v. Edwin George Schmidt, born 12 Apr 1888 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Edwin George Schmidt:
Census: 14 Apr 1930, 48 Union Street; 1st ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan ED 30-11 SD 17 sheet 12b
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, machinist Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, well & pump business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, plumber own business Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

- 8593 vi. Louise Schmidt, born Oct 1889 in Michigan.

More About Louise Schmidt:
Occupation: 1910, school teacher Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

4433. Friedrich Jakob⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Karolina Rheinfrank** 07 Aug 1879 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Rheinfrank and Christina Gruber. She was born 02 Apr 1860 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Jakob Gauss:

Burial: 1897, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of the lungs

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 227 SD 1 sheet 5 living w/ mother-in-law Christina Rheinfrank

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1894, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Karolina Rheinfrank:

Baptism: 29 Apr 1860, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 28 Oct 1905, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: strangulation suicide caused by hanging self at a period of mental illness

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 22b

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1879, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Gauss and Maria Rheinfrank are:

- + 8594 i. Cora Lena⁹ Gauss, born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1949.
- + 8595 ii. Alfred Joseph Gauss, born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8596 iii. Martha Christina Gauss, born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8597 iv. Lawrence John Gauss, born 30 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1984 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Ruth Marion Bowins 15 Oct 1943 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1975 in Manchester,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence John Gauss:

Burial: Mar 1984, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

More About Ruth Marion Bowins:

Burial: 1975, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 5a

Social Security Number: 370-68-0876

More About Lawrence Gauss and Ruth Bowins:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1943, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8598 v. Edwin William Gauss, born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1960.
- + 8599 vi. Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss, born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4434. Joseph (Josef)⁸ Gauss (Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1857 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1935 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Dold** 24 Feb 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Dold and Maria Boehm. She was born 25 Mar 1858 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1933 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Ann Arbor Argus, October 1, 1897:

Last week was one of peculiar experience for many of the deputies of Washtenaw and adjoining counties. As the story goes Joe Gauss, of Saline, had a fine horse stolen Sunday night, September 12, and the officers were at once put in motion. They searched day and night. Sheriff Judson was phoned from all quarters and no ground was left uncovered. Friday evening as the men went around Gauss' barn, a peculiar scent met them and close investigation proved that the animal so long searched for had stole and hid himself. He had gone in between the straw stack and a high board fence where he had become fastened and unobserved and there died in a standing position. Joe blamed the officers the first few days for not being able to get trace of his horse, but now the deputies can turn and give him the shake.

Funeral services for Joseph Gauss, mention of whose death was made in last week's Observer November 6, 1935, was held Friday afternoon, Rev. M. C. Phillipp of Bridgewater officiating and burial was in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater. Deceased was born June 6, 1856.

Mrs. Gauss died two years ago, and he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake; a son, Reuben, of Dexter; five grandchildren, Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mrs. John McLachlan of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Haworth of New Boston, Geraldine and Myrene Gauss of Dexter; and two great-grandchildren, Mary and Robert Schleh.

More About Joseph (Josef) Gauss:

Burial: 08 Nov 1935, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 1910, McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, 101 McKay Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Feb 1918, sold farm west of Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Reuben Hartmann

Notes for Mary Dold:

Mrs. Mary Dold Gauss, highly respected pioneer resident, passed away Monday morning March 6, 1933 at the age of 74 years. She was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater. Mrs. Gauss was born in Lodi Township, but had spent a good share of her life here in Saline.

She is survived by her husband, Joseph Gauss; a daughter, Mrs. Carl Schleh, Sand Lake; a son, Reuben J. Gauss of Dexter; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild; four sisters, Mrs. Angelo Hutzel, Ann Arbor, Mrs. Katherine Hildinger, Bridgewater, Mrs. Frank Bigalke and Mrs. F. Staebler, Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence, Rev. C. M. Phillipp officiating and interment in St. John's Cemetery, Bridgewater.

More About Mary Dold:

Burial: 08 Mar 1933, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 23 living w/ Anna E.

Burnett's family

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Mr. and Mrs. Joseph Gauss celebrated their fiftieth wedding anniversary at their home at 102 West McKay Street Tuesday, February 24, 1931, when 52 friends and relatives assembled. In the afternoon a wedding ceremony was performed with. Rev Martin Phillipp of St. John's Lutheran Church at Bridgewater officiating. The remainder of the afternoon was spent with music and a social time. Dinner was served at The Tavern for the guests. Table decorations were made up of a golden wedding cake, fifty yellow roses and golden tapers. The guests retired to the Gauss home following the meal where the honored couple received a present of fifty dollars, in gold besides many other gifts, cards and telegrams.

Those present were Mr. and Mrs. Carl Schleh of Sand Lake, Mr. and Mrs. R. J. Gauss and daughters, Verdice, Myrene and Geraldine, of Dexter, Rev and Mrs. Phillipp and Mr. and Mrs. Charles Hildinger of Bridgewater, Mr. and Mrs. E. Hutzel, Mr. and Mrs. E. W. Staebler and daughter, Dorothy, Mrs. F. Bijalke, Mrs. Irene Johnson, and daughter, Betty, Herman Buehler and son, Robert, and Mrs. Doris Rouse of Ann Arbor, Mr. and Mrs. Martin Braun and Mr. and Mrs. Lauren Schleh of Detroit, Mr. and Mrs. Mannie Brown and son, Donald, Mrs. Ella Schoettle and Mrs. Alfred Gauss of Jackson, Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Hutzel and daughter, Helen, and son, Dean, Mr. and Mrs. B. J. Boettger, Mr. and Mrs. B. L. Longfellow, Mr. and Mrs. John Schleh and daughter, Ruth, Mrs. A Lawrence and' children and Miss Hazel Fuoss.

More About Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Joseph Gauss and Mary Dold are:

- 8600 i. Emma Katharina⁹ Gauss, born 29 Nov 1881 in Michigan; died 17 Jan 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1882, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Carl Sturm & Katharina Dold

Burial: 19 Jan 1882, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: intermittent fever

- + 8601 ii. Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss, born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8602 iii. Alfred Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8603 iv. Arthur Friedrich Gauss, born 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Friedrich Gauss:

Baptism: 26 Oct 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Friedrich & Carolina Gauss

Burial: 28 Oct 1883, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8604 v. Reuben Joseph Gauss, born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4436. Johann Georg⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1854 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Ehnis** 26 Feb 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. She was born 26 Oct 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Jedele:

Burial: Sep 1903, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: disease of kidney and liver

Census: 03 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 2: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 33 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Ehnis:

Burial: 18 Oct 1901, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary lobar

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ son John Jedele

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- 8605 i. Robert David⁹ Jedele, born 16 Dec 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 1943 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Robert David Jedele:

Robert David Jedele, 62 years old and a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Monday afternoon, April 19, 1943 at Saline General Hospital following a long illness. The son Mr. and Mrs. George Jedele, he was born in Lodi Township Sept, 16, 1880. He was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church here. After his home was destroyed by fire last fall, he lived at the home of his sister, Mrs. Albert Hoeft.

Other survivors besides Mrs. Hoeft are a brother, George Jedele, and the following sisters: Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. John Hack, all of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. Private prayer services were held Thursday afternoon at the Hoeft residence followed by church services. Rev. H. L. Engle officiated. Burial at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Robert David Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1943, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ brother-in-law Albert Hoeft's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8606 ii. George Immanuel Jedele, born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8607 iii. Amanda Elisabetha Jedele, born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8608 iv. Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele, born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8609 v. Bertha Christine Jedele, born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8610 vi. Clara Rosina Jedele, born 15 Nov 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosina Jedele:

Burial: 07 Mar 1899, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

- + 8611 vii. Laura C. (Lora) Jedele, born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8612 viii. Emma Magdalena Jedele, born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8613 ix. John Jedele, born 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jedele:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4437. Rosine⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1856 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1911 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich A. Kern** 28 Feb 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 18 Feb 1850 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosine Jedele:

Burial: 20 Sep 1911, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 4 living

More About Friedrich A. Kern:

1: 07 Jan 1857, conflict with information from Dick Rath, his information is 1850

Burial: 26 Dec 1909, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 117 sheet 11a

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

Property 2: 1915, estate section 13 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Friedrich Kern and Rosine Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1878, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosine Jedele and Friedrich Kern are:

- 8614 i. George Herman⁹ Kern, born Abt. 05 Dec 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Herman Kern:

Burial: 11 Apr 1879, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: fits

- 8615 ii. George Albert Kern, born 21 Jan 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Albert Kern:

Burial: 19 Jul 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan #29

Cause of Death: cholera infantum

- 8616 iii. Albert William Kern, born 08 Dec 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert William Kern:

Burial: 26 Jun 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 7 grave 34

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 8617 iv. Emma Barbara Kern, born 24 Jan 1884 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- 8618 v. Karl Frederick Kern, born 24 Oct 1886 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1888 in Foster, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Frederick Kern:

Burial: 30 Jul 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial 2: Allmendinger Cemetery

Cause of Death: diphtheria

- + 8619 vi. Martha Clara Kern, born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8620 vii. Lydia Othilde Kern, born 13 Jun 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Georg Herman Kaercher 19 Dec 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1879 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Othilde Kern:

Burial: 08 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & cerebral apoplexy

Notes for Georg Herman Kaercher:

Herman Kaercher, 76, a life-long farmer of Scio Township, died Wednesday July 20, 1955 at his home where he was born, 6830 W. Liberty Rd., after a long illness. He was born Feb. 17, 1879, a son of J. Michael and Martha Reichert Kaercher. He was married to Lydia O. Kern of Scio Township on Dec. 19, 1912. She died Dec. 6, 1918. He was married to Lydia Mast of Ann Arbor on August 24, 1929. She survives. Mr. Kaercher was a life-long member of Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township.

Also surviving are a son, Robert of Ann Arbor; a granddaughter and two nieces of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Saturday at the Muehlig Chapel, the Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Georg Herman Kaercher:

Burial: Jul 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ brother Albert Kaercher

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 3: 11 Jun 1940, 6835 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1951, meterman City Police Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 29, 32 & 33 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 911 Woodlawn; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Kaercher and Lydia Kern:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8621 viii. Emanuel Kern, born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 8622 ix. Hannah Rosina Kern, born 28 Oct 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1959.

More About Hannah Rosina Kern:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Staebler & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, timekeeper King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1926, boards 714 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4438. Lydia (Lizzie)⁸ Jedeled (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1859 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Ehnis** 31 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of David Ehnis and Elisabetha Schmid. He was born 27 Dec 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia (Lizzie) Jedeled:

Burial: 18 Jul 1917, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

row 14 monument 11 lot 21

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b living w/ brother

Emmanuel Jedeles family

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M.

2 & Della A. 1/12 living w/ son-in-law William F. Kaercher's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About David Ehnis:

Burial: Feb 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 13 lot 21

Cause of Death: consumption

Property: Section 3 & 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1881, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and David Ehnis are:

+ 8623 i. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Ehnis, born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8624 ii. George Henry (Herman) Ehnis, born 13 Nov 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Henry (Herman) Ehnis:

Burial: Dec 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 13 lot 13

4440. Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1861 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Kern** 03 Jul 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kern and Anna Gruner. He was born 20 Nov 1851 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Mrs. Elizabeth Barbara Kern, 75 years of age, widow of the late William Kern, died at her home in Ann Arbor on Tuesday of last week March 9, 1937, after a brief illness. She was born August 4, 1861, in Lodi, daughter of George and Barbara Jedele, and had lived in the county all of her life. Mrs. Kern was a member of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church.

She is survived by one son, William C.; two daughters, Mrs. Hermine Kern and Mrs. Herman Fritz, all of Ann Arbor; four grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Martha Hirth, Lodi; three brothers, Karl Jedele, Lodi, John and Albert Jedele, Ann Arbor, and numerous nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Jedele:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Wilhelm (William) Kern:

Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan with mother & 5 siblings

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Kern and Elizabeth Jedele:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Jedele and Wilhelm Kern are:

- + 8625 i. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)⁹ Kern, born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8626 ii. Albert Frederick Kern, born 09 Sep 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Kern:
Burial: 01 Mar 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 8627 iii. Otto Alfred Kern, born 13 Jan 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8628 iv. Hermina Elisabeth Kern, born 17 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gottfried Mutz 28 Jun 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 06 Mar 1901 in Besenfeld, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina Elisabeth Kern:
Census: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b living w/ brother-in-law Herman Fritz's family
Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1940, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, classifier Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1949, boards 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Mutz and Hermina Kern:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8629 v. Amanda Martha Kern, born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4442. Jakob Emmanuel⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Emma Schneider** 26 Mar 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schneider and Maria Miller. She was born 20 Jun 1875 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Emmanuel Jedele:
Baptism: 08 Apr 1865, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jakob Jedele & Mrs. G. Keck
Burial: 11 Jul 1932, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
row 15 monument 5 lot 8
Cause of Death: abscess of brain
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a
Confirmation: 04 May 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Emma Schneider:
Baptism: 07 Aug 1875, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: David Schneider & Sophia Mueller
Burial: 08 Aug 1961, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- row 15 monument 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 25 Mar 1888, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1896, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedele and Klara Schneider are:

- + 8630 i. Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedele, born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8631 ii. Alfred Julius Jedele, born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8632 iii. Ida Laura Jedele, born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8633 iv. Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedele, born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8634 v. Alma Hilda Jedele, born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8635 vi. Edgar Emanuel Jedele, born 08 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elsa R. Laubengayer 22 Jan 1938 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 04 Jul 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Funeral services were held Friday in Ann Arbor for Edgar S. Jedele, 62, of 6580 Park Rd., Scio Township, who died November 14, 1967 in Saline Community Hospital. Born September 8, 1905, in Lodi Township, he was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele. He married Elsa Laubengayer on January 22, 1938; she survives. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church.

Also surviving are two brothers, Alfred of Scio Township, and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph (Lucy) Vogel, Mrs. Paul (Ida) Genslee, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold (Alma) Drake of Lodi Township, Mrs. Reuben (Elsie) Marion of Saline, and Mrs. Edgar (Selma) Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. Three brothers, Raymond, Waldo, and Herman, preceded him in death. The Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Edgar Emanuel Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ future father-in-law Bert H. Laubengayer's family

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2142 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8629

More About Elsa R. Laubengayer:

Burial: Jul 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-40-1990

More About Edgar Jedele and Elsa Laubengayer:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1938, Lucas Co, Ohio

- + 8636 vii. Raymond John Jedele, born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8637 viii. Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele, born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8638 ix. Paul Albert Jedele, born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8639 x. Selma Clara Jedele, born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8640 xi. Waldo Martin Jedele, born 06 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Waldo Martin Jedele:

Waldo M. Jedele, 23-year-old son of Mrs. Emma Jedele of Lodi Township, died Sunday night August 6, 1939 at his home, following a brief illness. Deceased was born April 6, 1916, in Lodi, the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedele, and he was a member of Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio.

He is survived by his mother; five brothers, Alfred, Edgar and Paul Jedele, all of Scio township, and Herman and Raymond Jedele of Lodi; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Paul Gensley and Mrs. Harold Drake, both of Lodi, Mrs. Reuben Marion of Saline township and Mrs. Edward Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 Wednesday afternoon at the residence and at 2 o'clock at Salem's Lutheran Church of Scio, Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Interment was in the church cemetery.

More About Waldo Martin Jedele:

Burial: 09 Aug 1939, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ruptured appendix

- 8641 xii. baby Jedele, born 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:

Burial: 09 Jul 1918, Salem Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

4443. Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1940 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lydia Johanna Laubengayer** 28 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Laubengayer and Martha Beck. She was born 19 Sep 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Apr 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich (Charles) Jedele:

Burial: 1940, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 12 lot 23

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lydia Johanna Laubengayer:

Baptism: 24 Oct 1867, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god

parents: Friederich Laubengayer & Louisa Beck

Burial: 23 Apr 1917, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: nephritis

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Confirmation: 01 May 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Jedele and Lydia Laubengayer are:

- 8642 i. Alwin Carl⁹ Jedele, born 09 Sep 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1978 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Carl Jedele:

Burial: 02 Jan 1979, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7120 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7731

- + 8643 ii. Cora Hilda Jedele, born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4444. Maria Martha⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John George Hirth** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8, Frederick 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Jedele and John Hirth are:

- + 8644 i. Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth, born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8645 ii. Frederick Simon Hirth, born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8646 iii. Eugene Henry Hirth, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8647 iv. George Alfred Hirth, born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8648 v. Clara Elisabetha Hirth, born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8649 vi. Frieda Mareitta Hirth, born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8650 vii. Helen Katharina Hirth, born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8651 viii. Christian Friederich Hirth, born 06 Mar 1907 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1937.
- + 8652 ix. Leon Wilhelm Hirth, born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8653 x. Oskar Adolf Hirth, born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4445. Johann Martin⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Mar 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Klara Paulina Keck** 08 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Keck and Barbara Kaercher. She was born 12 May 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Martin Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Occupation: 1910, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, carpenter C. W. Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter - buildings and grounds department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 20 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 427 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Klara Paulina Keck:

Burial: May 1937, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About Johann Jedele and Klara Keck:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Jedele and Klara Keck are:

- + 8654 i. Erwin John⁹ Jedele, born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- 8655 ii. Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele, born 26 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Waldo Friedrich (Waldo Frederick) Jedele:

Baptism: 22 May 1910, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dysentery

- 8656 iii. Barbara Jedele, born 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 8657 iv. Paul Walter Jedele, born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

4446. Albert Julius⁸ Jedele (Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Oct 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler** 16 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kappler and Elizabeth Walz. She was born 14 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Julius Jedele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 306 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1937, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter lumbering Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisa Berta (Alice) Kappler:

Baptism: 01 Nov 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1010 Arbordale Apartments, #1; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Albert Jedele and Elisa Kappler is:

+ 8658 i. Valle Marie (Fealda)⁹ Jedele, born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4452. Katharina⁸ Katz (Rosina Anna Maria⁸ Esch, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Hecke** 19 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Hecke and Anna Maerz. He was born 02 Oct 1850 in Trichtingen, Sulz, Germany, and died 17 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Hecke:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Katz and Jacob Hecke are:

- 8659 i. Louise⁹ Hecke, born 25 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8660 ii. Marie Louise Hecke, born 15 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8661 iii. Gottlieb Hecke, born 13 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Julia Katzmeyer 11 Jun 1901 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany; born Aft. 1875.

More About Gottlieb Hecke and Marie Katzmeyer:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

- 8662 iv. baby Hecke, born 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8663 v. Jacob Hecke, born 04 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1959 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Henne 24 Nov 1903 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Hecke and Margaretha Henne:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- 8664 vi. baby Hecke, born 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8665 vii. baby Hecke, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8666 viii. Friedrich Hecke, born 27 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Louise Pauline Buerkle 26 Oct 1919 in Schmiden, Germany; born Aft. 1887.

More About Friedrich Heckeke and Louise Buerkle:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1919, Schmiden, Germany

- + 8667 ix. Wilhelm Heckeke, born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8668 x. Katharine Heckeke, born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4455. Christian⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Vogt** 19 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 06 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Esch:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Esch and Katharina Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4044) Katharina Barbara Vogt.

4456. Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jun 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heribert Fechter** 24 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Clemens Fechter and Magdalena Reichert. He was born 15 Mar 1847 in Bittelbronn near Haigerloch, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heribert Fechter:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heribert Fechter and Maria Esch:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Esch and Heribert Fechter are:

- 8669 i. Paul⁹ Fechter, born 10 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1915 in fiel near Basseville.
- 8670 ii. Christian Fechter, born 27 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8671 iii. Friederike Fechter, born 20 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4459. John Jacob⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Sep 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosine (Abele) Arbelle** 07 Oct 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Godfrey Abele and Rosa Hauener. She was born 11 Oct 1853 in Germany, and died 10 Apr 1927 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Esch:
Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b
Census 3: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosine (Abele) Arbelle:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: Bet. 1866 - 1871, US

More About John Esch and Rosine Arbelle:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1875, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Esch and Rosine Arbelle are:

- + 8672 i. George Frederick⁹ Esch, born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8673 ii. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch, born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.
- 8674 iii. Lewis W. Esch, born 1884 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1885 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lewis W. Esch:

Burial: 1885, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8675 iv. William (Willie) Esch, born 30 Jul 1884 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William (Willie) Esch:

Burial: Feb 1886, Lutheran Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8676 v. John Lewis Esch, born 29 Aug 1892 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 1961 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Iva Belle Atwood 27 Aug 1924 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 30 Jan 1894 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1983 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married (2) Lora Emma Myers 05 Apr 1932 in Michigan; born Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Lewis Esch:

Burlington - John Lewis Esch, 68, died at 1p.m. yesterday Jan. 24, 1961 at his centennial farm home, Route 1, in which he was born and had lived his entire life. A well-known farmer, he was also a life member of the Burlington F&AM No. 333. He was born August 29, 1892, a son of John and Rosina (Abele) Esch. He was married in Marshall on April 5, 1932, to Lora Myers, who survives.

More About John Lewis Esch:

Burial: 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-51 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Iva Belle Atwood:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Charlotte Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 62-24 SS 16 sheet 4a

More About John Esch and Iva Atwood:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 27 Aug 1924, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Lora Emma Myers:

Burial: Dec 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Esch and Lora Myers:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1932, Michigan

4461. Anna Maria⁸ Esch (Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1860 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Abraham Beck** 08 Apr 1880 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Beck and Anna Beck. He was born 07 Oct 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1916 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Esch:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b living w/ son Roy Beck

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 3943 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-414 SD 20 sheet 10a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Abraham Beck:

Burial: 10 Oct 1916, Mountain Home

Cause of Death: valvular heart trouble

Census: 29 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 45b living w/ brother-in-law John G. Laubengayer's family

Census 2: 23 Jun 1880, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 1 sheet 72

Census 3: 18 Jun 1900, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 119 SD 118 sheet 17a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, 527 Pine Street; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 3 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1870, works in feed store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, works in brewery Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watchman foundry Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1916, stationery engineer Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1916, 527 Pine; 4th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Beck and Anna Esch:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Esch and Frederick Beck is:

- 8677 i. Roy Frederick⁹ Beck, born 07 Dec 1886 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1976 in Pompano Beach, Broward Co, Florida. He married Ruth Hazel Seeley 21 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 17 Sep 1888 in Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1979 in Broward Co, Florida.

More About Roy Frederick Beck:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1047 Lafayette Blvd; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 310 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1910, electro-type shop Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, polisher eletro-type company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, eletro-typer plate making Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Hazel Seeley:

Occupation: 1930, chiropractor Dinghos physician Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Roy Beck and Ruth Seeley:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4468. Daniel⁸ Walz (Helena⁸ Esch, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1932 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rapp** 24 Jul 1890 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Daniel Rapp and Kunigunde Rothfuss. She was born 11 Dec 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1931 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1890, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Daniel Walz and Anna Rapp are:

- 8678 i. Maria Helene⁹ Walz, born 28 May 1891.
8679 ii. Luise Walz, born 15 Nov 1892.
8680 iii. Daniel Friedrich Walz, born 01 Jul 1894.

4476. Elisabetha⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ?** Aft. 1870 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1844.

More About ? and Elisabetha Luz:

Marriage: Aft. 1870, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Luz is:

- + 8681 i. Anna Maria⁹ Luz, born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4479. Johann Georg⁸ Luz (Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Dorothee Roller** 04 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Roller and Margaretha Dengler. She was born 15 Mar 1863 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Luz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Christine Roller:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Christine Roller are:

- 8682 i. Johann Georg⁹ Luz, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8683 ii. Pauline Luz, born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8684 iii. Maria Luz, born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8685 iv. Wilhelm Luz, born 24 Aug 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1916 in Luck, Russia.
- 8686 v. Lina Luz, born 03 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8687 vi. Frida Luz, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8688 vii. Paul Luz, born 26 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8689 viii. Christina Luz, born 21 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8690 ix. Otto Luz, born 29 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Kaethe Lenz 26 Jan 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Luz and Kaethe Lenz:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8691 x. Anna Luz, born 27 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8692 xi. Anna Luz, born 26 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1975 in Unterschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Kling 19 Feb 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Christian Kling and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1927, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8693 xii. Lina Luz, born 14 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8694 xiii. Gotthilf Luz, born 14 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4486. Johann Friedrich⁸ Walz (Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Mueller** 24 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Remigius Mueller and Euphrosine Schlotter. She was born 28 Jun 1860 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Luise Mueller:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Luise Mueller are:

- + 8695 i. Pauline⁹ Walz, born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8696 ii. Eugen Walz, born 09 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Kassiges, France.
- 8697 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Margarete Schuon 11 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Schuon:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8698 iv. Marie Walz, born 17 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Karl Christian (Carl) Layher 10 Dec 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 04 Oct 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Marie Walz:

Burial: 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

More About Karl Christian (Carl) Layher:

Census: 11 Feb 1920, 126 23rd Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1920, electrician stove works Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Layher and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Dec 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8699 v. Luise Walz, born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany.
- 8700 vi. Christian Walz, born 21 Sep 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1934 in Baden, Baden.
- 8701 vii. Paul Walz, born 19 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1954 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Maria Kachele; born Aft. 1891. He married (2) Ida Straub; born Aft. 1891.
- 8702 viii. Karoline Walz, born 17 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Bettenmann 02 Jul 1921 in Ehingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Bettenmann and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Ehingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8703 ix. Euthymia Walz, born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4488. Marie⁸ Walz (Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Luz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Luz and Rebekka Walz. He was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Walz and August Luz are:

- 8704 i. Friedrich August⁹ Luz, born 25 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8705 ii. Paul David Luz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8706 iii. Pauline Marie Luz, born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8707 iv. Lydia Luz, born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8708 v. Rebekka Mina Luz, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1963 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Heller Aft. 24 Dec 1917 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Heller and Rebekka Luz:
Marriage: Aft. 24 Dec 1917, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 8709 vi. Otto Luz, born 28 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Salm 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Luz and Anna Salm:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4494. Rosine⁸ Luz (Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Walz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:
Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and August Walz are:

- 8710 i. August⁹ Walz, born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8711 ii. Pauline Walz, born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Theodor Martin Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8712 iii. Otto Walz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8713 iv. Julie Walz, born 26 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8714 v. Richard Walz, born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauser 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4496. August⁸ Luz (David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Walz** 06 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Walz and Friederike Luz. She was born 15 Sep 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4488) Marie Walz.

4502. Fannie⁸ Zuest (Martha⁷ Lutz, Johann Georg⁶ Luz, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. Mar 1875 - 1876 in Switzerland, and died 05 Jan 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Philip Lutz** 05 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philipp Lutz and Agatha Goetz. He was born 01 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Fannie Zuest:

Burial: 08 Jan 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Philip Lutz:

Burial: 31 Mar 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Lutz and Fannie Zuest:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Fannie Zuest and John Lutz is:

- 8715 i. Cornelius Earl⁹ Lutz, born 17 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1987 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married Elizabeth Marjorie Mercer 03 Sep 1934 in Burlington, Iowa; born 11 Jan 1911 in Burlington, Iowa; died 24 Apr 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Cornelius Lutz and Elizabeth Mercer:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1934, Burlington, Iowa

4505. Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Wilhelmine Lanz** 05 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 17 Apr 1853 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Margarete Stockinger** 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Wilhelmine Lanz are:

- 8716 i. Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 05 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1946 in Stetten, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Julius Jaiser 21 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877. She married (2) ? 1914 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Karl Jaiser and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 1914, Wurtemberg

- 8717 ii. Marie Kaz, born 15 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8718 iii. Christian Kaz, born 16 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8719 iv. Bertha Kaz, born 15 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8720 v. Wilhelmine Kaz, born 10 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Kaz and Margarete Stockinger are:

- + 8721 i. Bertha Lydia⁹ Kaz, born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8722 ii. Eugen Konrad Kaz, born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4506. Franz Christian⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharine Daeuble** 27 Jan 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Daeuble and Anna Seitter. She was born 21 Mar 1859 in Muehlheim, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Christian Kaz:

Occupation: shoe maker Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1885, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Christiane Daeuble are:

- 8723 i. Christian⁹ Katz, born 07 Dec 1885 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1886 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8724 ii. Marie Katz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8725 iii. Johannes Katz, born 19 Jun 1891 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8726 iv. Albert Katz, born 17 Jul 1892 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 8727 v. Christian Katz, born 15 Jul 1894 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4507. Emilie⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 22 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharine Frech. He was born 18 Jan 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: farmer & blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3360) Johann Georg Frank.

4508. Karl Jakob⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Walz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottfried Walz and Magdalena Breuning. She was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz are:

- 8728 i. Lina⁹ Kaz, born 12 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8729 ii. Gottlob Kaz, born 08 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8730 iii. Gottlob Kaz, born 15 Dec 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1914 in field near Messines.
- 8731 iv. Fanny Kaz, born 17 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8732 v. Bertha Kaz, born 17 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8733 vi. Karl Katz, born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8734 vii. Albert Friedrich Katz, born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8735 viii. Frida Kaz, born 12 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1985 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Boehmler 15 May 1931 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Friedrich Boehmler and Frida Kaz:
Marriage: 15 May 1931, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8736 ix. Eugen Kaz, born 07 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1978 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Luise Boehmler 20 Jul 1946 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kaz and Marie Boehmler:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8737 x. Emilie Kaz, born 03 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8738 xi. Richard Kaz, born 18 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8739 xii. Oskar Kaz, born 29 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Maria Hick 27 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Oskar Kaz and Eva Hick:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4511. Albert⁸ Katz (Johann Konrad⁸ Kaz, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Stockinger** 01 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Stockinger and Friederike Stockinger. She was born 13 Feb 1869 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Stockinger are:

- 8740 i. Karl Albert⁹ Katz, born 04 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8741 ii. Albert Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4513. Gottlob⁸ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938. He married **Anna Barbara Frank** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank is:

- 8742 i. Mina Katharina⁹ Kaz, born 22 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4514. Johann Georg⁸ Kaz (Franz⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. She was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz are:

- 8743 i. Franz Gottlieb⁹ Kaz, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8744 ii. Elisabetha Kaz, born 08 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8745 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8746 iv. Anna Maria Kaz, born 13 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8747 v. Jakob Kaz, born 26 Apr 1893.
- 8748 vi. Albert Kaz, born 01 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8749 vii. Bertha Katz, born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8750 viii. Katharine Kaz, born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4517. Katharina⁸ Kaz (Franz⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Walz** 13 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 13 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Walz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3108) Bernhard Walz.

4539. Johann Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Sebastian⁹, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Walz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. She was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz are:

- 8751 i. Sophie⁹ Kaz, born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Jedele 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8752 ii. Paul Kaz, born 12 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schmid 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Paul Kaz and Emma Schmid:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8753 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 30 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Broesamle 24 Jun 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Friedrich Kaz and Emma Broesamle:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8754 iv. Lina Kaz, born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Katz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8755 v. Richard Kaz, born 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8756 vi. Eugen Kaz, born 28 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Hummel 23 Jul 1949 in Dobel, Germany; born Aft. 1917.
- More About Eugen Kaz and Else Hummel:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1949, Dobel, Germany

4552. Lewis J.⁸ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1939 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt** 30 Nov 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Mohrhardt and Catharine Bergmann. She was born Aug 1862 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lewis J. Katz:

Louis J. Katz, 78, Grand Rapids resident for 58 years, died Monday at his home, 1450 Robinson Road, SE. Death came after lingering illness. He was a partner in the meat market of Katz and Harris and had been in the meat business during his entire residence here. Prominent in Masonic circles he was life member of York lodge, Grand Rapids Chapter, DeMolai commandery, DeWitt, Clinton consistory, Saladia temple and Tyre council. He was a charter member of the Trinity Lutheran church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna E.; one daughter, Mrs. Mina Ward of Grand Rapids; a sister, Mrs. Mary Tottier of Grand Rapids and four granddaughters, two nieces and a nephews.

The body will repose at the Metcalf mortuary until Thursday noon and will be removed to the Masonic temple, where it will be in state until 2 p.m., when funeral services will be held. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery under the auspices of DeMolai commandery.

More About Lewis J. Katz:

Burial: 06 Jul 1939, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-16

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 living w/ John G. Koch's family

Census 2: 1900, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 4: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a

Census 5: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farm hand Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, meat butcher Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Elizabeth Mohrhardt:

Burial: 27 Sep 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-32-15

More About Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Lewis Katz and Anna Mohrhardt is:

- + 8757 i. Amelia Mina⁹ Katz, born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4554. Mary L.⁸ Katz (Xaver (Zavier)⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eyting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **John Rottier** 19 Dec 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Mar 1866 in Holland, and died 31 Oct 1902 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Mary L. Katz:

Burial: Mar 1948, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan plot G-31-15

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 952 Wealthy Ave; 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 5 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1910, home baker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, proprietor bakery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier:

Burial: Nov 1902, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide - self inflicted gunshot wound

Census: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About John Rottier and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1895, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and John Rottier are:

- 8758 i. Carroll J.⁹ Rottier, born 07 Nov 1897 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carroll J. Rottier:

Burial: Sep 1898, Valley City Cemetery Paris Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

- 8759 ii. Leslie W. Rottier, born 29 Mar 1900 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Dec 1979 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married Kennythe Sprau 15 Apr 1933 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Tustin, Michigan.

More About Leslie W. Rottier:

Census 3: 16 Apr 1940, apartment 1430 7th; San Diego, San Diego Co, California ED 62-128 SD 28 sheet 7a

Military service: 19 Oct 1942, enlistment Los Angeles, California

Occupation 2: 1940, clerk bookkeeping San Diego, San Diego Co, California

More About Leslie Rottier and Kennythe Sprau:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1933, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 8760 iii. Katherine C. Rottier, born 28 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940. She married (1) Jesse Raymond Field 21 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 04 Jul 1896 in Big Rapids, Mecosta, Michigan; died Aft. 1930. She married (2) Carlton Alexander Orr Aft. 1940; born 16 May 1895 in Mt. Pleasant, Tennessee.

More About Katherine C. Rottier:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 271 Paris Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 149 sheet 4a roomer w/ Lewis J. Katz's family & mother Mary Rottier

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 426 Surf Shoe Apartments on Surf Street; 44th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2788 SD 9 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1940, skin technician beauty establishment Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Jesse Raymond Field:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 237 Henry Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-60 SD 7 sheet 15a living w/ mother-in-law Mary L. Rottier's family

Occupation: 1930, sales manager investment company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Field and Katherine Rottier:

Divorce: Bet. 1926 - 1940

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Carlton Orr and Katherine Rottier:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

4558. Mary Louise⁸ Pfeifler (Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1854 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1931 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar** 26 Oct 1875 in Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Aug 1850 in Constantine, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1914 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Steven (Shaw) Wagar:

Edgar Shaw Wagar earned his own education, and without any aid save that of his own determination to succeed, backed by a fearlessness of hard work, forced his way to the front rank in the business world. His parents located on a farm about three miles from Constantine, Michigan, in 1843, and it was here, on August 30, 1850, that he was born. When large enough to work he found plenty awaiting him on the little farm, and he divided his time between that occupation and attending the schools of the district until he was 17 years old. That summer he was employed as a shoveller with a construction train during the building of what is now the Chicago & West Michigan Railroad, between Grand Rapids and Sparta. He earned the first money he ever had in his life loading sand on cars at \$1.25 a day and boarded himself out of this stipend, saving enough to pay for his tuition in the Constantine high school until the following June, when he left school and worked with a threshing machine outfit around the county, returning to school when the threshing season closed. This was his hardest school year. He had very little money, and was compelled to live very close during the term. He did his own cooking in a little back bedroom, eating his dinners very often in a frozen state. Saturdays he earned some money chopping four foot wood at 65 cents per cord.

The following summer he secured a position as clerk in a grocery store at Cedar Springs, Michigan, at \$5 per week. He remained in that business for eight years, and in the summer of 1878 decided to start in the hardware business, with which he had some experience, on his own account. At that time, Edmore was just coming into existence as a prospective lumbering village, and he selected that place as the one in which to commence business. The town of Edmore was plotted in a dense pine forest and the main street was simply indicated by a marking of trees. He built a small store, and his first stock of goods did not make a good-sized load for a wheelbarrow. While in Cedar Springs he had met and married Miss Mary L. Pfeifler, of that place, and she followed him on his pioneer venture to Edmore. He met her at McBride, the terminus of the new railroad, and together they walked through the darkness and rain a distance of four miles to their home. The first two years the young couple spent in Edmore were made up of struggles and privations, with pressing indebtedness, but he worked so hard that the neighbors used to say "Ed Wagar has set down only one in four years." The business success.

In 1887 he sold his hardware business and commenced his lumbering operations. In 1893-95 Mr. Wagar was a representative for the First district of Montcalm County, and State senator from the Eighteenth district, 1897-99. In 1907 Mr. Wagar found himself in condition to close up all his lumber deals and enter into his present business as private banker under the name E.S. Wagar's Bank, at Edmore, Michigan, in which business he still continues and has been eminently successful.

E.S. Wagar Senator from the eighteenth district, comprising the counties of Ionia and Montcalm, was born in Constantine. St. Joseph County, Michigan, August 30, 1850. He was reared on a farm, obtained his education at the public schools, and the age of eighteen he went to Cedar Springs and engaged as a clerk in a store. In this occupation and book-keeping he continued until 1878, when he removed to Edmore, Montcalm county, and engaged in a general hardware business. In 1887, when the lumbering business was at its height, he sold out and engaged in the lumber and shingle trade, in which he was quite successful. In 1897 he succeeded Mr. Wisner in the banking business, which he still pursues. Mr. Wagar is an active member of the Methodist Episcopal church, and has been president of the Epworth league. He is an uncompromising republican, and has been for two years chairman of the republican county committee of Montcalm County. He was elected to the senate of 1897-98, and is now serving his second term, having been elected to the senate of 1899-1900 by a vote of 8,013 to 5,927 for Frank J. Lucik, democratic people's union silver candidate.

The People's State Bank of Edmore was originally organized or rather established by E.S. Wagar, in 1897, who managed it as a private bank under the name of E.S. Wagar's Bank. In 1908 Mr. Wagar incorporated it as a state bank and gave it the name which it now bears. The original capital stock was placed at \$20,000 and has never been changed. The first officers were E.S. Wagar, president; William A. Wood, vice-president; Harry E. Wagar, cashier. Mr. Wagar served at the helm of this bank until his death in 1914 and in his seventeen years as head of the institution he always tried to conduct the business of the bank to the best interests of the stockholders and patrons. William A. Wood succeeded Mr. Wagar as the presidency with James Purdon as Vice-president and Harry E. Wagar retained the position of cashier.

More About Edgar Wagar and Mary Pfeifler:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1875, Cedar Springs, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Pfeifler and Edgar Wagar are:

- 8761 i. Virginia L.⁹ Wagar, born Jul 1889 in St. Joseph Co, Michigan. She married Floyd Anthony Luther 25 Feb 1914 in Montcalm Co, Michigan; born 05 Apr 1892 in Douglas Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Luther and Virginia Wagar:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1914, Montcalm Co, Michigan

- + 8762 ii. Harry Edgar Wagar, born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.

4559. John William⁸ Pfeifler (Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jul 1942 in Tuscarora, Cheboygan Co, Michigan. He married **Fanny Oliver** 27 Sep 1886 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 24 May 1860 in Klickitat Co, Washington, and died 22 Aug 1933 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for John William Pfeifler:

Funeral services were held at Edmore, Michigan, yesterday afternoon for John Pfeifler, who died Saturday July 6, 1942 at Burt Lake where he was visiting a son, John H. Pfeifler. Mr. Pfeifler was a partner of the Henry Burch in firm of Pfeifler and Burch in lumbering business in and near Petoskey for many years, and was widely known in this region.

He is survived by two sons, John of Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil of Grand Rapids, and one sister, Mrs. E.K. Horton of Edmore. Mr. Pfeifler was born May 17, 1856, and moved to Edmore at the age of 22. He was president of the Ohio Sugar Co., and owner and operator of the Edmore Grain & Lumber Co. He was a member of the Masons and prominent in Republican politics.

Notes for Fanny Oliver:

Edmore – Funeral services took place here Friday for Mrs. Fanny Oliver Pfeifler who died Wednesday August 19, 1994. Rev. J.W. Stanton officiated and burial was in Vinewood cemetery. Mrs. Pfeifler, whose maiden name was Fanny Oliver, was born May 24, 1860, in Klickitat County, Washington,

the first white child to be born in that county. She was married September 27, 1886, to John W. Pfeifler at Kalamazoo. Since marriage they have made their home in Edmore where Mr. Pfeifler has been prominent in the banking and lumber business. Mrs. Pfeifler was active in village social affairs and was a past president of the Edmore Woman's club, a member of the Order of the Eastern Star, and a tireless worker in the M.E. Ladies' Aid society of which she was a past president.

Surviving are her husband and two sons John Pfeifler, Ottawa, Ohio, and Cecil Pfeifler, Grand Rapids, a sister Miss Emma Oliver, Snohomish, Washington, and two brothers, Harvey L. Oliver, Aberdeen, Washington, and Henry Oliver, Seattle, Washington.

More About John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1886, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Children of John Pfeifler and Fanny Oliver are:

- + 8763 i. John Henry⁹ Pfeifler, born 02 Nov 1898 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1981 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 8764 ii. Cecil Burnett Pfeifler, born 22 Jan 1904 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died Dec 1964 in Broward Co, Florida.

4561. Henry J.⁸ Burch (Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1942 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Olsen** 17 Jul 1902 in Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Jul 1882 in Sidney, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1974 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1902, Charlevoix, Charlevoix Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Burch and Minnie Olsen are:

- 8765 i. Henry⁹ Burch, born 1905.
- + 8766 ii. Frances Burch, born 1909; died 17 Jun 1968 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

4562. Genevieve V. (Jennie)⁸ Burch (Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1868 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William Doggett** 27 Aug 1882 in Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born Jun 1862 in Michigan. She married **(2) Alfred L. Hutchinson** 30 Mar 1889 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ohio, and died 15 Dec 1933 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About William Doggett and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1882, Reynolds, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Notes for Alfred L. Hutchinson:

Dec. 29, 1933 Shepherd - Funeral services were held in Pontiac Tuesday of this week for Alfred Hutchinson, 73, who was born on a farm one mile south of Shepherd and was a member of one of the pioneer families of Salt River. Mr. Hutchinson's body was found in bed in his home by a nephew, L.M. Hutchinson, who had gone there carrying Christmas presents. He apparently had been dead for several days.

Alfred Hutchinson was the youngest son of Jesse and Elia Parker Hutchinson. There remain of the one large family of children only Mrs. Eva M. Down and Mrs. Inez Hess, both of the state of Washington. Interment was at Edmore. Mr. Hutchinson was a city electrician of Pontiac for a number of years.

More About Alfred Hutchinson and Genevieve Burch:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1889, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

Child of Genevieve Burch and William Doggett is:

8767 i. William Fred⁹ Doggett, born 18 Oct 1883 in Howard City, Michigan.

4563. Martha E. (Mattie)⁸ Burch (Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1960 in Home, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Keyes Horton** 15 Feb 1890 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Feb 1862 in New York, and died 02 Dec 1950 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Horton and Martha Burch:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1890, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Burch and Edwin Horton is:

8768 i. Elsie Chrisitna⁹ Horton, born 07 Aug 1895 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 30 Mar 1900 in Cook Co, Illinois.

4564. William F.⁸ Wigand (Friederika⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Agnes Nessley** 14 Jul 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Nuessle and Maria Gass. She was born 08 Apr 1868 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William F. Wigand:

Burial: Feb 1937, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Mary Agnes Nessley:

Burial: Feb 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About William Wigand and Mary Nessley:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Wigand and Mary Nessley are:

8769 i. Milton Frank⁹ Wigand, born 08 Oct 1897 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian M. Ermerins 24 Dec 1953 in Riverside, California; born 16 Sep 1887 in Illinois; died 09 Nov 1975 in Riverside, California.

More About Milton Wigand and Vivian Ermerins:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1953, Riverside, California

8770 ii. Aurette A. Wigand, born 1903 in Michigan. She married William M. Ackerman 28 Aug 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 14 Dec 1887 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1948 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About William Ackerman and Aurette Wigand:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4568. Charlotte Christina (Lottie)⁸ Wigand (Friederika⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Friedrich Schlenderer** 02 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Carl Schlenderer and Friederike Rauscher. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1921 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Charlotte Christina (Lottie) Wigand:

Burial: Sep 1942, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Friedrich Schlenderer:

Burial: Mar 1921, Greenwood Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, Schlanderer & Sons (jewelers, silversmiths & watch repairers) 208 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1809 E. Stadium; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Schlanderer and Charlotte Wigand:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Wigand and Paul Schlanderer are:

- + 8771 i. Karl Andrew⁹ Schlanderer, born 30 Dec 1901 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1958 in Michigan.
- 8772 ii. Ruth Schlanderer, born 08 Jan 1904 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

4573. Rufus Frederick⁸ Katz (Johannes (John W.)⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1882 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Kennedy** 17 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of James Kennedy and Mary Bauman. She was born 25 Sep 1883 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri, and died 04 Apr 1969 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rufus Frederick Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Rufus F. Katz, an enterprising young farmer of Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, Michigan, was born on the farm on which he now lives, December 13, 1882, son of John and Minnie (Walbeck) Katz. John Katz was born in Germany in 1838. When he was quite young, the Katz family emigrated to America; or, rather, they all started to America, but on the voyage over, the father and one daughter died and were buried at sea. John, with other members of the family, shared the vicissitudes of life in a new land, with little means for maintenance. Finally, he was "bound out" for several years to a farmer. On reaching manhood, he came to Calhoun County, Michigan, where he found employment on farms, and was a wage worker until he was twenty-seven years of age. He saved his earnings and in time had a farm of his own. His first purchase of land was eighty acres near Burlington. Subsequently he sold this and bought a tract of land near Lyon Lake, which he owned at the time of his marriage, in 1865. The following year he bought the home farm on which his son Rufus F. now lives, and still later he bought twenty acres of Newton Township. On the home farm, which consists of 130 acres, he spent the rest of his life and died, his death occurring in 1907. His wife, Minnie (Walbeck) Katz, was a daughter of Conrad and Magdeline (Kint) Walbeck of Fredonia Township. She was born in 1847, and died in 1910. Their children, two daughters and two sons, are Lizzie, wife of Arthur J. Gleson; Mattie, wife of William Mohrhardt; Frank, of Marshall, Michigan, and Rufus F. The parents were members of the Lutheran church, and, politically, the father was a Democrat.

Rufus F. Katz was reared on his father's farm, and has continued to reside here, devoting his energies to agricultural pursuits. After the death of his mother, he bought the interest of the other heirs, and now owns the whole of his father's landed estate, which consists of 210 acres. An important feature of his farming operations is his stock. He breeds Percheron horses, Durham cattle, Shropshire sheep and Poland China hogs, horses, however, being his specialty.

August 17, 1910, Rufus F. Katz and Mary Kennedy were united in marriage, and they are the parents of one child, Nile Leo Katz. Mrs. Katz is a daughter of James and Mary Kennedy of Missouri. Like his father, Mr. Katz is Democratic in his political affiliations.

Rufus Frederick Katz, son of the late Mr. and Mrs. John Katz, was born in Fredonia township on Dec. 13, 1882, and passed away last evening Jan. 21, 1934 at the home in Lincoln Avenue at the age of 51 years, on month and eight days. He was united in married August 17, 1910 to Mary E. Kennedy, who survives him, also three sons, Nyle, Laurence and Bernard, one brother, Frank J. Katz, of Burlington, one sister, Mrs. W.F. Mohrhardt of Battle Creek, and three grandchildren.

He was engaged in farming until 1917, when he moved to Marshall. Since then he was engaged in

the meat business in thi city. The funeral will be held Wednesday afternoon at 3:30 o'clock at the Helser & More funeral home. Interment will be in Lyon Lake cemetery, Rev. G.H. Waidelich officiating.

More About Rufus Frederick Katz:

Burial: 25 Jan 1934, Ellis Corners Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic cardiocarditis duration 2 years

Census: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, butcher 321 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 426 Jefferson Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Mary Elizabeth Katz born September 25, 1883 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, was the owner and operator of the "Katz Nursing Home" located in the old Dulcena Home in Marshall from 1941 to 1962. The mansion burned down in 1962 and is now the location of the Provincial Home on East Michigan Ave. in Marshall. Mary was the daughter of James Lawrence Kennedy and Mary Josephine Bauman of Clark Co., Missouri. She attended nurses school in Kalamazoo, graduating in the very early part of the 1900's and was associated with Dr. Shipp in Battle Creek after her graduation. She was a private nurse for several years and drove a horse and buggy to visit her patients, among whom was John W. Katz who, after his death, became her father-in-law.

Mary Kennedy Katz was well-known in the Marshall area. She was the wife of Rufus Frederick Katz and the mother of three sons, Nyle Leo, Laurence Rufus and Bernard Glenn. She died April 4, 1969 Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Elizabeth Kennedy:

Burial: 07 Apr 1969, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1910, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rufus Katz and Mary Kennedy are:

- + 8773 i. Nyle Leo⁹ Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1994 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8774 ii. Laurence Rufus Katz, born 07 May 1913 in Union Twp, Clark Co, Missouri; died 19 Mar 1940 in Washington D.C..

Notes for Laurence Rufus Katz:

Laurence Rufus Katz born May 7, 1913 Union, Clark Co, Missouri, a graduate of Michigan Tech at Houghton also attended Lewis Institute in Chicago. He was on his way to Washington, D.C. to assume a position with the Bureau of Census when he succumbed to an attack of appendicitis. He died shortly after surgery at Providence Hospital, Washington on March 13th. He died March 19, 1940 in Washington D.C. His body was accompanied back to Marshall for burial by his mother, Mary Katz of Marshall.

More About Laurence Rufus Katz:

Burial: 23 Mar 1940, St. Mary's Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Hospital at death: Providence Hospital Washington D.C.

- + 8775 iii. Bernard Glenn Katz, born 16 Sep 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4575. George W.⁸ Eitelbuss (Christina Katharina⁹ Katz, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1857 in Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jun 1903 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Susiana Allchin** 1879 in Montcalm Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Allchin and Elisabeth Curtis. She was born 20 Oct 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1919 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About George W. Eitelbuss:

Burial: 14 Jun 1903, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia & endocarditis
Census: 1880, Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan page 44c
Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 11 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Mary Susiana Allchin:

Burial: Jan 1919, Mabie Sunny Hill Cemetery Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin:

Marriage: 1879, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of George Eitelbuss and Mary Allchin are:

- + 8776 i. Catherine E. (Kathryn)⁹ Eitelbuss, born 19 Sep 1882 in Bushnell, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1940 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- + 8777 ii. Ward Allchin Eitelbuss, born 14 Oct 1883 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1940 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 8778 iii. Lela M. Eitelbuss, born Oct 1889 in Bushnell Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

4585. Amelia⁸ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1860 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick A. Wilkinson** 02 Dec 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 30 Mar 1857 in Ontario, Canada, and died 27 May 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Wilkinson and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1895, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frederick Wilkinson are:

- 8779 i. James Frederick⁹ Wilkinson, born 10 Nov 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1956 in Michigan. He married Margaret F. Hurt 23 Aug 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Kentucky.

Notes for James Frederick Wilkinson:

Services for Mr. James F. Wilkenson, for 30 years an assistant civil engineer and accountant for the Grand Trunk Western Railroad, will be at 2 p.m. Friday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack. Burial will be in White Chapel Memorial Cemetery. Mr. Wilkenson, 59, of 836 Cadieux, Grosse Pointe, died Tuesday Feb. 9, 1956 in St Clair Hospital. He was a past commodore of Windmill Pointe Yacht Club and a member of the Coast Guard Auxiliary.

Survivors include his wife, Margaret; a step-son, Raymond Hurt, and a brother and sister, Harold, of Detroit, and Mrs. Ethel Ennis, of Ft. Lauderdale, Florida.

More About James Frederick Wilkinson:

Burial: 1956, White Chapel Memorial Park Cemetery Troy, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, 836 Cadieux Road; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1950, 836 Lorane; Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1950, accountant civil engineer Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Wilkinson and Margaret Hurt:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 8780 ii. Harold J. Wilkinson, born 23 Oct 1898 in Michigan; died 15 Feb 1979 in Bloomfield, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 8781 iii. Ethel A. Wilkinson, born 31 Dec 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Ft. Lauderdale, Broward Co, Florida.

4586. Mary (Molly)⁸ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1862 in Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1900 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing** 1881, son of William Wing and Almeda ?. He was born 28 Aug 1857

in Leeds Co, Ontario, Canada, and died 08 May 1939 in Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan.

More About Mary (Molly) Katz:

Burial: 03 Nov 1900, Oakwood Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: splenic leukemia

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Burt P. (Berthetie) Wing:

Burial: 10 May 1939, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Maffet Street; Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 9 sheet 2a

Census 2: 09 May 1910, 194 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 9 sheet 14a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 1032 Maffet Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 1a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, 339 1st Street; Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan ED 69-19 SD 5 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, pattern maker Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pattern maker machine shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, pattern maker wood shop Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, farmer Shelby, Oceana Co, Michigan

More About Burt Wing and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 1881

Children of Mary Katz and Burt Wing are:

- + 8782 i. Roy Eugene⁹ Wing, born 24 Jun 1883 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1945 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 8783 ii. Bristol Emerson Wing, born 29 Dec 1885 in Palo, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1957 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

4588. Joseph G.⁸ Katz (Jakob Ferdinand (Jacob Frederick Katts)⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1866 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1915 in Eloise, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Eva A. Atwood** 29 Dec 1892 in Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ambrose Atwood and Henrietta Weeks. She was born 06 Feb 1870 in Otisco, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 26 Feb 1898 in Ionia Co, Michigan.

Notes for Joseph G. Katz:

Oct. 6, 1915 - The remains of Joseph Katz, whose serious illness in Detroit was noted in the Banner recently, were brought to this city for burial Tuesday. Mr. Katz died in the hospital there of tuberculosis, aged 49 years. The body was accompanied here by his sister, Mrs. Amelia Wilkinson, who resides in Detroit and who had been giving him care and attention during his illness. The deceased married Miss Eva Atwood, daughter of Mrs. H.S. Andrews, about 23 years ago. She died a few years after their marriage, leaving a daughter, now Miss Nevine Tower of Greenville.

The interment took place in the Otisco cemetery by the side of his wife. Rev. A.J. Blair of the Congregational church performing the last sad rites of burial. Among the relatives present were Mr. and Mrs. W.L. Atwood, Mr. and Mrs. Gur Atwood and Henry Filkins of Grand Rapids, Mrs. Henrietta Andrews of Saranac, Miss Nevine Tower and her foster-parents, Mr. and Mrs. Toer of Greenville.

More About Joseph G. Katz:

Burial: 04 Oct 1915, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Eloise Infirmary Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, mechanic auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, painter Michigan

More About Eva A. Atwood:

Burial: 01 Mar 1898, Otisco Cemetery Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: la grippe

Children: 1898, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1892, Ronald Twp, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Katz and Eva Atwood is:

+ 8784 i. Nevene Eva⁹ Katz, born 15 Sep 1894 in Ionia Co, Michigan; died Jul 1986 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

4591. Franklin J.⁸ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Kreble) Burnell** 26 Mar 1890 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Burrell. She was born Mar 1867 in Michigan.

More About Franklin J. Katz:

Burial: 26 Jun 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section C grave 1 plot south lot 116

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1890, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Franklin Katz and Elizabeth Burnell is:

8785 i. Della⁹ Katz, born Jun 1885.

4592. Anna Catherine⁸ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jan 1862 in Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph William Wolfe** 29 Jan 1885 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born 24 Feb 1856 in Ohio, and died 18 Jun 1909 in Sherwood, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Catherine Katz:

Burial: 1911, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 03 May 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 10a living w/ parents

Christopher Katz's family

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Joseph William Wolfe:

Burial: 1909, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Wolfe

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Wolfe and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1885, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Anna Katz and Joseph Wolfe is:

8786 i. Leo Adison⁹ Wolfe, born 19 Jan 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1943 in Bemidji,

Beltrami Co, Minnesota. He married Elizabeth Alice Flanagan; born 18 Apr 1894 in Hancock, Stevens Co, Minnesota; died 26 May 1968 in Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota.

More About Leo Adison Wolfe:

Burial: Jun 1943, Fairview Cemetery Kelliher, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 401 Lincoln Ave; 5th ward Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota ED 27 SD 6 sheet 2a lodger

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 421 N. Burdick; 1st ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-16 SD 16 sheet 18b lodger

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Kellihur, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1917, farmer for J. O. Harris Kellihur, Woodrow Twp, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman retail general m. store Bemidji, Beltrami Co, Minnesota

Occupation 3: 1930, electrician general wiring Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

4595. Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie)⁸ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. She married **Presley F. Wolfe** 11 Sep 1890 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Wolfe and Nancy Bond. He was born Sep 1861 in Michigan, and died 1923 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Alwina (Minnie) Katz:

Burial: 1955, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16 sheet 3a

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Presley F. Wolfe:

Burial: 1923, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 3 sheet 88a name shown as Wolf

Census 2: 03 May 1910, S. Union Road; Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 15 Jan 1920, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 3 sheet 6b name shown as Wolf

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Presley Wolfe and Wilhelmina Katz:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1890, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Katz and Presley Wolfe are:

- + 8787 i. Leslie Christopher⁹ Wolfe, born 16 Dec 1890 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Jun 1964 in Michigan.
- 8788 ii. Franklin L. Wolfe, born 23 Dec 1892 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died Dec 1982 in Dowling, Barry Co, Michigan. He married Edith Russell 29 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Michigan.

More About Franklin L. Wolfe:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Gibson, Sweet Grass Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-07-4180

More About Franklin Wolfe and Edith Russell:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 8789 iii. Ralph A. Wolfe, born 27 Feb 1897 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 8790 iv. Myron Elwood Wolfe, born 16 Feb 1911 in Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1983 in Edwardsburg, Cass Co, Michigan. He married Edith Ambler Metcalf 28 Jan 1950 in Indiana; born 31 Jan 1912 in Copan, Washington Co, Oklahoma; died 10 Feb 2001 in LaPalma, California.

More About Myron Elwood Wolfe:

Burial: 05 Dec 1983, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute heart failure; recent arterio myocardial infarction

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 446 Division Street; Sherwood, Sherwood Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-22 SD 16
sheet 3a living w/ mother Mina Wolfe
Hospital at death: Elkhart General Hospital Elkhart, Indiana
Occupation: cabinet finisher
Social Security Number: 373-12-6717

Notes for Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Edith A. Wolfe, 89, of Union City and Edwardsburg died Saturday, Feb. 10, 2001, in LaPalma (California) Community Hospital. She was born Jan. 31, 1912, in Copan, Oklahoma, to Frederick and Minnie L (Nutt) Metcalf. She worked as an accountant for Parkwood Mobile Home Manufacturing and Drake's Wolfe Department Store for many years.

She married Myron Wolfe on Jan. 28, 1950, in Elkhart, Indiana. He died Dec 3, 1983. Survivors include a niece and nephew, Betty and Donald Webb of Cerritos, California, with whom she resided since November 1999, as well as several other nieces and nephews.

She was active in the Porter Baptist Church, where she taught Sunday school, directed children's programs and was known for giving Bibles to children. She enjoyed gardening and sharing produce with family and friends.

Visitation: 9 to 11 am Tuesday at Spencer Family Funeral Home, Athens. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. Pastor Harlow Guilay officiating. Burial at Riverside Cemetery, Union City. Memorials: American Heart Association.

More About Edith Ambler Metcalf:

Burial: Feb 2001, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Myron Wolfe and Edith Metcalf:

Marriage: 28 Jan 1950, Indiana

4596. Christopher⁸ Katz, Jr. (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall** 25 Dec 1902 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel E. Crandall. She was born 10 Sep 1880 in Mayfield, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1921 in Brimley, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Dillingham** 10 Nov 1923 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Dillingham and Ella Custison. She was born 18 Jan 1870 in Scottville, Mason Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1940 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Christopher Katz, 80, died at 9 a. m. Sunday June 17, 1951 at his home in Fredonia Township, following an illness of several years. He was born Dec. 8, 1870, in Burlington, son of Christopher and Katherine (Mohardt) Katz. In 1900 he married Miss Gwendolyn Crandall, who preceded him in death in 1921. Mr. Katz had been employed in hardware stores, meat markets and in farming in several areas of the state. For the past seven years he had resided in the Fredonia township farm.

Surviving are three sons, Daniel of Saginaw, Frederick of Fredonia Township and Joseph of Tekonsha Township; three brothers, George of Long Beach, California, Frederick of Shreveport, Louisiana, and Edward of Mendon; a sister, Mrs. Mina Wood of Battle Creek, and 10 grandchildren.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home, with the Rev. A. W. Wallis of Burlington, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christopher Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 19 Jun 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 4 section 8

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a boarder w/ Orley Hall's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Gwindoland (Geneva) Crandall:

Burial: 28 Aug 1947, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd additon block 107 lot 3-4

More About Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1902, Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Christopher Katz and Ada Dillingham:

Divorce: 26 Mar 1925, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Nov 1923, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage 2: 10 Nov 1925, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Katz and Gwindoland Crandall are:

- + 8791 i. Daniel E.⁹ Katz, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grawn, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1995 in Eustis, Lake Co, Florida.
- 8792 ii. Lawrence Christopher Katz, born 17 Sep 1908 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1909 in Blair, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.

More About Lawrence Christopher Katz:

Burial: 28 Aug 1948, removed from Grawn Cemetery to Oakwood Cemetery Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan 2nd addition block 107 lot 3-5

- + 8793 iii. Joseph E. Katz, born 05 Nov 1912 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 8794 iv. Angeline G. Katz, born 1920 in Brimley, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1920 in Brimley, Michigan.

4598. Edward Christian⁸ Katz (Christoph (Katz)⁹ Kaz, Joseph⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1955 in Centerville, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Christine Wahl** 25 Dec 1900 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Wahl and Mary Myers. She was born 1880 in Michigan, and died 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Christian Katz:

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edward Katz and Ida Wahl:

Marriage: 25 Dec 1900, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Katz and Ida Wahl are:

- + 8795 i. Alford Richard⁹ Katz, born 11 Sep 1901 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Feb 1987 in South Arm, Charlevoix Co, Michigan.
- + 8796 ii. Edward Lyle Katz, born 26 Feb 1905 in Michigan; died Feb 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8797 iii. Nina Pauline Katz, born 24 Jun 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2009 in Mendon, Michigan.

4599. Rosina⁸ Frank (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Esch** 13 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Esch and Rosina Walz. He was born 06 Jan 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Esch:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4324) Jakob Esch.

4603. Christina Katharina⁸ Frank (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1909 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married

Karl Kaz 07 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Katz and Theresie Gutekunst. He was born 15 Nov 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Christina Frank:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2836) Karl Kaz.

4609. Marie⁸ Frank (David⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Heinrich Walz** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Albert Walz and Rosina Frank. He was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Frank and Heinrich Walz are:

- + 8798 i. Anna Maria⁹ Walz, born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8799 ii. David Walz, born 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - More About David Walz:
 - Emigration: Argentina
- 8800 iii. Lina Walz, born 03 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - More About Lina Walz:
 - Emigration: Argentina
- 8801 iv. Carl August Walz, born 16 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8802 v. Heinerike Walz, born 04 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Marie Frank and Friedrich Walz are:

- + 8803 i. Emma⁹ Walz, born 02 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1986 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg.
- 8804 ii. Luise Pauline Walz, born 02 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8805 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1971 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mina Russ 21 Dec 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
 - More About Friedrich Walz and Erna Russ:
 - Marriage: 21 Dec 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8806 iv. baby Walz, born 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8807 v. Lina Walz, born 04 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8808 vi. Christian August Walz, born 07 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabetha Katharina Kress 24 Oct 1939 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Christian Walz and Elisabetha Kress:
 Marriage: 24 Oct 1939, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

4624. Lina⁸ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Jonathan⁸ Kaz, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. He was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
 Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:
 Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Michael Frank are:

- 8809 i. Klara⁹ Frank, born 31 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

 More About Klara Frank:
 Emigration: US
- 8810 ii. Karl Frank, born 14 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Luise Rieger 07 May 1938 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

 More About Karl Frank and Elise Rieger:
 Marriage: 07 May 1938, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8811 iii. Marie Frank, born 28 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1991 in Kaefertal, Mannheim, Germany. She married Josef Ludwig Geisbill Aft. 1928; born Aft. 1903.

 More About Josef Geisbill and Marie Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1928
- 8812 iv. Luise Frank, born 20 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1999 in Mannheim, Germany. She married ? Steck Aft. 1931; born Aft. 1903.

 More About ? Steck and Luise Frank:
 Marriage: Aft. 1931
- 8813 v. Pauline Frank, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

 More About Pauline Frank and Gottlob Krimmer:
 Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8814 vi. Lina Frank, born 24 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Stiehle 11 May 1940 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

 More About Alfred Stiehle and Lina Frank:
 Marriage: 11 May 1940, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 8815 vii. Eduard Frank, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8816 viii. Hermann Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Marie Oellig 21 Jan 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hermann Frank and Charlotte Oellig:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8817 ix. Max Frank, twin, born 25 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in gefallen Stalino.
- 8818 x. Richard Frank, born 30 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1944 in gefallen near Nikolzjew am Bug.

4627. Sofie⁸ Katz (Karl Gottlieb⁹, Jonathan⁸ Kaz, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 14 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Peter Katz and Jakobina Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Sofie Katz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4070) Paul Katz.

4628. Gustav⁸ Walz (Ernst⁸, Gottlieb Michael⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Gutekunst** 16 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Louise Gutekunst. She was born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Walz:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 May 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Walz and Heinrike Gutekunst are:

- 8819 i. Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 24 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1926 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 8820 ii. Ernst Karl Walz, born 14 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1971 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8821 iii. Richard Walz, born 21 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Bertha Metzger 26 Jul 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Richard Walz and Karoline Metzger:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 8822 iv. baby Walz, born 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8823 v. Paul Walz, born 23 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8824 vi. baby Walz, born 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8825 vii. baby Walz, born 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8826 viii. Otto Walz, born 28 Aug 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Friederike Schuhmacher 22 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Otto Walz and Karoline Schuhmacher:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8827 ix. Friederike Walz, born 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8828 x. baby Walz, born 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4637. Catharine⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Seeger** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Anna Katz. He was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharine Walz and Conrad Seeger are:

- 8829 i. Otto⁹ Seeger, born 01 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Barbara Bolz 29 Sep 1923 in Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Otto Seeger and Anna Bolz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1923, Ostelsheim, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8830 ii. Christian Seeger, born 12 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1971 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8831 iii. Friedrich Seeger, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Katharina Rauser 05 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Seeger and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8832 iv. Hilda Seeger, born 08 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Adolf Geigle 21 Nov 1925 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Gotthilf Geigle and Hilda Seeger:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1925, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 8833 v. Anna Seeger, born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Eugen Eberhard 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. She married (2) ? 1948 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 1948, Wurtemberg
- 8834 vi. Konrad Seeger, born 14 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8835 vii. Konrad Seeger, born 12 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1988 in Gaeufelden, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Otilie Gaiser 09 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Konrad Seeger and Otilie Gaiser:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8836 viii. Katharine Pauline Seeger, born 08 Mar 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Konrad Klenk 29 Mar 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Apr 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1987 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Klenk and Katharine Seeger:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1941, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

4639. Pauline⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Jedele** 08 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst. He was born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Walz and Friedrich Jedele are:

- 8837 i. Friedrich⁹ Jedele, born 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8838 ii. Emma Jedele, born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8839 iii. Fanny Jedele, born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4640. Friedrich⁸ Walz (Friedrich⁷, Georg Martin⁶, Martin⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Wilhelmine Schmelzle** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. She was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle are:

- 8840 i. Wilhelm⁹ Walz, born 25 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1916 in fiel a. d. Somne.
- + 8841 ii. Christian Walz, born 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 8842 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 24 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1988 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helene Stadel 27 Jul 1931 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Walz and Elisabeth Stadel:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1931, Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg

- 8843 iv. Eugen Walz, born 15 Apr 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1984 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Emma Feucht 26 Sep 1935 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Walz and Klara Feucht:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1935, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 8844 v. Albert Walz, born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lina Gutekunst 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8845 vi. Berta Friederike Walz, born 01 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8846 vii. Else Walz, born 10 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweikert Aft. 1931 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About ? Schweikert and Else Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1931, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 8847 viii. Karl Walz, born 12 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Mar 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegrad Maria Schuele 09 May 1942 in Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Walz and Hildegrad Schuele:
Marriage: 09 May 1942, Merklingen near Leonberg, Germany

4647. Elisabeth Katharina⁸ Zeller (Christian⁷, Johann Martin⁶, Elisabetha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Sep 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabeth Katharina Zeller is:

- 8848 i. Anna Maria⁹ Zeller, born 19 Sep 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4670. Gottlieb⁸ Jedele (Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz** 15 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Maria Schuh. She was born 12 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1870, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3131) Marie Kaz.

4673. Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz)⁸ Kaz (Johann Friedrich⁷, Martin⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Agatha Frey** 05 Mar 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Steeb. She was born 23 Oct 1842 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Philipp Jakob (Philip Jacob Katz) Kaz:
Burial: 28 Feb 1902, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver; heart failure; nephritis
Census: 02 Jul 1860, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 593 living w/ father John F. Katz
Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77R with father John F. Katz
Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b
Emigration: 1852, US
Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, tailor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 426 W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Agatha Frey:
Burial: 15 Feb 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: interstitial nephritis; senility
Census: 19 Apr 1910, 426 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 426 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Frederick C. Roehm's family
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1863, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Kaz and Agatha Frey are:

- + 8849 i. Amelia Rosina (Emilie)⁹ Katz, born 19 Apr 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8850 ii. Clara Agatha Katz, born 24 Jan 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1925 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4677. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Walz** 24 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 21 Sep 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3918) Christiane Walz.

4678. Gustav⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Kaz** 18 Nov 1875 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Cornelius Kaz and Anna Dieterle. She was born 13 Jan 1855 in Freiburg, Germany.

More About Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1875, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Gustav Kaz and Magdalene Kaz is:

- 8851 i. Pauline Magdalene⁹ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1876 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4679. Joseph⁸ Katz (Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Walz** 10 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Walz and Maria Braun. She was born 07 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Joseph Katz:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3919) Ernstine Walz.

4681. Jakobine⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Jakobine Kaz is:

- 8852 i. Caroline⁹ Kaz, born 09 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1955 in Adelsheim, Germany. She married Sigmund Schenk 22 May 1906; born Aft. 1870.

More About Sigmund Schenk and Caroline Kaz:
Marriage: 22 May 1906

4683. Karoline⁸ Katz (Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hartmann Bachmann** 02 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Bachmann and Hedwig Rimprecht. He was born 10 Aug 1852 in Guetenbach, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hartmann Bachmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz:
Marriage: 02 May 1876, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karoline Katz and Hartmann Bachmann are:

- + 8853 i. Anna Karoline⁹ Bachmann, born 26 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8854 ii. Hermann Bachmann, born 27 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8855 iii. Albert Bachmann, born 16 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1960 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Friedericke Walz 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Bachmann and Friedericke Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8856 iv. Marie Bachmann, born 10 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Albert August Martini 24 Apr 1905 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.
- More About Albert Martini and Marie Bachmann:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 8857 v. Franz Josef Bachmann, born 18 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1918 in Russia.
8858 vi. Luise Jacobine Bachmann, born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8859 vii. Friedrich Bachmann, born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Rothfuss 01 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Friedrich Bachmann and Luise Rothfuss:
Marriage: 01 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8860 viii. Otto Bachmann, born 17 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1972 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Flaig 13 Sep 1913 in Villingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Otto Bachmann and Luise Flaig:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Villingen, Wurtemberg
- 8861 ix. Bertha Bachmann, born 11 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8862 x. Emma Bachmann, born 05 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8863 xi. Hartmann Bachmann, born 15 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8864 xii. Wilhelmine Bachmann, born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8865 xiii. Wilhelm Bachmann, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Josefine Geissler 19 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.
- More About Wilhelm Bachmann and Josefine Geissler:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1925, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

4688. Marie Charlotte⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Plaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Plaz and Anna Kaz. He was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Johann Plaz are:

- + 8866 i. Reinhold⁹ Plaz, born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8867 ii. Caroline Plaz, born 05 May 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Herrenalb, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Federmann 08 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Johannes Federmann and Caroline Plaz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8868 iii. Paul Plaz, born 15 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Genovef Deeg 07 Jun 1919 in Aalen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Paul Plaz and Genovef Deeg:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1919, Aalen, Germany

4694. Johann⁸ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Charlotte Kaz** 23 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Anna Plaz. She was born 24 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Plaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Plaz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4688) Marie Charlotte Kaz.

4695. Paul (Platz)⁸ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1928 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Emma (Emilie) Myers** 25 Jan 1887 in Michigan, daughter of Johann Maier and Anna Gauss. She was born 07 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1945 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul (Platz) Plaz:

The funeral of Paul Platz of Burlington Township will be held at the Lutheran church, south of Ellis Corners, Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chris. Heidenreich, pastor of the Marshall Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Mr. Platz, 70, died at his home, Friday morning March 9, 1928 at 11:30 o'clock following a long illness resulting from a stroke of paralysis.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters and two sons, Mrs. Ray Olds, Herman and William of Burlington; Mrs. Martha Cronkite of Battle Creek; Mrs. Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha and Mrs. Anna Castler of Denver, Colorado.

Burlington – Paul Platz, age 70, a resident of Burlington for many years, passed away Friday morning March 9, 1928 after a lingering illness. He is survived by his wife, two sons and three daughters. Funeral arrangements are not complete. There is no change in the condition of Theron Sisco who is seriously ill at his home with pneumonia. Dr. Anderson is attending him.

More About Paul (Platz) Platz:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 11b
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 6b
Emigration: 1875, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Union City - Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Sunday from the Jenkins chapel for Mrs. Emma Myers Platz, 83, who died Thursday Dec. 20, 1945 at the home of her son, Herman, in Burlington Township. She was the last of 10 children born to Jacob and Mary Myers, was a member of the Lutheran church and resident of Burlington Township most of her life.

Also surviving are another son, William of Mercedes, Texas, and four daughters, Mrs. Anna Casler of Denver, Colorado, Mrs. Mary Cronkhite of Battle Creek and Mrs. Herman Hornberger and Mrs. Ray Olds of Tekonsha. Burial will be in the Lutheran cemetery in Fredonia Township.

More About Emma (Emilie) Myers:

Cause of Death: influenza; gall bladder dysfunction
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living
Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 6 living

More About Paul Platz and Emma Myers:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1887, Michigan

Children of Paul Platz and Emma Myers are:

- + 8869 i. Anna Barbara⁹ Platz, born 04 Dec 1887 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Feb 1969 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
- + 8870 ii. Martha B. Platz, born 08 Feb 1891 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8871 iii. Mary K. Platz, born 08 Feb 1893 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8872 iv. Herman Frederick Platz, born 04 Feb 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1987 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8873 v. William Clem Platz, born 19 Nov 1900 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1965 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 8874 vi. Pearl Louise Platz, born 09 Sep 1903 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 1978 in Avon Park, Highlands Co, Florida.

4697. Reinhold⁸ Platz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Marie Kaz** 12 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Apr 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Platz:

Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Platz and Justine Kaz are:

- 8875 i. baby⁹ Platz, born 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 8876 ii. Karl Johann Platz, born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Katharine Kaz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Johann Platz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8877 iii. Pauline Platz, born 19 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1982 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4698. Philippine⁸ Plaz (Michael⁸, Anna Katharina⁷ Walz, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 02 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:
Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Philippine Plaz:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (2490) Michael Frank.

4700. Jakob⁸ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser are:

- 8878 i. Johann Christoph⁹ Frick, born 03 Mar 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Christoph Frick:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8879 ii. Katharina Elisabeth Frick, born 29 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Marty 20 Jan 1907 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born 08 Aug 1869 in Rotenhamm.
- More About Martin Marty and Katharina Frick:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1907, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 8880 iii. Jakob Friedrich Frick, born 25 Jul 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1912 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Frick:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8881 iv. Georg Christian Frick, born 14 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 8882 v. Anna Maria Frick, born 14 Dec 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8883 vi. Johannes Frick, born 02 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Frick:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8884 vii. Paul August Frick, born 07 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1936 in Landau, Wurtemberg. He married Charlotte Bauer 25 May 1912 in Landau, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.
- More About Paul Frick and Charlotte Bauer:
Marriage: 25 May 1912, Landau, Wurtemberg
- + 8885 viii. Pauline Lotte Frick, born 04 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8886 ix. baby Frick, born 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8887 x. Christian Frick, born 15 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1944 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Johanna Schoerle 14 Oct 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.
- More About Christian Frick and Marie Schoerle:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4707. Maria Magdalena⁸ Frick (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Martin⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frick and Johann Walz are:

- 8888 i. Catharine Rosine⁹ Walz, born 02 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1939 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Reichart 16 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.
- More About Eugen Reichart and Catharine Walz:
Marriage: 16 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8889 ii. Jakob Friedrich Walz, born 14 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8890 iii. Albert Walz, born 17 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8891 iv. Christoph Walz, born 16 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1918.
 - 8892 v. Marie Friederike Walz, born 16 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 8893 vi. baby Walz, born 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 8894 vii. Emma Magdalena Walz, born 28 Sep 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1967 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4708. Rosina Maria⁸ Schuh (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Jedele** 09 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 11 Dec 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1863, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Schuh and Johann Jedele are:

- + 8895 i. Jakob⁹ Jedele, born 24 Jan 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1901 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 8896 ii. Johann Martin Jedele, born 02 Nov 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8897 iii. Katharina Jedele, born 04 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8898 iv. Karl Jedele, born 10 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8899 v. Paul Martin Jedele, born 28 Jan 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8900 vi. Catharina Jedele, born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8901 vii. Christian Jedele, born 13 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8902 viii. Friedrich Jedele, born 19 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8903 ix. Karoline Jedele, born 05 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4709. Katharine⁸ Schuh, twin (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jacob Erbele** 13 Nov 1873 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1836.

More About Johann Erbele and Katharine Schuh:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1873, Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Schuh, twin is:

- 8904 i. Jacob⁹ Schuh, born 24 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4710. Barbara⁸ Schuh, twin (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Jacob Kaz** 18 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Jakob Lehre** 1867. He was born Aft. 1833 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Lehre and Barbara Schuh:

Friends: 1867

Children of Barbara Schuh and Johann Kaz are:

- 8905 i. Catharina⁹ Kaz, born 06 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8906 ii. Philippine Kaz, born 06 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1894 in Basel, Switzerland.
- 8907 iii. Friedrich Kaz, born 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Barbara Heckel 07 Apr 1900 in Strassburg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Katharina Heckel:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1900, Strassburg

- 8908 iv. baby Kaz, born 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8909 v. Marie Kaz, born 16 Jul 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8910 vi. Luise Kaz, born 03 Mar 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8911 vii. Luise Kaz, born 22 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8912 viii. Carl Jacob Kaz, born 23 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8913 ix. Anna Barbara Kaz, born 09 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1949 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married ? 15 Nov 1906 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About ? and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1906, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 8914 x. Christian Thomas Kaz, born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8915 xi. Friederike Kaz, born 28 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1957 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Karl Gottlieb Goetz 26 May 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Louis Goetz and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 26 May 1923, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Schuh and Jakob Lehre is:

- 8916 i. Philippine⁹ Schuh, born 05 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4711. Philippine⁸ Schuh (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philippine Schuh:
Emigration: Siersleben near Mansfeld, Germany

Child of Philippine Schuh is:

- 8917 i. baby⁹ Schuh, born 05 Jan 1874; died 05 Jan 1874.

4721. Katharina⁸ Schuh (Johann Conrad⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Katz** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Friedrich Katz are:

- 8918 i. Friedrich August⁹ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8919 ii. Fanny Luise Katz, born 15 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8920 iii. Hermann Katz, born 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8921 iv. Luise Karoline Katz, born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 8922 v. August Willy Katz, born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 8923 vi. Elsa Elisabeth Katz, born 10 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1973 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

4722. Marie Caroline⁸ Schuh (Johann Conrad⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Julius Haizmann** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Julius Haizmann are:

- 8924 i. Albert Jakob⁹ Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1918 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Jakob Haizmann:
Military service: soldier
- 8925 ii. Lydia Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8926 iii. Emma Haizmann, born 05 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8927 iv. Fanny Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Roller 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 8928 v. Katharina Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8929 vi. Emma Haizmann, born 25 Sep 1896.
- 8930 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 18 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8931 viii. Bertha Haizmann, born 26 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1990 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gall 24 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Walter Gall:
Occupation: mechanic

More About Walter Gall and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 8932 ix. Eugen Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4723. Jennie R.⁸ Schuh (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Nov 1863 in Illinois, and died 11 Aug 1916 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **William Mallory** 13 Sep 1882 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Nelson Mallory. He was born 21 Nov 1854 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Jennie R. Schuh:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About William Mallory:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 2 sheet 8a
 Census 3: 16 Jan 1930, 11 Depot Street; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 2 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George B. Harrison's family
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ogden Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About William Mallory and Jennie Schuh:
 Marriage: 13 Sep 1882, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Jennie Schuh and William Mallory are:

- + 8933 i. Nellie⁹ Mallory, born 29 May 1883 in Riga Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1975 in Michigan.
- + 8934 ii. Mabel M. Mallory, born Nov 1885 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 8935 iii. Grace Jane Mallory, born 08 Mar 1892 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1986 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8936 iv. Carl William Mallory, born 25 Sep 1901 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Dec 1967.

More About Carl William Mallory:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 87 Franklin Ave; 6th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-44 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer w/ Thelma A. Patterson
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 36 Giles; Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-16 SD 2 sheet 15b living w/ brother-in-law Charles S. Meade's family
 Occupation: 1930, inspector auto gears Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
 Occupation 2: 1940, plating Hurd Lock Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 8937 v. Ruth Fern Mallory, born 26 Aug 1902 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1990.

4724. Mary Rose⁸ Schuh (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1867 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 08 Oct 1947 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lester A. Bailey** 15 Feb 1889 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Morris Bailey and Amanda Mitchell. He was born 1867 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lester A. Bailey:

Census 2: 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 4: 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census 6: 1940, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lester Bailey and Mary Schuh:
 Marriage: 15 Feb 1889, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Schuh and Lester Bailey are:

- + 8938 i. Earl⁹ Bailey, born 20 May 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8939 ii. Edna Mae Bailey, born 10 May 1895 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 May 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Clarence Johnson Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Johnson and Edna Bailey:

Marriage: Bet. 17 Mar 1913 - 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 8940 iii. Ernest Amos Bailey, born 13 Sep 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4726. Ida⁸ Schuh (Johann Michael⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1875 in Illinois, and died 06 Jan 1949 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Dole**. He was born Aft. 1869 in Michigan. She married **(2) David J. Thrasher** 1908 in Michigan,

son of L. Thrasher and L. Morincil. He was born 25 Feb 1877 in Amherstburg, Ontario, Canada, and died 27 Jun 1940 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Schuh:

Burial: 10 Jan 1949, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: complications

More About David J. Thrasher:

Burial: 30 Jun 1940, Bridgewater Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 13 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, regular saloonist Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Thrasher and Ida Schuh:

Marriage: 1908, Michigan

Child of Ida Schuh and ? Dole is:

8941 i. Willis D.⁹ Dole, born 1900 in Michigan.

4727. Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Wahl (Jakobine⁸ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1854 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1935 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Conrad Artz**, son of Jacob Artz and Katharina Hennessy. He was born 17 Aug 1843 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Wahl:

Burial: 30 Mar 1935, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; arthritis

More About Johann Conrad Artz:

Burial: Jan 1912, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and Johann Artz are:

- 8942 i. Fred Charles⁹ Artz, born Jan 1876 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 8943 ii. Irene Artz, born 03 Mar 1880 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1968. She married Frank Worthywell Cauffman 01 Jan 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 04 Jun 1880 in Bertrand Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1965.

More About Frank Cauffman and Irene Artz:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1901, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4731. John Michael⁸ Wahl (Jakobine⁸ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Karoline (Carrie) Katz** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Katz and Katharina Katz. She was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz

of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Wahl and Karoline Katz are:

- + 8944 i. Edward Emanuel⁹ Wahl, born 14 Mar 1893 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1966 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 8945 ii. Theodore C. Wahl, born 10 Jan 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore C. Wahl:

Burial: 26 Nov 1912, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: ansnia; acute nephritis

- 8946 iii. John Lewis Wahl, born 27 Oct 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Winifred Frances Bristow 05 Feb 1941 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 06 Jun 1906; died Aug 1997.

More About John Lewis Wahl:

Burial: 02 Sep 1978, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee of Miller Clothing Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Religion: Christ Episcopal Church Pleasant Lake

More About John Wahl and Winifred Bristow:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1941, Henry Co, Ohio

- + 8947 iv. Dillman William (Hilman) Wahl, born 09 Apr 1909 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 2000 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4732. Charles William⁸ Wahl (Jakobine⁸ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1953. He married **Rosa Elizabeth Landis** 22 Mar 1894 in Michigan, daughter of John Landis and Rebecca ?. She was born 30 Oct 1869 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Charles William Wahl:

Burial: Mar 1953, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 8b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosa Elizabeth Landis:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1894, Michigan

Children of Charles Wahl and Rosa Landis are:

- + 8948 i. Clarence William⁹ Wahl, born 10 Aug 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1940 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 8949 ii. Hazel Rebecca Wahl, born 02 Apr 1904 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 8950 iii. Arthur Earl Wahl, born 05 Mar 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1967 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 8951 iv. Harold Lantis Wahl, born 02 May 1911 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1990.

4734. Anna Lena⁸ Wahl (Jakobine⁸ Schuh, Johann Konrad⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Fauser** 31 Mar 1892 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of George Fauser and Catherine ?. He was born Jan 1868 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Lena Wahl:

Burial: 24 Aug 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poisoning

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 2 living

More About George J. Fauser:

Census 3: 1920, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Fauser and Anna Wahl:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Wahl and George Fauser are:

- + 8952 i. Bertha Lina⁹ Fauser, born 31 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1988.
- 8953 ii. Lena Clara Fauser, born 11 Aug 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1900 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lena Clara Fauser:

Cause of Death: intestinal indigestion; heart failure

4736. Lukas⁸ Kaz (Franz Carl⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz. She was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz are:

- 8954 i. Conrad⁹ Kaz, born 03 Mar 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8955 ii. Christiane Pauline Kaz, born 12 Mar 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schmid Aft. 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About ? Schmid and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8956 iii. Louise Kaz, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8957 iv. Catharina Barbara Kaz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8958 v. Friedrike Kaz, born 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Otto Bolz 06 Jul 1909 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1868.

More About Richard Bolz and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1909, Basel, Switzerland

- + 8959 vi. Franz Karl Katz, born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4737. Katharina Barbara⁸ Katz (Franz Carl⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Martin Gutekunst** 1862, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Johann Wilhelm Walz** 06 Sep 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Margaretha Plaz. He was born 28 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this

morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

More About Johann Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz and Martin Gutekunst is:

- 8960 i. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst, born 26 Jun 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3411) Johann Wilhelm Walz.

4738. Friederike⁸ Kaz (Franz Carl⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Ernst Friedrich Kayser** 25 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Friedrich Kayser. He was born 26 Sep 1842 in Waldenbuch, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1884 in Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Christian Schiller** 27 Dec 1887 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838.

More About Ernst Friedrich Kayser:

Occupation: miller Unter- & Obertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kayser and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Feb 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schiller and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1887, Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Ernst Kayser are:

- 8961 i. Karl Friedrich⁹ Kayser, born 06 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8962 ii. Rosine Catharine Kayser, born 19 Apr 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8963 iii. Georg Gottlob Kayser, born 23 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8964 iv. Jacob Wilhelm Kayser, born 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8965 v. Georg Jakob Kayser, born 10 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1937 in Heidelberg, Germany. He married Luise Marie Feucht 09 Sep 1898 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Georg Kayser and Luise Feucht:
 Marriage: 09 Sep 1898, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 8966 vi. Christian Conrad Kayser, born 05 May 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8967 vii. Immanuel Julius Kayser, born 28 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8968 viii. Julius Kayser, born 23 Mar 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1800 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Julius Kayser and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1800, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8969 ix. Marie Friederike Kayser, born 13 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8970 x. Wilhelm Kayser, born 18 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4739. Franz Karl⁸ Kaz (Franz Carl⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Katz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:
 Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:
 Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz are:

- + 8971 i. Christiane Friedrike⁹ Kaz, born 09 Dec 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8972 ii. Caroline Kaz, born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8973 iii. Katharine Kaz, born 01 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1957 in Ludwigshafen, Germany.
- 8974 iv. Jacob Kaz, born 22 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8975 v. Franz Carl Kaz, born 02 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8976 vi. Pauline Kaz, born 27 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Rot 15 Aug 1911 in St. Gallen; born Aft. 1877.

More About Martin Rot and Pauline Kaz:
 Marriage: 15 Aug 1911, St. Gallen

- + 8977 vii. Wilhelm Kaz, born 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8978 viii. Richard Kaz, born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1958 in Eberstadt near Darmstadt, Hessen. He married ?; born Aft. 1885.
- 8979 ix. Eduard Kaz, born 28 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1917 in fiel near Cambrai.
- 8980 x. Friedrich Kaz, born 20 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1972 in Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Walburga Korn Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Anna Korn:
 Marriage: Aft. 1910

- + 8981 xi. Reinhard Katz, born 29 Mar 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 8982 xii. Meta Kaz, born 03 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4740. Johann Georg⁸ Katz (Franz Carl⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Maria Vogt** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Vogt and Friederike Walz. She was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co,

Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt are:

- + 8983 i. John Frederick⁹ Katz, born 31 Mar 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 8984 ii. Charles Christian Katz, born 23 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Christian Katz:

Charles C. Katz, 73, a lifelong Marshall resident, died at 11:30 p.m. Thursday July 28, 1949 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Julius Spies of 316 Mitchell. He had been ill for two weeks. Mr. Katz was born Dec. 23, 1875, in Marshall, a son of George and Marie Katz, and attended Marshall schools. For 20 years he was a city fireman and after that was employed at the Marshall Furnace Co.

Surviving besides the sister are two brothers Louie of Marshall and Fred of Detroit. Services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Monday from the Kelser funeral home with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles Christian Katz:

Burial: 01 Aug 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family

Medical Information: 1918 short, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, engineer Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, steam fireman Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 316 S. Marshall; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8985 iii. George E. Katz, born 10 Sep 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Martha Susanna Ada Beck May 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 26 May 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George E. Katz:

Burial: 12 Jan 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

Cause of Death: killed by car accidental

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz

Occupation: 1900, painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, painter carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Martha Susanna Ada Beck:

Burial: Sep 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 14b living w/ sister Minnie E. Newton

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 417 Eagle Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 17a living w/ sister Minnie Newton

More About George Katz and Martha Beck:
Marriage: May 1911, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8986 iv. baby Katz, born 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
Burial: Dec 1880, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 509 old grounds

- 8987 v. Lela Amelia Katz, born 29 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1964 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Julius Spies 26 Nov 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 30 Jun 1880 in Germany; died 22 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Lela Amelia Katz:
Burial: 26 Dec 1964, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252
Children: 1910, none

Notes for Julius Spies:

Marshall - Julius Spies, 70, retired sheet metal worker, died at 8:15 today May 22, 1951 at his home in Marengo Township following ill health of four years. He was born June 30, 1880 in Germany, the son of Frank and Regina Spies and came to Michigan at the age of 18. Nov. 25, 1908, he married Miss Lila Katz of Marshall and they had resided here since. He was employed by the Dobbins Furnace Co., the Lambert Machine Co. and for 18 years prior to his retirement in 1946 by the Sherer-Gillett Co. He was a member of Zion Lutheran church. The wife survives.

Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buuck from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Friday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Julius Spies:
Burial: 25 May 1951, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother-in-law Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, sheet metal Rumley Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Julius Spies and Lela Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1908, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8988 vi. Louis Irwin Katz, born 08 Feb 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louis Irwin Katz:

Louie Katz, 64, a lifelong resident of Marshall and for the last 18 years night clerk at the Schuler Hotel here, died at 12:15 p.m. Friday March 2, 1956 at a Battle Creek hospital. Mr. Katz became ill Wednesday and entered the hospital. He was born Feb. 8, 1892, in Marshall, son of John and Rosina (Vogt) Katz. He worked at the Dobbins Furnace Co., Lambert Machine Co., and Sherer-Gillett Co. before working at the hotel. Mr. Katz was a member of the Zion Lutheran Church here. He is survived by one sister, Mrs. Leala Sties of Marshall.

More About Louis Irwin Katz:
Burial: 05 Mar 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 1 lot 252
Census: 20 Apr 1910, 316 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ brother Charles C. Katz
Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 316 Micheall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a living w/ brother-in-law Julius Spies's family
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer steel plant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, sheet mill peerless Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 316 Mitchell; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 8989 vii. Otto T. Katz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Otto T. Katz:
Burial: 29 Apr 1902, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section I lot 252

4742. Anna Barbara⁸ Walz (Margaretha Barbara⁸ Haizmann, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Kaz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Walz and Paul Kaz are:

- + 8990 i. Friederike⁹ Kaz, born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 8991 ii. Lina Christine Kaz, born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4747. Pauline⁸ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Henry Bauer** 10 Feb 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Mar 1844 in Bavaria, and died 05 Apr 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Katz:

Burial: 1892, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer:

Burial: 08 Apr 1907, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of rectum

Census: 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 340d name shown as Bowers

Census 2: 19 Jun 1900, 502 W. Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 15b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Henry Bauer and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Pauline Katz and Henry Bauer is:

- 8992 i. Carl Henry (Harry)⁹ Bauer, born 25 Mar 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

More About Carl Henry (Harry) Bauer:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 1215 Leroy Street; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 2 sheet 21a living w/ cousin Robert E. French's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, tool maker Sparks Withington Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, toolmaker auto company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 520 W. Ganson; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

4751. Friederike⁸ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Ludwig Kaz** 23 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Magdalena Frank. He was born 04 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Ludwig Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Friederike Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Haizmann is:

- 8993 i. Maria⁹ Haizmann, born 09 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4756. Johann Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 15 Jul 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Kaz and Anna Vogt. She was born 05 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 15 Jul 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4287) Maria Kaz.

4757. Christian⁸ Haizmann (Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Friedrike Mueller** 26 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Mueller and Luise Gsell. She was born 07 Nov 1866 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller are:

- 8994 i. Albert⁹ Haizmann, born 05 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 8995 ii. Pauline Luise Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
8996 iii. Richard Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1984 in Gruendelhof, Germany. He married ? Greule Aft. 1912 in Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Richard Haizmann and ? Greule:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Beihingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 8997 iv. Lina Katharina Haizmann, born 27 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Haegele 20 Nov 1920 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Johann Haegele and Lina Haizmann:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 8998 v. Martha Maria Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
+ 8999 vi. Katharina Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1986 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
+ 9000 vii. Sofie Haizmann, born 20 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9001 viii. Emilie Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1989 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Dittus 17 Jul 1926 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Dittus and Emilie Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1926, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 9002 ix. Berta Haizmann, born 08 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Rauscher 29 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gottlieb Rauscher and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 29 May 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4759. Jakob⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Roller** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller are:

- 9003 i. Maria Magdalena⁹ Gutekunst, born 28 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9004 ii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 07 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian August Schober 06 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Schober and Bertha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9005 iii. Christian Jacob Gutekunst, born 11 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9006 iv. Richard Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9007 v. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 24 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1939 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Jakob Wilhelm Reiff 15 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880. She married (2) ? 1916 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Jakob Reiff and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 15 Feb 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Friedrike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 1916, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- + 9008 vi. Eugen Gutekunst, born 14 Dec 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4760. Katharina⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Rauser** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Jakob Rauser are:

- + 9009 i. Katharina⁹ Rauser, born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9010 ii. Friedrich Rauser, born 22 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Katharine Storf 31 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Rauser and Christine Storf:
Marriage: 31 Oct 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9011 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 21 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9012 iv. Carl Jacob Rauser, born 18 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9013 v. Sophie Rauser, born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9014 vi. Otto Rauser, born 28 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9015 vii. Hermann Rauser, born 08 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9016 viii. Hermann Rauser, born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1918 in near Carbie.
- 9017 ix. Luise Friederike Rauser, born 03 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb Seeger 19 Jan 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Seeger:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Seeger and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4762. Luise⁸ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Roller** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Elisabetha Haizmann. He was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gutekunst and Paul Roller are:

- + 9018 i. Marie Luise⁹ Roller, born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.
- 9019 ii. Paul Albert Roller, born 01 Aug 1890.
- 9020 iii. Bertha Friedrike Roller, born 20 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9021 iv. Eugen Jakob Roller, born 12 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
- 9022 v. Karl Roller, born 12 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4766. Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Catharina Rauser** 15 Jul 1884 in

Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Rauser and Ernestine Kirn. She was born 30 Aug 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 15 Jul 1884, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Haizmann and Maria Rauser are:

- + 9023 i. Ernstine⁹ Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1964 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9024 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 31 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9025 iii. Emilie Haizmann, born 23 Mar 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9026 iv. Marie Salomina Haizmann, born 25 Nov 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9027 v. Katharina Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Oct 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Nisch 04 Aug 1927 in Guendingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Nisch and Katharina Haizmann:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1927, Guendingen, Wurtemberg

- 9028 vi. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 02 Jan 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jul 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9029 vii. Christian Haizmann, born 10 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9030 viii. Pauline Haizmann, born 25 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1978 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9031 ix. Magdalena Haizmann, born 13 Dec 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9032 x. Anna Barbara Haizmann, born 13 Feb 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

4767. Johann⁸ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Christine Maier** 06 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Nov 1863 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharine Maier** 19 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Apr 1868 in Remmingsheim, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Kronen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Marie Maier are:

- 9033 i. Carl Jacob⁹ Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9034 ii. Marie Katharine Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johann Haizmann and Katharine Maier are:

- 9035 i. Marie⁹ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9036 ii. Ernst Haizmann, born 18 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- + 9037 iii. Otto Haizmann, born 02 Jul 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9038 iv. Luise Haizmann, born 21 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1978 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9039 v. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 24 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9040 vi. Elsa Haizmann, born 23 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9041 vii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9042 viii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9043 ix. Eugen Haizmann, twin, born 08 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9044 x. Wilhelm Haizmann, twin, born 18 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9045 xi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1903.
 - 9046 xii. Paul Haizmann, born 12 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9047 xiii. Karl Haizmann, born 29 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9048 xiv. Friedrich Haizmann, born 15 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9049 xv. Lina Haizmann, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1983 in Leonberg, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm F. O. Widmaier 05 Jan 1939 in Weil d. Stadt, Germany; born Aft. 1901.

More About Wilhelm Widmaier and Lina Haizmann:
 Marriage: 05 Jan 1939, Weil d. Stadt, Germany

4768. Magdalene⁸ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) ? Roller**. She married **(2) Johann Christian Roller** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. He was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
 Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Magdalene Haizmann and Johann Roller are:

- 9050 i. Paul Friedrich⁹ Roller, born 05 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9051 ii. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1916.
- + 9052 iii. Maria Emma Roller, born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9053 iv. Bertha Roller, born 17 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1970 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Simmendingner 18 Jan 1927 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Simmendingner and Bertha Roller:
 Marriage: 18 Jan 1927, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9054 v. Gustav Roller, born 28 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Haizmann 15 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Roller:
 Occupation: butcher & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Roller and Fanny Haizmann:
 Marriage: 15 May 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9055 vi. Hermann Roller, born 04 Jan 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9056 vii. Adolf Roller, born 31 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

He married Mathilde Mueller 31 May 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jul 1905 in Eckenweiler, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Roller and Mathilde Mueller:
Marriage: 31 May 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9057 viii. Luise Roller, born 05 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1973 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

4775. Pauline⁸ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Haizmann and Johannes Haizmann are:

- + 9058 i. Magdalena⁹ Haizmann, born 07 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9059 ii. Marie Haizmann, born 13 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9060 iii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 03 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9061 iv. Conrad Haizmann, born 03 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Frey 15 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Dec 1891 in Niedernau, Germany; died 16 Nov 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Haizmann:
Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Haizmann and Emilie Frey:
Marriage: 15 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9062 v. Eugen Haizmann, born 22 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Keim 14 Oct 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Martha Keim:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

4776. Katharine⁸ Haizmann (Conrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Haizmann and Jakob Haizmann are:

- + 9063 i. Frieda⁹ Haizmann, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Nov 1963 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 9064 ii. Julius Haizmann, born 28 Mar 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1952 in Donaueschingen, Schwarzwald-Baar, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Sofie Warfelmann 13 Feb 1918 in Varel, Old.; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Julius Haizmann and Elise Warfelmann:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1918, Varel, Old.
- 9065 iii. Christian Haizmann, born 19 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9066 iv. Bertha Haizmann, born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9067 v. Christian Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9068 vi. Wilhelm Haizmann, born 23 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9069 vii. Theodor Haizmann, born 03 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9070 viii. Emma Friedrike Haizmann, born 10 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1958 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Alber 19 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.
- More About Christian Alber and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9071 ix. Lina Haizmann, born 08 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9072 x. Christian Haizmann, born 25 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9073 xi. Hilda Haizmann, born 26 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Otto Wolf 04 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About Karl Otto Wolf:
Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Wolf and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9074 xii. Oskar Haizmann, born 20 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1968 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
 - 9075 xiii. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9076 xiv. Elsa Haizmann, born 04 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9077 xv. Elsa Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9078 xvi. Friederike Haizmann, born 28 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1973 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

4786. Friedrich⁸ Haizmann (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Hahn** 06 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Luise Caroline Katz** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. She was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Anna Maria Kern** 25 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kern and Anna Buzer. She was born 24 Jun 1885 in Kusterdingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1966 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Hahn is:

- 9079 i. Eugen⁹ Haizmann, born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Vogt 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz are:

- 9080 i. Lydia⁹ Haizmann, born 26 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9081 ii. Mahtilde Haizmann, born 21 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9082 iii. Mina Katharina Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Stetter 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9083 iv. baby Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9084 v. Friedrich Wilhelm Haizmann, born 11 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrich Haizmann and Anna Kern is:

- 9085 i. Friedrich Walter⁹ Haizmann, born 13 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4788. Jakob⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Haizmann** 12 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 27 Jan 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Waldhorn' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4776) Katharine Haizmann.

4791. Julius⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Schuh** 10 Feb 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 27 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jun 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Haizmann and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4722) Marie Caroline Schuh.

4794. Paul⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Walz** 05 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Maria Beutler. She was born 02 Feb 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1955 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Haizmann:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Anna Walz are:

- 9086 i. Berta⁹ Haizmann, born 22 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1965 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9087 ii. Erwin Haizmann, born 26 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9088 iii. Anna Haizmann, born 12 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1994 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Konrad Katz 10 Oct 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1978 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Haizmann:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9089 iv. Hermann Haizmann, born 22 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1991 in Renfrizhausen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa M. Wegenast 10 Sep 1950 in Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Elsa Wegenast:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1950, Muehlen am Bach, Wurtemberg

- 9090 v. Hilda Haizmann, born 23 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Fromm 05 Aug 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Gottlob Fromm and Hilda Haizmann:
Marriage: 05 Aug 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9091 vi. Erwin Haizmann, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Eberhard 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4795. Friedrich⁸ Haizmann (Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Christine Kaz** 20 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 22 Jan 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Renz** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz are:

- 9092 i. Fanny Friederike⁹ Haizmann, born 15 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9093 ii. Fanny Haizmann, born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 9094 iii. Frida Haizmann, born 31 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1982 in Hechingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.
- 9095 iv. Oswald Haizmann, born 20 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Paula Elisabetha Schaile 01 Aug 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Oswald Haizmann and Paula Schaile:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9096 v. Erich Haizmann, born 24 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9097 vi. Julius Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1983 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Link 25 May 1935; born Aft. 1903.

More About Julius Haizmann and Maria Link:

Marriage: 25 May 1935

- 9098 vii. Wilhelm Friedrich Haizmann, born 19 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz are:

- 9099 i. Gretel⁹ Haizmann, born 08 Aug 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erich Eugen Gutekunst 26 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Mar 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Gutekunst and Gretel Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9100 ii. Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9101 iii. Hans Haizmann, born 04 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Meta Ottilie Beutler 11 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1936.

More About Hans Haizmann and Meta Beutler:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4797. Rosina⁸ Renz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 19 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3250) Christian Mezger.

4798. Johann Georg⁸ Renz (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Schuh** 10 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. She was born 25 Sep 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2676) Ernstine Schuh.

4799. Johann Friedrich⁸ Gutekunst (Friederika⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1945 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Klenk** 10 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 02 Jun 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk are:

- 9102 i. Karl⁹ Gutekunst, born 25 Jan 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jun 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Alle 09 Apr 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Sophie Alle:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9103 ii. Elise Gutekunst, born 28 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Damian Wehrstein 19 Apr 1924 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Damian Wehrstein and Elise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1924, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9104 iii. Maria Klara Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9105 iv. Pauline Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4807. Friedrich⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Sattler** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. She was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler are:

- 9106 i. Otto⁹ Kaz, born 30 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1915 in fiel near Hooe.
9107 ii. Katharine Kaz, born 26 Apr 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 18 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9108 iii. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9109 iv. Albert Kaz, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1942 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Hertkorn 03 Aug 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Albert Kaz and Lydia Hertkorn:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9110 v. Martha Katz, born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4808. Friederike⁸ Kaz (Joseph⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Frank** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Katharina Stickel. He was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Kaz and Johann Frank are:

- + 9111 i. Helene⁹ Frank, born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9112 ii. Friederike Frank, born 05 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Steiner 29 Oct 1919 in Aigle, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steiner and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1919, Aigle, Switzerland

- 9113 iii. Johann Georg Frank, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1974 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
+ 9114 iv. Martha Frank, born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9115 v. Maria Frank, born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
9116 vi. Katharina Frank, born 17 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1973 in Horw, Luzern, Switzerland. She married Karl Meier 02 Oct 1926 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Meier and Katharina Frank:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1926, Basel, Switzerland

- 9117 vii. Gottlieb Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1977 in Ulm, Germany. He married Maria Sick 13 Jun 1932 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gottlieb Frank and Maria Sick:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1932, Ulm, Germany

- 9118 viii. Wilhelm Frank, twin, born 14 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4818. Gottlob⁸ Rauser (Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Katz** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Kaz and Anna Jedele. She was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz are:

- 9119 i. Reinhold⁹ Rauser, born 27 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9120 ii. Karl Gottlieb Rauser, born 04 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1950 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Laegeler 23 May 1930 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Rauser and Maria Laegeler:
Marriage: 23 May 1930, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- + 9121 iii. Marie Friederike Rauser, born 26 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9122 iv. Karl Friedrich Rauser, born 27 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9123 v. Mina Rauser, born 24 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9124 vi. Hermine Pauline Rauser, born 12 Dec 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9125 vii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9126 viii. Gustav Friedrich Rauser, born 26 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1945 in gefallen GrossGaniow. He married Christiane Pfefferle 12 Oct 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Christiane Pfefferle:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9127 ix. Elsa Rauser, born 01 Aug 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9128 x. Erwin Rauser, born 22 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1950 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Helene Schmid 27 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Erwin Rauser and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 27 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4820. Friedrike⁸ Rauser (Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Rauser is:

- 9129 i. Thusnelde⁹ Rauser, born 23 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4821. Thusnelde⁸ Rauser (Karl⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 9130 i. Hermann Friedrich Karl⁹ Rauser, born 11 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1903 in Rankenweil, Germany.

4823. Otto⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Pauline Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. She was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser are:

- 9131 i. Wilhelmine Pauline⁹ Rauser, born 02 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9132 ii. Thusnelde Rauser, born 29 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1967 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9133 iii. Friedrich Rauser, born 02 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1975 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- 9134 iv. Gustav Rauser, born 27 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9135 v. Anna Maria Rauser, born 25 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1975 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9136 vi. Wilhelmine Rauser, born 29 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9137 vii. Adolf Rauser, born 03 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1918 in near Albert, France.
- + 9138 viii. Sophie Rauser, born 28 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1983 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Wurtemberg.
- + 9139 ix. Pauline Philippine Rauser, born 15 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9140 x. Karoline Rauser, born 29 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9141 xi. Mina Rauser, born 18 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9142 xii. baby Rauser, born 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9143 xiii. Pauline Rauser, born 01 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9144 xiv. Albert Rauser, born 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4826. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Wilhelmine Katz. He was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Paul Rauser are:

- + 9145 i. Paul Martin⁹ Rauser, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9146 ii. Friederike Rauser, born 20 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9147 iii. Alfred Rauser, born 18 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9148 iv. Franz Rauser, born 20 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1918 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9149 v. Marie Rauser, born 25 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9150 vi. Tobias Friedrich Rauser, born 18 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 9151 vii. Marie Rauser, born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9152 viii. Wilhelm Rauser, born 07 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9153 ix. Frida Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 08 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Frida Rauser:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9154 x. Jakob Rauser, twin, born 10 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4830. Friederike⁸ Rauser (Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Walz** 24 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Friederike Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Rauser is:

- 9155 i. Heinrich⁹ Rauser, born 03 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Rauser and Friedrich Walz are:

- 9156 i. Anna⁹ Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9157 ii. Gottlob Walz, twin, born 27 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9158 iii. Frida Walz, born 15 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Hofer 12 Dec 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Christian Hofer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9159 iv. Hermann Walz, born 14 Feb 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9160 v. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9161 vi. Irma Johanna Walz, born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9162 vii. Heinrich Friedrich Walz, born 23 Sep 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9163 viii. Otto Walz, born 20 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9164 ix. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1953 in Heidelberg, Germany. She married Reinhold Rieker 14 Feb 1931 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Reinhold Rieker and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1931, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9165 x. Albert Walz, born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Luz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9166 xi. Erna Walz, born 21 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9167 xii. Friederike Walz, born 14 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9168 xiii. Rosine Erna Walz, born 26 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1992 in Gammertingen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Schatz 11 Apr 1950 in Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Paul Schatz and Rosine Walz:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1950, Neufra, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

4835. Heinrich⁸ Walz (Albert⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Frank** 28 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4609) Marie Frank.

4836. Anna Maria⁸ Walz (Albert⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kaz** 16 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Elisabetha Renner. He was born 14 Sep 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4514) Johann Georg Kaz.

4853. Katharina Barbara⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Walz** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rauser and Johann Walz are:

- 9169 i. Katharina Barbara⁹ Walz, born 02 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1967 in Oeschelbronn,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Sattler Aft. 1889 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Sattler and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1889, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9170 ii. Albert Walz, born 10 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9171 iii. Bertha Walz, born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9172 iv. Anna Maria Walz, born 18 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9173 v. Luise Walz, born 20 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9174 vi. Friedrich Walz, born 27 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9175 vii. Johann Christoph Walz, born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9176 viii. Pauline Walz, born 26 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Oct 1976 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.
- 9177 ix. Paul Walz, born 22 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Paul Walz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9178 x. Karl Walz, born 23 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9179 xi. Petrus Walz, born 31 Jan 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9180 xii. Ernst Walz, born 07 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9181 xiii. baby Walz, born 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9182 xiv. baby Walz, born 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4855. Paul Martin⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1896 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. He married **Maria Gertrude Lang** 14 Feb 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland. She was born 07 Feb 1863 in Dittwar, Tauberbischofsheim, Baden, and died 09 Jan 1931 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.

More About Paul Martin Rauser:
Emigration: US

More About Paul Rauser and Maria Lang:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1887, Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland

Children of Paul Rauser and Maria Lang are:

- + 9183 i. Katherine Christina⁹ Rauser, born 08 Nov 1886 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 06 Oct 1942 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 9184 ii. Gustav Heinrich Rauser, born 13 Nov 1887 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 26 Jul 1888 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9185 iii. Anna Pauline Rauser, born 14 Jun 1889 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 01 Apr 1970 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- + 9186 iv. Paul Martin Rauser III, born 22 Oct 1891 in Baltimore, Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Aug 1964 in Catonsville, Maryland.

4856. Bertha Maria⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Katz** 22 Nov 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 27 Feb 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1914 - 1919, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: Bet. 1919 - 1925, member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3132) Karl Jakob Katz.

4863. Christian⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. She was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz are:

- 9187 i. baby⁹ Rauser, born 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9188 ii. Karl Gottlob Rauser, born 25 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1985 in Duisberg, Germany. He married ? 1929 in Hamborn; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Rauser and ?:

Marriage: 1929, Hamborn

- 9189 iii. Jakob Rauser, born 25 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9190 iv. Paul Christian Rauser, born 04 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9191 v. baby Rauser, born 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9192 vi. Gustav Rauser, born 31 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Schmid 26 Jan 1925 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Gustav Rauser and Katharina Schmid:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1925, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9193 vii. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 12 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9194 viii. Anna Maria Rauser, born 07 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9195 ix. Paul Christian Rauser, born 15 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9196 x. Maria Katharina Rauser, born 18 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Christian Walz 05 Dec 1931 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Hermann Walz and Maria Rauser:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1931, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9197 xi. Wilhelm Friedrich Rauser, born 25 Feb 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1962 in Riedlingen, Biberach, Wurtemberg. He married Ursula Theresia ? 20 Jan 1940 in Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Ursula ?:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1940, Alleshausen, Biberach, Wurtemberg

- 9198 xii. Hilda Rauser, born 30 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Felber 16 May 1936 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Jakob Felber and Hilda Rauser:
Marriage: 16 May 1936, Zuerich, Switzerland
- 9199 xiii. Luise Rauser, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1980 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Maximilian Maier 18 Dec 1937 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Maximilian Maier and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1937, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg
- 9200 xiv. Christian Rauser, born 17 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1945 in gefallen Pressburg.
9201 xv. Gottlob Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1966 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Vogt 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.
- More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9202 xvi. Erich Rauser, twin, born 12 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9203 xvii. Richard Rauser, born 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1983 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Bentele 29 Jul 1950 in Boll, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.
- More About Richard Rauser and Lina Bentele:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1950, Boll, Wurtemberg
- 9204 xviii. Elsa Katharina Rauser, born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jakob Rauser 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Jakob Rauser:
Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9205 xix. baby Rauser, born 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4865. Gottlob⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- + 9206 i. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Rauser, born 05 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9207 ii. Anton Rauser, born 31 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Mar 1963 in Neuss am Rhein, Germany. He married Petronella Eva Kallen 1931; born Aft. 1902.
- More About Anton Rauser and Petronella Kallen:
Marriage: 1931
- 9208 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rauser, born 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Charlotte ? 13 May 1931 in Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany; born Aft.

1904.

More About Jakob Rauser and Margaretha ?:
Marriage: 13 May 1931, Wuppertal-Elberfeld, Germany

- 9209 iv. Gertrud Rauser, born 26 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Walz 20 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Walz and Gertrud Rauser:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4866. Marie Wilhelmine⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhardt Seid** 29 Nov 1900 in Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Bernhardt Seid and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1900, Wenden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Wilhelmine Rauser is:

- 9210 i. Katharina Friederike⁹ Rauser, born 30 Nov 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1989 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 13 Apr 1913 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1913, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

4867. Pauline⁸ Rauser (Paul⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Sep 1942 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Philipp Rapp** 24 Feb 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Rapp and Marie Kussmaul. He was born 21 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Philipp Rapp:
Emigration: Mar 1919, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer

More About Ernst Rapp and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Rauser is:

- 9211 i. Richard⁹ Rauser, born 13 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1964 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Roth 22 Mar 1924 in Wien, ?; born Aft. 1895.

More About Richard Rauser and Hilda Roth:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1924, Wien, ?

Children of Pauline Rauser and Ernst Rapp are:

- 9212 i. Maria Regina⁹ Rapp, born 29 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1977 in Leutkirch, Wurtemberg.
- 9213 ii. Elsa Rapp, born 01 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

4871. Sarah Veronika⁸ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1872 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1938 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul** 16 Nov 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Paul and Augusta Broesamle. He was born 19

Nov 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1951 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Veronika Reiser:

Baptism: 23 Mar 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Gottlieb Wilhelm Paul:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1900, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 92 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 16 May 1910, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Kenneth Paul 11

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Paul and Sarah Reiser:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1893, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Reiser and Gottlieb Paul are:

- + 9214 i. Lawrence Elmer⁹ Paul, born 08 Sep 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1985 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9215 ii. Alice Paul, born Jan 1896 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9216 iii. Gertrude Sarah Paul, born 21 Feb 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1989 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Horace Feldkamp 06 Apr 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 May 1899 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1993 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Horace Feldkamp:

Social Security Number: 371-10-6487

More About Paul Feldkamp and Gertrude Paul:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9217 iv. Marie Paul, born 10 Jun 1903 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4872. Lydia Maria (Mary L.)⁸ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Dec 1873 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer Conklin Clough** 13 Apr 1893 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Clough and Margaret Blum. He was born 25 Dec 1865 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jan 1954.

More About Lydia Maria (Mary L.) Reiser:

1: Conflict with Washtenaw Co. info on b. Apr 21, 1874 d. Oct 29, 1964 Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: 24 May 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Egidius & Veronicka Reiser

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Elmer Conklin Clough:

Burial: 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 600 Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 13b

Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 600 W. Washington Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 600 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Clough and Lydia Reiser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Reiser and Elmer Clough are:

- + 9218 i. Maggie Nellie (Mayzie)⁹ Clough, born 29 Jul 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1972 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9219 ii. baby Clough, born 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9220 iii. Esther Anna Clough, born 21 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1993 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 9221 iv. Irene Marie Clough, born 04 Jan 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1995 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9222 v. Melvina P. Clough, born 19 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2001 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4874. Jacob Johann⁸ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1878 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1957 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Johann Reiser:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Jun 1957, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Johann Reiser is:

- 9223 i. ?⁹ Reiser, born Aft. 1898.

4877. Nellie Rosina (Nelly)⁸ Reiser (Philippine (Phebe)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1886 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Fred Armbruster** 07 May 1908 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Peter Armbrust and Wilhelmina Hildinger. He was born 17 Jul 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1968 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Nellie R. Armbruster, age 100, died November 21, 1986 at the Whitehall Convalescent Home in Ann Arbor. She was born August 23, 1886 in Bridgewater Township, the daughter of Jacob and Phoebe (Waltz) Reiser and had been a Bridgewater-Manchester resident her entire life. On May 7, 1908, she was married to William Armbruster; he preceded her in death on May 21, 1968. Mrs. Armbruster was a lifelong member of St. John's Lutheran Church and was a farmer all her life.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Ruth Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Mabel Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Betty Guenther and Charles Niethammer; four great-grandchildren, Mrs. Diane Hammond, Denise Guenther, and Ricky and Vicki Niethammer; two step-great-grandchildren, Paul and Lisa Sayler; and one great-great-granddaughter, Beth Hammond; and several nieces. She was preceded in death by 10 brothers and sisters.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster were held Monday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in

Saline with Rev. Dennis Falk officiating. Burial followed in St. John's Lutheran Church, Bridgewater. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Church in Bridgewater. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Nellie Rosina (Nelly) Reiser:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 24 Nov 1886, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: old age

Social Security Number: 363-44-0230

Notes for William Fred Armbruster:

William Fred Armbruster, 83, of 9680 Schellenberger Rd., Bridgewater Township, died Tuesday night May 21, 1968 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He was born July, 17, 1884, in Bridgewater Township, the son of Peter and Minnie Hildinger Armbruster. On May 7, 1908, he married Nellie Reiser in Bridgewater Township. He was a lifelong Bridgewater Township farmer and a longtime member of St. John's Lutheran Church of Bridgewater.

Surviving are his wife; two daughters, Mrs. Clarence (Ruth) Wackenhut of Bridgewater and Mrs. Clarence (Mabel) Niethammer of Saline; two grandchildren, Mrs. Lloyd (Betty) Guenther and Charles Niethammer of Saline; one great-granddaughter, Diane Guenther; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by three brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday from Bahnmler Funeral Home, with the Rev. John R. Morris officiating. Burial will be in St. John's Church Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the building fund of St. John's Lutheran Church.

More About William Fred Armbruster:

Burial: 24 May 1968, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 9a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 41a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-44-0221

More About William Armbruster and Nellie Reiser:

Marriage: 07 May 1908, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Nellie Reiser and William Armbruster are:

- + 9224 i. Ruth⁹ Armbruster, born 11 Dec 1908 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9225 ii. Mabel Mayzr Armbruster, born 09 Aug 1911 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4881. Frederick C.⁸ Zimmerman (Ernstina (Ernestine or Jane or Jennie)⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1877 - 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Julia Rouse Dunn** Bef. 1914. She was born 12 Mar 1888, and died 17 May 1914 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ella Ida Boettger** 13 Nov 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born Dec 1894 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick C. Zimmerman:

Burial: 1959, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 16

More About Julia Rouse Dunn:
Burial: 20 May 1914

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Julia Dunn:
Marriage: Bef. 1914

More About Ella Ida Boettger:
Burial: Dec 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1923, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Zimmerman and Ella Boettger is:

- + 9226 i. Elaine Joyce⁹ Zimmerman, born 20 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jun 2021 in West Lafayette, Indiana.

4883. Simon Paul⁸ Nuessle (Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1943 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Mildred Schlicht** 04 Sep 1911 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1888 in Michigan.

More About Simon Paul Nuessle:

Baptism: 25 May 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 03 Jan 1920, 100 Leland Ave; 25th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1462 SD 1 sheet 2a
Census 2: 1930, 536 Rush Street; 42nd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Census 3: 1940, 536 N. Rusit Street; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Confirmation: 08 Apr 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Jenter-Braun Funeral Home Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, artist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1930, artist commercial art Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1911, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Nuessle and Mildred Schlicht are:

- 9227 i. Burnett R.⁹ Nissly, born Aft. 1911.
- 9228 ii. Robert Bernard Nissley, born 26 Dec 1925 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Feb 2000. He married Ruth B. Mathis 23 Aug 1947 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 May 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bernard Nissley:
Military service: Bet. 01 Jul 1944 - 14 Apr 1946, World War II

More About Robert Nissley and Ruth Mathis:
Divorce: 05 Oct 1951, Wayne Co, Michigan
Marriage: 23 Aug 1947, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4884. Julia Jakobina⁸ Walz (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1891 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1989 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Sygmon (Edward Sigmond) Braun** 17 Sep 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Braun and Anastasia Weurthner. He was born 10 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1974 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Jakobina Walz:

Baptism: 12 Nov 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1989, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

More About Edward Sygmon (Edward Sigmond) Braun:

Burial: Jun 1974, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 9a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: attended Emanuel United Church of Christ
Residence: 502 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Julia Walz:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1913, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Walz and Edward Braun are:

- + 9229 i. Duane Edward⁹ Braun, born 05 Jul 1915 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9230 ii. Marian Julia Braun, born 01 Oct 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1998. She married (1) Robert Reilly 27 Apr 1942 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1918. She married (2) Gustave Wilbur Hahn 09 Feb 1937 in Elkhart Co, Indiana; born 25 Feb 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1987 in North Las Vegas, Clark Co, Nevada.

More About Robert Reilly and Marian Braun:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1942, Wood Co, Ohio

More About Gustave Hahn and Marian Braun:
Divorce: 24 Oct 1939, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Feb 1937, Elkhart Co, Indiana

- + 9231 iii. Adeline Laura Braun, born 11 Nov 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9232 iv. Wesley Harold Braun, born 30 Dec 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley Harold Braun:
Baptism: 05 Mar 1922, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Oct 1981, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 2a

4887. Laura Amanda⁸ Walz (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1898 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1991 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin Julius Maurer** 29 Sep 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of G. Maurer and Katharina Hoeschle. He was born 07 Jun 1892 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Walz:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1898, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Julius Maurer:

Baptism: 10 Jul 1892, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 21 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother John G. Maurer's family
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-29 SD 14 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Maurer and Laura Walz:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Laura Walz and Benjamin Maurer is:

+ 9233 i. Stanley Junior⁹ Maurer, born 09 Jul 1921 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2013 in Michigan.

4888. Oskar Johannes⁸ Walz (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1900 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Daley Bernico (Daisy) Mellott** 26 Apr 1927 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Benjamin Mellott and Mollie White. She was born 01 May 1907 in Indiana, and died 01 Jul 2003.

More About Oskar Johannes Walz:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1940, 14250 Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-22-7975

Notes for Daley Bernico (Daisy) Mellott:

Daisy Walz, age 96 of Manchester, passed away Tuesday, July 1, 2003. Daisy was born May 1, 1907 in Pierceton, Indiana the daughter of Norman and Alena (White) Mellatt. She married Oscar Walz April 6, 1926 and he preceded her in death December 19, 1973. Daisy is also preceded in death by her parents, 3 sisters, 3 brothers, 1 daughter: Mary Walz-Kensler, 2 grandsons: Brian and Brady, and 1 son-in-law: Earl VanSickle.

She is survived by 1 daughter: Barbara Walz-VanSickle of Tecumseh and 2 sons: Norman (Olga) Walz of Brooklyn and Edwin (Judy) Walz of Manchester, 13 grandchildren, 16 great-grandchildren and 3 nephews. Daisy worked in the office at Double A Products in Manchester until her retirement in 1972.

Visitation will be Wednesday at the Borek Jennings Funeral Home, Jenter Chapel in Manchester (Formerly Jenter & Braun) from 2-4 & 6-8 PM. Funeral service Thursday, July 3, 2003 where she will lie in state at the Emanuel United Church of Christ at 10:00 AM until the time of the service at 11:00 AM with Pastor Jeffrey Davis officiating. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be given to the Emanuel United Church of Christ or Hospice of Lenawee.

More About Oskar Walz and Daley Mellott:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1927, Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Walz and Daley Mellott are:

- + 9234 i. Barbara Evelyn⁹ Walz, born 21 Jun 1930 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9235 ii. Norman Oscar Walz, born 28 May 1932 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2020 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9236 iii. Mary Walz, born 27 Feb 1937 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Kensler.

4889. Harold Michael Jacob⁸ Walz (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1904 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1990 in Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Esther E. Staib** 18 Oct 1933 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Staib and Helen Uhl. She was born 25 Aug 1911 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1991 in Harper Woods, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Michael Jacob Walz:

Baptism: 28 Mar 1904, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 452 Emerson; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1348 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, driver new car auto plant Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Esther E. Staib:

Burial: Jul 1991, St. Marys Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Esther Staib:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1933, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Esther Staib are:

- + 9237 i. Patricia Ann⁹ Walz, born 05 Mar 1935 in Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008 in Florida.
- 9238 ii. Helen Matilda Walz, born 09 Jun 1940. She married James Joseph Gutowski; born 26 Feb 1942.
- + 9239 iii. Carolyn Mary Walz, born 18 Jan 1942.
- 9240 iv. June Walz. She married ? Benedict.

4890. Johannes Edwin Luther (John)⁸ Walz (Johannes (John)⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1911 in Norvell, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1978 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Lambright** 25 Oct 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of Fred Lambright and Beulah Dausman. She was born 23 Apr 1913 in Jefferson, Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 12 Aug 1966 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Virginia Reasoner** 12 Jan 1966, daughter of Bradley Reasoner. She was born 12 Feb 1921 in Prattville, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 2008 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Johannes Edwin Luther (John) Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jan 1911, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Apr 1940, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, auto mechanic Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Walz and Alice Lambright:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Virginia Reasoner:

Virginia Walz, age 86, of Tecumseh, died Monday, January 28, 2008 at Herrick Manor with her family by her side. She was born on February 12, 1921 in Prattville, Michigan, the daughter of Bradley and Nellie (Kime) Reasoner. On January 12, 1966 she married John Walz and he preceded her in death on January 26, 1978. Virginia worked for Ford Motor Company, Rawsonville Plant for 30 years and retired in the 1980's. She enjoyed her animals and eating cookies.

She is survived by one sister: Mary E. Brown of Tecumseh, one-step son: Forest (Joan) Walz of Manchester, four step-daughters: Mary Ann Hyde, Elaine (Stan) Kemner, Joan (Richard) Rowland, and Carol (Jack) Saunders of Adrian, 12 step grandchildren, 31 great-grandchildren, one nephew Gregory Brown and one niece Susan Timm. She is preceded in death by her parents, her husband, John, one brother and one sister.

Visitation will be held on Thursday, January 31 from 4-7 at the Tecumseh Chapel of Handler Funeral Homes. Funeral services will be held on Friday, February 1 at 11:00 a.m. with Pastor Tom Hawkins of NewSong Community Church officiating. Burial will follow in Brookside Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Lenawee County Humane Society or Herrick Manor.

More About Johannes Walz and Virginia Reasoner:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1966

Children of Johannes Walz and Alice Lambright are:

- + 9241 i. Forest Eugene⁹ Walz, born 10 Jan 1931 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9242 ii. Mary Ann Walz, born 17 Aug 1932 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2020 in Adrian,

- Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 9243 iii. Elaine Beulah Walz, born 20 Feb 1934 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9244 iv. Joan Alice Walz, born 15 May 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9245 v. Carol Janice Walz, born 11 Sep 1937 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John William (Jack) Saunders; born 31 Mar 1929.

4892. Johann Georg⁸ Frank (Michael⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Matilda Dravis** 22 Mar 1893 in Des Moines Co, Iowa. She was born 14 Dec 1871 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 04 Jun 1958 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Johann Georg Frank:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 74 SD 21 sheet 12a
 Census 2: 05 May 1910, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22 SD 1 sheet 13b
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 23 SD 1 sheet 2a
 Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa ED 22-27 SD 15 sheet 2b
 Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1881, US
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair blond
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Emma Matilda Dravis:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
 Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Frank and Emma Dravis:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1893, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Johann Frank and Emma Dravis are:

- + 9246 i. Marie L.⁹ Frank, born 26 Jun 1892 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Apr 1973 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 9247 ii. Henry Albert Frank, born 15 Oct 1894 in Benton Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 06 Sep 1969 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Henry Albert Frank:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Social Security Number: 478-20-6203

- + 9248 iii. William Arthur (Willie Otto) Frank, born 13 Jan 1897 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Sep 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 9249 iv. Harry Frederick Frank, born 24 Dec 1900 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 23 May 1975 in Morning Sun, Louisa Co, Iowa.
- + 9250 v. Louis Herman Frank, born 18 May 1903 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 17 Jan 1977 in Salem, Henry Co, Iowa.
- 9251 vi. Wesley George (Leslie) Frank, born 20 Sep 1906 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died May 1977 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Wesley George (Leslie) Frank:

Occupation: 1930, laborer Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa
 Social Security Number: 482-28-8304

- 9252 vii. Bertha Madilena Frank, born 17 Feb 1908 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 14 Aug 1973 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 9253 viii. Florence Laverna Frank, born 26 Jun 1910 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Apr 1981 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 9254 ix. Rueben Edward Frank, born 14 Feb 1913 in Kingston, Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 28 Dec 1999 in

- + 9255 x. New London, Henry Co, Iowa.
Churley Alexander (Cheerley Elice) Frank, born 08 Jul 1915 in Jackson Twp, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 19 Aug 1961 in Des Moines Co, Iowa.

4898. Pauline⁸ Frank (Michael⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Katz** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Katz and Ernstine Walz. He was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Frank and Johannes Katz are:

- 9256 i. Richard⁹ Kaz, born 21 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9257 ii. Lina Kaz, born 14 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9258 iii. baby Kaz, born 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9259 iv. baby Kaz, born 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9260 v. Ernst Kaz, born 07 Apr 1924 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 9261 vi. Gotthilf Katz, born 10 Mar 1926 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ruth Rauser 04 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gotthilf Katz and Ruth Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1953, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

4899. Friederike⁸ Frank (Michael⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Kaz** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Frank and Friedrich Kaz are:

- 9262 i. Marie⁹ Kaz, born 24 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9263 ii. Helene Kaz, born 25 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Stecher 02 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Gotthilf Stecher and Helene Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9264 iii. Carl Kaz, born 31 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1945 in Schwarzenburg, Thuer., Germany.

More About Carl Kaz:

Military service: soldier

4908. Sophie⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was

born 23 Nov 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Haizmann** 17 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Haizmann and Sophie Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Walz and Jacob Haizmann are:

- 9265 i. Elsa Maria⁹ Haizmann, born 18 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Hummel 17 Mar 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Friedrich Hummel and Elsa Haizmann:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9266 ii. Alfred Haizmann, born 22 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9267 iii. Mathilde Haizmann, born 27 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

4910. Jacob⁸ Walz (Jakob⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Martin⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Dorothea Hoffmann** 25 Jul 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Aug 1874 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Bertha Haizmann** 14 Feb 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharine Haizmann. She was born 19 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Walz:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1919, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Emma Hoffmann are:

- + 9268 i. Gustav Jakob⁹ Walz, born 02 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9269 ii. Oskar Friedrich Walz, born 20 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1947 in Degerloch, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Martha Hohl 25 Oct 1939 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Oskar Walz and Helene Hohl:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1939, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Walz and Bertha Haizmann are:

- 9270 i. Jacob⁹ Walz, born 06 Mar 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1941 in Russia.
- 9271 ii. Elfriede Walz, born 11 Jan 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Staebler 27 Jan 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Adolf Staebler:

Residence: Maichingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Staebler and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1941, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9272 iii. Erwin Walz, born 20 Mar 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Bernhard 27 Jan 1961 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Erwin Walz and Erna Bernhard:
Marriage: 27 Jan 1961, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

4916. Johann Georg (Gute)⁸ Gutekunst (Elisabetha⁸, Catharina⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1910 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **Maria Katharina Muhleisen** 04 Aug 1868 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 1836 - Sep 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Johann Georg (Gute) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1880, 4th ward Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Jun 1900, 25 Henrietta Street; 27th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 139 SD 19 sheet 17a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1910, 6920 E. Clement Ave SE; 18th ward Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 271 SD 19 sheet 16a

Emigration: 01 May 1869, US

Occupation: blacksmith Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, blacksmith Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Maria Katharina Muhleisen:

Census: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 6 living

Emigration: 1869, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1868, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Maria Muhleisen are:

- 9273 i. George Carl (Gutekunst)⁹ Gute, born 23 Jan 1870 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 11 Jun 1943. He married Maude A. Hayken 30 Mar 1895 in Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; born Aug 1874 in New York.

More About George Carl (Gutekunst) Gute:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1065 W. Jackson Ave; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 354 SD 1 sheet 5a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 3501 Wabash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 237 SD 1 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, telegraph operator Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence: 1923, Santa Monica, California

More About Maude A. Hayken:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Gute and Maude Hayken:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1895, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

- + 9274 ii. Charles Ferdinand Gutekunst, born 28 Feb 1873 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1955 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

- 9275 iii. Elizabeth Gutekunst, born Abt. 07 Jan 1876 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1877 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: inflammation of brain

- + 9276 iv. Mary Johann Gutekunst, born Jul 1879 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Ohio.

- 9277 v. Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute, born 02 Oct 1882 in Michigan; died 07 Jul 1963 in Hallowell, Maine.

More About Fred William (Gutekunst) Gute:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, 412 Essex Street; 4th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 385 SD 119 sheet 1a lodger

Census 2: 1920, 89 Liberty Street; 5th ward Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts ED 171 SD 5 sheet 8a lodger w/ Jessie C. Gerard

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 3962 57th Street; Queens, Queens, New York ED 41-204 SD 33 sheet 2a lodger w/ Ruth Henderson

Occupation: 1900, cutter tailoring Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, cutter shoe factory Lynn, Essex Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1930, shoe cutter shoe factory Queens, Queens, New York

- + 9278 vi. Catherine (Gutekunst) Gute, born Bet. 01 Apr 1881 - 1885 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1940 in Canton, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 9279 vii. Emma C. (Gutekunst) Gute, born Jun 1891 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died Aft. 1930.

4921. Caroline Magdalena⁸ Kotts (Jacob Christian (Katz)⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George Mueller** 11 Mar 1897 in Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Mueller and Barbara Heininger. He was born 11 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Mueller:

Burial: 26 May 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia; exhaustion heart failure

Census: 1900, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, janitor Mack & Co. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Mueller and Caroline Kotts:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Marriage 2: 11 Feb 1897, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Children of Caroline Kotts and George Mueller are:

- + 9280 i. Gertrude Minnie⁹ Miller, born 14 Oct 1897 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1987 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 9281 ii. Marian C. Miller, born 1899. She married ? Sallness; born Aft. 1890.
- 9282 iii. Katherine I. Miller, born 22 Jan 1908; died 17 Aug 1999 in Wenatchee, Washington.

More About Katherine I. Miller:

1: Salvation Army Advisory Board

Burial: Garden of First United Methodist Church

Education: University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Waves in World War II

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1965, executive secretary at University of Michigan Administration Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: First United Methodist Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4922. Jacob Frederick (Fred)⁸ Kotts (Jacob Christian (Katz)⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1870 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1956. He married **(1) Lillian Chamberlin** 20 Apr 1892 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. She was born 1876 in Michigan. He married **(2) Myrtle Susan Clemens** 27 Jul 1901 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan, daughter of William Clemens and Alzina Herendeen. She was born 08 Sep 1880 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 1957.

More About Jacob Frederick (Fred) Kotts:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 884 Farrar Street; 1st ward Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 57 Beecher; 12th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 351 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 3: 12 Apr 1930, 4049 Vinewood Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-445 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 4: 02 Apr 1940, 15335 Gildow; Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-246 SD 16 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, foreman factory Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, auto stock auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1892, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

More About Myrtle Susan Clemens:

Burial: 1957, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1901, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Lillian Chamberlin are:

- 9283 i. Frank J.⁹ Kotts, born 24 Feb 1893 in Manton, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married Martha Gilchrist 17 Sep 1923 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1905.

More About Frank Kotts and Martha Gilchrist:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1923, Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan

- 9284 ii. Marshall Kotts, born 20 Sep 1894 in Michigan; died 1943. He married Josephine Seeley 18 Feb 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Michigan.

More About Marshall Kotts and Josephine Seeley:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1918, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Kotts and Myrtle Clemens are:

- + 9285 i. Jerome Thayer⁹ Kotts, born 25 May 1902 in Messick, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

- + 9286 ii. John Gerald Kotts, born 07 May 1907 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan; died 11 May 1998 in Calimesa, Riverside Co, California.

- 9287 iii. Retta Irene Kotts, born 04 Apr 1912 in Michigan; died 21 Aug 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Retta Irene Kotts:

Burial: Aug 1916, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 12

Cause of Death: diphtheria; acute dilatation of heart

- 9288 iv. Marguerite Alzina Kotts, born 06 Aug 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1997 in Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California. She married Pat H. Evans 10 Feb 1945; born Aft. 1890.

More About Marguerite Alzina Kotts:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper patent lawyer Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Pat Evans and Marguerite Kotts:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1945

- + 9289 v. Earl Frederick Kotts, born 08 Jun 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1985 in Aptos, Santa Cruz Co, California.

4923. John M.⁸ Kotts (Jacob Christian (Katz)⁸, Jacob Friedrich⁷ Katz, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1941 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Emma Gieske** 24 Feb 1897 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Lambert Gieske and Anna List. She was born 22 Aug 1875 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1936 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John M. Kotts:

Burial: Dec 1941, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary heart disease; found died in kitchen

Census: 04 May 1910, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hattie Emma Gieske:

Burial: 1936, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

More About John Kotts and Hattie Gieske:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1897, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Kotts and Hattie Gieske is:

- 9290 i. baby⁹ Kotts, born 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1902 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Kotts:

Cause of Death: stillborn; unknown - died in uters about 7 or 8 days before birth

4925. Jacob⁸ Rauschenberger (Rosina Barbara⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina Stein** 02 Oct 1884 in Michigan, daughter of Mathias Stein and Eva Haist. She was born 02 Feb 1857 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Rauschenberger:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 228 Tinner Street; 6th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 5 sheet 19b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 179 Tinner Street; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 89 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 717 Turner Street; 1st ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 7b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1903, funeral director Blickley & Rauschenberger 25 W. Bridge; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, funeral director Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Karolina Stein:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1884, Michigan

Children of Jacob Rauschenberger and Karolina Stein are:

- 9291 i. Paul Thomas⁹ Rauschenberger, born 11 Feb 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1951. He married Leone Schneider 11 Sep 1918 in Ingham Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1897 in Jamestown, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1968 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Thomas Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1888, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Paul Schroeder & Anna Stein

Burial: Jul 1951, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 901 Iroquois Drive; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-83 SD 7 sheet 31a

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, undertaker Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, undertaking embalmer Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Leone Schneider:
Social Security Number: 375-46-2432

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Leone Schneider:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1918, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 9292 ii. Albert Rauschenberger, born 10 Mar 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1919. He married Pearl A. McNett 25 Sep 1917 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 21 May 1890, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: parents
Burial: 1919, Greenwood Cemetery Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Military service: killed in World War I
Occupation: 1910, undertaker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Albert Rauschenberger and Pearl McNett:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1917, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 9293 iii. Alma Lorenz Rauschenberger, born 11 Aug 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1990.
9294 iv. Carl Jacob Rauschenberger, born 07 Jan 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Orange Co, California. He married Joy Demerest 12 Nov 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 19 Jul 1899 in Lacota, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1969 in Orange Co, California.

More About Carl Jacob Rauschenberger:
Census: 06 May 1930, Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-116 SD 7 sheet 37a
Medical Information: 1917 slender build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, undertaker assistant to Jacob Rauschenberger Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, designer Hearn & Auto Body Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, draftsman furniture Grand Rapids Twp, Kent Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-01-4590

More About Carl Rauschenberger and Joy Demerest:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1926, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

4926. Rosina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger (Rosina Barbara⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Grossman** 18 Feb 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Grossman and Maria ?. He was born 26 Feb 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Oct 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:

Mrs. Barbara R. Grossman, 93, of 811 W. Liberty Street, a lifelong Ann Arbor resident and wife of the late Michael Grossman, died early this morning at her home after a brief illness. Mrs. Grossman was born on Sept. 5, 1859, in Ann Arbor in a house which is still standing at 1048 W. Liberty Street. She was a daughter of Thomas Rosina Katz Rauschenberger. She was married to Mrs. Grossman on Feb. 17, 1881. He died on Oct. 27, 1938. She was a member of Bethlehem Evangelical and Reformed Church and an honorary life member of the church's Ladies Aid Society.

Surviving are two sons, Arthur T. Grossman of Ann Arbor and Dr. Lawrence Grossman of Saginaw; two grandchildren, Mrs. Rodney Stauffer of Saginaw and Mrs. Robert L. Brigham of Ann Arbor. Also surviving are three sisters, Mrs. William Arnold, Jr., of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Homer Wood of Hillsdale and Miss Mary Rauschenberger of Ypsilanti; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be at 1:30 p.m. Friday at the, Muehlig Chapel, with Rev. Walter S. Press officiating. Burial will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel.

More About Rosina Barbara Rauschenberger:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Michael Grossman:

Burial: 29 Oct 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: generalized arteria sclerosis; chronic myocarditis
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 8b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a
Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 3a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, carriage manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, carriage maker factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, 811 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Grossman and Rosina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Rauschenberger and Michael Grossman are:

- 9295 i. Florence⁹ Grossman, born Abt. 04 Aug 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Florence Grossman:
Cause of Death: throat trouble
- + 9296 ii. Arthur Thomas Grossman, born 28 Jul 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9297 iii. Dr. Lorenz George (Lawrence) Grossman, born 18 May 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

4927. John W.⁸ Rauschenberger (Rosina Barbara⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Apr 1949 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Paulina Reichert** 18 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reichert and Anna Roehm. She was born 10 Feb 1863 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louisa M. Clark** 24 Jul 1924 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Clark and Mary Dresselhouse. She was born 10 Mar 1867 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John W. Rauschenberger:

Burial: Apr 1949, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 26 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 23a
Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, Jefferson Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6a
Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, E. Main Street; Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 10b
Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a
Census 5: 19 Apr 1940, 415 ?; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 13a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, cabinetmaker repair shop Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, E. Maine Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paulina Reichert:

Baptism: 01 Mar 1863, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 12 May 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Rauschenberger and Paulina Reichert:

Marriage: 18 May 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louisa M. Clark:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 121 Macomb Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 4b

More About John Rauschenberger and Louisa Clark:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1924, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4012) Paulina Reichert.

4928. Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler)⁸ Schaible (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Dorothea Lehmann** 25 Oct 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Lehmann and Anna Schaible. She was born 05 Jul 1864 in Fuenfbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1948 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich (Fred Keppler) Schaible:

Burial: 1931, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William

Kirchgessner's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Dorothea Lehmann:

Burial: 1948, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1894, US

More About Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Schaible and Dorothea Lehmann are:

- + 9298 i. Louise Katharina⁹ Schaible, born 08 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1973 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9299 ii. Carl Matthias (Matthew) Schaible, born 09 Nov 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9300 iii. Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible, born 29 Apr 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Leda Magdalena (Lydia) Schaible:

Baptism: 25 Jun 1899, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 21 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

- 9301 iv. Alma Rosina Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1920 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Rosina Schaible, twin:

Burial: 30 Oct 1920, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lungs

- 9302 v. Amanda R. Schaible, twin, born 15 Mar 1902 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1996 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda R. Schaible, twin:
Burial: 1996, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 376-07-7003

- 9303 vi. Adolph Frederick Schaible, born 26 Jan 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Elora M. Dresselhouse 26 Nov 1931 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Aug 1910 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1991 in Michigan.

More About Adolph Frederick Schaible:
Burial: May 1977, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-1336

Notes for Elora M. Dresselhouse:

Elora M. Schaible of Grass Lake, formerly of Manchester, age 81, died Monday, Sept. 30, 1991, at Cedar Knoll Rest Home after an extended illness. Mrs. Schaible was born in Manchester Aug. 18, 1910, the daughter of John and Eva (Haselschwerdt) Dresselhouse. In the late 1930's, Elora was married to Adolph Schaible, and he preceded her in death. Mrs. Schaible was a teller for the Ann Arbor Bank and the First of America Bank for many years, retiring in 1975. She was a member of the United Church of Christ in Dexter.

She is survived by one brother, Merle and Vivian Dresselhouse of Jackson; one sister, Ruby Riethmiller of Jackson; several nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law, Amanda Schaible of Manchester and Olga Schaible of Stockbridge. She was preceded in death by two brothers, William and Elmer; and four sisters, Ruth Ray, Hazel Young, Jerry Reahard and Mable Dresselhouse.

Arrangements are being directed by the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home with a grave side funeral service to be held Wednesday, Oct. 2, at 11 a.m. at the Rowe Comer Cemetery located at the corner of M-52 and Pleasant Lake Rd. The Rev. Pegg Ainslie will be the officiating clergy.

More About Elora M. Dresselhouse:
Burial: Sep 1991, Rowe's Corner Twp Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-20-0190

More About Adolph Schaible and Elora Dresselhouse:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1931, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9304 vii. Elmer Schaible, born 15 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1977 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 9305 viii. Clarence Jakob Schaible, born 10 Jan 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1966 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4929. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁸ Schaible (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1868 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1954 in Jackson, Michigan. She married **Johannes (John) Roller** 25 Apr 1888 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Roller and Elisabetha Alber. He was born 22 Jul 1861 in Martinsmoos, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Schaible:
Burial: Sep 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ William Kirchgessner's family

More About Johannes (John) Roller:
Burial: 1925, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 18a
Census 2: 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 118 Enshard Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a

Emigration: 1872, US

Occupation: 1888, merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, grocer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, elevator operator bank Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1888 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 118 Emhard Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Roller and Rosina Schaible:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1888, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Schaible and Johannes Roller are:

- 9306 i. Florence Elisabeth⁹ Roller, born 15 May 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Elisabeth Roller:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, floor woman store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9307 ii. Erwin Johann Roller, born 04 Jul 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1930.

More About Erwin Johann Roller:

Baptism: 09 Aug 1891, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1930, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9308 iii. Friedrich Theron Roller, born 02 Apr 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Blanche La Forge 27 Apr 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan.

More About Friedrich Theron Roller:

Baptism: 14 May 1893, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Roller and Blanche La Forge:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9309 iv. Johann Karl (John) Roller, born 14 Dec 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Aug 1971 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Karl (John) Roller:

Baptism: 06 Jan 1895, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9310 v. Maria Magdalena Roller, born 24 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil A. Hanson 06 Jan 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Indiana.

More About Maria Magdalena Roller:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1897, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, cashier store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Virgil Hanson and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 06 Jan 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 9311 vi. Alwin Lorenz Roller, born 17 Sep 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1912 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alwin Lorenz Roller:

Baptism: 04 Nov 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 06 Dec 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9312 vii. Clarence Georg Roller, born 10 Dec 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Georg Roller:

Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4930. Anna Dorothea (Dora)⁸ Schaible (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1870 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1956. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 07 May 1895 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Wurster and Elizabeth Funk. He was born 02 May 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1924 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Dora) Schaible:

Burial: 1956, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 10 Apr 1920, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 7a children: Ermine 31 & Orville 22; also Helen 29 & husband Clarence Hoover 27

Children: 1900, 2 with 1 living

Occupation: dress maker Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Burial: 13 Feb 1924, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 237

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, agricultural implements Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: hardware & coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, coal business Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 503 E. Main Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Wurster and Anna Schaible:

Marriage: 07 May 1895, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schaible and Johann Wurster are:

- 9314 i. Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine)⁹ Wurster, born 28 Jan 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Elisabeth (Ruth Ermine) Wurster:

Burial: 18 Jul 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 9315 ii. Ermine Adam Wurster, born 14 Dec 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1967 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9316 iii. Helene Dorothea Wurster, born 03 Jul 1900 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9317 iv. Magdalena Louise Wurster, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Louise Wurster:

Baptism: 21 Jun 1903, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 Sep 1907, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Cause of Death: enterocolitis followed by inflammation of brain

- 9318 v. Orville Friedrich Wurster, born 10 Aug 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Mar 1942 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Orville Friedrich Wurster:

A University of Michigan pathologist reported today that Orville E. Wurster, 34-year-old Manchester store clerk whose burned body was found in a woods yesterday March 17, 1942, may have died by asphyxiation. Dr. Robert J. Parsons, who performed an autopsy, said in a preliminary report that he had found indications of asphyxiation and that Wurster had not died from burns. The report Wurster was turned over to Prosecutor George Meader of Washtenaw County.

The autopsy disclosed smoke in the lungs, showing that Wurster was alive apparently at the very time when his clothes were set afire, Doctor Parsons said. The pathologist said also that he had found kerosene in the stomach. Bits of earth taken from beneath the fingernails will be compared with the earth in a shallow trench about 300 yards from where, the body was found. Doctor Parsons said his report would not be complete until further examinations, including chemical analyses, were made. Meanwhile sheriff's officers returned to the little Washtenaw County community to question friends of Wurster, examine two kerosene cans and a shovel for fingerprints, and comb the grounds in the vicinity where the body was found for possible new clues.

The body was discovered by a searching party at 10 a. m. Tuesday. Wurster was first reported missing early Monday morning when he failed to show up for work at the store, which was operated by his uncle, G. R. Breitenwischer. Beside the body were found the two cans. The shovel was discovered about 300 yards away, beside a shallow trench. In which was buried Wurster's outer clothing. Wurster lived with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster. The mother told officers she spent Sunday night in Saline, Mich., with her daughter, Mrs. Clarence Haar. Mrs. Wurster said her son's bed clothing was ruffled enough to indicate that he had slept there Sunday. "I know he didn't kill himself, Mrs. Wurster told officers. "He was always considerate of me. he was happy, and he knew I needed him to take care of me.

The car which Wurster drove, although it was owned by his uncle, was discovered Monday morning parked in front of the store. Night watchmen told officers they thought it had been parked there between 4 and 6 a.m. Just a week ago Wurster had been rejected for selective service by draft board physicians. His mother told officers he had been lame since childhood, and walked with a limp. Wurster's death came almost exactly a year after the charred body of Hazel Briggs, of Detroit, was found in a deserted rubbish pile on the other side of Manchester, three miles away. Both bodies were discovered in locations where they could not be seen from the nearest road because of an intervening hill. Both bodies were burned, and oil cans were found lying beside each of them. Miss Briggs' body was not found until nearly a month after she disappeared, however, while Wurster's body was discovered the next day. County officers have not yet been able to explain the Briggs death.

The charred body of Orville Wurster, 34, of Manchester, was found today March 17, 1942 in a woods two miles east of Manchester and three miles from the scene of the unsolved torch death of Miss Hazel Briggs, also 34, of Detroit. Miss Briggs died last May while visiting relatives near Manchester. The investigation of her death is still being continued. William Uhr came upon Wurster's body at 9:30 a. m. today on the farm of Oscar Buss. Uhr was a member of a searching party that began a hunt for Wurster after friends of the dead man reported he had been missing overnight. Deputy Sheriff Tom Knight said two gasoline cans were found near the body. A thorough search of the vicinity disclosed no weapon, he added, and burns apparently were the sole cause of death. Knight said the dead man's clothing and a shovel had been buried approximately 200 yards from the body. The shovel apparently had been used to break the tough woodland sod, he explained, and then concealed in a rude trench over which the sod was replaced and fumed by someone's foot.

Knight said Wurster had been in ill health since childhood, and that he would recommend an investigation of the possibility of suicide. Wurster lived here with his mother, Mrs. Dora Wurster, and was employed in the dry goods store operated by his uncle, G. H. Breitenwischer. Breitenwischer said today he had no reason to suspect that his nephew's death was either murder or suicide. He said Wurster was a good clerk and popular with customers of the store. The automobile in which Wurster was accustomed to drive to the store at 8 a. m. each day was noticed parked outside the establishment as early as 6:40 a. m. on Monday. Breitenwischer said that Wurster, a partial cripple who walked with a decided limp, was rejected for army service last week. The search for Wurster this morning was directed by R. B. Haeusler, mayor of Manchester.

Mrs. Dora Wurster, his mother, told county officers she thought her son was well-liked by everyone he knew." She said he was an active church worker, president of his church men's brotherhood, and that Rev. H. S. Van Rague of the Emanuel Evangelical church was his most intimate confidant. Reverend Van Rague, called to testify at a special inquest in the Manchester jury rooms, said he had known Wurster for some 13 years, and that during that whole time he was ambitious, helpful, and at no time moody or depressed. "Just last Thursday at our brotherhood meeting he was planning activities far in advance, trying to improve the organization. He was extremely ambitious, always looking ahead, and wasn't the sort of person who would tend to give up and take his own life," Reverend Van Rague asserted. Ermine Wurster of Saginaw, brother of Orville, told officers "I'm positive my brother didn't commit suicide. He had no worries and just wasn't the kind of person who would do that." Prosecutor George Meader called the inquest and heard the following testimony. Deputy Sheriff Raymond Roy reported that Wurster's burned body was discovered at 10:30 a.m. Tuesday by two members of a town posse that was organized when the man was reported missing. The body was resting on a matting of wet leaves and there were no footprints or tire marks to be found. Two oil cans stood near the body, both partly filled with kerosene. Wurster's outer clothing was buried in a shallow trench 600 feet away. Carl Schabile, Wursters cousin reported that Wurster's house was locked and his bed mused, indicating it had been slept in Sunday night. His mother was visiting relatives in Saline at the time.

Manchester, March 19, 1942 - Alarmed citizens of this village of 1,200 persons, still without an official explanation of the torch death of 34-year-old Orville E. Wurster, probed their memories today in search of a clue that might explain why the popular young store clerk would take his own life or why anyone would want to kill him. Murder or suicide, a motive is missing up to now, Sheriff John Osborn said.

Wurster's burned body was discovered Tuesday morning in a lonely woods more than a mile from the heart of town. The discovery came almost a year after the body of Miss Hazel Briggs of Detroit was found, charred beyond recognition, in a rubbish dump on the other side of the village. The similarity of the two deaths has

caused Mayor R. B. Haeusler and others to fear that one person was responsible for both killings. The Briggs mystery has never been solved.

"Every woman in the village is afraid to go on the street now, Haeusler said. "Windows are bolted and doors locked. Everyone is afraid. We've got to get an explanation for Orville's death. If county officers don't do it, we'll post a reward here and conduct an investigation of our own." Friends and relatives testified at an inquest yesterday and without exception stated that Wurster had no enemies, had no fears and anxieties, and was not likely to commit suicide.

More About Orville Friedrich Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1907, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 11

Occupation: 1930, salesman drug store Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9319 vi. Marie Marjorie Wurster, born 08 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1998 in Laguna Hills, Orange Co, California. She married Robert Harold Freeman 05 Jun 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Swartz Creek, Michigan.

More About Marie Marjorie Wurster:

Baptism: 27 Jun 1909, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-4388

More About Robert Harold Freeman:

Occupation: Owner Freeman Insurance Agency

Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Unit P at 3332 E. Bahia Blanca; Laguna Hills, California

More About Robert Freeman and Marie Wurster:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

4931. Marie M.⁸ Kurfess (Magdalena⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1964. She married **Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer** 19 Aug 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Breitenwischer and Wilhelmina Neyer. He was born 13 May 1878 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1954 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marie M. Kurfess:

Burial: 1964, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav H. (August) Breitenwischer:

Burial: Oct 1954, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family mother-in-law Magdalena Kurfess 68

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Hospital at death: Herrick Memorial Hospital Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor grocery store Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: dry goods dealer

Religion: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gustav Breitenwischer and Marie Kurfess:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1903, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Marie Kurfess and Gustav Breitenwischer is:

- 9320 i. Luella⁹ Breitenwischer, born 1906 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married ? Smith; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Smith:

Residence: 1954, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

4932. Katharina Magdalena⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans

Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Dec 1948 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Christian Frinkle** Aft. 1880 in Michigan. He was born 12 Feb 1857 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1919 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Katharina Magdalena Katz:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

Census 3: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b living w/ son-in-law George Hazelton's family

More About Frederick Christian Frinkle:

Census: 1900, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Frinkle and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: Aft. 1880, Michigan

Children of Katharina Katz and Frederick Frinkle are:

- + 9321 i. Katie C.⁹ Frinkle, born Abt. 17 Mar 1888 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Jan 1955 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9322 ii. Matilda (Tillie) Frinkle, born 07 Jun 1889 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1938 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9323 iii. Aaron Frederick John Frinkle, born 07 Nov 1891 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9324 iv. Sarah Frinkle, born 13 May 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Michigan. She married (1) Carl Raymond Hazelton 27 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada; born 07 Sep 1888 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (2) George Arthur Hazelton 10 Oct 1925 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Jan 1898 in White Oak, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Michigan.

More About Sarah Frinkle:

Burial: 1961, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, laborer automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, machine operator auto factory Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About George Arthur Hazelton:

Burial: 1956, Rose Lawn Cemetery Perry, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1930, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1008 SD 18 sheet 12a

Census 2: 19 Apr 1940, 1267 Ferris Ave; Lincoln Park, Ecorse Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-170 SD 16 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1930, truck driver automobile Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, laborer department of public works Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Hazelton and Sarah Frinkle:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1925, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 9325 v. Lula Barbery Frinkle, born 1900; died 29 Sep 1900 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 9326 vi. Herman Christian Frinkle, born 09 Jan 1903 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1997 in Waterford, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4936. Mathilde⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlob Layher** 26 Mar 1889 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friederich Layher and Christina Bauman. He was born 04 Nov 1867 in Gnadental, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 11 Oct 1931 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlob Layher:

Census: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan included Gottlob E. Layher 1866, Matilde 1871, Hulda M. 1891, Cecil F. 1906 & Helen K. 1909

More About Gottlob Layher and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Katz and Gottlob Layher are:

- 9327 i. Hulda Magdalena⁹ Layher, born 04 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1977 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 9328 ii. Maria Martha Layher, born 21 Apr 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1982 in Alanson, Emmet Co, Michigan.
- + 9329 iii. Henry Herbert Layher, born 28 Jun 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9330 iv. Anna Christina Layher, born 28 Jun 1903 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1965 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9331 v. Cecil Frederic Layher, born 11 May 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Zimmerman 12 Sep 1936 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 06 Jan 1904 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; died Jul 1971 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

More About Cecil Layher and Catherine Zimmerman:

Marriage: 12 Sep 1936, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 9332 vi. Helen Cathryn Layher, born 02 Jan 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1987 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

4938. Karoline (Carrie)⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **John Michael Wahl** 12 May 1892 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Wahl and Jakobine Schuh. He was born 29 Jul 1865 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1946 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Mrs. John Wahl died last Monday March 1956 at her home at 738 South Main St., Chelsea, where she had been in failing health for some time. Mrs. Wahl was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and the Women's Guild and Mission Club of the Church. Born in Hochdorf, Wuerttemberg, Germany, September 23, 1872, she was the former Caroline (Carrie) Katz, daughter of Gottlieb and Katherine Katz. She came to the United States when she was 11 years old and lived in Bridgewater Township. She was confirmed in the Bridgewater church and was married to Mr. Wahl in Bridgewater, May 12, 1892. They celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1942. Mr. Wahl died Feb. 24, 1946. They had lived near Waterloo for 48 years before moving to Chelsea.

Survivors of Mrs. Wahl are three sons, Edward, Lewis and Dillman; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Meyer of Grass Lake; two brothers, Christian Katz of Grass Lake and Jacob Katz of Jackson; nine grandchildren; and a number of nieces and nephews. A son, Theodore, died in 1912. Rev. Robert Murray of Dexter and Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated at the funeral services held last week Wednesday at me Burghardt Funeral Home in Chelsea and burial was in Mount Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Karoline (Carrie) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1956, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 with 3 living

Emigration: 1878, US

Notes for John Michael Wahl:

John Michael Wahl, 80 years of age, Sunday morning, February 24, 1946, at Rowe Memorial Hospital, Stockbridge, after an extended illness. He was born July 29, 1865 in Waterloo Township, the son of Michael and Jacobina Schuh Wahl, and on May 12, 1892 he was united in marriage to Carrie Katz

of Freedom Township. They began housekeeping on the Wahl farm in Waterloo Township, living there until about five years ago, when they moved to Chelsea, residing at 738 South Main St. When a young boy, Mr. Wahl was confirmed in St. Jacob's Church at Waterloo.

Survivors include the widow; three sons, Edward of Grass Lake, J. Lewis of Chelsea, and Dillman of Waterloo; a sister Mrs. Sophia Boos of Lansing; a brother William Wahl of Francisco, and several grandchildren. A son, Theodore, preceded him in death 1912.

Funeral services were held from the Miller Funeral Home at 2 o'clock Wednesday afternoon. Rev. P. H. Grabowski officiated and burial was in Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo Township.

More About John Michael Wahl:

Burial: Feb 1946, Mt. Hope Cemetery Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 4: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 13061 Trist Road; Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Wahl and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4731) John Michael Wahl.

4942. Christian⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1959 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Addie Marie Wallace** 18 May 1904 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Wallace and Jeanette Nichols. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1935 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catharine Christine Burkhardt** 15 Aug 1936 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Burkhardt and Anna Hutzel. She was born 24 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1970 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Katz:

Burial: Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Naturalization 2: 27 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: farmer

More About Christian Katz and Addie Wallace:

Marriage: 18 May 1904, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Catharine Christine Burkhardt:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: parents

More About Christian Katz and Catharine Burkhardt:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1936, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Addie Wallace are:

- + 9333 i. Bessie Marie⁹ Katz, born 06 Apr 1906 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9334 ii. Luella Irene Katz, born 06 Jul 1912 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1990 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 9335 iii. Helen Lucile Katz, born 06 Oct 1914 in Waterloo, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Feb 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4943. Sophia⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz,

Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1961 in Michigan. She married **Adolf Meyer** 24 Feb 1896 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alois. Meyer and ? Keller. He was born 12 Aug 1863 in Germany, and died 19 May 1953 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Sophia Katz:
Emigration: US

More About Adolf Meyer:
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Meyer and Sophia Katz:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1896, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Martin Keck & Maria Staeb

Children of Sophia Katz and Adolf Meyer are:

- 9336 i. Herman A.⁹ Meyer, born 21 Jan 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 1955 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Alta M. Leach 09 Apr 1918 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Oct 1897 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Meyer and Alta Leach:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1918, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 9337 ii. Walter Martin Meyer, born 11 Dec 1900 in Michigan; died 12 Jun 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4945. Gottlieb⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Apr 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Schnackenberg** 16 Jan 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John Schnackenberg and Matilda ?. She was born 22 Apr 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1956 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Emigration: US
Naturalization: 13 Mar 1914, declared Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Naturalization 2: 20 Jun 1914, final Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg:
Marriage: 16 Jan 1901, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Lucy Schnackenberg are:

- + 9338 i. Lola Ila⁹ Katz, born 11 Aug 1901 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1990 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 9339 ii. Harold Lee Katz, born 26 Oct 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1980 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 9340 iii. Eldon Edward Katz, born 19 Jun 1905 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1954 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
+ 9341 iv. Dr. Donald LaVerne Katz, born 01 Aug 1907 in Grass Lake, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

4946. Jacob⁸ Katz (Gottlieb⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1967 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Marguerite L. Riethmiller** 19 Jan 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Riethmiller and Katherine Weinhold. She was born 07 Nov 1885 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Katz:

Baptism: 06 Jul 1884, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, salesman Armour & Company 378 E. Main Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 609 LeRoy; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Katz and Margueritte Riethmiller are:

- + 9342 i. Floyd Jacob⁹ Katz, born 18 Sep 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9343 ii. Loren Howard Katz, born 10 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4951. Frederick⁸ Katz, twin (Peter⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina Carolina Kiefer** 23 Dec 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Kiefer and Katharina Schafer. She was born 16 Nov 1860 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, twin:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1249:

Frederick Katz has lived his life thus far in Fredonia Township, where he was born on September 13, 1856. He is the son of Peter and Mary (Frink) Katz, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, born there in 1832 and 1830, respectively, and the grandson of Peter Katz, Sr., who came to America in 1848, bringing his family with him. Mr. Katz, Sr., came on to Michigan immediately, his son Peter, the father of Frederick of this review, remaining in Buffalo for a period of two years. The father located a farm of three hundred and twenty acres of land in Fredonia Township, living on it for several years, after which he sold out and bought land in Newton Township, where one of his descendants, Charles Katz, Sr., now lives. The old gentleman remained there until his death in 1905. In 1850 Peter Katz, Jr., came to Michigan. He took up his residence with his father and became the owner of forty acres in Fredonia Township, which he later sold and moved into Newton Township, there becoming the owner of a fine farm of two hundred acres. He continued to reside in Newton until his death in 1905. He was a very successful man, always prominent and popular «in the community he called home, and took a leading part in civic affairs. He was a Democrat in his political faith, and a member of the Lutheran church, being one of the organizers of that church in Marshall.

Frederick Katz received his early education in the schools of Newton Township, his educational advantages being somewhat meager, as confined to the district schools of the day, and he was early initiated into the mysteries of farm life by his father. He continued to be associated with his father in the work of the home place until one year after his marriage, which occurred in 1880, when Catherine Keifer became his wife. She is the daughter of Philip and Elizabeth Keifer, prominent farming people of Fredonia, and early settlers of Washtenaw County. Both her parents are now deceased. Mr. and Mrs. Katz are the parents of four children, as follows: Lottie, the wife of Edward Lee of Fredonia; Myrtie, the wife of Frank Katz, also of Fredonia; Edith, who lives at home, and Elizabeth, who married Clifford Johnson. They have four grandchildren, Blanche and Thelma Lee, Blaine Katz and Donald P. Johnson.

After his marriage, when Mr. Katz severed his connections with the home place, he rented a farm in Fredonia, which he held for four years, after which he lived for seven years in Newton, and then returning to Fredonia worked the Rowley farm for fifteen years, until he came to his present place. After the death of Mrs. Katz in 1897, Mr. Katz did not care to purchase a farm outright, and has since continued to rent, a plan which makes it possible for him to retire from active farm life whenever he feels so inclined without

being encumbered by property affairs.

Mr. Katz is a Democrat, and has always been a leader in the political affairs of his township. He has held numerous offices, in all of which he has acquitted himself in a manner becoming a citizen of high integrity, such as he has ever been regarded. He served as township treasurer for two years; as clerk for five years; as highway commissioner for one year, and as supervisor four years. He has also been chosen as a delegate to various county conventions of the party, and is known throughout the county as one of its strong and steadfast Democrats. As to his churchly relations, he holds membership in the German Lutheran Church, the church of his fathers, and fraternally he is identified by his membership in the Maccabees and the Modern Brotherhood of America.

More About Frederick Katz, twin:

Cause of Death: fractured skull from being hit with auto while crossing the street

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 06 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, janitor school house Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Carolina Kiefer:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1861, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

More About Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer are:

- + 9344 i. Charlotte E. (Lottie)⁹ Katz, born 24 Oct 1881 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jul 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9345 ii. Bertha Katz, born 02 Jan 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9346 iii. Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz, born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9347 iv. Edith C. Katz, born 15 Jun 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1966 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9348 v. Elizabeth E. (Libbie) Katz, born 31 Oct 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4952. Mary⁸ Katz, twin (Peter⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Aug 1936 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob (Joseph) Walz** 20 May 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Walz. He was born 07 Aug 1855 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1947 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Katz, twin:

Union City - Mrs. Mary Waltz died at 1 :30 a.m. today August 25, 1936 at her residence in Newton township following a week's illness of bronchial pneumonia. She would have been 80 years old on September 12. and had been a lifelong resident of Newton Township.

She is survived by her husband, J. C. Waltz and two daughters, Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City and Mrs. Anna Wilson of Newton Township, and five grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Thursday from the Newton church. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Mary Katz, twin:

Burial: 27 Aug 1936, Newton Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia & artero sclerosis

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Union City - Services will be held by the Rev. A. W. Wallis from the Jenkins chapel at 2 p.m. Saturday for Jake Waltz, 91, who died Wednesday Jan. 8, 1947 at the J. Gardner convalescent home in Augusta where he had been a patient since a fall last August. He was born August 10, 1855 in Washtenaw County and came to Newton township with his parents 90 years ago. In 1878 he was married to Mary Katz of Fredonia, who died August 23, 1936.

Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Pearl Sutherland of Burlington township and Mrs. Howard Spring of Union City. Burial will be in the Newton cemetery.

More About Jacob (Joseph) Walz:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8a name shown as Jake Waltz

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Walz and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 20 May 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Jacob Walz are:

- + 9349 i. Anna May⁹ Waltz, born 30 Oct 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1967 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9350 ii. Leula Louise (Lula) Waltz, born Nov 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1987 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

4953. Elizabeth⁸ Katz (Peter⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Alloway Little** 12 Oct 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 05 Aug 1854 in New York City, New York, and died 06 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Alloway Little:

Census: 1880, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 Sd 3 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alloway Little and Elizabeth Katz:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Katz and Alloway Little are:

- + 9351 i. Elma L. (Alma)⁹ Little, born 08 Nov 1881 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1974 in Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 9352 ii. Peter Oliver Little, born 11 Nov 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4954. Charles⁸ Katz (Peter⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1860 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Cora Trumble** 01 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1904 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Ada Trumble** 17 Feb 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Trumble and Esther Barrington. She was born 12 Oct 1870 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Katz:

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cora Trumble:

Burial: 18 Oct 1904, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis & consumption of bowels & lungs

More About Charles Katz and Cora Trumble:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Katz and Ada Trumble:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1906, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Cora Trumble are:

- + 9353 i. Nina Ester⁹ Katz, born 05 Nov 1890 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1967 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9354 ii. Ernest Frederick Katz, born 08 Jan 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1951 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Claire E. Bailey 29 May 1924 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 10 Aug 1895 in Allegan Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1974 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Frederick Katz:

Burial: 20 Jun 1951, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Katz and Claire Bailey:

Marriage: 29 May 1924, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 9355 iii. Nettie Katz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Children of Charles Katz and Ada Trumble are:

- + 9356 i. Marjorie⁹ Katz, born 10 Mar 1908 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9357 ii. Lewis Charles Katz, born 04 May 1913 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1992 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4957. James C.⁸ Lee, Jr. (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1851 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Marie Christine Jaudes** 18 Aug 1873 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Yaudes and Dorothea Briegel. She was born 12 Jun 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Nellie Classon** 15 Feb 1910 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1868 in Milford, Indiana. He married **(3) Effie Van Woert** 01 Jan 1917 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Miller and Rebecca Aldrich. She was born 1872 in Michigan.

More About James C. Lee, Jr.:

Census: 07 Jun 1880, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 1 sheet 7

Census 2: 1900, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Marie Christine Jaudes:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1855, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Christof Jaudes & Christine Briegel

More About James Lee and Marie Jaudes:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1873, Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Nellie Classon:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1910, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Lee and Effie Van Woert:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1917, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of James Lee and Marie Jaudes are:

- + 9358 i. Clara⁹ Lee, born 13 Sep 1874 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 9359 ii. Albert Ernest Lee, born 28 Mar 1878 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1944 in Mayfield, Lapeer Co, Michigan. He married Cora E. Burgess 15 Jan 1902 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born Mar 1878 in Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Albert Ernest Lee:

Census: 30 Apr 1910, Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 8 sheet 8a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-11 SD 11 sheet 4a

Census 4: 27 Apr 1940, 22 Sutton Road; Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-29 SD 7 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Bennington Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Olive Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Elba Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Metamora Twp, Lapeer Co, Michigan

More About Cora E. Burgess:

Children: 1910, none

More About Albert Lee and Cora Burgess:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1902, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 9360 iii. Florence Emma May Lee, born Aug 1890 in Michigan; died 07 Jun 1960 in Wrights Corners, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9361 iv. Vernon L. G. Lee, born 28 Nov 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1939 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon L. G. Lee:

Census: 1930, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Bellevue Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

- + 9362 v. Bertha Victoria Lee, born 03 Mar 1895 in Otsego Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1970 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 9363 vi. Walter Linwood Lee, born 18 Aug 1897 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Nov 1981 in Bladensburg, Prince George's Co, Maryland.

4958. Eliza Jane⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1852 - Aug 1853 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Abel Caines** 15 Jan 1879, son of Able Caines and Mary Crookes. He was born 29 Oct 1846 in Erie, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Abel Caines:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 20

Occupation: 1880, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Caines and Eliza Lee:

Marriage: 15 Jan 1879

Children of Eliza Lee and George Caines are:

- 9364 i. Lewis A.⁹ Caines, born 16 Sep 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1911 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Lurial Navada Sanders 19 Sep 1906 in Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan; died 18 Sep 1970 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas.

More About Lewis Caines and Lurial Sanders:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1906, Patello, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9365 ii. Clarence Herbert Caines, born 29 Feb 1884 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1964 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 9366 iii. Earl Lee Caines, born 14 Sep 1886 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jul 1945 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9367 iv. Ina Mae Caines, born 07 Dec 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9368 v. Alma (Elma) Caines, born Jan 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1962 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

4959. Frederick⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1856 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1934 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Dora E. Snyder** 26 Feb 1908 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1864 in Germany, and died 1940 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Lee:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

Frederick Lee. All his life Frederick Lee has been a resident of Fredonia Township in Calhoun County, his birth occurring there October 16, 1856. He is a son of James and Christina (Katz) Lee, the father being a native of England, born there on April 3, 1832, and the mother of Germany where she was born in 1847, a daughter of William Katz. They became the parents of eleven children, of which number eight are now living, Frederick being the third in order of birth. Mr. Lee came to America with his parents in 1842. They were John and Sophia Lee. They located in Fredonia Township, and there John Lee became the owner of sixty acres of land, working it up into a fine state of productiveness. On this farm they spent the remainder of their days. Their son James, the father of Frederick Lee of this review, after reaching years of manhood, took a farm on the west side of the township, and he gradually increased his land holdings until he was the owner of more than five hundred acres of fertile land. He was more than ordinarily successful in all his undertakings, and was known as one of the leading farmers in this section, as well as the most prosperous. He began with no capital beyond his natural pluck and energy, and when he died on January 31, 1904, he was known for one of the well-to do men of the community. In 1874, on February 4, his wife died and in later years he married Miss Kate Malloy, of which union four children were born. Three of the number are yet living. Mr. Lee was a Lutheran in earlier years, that being the faith of his first wife, but when he married Miss Malloy he united with the church of her faith, the Roman Catholic, and has maintained his membership in that body ever since. He was a Democrat all his life.

Frederick Lee was educated for the most part in the district schools of Fredonia. For a time he was employed on his father's farm, but eventually entered a partnership with his brother, Charles Lee, now deceased, and they together conducted a threshing business, in which Mr. Lee continued for about twenty years. In 1897 he decided to settle down to farm life and accordingly bought the farm he now occupies, consisting of one hundred and forty-two acres, in addition to which he has a forty-acre wood lot, considered to be a valuable adjunct to his farm proper. He has erected suitable buildings on the place, and all are strictly modern and well-appointed in every respect. He has every modern appliance and convenience known to practical and scientific farming, and in addition to his general farming operations, raises large numbers of stock, but principally sheep.

In 1908 Mr. Lee was united in marriage with Dora Snyder, a girl of German birth. They have no children. She, like her husband, is a member of the Lutheran church, and Mr. Lee is a staunch Democrat, in his political relations being a firm supporter of the cause. He is a member of the Maccabee Lodge, beyond which he has no fraternal affiliations.

More About Frederick Lee:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 7 w/ brother Charles Lee

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 803 Katalin; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Dora E. Snyder:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1908, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederick Lee and Dora Snyder is:

- 9369 i. Ruth⁹ Lee, born 1892. She married ? Thunder Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1888.

More About ? Thunder and Ruth Lee:
Divorce: Bef. 1920
Marriage: Aft. 1910

4960. Sophia Ellen⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1857 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George F. Wright** 30 Nov 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Julius Wright and Elizabeth Dedrick. He was born 1855 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George Wright and Sophia Lee:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1887, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Sophia Lee and George Wright is:

- 9370 i. J. Detrick⁹ Wright, born 01 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ada Lucille Cox 24 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About J. Wright and Ada Cox:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

4961. Mary Ann⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1859 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James B. (Lane) Laing** 08 Dec 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 02 Aug 1855 in Seneca Co, New York, and died 29 Jan 1915 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Ann Lee:
Burial: 30 Jul 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James B. (Lane) Laing:
Burial: 31 Jan 1915, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Laing and Mary Lee:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1879, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Lee and James Laing are:

- + 9371 i. Lawrence Bernith⁹ Laing, born 03 Jul 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1959 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
9372 ii. Nettie Eliza Laing, born 27 Dec 1881 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nettie Eliza Laing:
Burial: 22 Jul 1949, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9373 iii. Aaron B. Laing, born 08 May 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1948 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Pearl (Gorgias) Zorgias 18 Feb 1929 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 15 Aug 1896 in Ray, Indiana; died Feb 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron B. Laing:

Burial: Nov 1948, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Pearl (Gorgias) Zorgias:
Burial: Feb 1969, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Aaron Laing and Pearl Zorgias:
Marriage: 18 Feb 1929, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 9374 iv. Charles E. Laing, born 03 Oct 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9375 v. Alta M. Laing, born Bet. Dec 1896 - 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1962 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9376 vi. Walter Laing, born 09 May 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1899 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Laing:
Burial: 03 Apr 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 356

4962. Sarah M.⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 May 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell** 10 Apr 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Gatchell and Diane King. He was born 03 Oct 1856 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 May 1914 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sarah M. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan - Mrs. Sarah M. Gatchell, 87, of 127 West Green died at 6 a. m. today Nov. 19, 1948 in Oaklawn. hospital. She had been ill since Tuesday and a patient at the hospital since Wednesday noon. She was born in Fredonia Township May 3, 1861, a daughter of James and Christiana Lee. Her youth was spent in Fredonia Township where she was married to Charles Gatchell. After his death in 1941 she moved to Marshall. She was a member of the First Baptist church. Three grandchildren survive.

Services will be held at 2 p. m. Monday by the Rev. Peter Bissett from the Kelser chapel and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Charles William (Getchell) Gatchell:
Census: 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Charles Gatchell and Sarah Lee:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1884, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Sarah Lee and Charles Gatchell is:

- + 9377 i. Alta Mae⁹ Gatchell, born 16 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1946 in Rockford, Winnebago Co, Illinois.

4964. Julia E.⁸ Lee (Christiana⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Isaiah Breakey** 09 Mar 1887 in Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Breakey and Frances Brown. He was born 21 Oct 1861 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia E. Lee:

Marshall, Michigan – Mrs. Julia E. Breakey, 80, died at 3.45 p.m. Saturday Oct. 2, 1943 at her home in Marshall Township after an illness of one year. She was born Oct. 5, 1863 in Fredonia Township and has lived in this vicinity all her life. On March 9, 1877, she was married to Lewis I. Breakey, who survives.

Other survivors are two sons, Floyd E. of Walled lake and Glenn of Marshall Township; a daughter, Mrs. Emory Mains of Reading; a sister, Mrs. Sarah Gechell of Marshall and a half-sister, Mrs. Laura Schnitzler of Fredonia Township; five grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday at the Kelser funeral home with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

Notes for Lewis Isaiah Breakey:

Marshall, Michigan - Services will be conducted by the Rev. H. W. Staver from the Kelser chapel at 2 p. m. Thursday for Lewis I. Breakey, 89, Marshall Township farmer, who died Tuesday July 10, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient nine days. He had been ill about one month. Mr. Breakey was born Oct. 21, 1897 in Fredonia Township, the son of Thomas and Frances (Brown) Breakey and spent his early years there. March 9, 1897 at Homer he married Miss Julia E. Lee and she died Oct. 2, 1943.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Emory Mains of Northville; two sons, Floyd E. of Walled Lake and Glenn L. of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Nora, of Marshall; and a brother, Frank of Devil's Lake, North Dakota. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Lewis Breakey and Julia Lee:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1887, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Lee and Lewis Breakey are:

- + 9378 i. Floyd Eugene⁹ Breakey, born 10 Sep 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1977 in Walled Lake, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 9379 ii. Glen Lewis Breakey, born 12 Sep 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1977 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude Richardson; born 1910.
- + 9380 iii. Hazel Frances Breakey, born 01 Aug 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 2001 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida.

4968. Nellie⁸ Bohnett (Friederika⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1855 in Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1918 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **David Hadwin** 05 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Hadwin and ? Docker. He was born 08 Nov 1842 in Michigan, and died 09 Apr 1910 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Nellie Bohnett:

Burial: 13 Jan 1918, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral slenosis

More About David Hadwin:

Burial: 12 Apr 1910, Burlington Cemetery Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; rheumatism

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 9

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About David Hadwin and Nellie Bohnett:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Nellie Bohnett and David Hadwin is:

- 9381 i. Harry M.⁹ Hadwin, born Sep 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4970. Ernest Anson⁸ Bohnett (Friederika⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna E. ?**. She was born 1858 in Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Anson Bohnett:

Ernest Anson Bonnett, 82, died at 7:30 p. m. Sunday April 14, 1940 in his home in Burlington Township after an illness of three months. He was born Jan. 13, 1858, in Marshall Township, the son of Christian and Fredrica (Katz) Bonnett. He was married to Miss Jennie Kirkland, who died in 1935.

Surviving are a son, Ernie T. of Galesburg; two daughters, Mrs. Arby Pittinger, 180 Grenville, Battle Creek, and Mrs. Jonas Hulce of Burlington Township; three brothers, Albert of Wolverine, William of Newton Township and Fred of Marshall Township; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Willis of Burlington Township; three granddaughters and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City at 2 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. A. W. Wallis in charge. Burial will be in Burlington cemetery.

More About Ernest Anson Bohnett:

Census: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 352c

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ernest Bohnett and Anna ? are:

- 9382 i. Mariaba⁹ Bohnett, born 1879 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9383 ii. Mystie Bohnett, born 18 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4972. Friedrich⁸ Bohnett (Friederika⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1861 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1950 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Mary Schafer** 24 Jan 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1861 in Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1934 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Friedrich Bohnett:

Frederick Bonnett, 89, Newton Township farmer, died Friday afternoon Feb. 24, 1950 in Leila hospital at Battle Creek after an illness of a week. He was born Jan. 18, 1861 in Marshall, the son of Christian and Fredericka Bonnett. Jan. 24, 1883, he married Ada M. Schafer. She died in 1934. Surviving are a son, Louis F. of Newton; three daughters, Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek. Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, and Mrs. Lawrence Sellers of Newton; a sister, Mrs. Arthur Wyliss of Burlington; and a brother, Albert of Wolverine.

More About Friedrich Bohnett:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Property: Section 16 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:

Mr. and Mrs. Frederick Bonnett of Marshall Township today Jan. 24, 1933 celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary. Open house was a feature of the celebration, the afternoon hours being from 2 until 5 o'clock and the evening hours from 7 until 10 o'clock, at which time neighbors and friends were invited to call. A family dinner will be served at 6:30 o'clock. Yellow and white will predominate in the decorations used about the rooms and upon the table. Present will be the host and hostess, their four children. Mrs. T. M. Edgar of Battle Creek, Mrs. H. H. Williams of St. Paul, Minnesota, Mrs. Lawrence Sellers and Lewis Bonnett of Newton Township and their families which include two grandsons and four granddaughters, also Mrs. Bonnett's brother, Lewis Schafer of Marshall Township and Mr. Bonnett's sister, Mrs. A. M. Wyliss of Burlington and his three brothers. E. A. Bonnett and Will Bonnett of Newton and Albert Bonnett of Wolverine. Michigan.

Mr. and Mrs. Bonnett were married in Burlington 50 years ago by the Rev. F. R. Randall and they have resided in Calhoun County since. They have lived on their present farm in Marshall Township for the last 25 years.

More About Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1883, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Bohnett and Ida Schafer are:

- + 9384 i. Lewis Frederick⁹ Bohnett, born 12 Apr 1885 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jul 1958 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9385 ii. Sarah Fredericka Bohnett, born 05 Sep 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9386 iii. Nina C. (Anna) Bohnett, born 28 Mar 1888 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9387 iv. Alcy Bohnett, born Dec 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9388 v. Elise Louise Bohnett, born 07 Dec 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Thomas M. Edgar 06 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1871 in England.

More About Thomas Edgar and Elise Bohnett:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 9389 vi. Beatrice Ivory Bohnett, born 16 Oct 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4974. William⁸ Bohnett (Friederika⁸ Katz, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Comstock Twp, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married **Sophia ?** 1897 in Michigan. She was born 1876 in Germany.

More About William Bohnett:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 7a
Census 5: 17 Apr 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-69 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Bonnett
Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia ?:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Bohnett and Sophia ?:

Marriage: 1897, Michigan

Child of William Bohnett and Sophia ? is:

- 9390 i. Raymond E.⁹ Bohnett, born Sep 1897 in Michigan.

4977. Mary Rose⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Aug 1937 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho** 24 Nov 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born Jul 1866 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1943 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mary Rose Katz:

Mrs. Mary K. Rocho, 72, wife of Frank Rocho, Ceresco, and a lifetime resident of Battle Creek and vicinity, died at her home at Ceresco at 3 a.m. today August 2, 1937 following an illness of several weeks. She was born near Marshall on June 12, 1865. She lived in Calhoun county all her life and for 26 years she made her home in Battle Creek. Five years ago, Mrs. Rocho and her husband moved to their farm home at Ceresco. Mrs. Rocho was a member of the aid society of St. Paul's English Lutheran church.

She is survived by her husband, Frank; two daughters, Mrs. Carl Burckhardt, Bayonne, New Jersey, and Mrs. Henry Norton, Flint; two sons, Louis, Ceresco, and Franklin, Battle Creek; seven brothers and sisters; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

Funeral services will be conducted from the Lyon lake church at 2 30 p. m. Wednesday with the Rev. H. J. Fennig in charge. A prayer service for the family will be held at the home at 2 p.m. Wednesday.

Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Mary Rose Katz:

Burial: Aug 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Frank A. Rocho, 77, a life-long resident of Battle Creek and Newton Township, dropped dead of a heart attack Tuesday night August 21, 1943 at the home of his daughter. Mrs. Carl Burkhardt, in Bayonne, New Jersey, where he had been visiting since July 6. He had been making his home with his son and daughter-in-law, Mr. and Mrs. Franklin F. Rocho of 122 Jericho Road. Franklin Rocho entered the navy two weeks ago and is an apprentice seaman at Great Lakes Naval Training station. Mr. Rocho was born July 30, 1866. He formerly lived on a farm but after coming to Battle Creek 35 years ago became a carpenter.

His wife, Mary died Aug. 2, 1937. He is survived by another daughter. Mrs. Harry Norton of Rockford, Illinois, and another son, Louis Rocho of Newton Township; two sisters. Mrs. J. R. Goff of 9 Warren and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, George Rocho of Ceresco: 10 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren.

More About Frank A. (Henry Rocco) Rocho:

Burial: Sep 1943, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 47 lot 5NA

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Rocho and Mary Katz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1887, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Katz and Frank Rocho are:

- + 9391 i. Lewis Charles (Louis)⁹ Rocho, born 27 Jun 1889 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9392 ii. Hazel B. Rocho, born 02 May 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Mar 1984 in Bayonne, Hudson Co, New Jersey.
- 9393 iii. Cecile Elizabeth Rocho, born Bet. 12 Feb 1899 - 1901 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 1986 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida. She married (1) Helman Brenner 18 Jun 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jul 1900 in Harrisburg, Pennsylvania; died 04 Oct 1962 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married (2) Harry Maynard Norton 14 Feb 1935 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1908 in Chesterton, Indiana; died Dec 1975 in Florida.

More About Cecile Elizabeth Rocho:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer auto sales & service company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Helman Brenner:

Burial: Oct 1962, Keshet Israel Cemetery

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 711 E. Mary; 1st ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-14 SD 10 sheet 4a

Military service: US Navy

Occupation: 1930, salesman furniture company Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 195-07-2810

More About Helman Brenner and Cecile Rocho:

Divorce: 19 Feb 1931, Genesee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 Jun 1925, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Harry Norton and Cecile Rocho:

Marriage: 14 Feb 1935, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- + 9394 iv. Franklin Frederick Rocho, born 11 Feb 1907 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4978. Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia)⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1867 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes** 29 Nov 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Yaudes and Maria Gall. He was born 17 Aug 1859 in Bittenfeld, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Marshall - Committal services for Mrs. Caroline F. Yaudes, 72 202 South Gorham, Jackson, a former resident of this vicinity, who was killed by a hit and run driver in Jackson Saturday night Dec. 3, 1938, will be held Tuesday afternoon in the Lyon Lake cemetery, six miles south of here. Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p. m. from the Bailey funeral home in Jackson. Mrs. Yaudes was struck on East Michigan avenue in Jackson Saturday night, between Elm and Orange streets and was dead on arrival at Foote hospital in Jackson. Officers have not located the driver of the car, who they say fled the scene of the accident. Mrs. Yaudes was born in Fredonia Township, Feb. 17, 1867, the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz, Sr., and had lived in Jackson for about 50 years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger; a son, Ralph, and three grandchildren, living in Jackson, and four brothers, Herbert, Hiram, Fred and Charles Katz, and two sisters. Mrs. Anna Walbeck and Mrs. Ida Southerland, all of Marshall.

More About Caroline Frederica (Carrie or Cornelia) Katz:

Burial: 06 Dec 1938, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hit and run auto-pedestrian collision; fracture skull and crushed chest

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 202 S. Gosham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 24 SD 2 sheet 13a name shown as Youdes

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

Notes for August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

August Herman Yaudes, 74, a former resident of Calhoun County, died at the Deaconess hospital in Detroit at 6:45 p. m. Wednesday Feb. 3, 1937. The body will be brought to Marshall Friday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery. Mr. Yaudes is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Blanche Sliger, who will come to Marshall Friday, and a son, Ralph Yaudes.

More About August Hermann (Yondes) Yaudes:

Burial: Feb 1937, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 14a names shown as August Yaudes

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 202 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 2 sheet 3a name shown as Youdes

Emigration: 1880, US

Hospital at death: Evangelical Deaconess Hospital Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage maker Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, blacksmith automobile Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1937, janitor Morse Chain Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan 10 years

More About August Yaudes and Caroline Katz:

Divorce: Bef. 1937

Marriage: 29 Nov 1888, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Katz and August Yaudes are:

- + 9395 i. Blanche Marie⁹ Youdes, born 09 Jul 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- + 9396 ii. Ralph W. Youdes, born 27 Feb 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Dec 1966 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

4979. Charles Henry⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1869 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1947 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Alma (Emma) Kidney** 01 Feb 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kidney and Eliza Fox. She was born 17 Jul 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Henry Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913. Page 1067:

Charles H. Katz. One of the enterprising and industrious agriculturists of Calhoun County whose activities are promoting the rapid growth and development of the county's interests, is Charles H. Katz, of Fredonia Township, who has spent his entire life within its borders. Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, January 25, 1869, and is a son of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz, natives of Germany. Mr. Katz's father was born March 30, 1838, and came to the United States as a baby with his parents, Peter Katz and wife. Reaching this country during the forties, he was given such educational advantages as the country school of that day could afford, and was reared by his parents to habits of industry, integrity and thrift, so often found in the German nature, and to the vocation of an agriculturist, a vocation which he has followed ever since attaining manhood. He is now the owner of 262 acres, a great deal of which he assisted in clearing and is known as one of his township's most prosperous and public-spirited citizens. In politics he is a Democrat. He and his wife, who was born in 1845, and died May 15, 1902, had fourteen children, eleven of whom are still living, six sons and five daughters, of whom Charles H. is the third in order of birth.

Charles H. Katz was educated in the district schools and began his business life as a carpenter, at which trade he was employed something over fifteen years. He subsequently spent two years in California, in a lumber camp, and was moderately successful there, but in 1892 returned to Michigan and began working by the day. In 1902 he turned his attention to farming, first purchasing a tract of 120 acres, which he cleared and spent four years on, and still owns his original purchase, although in 1906 he bought his present 205-acre farm. Here he has erected large and commodious buildings of the best material and of modern architecture, and has gradually developed this land into some of the finest in the township. He uses modern machinery, carries on intensive general farming, and has shown himself a thoroughly competent agriculturist in every department of his work.

Mr. Katz was married in 1894, to Miss Alma Kidney, daughter of William Kidney, an early settler of this part of Calhoun county, and to this union there have been born six children, as follows: Carl, who received a district school education and also attended school for one year in Battle Creek; Donald, Leona, Theodore Roosevelt and George W., who are attending school; and Charles, the baby, two years old.

In his political belief Mr. Katz is a Democrat, but has never cared to enter the political field, his business activities satisfying his ambition. However, he takes a good citizen's interest in all matters that affect his county, and any movement for its betterment finds in him a valuable co-worker and staunch supporter. He has a wide circle of acquaintances and numerous friends in Fredonia Township.

Wednesday, September 9, 1925 - When Coroner Harold B. Weeks arrived at the Charles Katz farm in Fredonia township this afternoon, he found the remains of an extremely dead Indian. The man may have been dead a thousand year but at least he has been dead a hundred years.

This morning while Mr. Katz; was plowing a 40-acre lot on a farm which he owns near Nottawa Creek his plow point turned over some clam shells. He couldn't make out how clam shells got in there so he went back an investigated. He took a shovel and dug up a jaw bone with some teeth in it. Then he found the legs or arms of the skeleton and then his son George suggested the sheriff ought to be notified. Deputy Sheriff Harther answered the call and he notified Coroner Weeks. An evening Chronicle reported went out and viewed the "remains" and incidentally looked over one of the finest and most productive farms in Calhoun County.

Friday, September 11, 1925 – The finding of a skeleton on the farm of Charles Katz in Fredonia township near Nottawa Lake may not be as much of a joke as was at first supposed. It now develops according to Coroner Weeks there were two skeletons found by Mr. Katz instead of one. Some hears ago a man and his son lived in a log cabin on the place. It is lined on the south with swamp land and they remained there until about fifteen years ago. A horse trader came to that vicinity about that time. The father and son were never seen afterwards. The horse trader was located in Canada later and was tried on a charge of murdering a man and hung, but not in connection with the disappearance on what is now the Katz farm.

The position of the skeleton which was found lends some weight to the theory that it was that of a murdered man. It occupied a comparatively small space indicating that the body had been doubled up when buried and it was in very shallow ground. The house which the man and boy occupied burned and was never rebuilt.

Charles H. Katz, 78, of Fredonia Township, died at 10 p. m. Saturday March 15, 1947 in Oaklawn hospital where he had been a patient for the past week. He had been in ill health for the past three years. Mr. Katz was born Jan. 25, 1869 in Fredonia Township, the son of Charles and Catherine Katz. He was married to Alma Kidney in Fredonia township Feb. 1, 1893. He was a member of St. Albans lodge, No. 20, F. & A. M.

Surviving are the wife; one daughter, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Ceresco; four sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco, Theodore and Charles, Jr., both of Fredonia Township; three brothers, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, all of Fredonia Township; two sisters, Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall and Mrs. Ida Sutherland of Emmett Township; 10 grandchildren and one great-grandchild.

The body will be in the family home in Fredonia Township until 11 a. m. Wednesday. The funeral will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday from the Kelser funeral home. The Rev. Lewis Rigelman of Battle Creek will be in charge. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Charles Henry Katz:

Burial: 1947, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 5A

Census 2: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Mrs. Alma Katz, 83, of Fredonia Township, widow of Charles H. Katz, died Thursday afternoon June 11, 1959 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for a month and a half. She had been in poor health for several years, and seriously ill for six months. She was born in Fredonia Township, July 17, 1875, the daughter of William and Eliza M. (Fox) Kidney, and had resided in Fredonia all her life. She was married Feb. 1, 1893, in Fredonia to Mr. Katz. He died March 15, 1947. She was a member of the Eudora chapter, OES, the Lyon Lake WSCS and the Ellis Corners Church, where she was organist in her younger years.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Harrold (Leon E.) Maisner of Marshall Township; three sons, Carl of Fredonia, Donald of Ceresco and Charles of Fredonia; 10 grandchildren, 10 great-grandchildren and two great-great-grandchildren. Two sons preceded her in death.

More About Alma (Emma) Kidney:

Burial: 1959, Lyon Lake Cemetery Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Charles Katz and Alma Kidney:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Katz and Alma Kidney are:

9397 i. Carl H. (Canos or Charles William)⁹ Katz, born 26 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun

1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Rita Leola Steeby 24 Jun 1925 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan; born 28 Feb 1901 in Leighton, Barry Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1987 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

An armed 18-year-old ex-convict who terrorized and robbed a Fredonia Township farm couple who had given him a job as a farmhand, was captured last night as he sat in a stolen car at an Emmett Township drive-in refreshment stand 32 minutes after the county sheriff's department was alerted. William H. Way, who was released from Southern Michigan Prison last March, made no attempt to use a loaded pistol when he was confronted by sheriff's deputies with drawn guns at the E&E Drive-In.

For nearly three hours Tuesday afternoon June 9, 1959 he had held Mrs. Rita Katz, 58, captive in her home on 15-Mile Road, seven miles south of Marshall. He fled, after tying the farm wife and her 64-year-old husband, Carl Katz, to beds.

Way waived examination of a charge of armed robbery when he appeared this morning before Marshall Justice Herbert C. Winsor. He interrupted the justice's explanation of his rights, saying, "I waive it." After being bound over to the September term of Circuit Court, Way told Justice Winsor, "I want to plead guilty." The justice told Way to inform the officers of that desire and they would notify the prosecutor's office. Way was returned to the county jail in lieu of posting a \$5,000 bond. During the three hours of terror, he repeatedly threatened to kill Mrs. Katz and at one time struck her on the shoulder when he became angry because she delayed in answering a question. He played phonograph music for her while he changed his clothes preparatory to fleeing the farm where he had been hired by Mr. Katz Monday as a farm hand. While holding a loaded shotgun on her, he made her fire an old pistol out a bedroom window to make sure it was safe for him to fire.

Mr. Katz was made prisoner when he returned to the farmhouse shortly before 6 p.m. to find out why his young helper had not met him in the fields. Mrs. Katz, with a loaded shotgun held to her head, was forced to open a small safe in the bedroom before Way fled in the Katz's car. Way also rifled Mrs. Katz's purse and robbed Mr. Katz when he returned to the house. When he was arrested by Deputy Fred Ritchie and Pennfield Constable Edward Latta, Way had \$153.61 in his pocket, all of which had been stolen from the couple. In the car was a loaded .32 caliber revolver and an unloaded shotgun and two boxes of shells. Way told deputies he had intended to "shoot it out" with them but - when he saw Ritchie and Latta were armed, "thought better of it." Way, who had occupied an apartment at 131 Champion St. until he was hired by Mr. Katz, readily admitted, the robbery and that he had threatened to kill the couple.

The afternoon of terror began about 3:30 p.m. yesterday when Way returned to the two-story farmhouse instead of meeting Mr. Katz in a cornfield about 10 rods from the house. Mrs. Katz saw him in the yard at the water pump. She called to Way and asked him what was the matter. When he said he didn't feel well she invited him into the house to rest.

Mrs. Katz went to the basement and while she was there, Way later related in a statement, he went into the couple's first floor bedroom and found a shotgun and shells which he had learned about while talking about hunting with Mr. Katz on Monday. "I had been thinking about getting some money by holding up someone for the last three weeks," Way said. He recognized his opportunity after being sent to the Katz home by the Battle Creek office of the Michigan Employment Security Commission. Mr. Katz had listed the farmhand job with the office. (Way's criminal record was not included in the MESC file there is no place on the job application form for such information). Ehen Mrs. Katz came up stairs from the basement, she was confronted by Way who pointed the shotgun at her. "Get in the bedroom and open the safe," he ordered. When Mrs. Katz sought to reason with him, he snarled: "Get in there or I'll blow your head off." Nervous with fright, Mrs. Katz had difficulty in opening the safe, as Way kept the shot gun aimed at her head.

He then tied her hands and feet with laces from her husband's shoes and made her lie on the bed. When she was slow in answering whether there was any more money in the house, he slapped her hard on the shoulder. She told him about her purse, which he emptied. He asked if there were any other guns in the house. When she hesitated, he told her: "I'll kill you if you don't tell me and I find some." She told him of some old revolvers atop a wardrobe. One was useless but the other, though old, appeared to be in working condition. He found some cartridges and loaded it. "This might explode if I fire it," he said in a worried voice. "You fire it out the window." Standing outside the bedroom door, closed except for a narrow gap through which he stuck the muzzle of the shotgun aimed at Mrs. Katz, he made her fire the pistol out the window. The pistol fired all right. Way then took the revolver from her and unloaded the shotgun.

Way ordered Mrs. Katz to make him some strawberry shortcake and after eating it he ordered her upstairs to his second-floor bedroom which the Katz's had prepared for him when they hired him. There, while he played his phonograph which he had brought with him when he moved into the farmhouse, he changed his clothes, keeping his pistol handy and watching Mrs. Katz. It was then about 5:30 p.m. that Mr. Katz returned to the house. Seeing Way holding the shot gun on his wife, Mr. Katz walked toward Way. "You back up or I'll shoot hell out of you," Way shouted. Way took Mr. Katz's change purse and then ordered him into the bedroom where Way pulled the mattress and bedding off the bed. Giving Mrs. Katz some clothesline, he ordered her to tie her husband to the springs, warning Mr. Katz, "One false move and I'll shoot her."

Way then took Mrs. Katz to another first floor bedroom and tied her to the bedsprings. Before leaving he cut the telephone wire. Mr. Katz, upon hearing Way drive Sway in their 1955 car - Mrs. Katz, before her husband returned, had to show Way how to operate the gear shift - began to work at his bonds. He managed to reach a pair of wire cutters in his pocket and cut the rope on one hand. It took him only about three minutes to free himself and about the same time Mrs. Katz had freed herself and come into the bedroom to free her husband. They drove in their farm truck to a neighbor's farm a half mile away and telephoned the sheriff's department. It

was 6:49 p.m. The sheriff's department instituted a county-wide search.

Ritchie and Latta were en route to 400 Pennfield Ave. where a relative of Way lives when they spotted the Katz car at the drive-in, identifying it from the radio broadcast. The officers alighted and Ritchie, with a sawed-off shotgun pointed at Way, called upon the youth to surrender. The officers said Way had the revolver in his hand but put it on the seat beside him. They found a leather pouch containing money from the safe and two wallets belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Katz.

Way, a baby-faced youth who looks younger than his 18 years, was unrepentant, today. Authorities said he had been in trouble with juvenile authorities since he was eight. He was released from prison in March after serving three years for auto theft. Asked by a reporter why he had held up the Katz's, Way shrugged his shoulders and replied, "I needed the money." Did you have anything against Katz? "Not really, but he pays the other fellow more than me," Way answered. Mr. Katz had hired another worker to help him on the 700-acre farm but Mr. Katz said the other helper had not been at work yesterday.

More About Carl H. (Canos or Charles William) Katz:

Burial: 19 Jun 1986, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-12 section I

Census: 07 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair light; one eye

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, car repairer car shop Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-6573

Notes for Rita Leola Steeby:

Rita L. (Steeby) Katz, 86, a longtime Fredonia Township resident, died Wednesday July 15, 1987 in Oaklawn Hospital after a long illness. She was born in Allegan County and graduated from Middleville High School and the old Western State Teachers College in Kalamazoo. She taught in rural Barry and Calhoun County schools, including the Ellis Corners School. She was a member of Maple Grove Bible Church, where she taught Sunday school for many years, and a member of the Fredonia Grange.

Her husband, Carl W. Katz, died in 1986. She is survived by sisters, Alice Garfield of Battle Creek, and Margaret Waldron of Coldwater.

Services will be at 2 p.m. Saturday, at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home. Memorial donations may be made to the Michigan Heart Association.

More About Rita Leola Steeby:

Burial: 18 Jul 1987, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 266-13 section I

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-38-5916

More About Carl Katz and Rita Steeby:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

- + 9398 ii. Donald Charles Katz, born 28 Jul 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Ceresco, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9399 iii. Verda Leone Katz, born 31 Aug 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1979 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9400 iv. Theodore Roosevelt Katz, born 24 Oct 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1953 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9401 v. George W. Katz, born 22 Feb 1907 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1932 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George W. Katz:

Funeral services for George Katz, 25, who was instantly killed Friday noon March 11, 1932 when he was crushed beneath a falling apple tree at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Charles Katz of Fredonia Township, will be held Monday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock from the family residence. The Masonic funeral service will be used, the deceased being a member of St. Alban's lodge No. 20. F. and A. M. at Marshall. The burial will take place in Lyon lake Cemetery. The accident happened when the trunk fell as Mr. Katz crawled beneath it to cut a small limb. Clyde Wales, hired man who witnessed the mishap, said today that he and Mr. Katz had been using a cross cut saw. They had felled the tree. It had fallen part-way to the ground. A large limb held it up. Mr. Katz crawled beneath to cut off a small limb when the supporting limb gave way. The hired man tried to prop the trunk off the victim's body but was unable to, and ran for help. On his return it was found that Mr. Katz had died. Those who survive, besides the parents, are four brothers. Carl, Donald and Charles, who live at home, Theodore Katz, a science instructor in the Wyandotte high school, and a sister, Mrs. Harold Maisner of Fredonia Township.

More About George W. Katz:

Burial: 1932, Wrights Corner Lyons Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9402 vi. Charles H. Katz, Jr., born 27 May 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2002 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4981. Margaret (Magie)⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Feb 1937 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco** 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Rachow and Elisabeth Fick. He was born 26 Feb 1872 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Mrs. Margaret Rocho of Ceresco, passed away at 11:15 o'clock today Feb. 22, 1937 at Nichols hospital of pneumonia following an operation three weeks ago. Mrs. Rocho was born Feb. 22, 1873, death occurring on her sixty- fourth birthday. She was the daughter of the late Charles and Katherine Katz and had lived in Ceresco twenty-five years.

Surviving are her husband, George Rocho; two daughters, Mrs. Gladys Holds, and Miss Donna both of Battle Creek; one son, Glenn at home; two grandchildren; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes of Jackson, Mrs. Ida Sutherland and Mrs. Prank Rocho of and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck of Marshall; four brothers Charles, Herbert, Hiram and Fred, Kate all of Fredonia, also several nieces and nephews.

The remains were removed to the Kelser-More funeral home and funeral arrangements will be announced later.

More About Margaret (Magie) Katz:

Burial: 1937, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Marshall - Funeral services will be held at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday for George Rocho, 71, who died at 1:40 a.m. Saturday Oct. 30, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. Donna Brauer of 30 Penn. Battle Creek.

Besides Mrs. Brauer, other survivors are a daughter, Mrs. J. D. Holds of 123 Clay. Battle Creek; a son, Glen of Ceresco; two sisters, Mrs. Jay Goff of Battle Creek and Mrs. Charles Mott of Kalamazoo; a brother, John of Ceresco, and two grandchildren.

Burial will be in the Ceresco cemetery.

Glenn Rocho was appointed Friday Nov. 19, 1943 by Probate Judge Francis Kulp as administrator of the estate of George Rocho of Ceresco who died October 13, leaving \$10,000 in real estate and \$2,000 in personal property.

More About George (Rocho or Rockwell) Rocco:

Burial: 1943, Ceresco Cemetery Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Jan 1920, Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 70 SD 3 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Rocco and Margaret Katz:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1899, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and George Rocco are:

- 9403 i. Donna Myrtle⁹ Rocho, born 30 Aug 1900 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) Theron Brauer; born 04 Oct 1916 in Winslow, Stephenson Co, Illinois; died 21 Dec 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Elburn Von Meek 22 Feb 1922 in Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Jun 1899 in Marion Co, Indiana; died 12 Oct 1982 in Indian River Co, Florida.

More About Donna Myrtle Rocho:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer school of music Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elburn Von Meek and Donna Rocho:

Divorce: 18 May 1931, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9404 ii. Glenn Edmond Rocho, born 27 Apr 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9405 iii. Gladys K. Rocho, born 24 Feb 1907 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1992 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (1) J. D. (Barney) Holds 28 Apr 1934 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 26 Sep 1906 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1958. She married (2) Lyle A. Pollock Aft. 1950; born Aft. 1900; died 1981.

Notes for Gladys K. Rocho:

Gladys K. (Rocho) Holds Pollock, 85, of 186 Laurel Drive, Battle Creek, died Wednesday, June 10, 1992, in Battle Creek Health System/Community Site, where she had been a patient since June 1. She was born Feb. 24, 1907, in Newton Township. She worked as a clerk at the former Owl Drug Store. She was a member of the Vivians of B.P.O.E. 131 and enjoyed her rose garden. Her first husband, J.D. "Barney" Holds, died in 1958, and her second husband, Lyle A. Pollock, died in 1981. She also was preceded in death by a sister, Donna Bauer, and a brother, Glenn Rocho.

Surviving are a nephew, Robert Rocho, who had cared for her for the past 10 years; a stepson, Lee Pollock of Princeton, Illinois; a stepdaughter, Terri Mares, both of Princeton, Illinois; and four step-grandchildren.

Visitation: After 6 p.m. today at Shaw Estes-Funeral Home, where the family will be present from 6-8 p.m. Thursday and Friday. Services: 10 a.m. Saturday at the funeral home. Burial: Memorial Park Cemetery. Memorials: Calhoun Area-Humane Society.

Notes for J. D. (Barney) Holds:

Funeral services for J. D. (Barney) Holds, 51, who died unexpectedly at 11 a.m. Tuesday July 8, 1958 at his home, 123 Clay St., will be held at 3:30 p.m. Friday at the Shaw Funeral Home. Burial will be at Ceresco. Mr. Holds had suffered a previous illness early in 1957 which had kept him off his job as an electrical service man with the Consumers Power Co. for six weeks. Since returning he had worked up to the day before his death. He first joined Consumers in November 1930. Previously he had been with the former A-B Stoves, Inc. He entered Navy service in World War II on June 3, 1943, as chief electricians' mate and served 20 months in the southwest Pacific. He received his discharge in November 1945. Mr. Holds was born here Sept. 26, 1906, a son of John M. and Maggie Pomfret Holds. He was married in Angola, Indiana, April 28, 1934, to Gladys Rocho, who survives.

Also surviving are a brother, John C. Holds of 21 W. Goguac St.; two sisters, Mrs. Arthur (Josephine) Seidler of 11335 4-1/2-Mile Rd. and Mrs. Glenn (Dorothy) Richmond of Pontiac; 12 nephews, 6 nieces, an aunt, an uncle and several cousins.

More About J. Holds and Gladys Rocho:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1934, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lyle Pollock and Gladys Rocho:

Marriage: Aft. 1950

4982. Franklin George⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz** 01 Aug 1908 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Frederick Katz and Katharina Kiefer. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1963 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Franklin George Katz:

Frank Katz, 58, life-long resident of Fredonia Township and highway overseer for several terms, ended his life by hanging in the silo at his farm home yesterday morning Jan. 21, 1934. Mr. Katz, who had been in ill health for some time, ate his breakfast at the usual time, it was said, and left the house to do his customary morning chores. Members of the family became alarmed when he failed to return to the house and the body, suspended by a rope in the silo, was found by his son, Wayne, about 9:30 o'clock. Coroner Carl Gray, of Battle Creek was summoned and after an investigation announced that an inquest would not be necessary.

Besides the widow, Myrtle, and the son, Mr. Katz, is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Dorliss Hower and Miss Bernice Katz; four brothers, Hiram, Fred, Herbert, and Charles Katz, all of Fredonia Township; and five sisters, Mrs. Carrie Yaudes, of Jackson, Mrs. Frank Rocho, of Newton Township, Mrs. George Rocho, of Ceresco, Mrs. Howard Sutherland, and Mrs. Carrol Walbeck of Marshall.

Funeral services will be held at the residence Wednesday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. Burial is to be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Franklin George Katz:

Census: 09 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Mrs. Myrtie Katz, 80, of Fredonia Township died this morning Sept. 12, 1963 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient since Tuesday. She was born in Newton Township, the daughter of Fred and Catherine Keifer Katz, and had been a lifetime area resident. She had lived in Fredonia until making her home with a daughter, Mrs. Quinton (Doris) Vollgraff at 320 S. Mulberry St four years ago. She and Frank Katz were married in 1905. He died in January, 1934.

Mrs. Katz is survived by two daughters, Mrs. Vollgraff and Mrs. Myron (Berniece) Avery of Marshall Township; four grandchildren; six great-grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Edward (Lottie) Lee of Fredonia Township and Mrs. Ernest (Edith) Hoenes of Marshall.

More About Myrtie Maud (Mertie) Katz:

Children: 1910, none

More About Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1908, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Franklin Katz and Myrtie Katz are:

- + 9406 i. Wayne Franklin⁹ Katz, born 26 May 1911 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1960 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9407 ii. Dorothy Elizabeth (Doris) Katz, born 16 May 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9408 iii. Bernice (Berniece) Katz, born 31 May 1919 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4988. Anna⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1954 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Carroll George Walbeck** 15 Dec 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Walbeck and Dora Howell. He was born 15 Aug 1885 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota, and died 07 Jan 1972 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Katz:

Mrs. Anna Walbeck, 66. of 322 S. Sycamore, Marshall, wife of Carroll Walbeck, died early today Jan. 22, 1954 in Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for six days. She was in poor health for the past year. Mrs. Walbeck was born in Fredonia Township March 2, 1887, daughter of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz and attended Fredonia Center rural school and was married to Carroll Walbeck Dec. 15, 1909. They lived in or near Marshall all their married life.

Surviving besides Mr. Walbeck are three daughters. Mrs. Noel Latimer of San Francisco, and Mrs. George DeFrance and Mrs. George Gardner, both of Battle Creek; one son, Dale C. Walbeck, and one sister, Mrs. Howard (Ida) Sutherland Sr., both of Marshall; one brother, Herbert Katz of Fredonia Township and seven grandchildren.

Notes for Carroll George Walbeck:

Services for Carroll Walbeck, 86, of 154 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall will be held at 10:30 a.m. Saturday at Lyon Lake Cemetery. He died Wednesday Jan. 5, 1972 at Provincial House here where he had been a patient 16 days. Born in North Dakota. Mr. Walbeck moved to Fredonia Township with his parents as a youth and remained in this area all of his life. He had been employed most of his life as a carpenter, most recently with Sherer-Gillett Co. His wife, Anna, died in 1954.

Surviving are daughters, Mrs. Robert (Dora) Hall of Daly City, California, and Mrs. George (Marion) DeFrance and Mrs. George (Marguerite) Gardner, both of Battle Creek; a son, Dale Walbeck of Marshall;

a brother, George Walbeck of Barryton; 12 grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.
Arrangements are under the direction of Kelser Funeral Home.

More About Carroll George Walbeck:

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1931, car repair MCRR Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, night watchman Sherer-Gillett Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 322 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-12-5967

More About Carroll Walbeck and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Katz and Carroll Walbeck are:

- 9409 i. Dora Katherine⁹ Walbeck, born 23 Nov 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999. She married (1) Clarence Schultz 12 Jul 1933 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; born 06 Jun 1900 in Elgin, Illinois; died 18 Apr 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (2) Lawrence Stevens Thompson 02 Aug 1937 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born Bet. 28 Sep 1904 - 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1989 in Marengo, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (3) Noel Willard Latimer 17 May 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1912 in Wexford Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married (4) Robert Hall Bef. 1962; born Aft. 1904. She married (5) Cleve John Moore Bet. 1975 - 1987; born 31 Jan 1908 in Gladstone, Delta Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1994 in Powers, Menominee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Katherine Walbeck:

Occupation: clerk Marshall Furnace Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1944, 211 N. Mulberry; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Clarence Schultz:

Private funeral services for Clarence Schultz, 34, who died Wednesday afternoon, will be held at 2 o'clock Friday afternoon from the home of his father-in-law, Carrol Walbeck, 322 South Sycamore. The Rev. Mr. Lobig of Ceresco will be in charge and burial will be in the Lyon Lake Cemetery.

Mr. Schultz, who was a chef at the Hotel Schuler, was taken ill last Friday with scarlet fever, which was followed by meningitis. Before being employed at the Hotel Schuler, Mr. Schultz was chef at the Marshall Tavern, and previous to coming to Marshall held similar positions in hotels and restaurants in Jackson.

Surviving is his widow, formerly Miss Walbeck of Marshall, and to whom he had been married less than a year, and a mother and sister who reside in Elgin, Illinois.

More About Clarence Schultz:

Cause of Death: meningitis

Marriage Notes for Dora Walbeck and Clarence Schultz:

Announcement is made of the marriage of Miss Dora Catherine Walbeck, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carroll Walbeck, and Clarence Schultz of Jackson, which occurred Wednesday, July 12, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Mr. and Mrs. Schultz will reside in Marshall and will be at home after August 1 at 710 West Michigan Avenue.

More About Clarence Schultz and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 12 Jul 1933, Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana

More About Lawrence Thompson and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1937, LaGrange Co, Indiana

More About Noel Latimer and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: 17 May 1942, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Hall and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: Bef. 1962

More About Cleve Moore and Dora Walbeck:

Marriage: Bet. 1975 - 1987

- + 9410 ii. Marion Elizabeth Walbeck, born 10 Mar 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2011 in Alfred, York Co, Maine.
- + 9411 iii. Dale Carroll Walbeck, born 09 Jan 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9412 iv. Marguerite Oleta (Peg) Walbeck, born 20 Feb 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2004 in

Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4989. Ida⁸ Katz (Carl (Charles Henry)⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Howard J. Sutherland** 04 Jan 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Sutherland and Ida Lusk. He was born 16 Mar 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Katz:

Marshall - Mrs. Ida Sutherland, 76, of 116 Hart St., widow of Howard Sutherland, died yesterday May 14, 1966 in a Battle Creek Hospital where she had been a patient for a week following a fall in which she suffered a hip fracture. Mrs. Sutherland also was in failing health for several years. She was born July 20, 1889 in Fredonia Township, the daughter of Charles and Catherine (Hess) Katz. She was married Jan. 4, 1910 in Marshall to Howard J. Sutherland, who died Oct. 10, 1952. Upon his death, Mrs. Sutherland moved from Fredonia Township into Marshall.

She is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Bitely, and a son, Howard D. of 334 N. Marshall Ave., nine grandchildren, 15 great-grandchildren and several nieces and nephews. A son, Earl, died in 1947.

Notes for Howard J. Sutherland:

Howard J. Sutherland, 64, Newton Township farmer, died at 9:45 p.m. Wednesday evening Oct. 1, 1952 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek. He had been a patient there for 12 days. He had been in ill health for several months. He was born Mar. 16, 1888 in Tekonsha, the son of Daniel and Ida Sutherland. He was married Jan. 4, 1910 to Miss Ida Katz. He was a member of the Newton Farm Bureau discussion group.

He is survived by his wife, Ida, a daughter, Mrs. Daniel (Naomi) Kurr of Hastings, a son, Howard Duane Sutherland of Marshall, a sister Mrs. Carrie Cook of Battle Creek and a brother, John, of Jackson. A second son, Earl, died Dec.3, 1947.

More About Howard J. Sutherland:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 147 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Convis, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Marshall Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Howard Sutherland and Ida Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Katz and Howard Sutherland are:

- + 9413 i. Naomi June⁹ Sutherland, born 04 Jun 1911 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1996 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.
- + 9414 ii. Howard Duane Sutherland, born 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jun 1973 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9415 iii. Earl R. Sutherland, born 20 Nov 1925 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl R. Sutherland:

Marshall - Services will be held from the Court chapel at 2:30 p. m. Sunday for Earl R. Sutherland, 22, son of Mr. and Mrs. Howard J. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died last night Dec. 3, 1947 at Leila hospital in Battle Creek after a brief illness. He was born Nov. 20, 1925 in Albion Township and was a veteran of World War II, having served overseas with the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division.

Also surviving are a sister, Mrs. Naomi Kurr of Hastings; and a 1 brother, Dwain, of Convis Township. Burial will be in the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Marshall - A firing squad and color guard from the local Veterans of Foreign Wars post here participated in military rites at Lyon Lake cemetery Sunday afternoon for Earl R. Sutherland of Newton Township, who died

Wednesday Dec. 3, 1947 in a Battle Creek hospital. Sutherland, a 22-year-old veteran, had served in the 101st Airborne Paratrooper division and was overseas. Members of the VFW squad, recently organized, who participated were Kenneth Hulbert, Lewis Williamson, Max Hartman, Paul Kelsner, John Withee, Melvin Orwing, Robert Kempf, Mahrle Shellenberger, LohrmanZerbel and Hubert Brown, VFW commander.

4990. William Charles⁸ Katz (Heinrich Wilhelm⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Wackenhut and Rosina Schmid. She was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Katz and Anna Wackenhut are:

- + 9416 i. John Frederick⁹ Katz, born 31 Jul 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9417 ii. William Charles Katz, Jr., born 20 Dec 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Edith Belle Wagner 31 Mar 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1892 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Nov 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Charles Katz, Jr.:

William Charles Katz, 65, a former city alderman living at 319 East Spruce, died Thursday Oct. 8, 1953 at 11 a.m. at Oaklawn hospital. He entered the hospital September 14. A lifelong resident of Marshall, he was born Dec. 20, 1888, a son of William and Anna (Walkinhood) Katz. Mr. Katz worked all his adult life for the Standard Printing Co. He was a member of the Zion Lutheran church and of its board. Mr. Katz was alderman from the fourth ward for seven years. He and the former Edith Wagner were married on March 31, 1909, in Marshall. Besides Mrs. Katz is survived by a sister, Mrs. Ernest Mainstone of Battle Creek; one brother, Erwin Katz of Marshall; and several nieces and nephews.

More About William Charles Katz, Jr.:

Burial: 10 Oct 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1
Census: 23 Apr 1910, 507 Clinton Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 8a
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 319 Spruce Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 3b
Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 319 E. Hanover; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 short, stout build, eyes light blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer cement works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, printer L. N. Geroux Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, printer job work Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, pressman print shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 319 E. Spruce Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edith Belle Wagner:

Mrs. Edith Belle Katz, 66, of 319 E. Spruce St., a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died at 7:45 a.m. today Nov. 5, 1957 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Nov. 10, 1890, in Lee Township, daughter of Daniel and Clara (Sturgis) Wagner. She was married March 31, 1909, to William C. Katz, who died Oct. 8, 1953. Mr. Katz was a printer in Marshall. She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Linda M. Luscher of Marshall. She belonged to Zion Lutheran Church.

More About Edith Belle Wagner:

Burial: Nov 1957, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

More About William Katz and Edith Wagner:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9418 iii. Charles Ernest Katz, born 26 Jul 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1952 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9419 iv. Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz, born 08 Dec 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1956 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Alice Jeanette McKiver 04 Jun 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Aug 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Franklin (Erwin) Katz:

Burial: 18 Jul 1956, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39 section 1
Census: 06 Jan 1920, 318 Mannon Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 Sd 3 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, pressman John R. Smith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, carman M.C. Railroad shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 325 Monroe Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Alice Jeanette McKiver:

Burial: 15 Apr 1981, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 39-13 section 1

More About Edwin Katz and Alice McKiver:
Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 9420 v. Arthur Gale Katz, born 04 Aug 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9421 vi. baby Katz, born 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Dec 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Katz:
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 9422 vii. Viola May Katz, born 07 Feb 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4992. Lorena (Rena)⁸ Katz (Jakob Friederich⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1869 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Elmer Kimball** 30 May 1886 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Mar 1855 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jan 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Adelbert George Clark** 20 Jun 1906 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Dec 1873 in Bolivar, Polk Co, Missouri, and died 26 Feb 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena (Rena) Katz:

Battle Creek - Mrs. Rena Katz Clark, 62, lifelong resident of Battle Creek community, died suddenly this morning Jan. 28, 1931 at 7:30 o'clock at her residence, 25 Plumb, following a stroke of apoplexy. She had only been sick a few-hours before her death. She was a member of the Ladies and Knights of Security. She was born in Newton Township.

Surviving relatives are her husband, Delbert; one son, Fred Kimball, at home; one daughter, Mrs. Elizabeth Washburn of 38 Plumb; one brother, Fred Katz of Newton Township; one sister, Mrs. Ida Lansing, 29 Plumb; and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. from Hebble's chapel with the Rev. A. A. Geiger in charge. Burial will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Elmer Kimball:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 84 Burchard Street; 1st ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 29 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Kimball and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1886, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adelbert George Clark:

Battle Creek - Delbert Clark, 72, of Route 2, once a farmer in Battle Creek Township and for 17 years an employee of A-B Stove, died at 2:28 a. m. today Feb. 26, 1946 in a local hospital where he had been a patient for two weeks. He was born Dec. 25, 1873, in Bolivar, Missouri, son of George A. and Etta Clark. When 17 years old, he came here from Missouri, farming in Battle Creek township for 31 years. He then went to work for the Stove company, continuing until he was injured in a fall. He retired seven years ago.

Mr. Clark and Mrs. Etta Knox were married March 4, 1933, at Angola, Indiana. Besides his wife he is survived by two step-children, Mrs. Henry Hovis of Colon and John W. Knox of Route 2; a sister, Mrs. Lulu Tinkle of Bolivar, Missouri, and three brothers, all living in the south.

More About Adelbert Clark and Lorena Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1906, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lorena Katz and Elmer Kimball are:

- + 9423 i. Elizabeth (Libbie)⁹ Kimball, born 18 Mar 1887 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9424 ii. Fred Wendle Kimball, born 02 Oct 1890 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Eunice Irvine 04 Sep 1915 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 1896 in Fenton, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred Wendle Kimball:

Battle Creek - Hit on head - Fred W. Kimball, 38 Plumb, was treated for a severe cut on his head at Nichols hospital Tuesday night Sept. 24, 1935. He said he was hit on the head with a beer bottle while in a local restaurant.

More About Fred Wendle Kimball:

Census: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Fred Kimball and Eunice Irvine:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1915, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

4993. Frederick⁸ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friederich⁸, Peter⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1960. He married **Della B. (Adella) Kirkland** 02 Jul 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kirkland and Naomi Calbert. She was born 12 Nov 1874 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Marshall - Fred Katz, 91, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County and a retired farmer, died at 11:30 a.m. Friday August 12, 1960 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since last October. He was born in Newton Township, son of Fred and Addie (Finney) Katz. He spent his early years in Fredonia Township, and after the death of his father, lived with an uncle, Peter Katz, in Newton Township. A farmer all his adult life, he owned the Rapp farm in Newton Township since 1908. In 1890, he was married to Delia B. Kirkland of Newton Township. She died in November, 1926.

Surviving are five sons, Edwin and Delbert of Newton Township, Newman and Zeno of Lakeview, and Fred of Grandville; a daughter, Mrs. Seiler (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington; 17 grandchildren, 27 great-grandchildren, and one great-greatgrandchild. Two other sons preceded him in death.

Marshall - Fred Katz, a Newton Township farmer, who died Aug. 12, 1960 at the age of 91, left an estate valued at \$44,000 in real estate and \$18,000 in personal property. Residuary beneficiaries under terms of the will are four sons, a daughter and three grandsons. Receiving equal shares in the estate as specified in the will are Edwin T. Katz of Route 2, Battle Creek; Newman T. Katz of 517 Surbyave., Battle Creek; Zeno Katz of 415 Orleans Ave., Battle Creek, and Freddie Katz of 217 Grenville Ave., Battle Creek, sons of Mr. Katz, and a daughter, Mrs. Lola Katz Baldwin of Route, 1, Burlington., Victor Katz Jr., of Beadle Lake, a grandson, will receive an equal share. Frederick Katz of Battle Creek and Maurice Katz of Avon Lake, Ohio, grandsons, will divide an equal share. The will was admitted to pro bate yesterday by Judge Lee Mallison and named L. W. Schroeder of Marshall executor to administer the estate.

More About Frederick Katz, Jr.:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a

Census 5: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Della B. (Adella) Kirkland:

Burial: Nov 1927, Newton Twp Cemetery Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Occupation 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1891, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland are:

- + 9425 i. Victor V.⁹ Katz, born 28 Sep 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1956 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9426 ii. Grover Cleveland Katz, born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan; died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9427 iii. Edwin Thomas (Edward) Katz, born 14 Dec 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1985 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9428 iv. Newman Gleason Katz, born Bet. 31 Oct 1897 - 1898 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1969 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9429 v. Frederick (Freddie) Katz II, born 29 Apr 1900 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1983 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 9430 vi. Zeno R. Katz, born 13 Jan 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1970 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 9431 vii. Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz, born 30 Jan 1906 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1990 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Leona B. Chard 28 Sep 1929 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1909 in Michigan; died 07 Mar 1990 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burlington – Adelbert "Ted" Katz, 84, of 11014 N Drive S., died Monday, March 5, 1990, at Tendercare Marshall after a long illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and was raised in the Fredonia and Newton Township areas, moving to his present address in 1950. He farmed all his adult life and worked as sexton of the Burlington Township Cemeteries. From 1967-80, he also worked at Marshall Country Club. Surviving is his wife of 60 years, the former Leona Chard. Services will be at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Jenkins Funeral Home. Memorial donations may go to American Heart Association.

More About Adelbert L. (Ted or Theodore) Katz:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1930, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-57 SD 16 sheet 6a living w/ father Fred Katz

Census 2: 1940, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Leona B. Chard:

Burlington - Leona B. (Chard) Katz, 81, of 11014 N Drive South, died Tuesday, July 3, 1990, at Community Health Center of Branch County, Coldwater. She was born and raised in Union City and was a graduate of Union City High School. She was a homemaker and a member of Burlington Pedro Club. She enjoyed working in her flower garden. Her husband of 60 years, Adelbert Katz, died March 5. Surviving are a sister, Louise Mack of Union City; and a half-brother, Russell Chard of Bronson. Services will be at 1 p.m. Friday at Jenkins Funeral Home, Union City. Memorial donations may go to American Cancer Society.

More About Leona B. Chard:

Burial: Mar 1990, New Burlington Cemetery Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-52-7857

More About Adelbert Katz and Leona Chard:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1929, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

- + 9432 viii. Lola C. (Leona B.) Katz, born 1909 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1984 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

4997. Johann Christoph⁸ Walz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Salome Friederike Kimmerle** 19 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kimmerle and Marie Nuessle. She was born 26 Dec 1842 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Magdalena Frick** 21 Nov 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. She was born 26 Jan 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Trauben' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Maria Frick:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Salome Kimmerle are:

- 9433 i. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz, born 06 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9434 ii. Eugen Walz, born 17 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9435 iii. Marie Elisabeth Walz, born 29 Oct 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4707) Maria Magdelana Frick.

5006. Johann Georg⁸ Walz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Rauser** 27 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. She was born 05 Jun 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: owner brick company Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4853) Katharina Barbara Rauser.

5011. Anna Maria⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frick** 19 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Frick and Katharina Schuh. He was born 28 May 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frick and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4700) Jakob Frick.

5013. Johann Georg⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Theodosia Gutekunst** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Genovefa Muenchbach. She was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst are:

- 9436 i. Johann Martin⁹ Rauser, born 06 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1903 in Guedringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Messer 21 Feb 1898 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Johann Rauser and Rosine Messer:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1898, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9437 ii. Catharine Rauser, born 02 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9438 iii. Eugen Rauser, born 16 Mar 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9439 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 08 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 9440 v. Albert Rauser, born 01 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9441 vi. Wilhelm Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1950 in Rohr, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Hofmann 06 Jul 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Rosa Hofmann:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9442 vii. baby Rauser, twin, born 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9443 viii. Lina Rauser, born 26 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5015. Katharine⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Walz** 11 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottfried Walz and Anna Plaz. He was born 30 Oct 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Walz and Katharine Rauser:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3407) Heinrich Walz.

5020. Paul Heinrich⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Hagenbucher** 20 Jan 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1857.

More About Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher:
Marriage: 20 Jan 1883, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Rauser and Luise Hagenbucher is:
9444 i. Paul Richard⁹ Rauser, born 06 Sep 1883 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5021. Pauline Charlotte⁸ Rauser (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Elisabetha Katz. He was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Rauser and August Kaz are:

- 9445 i. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz, born 04 Nov 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Riethmueller 10 Nov 1908 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Luise Riethmueller:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1908, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9446 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Kaz, born 17 Sep 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1965 in Balingen, Wurtemberg.
9447 iii. Elsa Maria Kaz, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5023. Martin⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1901 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. He met **(1) Katharina Barbara Katz** 1862, daughter of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. She was born 06 Mar 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christina Bustler** Bet. 1863 - 1872. She was born Bet. 1845 - Sep 1846 in Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1913 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

Notes for Martin Gutekunst:

Mansfield, June 17, 1901 - Martin Gutekunst, a laboring man who had been a resident of Mansfield for a long time, was found dead in bed this morning June 17, 1901 about 5:30 o'clock in room No. 35 at the Palace hotel in the Baltimore block at the corner of North Mulberry and West Sixth Streets Mr. Gutekunst has been on a prolonged spree and his death was due to the effects of his debauch. Last week he was arrested and placed in the city prison on complaint of members of the family, who claimed that he had come to the house and created a disturbance.

At that time, he was warned if he did not do better, he would be sent to the Canton workhouse and there wassome effort made toward having him sent to the county infirmary as he hadbeen suffering a great deal from rheumatism. He had been released on his promise to do better, but it seems that he did not quit his drinking. It was brought out at the inquest that Gutekunst came to the hotel last Friday dead drunk. He managed to secure accommodations and remained until Saturday morning, when he went away again, but came back Sunday night apparently well, except that he showed that he had been drinking to excess. He was placed in room 35 and when Jonathan Leonard went to Gutekunst's room this morning about 5:30 o'clock to waken him and tell him breakfast was ready, he found that he was unable to arouse the old man, who he though was merely sleeping heavily. He continued his efforts to waken Gutekunst and when he again failed, he felt of the old man's pulse. There was no beat and it was then discovered that Gutekunst was dead. Mr. Lenoard reported the death.

More About Martin Gutekunst:

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Main Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 221 SD 6 sheet 29

Census 2: 06 Jun 1900, Spring Street; 4th ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 121 SD 13 sheet 7b shown as Martin Gutekunst born Oct 1843

Emigration: US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stonemason Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

More About Martin Gutekunst and Katharina Katz:

Friends: 1862

Notes for Christina Bustler:

Mansfield, Sept. 10, 1913 - John Gutekunst, by his Attoreny T. Y. McCray, has begun a foreclosure proceeding in common pleas court against Catharine Stevick, John C. Stevick, Lizzie Aungst, Fred A. Aungst et. al. The Citizens Savings & Loan company is also made a party defendant in the case. It is alleged that Christina Gutekunst died on Feb. 4, 1913 seized of real estate consisting of lots No. 2480 and 2485 in C. Horn's addition and two-thirds of lot No. 22 in the city of Mansfield. The plaintiff says there

is due him from the estate of Christina Gutekunst, deceased, the sum of \$550 with interest from July 15, 1901 at 6-1/2 per cent, payable semiannually on a promissory note. The defendant The Citizens Savings & Loan company also holds a mortgage on the disputed premises. The plaintiff asks that the loan company be required to set up its claim that the property he sold and the proceeds applied to the payment of the promissory note which is secured by a mortgage on the property.

Mansfield, Oct. 21, 1913 - The answer and cross petition of Catherine Stevick, Lizzie Aungst and Anna Gandert has been filed in common pleas court in the case of John Gutekunst vs. Catherine Stevick et al. For cross petition the defendant says that after the death of Christina Gutekunst, the note and mortgage set forth in plaintiff's petition were found by the plaintiff among other papers locked in a box belonging to Christina Gutekunst. After the death of Christina Gutekunst, the plaintiff without authority from any person wrongfully secured the key to the box and took possession of the note and mortgage. The answering defendants pray that the note and mortgage be declared null and void and cancelled and held for naught and that the plaintiff be ordered to deliver the note and mortgage to T. R. Robison, administrator of the estate of Christina Gutekunst. Brucker, Voegelé & Henkel are the attorneys for the answering defendants.

More About Christina Bustler:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 12 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio ED 183 SD 13 sheet 7b

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1876, US

More About Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler:

Marriage: Bet. 1863 - 1872

Child is listed above under (4737) Katharina Barbara Katz.

Children of Martin Gutekunst and Christina Bustler are:

- | | | |
|------|------|---|
| 9448 | i. | George ⁹ Gutekunst, born Abt. 28 Jul 1872 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. |
| 9449 | ii. | Ernest Gutekunst, born 26 Aug 1873 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. |
| 9450 | iii. | John Gutekunst, born Bet. 22 Oct 1874 - 06 Sep 1875 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1959 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio. |

Notes for John Gutekunst:

John Gutekunst was born on Sept. 6, 1875 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan and died Oct. 7, 1959 in Richland County, Ohio. He retired employee of the Richland County Highway Dept. He is survived by two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of Mansfield and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington.

Mansfield, Ohio - John Gutekunst, 84, of 423 Hammond Ave., died this morning Oct. 7, 1959 at Peoples Hospital after a brief illness. He was born Sept. 6, 1875 at Monroe, Michigan, but lived the greater part of his life in Mansfield. He was a retired employee of the Richland County Highway Department.

Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Fred Aungst of 60 Hedges St., and Mrs. Katherine Henry of Wellington. The body is at the Wappner Funeral Home where services will be conducted Friday at 1 p. m. Burial will be in the Mansfield Cemetery. Friends may call starting Thursday evening.

More About John Gutekunst:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 83 Buckingham Street; 2nd ward Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 202 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1940, 119 Hammond Ave; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio ED 70-47 SD 17 sheet 9b living w/ brother William Gutekunst's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1900, laborer Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer granite works Mansfield, Madison Twp, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1918, boilermaker Aultman & Taylor Company Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1920, boilermaker machine shop Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Occupation 5: 1940, foreman bridges county highway Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 81 Buckingham Street; Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio

- + 9451 iv. Elizabeth (Lizzie) Gutekunst, born Bet. 04 May 1876 - 1877 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1961 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 9452 v. Anna (Annie) Gutekunst, born Jul 1877 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 24 Sep 1919 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- 9453 vi. Mary Gutekunst, born Apr 1880 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 15 Apr 1881 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.
- + 9454 vii. Catherine Gutekunst, born 21 Mar 1884 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 1969 in Wellington, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 9455 viii. William Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1885 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio; died 18 Sep 1952 in Mansfield, Richland Co, Ohio.

5024. Catharina⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Engelbert Jedele** 04 Jun 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedele and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near Mannheim, Germany.

More About Engelbert Jedele and Catharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Catharina Gutekunst and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 9456 i. Ernst Joachim⁹ Jedele, born 01 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Kienle 01 Jun 1895 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Ernst Jedele and Friederike Kienle:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1895, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9457 ii. Engelbert Jedele, born 09 Jul 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9458 iii. Anna Jedele, born 28 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Weipprecht 22 Jul 1905 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1865.

More About Christian Weipprecht and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1905, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9459 iv. Friedrich Jedele, born 09 Apr 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5025. Anna⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Oct 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kaz** 11 Apr 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaz and Christina Walz. He was born 22 Nov 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3435) Jonathan Kaz.

5027. Friederika⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 09 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Schibel. He was born 13 Jul 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederika Gutekunst:

Burial: 30 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: following child birth

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Burial: 28 Nov 1922, Fairview Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 17 Jan 1920, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 6b son Herman 36
Emigration: 01 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France to US on "Hohenstauffen"
Emigration 2: 16 Mar 1881, arrived in Michigan
Naturalization: 05 Mar 1886, declared
Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final
Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: laborer
Residence: 1918, 1126 Broadway; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Friederika Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederika Gutekunst and Ernst Gutekunst are:

- + 9460 i. Ernst⁹ Gutekunst, born 22 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1919 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9461 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 12 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1947 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9462 iii. Herman Gutekunst, born 26 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Gutekunst:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 1627 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ parents
Emigration: 04 Mar 1881, left port Havre, France arrived New York on ship 'Hohen Stauffen'
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth as May 21, 1877
Naturalization: 25 Feb 1910, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: bench hand
Occupation 2: 1900, mail carrier Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1918, laborer Motor Products Corporation factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1920, laborer machine shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9463 iv. Friedericka Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1944 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9464 v. ? Gutekunst, born 01 May 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9465 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Mar 1887 in Michigan; died 11 Mar 1887 in Michigan.

More About baby Gutekunst:

Burial: 13 Mar 1887, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5028. Ernst⁸ Gutekunst (Johann Jakob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Frank** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. She was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Christina Schweizer** 16 Nov 1884 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schweizer and Maria Haeussler. She was born 26 Feb 1864 in Altingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christina Schweizer:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1884, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank are:

- + 9466 i. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9467 ii. Johann Jacob Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9468 iii. Maria Gutekunst, born 19 Dec 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9469 iv. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 06 Aug 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9470 v. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 18 Sep 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9471 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 02 May 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jul 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 03 Jun 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Jul 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cholera morbus

Children of Ernst Gutekunst and Christina Schweizer are:

- 9472 i. Anna⁹ Gutekunst, born 29 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1939. She married Frederick Oscar Schleicher 20 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1954.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Oscar Schleicher:

Census: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Schleicher and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 9473 ii. Emma Gutekunst, born Jan 1887 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- + 9474 iii. Mary Gutekunst, born Mar 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1925.

5034. Emma Katharina (Duelsing)⁸ Gutekunst (Karl Jacob⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1879 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1954 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Robert Frank Ordway** 17 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1865 in Indiana. She married **(2) George Carlton Voll** 04 Mar 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Apr 1880 in Pittsburgh, Alleghany Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1930 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **(3) Max Wilhelm Eduard Rademann** 10 Nov 1900 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He was born 03 Apr 1848 in Berlin, Brandenburg, Germany, and died 09 Mar 1914 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Emma Katharina (Duelsing) Gutekunst:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 601 Cincinnati Street; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 95-14 SD 9 sheet 1b

More About Robert Frank Ordway:

Census: 1900, 300 Hill; 4th ward South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana boarder w/ Lydia Ordway

Census 2: 1910, Conception Street; 5th ward Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

Occupation: 1900, music teacher South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1910, musician theatre orchestra Mobile, Mobile Co, Alabama

More About Robert Ordway and Emma Gutekunst:

Divorce: Bef. 1900

Marriage: 17 Oct 1896, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About George Carlton Voll:

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 3815 Pearl Alley; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 13 SD 5 sheet 11a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Manhattan Blvd; 1st ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 48-1 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, receiving clerk clothing store Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1930, janitor steel factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Voll and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1915, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Max Rademann and Emma Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1900, Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Gutekunst and George Voll are:

- + 9475 i. Marguerite Emma⁹ Voll, born 22 Aug 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 18 Nov 2005 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9476 ii. Carl George Voll, born 10 Sep 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Dec 1984 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 9477 iii. Harold Carlton Voll, born 15 Feb 1915 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 Mar 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9478 iv. Dorothy Marie Voll, born 08 Sep 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Feb 1976 in Hattiesburg, Mississippi.
- + 9479 v. Wilma Ruby (Mickey) Voll, born 08 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Nov 2011 in Ohio.
- + 9480 vi. Marion Lydia Voll, born 21 Apr 1919 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 21 Oct 1988 in Santa Cruz, Santa Cruz Co, California.
- 9481 vii. Catherine A. Voll, born 05 Jan 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Mar 2004 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (1) Edward Leon (Red) Barker; born 30 Aug 1926 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Aug 1994 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married (2) Michael W. Way 18 Jan 1940 in Henry Co, Ohio; born 20 Nov 1921 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Sep 2013 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Edward Leon (Red) Barker:

Military service: private US Army World War II

Notes for Michael W. Way:

Michael W. Way, age 91, passed away Thursday, September 19, 2013, at The Toledo Hospital, where he was surrounded by his loving family. Michael was born November 20, 1921, in Toledo, to Anna and Pat Way. He was a World War II U.S. Army veteran. One of his first jobs was a butcher at Serowski's and later on in life he delivered flowers for BartzViviano. He loved family functions, his dog, Kaydell, and old cars.

He was preceded in death by his wife, Geraldine R. Way, and daughter, Deborah A. Simpson. He is survived by his daughters, Dianna (Don) Farnsworth, Yvonne (Doug) Booth, and Kimberly Way-Packo; son-in-law, Dr. R.G. Packo; several grandchildren; great-grandchildren and great-great-grandchildren.

Family and friends may visit from 3:00-8:00 p.m. on Sunday, September 22, 2013, at Newcomer Funeral Home, 4752 Heatherdowns Blvd. (419-381-1900). Funeral Services will begin in the funeral home on Monday, September 23, 2013, at 10:30 a.m. Interment will follow in Historic Woodlawn Cemetery.

More About Michael Way and Catherine Voll:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1940, Henry Co, Ohio

- 9482 viii. Betty Voll, born 02 Aug 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 28 Jul 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Quinten Roosevelt Kelley 08 Dec 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; born 13 Oct 1918 in Perrysburg, Ohio; died 30 Jun 1988 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Quinten Kelley and Betty Voll:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1945, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Emma Gutekunst and Max Rademann are:

- + 9483 i. Walter Paul⁹ Rademann, born 09 Mar 1901 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 31 Jul 1965 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 9484 ii. Helen Babetta Rademann, born 10 Jul 1906 in Ohio; died 01 Mar 1987 in Michigan.
- 9485 iii. George L. Rademann, born 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 16 Apr 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5035. Elizabetha Katherine⁸ Gutekunst (Karl Jacob⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1872 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1951 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married **Michael Joseph Krubsack** 27 Jul 1893 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin, son of Ludwig Krubsack and Maria Miller. He was born 20 Sep 1862 in Lebanon, Dodge Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Jul 1944 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Elizabetha Katherine Gutekunst:
Baptism: 10 Nov 1872
Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Michael Joseph Krubsack:
Cause of Death: complications of arm amputation after becoming entangled in a power grinder
Census: 1920, Rine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
Census 2: 1930, Pine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
Occupation: 1910, farmer Pine River Twp, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
Occupation 2: millwright in saw mills for the Oliver Mining Company
Occupation 3: farmer Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin
Residence: Aft. 1893, Lebanon, Dodge Co, Wisconsin
Residence 2: Bet. 1905 - 1910, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin
Residence 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, Pine River, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

More About Michael Krubsack and Elizabetha Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1893, Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin
Marriage Church: German Lutheran Church Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Children of Elizabetha Gutekunst and Michael Krubsack are:

- + 9486 i. Walter Leonhard⁹ Krubsack, born 01 May 1894 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1946.
- + 9487 ii. Esther Amalia Krubsack, born 28 Feb 1896 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1984 in Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- 9488 iii. Clara Mary Krubsack, born 13 Feb 1898 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1978 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Paul Carl Theodor Siggelkow 02 Oct 1944; born 18 May 1887 in Friedrichshagen, Mecklenburg-Schwerin, Vorpommern, Germany; died 29 Jan 1979 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clara Mary Krubsack:

Mrs. Paul Siggelkow, 80, Milwaukee, a former resident of the town of Pine River, died this morning April 6, 1978 in Milwaukee. Arrangements are pending. The former Clara Krubsack was born Feb. 13, 1898, in Bessemer, Michigan, daughter of Michael and Elizabeth Krubsack. She moved to the town of Pine River with

her parents in 1910. She was married Oct. 2, 1944, in Pine River, to Paul Siggelkow, who survives. Mrs. Siggelkow worked as a nurse in Milwaukee.

Survivors besides her husband include two step-daughters, Gertrude Koepsell, Marshfield, and Paula Rubinek, Chicago; a step-son, Henry, Milwaukee; five sisters, Louise Krubsack, 209-1/2 Logan Street, Merrill, Leone Goetsch, Merrill Route 3, Esther Grunewald, Oconomowoc, Martha Cox, West Allis, and Ann Wadsworth, Fairfax, California; two brothers, Carl Krubsack, 1500 E. Third Street, Merrill, and Marcus, Flushing, New York; 10 grandchildren and several great-grandchildren.

More About Clara Mary Krubsack:

Burial: Apr 1978, Crandon, Wisconsin

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Concordia College 15th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-186 SD 10 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1930, nurse Concordia College Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Paul Siggelkow and Clara Krubsack:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1944

- 9489 iv. Hubert Krubsack, born 20 Jan 1900 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1900 in Michigan.
9490 v. Carl David Krubsack, born 07 Aug 1901 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1994 in Corning, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Carl David Krubsack:

Social Security Number: 394-14-6557

- + 9491 vi. Martha Elizabeth Krubsack, born 29 Oct 1903 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1997 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
9492 vii. Leona Sophie Krubsack, born 10 Jul 1906 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 31 May 2003 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married Arthur Harry Goetsch 25 Jun 1949 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; born 01 Feb 1905 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 31 Jul 1987 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Leona Sophie Krubsack:

Leone S. Goetsch, 96, 2100 E. Sixth Street, Merrill, died Saturday, May 31, 2003, at Pine Crest Nursing Home, Merrill. Leone was born on July 10, 1906, in Hurley, Wisconsin, daughter of the late Michael and Elizabeth (Gutekunst) Krubsack. She married Arthur H. Goetsch on June 25, 1949, in the town of Pine River, Lincoln County. He preceded her in death on July 31, 1987. Leone attended Lutheran high school in the Milwaukee area and later taught at a Lutheran school in the Hortonville area. She was primarily a homemaker, both in her own home, and also for 25 years at the Hub Guenzl residence in Merrill. Leone was a member of St. John Lutheran Church, Merrill, where she belonged to the ladies aid and sang with the choir. Leone enjoyed gardening, and she especially enjoyed raising sweet peas.

Survivors include her sister, Louise Hanneman, Merrill; and many nieces and nephews. Leone was preceded in death by four sisters, Ester Grunewald, Clara Siggelkow, Martha Cox and Ann Wadsworth; and also by five brothers, Carl, Walter, Adolph and Marcus Krubsack and one brother in infancy.

The funeral service will be at 11 a.m. Tuesday, June 3, 2003, at St. John Lutheran Church, Merrill. The Rev. Kelly Leary will officiate. Burial will be in Merrill Memorial Park. Visitation will begin at the church on Tuesday at 9 a.m. The Taylor & Stine Funeral Home, Merrill, is assisting the family.

More About Arthur Goetsch and Leona Krubsack:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1949, Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin

- 9493 viii. Louise Otilie Krubsack, born 22 Sep 1908 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Aug 2004 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin. She married Oscar Carl Hanneman 16 Oct 1982 in Oneida Co, Wisconsin; born 11 Sep 1909 in Wisconsin; died 02 Feb 1999 in Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.

More About Louise Otilie Krubsack:

Social Security Number: 390-14-6383

More About Oscar Carl Hanneman:

Social Security Number: 393-01-7269

More About Oscar Hanneman and Louise Krubsack:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1982, Oneida Co, Wisconsin

- 9494 ix. Anna Sybille Krubsack, born 09 Oct 1910 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 12 Dec 1998 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Robert Wadsworth 26 Feb 1954 in San Francisco Co, California; born 27 Feb 1924; died Dec 1980 in Pineville, Mecklenburg, North Carolina.

More About Robert Wadsworth and Anna Krubsack:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1954, San Francisco Co, California

- 9495 x. Adolph Krubsack, born 07 Mar 1913 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Apr 1913 in Lincoln Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9496 xi. Marcus Joseph Krubsack, born 15 Oct 1915 in Pine River, Merrill, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Jan 2001 in Winfield, Du Page Co, Illinois.

5036. Rev. Karl Johann⁸ Gutekunst (Karl Jacob⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jan 1940 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Otelia (Ottilie) Zank** 03 May 1900 in Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Christof Zank and Henrietta Weigand. She was born Dec 1879 in Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin, and died 16 Sep 1959 in Wauwatosa, Wisconsin.

More About Rev. Karl Johann Gutekunst:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1874, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Burial: 04 Feb 1940, Graceland Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 03 May 1910, Auburn Twp, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 41 SD 5 sheet 11b

Census 2: 21 Jan 1920, Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 22 SD 5 sheet 8a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-3 SD 8 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 1888, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Education: 1892, Concordia Lutheran High School Springfield, Illinois

Graduation: 1898, Practical Theological Seminary Springfield, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, clergy Lutheran Church - Missouri Synod New Fane (Auburn), Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Otelia (Ottilie) Zank:

Burial: 19 Sep 1959, Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

More About Karl Gutekunst and Otelia Zank:

Marriage: 03 May 1900, Hay Creek, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin

Children of Karl Gutekunst and Otelia Zank are:

- + 9497 i. Margaret Maria Henrietta⁹ Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1901 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 15 Jul 1969 in Waupun, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9498 ii. Leonora Elizabeth (Lenore) Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1902 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 12 May 1987 in Sheboygan, Sheboygan Co, Wisconsin.
- 9499 iii. Helen Johanna Gutekunst, born 02 Jul 1904 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jan 1980 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married John Brinz 1946 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; born 1905 in Ohio; died in Chippewa Lake, Ohio.

More About Helen Johanna Gutekunst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1980, Wisconsin Memorial Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 4602 Ireland; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 16a with sister Leonore & Ruth

Occupation: 1930, teacher parochial school Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 396-20-1502

More About John Brinz and Helen Gutekunst:

Marriage: 1946, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- + 9500 iv. Rev. Carl Christoph Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1906 in Washburn, Bayfield Co, Wisconsin; died 13 Nov 1990 in Seward, Seward Co, Nebraska.
- + 9501 v. Armin Paul Gutekunst, born 07 Apr 1910 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 24 Nov 1986 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9502 vi. Ruth Elfrieda Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1912 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Jan 1999 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.
- + 9503 vii. Dorothy Laura Adela Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1915 in New Fane, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Jan 1998 in Collinsville, Madison Co, Illinois.
- + 9504 viii. Martin F. Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1917 in Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Jan 2008 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9505 ix. Sylvester William Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1919 in Auburn, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Nov 2008 in Brookfield, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin.

5038. Maria Margaretha (Mary)⁸ Gutekunst (Karl Jacob⁷, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1878 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1960 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan. She married **George Emil Prosek** 21 Apr 1904 in Hurleu, Iron Co, Wisconsin. He was born 04 Jan 1878 in Green Bay, Brown Co, Wisconsin, and died 27 Sep 1968 in Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Margaretha (Mary) Gutekunst:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About George Emil Prosek:

Census: 18 May 1910, 9th Ave; Hurley, Vaughn Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 9 sheet 24a

Census 2: 05 Feb 1920, Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin ED 99 SD 10 sheet 7a

Census 5: 10 Apr 1950, 311 Norrie Street; Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan ED 27-18 sheet 16

Occupation: 1910, foreman gas inspector railroad Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1912, car repair foreman Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Kimball Twp, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 4: 1938, CNW Railroad Company Kimball, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1938, Kimball, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1947, Ironwood, Gogebic Co, Michigan

More About George Prosek and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1904, Hurleu, Iron Co, Wisconsin

Children of Maria Gutekunst and George Prosek are:

- + 9506 i. George Edward⁹ Prosek, Jr., born 20 Feb 1905 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Dec 1992 in Wakefield, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- 9507 ii. Leonard Prosek, born 08 Jul 1906 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1979 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan. He married Lucille ? Aft. 1932; born 24 Sep 1914; died 28 Oct 2006 in Appleton, Outagamie Co, Wisconsin.

More About Leonard Prosek and Lucille ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

- + 9508 iii. Arthur E. Prosek, born 13 Jul 1908 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Oct 1987 in Iron Mountain, Dickinson Co, Michigan.
- + 9509 iv. Anna Elizabeth Prosek, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 22 Sep 1990 in Bessemer, Gogebic Co, Michigan.
- + 9510 v. Elsie Marie Prosek, born 07 Jun 1913 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 02 Oct 2011 in Eau Claire, Eau Claire Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9511 vi. Carl Walter Prosek, born 28 Aug 1916 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 2008 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.
- + 9512 vii. Walter Frank Prosek, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin; died 27 Mar 2008 in Hurley, Iron Co, Wisconsin.

5040. Albert Christian⁸ Wiedman (Sybilla Jacobina⁷ Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1874 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 12 Dec 1945 in Deer Lodge Co, Montana. He married **Elizabeth B. Bremner** 26 Oct 1904 in Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co, Montana. She was born 1879 in Strathdon, Aberdeenshire, Scotland, and died 1929 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Albert Christian Wiedman:

Occupation: 1900, cowboy Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Albert Wiedman and Elizabeth Bremner:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1904, Ft. Benton, Chouteau Co, Montana

Child of Albert Wiedman and Elizabeth Bremner is:

- 9513 i. Alan Bremner⁹ Wiedman, born 19 Aug 1905 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 17 Apr 1981 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. He married Bessie Leda Cook; born 10 Dec 1901 in Davenport, Lincoln Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1969 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Alan Bremner Wiedman:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate
Occupation: rancher Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

5041. Amelia Fannie⁸ Wiedman (Sybilla Jacobina⁷ Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1876 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 28 Jan 1955 in Deer Lodge, Powell Co, Montana. She married **(1) William Hamilton Fergus** 20 Apr 1899 in Maiden, Fergus Co, Montana. He was born 16 Dec 1867 in Glassford, South Lanarkshire, Scotland, and died 24 Mar 1916 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She married **(2) Lewis Atley Smith** Bef. 1930. He was born 11 Feb 1875 in Winchester City, Virginia, and died 10 Mar 1940 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Amelia Fannie Wiedman:
Census: 1920, 712 Broadway Street; Big Spring, Fergus Co, Montana

More About William Hamilton Fergus:
Census 2: 1910, Aubrey, Fergus Co, Montana
Occupation: 1910, stock ranchman Aubrey, Fergus Co, Montana

Marriage Notes for Amelia Wiedman and William Fergus:

Very pretty wedding occurred on Thursday afternoon April 20, 1899 at the home of Mr. and Mrs. Christian Wiedman when Amelia Fannie, their eldest daughter, was given in marriage to William H. Fergus, eldest son of Mr. and Mrs. William Fergus and nephew of Mr. James Fergus – the father of Fergus County. There were about forty guests present, all being relatives of either the bride or Groom. The Rev. Kenneth Brown of the Presbyterian church of Lewistown was the officiating clergyman. The bride was beautifully attired in heliotrope satin and carried a large bouquet of geraniums tied with many folds of satin ribbon. Miss Emma Wiedman was the bride's maid of honor, while Mr. George Gilpatrick served as the groom's best man.

After the ceremony a sumptuous repast was served and shortly after six the guests began to disperse and the newly married couple started for their new home on the Hilger ranch on Dog Creek. We understand that the young friends for many miles around tendered their compliments in true conventional style on the following evening.

More About William Fergus and Amelia Wiedman:
Marriage: 20 Apr 1899, Maiden, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Lewis Atley Smith:
Census 4: 1930, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana
Occupation: 1930, accountant court house Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Lewis Smith and Amelia Wiedman:
Marriage: Bef. 1930

Children of Amelia Wiedman and William Fergus are:

- + 9514 i. Amelia Lillie⁹ Fergus, born 11 Jun 1902 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 18 Jun 1968 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.
+ 9515 ii. Emma Sybilla Fergus, born 04 May 1905 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 13 Dec 1976 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana.

5043. Charles Frederick⁸ Wiedman (Sybilla Jacobina⁷ Gutekunst, Margaretha Barbara⁶ Kienzle,

Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1888 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 20 Nov 1942 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana. He married **(1) Geneva Heath** 12 Nov 1912 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana. She was born 10 Oct 1885 in Geneva, Fillmore Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jan 1958 in Fairbury, Jefferson Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lillie M. Wilson** 1929. She was born 1911 in South Dakota, and died 1935 in Fergus Co, Montana.

More About Charles Frederick Wiedman:

Cause of Death: coronary disease

Occupation: 1900, cowboy Deerfield, Fergus Co, Montana

Notes for Geneva Heath:

Mrs. Geneva Heath Wiedman, former Geneva resident, passed away at a Fairbury hospital Friday, January 17, 1958, aged 72 years, 3 months and 17 days. She had been ill two weeks. Geneva E. Heath, youngest of six children of James H. and Isabel Heath was born October 10, 1885, at Geneva, Nebraska. She spent her childhood at Geneva, where she was graduated from high school in 1905. After graduation she was employed at the Geneva post office until she and two other Geneva girls went to Montana to homestead.

November 12, 1912, at Lewistown, Montana, she was united in marriage to Charles F. Wiedman. To this union were born three children. In 1922 Mrs. Wiedman returned to Nebraska and was employed four years at Mothers' Jewels home at York. Later she returned to Geneva and was employed at the girls' training school until 195, when she retired and moved to Fairbury. She was a lifetime-member of the Methodist church and had been a member of Eastern Star, Geneva chapter 180, for 52-years.

Her parents, two sisters, Mrs. Henry Muhlenburg and Mrs. Henry Fisher, all of Geneva, and one brother, Dr. G.A. Heath of Fairbury, preceded her in death. Survivors include the children, Mary I. Raney of Fairbury, C. Wayne Wiedman, of Omaha, and Norman H. Wiedman of Indianapolis, Indiana; one brother, Ira P. Heath of Geneva, and one sister Mrs. Ress Phillips of Denver; a sister-in-law, Mrs. G.A. Heath, also of Denver; five grandchildren, numerous nieces and nephews, and other relatives. She was happy in her retirement in a new community and deeply appreciated the kindness of her many new friends in Fairbury. She continued her interest in numerous activities in her home communities. She was a regular attendant at the high school alumni reunions and enjoyed meeting all her former classmates.

Funeral services were held at 10:30 a.m. Monday, January 20, at the Fairbury Methodist church with the pastor, Rev. A. W. Johnson officiating. Further services were held at the Kritner-Farmer Funeral home in Geneva at 2:30 p.m. with Rev. Alden B. Sears officiating. The Eastern Star memorial service was given at the funeral home. Interment was in the Geneva cemetery.

More About Charles Wiedman and Geneva Heath:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1912, Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana

More About Charles Wiedman and Lillie Wilson:

Marriage: 1929

Children of Charles Wiedman and Geneva Heath are:

- + 9516 i. Mary Isabell⁹ Wiedman, born 15 May 1914 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana; died 05 Jul 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 9517 ii. Charles Wayne Wiedman, born 18 Apr 1916 in Christina, Fergus Co, Montana; died 28 Aug 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 9518 iii. Norman Heath Wiedman, born 22 Feb 1918 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 05 Feb 2001 in Johnson Co, Indiana. He married Mildred A. Maudlin; born 26 Apr 1913 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 2002 in Greenwood, Johnson Co, Indiana.

Notes for Norman Heath Wiedman:

Norman H. Wiedman, 82, Indianapolis, died Feb. 5, 2001. He was an insurance agent 25 years for Virginia Life Insurance, retiring in 1981. Mr. Wiedman was an Air Force veteran. He was a member of the Southport Masonic Lodge, the Scottish Rite, the Murat Shrine and University Heights United Methodist Church. Graveside services; 11:30 a.m. Feb. 8 in Forest Lawn Memory Gardens, Greenwood. Calling; 5 to 8 p.m. Feb. 7 in G.H. Herrmann Madison Avenue Funeral Home.

Survivors: wife Mildred A. Maudlin Wiedman; daughter Janice L. Bingham; sister Betty Wiedman; two

grandchildren; five great-grandchildren.

Children of Charles Wiedman and Lillie Wilson are:

- + 9519 i. Lois Deve⁹ Wiedman, born 17 Nov 1930 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 30 Mar 1983 in Payette Co, Idaho.
- + 9520 ii. Margaret Evelyn (Margie) Wiedman, born 14 Dec 1931 in Lewistown, Fergus Co, Montana; died 10 Dec 2005 in Dillon, Beaverhead Co, Montana.

5044. Carl Wesley⁸ Mayer (Katharine M.⁷, Jacobine⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1895 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 09 Oct 1977. He married **Stella Barbara Eicher** May 1921. She was born 25 Apr 1897 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas, and died 04 Feb 1989 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

More About Carl Mayer and Stella Eicher:
Marriage: May 1921

Children of Carl Mayer and Stella Eicher are:

- 9521 i. Lloyd Marion⁹ Mayer, born 25 Sep 1936; died 02 Jun 1996.
- + 9522 ii. Harlan Wesley Mayer, born 19 Apr 1930 in Kansas; died 05 Sep 2014 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas.

5045. Walter E.⁸ Mayer (Katharine M.⁷, Jacobine⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1897 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 12 Sep 1974 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas. He married **Hazel Chambers** 1920. She was born 17 Aug 1900, and died 08 Jul 1980 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas.

More About Walter Mayer and Hazel Chambers:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Walter Mayer and Hazel Chambers are:

- + 9523 i. Eileen Hazel⁹ Mayer, born 20 Sep 1922 in Levant, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 19 Jun 2002 in Colorado.
- + 9524 ii. Vera Jean Mayer, born 26 Nov 1928 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 20 May 1994.
- 9525 iii. Dorothy J. Mayer, born 05 Nov 1932 in Brewster, Thomas Co, Kansas; died 13 Mar 1993. She married (1) Frances Paul Nordloh; born 28 Mar 1930 in Strasburg, Colorado; died 21 Mar 2001. She married (2) ? Austin. She married (3) ? Cooper.

5046. Rudolf Henry⁸ Mayer (Katharine M.⁷, Jacobine⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Stillwater, Payne Co, Oklahoma, and died 14 Jul 1993. He married **Doris Irene Cullop** 08 Sep 1920 in Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas. She was born 25 May 1904 in Wilson, Kansas, and died 20 Dec 2005.

More About Rudolf Mayer and Doris Cullop:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1920, Colby, Thomas Co, Kansas

Children of Rudolf Mayer and Doris Cullop are:

- 9526 i. Violet S.⁹ Mayer, born 1929 in Kansas.
- 9527 ii. Dorla Dean Mayer, born 1931 in Kansas.

5047. William I.⁸ Mayer (Katharine M.⁷, Jacobine⁶ Kienzle, Jakob Gottlieb⁵, Anna Catharina⁴ Walz, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1902 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jul 1992 in Kansas. He married **Martha Emma Lucille Erwin**. She was born 13 Oct 1905, and died 01 Jan 1996.

Children of William Mayer and Martha Erwin are:

- 9528 i. Robert Charles⁹ Mayer, born 02 Nov 1930; died 27 Aug 1951.
- 9529 ii. Larry Leroy Mayer, born 25 Oct 1940 in Goodland, Sherman Co, Kansas; died 15 May 2012 in Parker, Douglas

Co, Colorado. He married Judith M. Diggin; born 20 Dec 1940 in Kansas; died 26 Mar 1977 in Denton, Denton Co, Texas.

More About Larry Mayer and Judith Diggin:
Divorce: Nov 1970, Santa Barbara, California

- 9530 iii. Rex Irwin Mayer, born 16 Dec 1933. He married Doris Reynolds Harris 29 Nov 1958; born 28 Sep 1937.

More About Rex Mayer and Doris Harris:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1958

Generation No. 9

5056. Johann August⁹ Rauser (Johannes⁸, Georg Simon⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Speisser** 30 Apr 1872 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1842 in Boerstingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1872, Horb, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Rauser and Johanna Speisser are:

- 9531 i. Elisabeth¹⁰ Rauser, born 13 Oct 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1914 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Braeuning 12 Sep 1901 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1864.

More About Christian Braeuning and Elisabeth Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Sep 1901, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9532 ii. Gottlob Rauser, born 29 Nov 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9533 iii. Pauline Rauser, born 26 Sep 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9534 iv. Pauline Rauser, born 20 Jul 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9535 v. Johannes Rauser, born 15 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5066. Felix⁹ Rauser (Felix⁸, Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Gottliebin Buechsenstein** 29 May 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Buechsenstein and Johanna Seybold. She was born 10 Apr 1834 in Bebenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Felix Rauser:
Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein:
Marriage: 29 May 1860, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Felix Rauser and Christiane Buechsenstein are:

- + 9536 i. Mathilde Pauline¹⁰ Rauser, born 22 Dec 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9537 ii. Gottlob Felix Rauser, born 15 Nov 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1890 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.
+ 9538 iii. Catharina Rosine Rauser, born 10 Mar 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1923 in Ottenhausen near Neuenberg, Wurtemberg.
9539 iv. Christiana Rauser, born 24 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1943 in Wildberg, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 9540 v. Rosina Maria Rauser, born 04 Apr 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9541 vi. Johann Simon Rauser, born 09 Jun 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1941 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9542 vii. Maria Rosina Rauser, born 24 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9543 viii. Wilhelmine Sophie Rauser, born 08 Jan 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About ? and Wilhelmine Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1887, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9544 ix. Marie Rosine Rauser, born 02 Jun 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Theurer 01 Oct 1895 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1863.
- More About Paul Theurer and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1895, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9545 x. Maria Magdalene Rauser, born 19 Jul 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9546 xi. Felix Johannes Rauser, born 15 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5069. Anna Maria⁹ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁸ Rauser, Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1828 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Christian Handte** 12 Aug 1851 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1820.

More About Johann Handte and Anna Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1851, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Holzaepfel is:

- 9547 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Holzaepfel, born 01 Sep 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5071. Johann Jakob⁹ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁸ Rauser, Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1830 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Wagner** 16 Feb 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1833 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner:
Marriage: 16 Feb 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johann Holzaepfel and Rebekka Wagner is:

- 9548 i. Johann Wilhelm¹⁰ Holzaepfel, born 17 Jun 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1858 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg.

5072. Johannes⁹ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁸ Rauser, Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Dorothea Magdalena Wolf** 21 Nov 1859 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Jun 1827 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Johanna Beata Killinger** 18 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Christina Lamparter. She was born 14 Jan 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Holzaepfel:
Occupation: quarryman Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1859, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Holzaepfel and Johanna Killinger:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1866, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Holzaepfel and Dorothea Wolf are:

- + 9549 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Holzaepfel, born 28 May 1858 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9550 ii. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 11 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9551 iii. Christiane Magdalene Holzaepfel, born 25 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9552 iv. Wilhelm Felix Holzaepfel, born 19 Aug 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1926 in Karlsruhe, Germany.
- 9553 v. Christina Catharina Holzaepfel, born 02 Dec 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1945 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1882 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1854.

More About ? and Christina Holzaepfel:
Marriage: Aft. 1882, Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg

- 9554 vi. Johannes Holzaepfel, born 04 Dec 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9555 vii. Catharina Barbara Holzaepfel, born 26 Mar 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5077. Eva Katharina⁹ Holzaepfel (Christina Katharina⁸ Rauser, Georg Felix⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Georg Jung** 22 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Jung and Anna Weick. He was born 23 Oct 1840 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christoph Gutekunst** 19 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 09 Sep 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Jung:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jung and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1867, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Gutekunst and Eva Holzaepfel:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1868, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Johann Jung are:

- + 9556 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Jung, born 20 Dec 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9557 ii. Eva Katharina Jung, born 10 Sep 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Eva Holzaepfel and Christoph Gutekunst are:

- 9558 i. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9559 ii. Rosine Ernestine Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9560 iii. Christina Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Aug 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1870 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9561 iv. Karoline Gutekunst, born 11 May 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9562 v. Wilhelmine Gutekunst, born 14 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9563 vi. Pauline Gutekunst, born 27 Oct 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9564 vii. Luise Gutekunst, born 10 Sep 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1964 in Moetsingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Schweiger 31 May in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About ? Schweiger and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 May, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 9565 viii. Rosina Gutekunst, born 03 May 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Graf.
- 9566 ix. Christiana Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9567 x. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 29 May 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5082. Johanna⁹ Rauser (Michael⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Nov 1835 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Krauss** 17 Feb 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Krauss and Anna Killinger. He was born 04 Feb 1830 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jun 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Krauss:
Occupation: shepherd Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Krauss and Johanna Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1863, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johanna Rauser and Johann Krauss are:

- + 9568 i. Johanna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Krauss, born 04 Jan 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9569 ii. Johann Friedrich Krauss, born 14 Nov 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5084. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Rauser (Michael⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1839 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schaible** 30 Apr 1861 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Simon Schaible and Anna Schaible. He was born 18 Oct 1834 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1901 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schaible and Elisabetha Rauser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1861, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Rauser and Christian Schaible are:

- 9570 i. Johanna Christina¹⁰ Schaible, born 24 Feb 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9571 ii. Christina Schaible, born 13 Oct 1866 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Keck 15 Nov 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 30 Apr 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1939 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Keck and Christina Schaible:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1894, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5092. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Lehre (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Rauser, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1832 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1872 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (2) ? Aft. 1856 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1824.

More About ? and Elisabetha Lehre:
Marriage: Aft. 1856, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Lehre is:

- 9572 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 19 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5095. Johann Georg⁹ Lehre (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Rauser, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser** 31 Jan 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Margaretha Schuler. She was born 20 Oct 1837 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Aug 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Magdalena Raisle** 04 Nov 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Matthaeus Raisle and Catharina Mueller. She was born 28 Oct 1837 in Hoerschweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Lehre:

Occupation: weaver Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1865, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Magdalena Raisle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1894, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3169) Christiane Elisabeth Rauser.

5103. Bernhard⁹ Junger (Rosina Catharina⁸ Schuh, Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1829 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1904 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Barbara Haerter** 20 Jul 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Dec 1828 in Haslach, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Junger:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1858, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Junger and Christine Haerter are:

- + 9573 i. Rosina Katharina¹⁰ Junger, born 20 Jul 1859 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9574 ii. Ernestina Junger, born 11 Jul 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9575 iii. Ernestina Junger, born 12 Oct 1861 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9576 iv. Gottlieb Junger, born 08 Nov 1862 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9577 v. Elisabetha Barbara Junger, born 29 Apr 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1864 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9578 vi. baby Junger, born 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1865 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9579 vii. Gottlob Junger, born 27 Nov 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1866 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9580 viii. Ernstine Barbara Junger, born 14 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1868 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5108. Christian Friedrich⁹ Kugler (Agatha⁸ Schuh, Christoph⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1846 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Dec

1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Kugler** 27 May 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Leonhard Kugler and Anna Wurster. She was born 04 Jun 1851 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Aug 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler:
 Marriage: 27 May 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kugler and Elisabeth Kugler are:

- 9581 i. Maria Barbara¹⁰ Kugler, born 19 Jul 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 22 Jul 1897 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

 More About ? and Maria Kugler:
 Marriage: 22 Jul 1897, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- + 9582 ii. Christian Friedrich Kugler, born 24 Nov 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1947 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9583 iii. Gottlieb Kugler, born 15 Mar 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1959 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9584 iv. Ernestine Katharine Kugler, born 23 Nov 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kugler 29 Jan 1903 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

 More About Johannes Kugler and Ernestine Kugler:
 Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 9585 v. Gotthold Leonard Kugler, born 03 Jun 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9586 vi. Rosine Wilhelmine Kugler, born 07 Jul 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1950 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9587 vii. baby Kugler, born 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5110. Immanuel⁹ Schuh (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1835 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Auguste Wilhelmine Gwinner**, daughter of Jacob Gwinner and Eva Koehler. She was born 29 Sep 1846 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 1881 in Lucas Co, Ohio.

Children of Immanuel Schuh and Auguste Gwinner are:

- 9588 i. Frank E.¹⁰ Schuh, born 28 Dec 1867 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 12 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married Minnie F. Scholl; born 18 Jun 1880 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.
- 9589 ii. baby Schuh, born 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 27 Aug 1869 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 9590 iii. Paul A. Schuh, born 15 Nov 1870 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Nov 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9591 iv. Emma M. Schuh, born 1877 in Ohio; died 20 Apr 1962 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Benjamin A. Cratz 27 Sep 1905 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1879 in Shanesville, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio.

 More About Benjamin Cratz and Emma Schuh:
 Marriage: 27 Sep 1905, Wood Co, Ohio
- 9592 v. Wilhelmina Schuh, born 28 Dec 1880 in Ohio; died 25 Mar 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 9593 vi. Victor E. Schuh, born 1888 in Ohio. He married Lula Ott 25 May 1912 in Seneca Co, Ohio; born 1888.

 More About Victor Schuh and Lula Ott:
 Marriage: 25 May 1912, Seneca Co, Ohio

5112. Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz)⁹ Schuh (Anna Maria⁸ Frank, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1843 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 May 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Celina (Selina) Cropsey** 08 Dec 1877 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George

Cropsy. She was born Oct 1851 in New York, and died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Schuh, belonging to the firm of Schuh & Muehlig, is a dealer in hardware, and is located at No. 31 S. Main Street, Ann Arbor. Mr. Schuh is a native of Remergheim, Wittenberg, Germany, and was there born October 29, 1843. He is the son of Andrew and Mary (Frank) Schuh, who emigrated to the United States and for a time located in Little Falls, N. Y., later coming to Ann Arbor. The mother survived until 1873 and expired when in her sixty-eighth year. They were the parents of five children, there being three boys and two girls, and of these our subject is the third. In his boyhood he attended school at Little Falls and after coming to Michigan enjoyed the advantages of the High School of the city of Ann Arbor. After finishing his education he began his mercantile experience as clerk in the establishment of A. Widdman, a hardware dealer in this city. After a time he entered into partnership with his employer under the firm name of Widdner & Schuh, and remained thus connected for ten years.

In 1873 our subject started m business on his own account, at No. 37 S. Main Street. In 1878 he removed to his present stand, No. 31 S. Main Street, where he keeps a complete stock of the best hardware goods. He at the same time manufactures all kinds of tinware that is used in the domestic line and in house building. In 1883 he formed a partnership with Andrew Muehlig and this connection constitutes at the present time the firm above mentioned.

Mr. Schuh was married in 1878 to Miss Salina Cropsey, of Ann Arbor, a daughter of George W. Cropsey, and the mother of one son - Carl F. Mr. Schuh has been City Treasurer for three years and has also been a member of the Committee on Public Works for three years. Politically he is a Democrat. He has been Chairman of the Democratic County Committee for the past six years and takes great interest in local and county politics. His residence on Fifth Avenue presents a pleasing appearance from without and is charmingly arranged within. The store of which he is senior partner, is three stories in height and proportionately large in width and depth. He carries a very fine line of stock and the man who cannot be suited here must be hard to please.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

J. F. Schuh, hardware merchant, Ann Arbor, was born in Wurtemberg, Germany, in 1843. At three years of age he moved with his parents to New York, and remained there six years. The family then immigrated to Washtenaw Co., where the father died shortly after arriving. At 12 years of age Mr. Schuh obtained at clerkship in one of the hardware stores of Ann Arbor, and remained in that line of trade till he was able to go into business for himself. This he did in 1861, and entered into partnership with Mr. Weidman, and continued in that connection until 1872, when Mr. Schuh started in business alone, since which time he has built up a fine trade, and occupies a three-story building on Main street, filled with hardware of the best quality. In 1877, he married Salina Cropsey, a daughter of George Cropsey.

More About Jakob Friedrich (Jacob Fritz) Schuh:

Burial: 30 May 1913, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 47b worth \$4,000 living w/ mother Mary Schuh's family

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, S. Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 319 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1848, US

Occupation: 1870, keeps hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, hardware sales Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, county clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: plumber

More About Celina (Selina) Cropsey:

Burial: 13 Aug 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cardiac decompensation; chronic interstitial nephritis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1877, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jakob Schuh and Celina Cropsey is:

- 9594 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Schuh, born 01 Oct 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Schuh:

Burial: 20 Feb 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: emboli in measeistary artery & perforation of ilium

Occupation: electrician Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5115. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Charlotte ?** Aft. 1864. She was born 1845 in Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1880.

More About Johann Jakob Frank:

Burial: 14 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia; senility

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 16 Jun 1880, Detroit Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 36 living w/ mother

Occupation: 1870, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1872, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1883, cabinetmaker J. Keck & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, 63 Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frank and Charlotte ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1864

Children of Johann Frank and Charlotte ? are:

- 9595 i. Eva¹⁰ Frank, born Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 9596 ii. Oscar Henry Frank, born 08 Aug 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1951 in Colorado.
9597 iii. Reuben Frank, born Jun 1875 in Michigan; died Aft. 1910. He married Helen Kock 25 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 1881 in Germany.

More About Reuben Frank:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 340 63rd Street; 34th ward Chicago, Hyde Park Twp, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1087 SD 1 sheet 16a living w/ brother Oscar Frank's family

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 730 S. 40th Ave; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1469 SD 1 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1900, machinist Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, conductor railway Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Helen Kock:

Children: 1910, none

More About Reuben Frank and Helen Kock:

Marriage: 25 Jun 1907, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

5116. Magdalena⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Bet. 02 - 04 May 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Hirth** Aft. 1862, son of Johann Hirth and Barbara Seeger. He was born 27 Aug 1838 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jul 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Frank:

Burial: 26 Dec 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocardial weakness; arteriosclerosis

More About Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jun 1860, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 396b living w/ brother John M. Hirth

Census 2: 25 Jul 1870, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio page 507 worth \$1,200/300 children: Rosa M. 3 & Edgar T. 1

Census 3: 1880, Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Census 4: 1900, 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 6: 1920, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan with wife and daughters Matilda and Bertha

Occupation: 1860, farmer Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1870, tanner & currier Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1880, tanner Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio

Occupation 4: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1916 - 1922, 230 College Ave NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Magdalena Frank:

Marriage: Aft. 1862

Children are listed above under (4312) Frederick Hirth.

5117. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1927 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Walz) Waltz** 20 Feb 1866 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Walz and Anna Schmid. He was born 03 Apr 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1910 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: Nov 1927, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 14

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About Paul (Walz) Waltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1911, Oakhill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan block G lot 26 space 113

Cause of Death: valvular disease of the heart

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17

Census 2: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 5 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1855, US

Military service: 13 Mar 1865, enlistment Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan into Company A Michigan 8th Cavalry Regiment

Military service 2: 22 Sep 1865, mustered out at Nashville, Tennessee

Occupation: 1868, foreman T rail shop M.C. railroad Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1872, Goetz & Walz grocery 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1880, saloonkeeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Residence: 1868, 60 N. 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1872, 47 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Waltz and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1866, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (3293) Paul (Walz) Waltz.

5120. Christian (Christopher)⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary E. Merkle** 01 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Merkle and Hannah ?. She was born 1852 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian (Christopher) Frank:

Burial: 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Hincok Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 224 SD 1 sheet 27

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 612 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan SD 85 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 30 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1853, US

Occupation: Bet. 1872 - 1880, wagon maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1883, carriage wood maker A. R. Schmidt Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1872, Detroit between North & Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1883, corner Main & North; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary E. Merkle:

Burial: 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Frank and Mary Merkle:

Marriage: 01 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Frank and Mary Merkle are:

- + 9598 i. Mary E. (Mamie)¹⁰ Frank, born 21 Mar 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9599 ii. William Henry Frank, born 02 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5121. Michael⁹ Frank (Martin Friedrich⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1898 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan, daughter of George Miller and Barbara Schuler. She was born 29 Jul 1860 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1924 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Frank:

Burial: 05 Feb 1898, Lutheran Cemetery

Census: 09 Jun 1880, 362 Ionia Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 17 living w/ brother-in-law Paul Waltz's family

More About Christine Katherine Miller:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 5 sheet 7b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 122 SD 5 sheet 4b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Michael Frank and Christine Miller:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Chester, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Children of Michael Frank and Christine Miller are:

+ 9600 i. George M.¹⁰ Frank, born 26 Feb 1882 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1930 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

9601 ii. Phillip T. M. Frank, born 26 Feb 1884 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 1956 in Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Phillip T. M. Frank:

Burial: 1956, Trinity Lutheran Cemetery Conklin, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 70-4 SD 7 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

9602 iii. Paul Frank, born 02 Jun 1890 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1900 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Frank:

Burial: 04 Oct 1900, Lutheran Cemetery Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

+ 9603 iv. Emma B. C. Frank, born 28 Aug 1893 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1948.

5122. Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 25 Aug 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Barbara Frank:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2490) Michael Frank.

5123. Anna Maria⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst Gutekunst** 10 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 04 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1901 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Frank:

Burial: 02 Nov 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Ernst Gutekunst:

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, 1205 Pontiac Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 2 sheet 7b

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1884 - 1900, stonemason

Residence: 1884, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5028) Ernst Gutekunst.

5127. Johann Jakob⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Maria Rauschenberger** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. She was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Speer** 24 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Speer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 12 Apr 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Karoline Speer:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger are:

- + 9604 i. Barbara¹⁰ Frank, born 16 Mar 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9605 ii. Anna Maria Frank, born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Siegfried Gutekunst 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9606 iii. Friedrich Frank, born 25 Nov 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9607 iv. Heinrike Frank, born 17 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Dec 1965 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Retter 28 Apr 1928 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Retter and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1928, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9608 v. Katharine Frank, born 22 Jan 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Hezer 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharine Frank:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9609 vi. Ernst Frank, born 20 Jul 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Christine Luz 30 Aug 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Frank and Friederike Luz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1952, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9610 vii. Karl Frank, born 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1977 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Stueckle 01 Oct 1934 in Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Frank and Emma Stueckle:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1934, Neckartenzlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

5128. Heinrike Christiane⁹ Frank (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Friederich⁷, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Theurer** 26 Oct 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. He was born 07 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Theurer and Heinrike Frank:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1882, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrike Frank and Johann Theurer are:

- 9611 i. Johannes¹⁰ Theurer, born 24 Oct 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1900 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Burial: 05 Feb 1900, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9612 ii. Friederike Christiane Theurer, born 04 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1968 in Pforzheim, Germany.

- 9613 iii. Anna Maria Theurer, born 20 Jan 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jacob August Mueller 08 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Jacob Mueller and Anna Theurer:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9614 iv. Christian Theurer, born 13 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1959 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9615 v. Philipp Friedrich Theurer, born 18 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Friedrich Theurer:

Occupation: baker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9616 vi. Johann Jakob Theurer, born 20 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9617 vii. Frida Elisabeth Theurer, born 07 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9618 viii. Karl Theurer, born 10 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 9619 ix. Albert Theurer, born 17 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5131. Johann Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst are:

- 9620 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 23 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9621 ii. Katharina Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9622 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 22 Oct 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9623 iv. Ernstine Gutekunst, born 10 Aug 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9624 v. Eugen Gutekunst, born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9625 vi. Anna Gutekunst, born 07 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jul 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5132. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1831 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Moz** 22 Jun 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Mar 1821 in Tamm, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Aug 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Moz:

Occupation: schoolmaster Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1852, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Gutekunst and Jakob Moz are:

- + 9626 i. Hermann Friedrich¹⁰ Moz, born 06 Sep 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9627 ii. Karl Eugen Moz, born 08 Dec 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Rosine Nonnenmacher 14 Mar 1878 in Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1853.

More About Karl Moz and Eva Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1878, Bempflingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- + 9628 iii. Amalie Moz, born 07 Oct 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Oct 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9629 iv. Maria Moz, born 15 Oct 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1859 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg.
- + 9630 v. Marie Sofie Moz, born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9631 vi. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 29 May 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9632 vii. Friedrich Julius Moz, born 12 May 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9633 viii. Katharina Moz, born 08 Sep 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1906 in Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Egeler 03 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1866 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Egeler:

Occupation: shoe maker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Egeler and Katharina Moz:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9634 ix. Philipp Heinrich Moz, born 18 Mar 1868 in Schlat, Goeppingen, Donau, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalene Thumm 06 Sep 1896 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born 03 Oct 1873 in Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Moz and Wilhelmine Thumm:

Marriage: 06 Sep 1896, Altdorf near Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 9635 x. Julius Friedrich Moz, born 21 Nov 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1894 in Elberfeld,

- Germany.
- 9636 xi. Karl Ludwig Moz, born 09 Oct 1872 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Christina Kessler 24 Sep 1904 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.
- More About Karl Moz and Sofie Kessler:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1904, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9637 xii. Juliane Ottilie Moz, born 28 Jul 1875 in Frickenhausen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlieb F. Wohlleber 22 Dec 1917 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.
- More About Gottlieb Wohlleber and Juliane Moz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Wurtemberg

5134. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1835 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Raissle** 06 Jul 1858 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raissle and Anna Brodbeck. He was born 18 Apr 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1867 in Seeborn, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr** 30 Jun 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Friederike Kuhnle. He was born 04 Mar 1843 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raissle and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1858, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Ludwig Duerr and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1868, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Raissle are:

- 9638 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Raisle, born 27 Apr 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Kolb 14 Jun 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1861 in Steinheim near Heidenheim, Germany; died 04 Dec 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- More About Martin Kolb and Anna Raisle:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 9639 ii. Johann Christian Raisle, born 04 Nov 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1911 in Wurtemberg. He married (1) Emma Stadler 14 Dec 1887 in Firll, Switzerland; born Aft. 1859. He married (2) Anna Matt 30 Sep 1907 in Waldshut, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1859.
- More About Johann Raisle and Emma Stadler:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1887, Firll, Switzerland
- More About Johann Raisle and Anna Matt:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1907, Waldshut, Wurtemberg
- 9640 iii. Luise Raisle, born 19 May 1862 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9641 iv. Johannes Raisle, born 29 Nov 1863 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1864 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9642 v. Wilhelmine Raisle, born 18 Feb 1865 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9643 vi. Friedrich Raisle, born 18 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9644 vii. Pauline Raisle, born 30 Aug 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Ludwig Duerr are:

- 9645 i. Karoline Friederike¹⁰ Duerr, born 27 Mar 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Otto Kohler 28 Nov 1893 in Sulz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1860.
- More About Ernst Kohler and Karoline Duerr:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Sulz, Wurtemberg

- 9646 ii. Ludwig Ferdinand Duerr, born 01 Feb 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9647 iii. Philipp Duerr, born 01 Dec 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5137. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1833 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1882 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Margaretha Weber** 03 Nov 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Weber and Margaretha Heimerdinger. She was born 07 May 1834 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst:

Burial: 20 Jan 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: accident - broken neck

Census: 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 247b

Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Margaretha Weber:

Burial: 12 May 1905, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Children: 1905, 7 w/ 2 living

Emigration: 15 Jun 1852, US

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1854, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Weber are:

- + 9648 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born Mar 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1887 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9649 ii. Anna Barbara Gutekunst, born 24 Feb 1861 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1884 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9650 iii. Maria (Mary) Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1869 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9651 iv. Johann Philipp Gutekunst, born 20 May 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1931 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 9652 v. Christian Frederick Gutekunst, born 26 Jan 1875 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marie Eva Kuebler 20 Sep 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Sep 1858 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1942 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Frederick Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: automobile accident

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ future wife Mary Stollsteimer's family

Census 3: 13 Apr 1930, Eady Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, laborer coal yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marie Eva Kuebler:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage and arteris

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 807 Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1900, 6 w/ 6 living

Occupation: 1910, servant private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1911 - 1920, 807 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Kuebler:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5140. Johann Friedrich⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1837 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederika Walz** 24 Apr 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Walz and Anna Schuh. She was born 01 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Friederika Walz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2434) Friederika Walz.

5142. Georg Philipp⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Sep 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Gutekunst** 28 Oct 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. She was born 28 Nov 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Philipp Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1873, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst are:

- 9653 i. Andreas¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9654 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 Sep 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9655 iii. Anna Katharina Gutekunst, born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9656 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 17 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9657 v. Jacob Gutekunst, born 19 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9658 vi. Jakob Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9659 vii. Friedrike Gutekunst, born 07 Aug 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5150. Anna Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1840 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Eppele** 10 Jul 1866 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Eppele and Anna Mayer. He was born 16 Jun 1833 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppele and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1866, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Eppele are:

- 9660 i. Anna Barbara¹⁰ Eppele, born 20 Jan 1868 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Gottlieb Aicheler 08 Oct 1891 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 28 Aug 1867 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Aicheler and Anna Eppele:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1891, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9661 ii. Johann Jakob Eppe, born 25 May 1871 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Ernestine Friederike Klaiss 17 Mar 1903 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 14 Apr 1878 in Moenchberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Eppe and Ernestine Klaiss:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1903, Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 9662 iii. Anna Maria Eppe, born 13 Apr 1874 in Gueltstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5153. Ernstine⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Philipp Gutekunst** 28 Jun 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 16 Aug 1827 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Ernstine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1866, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5131) Johann Philipp Gutekunst.

5156. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US. He met **Judith Luz** 1874, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:
Friends: 1874

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz is:

- + 9663 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Luz, born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5158. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Friedrich Henne** 17 Jun 1879 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Henne and Gertrud Kohler. He was born 24 Apr 1834 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died May 1889 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Henne and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1879, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Michael Henne are:

- 9664 i. Philipp¹⁰ Henne, born 20 Mar 1880 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9665 ii. Jacob Daniel Henne, born 07 Jun 1881 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9666 iii. Anna Maria Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9667 iv. Karl Henne, twin, born 03 Jun 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1882 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9668 v. Karl Henne, born 05 Jan 1884 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9669 vi. Christian Henne, born 19 Apr 1885 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9670 vii. Paul Henne, born 22 Jun 1886 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9671 viii. Eugen Henne, born 16 Dec 1888 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russian.

5161. Katharina Magdalena⁹ Rapp (Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1908 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Philipp Jakob Duerr** 08 Oct 1861 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Duerr and Anna Walz. He was born 08 Dec 1830 in Wart, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Nov 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Duerr and Katharina Rapp:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1861, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Rapp and Philipp Duerr are:

- 9672 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Duerr, born 17 Oct 1862 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1918 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9673 ii. Philipp Michael Duerr, born 23 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1944 in Essex, New Jersey.
- + 9674 iii. Philippine Katharina Duerr, born 11 May 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5163. Anna Maria⁹ Hermann (Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1842 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Martin Rempp**. He was born Aft. 1836.

Child of Anna Hermann and Johann Rempp is:

- 9675 i. Eva Maria Magdalene¹⁰ Rempp, born 25 Jun 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1873 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5168. Ernestine Louise⁹ Walz (Ernestine⁸ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1854 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936 in Pforzheim, Baden. She married **Johann Adam Stickel** 09 Dec 1879 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Daniel Stickel and Anna Beutler. He was born 26 Sep 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stickel and Ernestine Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1879, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernestine Walz and Johann Stickel are:

- 9676 i. Daniel Rudolf¹⁰ Stickel, born 12 Aug 1880 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9677 ii. Ernestine Luise Stickel, born 13 Nov 1881 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1884 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9678 iii. Georg Hermann Stickel, born 31 Jul 1883 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1969 in Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9679 iv. Adam Albert Stickel, born 30 Aug 1885 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1905 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9680 v. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 13 Aug 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1886 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9681 vi. Gustav Ludwig Stickel, born 17 Mar 1888 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9682 vii. Ernestine Catharine Stickel, born 06 May 1891 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1960 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9683 viii. August Stickel, born 08 Jun 1892 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9684 ix. Ludwig Stickel, born 07 Aug 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1970 in Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5173. Elisabeth⁹ Walz (Rosina Barbara⁸ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1830 in Monhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1863 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rapp**

23 Apr 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 06 May 1825 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1872 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rapp and Elisabeth Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1849, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabeth Walz and Johannes Rapp are:

- 9685 i. Katharina¹⁰ Rapp, born 17 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1849 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9686 ii. Katharina Rapp, born 24 Aug 1850.
- 9687 iii. Anna Maria Barbara Rapp, born 07 Oct 1852 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1853 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5188. Eva Maria⁹ Betsch (Anna Maria⁸ Rauschenberger, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1850 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gottlieb Kirn** 14 Apr 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg. He was born 28 Sep 1843 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kirn and Eva Betsch:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1874, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtmeberg

Children of Eva Betsch and Johann Kirn are:

- 9688 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Kirn, born 11 Oct 1874 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9689 ii. David Kirn, born 16 Nov 1876 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1908 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9690 iii. Margaretha Kirn, born 18 Nov 1878 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1939 in Wurtemberg.
- 9691 iv. Konrad Kirn, born 12 Mar 1884 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 9692 v. Katharina Kirn, born 25 Apr 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5189. Anna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1840 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jacob Friedrich Rapp** 05 Feb 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg, son of Johann Rapp and Margaretha Gutekunst. He was born 12 Dec 1835 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Rapp and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1861, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtembeg

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Jacob Rapp are:

- + 9693 i. Elisabetha Catharina¹⁰ Rapp, born 28 Oct 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9694 ii. Johann Georg Rapp, born 02 Nov 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9695 iii. Jakob Friedrich Rapp, born 08 Aug 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Rapp:

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9696 iv. Eva Maria Rapp, born 22 Dec 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1932 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9697 v. Gottlieb Rapp, born 28 Jul 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1941 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- + 9698 vi. Johanne Christiane Rapp, born 22 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5190. Eva⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1843 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Philipp Conzelmann** 27 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Conzelmann and Euphrosina Grossmann. He was born 12 Jan 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Philipp Conzelmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Conzelmann and Eva Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Eva Rauschenberger and Carl Conzelmann is:

- + 9699 i. Rosine Christiane¹⁰ Conzelmann, born 27 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5194. Christian⁹ Werner (Judith⁸ Rauschenberger, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Zinser** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Zinser are:

- + 9700 i. Christine¹⁰ Werner, born 03 Sep 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9701 ii. baby Werner, born 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9702 iii. Maria Werner, born 29 Jan 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9703 iv. Barbara Judith Werner, born 01 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Luz 15 Mar 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Barbara Werner:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1924, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9704 v. Gottliebin Werner, born 24 Sep 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5195. Catharina⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Walker** 03 Jul 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Walker and Anna Luz. He was born 28 Mar 1847 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Rauschenberger:

Burial: 08 Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

Notes for Christian Walker:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

C. Walker & Bros., carriage and wagon manufacturers, Ann Arbor, commenced in business only a few years ago, and their present prosperity is an index of what may be accomplished by steady perseverance and skillful workmanship. They began the manufacture of carriages in 1868, and two years later Christian Walker began the erection of their present commodious structure, where a large force of skillful mechanics find constant employment.

More About Christian Walker:

Burial: Aug 1888, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Occupation: wagon maker

Occupation 2: 1880, carriage shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: attended Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Walker and Catharina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Rauschenberger and Christian Walker are:

+ 9705 i. Johannes Theodor (Theodore J.)¹⁰ Walker, born 18 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1934 in Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

9706 ii. Anna Maria Walker, born 18 Aug 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1953 in Michigan. She married William A. McDonald 09 Aug 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 26 Jun 1871 in Sable, Iosco Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1960 in Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Walker:

Burial: Feb 1953, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William A. McDonald:

Burial: Feb 1960, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

More About William McDonald and Anna Walker:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

9707 iii. Adolph Robert Walker, born 31 Dec 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942. He married Harriett Loescher 14 Jan 1904 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born Bet. May 1879 - 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died Aft. 1942.

More About Adolph Robert Walker:

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 1276 Warner Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-76 SD 16 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-10", weight 250 pounds, eyes blue & hair gray

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1930, investment banker Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1942, 649 San Lorenzo Street; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Adolph Walker and Harriett Loescher:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1904, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

9708 iv. Christian Otto Walker, born 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Otto Walker:

Burial: Jun 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 3 lot 8

+ 9709 v. Charlotte Pauline Walker, born 09 Feb 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1971.

5198. Emilie⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Stein** 29 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stein and Magdalena Hornbacher. He was born 22 Aug 1846 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emilie Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Jan 1920, 804 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b living w/ son-in-law Theodore Wahl's family

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

Residence: 1920, with daughter Emily Wahl 804 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein:

Burial: 17 Aug 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Census: 19 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 27 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stein and Emilie Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emilie Rauschenberger and Christian Stein are:

- + 9710 i. Christian Benjamin¹⁰ Stein, born 14 Jul 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9711 ii. Johann Friedrich Stein, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9712 iii. Lila Frieda (Lilly) Stein, born 26 Sep 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9713 iv. Elsa Laura (Elsie) Stein, born 07 Dec 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5200. Wilhelm⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Caroline Heinrich** 31 Dec 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Heinrich and Anna Roth. She was born 02 Sep 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Mar 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Burial: Dec 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Census: 18 Jun 1900, 1411 E. Main Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 22a

Occupation: 1885, painter

Occupation 2: 1900, carriage painter Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Christina Caroline Heinrich:

Burial: 16 Mar 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Christina Heinrich are:

- + 9714 i. Harry John¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 31 Jan 1887 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1948 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 9715 ii. Vera Rauschenberger, born 01 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Rauschenberger:

Burial: Feb 1934, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 5 lot 9.5

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 412 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ aunt Mary Binder

5203. Lidia Catharina (Lydia)⁹ Rauschenberger (Johannes⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1856 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1939 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Adam Dieterle** 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 08 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Catharina (Lydia) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Adam Dieterle:

Burial: Jan 1929, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, tinsmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dieterle and Lidia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Rauschenberger and Ernest Dieterle is:

- + 9716 i. Walter John¹⁰ Dieterle, born 02 Dec 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1951 in Michigan.

5207. Judith⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Anton Kaz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 1874, son of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Kaz. He was born 31 May 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1893 in US.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz:

Friends: 1874

Children of Judith Luz and Anton Kaz are:

- + 9717 i. Albert¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9718 ii. Georg Reinhard Katz, born 31 Mar 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Margaretha Wilhelmine Butz 08 Apr 1911 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft.

1883.

More About Georg Katz and Margaretha Butz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1911, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 9719 iii. Marie Kaz, born 20 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child is listed above under (5156) Johannes Gutekunst.

5212. Johann Georg⁹ Luz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Luz and Katharina Luz are:

- 9720 i. Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Jul 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9721 ii. Katharina Barbara Luz, born 03 Dec 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1962 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9722 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 29 Aug 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9723 iv. Gottliebin Luz, born 30 Apr 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9724 v. Christian Luz, born 22 Jan 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9725 vi. Paul Luz, born 07 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9726 vii. baby Luz, born 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9727 viii. Friedrich Luz, born 15 Jul 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5221. Konrad Albert⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1856 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Mary J. Wilson** 16 Oct 1902 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Willard Wilson and Saline Todd. She was born 1860, and died 27 Nov 1922 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1902, Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Konrad Rauschenberger and Mary Wilson is:

- 9728 i. ?¹⁰ Rauschenberger.

5225. Johann Jacob⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1862 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1953 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Clinton** 02 Jun 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. She was born Dec 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Rauschenberger:
Burial: Jan 1953, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b also living w/ brother's Christopher 21 & Thomas 43
 Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 5a
 Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 155 SD 2 sheet 9b
 Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a
 Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 4: 1930, contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1935, 521 E. Ann; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Clinton:

Burial: 1938, St. Thomas Catholic Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Children: 1900, none
 Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ o living

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Rauschenberger and Jennie Clinton are:

- 9729 i. baby¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1903 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Rauschenberger:

Burial: 28 Jan 1903, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: stillborn

- 9730 ii. Anna Rauschenberger, born 21 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Rauschenberger:

Burial: 27 Jun 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: infantile convulsions

5226. Adolph A.⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1864 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall** 10 Nov 1897 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Aug 1874 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph A. Rauschenberger:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 9 daughter Florence 0/12
 Census 2: 06 May 1910, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 11a
 Census 3: 28 Jan 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 153 SD 2 sheet 7a
 Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 7b
 Census 5: 01 May 1940, 1133 Lincoln Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 19a
 Confirmation: 21 Apr 1878, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah S. (Laura) (Swift) Hall:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1935, saleswoman Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1897, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Adolph Rauschenberger and Sarah Hall are:

- 9731 i. Florence M.¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 02 May 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1996 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married Burton A. Hilbert 15 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Mar 1893 in Charleston, West Virginia; died 16 May 1978 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Florence M. Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 07 May 1900, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Albert Prochnow & wife

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet

14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, stenographer Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-1878

More About Burton A. Hilbert:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 507 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1940, 1321 Traver Street; 5th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 2 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, contractor builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-30-7429

More About Burton Hilbert and Florence Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9732 ii. Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger, born 11 Oct 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lora B. (Laura) Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 29 Dec 1901, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Ida Rauschenberger & ?

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 514 N. Division Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet

14b living w/ Ellen Hart's family

Occupation: 1920, clerk Wm. Goodyear & Company (general store) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1935, Laura Belle Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, boarded 514 N. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, boarded 1133 Lincoln Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5227. Caroline Katherine⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1866 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob Heusel** 17 Dec 1891 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Heusel and Anna Hornung. He was born 29 Jan 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Apr 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Katherine Rauschenberger:

Burial: 30 Sep 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Jacob Heusel:

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 18a children: George 7,

Frank 5 & Albert 1

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 10 Feb 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 34 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Heusel and Caroline Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1891, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Wilhelm Otto, Marie Rauschenberger, Theodor Klein & Emma Andres

Children of Caroline Rauschenberger and Johann Heusel are:

- 9733 i. George Christian¹⁰ Heusel, born 13 Jan 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Christian Heusel:

Military service: World War I

- + 9734 ii. Franz Wilhelm (Frank) Heusel, born 30 Sep 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 9735 iii. Albert S. (E.) Heusel, born 17 Jul 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1970 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lillian Mary Mukenstrum 17 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1899 in Michigan; died 02 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert S. (E.) Heusel:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 552 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 510 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a living w/ father John Heusel

Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 510 Fountain Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1919, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, dry grinder Steel Ball Factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1935, policeman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, detective police force Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, captain police department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 552 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1949, 510 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-38-0368

More About Lillian Mary Mukenstrum:

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper creamery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Heusel and Lillian Mukenstrum:

Marriage: 17 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

5229. Anna Maria (Mary)⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1870 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Michael Prochnow** 21 Oct 1895 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Karl Prochnow and Caroline Dorow. He was born 22 Sep 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria (Mary) Rauschenberger:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1940, 414 W. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 62a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: owner of apartment house at 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1970, 311 Wilton; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 386-52-1000

More About Albert Michael Prochnow:

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 2 sheet 10b children: Walter 4 & Arthur 1

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 530 W. 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 514 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 414 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 23 Apr 1876, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, teamster driver organ manufacturing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock man oil house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bef. 1908, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Aft. 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1926, 414 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Prochnow and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: David & Theodore Prochnow & Lydia Rauschenberger

Children of Anna Rauschenberger and Albert Prochnow are:

- + 9736 i. Walter Albert¹⁰ Prochnow, born 06 Dec 1896 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9737 ii. Arthur Karl Prochnow, born 18 Jan 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5231. Wilhelm⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1873 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1945 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Nora Agnes Stollsteimer** 17 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Stollsteimer and Christine Barreith. She was born 23 Mar 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Ann Arbor – Funeral services for William Rauschenberger, Sico Township, who died at his home, Tuesday, Sept, 18, 1945, will be at 2:30 p.m. Friday at the Dolph Funeral Home, with Rev. Carl A. Brauer officiating.

He is survived by his wife, Nora; two daughters, Mrs. Elmer Rens, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Ralph Buckingham, Racine, Wisconsin; four sisters, Mrs. Albert Prochnow, Mrs. Lydia Wurster, Mrs. Martin Keck, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Isaac Stanfield, Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Jake and Albert, Ann Arbor, and Christopher, Detroit; and three grandchildren.

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger:

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 17a living w/ future father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family
 Census 3: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law Edward Stollsteimer's family
 Census 4: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14b
 Funeral Home: Dolph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout, eyes light brown & hair dark brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farm laborer for Edward Stollsteimer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nora Agnes Stollsteimer:

Burial: 18 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Cause of Death: heart attack
 Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
 Funeral Home: Staffan-Hildinger-Delph Funeral Home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - the Rev. Carl A. Bauer officiating
 Residence: Bet. 23 Mar 1883 - 1953, 860 S. Zeeb Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer:

Marriage: 17 Feb 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelm Rauschenberger and Nora Stollsteimer are:

- + 9738 i. Edwin Harold¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 11 Dec 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9739 ii. Viola Karolina Rauschenberger, born 06 Jul 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 9740 iii. Esther Katharina Rauschenberger, born 06 May 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1999 in Portage, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

5233. Lydia⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1876 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Wurster** 25 Oct 1899 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 16 Jan 1872 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Rauschenberger:

Burial: Jan 1959, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5
 Census: 15 Apr 1940, 418 E. Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 63a
 Residence: 1951, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Friedrich Wurster:

Burial: Oct 1933, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 73 lot 12.5
 Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 418 E. Washington; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 6b
 Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
 Emigration 2: 22 May 1887, arrived in New York
 Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
 Occupation: dairy farmer
 Occupation 2: owner Ideal Electropure Creamery on W. Liberty & First Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1932, assistant plant superintendent Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 401 N. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1932, 418 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wurster and Lydia Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1899, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Jacob Wurster & Ida Rauschenberger

Children of Lydia Rauschenberger and Georg Wurster are:

- + 9741 i. Karl Friedrich Christoph¹⁰ Wurster, born 22 Sep 1901 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1987 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.
- + 9742 ii. Raymond Oswald Wurster, born 23 Oct 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1959 in Michigan.
- 9743 iii. Helen Lydia Wurster, born 04 Dec 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Lydia Wurster:

Burial: 24 Apr 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 9744 iv. Eileen Regina Wurster, born 12 Aug 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1937. She married F. Lewis Mawby 18 May 1937 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan; born 1916 in Castilla, Ohio.

More About F. Mawby and Eileen Wurster:

Divorce: 27 Jul 1938, Emmet Co, Michigan

Marriage: 18 May 1937, Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan

- 9745 v. Reta Pearl Wurster, born 30 Apr 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5234. Christopher (Christian)⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1879 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Jul 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Clara O'Neil** 08 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Patrick O'Neil and Mary Kelly. She was born 09 Nov 1887 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1957 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Christopher (Christian) Rauschenberger:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Albert C. Stein's family

Census 2: 02 Jan 1920, 995 Hamilton Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Gratiot Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 660 SD 1 sheet 1a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 3: 24 Apr 1930, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-224 SD 20 sheet 29a name shown as Christian Rauschenberg

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, 2320 Clements Ave; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-385 SD 13 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, sheet metal Michigan Stanef's Company 2200 Mack; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, machinist factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, sizer automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 977 Gladwin; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-10-9171

More About Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christopher Rauschenberger and Clara O'Neil are:

- 9746 i. Douglas W.¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 04 May 1912 in Michigan; died 06 Jun 1990 in Caseville, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Douglas W. Rauschenberger:
Occupation: 1930, salesman gas station Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-01-9160

- 9747 ii. Donald L. Rauschenberger, born 21 Oct 1915 in Michigan; died Oct 1967.

More About Donald L. Rauschenberger:
Occupation: 1940, millwright automobile factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-07-8928

- 9748 iii. Lucile May Rauschenberger, born 08 Jun 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1920 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lucile May Rauschenberger:
Burial: 27 Feb 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia

- 9749 iv. Ruth Mary Rauschenberger, born 1921 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William James Kerr 21 Jan 1950 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Lucernemines, Indiana Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ruth Mary Rauschenberger:
Occupation: 1940, mailer retail department store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Kerr and Ruth Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1950, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 9750 v. Marion J. Rauschenberger, born 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Walter Pallack 14 Aug 1948 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Walter Pallack and Marion Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Aug 1948, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan

5236. Ida Clara⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1884 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Lee Close** 02 Oct 1904 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of A. Close and Caroline ?. He was born 23 May 1875 in Michigan. She married **(2) Isaac Stanfield** 08 Oct 1935 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alfred Stanfield and Rose Stilson. He was born 26 Apr 1892 in Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Clara Rauschenberger:
Burial: 18 Sep 1971, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: old age

More About George Lee Close:
Baptism: 03 Aug 1919, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Close and Ida Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1904, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Christian & Pauline Rauschenberger

More About Isaac Stanfield:

Burial: 14 Sep 1987, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 71 Margaret Street; Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-40 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1940, salesman retail leather Whitmore Lake, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3812

More About Isaac Stanfield and Ida Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1935, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Albert & Lillian Heusel

Children of Ida Rauschenberger and George Close are:

- 9751 i. Juannita¹⁰ Close, born 09 Jun 1919 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Juannita Close:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis meningitis

- + 9752 ii. George Hollis Close, born 22 Mar 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1995.

5237. Paulina Wilhelmina⁹ Rauschenberger (Christoph (Christopher)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1886 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Keck** 02 Mar 1905 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Keck and Elisabeth Schaible. He was born 22 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Wilhelmina Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 06 Feb 1887, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1940, auto parts manufacturing Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1878, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ family Frank Heusel 15

Census 2: 10 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 14 Jun 1940, 1901 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 26a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Keck and Paulina Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1905, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlieb Rauschenberger & Lillie Stein

Child of Paulina Rauschenberger and Martin Keck is:

- + 9753 i. Grace Pauline¹⁰ Keck, born 20 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5240. Christian⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Gutekunst** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Barbara Betsch** 20 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Oct 1871 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst are:

- 9754 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 22 Apr 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
 - 9755 ii. Paul Jakob Rauschenberger, born 25 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1935 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Wilma Weber 17 Jul 1920 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.
- More About Paul Rauschenberger and Wilma Weber:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1920, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 9756 iii. Hugo Rauschenberger, born 14 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Rauschenberger and Barbara Betsch are:

- 9757 i. Alfred¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Gutekunst, twin 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 9758 ii. Katharina Barbara Rauschenberger, born 23 Nov 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9759 iii. Christian August Rauschenberger, born 19 Aug 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Gutekunst 30 Mar 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9760 iv. Gustav Rauschenberger, born 10 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1985 in Plainfield, Union Co, New Jersey. He married Hedwig Maisenbacher Aft. 1925; born 28 Jun 1907 in Pforzheim, Germany; died Aug 1976 in Westfield, Union Co, New Jersey.
- More About Gustav Rauschenberger:
Emigration: US
- More About Gustav Rauschenberger and Hedwig Maisenbacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

5241. Johannes⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. She was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw,

Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 9761 i. Karoline Rosine¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 13 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9762 ii. Christine Barbara Rauschenberger, born 04 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Sep 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg.
- 9763 iii. Christian Rauschenberger, born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Melanie Theurer 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9764 iv. Karl Rauschenberger, born 30 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Berger 24 Jun 1925 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Christine Berger:
Marriage: 24 Jun 1925, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9765 v. Christine Rauschenberger, born 25 May 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1966 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Koeder 02 Dec 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Koeder and Christine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9766 vi. Paul Rauschenberger, born 13 Feb 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Wilhelmine Widmann 23 May 1925 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Paul Rauschenberger and Berta Widmann:
Marriage: 23 May 1925, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9767 vii. Heinrich Rauschenberger, born 23 May 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Viktoria Beitruck 01 Oct 1921 in Laupheim, Germany; born Aft. 1899. He married (2) ? 19 Oct 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and Viktoria Beitruck:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1921, Laupheim, Germany

More About Heinrich Rauschenberger and ?:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9768 viii. Rosine Rauschenberger, born 10 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1945 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Strobel 18 Aug 1932; born Aft. 1894.

More About Wilhelm Strobel and Rosine Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 18 Aug 1932
- 9769 ix. Anna Rauschenberger, born 14 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9770 x. Maria Rauschenberger, born 21 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlob Fischer 14 Dec 1946 in Winnenden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Christian Fischer and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 14 Dec 1946, Winnenden, Wurtemberg
- 9771 xi. Otto Rauschenberger, born 14 Feb 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sofie Wollensak 24 Feb 1939 in Baisingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Otto Rauschenberger and Sofie Wollensak:
Marriage: 24 Feb 1939, Baisingen, Wurtemberg

- 9772 xii. Mina Anna Rauschenberger, born 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kaupp 11 Jan 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaupp and Mina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 11 Jan 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5242. Christina Barbara⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1934 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois. She married **Johann Martin Gengenbach** 23 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gengenbach and Anna Breuning. He was born 05 Jan 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1926 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.

More About Johann Martin Gengenbach:
Emigration: 1901, US

More About Johann Gengenbach and Christina Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Rauschenberger and Johann Gengenbach are:

- 9773 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Gengenbach, born 15 Sep 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1955 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
9774 ii. Maria Katharina Gengenbach, born 22 Dec 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1977 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
+ 9775 iii. Anna Bertha Gengenbach, born 06 Jul 1900 in Germany; died 24 Jul 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
+ 9776 iv. Herman Paul Gengenbach, born 31 May 1902 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 10 Oct 1991 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois.
+ 9777 v. Lena D. Gengenbach, born 21 Sep 1905 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 27 Jun 1987 in Missouri.
9778 vi. Freida Clara Gengenbach, born 11 Mar 1909 in Murphysboro, Jackson Co, Illinois; died 17 Jun 2001 in St. Louis, Missouri.

Notes for Freida Clara Gengenbach:

Freida C. Gengenbach was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She is survived by two nieces. Two nephews preceded her in death.

She was a lifetime member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Originally from Murphysboro, Ms. Gengenbach died at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri at the age of 92. Her funeral service was held at St. Peter's United Church of Christ. Revs. P. K. Sunny and Gerald Bock officiated. Memorials were to be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ or Emmaus Homes.

Freida C. Gengenbach, 92, originally of Murphysboro, died Sunday, June 17, 2001, at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis, Missouri. She was born March 11, 1909, the beloved daughter of John Martin and Barbara Gengenbach. She was the youngest of six children, all of whom preceded her in death: Fred, Mary and Herman Gengenbach and Anna G. Schulz, all of Murphysboro, and Lena G. Ringwald of St. Louis. She lived all the last six years of her life on her family's property on Hoffman Road, off Route 127, south of Murphysboro. In September 1995, she moved to St. Louis and made her home with her niece's family. Since September 1999, after breaking her hip, she has resided at Mary, Queen and Mother Nursing Home in St. Louis.

She is survived by two nieces, Bertha Schulz Steube of Kingsville, Texas, and Phyllis Ringwald Kuhns (Ferd) of St. Louis; nine great-nephews and great-nieces, Fred Steube (Mattie) of Searcy, Arkansas, Barbara Steube Anderson of Little Rock, Arkansas, Karen Steube Vollrath (Mark) of Whitehouse Station, New Jersey, Nancy Steube Haese of Kingsville, Texas, Richard (Sherry) and Linda Gengenbach, Deborah Wagner, Micahel and David Kuhns, all of St. Louis. She was our dear great-aunt, Godmother, cousin and friend. Two nephews, Paul and Richard, and a son, Herman Gengenbach, also preceded her in death.

She was a life time member of St. Peter's United Church of Christ in Murphysboro. She retired from the Brown Shoe Co. in 1975 after 50 years of employment. Visitation will be from 11a.m. to 2p.m. Saturday at St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro. Services will be at 2 p.m. at the church.

Participating clergy are the Rev. P. K Sunny, pastor of St. Peter's, and the Rev. Gerald Bock, minister of visitation, St. Lucas United Church of Christ, St. Louis. Interment will be in Tower Grove Cemetery, Murphysboro. Memorials may be made to St. Peter's United Church of Christ, 1512 Spruce St., Murphysboro, 62966, or Emmaus Homes, P.O. Box 220, St. Charles, Missouri 63302.

5244. Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (Johann Georg⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Frank** 24 May 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Anna Rapp. He was born 29 Jul 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Frank and Maria Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 24 May 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5127) Johann Jakob Frank.

5245. Christina Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johannes⁸, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1842 in Herzogsweiler, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johannes Gutekunst** 11 May 1871 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Gutekunst and Eva Klais. He was born 14 Jan 1848 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Christina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 May 1871, Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Christina Barbara Gutekunst is:

- 9779 i. Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5246. Julius⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Heinrike Schuon** 25 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuon and Margaretha Gutekunst. She was born 26 Jul 1854 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Speer:
Burial: 05 Mar 1939, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Speer and Heinrike Schuon are:

- + 9780 i. Johanna Gottliebin¹⁰ Speer, born 14 May 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 May 1944 in Baden, Baden.
- + 9781 ii. Friedrike Margarete Speer, born 02 May 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1939 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5249. Johannes⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1921 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Sofie Moz** 26 Mar 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Moz and Elisabetha Gutekunst. She was born 04 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Speer and Marie Moz:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Speer and Marie Moz are:

- 9782 i. Georg Johannes¹⁰ Speer, born 09 Nov 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9783 ii. Marie Speer, born 01 Mar 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9784 iii. Johannes Speer, born 03 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9785 iv. Katharina Speer, born 10 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9786 v. Katharina Maria Speer, born 14 Jun 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1951 in Durlach, Germany. She married Ludwig Mayer 29 Nov 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.
- More About Ludwig Mayer and Katharina Speer:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1913, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9787 vi. Caroline Speer, born 15 Nov 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1957 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9788 vii. Friedrich Speer, born 01 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9789 viii. Marie Speer, born 29 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Johann Kienzle 20 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Albert Kienzle and Marie Speer:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5252. Friederike⁹ Speer (Katharina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 27 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Rosina Walz. He was born 22 Jul 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Friederike Speer:
Marriage: 27 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2817) Christian Kaz.

5255. Johann Georg⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Catharine M. Notzell** 18 May 1868 in Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 18 Apr 1851 in Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Catherine M. Grosshans** 18 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1851 in Germany. He married **(3) Jane Gunston** 28 Apr 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Oct 1846 in Canada, and died 27 Feb 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(4) Una C. ?** Bef. 1920. She was born 1857 in Michigan.

Notes for Johann Georg Renner:

J. George Renner, 78, died at the home, 1917 Alpha Street, Thursday noon Oct. 18, 1923 after a prolonged illness. Mr. Renner was born in Germany, July 31, 1845, and came to this country when he was six years old and has resided in and around Lansing since that time. He was a member of the Pilgrim Congregation Church and also of the Charles T. Foster post, G.A.R.

He is survived by the widow, Mrs. Euna Grant Renner; two sons, Charles W. of Ontonagon and Sydnie C. of Seattle, Washington; one daughter, Mrs. Lillian R. Kreiger of Lansing; and two brothers and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the home, 1917 Alpha Street Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock.
Rev. Ralph Paul of Grand Ledge will officiate. Interment will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Johann Georg Renner:

Burial: 20 Oct 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 Jun 1880, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 3 sheet 1 children: George A. 10, Charles 8 & Sidney C. 6

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, 801 Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 6 sheet 17b

Census 4: 23 Apr 1910, 801 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 6 sheet 4b

Census 5: 21 Jan 1920, Mt. Hope Ave; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 6 sheet 25b
Emigration: 1852, US

Occupation: 1880, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, pressman Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, printer dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Catharine M. Notzell:

Cause of Death: cancer, gastric, incution, amyloid kidneys

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell:

Marriage: 18 May 1868, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Catherine Grosshans:

Marriage: 18 May 1880, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Jane Gunston:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1903, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Johann Renner and Una ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Johann Renner and Catharine Notzell are:

- + 9790 i. George Albert¹⁰ Renner, born Apr 1870 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1920 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 9791 ii. Charles W. Renner, born May 1872 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died Nov 1942 in Dwight, Illinois.
- + 9792 iii. Sidney Christian Renner, born 23 Oct 1873 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 9793 iv. Lillian Marie Renner, born 30 Mar 1881 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1938 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5259. William John⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1854 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Mar 1916 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma. He married **Mabel Vernie Robertson** 1898. She was born 21 Nov 1875 in Benton Co, Iowa, and died 11 Apr 1960 in Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma.

More About William John Renner:

Burial: Mar 1916, Fairlawn Cemetery Oklahoma City, Oklahoma Co, Oklahoma

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 2nd Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 130 SD 1 sheet 2a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 1st Street; Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma ED 116 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant drugs Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma

More About Mabel Vernie Robertson:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About William Renner and Mabel Robertson:
Marriage: 1898

Children of William Renner and Mabel Robertson are:

- + 9794 i. Dewey C.¹⁰ Renner, born Aug 1898 in Oklahoma; died 1943.
- + 9795 ii. Rex Raymond Renner, born 22 Jul 1900 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 20 Feb 1977.
- + 9796 iii. Beatrice Renner, born 17 Sep 1901 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 27 Nov 1970 in Oklahoma.
- + 9797 iv. Uva Urse Renner, born 1905 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 1951 in Oklahoma.
- + 9798 v. Rena Renner, born 22 Nov 1909 in Wellston, Lincoln Co, Oklahoma; died 28 Jul 1998.

5260. Louis⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1858 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1880 - 1886. He married **Nannie A. (Nancy) Sanborn** 07 Sep 1879 in Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of Ela Sanborn and Delia ?. She was born 13 May 1861 in Fayette Co, Iowa, and died 11 May 1905 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Renner:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 3rd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 3 sheet 25
Occupation: 1880, traveling salesman musical instruments Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn:
Marriage: 07 Sep 1879, Danby, Ionia Co, Michigan

Children of Louis Renner and Nannie Sanborn are:

- 9799 i. Edward Louis¹⁰ Renner, born 24 May 1880 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1955 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Verna Parsons 04 May 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1890 in Michigan; died 10 May 1955 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Elsie Belle Green Bef. 1920; born 23 Apr 1874 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1950 in Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Louis Renner:

Census: 1910, E. Lincoln Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, 221 E. Scott Street; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 149 sheet 12b
Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, 221 E. Scott; 1st ward Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-16 SD 13 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, cook restaurant Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Verna Parsons:

Divorce: 22 Apr 1913, Eaton Co, Michigan
Marriage: 04 May 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edward Renner and Elsie Green:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

- 9800 ii. Ada May Renner, born 10 Jun 1882 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1899 in Oneida, Eaton Co, Michigan.

More About Ada May Renner:

Burial: Jun 1899, Delta Center Cemetery Grand Ledge, Eaton Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: typhoid fever; tuberculosis pulmenitis

5262. Julius August⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1863 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1928 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Sadie May Moon** 22 Feb 1890 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Simon Moon and Ann Hazen. She was born 25 Aug 1869 in Illinois, and died 05 Feb 1944 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Bertha M. Schellin** Bet. 1909 - 1920. She was born 14 Feb 1867 in Wisconsin, and died 30 Jul 1943 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Julius August Renner:

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 5105 Montcliff; Denver, Denver Co, Colorado ED 15 Sd 1 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1920, collector Gum Vending Company Denver, Denver Co, Colorado

More About Sadie May Moon:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1159 Harrison Street; 12th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 357 SD 1 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Sadie Moon:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1890, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Julius Renner and Bertha Schellin:

Marriage: Bet. 1909 - 1920

Children of Julius Renner and Sadie Moon are:

- 9801 i. Hazel¹⁰ Renner, born 30 Sep 1891 in Illinois; died 23 Jan 1912 in Cook Co, Illinois.
- + 9802 ii. Myrtle Columbia Renner, born 14 Aug 1893 in Illinois; died 25 Oct 1976 in Los Angeles Co, California.

5263. Anna Bertha⁹ Heimerdinger (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Jun 1868 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Henry Everett** 06 Dec 1887 in Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of David Everett and Nellie Derke. He was born Dec 1855 in Russia, and died Bef. 1920.

More About Anna Bertha Heimerdinger:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 126 SD 6 sheet 1b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Haslett Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-57 SD 13 sheet 6a
name shown as Ernestine B. Everett

Census 3: 30 Apr 1940, Hazlott Road; Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-81 SD 6 sheet 21b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Everett:

Census: 03 Jul 1900, Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 88 SD 6 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1878, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer East Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Henry Everett and Anna Heimerdinger:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1887, Pine Lake, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Heimerdinger and Henry Everett are:

- + 9803 i. Merl Marie (Mearl)¹⁰ Everett, born 19 Jul 1892 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1969.
- + 9804 ii. Edna May Everett, born 10 Oct 1895 in Meridian Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1972 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5264. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Leicht** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst. She was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht are:

- 9805 i. Paul¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9806 ii. Carl Johann Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9807 iii. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 08 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1916 in gefallen Verdun.
 - 9808 iv. Carl August Gutekunst, born 23 Oct 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Carl August Gutekunst:
Residence: Wimmenau, Elsass
- 9809 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Dec 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1951 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Lambert 28 Oct 1913 in Rotfelden, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1880.
- More About Gustav Lambert and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1913, Rotfelden, Wurtemberg
- 9810 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 26 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1914 in gefallen Sonain.
 - + 9811 vii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1970 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5269. Paul⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Ruos** 13 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Ruos and Anna Seid. She was born 10 May 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Ruos are:

- + 9812 i. Karl Christian¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 25 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1974 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9813 ii. Marie Gutekunst, born 25 Sep 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1960 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9814 iii. Lina Friederike Gutekunst, born 21 Oct 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Eugen Caspert 13 Nov 1919 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.
- More About Karl Caspert and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 13 Nov 1919, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg
- 9815 iv. Otto August Gutekunst, born 02 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9816 v. Paul Gutekunst, born 23 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9817 vi. Anna Christine Gutekunst, born 01 Mar 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1932 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 9818 vii. Paul Gutekunst, born 16 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 9819 viii. Rosine Gutekunst, born 26 May 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1986 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 9820 ix. Pauline Gutekunst, born 01 Nov 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Aug 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Haeussler 20 May 1939 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Haeussler and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1939, Rottenburg, Wurtemberg

9821 x. Elsa Gutekunst, born 10 Mar 1907.

5270. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 31 Mar 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 02 Sep 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Christine Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5240) Christian Rauschenberger.

5271. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Franz Carl⁸, Maria Magdalena⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1938 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Rauschenberger** 22 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht. He was born 19 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Rauschenberger and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 22 May 1893, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5241) Johannes Rauschenberger.

5273. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Aug 1849 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1923 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Dingler** 31 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 May 1848 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1881 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Dingler and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 Jul 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Christian Dingler are:

- + 9822 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Dingler, born 08 Apr 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1938 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9823 ii. Christian Dingler, born 04 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1944.
- 9824 iii. Emilie Katharine Dingler, born 16 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rentschler 16 Apr 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1877 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rentschler:

Occupation: butcher Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rentschler and Emilie Dingler:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5275. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Jakob⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Frank, Katharina⁶ Luz, Anna Catharina⁵ Schuh, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1893 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Katharina Rothfuss** 17

Feb 1880 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Aug 1847 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1911 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1880, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Rosine Rothfuss are:

- 9825 i. Johannes¹⁰ Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1907 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9826 ii. Maria Gutekunst, twin, born 21 Feb 1881 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1882 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9827 iii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 19 Aug 1883 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1949 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9828 iv. Maria Katharina Gutekunst, born 30 Jan 1885 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Theurer 18 Jul 1912 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 May 1886 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Theurer and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9829 v. Johann Georg Gutekunst, born 16 Nov 1888 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9830 vi. Christian Gutekunst, born 21 Jan 1891 in Ebershardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5288. Christian⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1931 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Braun** 14 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 20 Aug 1876 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:
Occupation: merchant & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christiane Braun:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Walz and Christiane Braun are:

- 9831 i. Frida¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Hailer 05 May 1923 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About Ernst Hailer and Frida Walz:
Marriage: 05 May 1923, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 9832 ii. Martha Walz, born 10 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1962 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Rudolf Lang 20 Dec 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Walter Lang and Martha Walz:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9833 iii. Alfred Friedrich Walz, born 17 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1930 in Hall, Wurtemberg.
- 9834 iv. Hermann Walz, born 06 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1944 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Schaupp 20 Jul 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Hermann Walz and Marie Schaupp:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5291. Friedrich⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Frank** 11 Apr 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Frank and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 11 Oct 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Emma Jedele** 09

Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 25 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Marie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4609) Marie Frank.

Child of Friedrich Walz and Emma Jedele is:

- 9835 i. Elise¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Dec 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Wulle 24 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Eugen Wulle and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 24 May 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5292. Maria⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 9836 i. Margarete Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Oct 1919 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5293. August⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Luz** 16 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Luz and Rosine Gutekunst. She was born 01 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: stone mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: 16 May 1910, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4494) Rosine Luz.

5296. Lina⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Frank** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Walz and Jakob Frank are:

- 9837 i. Luise¹⁰ Frank, born 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9838 ii. Luise Frank, born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Kaz 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 9839 iii. Emma Frank, born 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Nicol Baron Marx 27 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Christian Marx and Emma Frank:
Marriage: 27 May 1970, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg
- 9840 iv. Werner Frank, born 28 Jan 1933.

5310. Margaretha⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:
Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Margaretha Renz and Erich Katz are:

- 9841 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1978 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Mayer 27 Sep 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.
- More About Christian Katz and Helene Mayer:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 9842 ii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1978 in Tumlingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Muschal 27 Apr 1946 in Tumlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Erwin Katz and Theresia Muschal:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Tumlingen, Wurtemberg
- 9843 iii. Friedrich Katz, born 24 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Oct 1944 in fiel near les Rougges Eaux, France.
- 9844 iv. Richard Katz, born 27 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1984 in Beutelsbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Gaupp 07 Dec 1942 in Beutelsbach, Germany; born Aft. 1912.
- More About Richard Katz and Maria Gaupp:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1942, Beutelsbach, Germany
- 9845 v. Albert Katz, born 23 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Apr 1943 in Kriegsgefangenenlager.

5311. Jakob⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Kaz, twin** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. She was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz are:

- 9846 i. Jakob¹⁰ Renz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1944 in fiel near St. Martin. He married Kaethe Schmid 13 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Jakob Renz and Kaethe Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9847 ii. Marie Renz, born 25 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9848 iii. Christian Renz, born 09 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1941 in fiel near Tohruk.
9849 iv. Martha Renz, born 16 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Sep 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5314. Lina⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 08 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ferdinand Gutekunst and Christine Rauser. He was born 05 Nov 1863 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1931 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1925, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Renz and Johann Gutekunst is:

- 9850 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5316. Friedrich⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Moehle** 25 Aug 1917 in Schmidhausen, Germany, daughter of Christian Moehle and Pauline Kuebler. She was born 06 Dec 1896 in Gagerberg, Germany, and died 19 Jun 1969 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1917, Schmidhausen, Germany

Children of Friedrich Renz and Sophie Moehle are:

- 9851 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Renz, born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany. He married Ruth Heinrike Walz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9852 ii. Berta Renz, born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5323. Marie⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Mar 1981 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 14 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of

Christian Haizmann and Sabina Kaz. He was born 03 Nov 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Marie Renz:

Marriage: 14 Mar 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4795) Friedrich Haizmann.

5324. Richard⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jan 1991 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He met **(1) Elsa Walz** 1919. She was born 23 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Frieda Kull** Aft. 1920. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About Richard Renz and Elsa Walz:

Friends: 1919

More About Richard Renz and Anna Kull:

Marriage: Aft. 1920

Child of Richard Renz and Elsa Walz is:

9853 i. Kaethe¹⁰ Renz, born 19 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5325. Sophie⁹ Renz (Johann Georg⁸, Anna Barbara⁷ Walz, Jakob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Georg³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Erich Katz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jede. He was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Renz and Erich Katz are:

9854 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 21 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

9855 ii. Christian Katz, born 30 Jun 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Dec 1985 in Vill., Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Luginsland 21 May 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Anna Luginsland:

Marriage: 21 May 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

9856 iii. Walter Katz, born 22 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Augustin 17 Jun 1950 in Hornberg, Germany; born Aft. 1922.

More About Walter Katz and Anna Augustin:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1950, Hornberg, Germany

9857 iv. Paul Katz, born 27 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erika Hilda Gaeng 05 Dec 1950 in Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Paul Katz and Erika Gaeng:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1950, Erzingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg

- 9858 v. Erich Katz, born 30 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Lore Schuon 24 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Erich Katz and Frida Schuon:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

5328. Katharina⁹ Schuh (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Heckeke** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Heckeke and Katharina Katz. He was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Heckeke:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Heckeke and Katharina Schuh:
Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schuh and Wilhelm Heckeke are:

- 9859 i. Mathilde¹⁰ Heckeke, born 09 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1999 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Michel 18 Apr 1940 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Albert Michel and Mathilde Heckeke:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1940, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- 9860 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Heckeke, born 01 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1942 in Iel near Ismailowa, Russia.
9861 iii. Luise Heckeke, born 15 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1978 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5329. Emma⁹ Schuh (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Schmelzle** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz. He was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
1: separatist
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Schuh and Christian Schmelzle are:

- 9862 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 24 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1985 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9863 ii. Friedrich Schmelzle, born 31 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1973 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Mueller 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9864 iii. Maria Martha Schmelzle, born 16 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1998 in New York.

More About Maria Martha Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 9865 iv. Christian Siegfried Schmelzle, born 13 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Elise Schweiger 25 Jan 1946 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Olga Schweiger:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1946, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 9866 v. Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Wilhelm Schmelzle:
Emigration: New York

- 9867 vi. Karl Eugen Schmelzle, born 16 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9868 vii. Helene Schmelzle, born 31 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1935 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5330. Christian⁹ Schuh (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Frank** 16 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 10 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:
Occupation: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Schuh and Maria Frank are:

- 9869 i. Helene¹⁰ Schuh, born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Katz 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9870 ii. Christian Wilhelm Schuh, born 17 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Maier 08 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Christian Schuh and Lydia Maier:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1961, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9871 iii. Marta Schuh, born 25 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Burkhardt Bert; born Aft. 1938.

More About Marta Schuh:
Emigration: US

5334. Marie⁹ Schuh (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1966 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Eugen Vogt** 29 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Eugen Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Vogt and Marie Schuh:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Schuh and Adolf Vogt are:

- 9872 i. Hedwig Martha¹⁰ Vogt, born 14 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9873 ii. Gertrud Sophie Vogt, born 11 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1996 in Maichingen,

Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Koetzle 15 Jun 1963 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Robert Koetzle and Gertrud Vogt:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1963, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 9874 iii. Heinz Eugen Vogt, born 29 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1952 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1930.

More About Heinz Vogt and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1952, Tuttlingen, Germany

5338. Luise⁹ Schuh (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Siegfried Katz** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Katz and Anna Hauser. He was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:
Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:
Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Schuh and Siegfried Katz are:

- 9875 i. Hedwig Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 04 Jul 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Guenter Heinz Walz 05 Apr 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Guenter Walz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9876 ii. Siegfried Karl Katz, born 20 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gisela Zaiser 27 Aug 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Siegfried Katz and Gisela Zaiser:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9877 iii. Hans Katz, born 01 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5347. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Walz** 02 May 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Magdalene Hornung. He was born 02 Jan 1847 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Walz and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 02 May 1872, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 9878 i. Jacob Conrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 03 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (2508) Jakob Walz.

5348. Conrad⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 09 Jun 1874 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer are:

- 9879 i. baby¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9880 ii. baby Kaz, born 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9881 iii. Marie Christine Kaz, born 02 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1942 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9882 iv. Christof Kaz, born 02 Jan 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5351. Catharina⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Walz** 12 May 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz. He was born 30 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 May 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3107) Conrad Walz.

5352. Christoph⁹ Kaz (Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rebekka Mezger** 01 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. She was born 05 Feb 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Kaz and Rebekka Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3254) Rebekka Mezger.

5354. August⁹ Kaz (Friedrich August⁸ Katz, Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Charlotte Rauser** 06 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. She was born 05 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1925 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1883, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5021) Pauline Charlotte Rauser.

5355. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Elisabethe Kaz** 27 Oct 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Feb 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:

Emigration: 1887, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Katz and Katharine Kaz is:

9883 i. Katharine Elisabeth¹⁰ Katz, born 07 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Anstett.

5357. Friedrich⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 27 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuh and Jakobina Plaz. She was born 20 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Katz:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4721) Katharina Schuh.

5362. Luise Caroline⁹ Katz (Friedrich August⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 21 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Karoline Steinhilber. He was born 19 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4786) Friedrich Haizmann.

5369. Margarethe⁹ Killinger (Rosina⁸ Frank, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Josef Wurst** 28 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 28 Jul 1867 in Scheuerhalden, Gaildorf, Germany, and died 15 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Josef Wurst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurst and Margarethe Killinger:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Margarethe Killinger is:

- 9884 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Killinger, born 22 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1970 in Farm Okaseka Bez. Omitara, Southwest Africa.

Children of Margarethe Killinger and Johann Wurst are:

- + 9885 i. Marie Katharine¹⁰ Wurst, born 22 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1953 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
9886 ii. Helene Wurst, born 12 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
+ 9887 iii. Bertha Wurst, born 06 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9888 iv. Wilhelm Wurst, born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten. He married Friederike Marie Walz 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5373. Johann Georg⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 28 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. She was born 22 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Frank:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4808) Friederike Kaz.

5376. Anna Barbara⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1921. She married **Gottlob Kaz** 01 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 20 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1938.

More About Gottlob Kaz and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 01 May 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (4513) Gottlob Kaz.

5377. Paul⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jun 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Walz** 18 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Haizmann. She was born 16 Dec 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Kaz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4742) Anna Barbara Walz.

5378. Anton⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Judith Luz** 10 Feb 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. She was born 11 Oct 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christiane Friederike Kaz** 13 Feb 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Judith Luz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Kaz and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5207) Judith Luz.

5380. Gustav⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Hedwig Breuning** 03 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. She was born 03 Feb 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Hedwig Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3927) Hedwig Breuning.

5381. Johannes⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1848 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Nonnenmacher** 23 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of David Nonnenmacher and Anna Walz. She was born 26 Aug 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3085) Katharine Nonnenmacher.

5386. Ernst⁹ Kaz (Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Haizmann** 25 Oct 1887 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. She was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann are:

- + 9889 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 09 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9890 ii. Pauline Christine Kaz, born 23 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1946.
- 9891 iii. Eugen Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1967 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Friederike Auch-Schwarz 20 Sep 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Eugen Kaz and Katharine Auch-Schwarz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 9892 iv. Max Katz, born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9893 v. Reinhard Katz, born 07 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Katz 04 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 15 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Katz and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 04 May 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9894 vi. Elsa Kaz, born 16 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9895 vii. Otto Kaz, born 07 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1967 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 9896 viii. Elsa Kaz, born 13 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9897 ix. Adolf Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9898 x. Ernst Kaz, twin, born 21 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5394. Sophie⁹ Frank (Thomas⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlob Luz** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of August Luz and Anna Kaz. He was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Frank and Karl Luz are:

- 9899 i. Albert¹⁰ Luz, born 02 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9900 ii. Pauline Luz, born 03 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Krimmer 26 Sep 1936 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Pauline Luz:

Adoption: 1934

More About Gottlob Krimmer and Pauline Luz:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5395. Michael⁹ Frank (Thomas⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Franck, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 21 Oct 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Katharine Gutekunst. She was born 23 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Occupation: gardner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4624) Lina Katz.

5404. Anton⁹ Katz (David Heinrich⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Louise Roller** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller are:

- + 9901 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Katz, born 16 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9902 ii. Friedrich Katz, born 11 Mar 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 9903 iii. Albert Katz, born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9904 iv. Lina Katz, born 03 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9905 v. Lina Katz, born 16 Jan 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5419. Jakob⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Jakobine Weller** 17 Jun 1882 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Oct 1859 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1886 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Pauline Catharine Haug** 26 May 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Balthasar Haug and Marie Haizmann. She was born 09 Jul 1847 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Aug 1893 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Jakobina Breuning** 03 Mar 1894 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 19 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:

Occupation: cabinet maker Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Weller:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1882, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Pauline Haug:

Marriage: 26 May 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobina Breuning:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1894, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3934) Jakobina Breuning.

5420. David⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Sophia Mannerow** 09 Feb 1886 in Branch Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Branch Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1949 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About David Vogt:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 59 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 9 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 24 Grant Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 11 SD 3 sheet 1a

Emigration: US

Occupation: 1900, florist Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, florist greenhouse Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Sophia Mannerow:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Branch Co, Michigan

Children of David Vogt and Jennie Mannerow are:

- + 9906 i. Anton Henry¹⁰ Vogt, born 03 Mar 1887 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 9907 ii. John William Vogt, born 07 Nov 1888 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1976 in Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.
- + 9908 iii. Ernest Carl Vogt, born 18 Oct 1891 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1973 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 9909 iv. Paul David Vogt, born 10 Jul 1893 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1974 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul David Vogt:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, florist greenhouse Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 506 S. Nottawa Street; Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-22-5835

- 9910 v. Bertha Sophie Vogt, born 12 Oct 1896 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1986 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married Henry Lincoln Gay 18 Aug 1930 in Genesee Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1904 in Michigan; died 10 Oct 1969 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Henry Lincoln Gay:

Census: 1940, 206 Josephine Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, right of way agent Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Gay and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1930, Genesee Co, Michigan

5422. Georg⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Breuning** 28 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Breuning and Elisabetha Vogt. She was born 17 Jan 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: policeman & official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Vogt and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3933) Elisabetha Breuning.

5423. Anton⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Oct 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1944 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Langohr** 1890 in Michigan. She was born Bet. 1861 - 1864 in Michigan, and died 1937 in Michigan.

More About Anton Vogt:

Burial: 04 Dec 1944, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 73 Marshall Street; 2nd ward Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 73 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1884, US

Naturalization: 1919, final

Occupation: 1900, wood turner Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, wood turner planing mill Palmyra Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, handle factory Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Langohr:

Burial: 1937, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 3

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr:

Marriage: 1890, Michigan

Children of Anton Vogt and Louise Langohr are:

- + 9911 i. Walter A.¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Dec 1892 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1965 in Michigan.
- + 9912 ii. Hulda L. Vogt, born 03 Apr 1895 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Jun 1976 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.

5424. Wilhelm⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Seeger** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger are:

- + 9913 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1918 in gefallen Sanvillers-Mongivall.
- + 9914 ii. Emil Vogt, born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9915 iii. Reinhard Vogt, born 04 Sep 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1918 in gefallen Ville en Fradois.
- 9916 iv. baby Vogt, born 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5425. Barbara⁹ Vogt (Anton⁸, Jakob⁷, Margaretha⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴

Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Ackermann** 14 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Ackermann and Christina Seeger. He was born 01 Sep 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Ackermann:

Occupation: carpenter & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Vogt and August Ackermann are:

- 9917 i. Katharina¹⁰ Ackermann, born 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9918 ii. Adolf Ackermann, born 21 Oct 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9919 iii. Katharina Ackermann, born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Carl Seeger, twin 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 9920 iv. Christian Ackermann, born 25 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1916 in Galizien im Feldspital.
- 9921 v. Friedrich Ackermann, born 06 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1957 in Dortmund.
- 9922 vi. Lina Ackermann, born 21 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Gottlob Pfaeffle 04 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Gustav Pfaeffle and Lina Ackermann:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1919, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 9923 vii. Eugen Ackermann, born 06 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Schuh Aft. 1915; born 15 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1983 in New York.

More About Eugen Ackermann and Sophie Schuh:

Marriage: Aft. 1915

- + 9924 viii. Sophie Ackermann, born 22 Sep 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1973 in Schoenaich, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 9925 ix. Maria Ackermann, born 20 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9926 x. Helene Ackermann, born 02 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5427. Robert William⁹ Becker (Dorothea Juliane⁸ Harr, Christina⁷ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1857 in New York City, New York, and died 29 Jul 1912 in Morristown, Morris Co, New Jersey. He married **Caroline Mary (Carrie) Hummels** 26 Oct 1881 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She was born 03 Jun 1864 in Bibersfeld, Schwabisch Hall, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1922 in Weehawken, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1881, Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey

Children of Robert Becker and Caroline Hummels are:

- + 9927 i. Dorothea Marie¹⁰ Becker, born 23 Jul 1888 in Hoboken, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 29 Mar 1950 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota.
- 9928 ii. Lillian Anna Marie Becker, born 08 Sep 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 1964 in New Jersey. She married Robert A. Beck 1909; born 30 Apr 1884 in New York City, New York; died 07 Jul 1943 in East Orange, Essex Co, New Jersey.

More About Robert Beck and Lillian Becker:

Marriage: 1909

5428. Charles Alexander⁹ Becker (Dorothea Juliane⁸ Harr, Christina⁷ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Schuh, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1863 in New York, and died 10 Jul 1940. He married **Martha A. Waldeck** 29 May 1900 in Kings, New York. She was born Dec 1873 in New York, and died Mar 1923 in Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck:
Marriage: 29 May 1900, Kings, New York

Children of Charles Becker and Martha Waldeck are:

- + 9929 i. Martha A.¹⁰ Becker, born 1902 in New Jersey; died Sep 1974 in Bloomingdale, Passaic Co, New Jersey.
- 9930 ii. Anna Margaret Becker, born 11 May 1902 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; died 17 Mar 1976 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey. She married William Henry A. Randall 05 Sep 1920 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey; born 1889 in Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey.

More About William Randall and Anna Becker:
Marriage: 05 Sep 1920, Jersey City, Hudson Co, New Jersey

- 9931 iii. Catherine A. Becker, born 1905 in New Jersey; died May 1972.
- 9932 iv. Charles A. Becker, Jr..
- 9933 v. Chester William Becker, born 1911 in New Jersey; died 17 Jun 1925.

5430. Rosina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christian Gottlob⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Herrmann** 03 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Herrmann and Anna Wagner. He was born 16 Sep 1858 in Goenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Herrmann:
Occupation: waiter & seed merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence: Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Residence 2: Bet. 1894 - 1895, Colmar, Elsass

More About Adolf Herrmann and Rosina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Adolf Herrmann are:

- 9934 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Herrmann, born 28 Sep 1894 in Muellheim, Baden; died 23 Jan 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 9935 ii. Emilie Herrmann, born 10 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1982 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5435. Maria⁹ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaz** 09 Oct 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Joseph Kaz and Katharine Walz. He was born 18 May 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Sattler is:

- 9936 i. Frida Katharina¹⁰ Sattler, born 22 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4807) Friedrich Kaz.

5436. Christian⁹ Sattler (Rosina Katharina⁹ Kaz, Johann Jakob⁸, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz are:

- 9937 i. Paul¹⁰ Sattler, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9938 ii. Friederike Sattler, born 04 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Xaver Hutter 19 May 1934 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Franz Hutter and Friederike Sattler:

Marriage: 19 May 1934, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 9939 iii. Marie Sattler, born 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
9940 iv. Christian Sattler, born 17 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
9941 v. Eugen Sattler, born 29 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9942 vi. Gottlob Sattler, born 25 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
9943 vii. Richard Sattler, born 02 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1982 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Graf 31 May 1947 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Richard Sattler and Katharina Graf:

Marriage: 31 May 1947, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5437. Lucy Jane⁹ Miller (Barnett⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1822 in Kentucky, and died 14 Sep 1905 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Squires**. He was born 07 May 1822 in Kentucky, and died 03 May 1879 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

Children of Lucy Miller and George Squires are:

- 9944 i. Stephen¹⁰ Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
9945 ii. John M. Squires, born 1842 in Kentucky.
+ 9946 iii. Milton Squires, born 02 Oct 1847 in Kentucky; died 14 Jan 1922 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
9947 iv. Barney William Squires, born 02 Jun 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 06 Apr 1931 in McQuady, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
9948 v. Amelia Squires, born 1861 in Kentucky; died 16 Feb 1948 in Grayson Co, Kentucky.
9949 vi. N. J. Squires.

5438. Mary Martha⁹ Miller (Barnett⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Dec 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **George Lewis Askins** 24 Dec 1844 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 1816 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1900 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About George Askins and Mary Miller:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1844, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and George Askins are:

- 9950 i. Susan¹⁰ Askins, born 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9951 ii. Joseph A. Askins, born 29 Sep 1845 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 20 Dec 1921 in Stephensport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9952 iii. John Askins, born 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9953 iv. Lucy A. Askins, born 20 Feb 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 16 Jan 1908 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

5440. Amelia⁹ Miller, twin (Barnett⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1833 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 26 Feb 1919 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. She married **Richard H. Adkisson** 15 Jun 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 12 Dec 1827 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 13 Jan 1900.

More About Richard Adkisson and Amelia Miller:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1859, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Amelia Miller and Richard Adkisson are:

- 9954 i. Alice Ann¹⁰ Adkisson, born 14 Mar 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9955 ii. Clinton Adkisson, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 9956 iii. Letitia Adkisson, born 1864 in Kentucky.
- 9957 iv. Richard Adkisson, born 1867 in Kentucky.
- 9958 v. Charles Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 9959 vi. Mary Adkisson, born 1870 in Kentucky.
- 9960 vii. Williamson Adkisson, born 1873 in Kentucky.

5441. John D.⁹ Miller (Barnett⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1837 in Kentucky, and died 30 Aug 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Lucy Catherine Jolly** 1866. She was born Feb 1843 in Hancock Co, Kentucky, and died Bef. 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About John Miller and Lucy Jolly:
Marriage: 1866

Children of John Miller and Lucy Jolly are:

- + 9961 i. James Thaddeaus¹⁰ Miller, born 15 Nov 1866 in Hancock Co, Kentucky; died 24 Jan 1941 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9962 ii. Franklin (Frank) Miller, born Mar 1870 in Kentucky; died 31 Aug 1936 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9963 iii. John H. Miller, born Apr 1872 in Kentucky.
- 9964 iv. Clare Miller, born Jun 1875 in Kentucky.
- 9965 v. Jess Miller, born Apr 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9966 vi. Mattie B. Miller, born 27 Aug 1878 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 12 Oct 1898 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

5449. Alice E.⁹ Miller (John William (Jack)⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1828 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died Apr 1903 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **William Keene Withers** 21 Aug 1855 in Hardin Co, Kentucky. He was born 03 Nov 1828 in Elizabethtown, Hardin Co, Kentucky, and died 04 May 1905 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About William Withers and Alice Miller:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1855, Hardin Co, Kentucky

Children of Alice Miller and William Withers are:

- 9967 i. Emma Lewis¹⁰ Withers, born 21 Aug 1855 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Apr 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9968 ii. James Miller Withers, born 19 Sep 1857 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 26 Jan 1931 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9969 iii. T. Hardue Withers, born 1860 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 15 Mar 1927 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9970 iv. B. Sallie Withers, born 1863 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 23 Aug 1886 in Kentucky.
- 9971 v. Elizabeth C. Withers, born 26 Oct 1864 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 03 Feb 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9972 vi. Laura Effa Withers, born 08 Jul 1867 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 07 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9973 vii. Vennie W. Withers, born 15 Sep 1872 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 05 Nov 1875 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

5453. Calvin⁹ Miller (Michael⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1824 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 24 Oct 1880 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **America Hendrick**. She was born 1829.

Child of Calvin Miller and America Hendrick is:

- 9974 i. Luther¹⁰ Miller, born 1852.

5454. Ann Elizabeth⁹ Miller (Michael⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1826 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 04 Dec 1912 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Andrew R. DeJarnette** 19 Feb 1846 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He was born 18 Jun 1822 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 25 Mar 1901 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Andrew DeJarnette and Ann Miller:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1846, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Ann Miller and Andrew DeJarnette are:

- 9975 i. Alfred Miller¹⁰ DeJarnette, born 17 Nov 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 28 Oct 1889 in Hardinsburg, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9976 ii. Calvin DeJarnette, born 08 Nov 1852 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 11 Jul 1892.
- 9977 iii. Lula Ann (Lulie) DeJarnette, born 01 Oct 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 9978 iv. Judith Ann DeJarnette, born 22 Feb 1864 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1920.
- 9979 v. M. Maggie DeJarnette, born 1867 in Kentucky; died 1935.

5455. Mary Ellen⁹ Miller (Michael⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She married **Luther Hendrick** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, son of Calvin Hendrick and Nancy Miller. He was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Mary Miller and Luther Hendrick are:

- 9980 i. Thomas C.¹⁰ Hendrick, born 1853 in Kentucky; died 1890.
- 9981 ii. Elizabeth Ann Hendrick, born 28 Nov 1853 in Cloverport, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1941.
- 9982 iii. Elmina Jane (Mina) Hendrick, born 06 Dec 1856 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1940.
- 9983 iv. Jannie Hendrick, born 03 Mar 1859 in Henderson, Henderson Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- + 9984 v. Noble Warfield Hendrick, born 11 Sep 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 02 May 1918 in Money Creek, McLean Co, Illinois.
- 9985 vi. America Hendrick, born 1861 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9986 vii. Michael Miller Hendrick, born 07 Oct 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 08 Apr 1935 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9987 viii. Theresa Hendrick, born 1868 in Kentucky.

5457. Benjamin Thomas⁹ Miller (Henry T.⁸, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1827 in Kentucky, and died 22 Oct 1910 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Melissa Ball** 11 May 1848 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 11 Feb 1833 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 20 Oct 1889 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball:

Marriage: 11 May 1848, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Benjamin Miller and Melissa Ball are:

- 9988 i. Henry Lay¹⁰ Miller, born 30 Sep 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 13 Mar 1863 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9989 ii. Mary J. Miller, born 11 Sep 1850 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9990 iii. Milton Miller, born 29 Aug 1851 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1915.
- 9991 iv. Nelson Jolly Miller, born 11 Oct 1853 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 25 Jun 1854 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9992 v. Gideon Perry Miller, born 08 Dec 1855 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1934.
- 9993 vi. Emma Frances Miller, born 20 Apr 1859 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1928.
- 9994 vii. Sarah A. Miller, born 09 Oct 1860 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1943.
- 9995 viii. Nannie T. Miller, born 16 Jul 1865 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1936.
- 9996 ix. Lula Lee Miller, born 23 Jul 1868 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.
- 9997 x. George William Miller, born 04 Jul 1870 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1953.
- 9998 xi. Benjamin Matthew Miller, born 08 Sep 1874 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1962.
- 9999 xii. Della Miller, born Jul 1877 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

5462. Luther⁹ Hendrick (Nancy⁸ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1826 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 1908 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Mary Ellen Miller** 1849 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, daughter of Michael Miller and Matilda Ball. She was born 12 Mar 1829 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 01 Apr 1867 in New Bethel, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Luther Hendrick and Mary Miller:

Marriage: 1849, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children are listed above under (5455) Mary Ellen Miller.

5463. Zeno⁹ Hendrick (Nancy⁸ Miller, Christopher Lewis (Christley)⁷, Maria⁶ Franck, Hans Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1834 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. He married **Sarah Jane Lyons** 1858 in Breckenridge Co, Kentucky. She was born 27 Oct 1842 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky, and died 28 Oct 1932 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky.

More About Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons:

Marriage: 1858, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky

Children of Zeno Hendrick and Sarah Lyons are:

- 10000 i. Annie Morris¹⁰ Hendrick, born 07 Feb 1859 in Kentucky; died 1948.
- 10001 ii. William Hendrick, born 1862 in Kentucky.
- 10002 iii. Calvin Hendrick, born 18 Jun 1862 in Dyer, Breckenridge Co, Kentucky; died 1935.
- 10003 iv. Margaret Hendrick, born 17 Feb 1867 in Kentucky; died 1938.
- 10004 v. Eliza Jane (Jennie) Hendrick, born 04 Oct 1869 in Kentucky; died 1937.
- 10005 vi. Maude Hendrick, born 1873 in Kentucky.
- 10006 vii. Robertson Hendrick, born 1876 in Kentucky.
- 10007 viii. Nannie Dorcas Hendrick, born 1878 in Kentucky.
- 10008 ix. Zeno Cleveland Hendrick, born 16 Sep 1884 in Kentucky; died 1942.

5477. Louise⁹ Sindlinger (Christina Katharina⁸ Renner, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1848, and died 28 Oct 1920 in Americus, Lyon Co, Kansas. She married **Karl Friedrich Morlok**.

Child of Louise Sindlinger and Karl Morlok is:

- + 10009 i. Louise¹⁰ Morlok, born 11 May 1861 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1955 in Emporia, Lyon Co, Kansas.

5479. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1875 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Benjamin David Harper** 20 Aug 1857 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 18 Aug 1839 in Detriot, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1902 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin David Harper:

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana page 863 worth \$100

Census 4: 03 Jun 1880, Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 1 sheet 9

Occupation: 1860, printer Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: 1880, painter Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Benjamin Harper and Elisabetha Renner:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1857, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Renner and Benjamin Harper are:

- + 10010 i. Edward L.¹⁰ Harper, born Dec 1858 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1929 in Gary, Lake Co, Indiana.
- + 10011 ii. Emma J. Harper, born 03 May 1860 in Indiana; died 03 May 1891 in Weesaw, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- 10012 iii. Clara B. Harper, born 06 Dec 1862 in Crown Point, Lake Co, Indiana; died 12 Dec 1949 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married Alvin Morley 07 Sep 1908 in Lake Co, Indiana; born Mar 1850 in Berrien Co, Michigan; died 11 Sep 1930 in Galien Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Clara B. Harper:

Children: 1910, none

More About Alvin Morley:

Census: 25 Jun 1900, Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 83 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, Oak Street; Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 4 sheet 4a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 185 SD 4 sheet 18a

Census 4: 05 May 1930, Channery Street; Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida ED 64-52 SD 5 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Weesaw Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, real estate building Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, real estate Cassadaga Specialist Camp; Lake Helen, Volusia Co, Florida

More About Alvin Morley and Clara Harper:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1908, Lake Co, Indiana

- + 10013 iv. Walter Renner Harper, born 06 Oct 1864 in Indiana; died 19 Mar 1941 in San Bernardino Co, California.
- 10014 v. Arthur L. Harper, born 1867 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1890 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan.
- + 10015 vi. Benjamin D. Harper, born 14 Jun 1868 in Buchanan, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1937 in New Buffalo, Berrien Co, Michigan.

5483. Christina Magdalene⁹ Renner (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Martin⁴, Hans³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 03 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher. He was born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Christina Renner:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Renner and Christian Kaz are:

- 10016 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Kaz, born 26 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10017 ii. baby Kaz, born 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10018 iii. Jacob Kaz, born 09 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10019 iv. Christian Kaz, born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10020 v. Johanna Catharina Kaz, born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10021 vi. Christine Magdalena Kaz, born 17 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10022 vii. baby Kaz, born 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10023 viii. baby Kaz, born 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10024 ix. baby Kaz, born 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jun 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10025 x. baby Kaz, born 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10026 xi. baby Kaz, born 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10027 xii. Jacob Kaz, born 03 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5485. Rosina Luisa⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Thomas Frank** 06 May 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Christina Kaz. He was born 22 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Thomas Frank:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1862, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2701) Thomas Frank.

5486. Friederike Paulina⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Haizmann** 24 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Rosina Frick. He was born 02 Nov 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Mar 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1860, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2846) Gottlieb Haizmann.

5493. Christine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Christian Walz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Walz and Christine Rauser. He was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Engelbert Jedeke** 02 Feb 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Jedeke and Anna Nill. He was born 02 Nov 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Abt. 1923 in Ladenburg near

Mannheim, Germany.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Engelbert Jedele and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1888, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Katz and Christian Walz are:

- + 10028 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 29 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10029 ii. Gottlob Walz, born 28 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10030 iii. Heinrich Walz, born 15 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10031 iv. Johannes Walz, born 10 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10032 v. Caroline Walz, born 22 Mar 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Haag 15 Apr 1899 in Ulm, Germany; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Haag and Caroline Walz:

Marriage: 15 Apr 1899, Ulm, Germany

- + 10033 vi. Pauline Walz, born 29 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10034 vii. Christian Walz, born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10035 viii. Hermann Walz, born 04 Mar 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1956 in Offenbach am Main, Germany. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Frankfurt am Main, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Hermann Walz and ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1901, Frankfurt am Main, Germany

Children of Christine Katz and Engelbert Jedele are:

- 10036 i. Reinhold¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10037 ii. Christine Jedele, born 24 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1965 in Lustnau, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Konrad 01 Nov 1913 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Stefan Konrad and Christine Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1913, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5496. Karoline⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Karl Kaz** 16 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 31 Aug 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Kaz:

Occupation: master wagonmaker & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4739) Franz Karl Kaz.

5499. Sabine Ernstine⁹ Katz (Tobias Friedrich⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw,

Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Gaiser** 17 Apr 1865 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gaiser and Anna Pfingsttag. He was born 06 Jun 1834 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1875 in Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Gaiser:

Occupation: quarryman Mittelstadt near Urach, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Gaiser and Sabine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1865, Mittelstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Sabine Katz and Paul Gaiser are:

- 10038 i. Paul Albert¹⁰ Gaiser, born 21 May 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10039 ii. Paul Friedrich Gaiser, born 17 Jul 1867 in Mittelstadt, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5504. Katharina Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Israel⁸, Tobias Friedrich⁷ Katz, Tobias Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Lukas Kaz** 12 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 29 Aug 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1911 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Lukas Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1864, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4736) Lukas Kaz.

5509. Anna Maria⁹ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1826 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ludwig Seeger** 11 Nov 1848 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Seeger and Anna Bauer. He was born 28 Nov 1825 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Seeger:

Burial: Aug 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 19

Cause of Death: inflammation of the bowels

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Friedrich Ludwig Seeger:

Burial: 28 Jul 1905, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 12 lot 18

Cause of Death: appendicitis

Census: 21 Jul 1860, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 106 worth \$300 name shown as Sager

Census 2: 20 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 213b worth \$1,300/800 name shown as Sager; children: Frederic 20, Dorothy 10, Simon 9 & Charles Lambert 8

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 14 name shown as Seegar; daughter Dorothea 18

Census 4: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Joseph Jedeles family

Emigration: 1836, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 29 Oct 1860, final

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1864, Section 6 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Seeger and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1848, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4317) Friedrich Ludwig Seeger.

5512. Johann Jakob (Seeger)⁹ Sager (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1829 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1893 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Benter** 1865 in Michigan, daughter of Christopher Benter and Mararete Tilton. She was born 13 Oct 1843 in Wurtemberg or Prussia, and died 26 Nov 1915 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jakob (Seeger) Sager:

Burial: 1893, Salem Grove Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 28 Aug 1850, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 498b living w/ O. C. Sweetland's family; name shown as Sager

Census 2: 10 Jul 1860, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 369 worth \$2,000/500 name shown as Sager

Census 3: 14 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 86b name shown as Sager; worth \$3,500/600

Census 4: 08 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, left port Le Havre, France

Emigration 2: 28 Sep 1847, arrived port New York, New York

Occupation: 1860, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1880, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter:

Marriage: 1865, Michigan

Children of Johann Sager and Wilhelmina Benter are:

- + 10040 i. Emanuel¹⁰ Sager, born 05 Aug 1865 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1937 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10041 ii. Henry (Sager) Seeger, born 24 Jul 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1910 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10042 iii. Minnie M. (Mina) Sager, born 17 Aug 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1884 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5513. Catharina⁹ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1831 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1861 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert** 31 Dec 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Andreas Limpert and Sophia Walther. He was born Bet. 1830 - 1834 in Rossbach, Obernburg, Bavaria, Germany, and died 1913.

More About Catharina Seeger:

Emigration: 1847, US

More About Wilhelm Friedrich (William) Limpert:

Census: 20 Jun 1860, 3rd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan page 777b worth \$1,600/145
Census 2: 29 Aug 1870, Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan page 1 worth \$200.120
Census 3: 02 Jun 1880, Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan ED 109 SD 2 sheet 2 w/ sons: William 20 & Fredrick 17

Military service: Jun 1862, enlistment Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan Civil War

Occupation: 1860, cabinetmaker Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1863, joiner Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1870, farmer Clear Water, Rapid River Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1880, carpenter Springfield Twp, Kalkaska Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Limpert and Catharina Seeger:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1853, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Catharina Seeger and Wilhelm Limpert are:

- 10043 i. Louise¹⁰ Limpert, born 1854 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 10044 ii. Henry Limpert, born 1857 in Michigan; died Aft. 1860.
- 10045 iii. William Limpert, born 07 Apr 1860 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10046 iv. Charles Limpert, born 07 Oct 1861 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1948 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.

5514. Johann Michael⁹ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1832 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1912 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Notten** 02 Nov 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Eli Notten and Mary Krause. She was born 16 Jan 1841 in New York, and died 25 Jan 1895 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Kissane O'Brien** 13 Aug 1898 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Thomas Kissane. She was born Jul 1850 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1910.

More About Johann Michael Seeger:

Burial: 29 Apr 1912, Salem Grove Cemetery at Salem Methodist Church Notten Road; Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; hemorrhage from bowels

Census: 1860, Michigan

Census 2: 13 Jun 1870, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan page 85 name shown as Sager; worth \$2,000/500

Census 3: 07 Jun 1880, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 1 sheet 12 name shown as Sager

Census 5: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as Sager

Emigration: 1847, US

Occupation 2: Bet. 1870 - 1910, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Notten:

Burial: Jan 1895, German Methodist Cemetery Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna Notten:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Seeger and Anna O'Brien:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1898, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Anna Notten are:

- + 10047 i. Ella Louise¹⁰ Seeger, born Nov 1863 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1938 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10048 ii. William A. (Seeger) Sager, born Bet. 1865 - Aug 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb

- 1939 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10049 iii. Frederick A. Sager, born 02 Apr 1867 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1943 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - + 10050 iv. Jacob Theodore Seeger, born 07 Apr 1869 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1953 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
 - 10051 v. Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger, born 05 Apr 1871 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Louis Henry Notten 09 Oct 1895 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Sep 1874 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Katherina (Kate) Seeger:

Burial: 1952, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Louis Henry Notten:

Burial: 1942, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 172 S. East Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 16 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 1910, 224 N. Gorham Street; 9th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, carriage crater Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist axle factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Notten and Mary Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1895, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10052 vi. Caroline Elizabeth (Carrie) Seeger, born 08 Mar 1873 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1924 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- 10053 vii. Henry Michael Seeger, born 27 Feb 1875 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1943 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- 10054 viii. Minnie Seeger, born 27 Feb 1876 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married John Coats 09 Apr 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1879 in Brookfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1953 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Coats:

Charlotte – John Coats, 74, Of Brookfield Township, died Tuesday Nov. 24, 1953 at the Stimpson Hospital in Eaton Rapids, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 18, 1879, in Brookfield Township, the son of Elihu and Julia Taylor Coats. He was a farmer and had been a resident of Brookfield his entire life. Mr. Coats was a member of the Brookfield Lodge No. 439, F&AM and Brookfield Lodge No. 352, OES. His wife, Minnie, died Sept. 1, 1952. Surviving is a son, Forrest, of Brookfield Township.

More About John Coats:

Census 2: 1930, Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Brookfield, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About John Coats and Minnie Seeger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1910, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 10055 ix. Anna Christina Seeger, born 21 Apr 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1968 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10056 x. Herman Edward Seeger, born 21 Jul 1881 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1951 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 10057 xi. Lewis Eugfoe (Louis Eugene) Seeger, born Bet. 22 Dec 1883 - 1884 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1974.

5515. Hedwig (Hattie)⁹ Seeger (Anna Catharina⁸ Katz, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Nov 1838 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1918 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John F. (Killmer) Kilmer** 1863 in Michigan, son of John F. Kilmer. He was born 06 Jun 1828 in Hessen, Germany, and died 21 Oct 1908 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hedwig (Hattie) Seeger:

Burial: Mar 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 9 living

More About John F. (Killmer) Kilmer:

Burial: 25 Nov 1908, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1870, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 404b worth \$1,800/400 name shown as Killiner

Census 2: 08 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 6 name shown as Killmer

Census 3: 01 Jun 1900, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 106 SD 2 sheet 4a

Emigration: 1857, US

Military service: 09 Oct 1864, enlisted 9th Michigan Infantry Co D Civil War

Military service 2: 19 Jun 1865, discharged

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Kilmer and Hedwig Seeger:

Marriage: 1863, Michigan

Children of Hedwig Seeger and John Kilmer are:

- 10058 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Kilmer, born 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Robbins 24 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1863 in New York.
- More About John Frederick Kilmer:
Census: 10 Jun 1880, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 241 SD 1 sheet 8 name shown as Killmer; living w/ William Notten's family
Occupation: 1880, works on farm Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Harriet Robbins:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 10059 ii. Emma C. Kilmer, born 1866 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 10060 iii. Katherine Christina (Katie) Kilmer, born 02 Sep 1868 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1934 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 10061 iv. Charles Kilmer, born 17 May 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- More About Charles Kilmer:
Burial: 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10062 v. Henry Kilmer, born 1872 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880.
- + 10063 vi. Lewis Theodore Killmer, born 02 Nov 1873 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1941 in Michigan.
- 10064 vii. John Lee Kilmer, born 02 Aug 1875 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1942. He married Helen Marie Haselschwerdt 12 Oct 1904 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Mar 1876 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1969 in Michigan.
- More About John Lee Kilmer:
Burial: Aug 1942, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1930, 509 Madison Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-23 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, hardware merchant Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Helen Marie Haselschwerdt:
Burial: 1969, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About John Kilmer and Helen Haselschwerdt:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1904, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 10065 viii. Lydia A. (Litta) Kilmer, born 02 Feb 1878 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10066 ix. Minnie Kilmer, born 07 Oct 1880 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- More About Minnie Kilmer:
Census: 1920, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living w/ brother-in-law John H. Faber's family

5516. Marie Christaine⁹ Katz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1844 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1923 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Kottmann** 06 May 1872. He was born 22 Apr 1846 in Ginger, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1904 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Kottmann and Marie Katz:
Marriage: 06 May 1872

Children of Marie Katz and Michael Kottmann are:

- 10067 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Kottmann, born 03 Mar 1873 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1874 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10068 ii. Wilhelm Gotthilf Jakob Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1875 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10069 iii. Emilie Kottmann, born 02 Feb 1879 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Beckh 1918 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1870.

More About Karl Beckh and Emilie Kottmann:
Marriage: 1918, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10070 iv. Wilhelmine Kottmann, born 21 Aug 1877 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5518. Anton⁹ Teufel (Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1831 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katharina (Anna) Bauer** 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Bauer and Anna Boepple. She was born 01 Oct 1839 in Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anton Teufel:

Anton Teufel, an Ann Arbor harness maker, fell on the ice in the alley between Second and Main Streets, Saturday night, Feb. 5, 1887, breaking his leg.

Ann Arbor - December 20, 1897 - Charles F. Weinmann won a suit from Anton Teufel Friday and received \$12 damages for an assault made upon him. The excitement of the trial was too much for him and he became violently insane. He will be taken back to Pontiac, having been released from there a few months ago as entirely cured.

More About Anton Teufel:

Burial: 25 Feb 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fifty dyfineration of the throat

Census: 07 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39 worth \$1,500/500

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 19a

Census 4: 22 Apr 1910, 801 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8a

Emigration: Aug 1852, left port

Emigration 2: 04 Oct 1852, arrived in New York

Occupation: cultivator

Occupation 2: Abt. 1872, partner with Mr. Kelly in harness business (Kelley & Teufel) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 36 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Abt. 1889, owner of saddle, harness & leather goods shop 9 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Abt. 1896, owner of harness, blankets, robes & trunks shop 45 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: harness business 45 years

Occupation 7: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1872, corner Hill & Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1889 - 1896, 151 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 4: Bef. 1919, 801 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina (Anna) Bauer:

Burial: 24 Feb 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 16a

Children: 1900, 10 w/ 8 living

Children 2: 1910, 10 w/ 5 living

Emigration: 1857, to Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer:

Marriage: 1859, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anton Teufel and Katharina Bauer are:

- 10071 i. Albert¹⁰ Teufel, born 20 Jul 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Anna Maria Bross 04 Jun 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 May 1862 in Baihingen near Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Teufel:

Burial: 31 May 1901, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute tuberculosis; broncho pneumonia; respiratory failure

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 507 Hill Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 14a

Occupation: Bet. 1889 - 1896, worked in father's harness shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1889, 7 Moseley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1896, 43 Hill Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Bross:

Burial: Mar 1946, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 1 sheet 6 living w/ Richard Comstock's family

Children: 1900, none

Occupation: 1880, domestic servant Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Teufel and Anna Bross:

Divorce: 16 May 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Jun 1882, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Gottlob Teufel & Anna Teufel

- + 10072 ii. Christian Gottlieb Teufel, born 06 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10073 iii. Johann Jacob Teufel, born 16 Oct 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1895 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Jacob Teufel:

Burial: Jul 1895, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide hit by train after finding wife with another man

- + 10074 iv. Anna Maria (Barbara) Teufel, born 15 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10075 v. Christian Teufel, born 01 Jan 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1964 in Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a

Medical Information: admitted to Psychopathic ward

Occupation: 1900, harness maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10076 vi. Mina (Minnie) Teufel, born 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mina (Minnie) Teufel:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1889, domestic at 38 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10077 vii. Emma Teufel, born 14 Nov 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1964.

More About Emma Teufel:

Baptism: 24 Jan 1875, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 801 S. Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 13a living w/ brother Christian Teufel

- 10078 viii. Johann Michael Teufel, born 19 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Baptism: 05 Aug 1877, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1908, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning right after brother Christian was committed

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, organ ? Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 10079 ix. Pauline Teufel, born 28 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10080 x. Robert Teufel, born 25 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 10081 xi. Wilhelm Anton Teufel, born 19 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5519. Maria Elisabetha⁹ Teufel (Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1834 in Tailfingen near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz** 17 Mar 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schanz and Anna Sauter. He was born 16 Apr 1831 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Elisabetha Teufel:

Burial: 02 Dec 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Johann Jacob (Schantz) Schanz:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dropsy & heart disease

Census: 06 Jul 1870, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 180R worth \$700/400

Census 2: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1880 census shows being crippled

Military service: Private Co K 1st Michigan Infantry Regiment V Corps Army of Potomac - Civil War

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1864, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Teufel and Johann Schanz are:

- + 10082 i. Mary Elizabeth (Kopps)¹⁰ Schanz, born 06 Aug 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
10083 ii. Johann Jakob Schanz, born 28 Jun 1866.

More About Johann Jakob Schanz:

Baptism: 08 Jul 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10084 iii. Mary Emma Schanz, born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5522. Dorothea⁹ Teufel (Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eyting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1838 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Sep 1880 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp** 31 Dec 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ferdinand Kapp. He was born 22 Oct 1829 in Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1903 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raphel (Raphrel Kapp or Kupp) Kopp:

Census 2: 16 Jul 1870, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 545 worth \$2,500/500 name shown as Raphel Kupp

Census 3: 09 Jun 1880, Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 246 SD 1 sheet 22

Census 4: 11 Jun 1900, 104 N. Grove Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10a name shown as Raphael Kolpp

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, carpenter Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raphel Kopp and Dorothea Teufel:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1857, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Dorothea Teufel and Raphel Kopp are:

- 10085 i. Alfred Raphrel¹⁰ Kopp, born 1858 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1880. He married Louisa Sauter 07 Dec 1882 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1863 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died Apr 1890.
- More About Alfred Kopp and Louisa Sauter:
Marriage: 07 Dec 1882, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 10086 ii. Albert Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- 10087 iii. Susan Kupp, born 1860 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10088 iv. John Kupp, born 1865 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1870.
- + 10089 v. Frank Kopp, born Jun 1870 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1945 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

5523. Christian⁹ Teufel (Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eyting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1840 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1913 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine** 1870, daughter of George Kime. She was born 22 Dec 1851 in Michigan, and died 07 May 1939 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Teufel:

Burial: 12 Oct 1913, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 01 Jun 1880, Homer Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 2

Census 2: 1900, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census 3: 28 Apr 1910, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 10 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1880, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth B. (Kime or Krem) Keine:

Burial: 1939, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine:

Marriage: 1870

Children of Christian Teufel and Elizabeth Keine are:

- + 10090 i. Charles Frederick¹⁰ Teufel, born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1949 in Butler Twp, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 10091 ii. John G. Teufel, born 06 Jun 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan. He married Belle (Ella) Palmer 25 Jan 1901 in Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1882 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hinton Twp, Mecosta Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Teufel:

Burial: 1949, Sidney Cemetery Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Jan 1920, Sheridan, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 8 sheet 8a; boarding w/ Augusta Kreeger's family

Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan ED 59-32 SD 8 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Sidney Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan

More About Belle (Ella) Palmer:

Cause of Death: septicemia

More About John Teufel and Belle Palmer:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1901, Sylvester, Mecosta Co, Michigan

- + 10092 iii. Theodore Teufel, born 30 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1913 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10093 iv. Jacob Leonard Teufel, born 07 Feb 1876 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1943 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana.
- + 10094 v. Henry S. Teufel, born 23 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.
- + 10095 vi. Frank George Teufel, born 23 Jun 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1943 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- + 10096 vii. Joseph Dan Teufel, born 19 Dec 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1961 in Montcalm Co, Michigan.

5526. Johann Michael⁹ Teufel (Eva Barbara⁸ Brauning, Dorothea⁷ Katz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1848 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch** Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Georg Maulbetsch and Eva Schaible. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1938 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Michael Teufel:

John Michael Teufel, age 90 years, for many years a farmer in Macon Township, Lenawee County, died Friday afternoon November 4, 1938 at his home following an extended period of ill health caused by his advanced age. His wife, with whom he had lived 65 years, died last winter.

Mr. Teufel is survived by three sons, John, Charles and Fred, all of Macon Township; two daughters, Mrs. Mary Zahn Mrs. Thomas Zahn, both of Saline; 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held at 2:30 Monday afternoon at the Teufel home, with Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Michael Teufel:

Burial: Nov 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 102 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Ridge Road; Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b living w/ son Charles Teufel

Occupation: 1900, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer odd jobs Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon at the residence from Magdalena Maulbetsch Teufel, who died on Wednesday January 12, 1938 at the ripe old age of 92 years. She was born in Germany July 4, 1845 and came to Ann Arbor when she was 18 years old. June 5, 1872, she married John Michael Teufel of Ypsilanti. For the past 50 years she had lived in Macon Township, Lenawee County.

She is survived by her husband; two daughters, Mrs. John Zahn and Mrs. Tomas Zahn of Saline; three sons, Charles, at home, John of Ridge Road and Fred of Macon. There are ten grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services were conducted by Rev. C. H. Wittbracht at St. Paul's Church, of which she was a member and also of the Ladies' Aid Society. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Magdalena (Lena) Maulbetsch:

Burial: Jan 1938, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

More About Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Jun 1870 - 1872, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Teufel and Magdalena Maulbetsch are:

- + 10097 i. Maria Anna (Mary)¹⁰ Teufel, born 23 Apr 1870 in Michigan; died 07 Feb 1947 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10098 ii. Eva Magdalena Teufel, born Bet. 18 Feb 1874 - 15 Feb 1875 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Feb 1962 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10099 iii. Charles Karl Teufel, born Sep 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Mar 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Karl Teufel:

Charles Teufel, 78, a Lenawee County farmer for 65 years, died Saturday morning March 17, 1956 at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He lived at 3295 Hack Rd. near this city. He was born in September, 1878 at Flat Rock, the son of Michael and Lena Maulbetsch Teufel. Mr. Teufel never married. Two brothers survive, John of Tecumseh and Fred of Britton. One sister also survives, Mrs. Thomas Zahn of Saline. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Lockwood Funeral Home here. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Charles Karl Teufel:

Burial: Mar 1956, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10100 iv. John J. Teufel, born Jan 1881 in Michigan; died 1960 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married Rose M. Easlick 09 Dec 1903 in Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1870 in Michigan; died 1943 in Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About John J. Teufel:

Burial: 1960, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census: Jun 1900, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ Fred Lewis's family

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-30 SD 17 sheet 1a

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-31 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rose M. Easlick:

Burial: 1943, Macon Cemetery Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1910, music teacher at home Macon Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About John Teufel and Rose Easlick:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1903, Ridgeway Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- + 10101 v. Friedrich Christopher Teufel, born 23 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1965 in Macon

Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

5527. Marie Charlotte Katharina⁹ Frick (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Rosina⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1837 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1911 in Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kummer** 25 Apr 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Kummer and Marie Mammele. He was born 21 Jan 1837 in Marbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 19 May 1882 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kummer and Marie Frick:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1864, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Marie Frick and Johannes Kummer is:

- + 10102 i. Gustav Adolf¹⁰ Kummer, born 25 Jan 1864 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1911 in Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

5530. Christian⁹ Walz (Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katz** 17 Apr 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Katz and Friederika Braun. She was born 21 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Christine Katz:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5493) Christine Katz.

5532. Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Roller** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Roller and Magdalena Haizmann. She was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller are:

- + 10103 i. Jacob Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 12 Feb 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10104 ii. Hermann Richard Haizmann, born 15 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10105 iii. Bertha Haizmann, born 14 Apr 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Aug 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10106 iv. Alfred Haizmann, born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10107 v. Reinhard Haizmann, born 06 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhard Haizmann:

Emigration: US

- + 10108 vi. Albert Haizmann, born 09 Feb 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

- 10109 vii. Hermann Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Leukhardt 08 Sep 1910 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Hermann Haizmann and Katharine Leukhardt:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1910, Balingen, Wurtemberg

- 10110 viii. Christine Luise Haizmann, born 12 Jul 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10111 ix. Richard Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Haizmann:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10112 x. Frieda Haizmann, born 29 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5534. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Haizmann** 16 Oct 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 25 Aug 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4775) Pauline Haizmann.

5538. Adoline⁹ Hummel, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Breuning** 28 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Breuning and Anna Haizmann. He was born 11 Jun 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1883 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Kaz** 10 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Aug 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1940 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Breuning:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 28 Apr 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Kaz:
Emigration: Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Adoline Hummel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3923) Johannes Breuning.

5540. Julie Agathe⁹ Hummel (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg,

and died 28 Nov 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Child of Julie Agathe Hummel is:

10113 i. Julius Josef¹⁰ Hummel, born 11 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland; died 12 Apr 1884 in Zuerich, Switzerland.

5544. Marie Salome⁹ Rauser (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Frank** 16 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Frank and Margaretha Walz. He was born 22 Jan 1847 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Frank:

Emigration: Bet. 1899 - 1901, US

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Frank and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2490) Michael Frank.

5551. Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Christian⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Rosina Katz. She was born 12 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3257) Katharina Barbara Gutekunst.

5556. Maria Catharina⁹ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1857 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jul 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Richard William Vogt**. He was born Feb 1855 in Saxony, Germany.

Child of Maria Rauser and Richard Vogt is:

+ 10114 i. Mary Amelia¹⁰ Vogt, born 31 Mar 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Dec 1950 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5557. Wilhelmina Caroline⁹ Rauser (Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Goetz** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, son of Johannes Goetz and Anna Walz. He was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39
Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: machinist
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Rauser and Wilhelm Goetz are:

10115 i. Wilber Elmor¹⁰ Goetz, born 11 Oct 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1957 in Michigan.

More About Wilber Elmor Goetz:

Burial: Sep 1957, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Military service: 2nd lieutenant Air Force Res World War I

+ 10116 ii. Minetta M. Goetz, born 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5559. Jakob⁹ Rauser (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Gutekunst** 09 May 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 19 May 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Anna Barbara Walz** 30 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 16 Feb 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: cooper & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 May 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Rauser and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4760) Katharina Gutekunst.

Children are listed above under (3954) Anna Barbara Walz.

5561. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Kaz** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. She was born 19 Jan 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Tobias Friedrich Rauser:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3446) Maria Kaz.

5565. Luise Pauline⁹ Rauser (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Otto Rauser** 10 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Otto Rauser and Luise Rauser:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Pauline Rauser is:
10117 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 22 Feb 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4823) Otto Rauser.

5566. Paul⁹ Rauser (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauser** 05 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Rauser and Philippine Schuh. She was born 02 Aug 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Rauser:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4826) Anna Maria Rauser.

5567. Louis Henry⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born Oct 1854 in New Jersey, and died 28 Mar 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Elizabeth ?** 1881. She was born Aug 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 1929.

More About Louis Henry Rauser:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 1545 N. 9th Street; 20th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 428 SD 1 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1870, errand boy Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation 2: 1880, bookkeeper Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Annie Elizabeth ?:
Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Rauser and Annie ?:
Marriage: 1881

Children of Louis Rauser and Annie ? are:

- + 10118 i. Lewis Henry (Louis)¹⁰ Rauser, Jr., born 13 Feb 1884 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1967 in Mt. Holly Twp, Burlington Co, New Jersey.
- 10119 ii. Ray R. Rauser, born Mar 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5569. Pauline D.⁹ Rauser (Heinrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1864 in Bridgeton, Cumberland Co, New Jersey, and died 16 May 1903 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles J. Kurtz** 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1863.

More About Charles Kurtz and Pauline Rauser:

Marriage: 1886, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Pauline Rauser and Charles Kurtz are:

- 10120 i. Carrie¹⁰ Kurtz, born 22 Jul 1887 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 May 1958 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She married Louis Frederick Yeager 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 23 Apr 1885 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1942.

More About Louis Yeager and Carrie Kurtz:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 10121 ii. Emily (Emma) Kurtz, born Jul 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

5572. Auguste Kristiane⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1929 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George Conrad Kemler** 16 Dec 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 05 May 1812 in Hessen-Darmstadt, Germany, and died 10 Oct 1891 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Albert Green** 12 Jan 1892 in Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Apr 1842 in Townsend, Norfolk, Ontario, Canada, and died 05 Jul 1917 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About George Kemler and Auguste Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Albert Green and Auguste Kaz:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1892, Dimondale, Eaton Co, Michigan

Child of Auguste Kaz and Albert Green is:

- 10122 i. Catharine (Katy)¹⁰ Green, born Nov 1883 in Michigan; died 08 Jun 1913 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married Roy James (LeRoy) Dupraw 07 Oct 1903 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; born 19 Mar 1878 in Zilwaukee, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1923 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Roy Dupraw and Catharine Green:

Divorce: Bef. 1910, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 07 Oct 1903, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

5573. Elisabeth Sibilla⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1898 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington. She married **(1) John Kemler** Bef. Sep 1884. He was born 1846 in Ohio, and died 26 Sep 1886 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. She married **(2) Peter David Flockenhagen** 24 Jul 1887 in Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1839 in Danzig, Germany, and died 06 Dec 1923 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.

More About John Kemler and Elisabeth Kaz:

Marriage: Bef. Sep 1884

More About Peter Flockenhagen and Elisabeth Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1887, Montpelier, Stutsman Co, North Dakota

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and John Kemler are:

- + 10123 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Flockenhagen, born Sep 1884 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 06 May 1919 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 10124 ii. John George Kemler, born 19 Dec 1886 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota; died 07 Dec 1970 in Columbus, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Children of Elisabeth Kaz and Peter Flockenhagen are:

- + 10125 i. Henry Carl¹⁰ Flockenhagen, born 09 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 14 Jan 1969 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.
- 10126 ii. Elizabeth Wilhelmina Flockenhagen, born 03 Dec 1891 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 10 Apr 1984 in Seattle, King Co, Washington. She married John Radion Uren 01 Sep 1923 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; born 12 Nov 1889 in Belkofski, Aleutians East, Alaska; died 07 Jan 1977 in Washington.

More About John Uren and Elizabeth Flockenhagen:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1923, Seattle, King Co, Washington

- + 10127 iii. Clara Friedericke Flockenhagen, born 02 Jan 1894 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 15 Nov 1968 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington.
- + 10128 iv. Alice Gertrude Helene Flockenhagen, born 18 Aug 1897 in Anacortes, Skagit Co, Washington; died 23 Feb 1987 in Snohomish Co, Washington.

5574. Johann Georg⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1938 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Katerina Schweitzer** 27 Oct 1890 in St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She was born 01 Apr 1869 in Edenkoben, Bavaria, Germany, and died 23 Jan 1924 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1890, St. Charles, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Kaz and Katerina Schweitzer are:

- 10129 i. Louisa¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Dec 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 10130 ii. Katherine Katz, born 1893 in Michigan.
- 10131 iii. baby Katz, born 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1895 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 10132 iv. baby Katz, born 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1905 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5575. Wilhelmine Katharine⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Feb 1953 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Gauss** 20 Oct 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Dec 1856 in Aach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1936.

More About Jacob Gauss and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1884, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jacob Gauss are:

- + 10133 i. Christine¹⁰ Gaus, born 28 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1966 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 10134 ii. George Gaus, born 21 Jul 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1945 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10135 iii. Jacob Gaus, Jr., born 19 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1968 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

5576. Karl⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1932 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota. He married **Louise Ferche** 1891. She was born 02 Nov 1868 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota, and died 25 Aug 1927 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.

More About Karl Kaz:

Occupation: farmer Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota

More About Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Karl Kaz and Louise Ferche are:

- + 10136 i. Anna Marie¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 Nov 1891 in Logan Co, North Dakota; died 09 Jun 1957 in Bismarck, Burleigh Co, North Dakota.
- 10137 ii. Carl Fred Kaz, born 12 Dec 1894 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 30 Oct 1959 in Logan Co, North Dakota. He married Amelia Fode; born 11 Jul 1899 in North Dakota; died 10 Nov 1982 in Stutsman Co, North Dakota.
- + 10138 iii. Emma Alice Kaz, born 17 Jan 1901 in Lehr, North Dakota; died 05 May 1987 in Linton, Emmons Co, North Dakota.
- 10139 iv. Esther Kaz, born 15 May 1904 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 06 Oct 1962 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married Benjamin Bauer Bef. 1940; born 08 Apr 1899 in Yankton, South Dakota; died 28 Apr 1970 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

More About Benjamin Bauer and Esther Kaz:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- + 10140 v. Bertha Kaz, born 09 Dec 1909 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota; died 03 Nov 1981 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

5577. Maria⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1899 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota. She married **Johann Fercho** 1890 in North Dakota. He was born 29 Dec 1865 in Olgenthal, Bessarabia, Ukraine, and died 10 Jun 1948 in Napoleon, Logan Co, North Dakota.

More About Johann Fercho and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 1890, North Dakota

Children of Maria Kaz and Johann Fercho are:

- + 10141 i. Fred¹⁰ Fercho, born 03 May 1891 in Edgeley, LaMoure Co, North Dakota; died 11 Mar 1971 in Fargo, Cass Co, North Dakota.
- + 10142 ii. Fredericka (Rikka) Fercho, born 22 Oct 1894 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 22 Mar 1976 in Wishek, McIntosh Co, North Dakota.
- + 10143 iii. Gottlieb John Fercho, born 05 Jul 1896 in Lehr, McIntosh Co, North Dakota; died 24 Oct 1951 in French Camp, San Joaquin Co, California.

5578. Friederika⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Aug 1941 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) William George Brunner** 1889. He was born 24 Mar 1856 in Erie Co, New York, and died 16 Jun 1909 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Michael Franz** 20 Apr 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He was born 17 Nov 1865 in Germany, and died 11 Aug 1951 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Brunner and Friederika Kaz:

Marriage: 1889

More About Michael Franz:

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 429 Bay; 20th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-57 SD 9 sheet 23b

Census 3: 1940, 1739 Ray Street; Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Franz and Friederika Kaz:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1920, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Friederika Kaz and William Brunner is:

- 10144 i. Karl¹⁰ Brunner, born 27 Oct 1889 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Brunner:

Cause of Death: nephritis chronic interstitial

5593. Fanny⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1978 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Karl Stoll** 24 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Stoll. He was born 17 Jul 1890 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1963 in Ehningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Stoll and Fanny Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Kaz and Ernst Stoll is:

- 10145 i. Elsa¹⁰ Stoll, born 27 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5594. Hermann⁹ Katz (Christian⁸ Kaz, Jakob Christian⁷, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Bachmann** 26 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hartmann Bachmann and Karoline Katz. She was born 25 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1987 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann:

Marriage: 26 May 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Hermann Katz and Wilhelmine Bachmann are:

- 10146 i. Theodor¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1981 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Zita Hummel 03 Oct 1947 in Dietingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Theodor Katz and Zita Hummel:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1947, Dietingen, Wurtemberg

- 10147 ii. baby Katz, born 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10148 iii. Heniz Katz, born 20 Jan 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Walz 14 Jan 1961 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Heniz Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 14 Jan 1961, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

5595. Friederike⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jul 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Walter Taeger** 31 Mar 1931 in New York. He was born Aft. 1888.

More About Walter Taeger and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1931, New York

Child of Friederike Kaz is:

- 10149 i. Genda Lina¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Apr 1923 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5596. Lina⁹ Kaz (Christian⁸, Jakob Christian⁷, Johannes⁶ Katz, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1987 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Eberhard** 23 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Eberhard:

Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Lina Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Kaz and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- 10150 i. Hilde¹⁰ Eberhard, born 04 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1999 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Haizmann 03 Jul 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Erwin Haizmann and Hilde Eberhard:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10151 ii. Walter Eberhard, born 05 Jan 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1993 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karin Lehmann 01 Dec 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Eberhard and Karin Lehmann:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1961, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5602. Adolf⁹ Katz, twin (Michael⁸ Kaz, Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabetha Frank** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Emilie Kaz. She was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank are:

- 10152 i. Lina Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Apr 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10153 ii. Emilie Katz, born 06 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1996 in Ilshofen, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married Anton Haas 22 Sep 1939 in Buchen, Germany; born Aft. 1907.

More About Anton Haas and Emilie Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1939, Buchen, Germany

- 10154 iii. Eugen Wilhelm Katz, born 29 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1942 in Russia.

- 10155 iv. Wilhelm Christian Katz, born 08 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1941 in Schikowa, Russia.

5603. Marie⁹ Kaz, twin (Michael⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³

Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Renz** 09 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. He was born 09 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Nov 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Renz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Renz and Marie Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5311) Jakob Renz.

5606. Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 27 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 14 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaz and Friederike Frank:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4899) Friederike Frank.

5607. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Karl⁸, Daniel⁷ Katz, Johannes⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1941 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Henne** 17 Jun 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Henne. He was born 25 May 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Henne and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Henne are:

- 10156 i. Hans¹⁰ Henne, born 16 Sep 1917 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1943 in fiel im Osten.
- 10157 ii. Margarethe Henne, born 17 Jan 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About ? and Margarethe Henne:

Marriage: 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

5613. Maria Barbara⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Karl⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. He was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Kaz and Martin Vogt are:

- 10158 i. Rosa¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1974 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mall 04 Aug 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Mall and Rosa Vogt:
Marriage: 04 Aug 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10159 ii. Friedrich Vogt, born 13 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 21 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Friedrich Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 21 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10160 iii. Maria Vogt, born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Gutekunst 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5614. Albert⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁹, Karl⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Gutekunst** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz. She was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst are:

- 10161 i. Berta¹⁰ Kaz, born 01 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wagner 10 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Karl Wagner and Berta Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10162 ii. Karl Kaz, born 25 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 2000 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Walz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Karl Kaz and Emma Walz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5616. Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁹ Kaz, Karl⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1917 in gefallen Pont a Vendin. He married **Rosine Barbara Kussmaul** 11 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Sep 1889 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1922 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: stonemason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Katz and Rosine Kussmaul are:

- 10163 i. Rosa¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10164 ii. Richard Katz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1997 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegard Hermine Mezger 06 Mar 1943 in Knittlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard Katz and Hildegard Mezger:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1943, Knittlingen, Wurtemberg

5617. Richard⁹ Katz (Friedrich⁹ Kaz, Karl⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katz** 10 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Katz and Friederike Walz. She was born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz:
Occupation: tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Richard Katz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Katz and Lina Katz is:

- 10165 i. Henny¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jun 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Gotthilf Mast 31 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Walter Mast and Henny Katz:
Marriage: 31 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5621. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1912 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 30 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Feb 1847 in Altnuifra, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1867, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Roller and Friederike Kaz are:

- 10166 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Roller, born 11 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Catharina Gutekunst 09 Jan 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Catharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10167 ii. Jacob Bernhard Roller, born 01 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10168 iii. Johann Friedrich Roller, born 28 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10169 iv. Carl Roller, born 07 Aug 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10170 v. Anna Barbara Roller, born 27 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10171 vi. Louise Friederike Roller, born 17 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10172 vii. Gottlieb Roller, born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10173 viii. Anna Magdalene Roller, born 27 Jul 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Haas 11 Feb 1909 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Haas and Anna Roller:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1909, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10174 ix. Wilhelm Roller, born 19 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10175 x. Agate Fanny Roller, born 26 Jun 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Schmid 17 Mar 1910 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Schmid and Agate Roller:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1910, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10176 xi. Frida Roller, born 17 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10177 xii. Max Roller, born 23 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5622. Pauline⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Hahn** 02 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn. He was born 16 Mar 1838 in Altdorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hahn:

Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller:

Marriage: 02 May 1871, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Roller and Christian Hahn are:

- 10178 i. Caroline¹⁰ Hahn, born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10179 ii. Friedrich Hahn, born 10 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10180 iii. Lina Hahn, born 05 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10181 iv. Pauline Hahn, born 10 Sep 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10182 v. Christian Hahn, born 09 Sep 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1942 in Winnenden, Germany.
- + 10183 vi. Jakob Friedrich Hahn, born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10184 vii. Berta Hahn, born 06 Sep 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10185 viii. Luise Marie Hahn, born 17 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10186 ix. Karoline Elisabeth Hahn, born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5624. Caroline⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Haizmann** 09 Jul 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Haizmann and Christine Rauser. He was born 19 Feb 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Haizmann:

Occupation: innkeeper 'Linden' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5532) Friedrich Haizmann.

5625. Christiane Louise⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Katz** 24 Jul 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Katz and Christiane Roller:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1873, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5404) Anton Katz.

5626. Magdalena⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** 15 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. He was born 17 Dec 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1910 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Hirsch' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Magdalena Roller:
Marriage: 15 May 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4759) Jakob Gutekunst.

5627. Johann Christian⁹ Roller (Magdalena⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalene Haizmann** 06 May 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Conrad Haizmann and Maria Walz. She was born 09 Nov 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann:
Marriage: 06 May 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4768) Magdalene Haizmann.

5632. Paul⁹ Roller (Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Gutekunst** 21 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Philipp Gutekunst and Friederike Haizmann. She was born 11 May 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1943 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Roller:
Occupation: butcher Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Luise Gutekunst:
Emigration: 1936, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4762) Luise Gutekunst.

5633. Albert⁹ Roller (Elisabetha⁸ Haizmann, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Natalie Friederike Hummel** 27 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Hummel and Agathe Leuze. She was born 25 Jan 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Roller:

Occupation: merchant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel:

Marriage: 27 Jan 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Roller and Natalie Hummel are:

- 10187 i. Christian Otto¹⁰ Roller, born 14 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1962 in Schwaben Hall, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Pauline Schmid 03 Jul 1921 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Christian Roller and Helene Schmid:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1921, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- + 10188 ii. Richard Roller, born 09 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10189 iii. Lina Agatha Roller, born 26 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Walz 03 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Eugen Walz and Lina Roller:
Marriage: 03 May 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5634. Christian Friedrich⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Jacobine Katz** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Justine Jedele. She was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz are:

- + 10190 i. Frida Maria¹⁰ Haizmann, born 21 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10191 ii. Pauline Haizmann, born 28 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10192 iii. Pauline Haizmann, born 20 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1997 in Ansbach, Germany. She married Georg Laemmermann Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Laemmermann and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: Aft. 1923
- + 10193 iv. Elsa Haizmann, born 07 Mar 1909 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10194 v. Gottliebin Emma Haizmann, born 26 Aug 1910 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kunz 23 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Eugen Kunz and Gottliebin Haizmann:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5636. Ernstine⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Kaz** 25 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Kaz and Christina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died

30 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5386) Ernst Kaz.

5637. Pauline⁹ Haizmann (Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Dec 1911 in Obersontheim, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg.

Child of Pauline Haizmann is:

10195 i. Marie¹⁰ Haizmann, born 02 Sep 1888 in Wiedikon, Zuerich, Switzerland.

More About Marie Haizmann:

Emigration: US

5640. Rosina Katharina⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Buehler** 23 May 1893 in Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Karl Buehler and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 23 May 1893, Stammheim, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Katharina Braun are:

10196 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Braun, born 02 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10197 ii. Fridolin Braun, born 17 Sep 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5642. Mathilde⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl August Weimer** 30 Apr 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Boeckle. He was born 01 Dec 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1937 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl August Weimer:

Emigration: Feb 1900, Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation: day laborer

More About Karl Weimer and Mathilde Braun:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Braun is:

10198 i. Luise¹⁰ Braun, born 01 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5643. Friedrich⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Walz** 19 Feb 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 17 Feb 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Braun and Wilhelmine Walz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4176) Wilhelmine Walz.

5644. Pauline⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Baumann** 14 Oct 1895 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1858.

More About Karl Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1895, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Braun is:

- 10199 i. Pauline¹⁰ Braun, born 29 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Baumann 17 Jun 1909 in Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Adolf Baumann and Pauline Braun:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1909, Schaffhausen, Wurtemberg

5645. Louise⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1916 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Oechsle** 16 Apr 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Anna Maier. He was born 14 Mar 1868 in Kuchen near Geislingen, Germany, and died 25 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Oechsle:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Braun and Georg Oechsle are:

- + 10200 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oechsle, born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10201 ii. Amalie Oechsle, born 18 Jul 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1985 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hauber 21 May 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Hauber and Amalie Oechsle:

Marriage: 21 May 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10202 iii. Lydia Oechsle, born 07 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1982 in Durrweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtmberg. She married Alfred Egelhoefer 05 Aug 1930 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Alfred Egelhoefer and Lydia Oechsle:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1930, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10203 iv. Pauline Oechsle, born 19 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Friedrich Broesamle 23 Nov 1929 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Jakob Broesamle and Pauline Oechsle:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1929, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10204 v. Oskar Oechsle, born 22 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1978 in Geisingen, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Klump 15 Jun 1946 in Tuttlingen, Germany; born Aft. 1903.

More About Oskar Oechsle and Frida Klump:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Tuttlingen, Germany

- 10205 vi. Mathilde Oechsle, born 20 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Geiger 19 Jun 1926 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Geiger and Mathilde Oechsle:
Marriage: 19 Jun 1926, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10206 vii. Luise Oechsle, born 12 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1996 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Preusch 15 Sep 1934 in Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Preusch and Luise Oechsle:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Unterhausen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

5646. Reinhold⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Helber** 21 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Braun and Anna Helber are:

- 10207 i. Paul¹⁰ Braun, born 03 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1973 in Grunbach, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Catharina Hahn 26 Sep 1925 in Liebenzell, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Paul Braun and Frida Hahn:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1925, Liebenzell, Wurtemberg

- 10208 ii. Karl Braun, born 09 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10209 iii. Emil Braun, born 02 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1973 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Girrbaach 22 May 1926 in Dillstein, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Emil Braun and Emma Girrbaach:
Marriage: 22 May 1926, Dillstein, Wurtemberg

- 10210 iv. Fridolin Braun, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1975 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Magdalena Duffner 01 Dec 1928 in Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Fridolin Braun and Maria Duffner:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Schwenningen, Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg

- 10211 v. Oswald Braun, born 14 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10212 vi. Oswald Braun, born 26 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10213 vii. Ludwig Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Julie Luz 17 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Ludwig Braun and Julie Luz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10214 viii. Sophie Braun, twin, born 15 Aug 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1973 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Spiess 29 May 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Jan 1913 in Lossburg, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Spiess and Sophie Braun:
Marriage: 29 May 1932, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10215 ix. baby Braun, born 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10216 x. Frida Braun, born 12 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10217 xi. Mina Braun, born 29 Dec 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Frank 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5647. Amalie⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Rauscher** 24 Apr 1905 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Jakob Rauscher and Amalie Braun:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1905, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Amalie Braun is:

- 10218 i. Mina¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5648. Christian⁹ Braun (Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Hecke** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Hecke and Katharina Katz. She was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke are:

- 10219 i. Wilhelmine¹⁰ Braun, born 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Schumacher 15 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Schumacher and Wilhelmine Braun:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10220 ii. Roesle Braun, born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Renz 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5651. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Georg Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hummel** 03 Jun 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 19 Aug 1870 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hummel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Kaz and Johann Hummel is:

10221 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Hummel, born 26 Apr 1896 in Wurtemberg.

5652. Johann Konrad⁹ Kaz (Georg Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Morlok** 24 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Nov 1864 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Konrad Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok are:

- 10222 i. baby¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10223 ii. Christian Friedrich Kaz, born 04 May 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10224 iii. baby Kaz, born 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jul 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10225 iv. baby Kaz, born 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10226 v. baby Kaz, born 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10227 vi. Reinhold Katz, born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5653. Magdalene Mathilde⁹ Kaz (Georg Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1936 in Zwiefalten, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Magdalene Mathilde Kaz is:

- 10228 i. Pauline¹⁰ Kaz, born 02 Aug 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1962 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Jaiser 01 May 1920 in Gaertringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Jaiser and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 01 May 1920, Gaertringen, Wurtemberg

5655. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Kaz (Georg Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Sep 1923 in Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Friederike Rauser** 14 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Nov 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Wilhelmine Denger** 27 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Denger and Rosine Weimer. She was born 15 Apr 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1940 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Kaz:

Emigration: Nov 1908, Oberboeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: railroad worker

More About Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Wilhelmine Denger:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Friederike Rauser are:

- 10229 i. Hermann Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10230 ii. baby Kaz, born 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10231 iii. Hermann Kaz, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1986 in Friedrichshafen, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Thurnherr 01 Dec 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Hermann Kaz and Olga Thurnherr:
 Marriage: 01 Dec 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5657. Jacob Reinhold⁹ Kaz (Georg Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Kaz** 26 Feb 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Kaz and Karoline Katz. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Reinhold Kaz:
 Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz:
 Marriage: 26 Feb 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Kaz and Caroline Kaz are:

- 10232 i. Jakob Reinhold¹⁰ Kaz, born 24 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10233 ii. Meta Kaz, born 08 Mar 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10234 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 14 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10235 iv. Mina Kaz, born 31 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10236 v. Friedrich Kaz, born 05 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1990 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Wilhelmine Katz 30 Dec 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Helene Katz:
 Marriage: 30 Dec 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10237 vi. Jakob Reinhold Kaz, born 07 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Sep 1930 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Reinhold Kaz:
 Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10238 vii. Pauline Kaz, born 01 Sep 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1980 in Ebingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Pflueger 02 Feb 1935 in Balingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Richard Pflueger and Pauline Kaz:
 Marriage: 02 Feb 1935, Balingen, Wurtemberg

5658. Rosine Pauline⁹ Katz (Georg Konrad⁸ Kaz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1863 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 14 Nov 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Rauser and Friederike Schuh. He was born 19 Jan 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
 Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz:
 Marriage: 14 Nov 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4818) Gottlob Rauser.

5662. Jakob⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1802 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 03 Sep 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Barbara Drescher. She was born 13 Apr 1804 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: master quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1828, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Kaz and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 10239 i. Konrad¹⁰ Kaz, born 13 Jan 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1830 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10240 ii. Philipp Kaz, born 21 Jan 1831 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10241 iii. Peter Kaz, born 22 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10242 iv. Peter Kaz, born 22 May 1833 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10243 v. Elisabetha Kaz, born 17 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1834 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10244 vi. Peter Kaz, born 24 Jan 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10245 vii. Peter Kaz, born 29 Apr 1837 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 May 1903 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Brigitta Heppler 29 Mar 1875 in Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1837 in Oefingen, Scharz-Baar, Baden.

More About Peter Kaz:

Occupation: nail blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Peter Kaz and Brigitta Heppler:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1875, Tuttlingen, Tuttlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10246 viii. Magdalene Kaz, born 30 Sep 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10247 ix. Konrad Kaz, born 28 Jul 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1841 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10248 x. Christian Kaz, born 25 Oct 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10249 xi. Elisabeth Kaz, born 06 Apr 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10250 xii. Katharina Barbara Kaz, born 03 Oct 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10251 xiii. Johann Jacob Kaz, born 16 Jun 1838 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5664. Elisabetha⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johann Israel Kaz** 08 Feb 1832 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Tobias Katz and Anna Kaz. He was born 18 Apr 1806 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1844 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Walz** 24 Sep 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Walz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 22 Oct 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Israel Kaz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1832, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz:

Occupation: shoe repairman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Elisabetha Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Sep 1845, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2760) Johann Israel Kaz.

Children are listed above under (1493) Karl Walz.

5665. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johann Jacob⁸ Katz, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1809 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Walz** 25 Aug 1836 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Franck. He was born 29 Nov 1798 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Barbara Kaz:

Cause of Death: mucous fever

More About Johann Jacob Walz:

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 25 Aug 1836, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (1613) Johann Jacob Walz.

5668. Gottfried Konrad⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jul 1815 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Anna Maria Esch** 21 Feb 1843 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Esch and Anna Christein. She was born 22 Apr 1816 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Konrad Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Katz and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1843, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2254) Rosina Anna Maria Esch.

5671. Anna Maria⁹ Buehler (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Anna Maria⁷ Katz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1811 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1879 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Jakob Jedele** 1838. He was born Aft. 1804 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Werner** 23 Nov 1847 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Christiana Schaefer. He was born 04 Dec 1798 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Nov 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Jedele and Anna Buehler:

Friends: 1838

More About Johann Werner and Anna Buehler:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1847, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Buehler and Jakob Jedele are:

- 10252 i. Jakob¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Nov 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1838 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10253 ii. Anna Maria Jedele, born 18 Jul 1842 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1843 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Buehler and Johann Werner are:

- + 10254 i. Maria¹⁰ Werner, born 04 Mar 1848 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10255 ii. Johannes Werner, born 17 Aug 1849 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10256 iii. Johann Georg Werner, born 18 Nov 1850 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1934 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10257 iv. Johann Jacob Werner, born 01 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1852 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10258 v. Barbara Werner, born 16 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1853 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10259 vi. Barbara Werner, born 04 Jul 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1854 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10260 vii. Barbara Werner, born 16 Aug 1855 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5677. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1821 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Dec 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Luz** 12 Feb 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Luz and Christina Fessele. He was born 17 Feb 1810 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1850, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2943) Johann Jacob Luz.

5678. Johann Kaspar⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1824 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Maria Helber** 20 May 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Helber and Catharina Rapp. She was born 14 Aug 1825 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1870 Census Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R -- Gutekunst, John 46 Wurtemberg farmer, wife Mary 45 Wurtemberg, children oldest born in Wurtemberg and rest in Michigan: Mary 17, Christian 16, Katie, 14, Christina 11, John 10, Rosina 9, Philip 7, George 5.

More About Johann Kaspar Gutekunst:

1: sometimes last name Goodrich

Census: 07 Jun 1860, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan 519b worth \$800/500 name shown as John Goodrich 40 wife Maria 35 & children: Maria 12, Christian 10, Catherina 8 & John 3

Census 2: 21 Jul 1870, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 756R

Census 3: 1880, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 347b

Emigration: 18 Jun 1854, US

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, stone mason Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber:

Marriage: 20 May 1851, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Eva Helber are:

- 10261 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Apr 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1854 in US.
- 10262 ii. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 05 May 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Bet. 1876 - 1889. She married George B. Hoag 29 Dec 1876 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 Dec 1852 in New York City, Manhattan, New York; died 30 Oct 1930 in Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas.

More About George B. Hoag:

Census: 12 Jun 1880, 82 Canal Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 31

Census 2: 1900, 604 Rice Street; 1st ward Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

Occupation: Bet. 1876 - 1880, cigar maker Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Gainesville, Cooke Co, Texas

More About George Hoag and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1876, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10263 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Oct 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1906 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10264 iv. Katharina (Katie Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 20 Apr 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Holton, Jackson Co, Kansas.
- 10265 v. Christina Gutekunst, born 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

- + 10266 vi. John (Johann Georg Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 19 Jul 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 1944 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10267 vii. Rosina (Rose) Goodrich, born 13 Sep 1862 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Allen Johnson 24 Dec 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 31 May 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Mrs. Rose Johnson, 71, widow of the late George Johnson, former president of the Calhoun County Historical society, died at her home, 347 North Kalamazoo Avenue at 10 o'clock Sunday morning Oct. 1, 1933. Mr. Johnson died January 18. Mrs. Johnson, who was the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John K. Goodrich, was born in Marshall, September 13, 1862 and has spent her entire life here. She graduated from Marshall high school. She was a member of the Christian Science church. Three brothers and several nieces and nephews survive. The brothers are: John K. Goodrich of Grand Rapids, George Goodrich of Kaw, Oklahoma, and Joseph Goodrich of Goffs, Kansas.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday afternoon from the Kelser and more funeral home. A.H/ Whitaker, Christian Science reader, will be in charge and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Just last week the administer of the \$48,000 estate left by Mr. Johnson filed suit in circuit to recover control of the estate placed in trust taking control from Mrs. Johnson. The plaintiff in the suit is Norris E. Goodrich of Battle Creek and the defendants are the City National Bank & Trust Co., Philip H. Goodrich, John G. Goodrich, Ella M. Brown charitable circle which maintains Oaklawn hospital in Marshall and the Lane-Dulcenia memorial home of Charlotte.

More About Rosina (Rose) Goodrich:

Burial: 03 Oct 1933, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About George Allen Johnson:

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; diabetis; arterio sclerosis

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 209 Elm; 4th ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 91 SD 8 sheet 4a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, 347 Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 4: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, accountant general Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Johnson and Rosina Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10268 viii. Philip (Philip H. Goodrich) Gutekunst, born Oct 1865 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1950 in Goff, Nemaha Co, Kansas.
- + 10269 ix. George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born Apr 1866 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1949 in Kaw City, Longwood Twp, Kay Co, Oklahoma.
- 10270 x. Pauline (Pollie) Gutekunst, born 05 Dec 1870 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5679. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1825 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Vogt** 17 May 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Vogt and Dorothea Vogt. She was born 11 Nov 1828 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Margaretha Vogt:

Marriage: 17 May 1859, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2151) Margaretha Vogt.

5680. Christina Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Magdalena⁸ Luz, Magdalena⁷ Kaz, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1827 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonas Martin Vogt** 20 May 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Vogt and Catharina Roehm. He was born 12 Nov 1826 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonas Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1867, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 May 1856, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2018) Jonas Martin Vogt.

5681. Maria⁹ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauschenberger** 19 Jul 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauschenberger and Gottliebin Frank. He was born 06 Dec 1828 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Rauschenberger:

Occupation: farmer

More About Johann Rauschenberger and Maria Leicht:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1860, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2656) Johann Georg Rauschenberger.

5683. Johann Georg⁹ Leicht (Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1828 in Schietingen,

Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jan 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Susanna Gutekunst** 04 May 1858 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Gutekunst and Magdalena Luz. She was born 08 Aug 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Leicht and Susanna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 04 May 1858, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2955) Susanna Gutekunst.

5688. Johann Jacob⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1829 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Bet. 11 Apr 1880 - 20 Sep 1900 in Auglaize or Putnam Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Shindler** 01 Jun 1857 in Allen Co, Ohio. She was born 1840 in Ohio.

More About Johann Jacob Gutekunst:
Census: 1860, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Census 2: 1870, Moulton, Auglaize Co, Ohio
Emigration: 1853, US

More About Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1857, Allen Co, Ohio

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Mary Shindler are:

- 10271 i. Sarah¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 02 Jun 1857 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 1942.
- 10272 ii. Anna Gutekunst, born 1864 in Ohio.
- + 10273 iii. William Edward (Gudekunst) Gutekunst, born 09 May 1870 in Wapakoneta, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1929 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

5692. Johann Martin⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Sep 1912 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 28 Nov 1861 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 May 1835 in Baihingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1920 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1861, Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Anna Guenther are:

- 10274 i. Christiana¹⁰ Guenther, born 27 Jun 1860 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10275 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 06 Feb 1863 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10276 iii. Johann Jakob Gutekunst, born Jun 1865 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10277 iv. Gottlob ? Gutekunst, born Abt. 02 Aug 1866 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10278 v. baby Gutekunst, born 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1868 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10279 vi. baby Gutekunst, born 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1870 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10280 vii. baby Gutekunst, born 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 02 Nov 1871 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10281 viii. baby Gutekunst, born 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1872 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10282 ix. Eva Maria Gutekunst, born 06 Oct 1873 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10283 x. baby Gutekunst, born 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1874 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10284 xi. Maria ? Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1875 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

- 10285 xii. baby Gutekunst, born 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1880 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

5693. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1918 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Helber** 26 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Helber and Anna Braun. He was born 03 Mar 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: master glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Johann Helber are:

- + 10286 i. Katharina¹⁰ Helber, born 15 Jun 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10287 ii. Anna Maria Helber, born 25 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10288 iii. Christine Helber, born 21 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10289 iv. Georg Martin Helber, born 09 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10290 v. Karoline Sophie Helber, born 12 Nov 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10291 vi. Georg Helber, born 25 Feb 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Helber:

Residence: Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5694. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Anna Maria⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Kaupp** 28 Oct 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Kaupp and Barbara Schmid. He was born 12 Aug 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kaupp and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Johannes Kaupp are:

- 10292 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaupp, born 14 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10293 ii. Anna Maria Kaupp, born 25 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Lang 06 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Mar 1865 in Hornberg, Wurtemberg.
- 10294 iii. Georg Gottlieb Kaupp, born 17 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10295 iv. Katharina Barbara Kaupp, born 10 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10296 v. Wilhelmine Christine Kaupp, born 10 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Guettinger 04 Feb 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1870 in Kalmbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Guettinger and Wilhelmine Kaupp:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1901, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10297 vi. Johanna Gottliebin Kaupp, born 06 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5696. Christina Barbara⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1832 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Franz Carl Gutekunst** 18 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Gutekunst and Maria Frank. He was born 16 Jan 1824 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Carl Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Loewen' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1861, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2661) Franz Carl Gutekunst.

5697. August Gottlob⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Barbara Kaz** 26 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Walz. She was born 03 Nov 1840 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1917 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Gottlob Luz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 13 Jan 1869 - 14 Jan 1905, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1867, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4073) Anna Barbara Kaz.

5699. Carl⁹ Luz (Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1844 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Theurer** 21 May 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Theurer and Barbara Mast. She was born 26 Jul 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jun 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Luz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer:

Marriage: 21 May 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Luz and Catharine Theurer are:

- 10298 i. Carl Gottlob¹⁰ Luz, born 29 Jul 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10299 ii. Carl Luz, born 11 Jun 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10300 iii. Katharine Barbara Luz, born 15 Apr 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1959 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wolf 22 Nov 1917 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871.

More About Friedrich Wolf and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1917, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10301 iv. Georg Paul Luz, born 15 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10302 v. Anna Maria Luz, born 27 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1958 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.
- + 10303 vi. Christine Luise Luz, born 19 Sep 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1965 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10304 vii. Caroline Luz, born 29 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1977 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10305 viii. Anna Luz, born 18 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Breuninger 02 Sep 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1881.

More About Johann Breuninger and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 02 Sep 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- + 10306 ix. Pauline Luz, born 29 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10307 x. August Luz, born 15 Jul 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1915 in gefallen Kostry-Stare.
- 10308 xi. Christian Luz, born 08 Dec 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1918 in gefallen Sankt Amand.
- 10309 xii. Emma Luz, born 29 Apr 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10310 xiii. Christiane Friederike Luz, born 16 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5702. Katharine Friederike⁹ Hezer (Johannes⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1842 in Huzenbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Weick** 27 Jul 1871 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weick and Anna Walz. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Eberhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weick and Katharine Hezer:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1871, Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharine Hezer and Johann Weick is:
10311 i. Karl Otto Friedrich¹⁰ Weick, born 13 May 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5704. Pauline Katharine⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1844 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Dec 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauser** 28 Nov 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Rauser and Katharina Stengel. He was born 06 Mar 1841 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Pauline Hezer:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1872, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Christian Rauser are:

- 10312 i. Johann Gottlob¹⁰ Rauser, born 09 Aug 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10313 ii. Pauline Rauser, born 27 May 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10314 iii. Christian Rauser, born 08 Apr 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10315 iv. Gotthold Rauser, born 08 Oct 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10316 v. Pauline Rauser, born 04 May 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1927 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10317 vi. Gotthold Rauser, born 04 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5707. Charlotte Wilhelmine⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jun 1848 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 May 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jakob Mast** 17 Jun 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Rosina Woerner. He was born 09 Dec 1847 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Mast:

Occupation: mason Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Mast and Charlotte Hezer:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1873, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4391) Johann Jakob Mast.

5708. Johann Gotthold⁹ Hezer (Georg Jonathan⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. She was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst are:

- 10318 i. baby¹⁰ Hezer, born 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10319 ii. Paul Gottlob Hezer, born 26 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1914 in gefallen Reutel.
- 10320 iii. Wilhelm Heinrich Hezer, born 12 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10321 iv. Christian Gottlob Hezer, born 03 Feb 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10322 v. Rosine Christiane Hezer, born 25 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Jan 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10323 vi. Rosine Katharine Hezer, born 25 Sep 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Scheu 07 Apr 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Otto Scheu and Rosine Hezer:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10324 vii. Adolf August Hezer, born 10 Oct 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10325 viii. Karl Gotthold Hezer, born 30 Mar 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10326 ix. Johann Wilhelm Hezer, born 20 Aug 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10327 x. Pauline Hezer, born 04 Mar 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rotkopf 20 Dec 1930 in Nuertingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Rotkopf and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1930, Nuertingen, Wurtemberg

5716. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Conrad Kaz** 09 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Katz and Katharina Katz. He was born 23 Oct 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Kaz and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5348) Conrad Kaz.

5717. Christine⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Luz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Hezer and Christian Luz are:

- + 10328 i. Pauline¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10329 ii. Marie Luz, born 04 Mar 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1964 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Martin Brenner 25 Nov 1904 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1872.

More About Johann Brenner and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1904, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10330 iii. Johannes Luz, born 10 Sep 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1952 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10331 iv. Christine Barbara Luz, born 13 Feb 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About ? and Christine Luz:

Marriage: Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10332 v. Ernst Johann Luz, born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5718. Karl Johann⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Zinser** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. She was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser are:

- 10333 i. Ernst¹⁰ Hezer, born 20 Apr 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10334 ii. Marie Hezer, born 16 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10335 iii. Christine Hezer, born 09 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1942 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Stickel 23 Nov 1921 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Johann Stickel and Christine Hezer:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1921, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 10336 iv. Johannes Hezer, born 14 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jul 1916 in gefallen Hooge.
- 10337 v. Karl Johann Hezer, born 08 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1975 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10338 vi. Heinrich Hezer, born 30 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1993 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Frank 17 Jul 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Heinrich Hezer and Katharina Frank:
 Marriage: 17 Jul 1932, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

5719. Pauline⁹ Hezer (Ernst Gottlob⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Zinser** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Zinser and Eva Krauss. He was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Hezer and Johannes Zinser are:

- 10339 i. Johannes¹⁰ Zinser, born 17 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10340 ii. Siegfried Zinser, born 31 Dec 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1971 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10341 iii. Christian Zinser, born 23 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1976 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5724. Anna Maria⁹ Hezer (Agatha Rosina⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Gutekunst** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christine Kaz. He was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hezer and Johannes Gutekunst are:

- 10342 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 11 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10343 ii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1899 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and ?:
 Marriage: Aft. 1899, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10344 iii. Christine Gutekunst, born 12 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10345 iv. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 27 Nov 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Christiane Friederike Rauschenberger 29 May 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Aug 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Dec 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) Anna Maria Frank 27 Dec 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger:
 Marriage: 29 May 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10346 v. Maria Gutekunst, born 20 Jul 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10347 vi. Rosina Gutekunst, born 26 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10348 vii. Wilhelm Gutekunst, born 03 Aug 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10349 viii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1943 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Bruckner 17 Feb 1912 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Dorothea Bruckner:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1912, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10350 ix. Carl Gutekunst, born 04 Jan 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Aft. 1942 in Pennsylvania. He married Anna Hedwig Clara Armbrust 26 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Carl Gutekunst:
Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weight 143 pounds, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration York Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1942, Foust Distilling Company Red Run, York Co, Pennsylvania
Residence: 1942, Springfield, York Co, Pennsylvania

More About Carl Gutekunst and Anna Armbrust:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10351 x. Barbara Gutekunst, born 17 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Koch 25 May 1916 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Paul Koch and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1916, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10352 xi. Charlotte Gutekunst, born 20 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1972 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10353 xii. Eugenie Gutekunst, born 23 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5727. Christian⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1850 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Aug 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Hezer** 05 Mar 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 06 Nov 1849 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Christine Hezer:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5717) Christine Hezer.

5728. Johannes⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 29 Jan 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Luz:
Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 10354 i. Jacob¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1916 in gefallen la Basse.
- 10355 ii. Christiane Luz, born 30 Dec 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10356 iii. Johann Georg Luz, born 01 Sep 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10357 iv. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Feb 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5729. Katharina Barbara⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jun 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Luz** 02 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Anna Rauschenberger. He was born 27 Jun 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Mar 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Luz and Katharina Luz:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1879, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5212) Johann Georg Luz.

5732. Jakob⁹ Luz (Johann Jacob⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1861 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1951 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Guenther** 17 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Georg Guenther. She was born 16 Jul 1855 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Luz:
Occupation: farmer

More About Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1887, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Luz and Anna Guenther are:

- 10358 i. Johannes¹⁰ Luz, born 12 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10359 ii. Johannes Luz, born 20 Sep 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1915 in gefallen Pasiki.
- 10360 iii. Heinrich Luz, born 01 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10361 iv. Carl Luz, born 19 Jan 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1960 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10362 v. Christine Katharine Luz, born 31 May 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1939 in Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10363 vi. Paul Wilhelm Luz, born 08 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10364 vii. Elise Luz, born 28 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10365 viii. Wilhelmine Barbara Luz, born 02 Apr 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10366 ix. Heinrich Adolf Luz, born 10 Aug 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1982 in Altersheim Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5734. August⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Ehrsam** 17 Jul 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Jan 1852 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About August Luz:

Occupation: blacksmith Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Luz and Anna Ehrsam:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1876, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of August Luz and Anna Ehrsam is:

- + 10367 i. Lina Rosina¹⁰ Luz, born 22 Apr 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Feb 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5738. Rosine⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Gutekunst** Jun 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 19 Jan 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Rosine Luz:

Marriage: Jun 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosine Luz and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 10368 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 01 Sep 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10369 ii. baby Gutekunst, born 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10370 iii. Barbara Gutekunst, born 25 Nov 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schneider 02 Oct 1909 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Johannes Schneider and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1909, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10371 iv. Rosine Gutekunst, born 03 Oct 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1954 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Gutekunst 25 Mar 1912 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Sep 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Rosine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1912, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 10372 v. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 15 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1966 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10373 vi. Katharine Gutekunst, born 01 Dec 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10374 vii. Katharine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 04 Dec 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1969 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Haussmann 24 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1882.

More About Christian Haussmann and Katharine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1916, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10375 viii. Luise Karoline Gutekunst, born 25 May 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10376 ix. Karl Jakob Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5739. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **David Braun** 20 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Braun and Dorothea Mezger. He was born 31 May

1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About David Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About David Braun and Anna Luz:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4263) David Braun.

5745. Katharina⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Rauschenberger** 22 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Rauschenberger and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Katharina Luz:

Marriage: 22 May 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Luz and Christian Rauschenberger are:

- 10377 i. Georg Friedrich¹⁰ Rauschenberger, born 03 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1943 in Zwiefalten, Germany.
- 10378 ii. Rosine Katharine Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10379 iii. Anna Maria Rauschenberger, twin, born 11 Jul 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlieb Hiller 06 Jul 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Jan 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Hiller and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1928, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10380 iv. Kathrine Wilhelmine Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1918 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1891.

More About ? and Kathrine Rauschenberger:

Marriage: Aft. 1918, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10381 v. Christian Wilhelm Rauschenberger, twin, born 06 Sep 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Gutekunst 10 Jul 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5749. Christian⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 04 Oct 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 23 May 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gutekunst:

Occupation: day laborer & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3949) Anna Maria Walz.

5750. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz** 05 Dec 1889 in Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born Bet. 24 Oct 1846 - 18 Oct 1847 in Strakonitz, Bohemia, and died 15 Jun 1896 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Burial: 07 Dec 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Emigration: US

More About Paulina (Trantz) Wotiz:

1: information from Phyllis J. Cuevas e-mail: pjc@cnw.com also from Joan Lowell e-mail:

joanlowell@aol.com

Burial: Jun 1896, Woodmere or Beth-El Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1889, Hamtramck, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Johann Gutekunst and Paulina Wotiz is:

+ 10382 i. Herman¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 16 Jul 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1959 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5764. Maria Magdalena⁹ Haemmerle (Christina Magdalena⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1871 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1935 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jost Roller** 04 Nov 1890 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Roller and Margareta Neufer. He was born 20 Oct 1864 in Kuppingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1952 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jost Roller:

Burial: 03 Apr 1952, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: butcher Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Roller and Maria Haemmerle:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1890, Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Haemmerle and Johann Roller is:

+ 10383 i. Johann Jost¹⁰ Roller, born 05 Jul 1901 in Haslach near Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1986 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

5766. Anna Maria⁹ Leicht (Johann Georg⁹, Christina Katharina⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Apr 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Gutekunst** 12 Oct 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Franz Gutekunst and Christina Luz. He was born 15 Nov 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gutekunst and Anna Leicht:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1880, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5264) Johann Georg Gutekunst.

5769. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1843 in Zwerenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1909 in St. Helena, Napa Co, California. He married **Margaretha Klein** 13 Sep 1886 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada, daughter of Joseph Klein and Sophia Schmidt. She was born 08 Sep 1861 in Coeln or Coblenz, Prussia, and died 15 Jan 1949 in Napa Co, California.

More About Margaretha Klein:

Census: 05 May 1910, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 82 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 09 Feb 1920, Howell Mountain Road; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 63 SD 3 sheet 13a
living w/ nephew Charles A. Henne

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, district surrounding Pacific Union College; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 5 sheet 5a living w/ nephew C. A. Henne

Census 4: 19 Apr 1940, 1722 Scott Ave; St. Helena, Napa Co, California ED 28-20 SD 3 sheet 9b living
w/ nephew Charles Henne

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Occupation: 1910, proprietor summer resort (partner w/ Charles Henne) St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, house keeper summer resort St. Helena, Napa Co, California

More About Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1886, Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Child of Johann Goetsche and Margaretha Klein is:

- 10384 i. John Henry¹⁰ Goetsche, born 21 Dec 1888 in Montreal, Quebec, Canada; died 05 May 1890 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About John Henry Goetsche:

Baptism: 17 Jan 1889, NOtre Dame Parish Montreal, Quebec, Canada

Burial: May 1890, St. Helena Public Cemetery St. Helena, Napa Co, California

Cause of Death: diphtheria

5774. Katharina Elisabetha⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 03 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 01 Dec 1846 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1879, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3251) Johannes Mezger.

5777. Johann Heinrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Buehler** 09 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Buehler and Anna Raissle. She was born 17 Sep 1860 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Sep 1938 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Heinrich Goetsche:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler:

Marriage: 09 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Goetsche and Wilhelmine Buehler are:

- 10385 i. Katharine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Goetsche, born 07 Nov 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1970 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Matthaeus Beilharz 09 Jun 1923 in Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1879.

More About Matthaeus Beilharz:
Occupation: sawyer at Lautermuehle

More About Matthaeus Beilharz and Katharine Goetsche:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Dietersweiler, Wurtemberg
- 10386 ii. Johannes Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10387 iii. Jacob Goetsche, twin, born 05 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10388 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 06 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10389 v. Christine Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 03 Jun 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10390 vi. Johann Heinrich Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10391 vii. Gottlob Wilhelm Goetsche, twin, born 08 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Oct 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10392 viii. Gotthilf Adolf Goetsche, born 14 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1944 in gefallen Velika-Kobainike, Kroatien.
- 10393 ix. Marie Bertha Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10394 x. Friedrich Gottlob Goetsche, twin, born 19 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10395 xi. Maria Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10396 xii. Martha Goetsche, twin, born 16 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10397 xiii. baby Goetsche, born 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5780. Johannes⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabethe Katharine Luz** 25 Jul 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 23 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Goetsche:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Goetsche and Elisabeth Luz are:

- 10398 i. Christine Marie¹⁰ Goetsche, born 12 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1981 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10399 ii. Wilhelmine Goetsche, born 18 Jun 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1985 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Mutz 16 Nov 1931 in Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Otto Mutz and Wilhelmine Goetsche:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1931, Dornstetten, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10400 iii. Marie Katharine Goetsche, born 23 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10401 iv. Johannes Goetsche, born 18 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1967 in Reichenau, Germany. He married Theresia Schneider 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Johannes Goetsche and Theresia Schneider:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10402 v. Jakob Friedrich Goetsche, born 15 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10403 vi. Adolf Heinrich Goetsche, born 05 Aug 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Dec 1945 in 80 km west of Woskau.

5783. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Goetsche (Johannes⁸, Magdalena⁷ Katz, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanne Friederike Pauline Schiller** 15 Mar 1900 in Rohracker, Germany, daughter of Johann Schiller and Johanne Klein. She was born 24 Jun 1876 in Rohracker, Germany, and died 11 Oct 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Friedrich Goetsche:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller:
Marriage: 15 Mar 1900, Rohracker, Germany

Children of Jacob Goetsche and Johanne Schiller are:

- 10404 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Goetsche, born 30 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Mar 1987 in Hallwangen, Wurtemberg.
- 10405 ii. Anna Berta Goetsche, born 09 May 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5789. Mary⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1836 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 31 Oct 1923 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Sebastian Stemmler** 19 Sep 1853 in Indiana. He was born 18 Jan 1827 in Stollhofen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1914 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Sebastian Stemmler and Mary Schue:
Marriage: 19 Sep 1853, Indiana

Children of Mary Schue and Sebastian Stemmler are:

- 10406 i. Mary Emma¹⁰ Stemmler.
- 10407 ii. Edward Anthony Stemmler.
- 10408 iii. Francis Joseph Stemmler.
- 10409 iv. Friderick Wilhelm Stemmler.
- 10410 v. Henry Lewis Stemmler.
- 10411 vi. Ludovicus August Stemmler.
- 10412 vii. Rose Marie Stemmler.
- 10413 viii. Wilhelm Jacob Stemmler.

5790. Elizabeth⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1837 in Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1929

in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee. She married **John Wendel Voegeli** 06 Jan 1859 in Hamilton Co, Ohio. He was born 28 Jan 1834 in Germany, and died 19 Mar 1904 in Memphis, Shelby Twp, Tennessee.

More About John Voegeli and Elizabeth Schue:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1859, Hamilton Co, Ohio

Children of Elizabeth Schue and John Voegeli are:

- 10414 i. Edward¹⁰ Voegeli.
- 10415 ii. Emma Voegeli.
- 10416 iii. Robert Voegeli.
- 10417 iv. William Voegeli.
- 10418 v. Willi Voegeli.

5791. Magdalena⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1840 in Indiana, and died 06 Jun 1915 in Indiana. She married **Anton Schuh**. He was born 22 Apr 1833 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1881 in New Boston, Spencer Co, Indiana.

Children of Magdalena Schue and Anton Schuh are:

- + 10419 i. Henry William¹⁰ Schue, born 14 Oct 1861 in Dearborn Co, Indiana; died 12 Mar 1938 in Spencer Co, Indiana.
- + 10420 ii. Adam Schuh, born 02 Jan 1870; died 01 May 1918.
- 10421 iii. Anna Schuh.
- 10422 iv. Franciska Schuh.
- 10423 v. Magdalnea Schuh.
- 10424 vi. Mary Schuh.
- 10425 vii. Mina Schuh.
- 10426 viii. William Schuh.

5792. Rosina Josephina⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1842 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 25 May 1936 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana. She married **Matthias Lang** 22 May 1862 in Indiana. He was born 27 Mar 1838, and died 10 Jun 1919 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.

More About Matthias Lang and Rosina Schue:
Marriage: 22 May 1862, Indiana

Children of Rosina Schue and Matthias Lang are:

- 10427 i. Appollonia Louisa¹⁰ Lang.
- 10428 ii. Emma Lang.
- 10429 iii. Francis Jacob Lang, born 01 Dec 1864 in New Alsace, Dearborn Co, Indiana.
- 10430 iv. Josephina Amelia Lang.
- 10431 v. Maria Anna Rosina Lang.
- 10432 vi. Theresia Barbara Lang.

5796. Charles⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1850 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He married **Katherine Dashback** 07 Oct 1873 in Spencer Co, Indiana. She was born 1850.

More About Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1873, Spencer Co, Indiana

Children of Charles Schue and Katherine Dashback are:

- 10433 i. Clara H.¹⁰ Schue, born 1878.
- 10434 ii. Leo J. Schue, born 1881.
- 10435 iii. Albert H. Schue, born 1884.

5797. Magdalena Philomina⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1853 in Indiana, and died 10 Aug 1909 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married **John A. (Schmidt) Smith**. He was born 1852 in Germany, and died 01 Apr 1891 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

Children of Magdalena Schue and John Smith are:

- 10436 i. Josephine¹⁰ Smith, born 1875 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 10437 ii. Maggie Smith, born 1877 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.

5799. Theresa⁹ Schue (Maria Barbara⁸ Katz, Rosina⁷, Magdalena⁶ Frank, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1858 in Dearborn Co, Indiana, and died 1922. She married **George H. Miller** 26 Oct 1880 in Dearborn Co, Indiana. He was born 10 Jan 1853 in Indiana, and died 13 Aug 1929 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About George Miller and Theresa Schue:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1880, Dearborn Co, Indiana

Children of Theresa Schue and George Miller are:

- + 10438 i. Otelia Emma¹⁰ Miller, born 20 Jun 1886 in Lebanon, Boone Co, Indiana; died 08 Dec 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10439 ii. Robert Simon Miller, born 15 Apr 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 08 May 1966 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married Mary L. Shea; born 24 Sep 1893 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana; died 02 Nov 1960 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 10440 iii. Oval Peter Miller, born 26 Aug 1900 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1979 in Indiana. He married Esther Olinger 1934; born 27 Nov 1896 in Jackson Co, Indiana; died 22 Apr 1988 in Beech Maple, Marion Co, Indiana.

More About Oval Miller and Esther Olinger:
Marriage: 1934

5808. Katherine (Katie Frink)⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jul 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Robert Diver** 11 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1858 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1933 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Diver and Katherine Frank:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Frank and Charles Diver are:

- + 10441 i. William Robert¹⁰ Diver, born 11 Jul 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10442 ii. Frank Grant Diver, born 23 Feb 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jul 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10443 iii. Charlie Diver, born 14 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10444 iv. Louis Daniel Diver, born 23 Jul 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1965 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

5817. Ida C. (Frink)⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **George Benjamin Gladstone** 22 Sep 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Gladstone and Ellen ?. He was born 05 Sep 1871 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida C. (Frink) Frank:

Burial: Dec 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Benjamin Gladstone:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 510 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 510 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 7a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 81a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, barber own shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, sheriff county police Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Ida Frank:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Frank and George Gladstone are:

- + 10445 i. Margaret Ellen¹⁰ Gladstone, born 21 Dec 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1990 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10446 ii. George B. Gladstone, Jr., born 23 Feb 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1999 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Dorothea E. Annis 02 May 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 19 Feb 1911 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 20 Nov 1996 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About George B. Gladstone, Jr.:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 517 Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-66 SD 3 sheet 7a

Military service: private US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper auto garage Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About George Gladstone and Dorothea Annis:

Divorce: 16 Mar 1945, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 May 1934, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5818. Minnie⁹ Frank (Daniel (David Frink)⁸, Georg Friedrich⁷, Johann Friedrich⁶, Magdalena⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward** 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 22 May 1883 in Illinois, and died 1971.

More About Minnie Frank:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1930, saleslady retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Willard (Bernie) Ward:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 36 Bennett Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 3 sheet 3b

Census 2: 1920, 53 Cribb Street; 14th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 612 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-55 SD 16 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cigar maker cigar shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman retail grocery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Bernard Ward and Minnie Frank:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Frank and Bernard Ward are:

- + 10447 i. Bernita¹⁰ Ward, born 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Homosassa Springs, Florida.
- 10448 ii. Willard D. Ward, born 23 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Mary J. Boldt 02 Sep 1934 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Willard D. Ward:

Census: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, credit man clothing Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Willard Ward and Mary Boldt:

Divorce: 28 Apr 1944, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 02 Sep 1934, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5821. Johannes⁹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Walz** 06 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Walz and Anna Walz. She was born 09 Apr 1858 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3110) Margaretha Walz.

5825. Emma⁹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Siegfried Katz** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Justine Jedeke. He was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Christian Katz are:

- + 10449 i. Karl Erich¹⁰ Katz, born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10450 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Feb 1945 in im Ural Anfang. He married Anna Johanna Vogt 12 Feb 1937 in Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Richard Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Schwoellbronn, Oehringen, Hohenlohe, Wurtemberg

5826. Eva Maria⁹ Haizmann (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Schuh** 26 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Schuh and Magdalena Frank. He was born 26 Oct 1856 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Schuh:

Occupation: master quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2677) Christian Schuh.

5844. Friedrike Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Schmid** 02 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Schmid and Eva Rehm. He was born 11 Oct 1866 in Sulz, Calw, Wurttemberg, and died 14 Mar 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmid:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmid and Friedrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Louise Gutekunst are:

- 10451 i. Bertha¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10452 ii. Karl Gutekunst, born 28 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1974 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Albertine Sibernagel 09 Nov 1928 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Karl Gutekunst and Marie Sibernagel:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1928, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Gutekunst and Jakob Schmid are:

- 10453 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schmid, born 10 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10454 ii. Georg Friedrich Schmid, born 25 Sep 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1980 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Ernestine Hess 27 Nov 1933 in Neuffen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Hess:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1933, Neuffen, Wurtemberg

- 10455 iii. Eugen Schmid, born 17 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Seeger 08 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Eugen Schmid and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 08 May 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10456 iv. Georg Schmid, born 09 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Zehner 05 Feb 1949 in Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Georg Schmid and Lina Zehner:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1949, Moeckmuehl, Wurtemberg

- 10457 v. Emma Schmid, born 05 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10458 vi. baby Schmid, born 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10459 vii. Emma Schmid, born 08 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10460 viii. Emma Schmid, born 07 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1990 in Schopfloch, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Katz 20 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Paul Katz and Emma Schmid:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10461 ix. Johannes Schmid, born 06 Aug 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1993 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Laegeler 01 Mar 1947 in Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Johannes Schmid and Emma Laegeler:
Marriage: 01 Mar 1947, Sulz am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 10462 x. Katharine Helene Schmid, born 16 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1996 in Zuffenhausen, Wurtemberg. She married Jakob Renz 13 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Jakob Renz and Katharine Schmid:
Marriage: 13 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10463 xi. Berta Schmid, born 23 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jan 1998 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Joesf Lorenz Ott 01 Jun 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Joesf Ott and Berta Schmid:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

5847. Konrad August⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1918 in Kriedslazarett St. Georg near Lille. He married **Karoline Elisabeth Hahn** 06 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. She was born 01 Sep 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad August Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Gutekunst and Karoline Hahn are:

- + 10464 i. Luise¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 31 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10465 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Katz 16 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Richard Gutekunst and Katharine Katz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10466 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 21 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1985 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Metz 05 Dec 1960 in Botnang, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Hermann Gutekunst and Gertrud Metz:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1960, Botnang, Wurtemberg
- 10467 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 16 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Apr 1968 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 08 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- More About Albert Walz and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10468 v. Karl Gutekunst, born 15 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5850. Jakob⁹ Gutekunst (Conrad⁸, Katharina⁷ Haizmann, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Gottliebin Luz** 13 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Gutekunst and Judith Luz. She was born 20 Jul 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elisabetha Katharina Poser** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Poser and

Elisabetha Theurer. She was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Gottliebin Luz are:

10469 i. Richard¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 Jan 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1915 in gefallen Krzynowloga, Russia.

10470 ii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 15 Apr 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10471 iii. Eugen Gutekunst, born 09 Feb 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Theresia Gehring 04 Feb 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Eugen Gutekunst and Theresia Gehring:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

10472 iv. Bertha Gutekunst, born 05 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1963 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married August Stolz 29 Nov 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About August Stolz and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

10473 v. Luise Gutekunst, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1977 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Kapp 09 Apr 1926 in Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Kapp and Luise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, Nufringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

10474 vi. Konrad Gutekunst, born 05 Aug 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10475 vii. Jakob Gutekunst, born 17 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1923 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

10476 viii. Elsa Gutekunst, born 20 Feb 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Oct 1960 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Emil Faas 24 Jul 1926 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Otto Faas and Elsa Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

10477 ix. Reinhard Gutekunst, born 25 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1967 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Paula Keppler 04 Dec 1942 in Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Reinhard Gutekunst and Paula Keppler:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1942, Oeffingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

10478 x. Christian Gutekunst, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1972 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Maria Katz 02 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Christian Gutekunst and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

10479 xi. Frida Gutekunst, born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1999 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Stefan Johner 31 May 1930 in Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Stefan Johner and Frida Gutekunst:

Marriage: 31 May 1930, Rottenburg am Neckar, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10480 xii. Albert Gutekunst, born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Luz 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser are:

- 10481 i. Walter¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 28 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in gefallen. He married Rosina Maria Graf 23 Jan 1939 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Walter Gutekunst and Rosina Graf:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1939, Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg

- 10482 ii. Richard Gutekunst, born 22 Mar 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 2000 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Vogt 10 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 25 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10483 iii. Lina Gutekunst, born 31 Aug 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1995 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Schaefer 02 Mar 1939 in Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Otto Schaefer and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1939, Ergenzingen, Wurtemberg

5870. Friederike Ernestine⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1858 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlieb Raaf** 23 Nov 1880 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Raaf and Rosina Mueller. He was born 12 Dec 1857 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raaf and Friederike Katz:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1880, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Katz and Christian Raaf are:

- 10484 i. Eugen Emil¹⁰ Raaf, born 21 Jan 1881 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10485 ii. Christian Wilhelm Raaf, born 08 May 1884 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10486 iii. Luise Ernestine Raaf, born 31 Mar 1888 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10487 iv. Lina Raaf, born 19 Oct 1892 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
10488 v. Anna Martha Raaf, born 08 Mar 1897 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

5871. John Jacob⁹ Katz (Magdalena⁹, Johann Georg⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1860 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner** 04 May 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gruner and Anna Walker. She was born 27 Dec 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Katz:
Burial: 02 Feb 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: myocarditis; dropped dead; diabetes mellitus
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 13b
Census 3: 17 Jan 1920, 509 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2

sheet 21a

Emigration: 14 Sep 1889, left port Antwerp to New York on ship 'Westerland'

Naturalization: 04 May 1892, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, cabinetmaker furniture manufacturer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, packer furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1927, repair man Haller Furniture Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 430 W. 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina (Friedericka or Rickie) Gruner:

Burial: Mar 1948, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 509 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Katz and Regina Gruner:

Marriage: 04 May 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Katz and Regina Gruner are:

- + 10489 i. Oswald¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1963 in Michigan.
- + 10490 ii. Arthur Jacob Katz, born 13 Mar 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

5876. Friedrich (Schilpp)⁹ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁸ Braun, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1855 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1888 in Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Katharina Ackermann** 01 Jun 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Ackermann and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 18 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Oct 1883 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Luise Walz** 28 Oct 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Anna Kaz. She was born 02 Jan 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich (Schilpp) Renz:

Name Change: 1864, to Renz

Residence: Bef. 1881, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 2: Bet. 1882 - 1884, Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence 3: Bet. 1884 - 1886, Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Residence 4: Aft. 1886, Gaertringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Katharina Ackermann:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1882, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Renz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1884, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (3967) Katharina Ackermann.

Children are listed above under (2500) Maria Luise Walz.

5878. Gottlieb⁹ Renz (Christina Elisabetha⁸ Braun, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Seeger** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Seeger and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1873 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger are:

- 10491 i. Klara¹⁰ Renz, born 10 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1987 in Oberndorf am Neckar, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Bentele 06 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Wilhelm Bentele and Klara Renz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10492 ii. Wilhelm Renz, born 15 Aug 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10493 iii. Luise Renz, born 06 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1989 in Stammheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Willy Eppe 15 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Andreas Eppe and Luise Renz:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10494 iv. Mina Renz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10495 v. Friedrich Renz, born 05 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1992 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Martha Walter 15 Feb 1935 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Renz and Martha Walter:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1935, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10496 vi. Wilhelm Renz, born 03 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10497 vii. Wilhelm Erich Renz, born 18 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Bloechle 07 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Wilhelm Renz and Elise Bloechle:

Marriage: 07 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10498 viii. Eugen Renz, born 06 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Renz 20 Jul 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Renz and Berta Renz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10499 ix. Richard Renz, born 23 Jan 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1944. He married Roesle Braun 04 Sep 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Oct 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Renz and Roesle Braun:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10500 x. Alfred Renz, born 16 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1941 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Reinhardt 26 Oct 1935 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Alfred Renz and Frida Reinhardt:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1935, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10501 xi. Reinhard Renz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1988 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Cecilia Seeberger 20 Nov 1937 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Reinhard Renz and Cecilia Seeberger:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10502 xii. Lina Renz, born 18 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Weiler 09 Jan 1946 in Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Weiler and Lina Renz:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1946, Albershausen, Goeppingen, Wurtemberg

5882. Karl Heinrich⁹ Vincon (Pauline⁸ Braun, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1871 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Ottilie Schuele** 12 Dec 1896 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Mar 1868 in Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1896, Perouse, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Vincon and Marie Schuele are:

- 10503 i. Karl Oskar Gottlob¹⁰ Vincon, born 07 Apr 1897 in Waldhausen, Welzheim, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10504 ii. Emma Johanna Vincon, born 13 Jul 1898.
- 10505 iii. Karl Oskar Eugen Vincon, born 06 Mar 1899.

5884. Christian⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1850 in Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Aug 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosina Maria Walz** 27 Oct 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Margaretha Walz. She was born 13 Aug 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Seeger:
Occupation: quarryman & member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1874, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3111) Rosina Maria Walz.

5885. Michael⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Justine Walz** 25 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Elisabetha Walz. She was born 15 Jun 1852 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Michael Seeger and Justine Walz:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (2298) Justine Walz.

5886. Marie Luise⁹ Seeger (Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1853 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 17 Sep 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Rosina Haizmann. He was born 23 May 1849 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jan 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Marie Seeger:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3440) Christian Kaz.

5905. Anna⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 21 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. He was born 17 Jul 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz and Anna Seeger:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Seeger and Christian Kaz are:

- 10506 i. Martha Magdalena Barbara¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1982 in Nuertingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1914 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About ? and Martha Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1914, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 10507 ii. Friedrich Kaz, born 27 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1991 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Irma Johanna Walz 29 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1996 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Irma Walz:
Marriage: 29 Sep 1928, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10508 iii. Anna Kaz, born 09 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Arnold Seeger 12 May 1930 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Arnold Seeger and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 12 May 1930, Luzern, Switzerland
- + 10509 iv. Christian Katz, born 20 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10510 v. Philipp Kaz, born 02 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1977 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Luise Martini 24 Oct 1932 in Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Philipp Kaz and Maria Martini:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1932, Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 10511 vi. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Walter 27 Oct 1928 in Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Hermann Kaz and Berta Walter:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1928, Pforzheim, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 10512 vii. Johanna Katharina Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Albert Katz 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Katz and Johanna Kaz:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10513 viii. Gottfried Kaz, born 09 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1979 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Caroline Friederich Stutzmann 02 Jan 1943 in Friolzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottfried Kaz and Caroline Stutzmann:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1943, Friolzheim, Germany
- 10514 ix. Rudolf Kaz, born 20 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1995 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10515 x. Wilhelm Kaz, born 03 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1969 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Maria Maier 06 Jul 1935 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Rosa Maier:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10516 xi. Alfred Kaz, born 13 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart,

Wurtemberg. He married Ernstine Berta Scharpf 23 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Alfred Kaz and Ernstine Scharpf:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10517 xii. Erwin Kaz, born 18 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1943 in im Gefandenenlager
Grassnograd, Russia.

5908. Maria Barbara⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Oct 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Vogt** 22 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Vogt and Barbara Haizmann. He was born 24 Oct 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger:
Marriage: 22 Apr 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5424) Wilhelm Vogt.

5909. Lina⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Renz** 11 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Renz and Christina Braun. He was born 14 Apr 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Renz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Renz and Lina Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5878) Gottlieb Renz.

5910. Karoline⁹ Seeger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 07 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 03 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: master tailor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3950) Friedrich Walz.

5911. Anna Fredericka (Rosa)⁹ Waltz (Karl Christian⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1858 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Sep 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Schmidt** 27 Oct 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 15 Nov 1862 in Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Fredericka (Rosa) Waltz:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Notes for Jacob Schmidt:

Jacob Schmidt, 76, died at 9:15 p. m. Tuesday June 13, 1939 after a long illness. He was born in Wurtemberg, Germany. Nov. 15, 1862, and came to the United States in 1880. He worked on a farm near Dexter, later moving to Elkhart, Indiana. He had lived in Marshall many years. October 27, 1894, he married Miss Anna Walz of Marshall who died in 1938. He worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. and later in the former Michigan Central car shop, retiring in 1926.

Surviving are four children, Mrs. Roy Hanchett of Fredonia, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt and George Schmidt, at home; a sister, Mrs. William Taylor of Marshall; three brothers, Chris of Marshall. Mathew of Montana and Thomas of Germany, and four grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Friday from the Kelser & More Funeral Home. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

More About Jacob Schmidt:

Census 2: 1910, 320 S. Mitchell; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 615 Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, tinner furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schmidt and Anna Waltz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1894, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Waltz and Jacob Schmidt are:

- + 10518 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Schmidt, born 16 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10519 ii. Bertha Schmidt, born 06 Mar 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Schmidt:

Services for Miss Bertha Schmidt, 73, formerly of Marshall, will be held at 1:30 p.m. Friday at Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. She died Tuesday Jan. 4, 1972 in the Kimball Medical Care Facility where she had been a patient three years. Born in Marshall, she is survived by a sister, Mrs. Marion Camp of Marshall. Arrangements are by the Kelser Funeral Home.

- 10520 iii. George John Schmidt, born 16 Jul 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for George John Schmidt:

The body of George J. Schmidt, 70, of 214-1/2 W. Michigan Ave., Marshall, Michigan was discovered at his home today May 10, 1971 by the Marshall Police Department. Mr. Schmidt, who had been in ill health for several years, died of natural causes, police said. Born in Marshall, he was a former employee of the Marshall Furnace Co. and retired in 1950 from Sherer-Dual Jet Division of Kysor Industrial Corp.

Surviving are sisters, Mrs. Marion (Magdalena) Camp of Marshall and Miss Bertha Schmidt of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home.

- + 10521 iv. Magdalena Schmidt, born 11 Feb 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5917. Charles⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1854 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt** 29 May 1879 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Karstaedt and Louisa Stalfelder. She was born 13 Feb 1859 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Vogt:

Charles Vogt, a pioneer resident of Marshall, died at his home, 325 Mitchell Street, Monday

afternoon Sept. 24, 1928 at 1:10 o'clock. Mr. Vogt had been in failing health for over a year but was seriously ill following a stroke of paralysis over a week ago. He was born in Marshall November 2, 1854. In 1879 he was united in marriage to Miss Elizabeth Karstaedt, who died May 18, 1903. He was a member of the Lutheran church and of the Arbeiter society. For many years he as a painter for the Michigan Central Railroad company.

Three sons survive, Harold Vogt, fire chief of Marshall; Floyd of Detroit, and Herman of Benton Harbor, also one sister and three brothers, Mrs. Louise Davis, Henry and William Vogt of Marshall and John of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held from the home, 325 Mitchell Street, Wednesday afternoon at 2:30 o'clock with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich. pastor of the Lutheran church, having charge of the service. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

The funeral of Charles Vogt, held Wednesday afternoon Sept. 26, 1928 at 2:30 o'clock from his home on Mitchell Street, was largely attended by friends and relatives. The Rev. Chr. Heidenreich pastor of the German Lutheran church, of which he was a member had charge of the service. There was a large variety of sprays and baskets of flowers. Bearers were Eugene Abel of Tekonsha, William Kahler, Jacob Reyer, William Schrieber, John Katz and Fred Newman of Marshall. Burial was in Oakridge cemetery.

Guests and relatives attending the funeral from away were Mr. and Mrs. Herman Vogt of Benton Harbor. Mr. and Mrs. Eugene Tayler of Kalamazoo, Mr. and Mrs. Floyd Vogt and children and Herbert Mellen of Detroit. Mr. and Mrs. Howard Vogt and Lloyd Vogt of Lansing and Mr. and Mrs. Clayton Vogt and John Vogt of Battle Creek.

More About Charles Vogt:

Burial: 26 Sep 1928, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; myocarditis

Census: 05 Jun 1880, 119 Sycamore Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 10

Census 2: 13 Jun 1900, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan Ed 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 324 S. Mitchell, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 7a living w/ mother Anna M. Vogt

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 325 S. Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, house painter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, varnish finisher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth (Lizzie) Karstaedt:

Burial: 20 Mar 1903, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza; failure of heart

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a showed husband born Nov 1854 still alive

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt:

Marriage: 29 May 1879, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Vogt and Elizabeth Karstaedt are:

- + 10522 i. Herman Carl¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Apr 1881 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1955 in Garrett, DeKalb Co, Indiana.
- + 10523 ii. Dora Elizabeth Vogt, born Jan 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10524 iii. Floyd William Vogt, born 25 Oct 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10525 iv. Harold Norman Vogt, born 24 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5918. John Fred⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1856 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1935 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Grace E. Sherwood** 29 May 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 15 Sep 1878 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Nov 1930 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for John Fred Vogt:

John P. Vogt, 79, of Battle Creek, died here Tuesday Dec. 10, 1935 at the home of his son, Howard J. Vogt, 749 Cleo Street. Besides the son at whose home he died he is survived by another son, Clayton S. The body was taken to Battle Creek to await funeral arrangements.

More About John Fred Vogt:

Burial: 10 Dec 1935, Battle Creek; Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: hypertension & intestinal nephritis

Census: 06 Jun 1900, 38 Glenwood Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 3 sheet 10b

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 328 Washington Ave; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 60 Webber Street; 3rd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 3 sheet 9b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 116 Webber; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-11 SD 16 sheet 20b living w/ son Clayton Vogt's family

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, cabinetmaker Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, feed builder thrashing machine factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grace E. Sherwood:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About John Vogt and Grace Sherwood:

Marriage: 29 May 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Vogt and Grace Sherwood are:

- + 10526 i. Howard John¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1891 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1971 in Dotham, Alabama.
- + 10527 ii. Clayton Sherwood Vogt, born 14 Sep 1894 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5921. Jacob Henry⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ida E. Mark** 18 Jun 1896 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Mark and Amelia ?. She was born 19 Dec 1873 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Augusta Bochlke** 20 Jun 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 28 Apr 1886 in Germany, and died 07 Dec 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ida E. Mark:

Burial: 01 May 1910, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1896, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Augusta Bochlke:

Marshall- Mrs. Augusta A. Vogt, 65, of 134 West Spruce, widow of Henry Vogt, died at 6:25 a.m. today Dec. 7, 1951 at Oaklawn hospital, several hours after being admitted. She was born April 28,

1886, in Germany, daughter of August and Augusta Boehlke, and came to Marshall with her parents when a young girl. She and Mr. Vogt were married in Marshall in June, 1912. He preceded her in death Feb. 15, 1942. Mrs. Vogt was a member of Zion Lutheran church, the Army Mothers, the auxiliary to Capt. Claude E. Hale post, Veterans of Foreign War, the Woman's Relief Corps, a charter member of the Oaklawn hospital board of trustees and a charter member of the Parent-Teacher association board of the Crary School.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. G.H. Grant of Alamogordo, New Mexico; two sons, Edwin M. and Russell H. of Kalamazoo; two brothers, Frank and Carl Boehlke, both of Fredonia township, and three grandchildren.

Services are to be at 2 p.m. Monday at the Court funeral home, with the Rev. Marcus Buuck officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Vogt and Ida Mark are:

- 10528 i. Elizabeth Marie (Bessie)¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Jun 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1984 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico. She married Guy Howard Grant 19 Jan 1928; born 01 Jan 1881 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1965 in Alamogordo, Otero Co, New Mexico.

Notes for Elizabeth Marie (Bessie) Vogt:

Elizabeth Vogt Grant, 87, of Alamogordo died Friday Oct. 19, 1984. Services will be at 10 a.m. Tuesday in Hamilton Funeral Chapel. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan. She was a retired school teacher. Arrangements are by Court-Putnam Funeral Home in Marshall.

Notes for Guy Howard Grant:

Funeral services and burial have been scheduled in Marshall, Michigan, on Tuesday, Jan. 26, for Capt. Guy H. Grant, 84, longtime resident of Alamogordo who died early Thursday Jan. 21, 1965. The Michigan services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday from the Kesler Funeral Home, with interment in the family plot at Oak Ridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Guy Grant and Elizabeth Vogt:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1928

- + 10529 ii. Edwin M. Vogt, born 19 Mar 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Children of Jacob Vogt and Augusta Boehlke are:

- 10530 i. Virginia A.¹⁰ Vogt, born 08 Jul 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Virginia A. Vogt:

Burial: 26 Oct 1913, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dysentery

- 10531 ii. Russell Henry Vogt, born 26 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1980 in Isabella Co, Michigan. He married Leota Mae Fike 17 Sep 1937 in Indiana; born 16 Oct 1916 in Schoolcraft, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 2001 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Russell Henry Vogt:

Census: 06 May 1940, 1733 Fallen Drive; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 3 sheet 63a

Census 2: 13 Apr 1950, 3515 Hoover; Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-48 sheet 74

Occupation: 1950, maintenance mechanic state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Leota Mae Fike:

Occupation: 1950, cook state mental hospital Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:

Miss Leota Fike, of Schoolcraft, daughter of Mrs. Edna Fike, and Russell Vogt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Henry Vogt of this city, were united in marriage yesterday afternoon Sept. 17, 1937 at the home of the Rev. Mr. Brasy, pastor of the Lutheran church at Elkhart, Indiana, who performed the ceremony at 4:00 o'clock. The bride wore an ensemble of green silk with matching accessories and a shoulder corsage of rose buds. The attendants were Mr. and Mrs. Henry Buchanan, of Kalamazoo, Michigan. Also Present were Mrs. Vogt and Mrs. Fike.

Following the ceremony, the bridal party motored to Marshall for dinner, which was served at home of the bridegroom's parents in West Spruce Street. The table was centered with a bride's cake, the color scheme of pink being carried out. Mr. Vogt was graduated from Marshall high school, took a course at a Milwaukee college, and is now employed in the repair department of the Vogt Electrical shop in Kalamazoo, where the couple will reside.

More About Russell Vogt and Leota Fike:
Marriage: 17 Sep 1937, Indiana

5922. William Gottlieb⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 May 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer** 16 Dec 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buehler and Christina Hafley. She was born 29 Jul 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1928 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Gottlieb Vogt:

Marshall - William Vogt of 608 West Hanover died about 6 p. m. yesterday May 29, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert H. Mellin at 201 Summer, Battle Creek. He had been ill there for the past six weeks.

Marshall - William Vogt, 81, of 608 West Hanover, died Saturday May 30, 1953 at the home of his daughter, Mrs. Herbert Mellin, 201 Summer, Battle Creek, where he had been ill for six weeks. He was born Jan. 22, 1872 the son of Carl and Ann Waltz Vogt. On Dec. 16, 1896 he was married to Miss Helen Bealer of Marshall who died July 30, 1928. Mr. Vogt was employed here for many years by the Michigan Central and later worked for the Marshall Furnace Co. In addition to Mrs. Mellin he is survived by another daughter, Mrs. Orson Bennett of Marshall.

More About William Gottlieb Vogt:

Burial: May 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 608 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1900, boiler maker Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, boilermaker car shops Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Mrs. William Vogt, West Hanover Street, died at her home here this morning July 30, 1928 at 4:42 o'clock. Mrs. Vogt suffered a stroke of paralysis a week ago last Friday, resulting in death. She was 56-year-old Sunday and was born in Fredonia Township. Before her marriage she was Miss Helen Bealer. She was a member of the Marshall Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid society affiliated with the church. The husband and two daughters, Mrs. Mellin of Detroit and Mrs. Grace Vogt at home, survive. Funeral arrangements will be made later.

More About Helen Elizabeth (Buehler) Bealer:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About William Vogt and Helen Bealer:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Vogt and Helen Bealer are:

- 10532 i. Grace Bernadine¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Jul 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1985 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Orson Walter Bennett 16 Aug 1931 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan;

born 13 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jul 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orson Bennett and Grace Vogt:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1931, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10533 ii. Alma M. (Elma) Vogt, born 22 Oct 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1989 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5923. Louise Marie⁹ Vogt (Karl (Charles)⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1942 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Mart Heath Davis** 02 Feb 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Davis and Ozah Heath. He was born 30 Jun 1867 in Hamilton, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Marie Vogt:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 318 S. Grand; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 324 Marshall Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 8a
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Mart Heath Davis:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 258 E. 8th Street; 1st ward Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 5 sheet 4a
Occupation: 1900, switchman railroad Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan

More About Mart Davis and Louise Vogt:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Vogt and Mart Davis are:

- 10534 i. Cecily Mellicent¹⁰ Davis, born 27 Jan 1894 in Michigan; died 13 Nov 1984 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) James Augustus Eager 10 Oct 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 19 Dec 1898 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died Aug 1961. She married (2) ? Field Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1888. She married (3) Leslie A. Blackburn 08 Nov 1941 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 29 Aug 1887 in Cridersville, Auglaize Co, Ohio; died 25 Dec 1959 in Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Cecily Mellicent Davis:

Census: 03 May 1930, Hazelwood Ave, apartment; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-109 SD 20 sheet 35b name shown as Davis
Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, saleswoman insurance Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Eager and Cecily Davis:

Divorce: Bef. 1930
Marriage: 10 Oct 1923, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About ? Field and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

Notes for Leslie A. Blackburn:

Cridersville – Services for Leslie A. Blackburn, 73, Highland Park, Illinois, a native of Cridersville and a former resident of here and Wapakoneta, were to be held today Marshall, Michigan. Mr. Blackburn a salesman of electrical equipment, died Friday Dec. 25, 1959 in his home in Highland Park. He was born Aug. 29, 1886, in Cridersville and was a member of the Highland Park Methodist Church and Masonic organizations in that city.

Surviving are his widow, the former Cecily Davis; a son, James, and daughter, Miss Alice Blackburn, both of Oakland, California; a sister, Mrs. Clinton Strawbridge, 3015 Breese Rd., Lima, and a brother, Carl, Palm City, Florida.

Rites were held in Highland Park Sunday after which the body was removed to Marshall for services and burial.

More About Leslie A. Blackburn:

Occupation: 1950, representative of maker of electrical factory Highland Park, Lake Co, Illinois

More About Leslie Blackburn and Cecily Davis:

Marriage: 08 Nov 1941, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

- 10535 ii. Clarence Vogt Davis, born 02 Apr 1895 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - + 10536 iii. Elsie Marie Davis, born 27 Jul 1896 in Michigan; died 13 Jan 1963 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 10537 iv. Claude Mart Davis, born 18 Mar 1898 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 10538 v. Bernard Vogt Davis, born 06 Jul 1907 in Holland, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Nellie Amelia Jager 12 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1908 in Alexandria, Russia; died 25 Sep 1973.
- More About Bernard Davis and Nellie Jager:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 10539 vi. Undine Louis Davis, born 25 Jun 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Apr 2001 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Roy Adams 30 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Michigan.
- More About Roy Adams and Undine Davis:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 10540 vii. Dorothea Irene Davis, born 15 Oct 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1989 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
 - + 10541 viii. Norman Charles Davis, born 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1987 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
 - + 10542 ix. Mart Heath Davis, Jr., born 30 Jul 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5925. Maria Carolina (Carrie M.)⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1922 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gauss** 17 Apr 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gauss and Catharina Gauss. He was born 21 Jan 1858 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Feb 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

The body of Mrs. Carrie M. Gauss of Lansing was brought to Marshall for interment Friday in Oakridge cemetery. Mrs. Gauss was born in Marshall, June 7, 1862, and for the past 40 years had resided in Lansing. She died at her home, 214 Franklin Court, Wednesday morning May 21, 1922 at 5:15 after a long illness. She was married to George J. Gauss, April 17, 1882, who died February 21, 1901.

She is survived by one son, Vernon Gauss of Lansing; and four sisters, Mrs. Edward Kipp of Lansing, Mrs. William Miller of Marshall, Mrs. William Burland of Flint, and Mrs. Fred Pierce of Battle Creek. Also two brothers, Edward Waltz of Marshall and Fred Waltz of Flint.

More About Maria Carolina (Carrie M.) Walz:

Burial: May 1922, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 214 Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 7b son Vernon M. 13

Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a living w/ son Melvin Vernon Gauss

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 1 living

More About Johann Georg Gauss:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1858, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: 25 Feb 1901, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: blood poison; acute brights disease

Occupation: 04 Jun 1880, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 1 sheet 7 living w/ Peter Blue's family

More About Johann Gauss and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Walz and Johann Gauss are:

- 10543 i. Herman George¹⁰ Gauss, born 16 Jul 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10544 ii. Harold E. Gauss, born 22 Apr 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1885 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10545 iii. Melvin Vernon Gauss, born 01 Jul 1891 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Marshall – The body of M. Vernon Gauss of Detroit, about 58, will be brought to the Court funeral home for services and burial. Mrs. Gauss, a native of Marshall, died at 12:03 a.m. Tuesday August 8, 1950 in a Detroit hospital. Among the survivors in Marshall are two aunts, Mrs. William Miller and Mrs. Edward Kipp.

More About Melvin Vernon Gauss:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 214 W. Franklin Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 97 SD 6 sheet 9a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, 2305 Park Ave; Stewart Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-46 SD 20 sheet 15a
Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Eddystone Hotel 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-77 SD 13 sheet 82b
Occupation: 1920, cashier gas engine factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, accountant bank Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, accountant brokerage Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

5928. Paulina Catherine (Lena)⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William M. Miller** 03 May 1893 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of James Miller and Elmira Young. He was born 14 Oct 1871 in Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Paulina Catherine (Lena) Walz:

Burial: 10 Apr 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10 section 6

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for William M. Miller:

Marshall – Services will be conducted by the Rev. Marcus Buck from the Court chapel at 2 p.m. Sunday for William L. Miller, 80, retired employe of the Marshall public school system, who died at his home Thursday Nov. 8, 1951 after a brief illness. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery. Born Oct. 14, 1871, the son of James and Elma Miller, he had spent his entire life in Calhoun County and retired in June of 1943 after having been head custodian of the public schools for 42 years.

Surviving are his wife, the former Lena Waltz, whom he married here May 3, 1893; three sons, James of Marshall and Ray and Erwin, both at home; and a sister, Mrs. William Dickey of Marshall.

More About William M. Miller:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 27 Dutchill Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 13a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 327 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 11a
Census 6: 19 Apr 1950, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-128 sheet 15
Occupation: 1900, s. engineer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, janitor schools Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Miller and Paulina Walz:

Marriage: 03 May 1893, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Paulina Walz and William Miller are:

- + 10546 i. James J.¹⁰ Miller, born 26 May 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1971 in Marshall, Calhoun

- Co, Michigan.
- 10547 ii. Ray William Miller, born 18 Sep 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ray William Miller:

Burial: Apr 1963, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 10-4 section 6

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, Lambert Machine Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1950, machinist manufacturing peanut roasters Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 331 S. Eagle; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10548 iii. Irving E. (Irvin) Miller, born 26 Jun 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 16 Jun 1961 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie C. Pulver 10 Jan 1931 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died Nov 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Marshall – Irving E. Miller, 58, of 331 S. Eagle St., died at 6 p.m. Friday June 16, 1961 in Marengo Township after an illness of several months, life-long resident of Marshall, he was born son of William L. and Lena (Waltz) Miller. Before his illness, he was night clerk of the Schuler Hotel. He was a veteran of World War II, and a Lodge member of the Moose Lodge in Marshall. He is survived by two brothers, James J. Miller and Ray W. Miller, both of Marshall.

More About Irving E. (Irvin) Miller:

Occupation: 1950, grinder manufacturing furnace parts Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Marjorie C. Pulver:

Mrs. Marjorie Pulver DeCamp, 58, of 603 Charles St., East Lansing, died Monday Nov. 5, 1962 at a local hospital. Born in Three Rivers, Mrs. DeCamp had been a resident of Lansing and East Lansing for 50 years. She was a member of the Peoples Church, the East Lansing Women's Club, the East Lansing High School Band Parents Club and PTA, the Vivian Society and Walnut Hills Country Club.

Survivors include her husband, Jack; two sons, David and James; and her father, Elmer E. Pulver, Lansing. Funeral services will be at 10 a.m. Thursday at the Gorsline-Runciman Funeral Home. Burial will be in Woodlawn Cemetery, Leslie.

Marriage Notes for Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

At a ceremony of charming simplicity in the chapel of the People's church, East Lansing, on Saturday morning, January 10, 1931, Miss Marjorie Pulver, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Pulver, became the bride of Irving Miller, son of Mr. and Mrs. William Miller, of Marshall. Rev. N.A. McCune officiated. The bride was lovely in a gown of green silk, with hat and slippers of the same shade. She carried a bouquet of Talisman roses. Miss Isabel Huber, a maid of honor, wore a transparent velvet gown with black hat and slipper.

A luncheon was served the guests following the ceremony, in the green room of the Hunt Food Shop. The table was attractively centered with pink roses and lighted tapers. Upon their return from a motor trip, Mr. and Mrs. Miller will reside in Lansing.

More About Irving Miller and Marjorie Pulver:

Divorce: 04 Aug 1937, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Jan 1931, East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

5930. Louisa Friedericka⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1870 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1956. She married **William Samuel Burland** 06 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Burland and Olive Swartwout. He was born 25 Aug 1873 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1933 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for William Samuel Burland:

Highland Park Lodge, No. 468, F.&A.M., will officiate at funeral services for William S. Burland, 60 years old, 21 Tennyson Ave., Highland Park, to be held at the home at 10 a.m. Saturday. Burial will be at Marshall Saturday afternoon.

Mr. Burland died Wednesday Sept. 20, 1933 after an illness of three months. Born in Marshall, he had lived in Detroit for 10 years. In addition to the F.&A.M., he was a member of the Woodmen of the World. He had charge of the standard department for the Chevrolet Motor Co. ere. Surviving are his widow Louise and a son Ernest, of Ferndale.

More About William Burland and Louisa Walz:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Louisa Walz and William Burland is:

+ 10549 i. Ernest William (Berlin)¹⁰ Burland, born 05 Jul 1900 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5931. Karl Friedrich (Walz)⁹ Waltz (Johann Gottlieb⁸ Walz, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1932 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Fanny Phena Cole** 10 Feb 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Cole and Mary ?. She was born 17 Jun 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1964. He married **(2) Lena Yungkind** 01 Jun 1901 in Essex, Ontario, Canada. She was born 29 May 1881 in Watertown, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Marie Croxall** 26 Nov 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 05 Nov 1886 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 15 Apr 1966 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Word was received here this morning of the death of Fred C. Waltz, former resident which occurred at 7:30 o'clock last evening June 15, 1932 at his home in Flint. He had been ill the past year with heart trouble and dropsy. Mr. Waltz was born in Marshall, August 23, 1872. Thirty-five years ago he went to Lansing to reside, later moving to Flint.

He is survived by his wife, a son, Willow Waltz of Lansing and one daughter, Mrs. Lucile Eaton, of Greenville, Michigan; three sisters, Mrs. William Burland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and Mrs. William Miller; one niece, Miss Harriet Waltz, all of this city, also several nephews, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 10:00 o'clock Saturday morning at the home in Flint. The remains will be brought here for burial in Oakridge, the funeral party arriving about 4:30 o'clock that afternoon.

More About Karl Friedrich (Walz) Waltz:

Census 2: 1910, 412 Lapeer Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 514 Jefferson; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 4: 04 Apr 1930, 434 W. Fourth Ave; 5th ward Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan Ed 25-42 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, bartender Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, inspector auto factory Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Fanny Phena Cole:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 613 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 9a living w/ parents David Cole's family

More About Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole:

Divorce: 20 Sep 1900, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Feb 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind:

Divorce: 30 Jun 1921, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 01 Jun 1901, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About Karl Waltz and Marie Croxall:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Karl Waltz and Fanny Cole is:

10550 i. Helen Marion¹⁰ Waltz, born 30 Mar 1897 in Michigan; died 09 Dec 1977 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan. She married (1) Newell H. Hubbard 08 Sep 1917 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan; born 1895 in Michigan.

She married (2) John Anthony O'Donnell 02 Jul 1924 in Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Dec 1892 in Cherry Camp, Harrison Co, West Virginia.

More About Newell Hubbard and Helen Waltz:
Divorce: 07 Jul 1922, Michigan
Marriage: 08 Sep 1917, Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

More About John O'Donnell and Helen Waltz:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1924, Highland, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Waltz and Lena Yungkind are:

- + 10551 i. Wilson¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Aug 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 10552 ii. Lucille Waltz, born 03 Aug 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died May 1981 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

5933. Edward⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1878 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Eleanor Burgess** 26 May 1903 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, daughter of James Burgess and Ellen Wood. She was born 10 Jan 1878 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1963 in Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan.

More About Edward Walz:
Burial: 11 Sep 1927, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: alcoholism
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 212 State Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1920, proprietor restaurant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bef. 1936, owned & operated restaurant Gem City Cafe Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Episcopal Church Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 734 E. State Street; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Jennie Eleanor Burgess:
Hospital at death: Brace Nursing Home Battle Creek, Calhoun City, Michigan a patient since August 31, 1962
Residence: 1964, 734 E. Michigan Ave; Marshall, Calhoun City, Michigan

More About Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess:
Marriage: 26 May 1903, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Edward Walz and Jennie Burgess are:

- + 10553 i. Zelma Lenore¹⁰ Waltz, born 27 Dec 1904 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1990 in Edgerton, Williams Co, Ohio.
- + 10554 ii. Edward C. Waltz, Jr., born 30 Mar 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1970 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10555 iii. Harriet Louise Waltz, born 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1999 in Spokane, Washington.

5934. Ida⁹ Walz (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Gottlieb⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1930 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Martin Pierce** 01 Jun 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 20 Oct 1879 in Eaton Rapids, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1943 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Walz:
Mrs. Fred Pierce, 50, died at the home of her sister, Mrs. Edward Kipp, 615 West Mansion, late

Monday evening March 24, 1930, from a complication of diseases. She has been in failing health for the last six years. Mrs. Pierce is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Waltz. She was married 25 years ago to Fred Pierce. At her marriage she left Marshall, going to Fredonia and later to Emmett township where he has resided for the last 16 years. Four months ago she was brought to the home of her sister on West Mansion Street that she might be nearer a physician.

Besides her husband she is survived by one daughter, Mrs. Robert Hoyt who lived on the farm home in Emmett township; one son, Raynold Pierce of Detroit; a two-weeks old grandson, Pierce Carlton Hoyt; two sisters, Mrs. William B. Barland of Detroit and Mrs. Edward Kipp and one brother, Fred Hoyt of Flint.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. Burial will probably be made in Ceresco cemetery.

More About Ida Walz:

Burial: 27 Mar 1930, Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis; gall stones

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Martin Pierce:

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart from hypertrophy

Census: 28 Apr 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Pierce and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Walz and Frederick Pierce is:

+ 10556 i. Vera L.¹⁰ Pierce, born 03 Jul 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5936. Rosina Maria⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Katz** 09 Mar 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Franz Kaz and Christina Haizmann. He was born 17 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria Vogt:

Burial: 25 Oct 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: organic heart disease

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 11a

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 6 living

Emigration: US

More About Johann Georg Katz:

Burial: Dec 1899, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Mitchell Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 11

Emigration: 1868, US

Occupation: 1880, locksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Johann Katz and Rosina Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1871, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4740) Johann Georg Katz.

5937. Christina Katharina (Kate)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴

Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1855 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Mar 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann** 12 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schnaitmann and Christiana Seybold. He was born 29 Jul 1849 in Endersbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg, and died Aug 1932 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Mrs. Christina Katherina Schnaitman, 87, widow of Jacob Frederick Schnaitman, died at 10:30 a. m. Sunday March 28, 1943 in her home at 225 West Michigan Avenue, Marshall, Michigan. She was born Sept. 13, 1855, in Marshall. She was a member of Zion Lutheran church and the Ladies Aid of the church and the American Legion auxiliary.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Clara McGee and Mrs. Louise McKiver of Marshall, Mrs. Permelia Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. Alma Thompson of Detroit; two sons, Carl and Leo of Marshall; a sister, Mrs. Sophia Hadwin of Burlington; eight grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

The body will be at the residence until 10 a. m. Wednesday. Funeral services will be held at 2 p. m. Wednesday in the Court funeral home with the Rev. Chr. Heidenreich In charge. Burial will be In Oakridge cemetery.

More About Christina Katharina (Kate) Vogt:

Burial: Mar 1943, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Jacob Friedrich Schnaitmann:

Burial: 18 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 16 Jun 1880, Prospect Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 1 sheet 39

Census 2: 14 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 20

Census 4: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 5: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a

Emigration: 1865, US

Occupation: 1880, keeper meat market Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retired butcher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Schnaitmann and Christina Vogt:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1880, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Vogt and Jacob Schnaitmann are:

- 10557 i. Clara Fredericke¹⁰ Schnaitman, born 15 Oct 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married George Maurice McGee 31 Mar 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 07 Feb 1880 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1961 in Clearwater, Florida.

Notes for Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Marshall - Mrs. Clara F. McGee, 72, of 338 High, died at 9:30 Sunday evening July 26, 1953 at Oaklawn hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born Oct. 15, 1880 in Marshall, the daughter pf Frederick and Kathryn Schnaitman, and had lived most of her life here. She married George M. McGee in Marshall on March 31, 1902. She was a member of the Zion and church.

Survivors include her husband; three sisters. Mrs. Children, Mrs. Walter McKiver of Marshall. Mrs. Warren Clark of Tekonsha and Mrs. E. W. Thompson of Flint and two brothers, Carl and Leo Schnaitman of Marshall.

More About Clara Fredericke Schnaitman:

Burial: 29 Jul 1953, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan section 10 lot 34

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 223 W. Main Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b living w/ parents

Children: 1910, none

Notes for George Maurice McGee:

Marshall - George M. McGee, 81, a retired employee of Brooks Appliance Co., died Saturday morning July

8, 1961 in Clearwater, Florida, where he had lived last five years. Mr. McGee was born in Marshall, son of Edward James and Margaret (Price) McGee. He was married to Clara Schnaitman on March 31, 1902. After her death in 1953, he married Hazel B. Thompson on Feb. 23, 1954. She died June 2, 1955. Mr. McGee is survived by two sisters, Mrs. R. J. Weber of Lima, Ohio, and Mrs. H. D. Lansing of Greenville.

More About George Maurice McGee:

Burial: 14 Jul 1961, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 19 Apr 1910, 424 W. Hanover Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 3 sheet 5a
 Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 1318 W. 23rd; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 323 SD 8 sheet 16b roomer living w/ Oliver S. Hott's family
 Census 3: 01 Apr 1930, 223 Michigan Ave; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-54 SD 16 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law J. F. Schnaitman's family
 Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, trimmer carriage factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1918, auto trimmer Fisher Body Corporation Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1920, trimmer auto manufacturer Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, automobile trimmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, 201 Marston; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George McGee and Clara Schnaitman:

Marriage: 31 Mar 1902, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 10558 ii. Louise C. Schnaitman, born 02 Jun 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10559 iii. Frederick John (Jacob) Schnaitman, born 27 Jul 1884 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1943 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10560 iv. Carl Albert Schnaitman, born 16 Jan 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 1955 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10561 v. Cornelia (Permelia) Schnaitman, born 25 Jun 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10562 vi. Leo Edgar Schnaitman, born 29 Oct 1894 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1968 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10563 vii. Alma Marion Schnaitman, born 19 Dec 1897 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Edwin William Thompson 18 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Jun 1889 in Tithan, Illinois; died 19 Jan 1965 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

Notes for Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Mrs. Alma M. Thompson, wife of Edwin W. Thompson, local contractor, died yesterday July 15, 1958 while visiting in Marshall, Michigan. Mrs. Thompson, 81, was born in Marshall and came here eight years ago from Detroit. She lived at 1418 Brightwaters Boulevard, Snell Isle. In addition to her husband, she is survived by two sisters and one brother. Funeral services will be Friday at Court Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Alma Marion Schnaitman:

Burial: 1958, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 34 plot 10
 Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper Michigan Telephone Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Edwin William Thompson:

Marshall – Edwin W. Thompson, 75, a former Marshall resident, died Tuesday morning Jan. 19, 1965 at his home in St. Petersburg, Florida. He was a native of Danville, Illinois, and was a contractor in Detroit for many years before retiring in 1951. His first wife, the former Alma Schnaitman, to whom he was married on Oct. 18, 1920, died in 1958. He is survived by his second wife, the former Vivian Sloan to whom he was married in 1959; a step-daughter, Mrs. Harold Dressel of Mars Plains, New Jersey, and three grandsons.

More About Edwin William Thompson:

Burial: Jan 1965, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census: 04 Apr 1930, 6209 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-303 SD 20 sheet 4b
 Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 6207 16th; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-532 SD 15 sheet 5b
 Occupation: 1930, cement contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1940, concrete contractor buildings Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Thompson and Alma Schnaitman:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5939. Sophia R.⁹ Vogt (Christian⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1864 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **James Nelson Hadwin** 25 Nov 1882 in Marshall,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas Hadwin and Betsey Brotherton. He was born 28 May 1858 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1914 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Sophia R. Vogt:

Burlington – Mrs. Sophia Hadwin, 87, widow of J. Nelson Hadwin of Burlington township, died early Sunday morning May 13, 1951 at a Marshall nursing home, where she had been a patient for the past eight months. She was born in Burlington township March 3, 1864, in Marshall, daughter of Chris and Fredericka (Waltz) Vogt, and married Mr. Hadwin Nov. 26, 1882. He preceded her in death in January, 1914. Mr. Hadwin was a member of the Burlington chapter, Order of the Eastern Star. Two children preceded her in death, a son, Bine, in 1930 and a daughter, Mrs. Edna Platz, in 1936. Surviving are two grandsons, Norval and James Platz, and three great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 2 p.m. Tuesday at the Jenkins funeral home in Union City, with burial in Barrington cemetery, Burlington township.

More About Sophia R. Vogt:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About James Nelson Hadwin:

Burial: 20 Dec 1914, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of stomach

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 3 sheet 12b

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About James Hadwin and Sophia Vogt:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Sophia Vogt and James Hadwin are:

- + 10564 i. Edna Sophia¹⁰ Hadwin, born 13 Mar 1895 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1936 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10565 ii. Orine Veno (Vern) Hadwin, born 27 Jul 1886 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1930 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5942. Pauline⁹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Heinrich Gutekunst** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Heinrich Gutekunst and Christine Walz. He was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Heinrich Gutekunst are:

- 10566 i. Pauline¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Feb 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Belthle 09 Apr 1927 in Charlottenburg, Germany; born Aft. 1894.

More About Adolf Belthle and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1927, Charlottenburg, Germany

- 10567 ii. Christian Heinrich Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jul 1922 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10568 iii. Sophie Frida Gutekunst, born 20 Sep 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gustav Kraft 20 Oct 1934 in Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Kraft and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Ludwigsberg, Wurtemberg

- 10569 iv. Maria Gutekunst, born 12 Jun 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Robert Alexander Schneider 23 Jun 1932 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Robert Schneider and Maria Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Jun 1932, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5950. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Emil Vogt** 08 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Wilhelm Vogt and Maria Seeger. He was born 08 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Emil Vogt:
Occupation: carpenter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Emil Vogt and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Emil Vogt are:

- 10570 i. Emilie¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Rauser 23 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser and Emilie Vogt:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10571 ii. Wilhelm Vogt, born 24 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Gertrud Katz 24 Mar 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Mar 1999 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Lore Katz:
Marriage: 24 Mar 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10572 iii. Helmut Vogt, born 27 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1990 in Ludwigshafen am Rhein, Germany. He married Hedwig Rauser 11 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Helmut Vogt and Hedwig Rauser:
Marriage: 11 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5951. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Johannes¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Katz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz. He was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 10573 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 16 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Apr 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Walz 22 Jun 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Mar 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Kaz and Karl Katz are:

- 10574 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10575 ii. Jakob Friedrich Katz, born 12 Jan 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Schuh 16 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Nov 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Katz and Helene Schuh:
Marriage: 16 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10576 iii. Marta Katz, born 01 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

5956. Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline)⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1953 in Texas. She married **Oscar Reardon** 25 Jul 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Roswell Reardon and Mary Reynolds. He was born 18 Apr 1871 in Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Mrs. Rose Reardon, 83, who lived with her daughter Mrs. Harry Cunningham of Rt. 7, Mansfield Highway, died at 7 p. m. Tuesday Feb. 17, 1953 at the residence. He was a native of Marshall, Michigan, and moved to Fort Worth, Indiana eight year ago. Mrs. Reardon had been a member of the Lady Maccabee organization more than 60 years.

Survivors other than her daughter are two grandchildren, Jack and Charles Cunningham of Fort Worth, and three great-grandchildren. Funeral arrangements are being completed by Ray Crowder.

More About Karolina Rosina (Rosa Caroline) Waltz:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 121 sheet 3a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b living w/ brother-in-law Francis C. Perry's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, operator wist factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machine operator corset factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon:

Burial: Apr 1905, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 706 Francis Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, printer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Oscar Reardon and Karolina Waltz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1892, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Karolina Waltz and Oscar Reardon is:

- + 10577 i. Flossie Marie¹⁰ Reardon, born 16 Jan 1896 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 08 Apr 1975 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.

5957. Frank Edward⁹ Walz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1934 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Bertha B. Rickabaugh** 24 Jun 1900 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Rickabaugh. She was born Jul 1877 in Michigan, and died 1942. He married **(2) Sarah Thomas** 09 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan, daughter of Byron Thomas and Amanda Lock. She was born 1873 in Albion, New York, and died 06 Feb

1931 in Michigan. He married **(3) Nettie Gillard** Bef. 1931. She was born 1880, and died 09 Jul 1932 in Michigan.

Notes for Frank Edward Walz:

The funeral of Frank Walz who died suddenly yesterday afternoon at his farm home just east of Marshall on US-12, will be held at the Kelser-More funeral home Monday afternoon at 2:00 o'clock. The Christian Science service will be read and burial will be in Oakridge. Mr. Walz was born in Marshall, March 27, 1872, being 62 years old at the time of his death. He spent his entire life in Marshall with the exception of 21 years when he was in Flint, employed by the Buick Motor Co.

More About Frank Edward Walz:

Burial: Oct 1934, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1897 - 1900, blacksmith Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1900, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Thomas:

Burial: Feb 1931, Sunset Hills Cemetery Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Frank Walz and Sarah Thomas:

Marriage: 09 Jul 1921, Saginaw, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Nettie Gillard:

Burial: Jul 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan plot 7-10-4

More About Frank Walz and Nettie Gillard:

Marriage: Bef. 1931

Child of Frank Walz and Bertha Rickabaugh is:

+ 10578 i. Harold Louis¹⁰ Walz, born 21 Feb 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1990 in McAllen, Texas.

5958. Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry)⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florance Ann Brownell** 17 Jun 1903 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of George Brownell and Samantha Norton. She was born 01 Aug 1884 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Nov 1925 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alida Hollenbeck** 02 Apr 1927 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Hollenbeck and Mary Brocka. She was born Bet. 1866 - 1869 in Michigan. He married **(3) Etta Josephine (Ettie) Roberts** 25 Oct 1930 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Eliphalet Roberts and Betsey Shuart. She was born 05 Jul 1867 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 06 Mar 1934 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Marshall – Louis Henry Walz, 70, died Friday night March 2, 1945 in Oaklawn hospital after an illness of several months. He was born July 17, 1874 in Marshall, son of George and Caroline Walz, and had always lived here, being one of the oldest employees in years of service of the Brooks Appliance Co. His brother, Joseph, died last February 4.

Surviving are four daughters, Mrs. Berneice Lake of Marshall, Mrs. Beatrice Casler and Mrs. Lottie Terr of Battle Creek, and Mrs. Erminnie Hoenes of Fredonia township; two sisters, Mrs. Frank Perry of Jackson and Mrs. Rose Reardon of Texas; and several grandchildren.

Services will be held by the Rev. Dale Ward from the Keiser chapel at 2:30 p.m. Monday and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Ludwig Heinrich (Louis Henry) Waltz:

Burial: Mar 1945, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 102 Pearl Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 6a name shown as Waltz

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, molder furnace factory Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, employee Brooks Rupture Appliance Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 523 Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1931, 115 N. Marshall Ave; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Florance Ann Brownell:

Burial: Nov 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Alida Hollenbeck:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1927, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Waltz and Etta Roberts:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1930, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Ludwig Waltz and Florance Brownell are:

- + 10579 i. Bernice Mildred¹⁰ Waltz, born 28 Nov 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1972 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10580 ii. Beatrice Thelma Waltz, born 11 Nov 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1960 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10581 iii. Lottie Laneata Waltz, born 14 Mar 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Apr 1962 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10582 iv. Erminnie Louise (Minnie) Waltz, born 04 Jan 1913 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5959. Clara Maria⁹ Waltz (Georg Friedrich (G. Fred)⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1877 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Oct 1947 in Michigan. She married **Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry** 22 Feb 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Charles Perry and Anna Crapo. He was born Aug 1879 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Michigan.

More About Clara Maria Waltz:

Burial: Oct 1947, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1897, milliner Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Francis Crapo (Frank) Perry:

Burial: Sep 1956, Maple Grove Cemetery Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan section E lot 322

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 14 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 415 Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 2 sheet 12a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1930, 415 S. Blackstone Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-20 SD 17 sheet 12b

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist corset company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinery salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, realtor real estate Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 415 Blackstone; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Francis Perry and Clara Waltz:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Waltz and Francis Perry is:

- + 10583 i. Wilner Joseph (Pete)¹⁰ Perry, born 03 Nov 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

5960. Anna⁹ Nelson (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1868 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1944 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Jay Carver** 04 Nov 1891 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Carver and Sarah Weaver. He was born 12 Nov 1867 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Aug 1941 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Anna Nelson:

Marshall - Mrs. Anna Carver, 75, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County, died Saturday morning June 10, 1944 at Oaklawn hospital where she was admitted Tuesday after suffering a stroke of paralysis. Mrs. Carver was born September 15, 1868, in Marengo Township, the daughter of Horatio and Katrina Nelson.

She was married to the late Jay Carver Nov. 4, 1891, and spent all of her married life in Lee and Convis Townships. Since her husband's death in August, 1941. Mrs. Carver has lived with a daughter, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall. Mrs. Carver was a member of the United Brethren church of Marengo Township and of the Convis Grange. Surviving besides the daughter with whom she made her home, are two other daughters, Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and Mrs. Blanche Loh, of Mishawaka, Indiana, and two grandchildren.

The Rev. Warren E. Brown will conduct funeral services at the Kelser funeral home at 2:30 p.m. Tuesday, with burial in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Anna Nelson:

Burial: 13 Jun 1944, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

Notes for Jay Carver:

Marshall - Jay Carver, 74, of Convis Township, died at 1 a. m. today August 8, 1941 in Oaklawn hospital, where he was taken six days ago after suffering a strike. He was born Nov. 12, 1866. in Lee Township, a son of, Joseph and Sarah Carver. He was a member of the United Brethren church.

Surviving are the widow, Anna; three daughters. Mrs. Bruno Loh of Mishawaka, Indiana, Mrs. Robert Jones of Marshall, and Mrs. Lawrence Mott of Ceresco and three grandchildren.

The body will be at the Kelser and More funeral home until 10 a.m. Saturday when it will be removed to the Jones residence at 215 East Prospect. Private funeral services will be conducted from the Jones' residence at 2:30 p. m. Sunday, and funeral services will be i conducted from Kelser and More funeral home at 3 p. m. Sunday. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Jay Carver:

Burial: Aug 1941, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Jay Carver and Anna Nelson:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1891, Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Nelson and Jay Carver are:

- + 10584 i. Blanche Ileta¹⁰ Carver, born 27 Nov 1893 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1962 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- 10585 ii. Alta Kate Carver, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1991 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert E. Jones; born 1900; died 1967 in Michigan.

More About Alta Kate Carver:

Burial: Apr 1991, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

More About Robert E. Jones:

Burial: 1967, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 75 section 6

- 10586 iii. Floris A. Carver, born 04 Feb 1901 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1987 in Michigan. She married Lawrence F. Mott 04 Jun 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1901 in Ceresco, Michigan; died Sep 1986 in Michigan.

More About Floris A. Carver:

Burial: Sep 1987, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence F. Mott:

Burial: Sep 1986, Cereso Cemetery Ceresco, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Mott and Floris Carver:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1924, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

5961. Harry Arthur⁹ Hamilton (Pauline⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1879 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 09 May 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Edna M. Ball** Bet. 1900 - 1904 in Michigan, daughter of Edward L. Ball. She was born Oct 1879 in Ohio, and died 06 Mar 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Battle Creek Police Detective Harry A. Hamilton died May 9, 1920. Detective Hamilton and other officers from the Battle Creek Department reported to the firing range early and were trying out various guns. As these officers were firing their weapons into the range pits, Mr. Dan Powers, a sixty year old farmer living near the range, was cleaning his weapon and apparently got up to reach for a ramrod.

Mr. Powers was sighting through the large sight glass of his weapon. He fired the rifle just as Detective Hamilton was raised in the area of the range near the targets. Detective Hamilton was shot in the head and died a short time later. Mr. Powers collapsed after the shooting was in serious condition. Hamilton was forty-one years old and had been connected with the Battle Creek Department for over fifteen years. Previously he had served as a warden in Jackson Prison and was a fireman in Battle Creek. Detective Hamilton was also a Spanish War veteran and was survived by his wife and two daughters, Bessie and June.

Mrs. Pauline Hamilton, the mother of Detective Hamilton lived to see both of her sons die through accidents. Her other son, Frank drowned on September 1, 1916 in Houghton Lake. He was in a small boat when a storm blew in and overturned the craft far out into the lake, killing him.

More About Harry Arthur Hamilton:

Burial: 11 May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental shot in the left temple

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 45 Mary Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 3 sheet 18b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 205 E. Ganson Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 517 W. Main; 7th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 147 sheet 11b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes grayish brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, prison keeper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, detective city of Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 97 South Ave; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 516 W. Main; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Edna M. Ball:

Burial: Mar 1922, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 4
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball:
Marriage: Bet. 1900 - 1904, Michigan

Children of Harry Hamilton and Edna Ball are:

- + 10587 i. Bessie Ethel¹⁰ Hamilton, born 01 May 1904 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Aug 1970.
- 10588 ii. June M. Hamilton, born 1908 in Michigan.
- 10589 iii. Harold Hamilton, born 31 Jul 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Aug 1910 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Hamilton:

Burial: Aug 1910, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section A lot 83 rt 3

5962. Frank C.⁹ Hamilton (Pauline⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1882 in Charlotte, Eaton Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan. He married **Vida M. (Veda) Correll** 01 May 1905 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Corell and Ella Seabolt. She was born 17 Feb 1884 in Lee Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1962 in Redlands, San Bernardino Co, California.

More About Frank C. Hamilton:

Burial: 08 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 5

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 78 Glenville Street; 5th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 3 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1910, city fireman Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1916, merchant Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Vida M. (Veda) Correll:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frank Hamilton and Vida Correll is:

- 10590 i. Carl F.¹⁰ Hamilton, born 14 Oct 1907 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1916 in Houghton Lake, Roscommon Co, Michigan.

More About Carl F. Hamilton:

Burial: 09 Sep 1916, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan section F lot 16 rt 4

Cause of Death: accidental by boat drowning

5964. Samuel Otto⁹ Binder (Rebekka⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1876 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 29 Sep 1950 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana. He married **Minnie Viola Shirey** 05 Apr 1898 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Lewis Shirey and Melinda Herron. She was born Apr 1876 in Indiana, and died 10 Apr 1913 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Samuel Otto Binder:

Burial: 1950, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 113 SD 12 sheet 13a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 504 Van Buren Street; 2nd ward Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter F. Binder's family

Census 5: 22 Apr 1940, 516 ?; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana ED 92-4 SD 4 sheet 15b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes grey & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation: 1900, butcher Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1918, meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 3: 1920, butcher retail meat Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 4: 1930, butcher meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Occupation 5: 1940, partnership meat market Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Residence: 1918, 504 W. Van Buren Street; Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

More About Minnie Viola Shirey:

Burial: Apr 1913, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1898, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Samuel Binder and Minnie Shirey are:

- 10591 i. Beatrice S.¹⁰ Binder, born 28 Feb 1900 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died Mar 1987 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana.

More About Beatrice S. Binder:
Burial: Mar 1987, South Park Cemetery Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana
Social Security Number: 045-26-6941
- + 10592 ii. Walter Fredrich Binder, born 22 Nov 1901 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 25 Apr 1982 in Little Cedar Lake, Thorncreek Twp, Whitley Co, Indiana.
- + 10593 iii. Otto Lewis Binder, born 11 Oct 1904 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana; died 29 Dec 1984 in Anderson, Madison Co, Indiana.

5967. Homer Philip⁹ Binder (Rebekka⁸ Walz, Joachim⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1890 in Columbia City, Whitley Co, Indiana, and died 24 Apr 1982 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona. He married **Ellen Christine Edgar** Abt. 08 Sep 1920 in Whitley Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Edgar and Minnie Heck. She was born 18 Feb 1900 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Jan 1981 in Sun City, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Homer Philip Binder:

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 5031 National Ave; 1st ward West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 241 7th Ave; 4th ward Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-376 SD 11 sheet 11b

Census 3: 1940, Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1917, central pump engineer Allis Chalmers Manufacturing Company Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1920, hydraulic engineer manufacturing plant West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 327 SD 4 sheet 32b

Occupation 3: 1930, civil engineer machine factory Wauwatosa, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: 1917, 5031 National Ave; West Allis, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 388-03-5880

More About Ellen Christine Edgar:

Social Security Number: 527-31-2256

More About Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar:

Marriage: Abt. 08 Sep 1920, Whitley Co, Indiana

Children of Homer Binder and Ellen Edgar are:

- + 10594 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Binder, born 06 Jun 1921 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 08 Jun 2004.
- 10595 ii. Ann E. Binder, born 1923 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. She married Gilbert Stannard.

5968. John Edward⁹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁸ Visel, Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1872 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Linda Wagner** 29 Oct 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Dan Wagner. She was born 1877 in Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

More About John Lusher and Mary Wagner:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1896, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Lusher and Mary Wagner are:

- 10596 i. Pearl Lucille¹⁰ Lusher, born 26 Oct 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1988 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10597 ii. Hazel Claire Lusher, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married Leo F. Connelly; born 10 Feb 1910 in Iowa; died 17 Sep 2002 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

5969. Samuel Frederick⁹ Lusher (Paulina Catherine⁸ Visel, Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Phoebe Ann Clark** 14 Nov 1914 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Apr 1879 in Michigan, and died 04 May 1940 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1914, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Child of Samuel Lusher and Phoebe Clark is:

- 10598 i. William F.¹⁰ Lusher, born 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5973. John Edwin⁹ Visel (Philipp Jacob⁸, Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1874 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jun 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Juliette Ferguson** 14 Apr 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Stephen Ferguson and Anna Colby. She was born 1878 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1964 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About John Edwin Visel:

Burial: 27 Jun 1929, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 606 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Nathaniel Sherman's family

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Juliette Ferguson:

Marshall - Mrs. Juliette Visel Mather, 85, widow of Joseph Mather, formerly of 524 Forest St., died Sunday afternoon May 24, 1964 in Harbor General Hospital at Torrance, California, where she had been a patient for two weeks. She was born in Hillsdale, daughter of Stephen and Anna (Colby) Ferguson, and was married to John E. Visel in April, 1902. He died June 29, 1929.

Later she was married to Joseph Mather on June 14, 1937. He died Aug. 9, 1952. Mrs. Mather was a graduate of Springport High School, and was a member of the Past Noble Grands of the Rebekah

Lodge. She had lived in California since 1952. She is survived by two sons, Joseph Visel of Long Beach, California, and Julius Visel of Marshall.

More About John Visel and Juliette Ferguson:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1903, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of John Visel and Juliette Ferguson are:

- + 10599 i. Joseph Herbert¹⁰ Visel, born 28 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Orange Co, California.
- 10600 ii. John Frederick Visel, born 10 Nov 1906 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Vivian C. Boyle 28 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1911 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Visel and Vivian Boyle:

Divorce: 18 Jun 1936, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Marriage: 28 May 1932, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 10601 iii. Julius F. Visel, born 01 Jul 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1978 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

5977. Rosella F.⁹ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁸ Visel, Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1887 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Stuart Murray** 28 Aug 1912 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of David Murray and Isabel Chapman. He was born 23 Aug 1882 in Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana, and died 03 May 1951 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About William Murray and Rosella Kaumeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Rosella Kaumeyer and William Murray are:

- 10602 i. Maxine Isabel¹⁰ Murray, born 06 Jul 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 2012 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Walter George Venn 01 Nov 1933 in Indiana; born Bet. 05 Jun 1912 - 1914 in Gaylord, Gaylord Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 2003 in Punta Gorda, Charlotte Co, Florida.

More About Walter Venn and Maxine Murray:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1933, Indiana

- 10603 ii. Maxton Frederick Murray, born 27 Jun 1916 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1990 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Jean Trevihick 21 Mar 1942 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan; born 25 May 1921 in Jackson, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1980 in Sacramento Co, California.

More About Maxton Murray and Dorothy Trevihick:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1942, Midland, Midland Co, Michigan

- 10604 iii. Wilma Louise Murray, born 17 Dec 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1998 in Brevard Co, Florida. She married Foster Herbert Hunter 19 Aug 1949 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; born 12 Jan 1914 in Praise, Kentucky; died 14 Nov 1998 in Titusville, Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Foster Hunter and Wilma Murray:

Marriage: 19 Aug 1949, Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan

5978. Louise Elizabeth⁹ Kaumeyer (Frederike⁸ Visel, Friederike⁷ Nonnenmacher, Maria⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1896 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1960 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Garrett Collins** 22 Mar 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Apr 1891 in Wisconsin, and died 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins:

Census 2: 1940, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, rural mail carrier Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Collins and Louise Kaumeyer:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1920, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Kaumeyer and William Collins are:

- 10605 i. William Garrett¹⁰ Collins, Jr., born 14 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1998. He married Cora Fay Champion 23 Nov 1946 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1927 in Angola, Steuben Co, Indiana; died 31 Mar 2013 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About William Garrett Collins, Jr.:

Burial: May 1998, Fort Custer National Cemetery Augusta, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Military service: corporal US Army Air Corps World War II

More About William Collins and Cora Champion:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1946, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 10606 ii. Louis Collins, born 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 10607 iii. Elizabeth Gail Collins, born 04 Apr 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 May 2001. She married Melvin James Tessin; born Aft. 1922.

5983. Maria⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Rauser** 23 Nov 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 18 Feb 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Walz is:

- 10608 i. Katharine¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (4863) Christian Rauser.

5984. Katharina⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Adam Wurster** 20 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Matthaeus Wurster and Margarete Nuessle. He was born 04 Sep 1879 in Oberjesingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Aug 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Adam Wurster:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Wurster and Katharina Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Walz and Johann Wurster is:

- 10609 i. Paul Konrad¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Jul 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1941 in Gefallen Dobromyski, Russia.

5985. Paul Martin⁹ Walz (Conrad⁸, Karl⁷, Jacob⁶, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near

Biesel. He married **Pauline Mezger** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Mezger and Rosina Renz. She was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger are:

- 10610 i. Thusnelde¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10611 ii. Lina Walz, born 22 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10612 iii. Marie Walz, born 28 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10613 iv. Paul Friedrich Walz, born 20 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1981 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Belser 05 May 1941 in Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Paul Walz and Agnes Belser:

Marriage: 05 May 1941, Boerstingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

5992. Bernhard Oskar⁹ Walz (Bernhard⁸, Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sophie Dettling** 11 Aug 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Friederike Dietsch** 01 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Mar 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Bernhard Oskar Walz:

Occupation: harness maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Bernhard Walz and Friederike Dietsch:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bernhard Walz and Sophie Dettling are:

- 10614 i. Hilde¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 May 1998 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10615 ii. Hedwig Walz, born 02 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Katz 05 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Aug 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Katz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5994. Julie⁹ Walz (Bernhard⁸, Georg Thomas⁷, Jacob⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Oct 1978 in Neidlingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Steckroth** 10 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Steckroth and Julie Walz:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Julie Walz is:

- 10616 i. Charlotte Else¹⁰ Walz, born 15 Aug 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

5997. Emma⁹ Haizmann (Johannes⁹, Jakob Friedrich⁸, Jakob⁷, Anna⁶ Walz, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Mezger** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Mezger and Katharina Goetsche. He was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Haizmann and Johannes Mezger are:

- 10617 i. Hedwig Hildegard¹⁰ Mezger, born 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Theodor Ihli 08 May 1942 in Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Herbert Ihli and Hedwig Mezger:

Marriage: 08 May 1942, Niederbuehl, Rastatt, Wurtemberg

- 10618 ii. Frida Mezger, born 24 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Rudolf Mueller 03 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Mueller and Frida Mezger:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10619 iii. Emma Lore Mezger, born 16 Feb 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10620 iv. baby Mezger, born 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10621 v. Gerda Mezger, born 30 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Ewald Speer 12 Jun 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Speer and Gerda Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

5998. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Christian⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Katharine Kegreiss** 17 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 08 Aug 1880 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jacob Seeger and Marie Kegreiss are:

- 10622 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Seger, born 12 Jun 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1901 in Moenchberg, Wurtemberg.

- 10623 ii. Christian Eugen Seger, born 06 Jul 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1989 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene Luise Staehle 01 Apr 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About Christian Seger and Helene Staehle:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 10624 iii. Jakob Friedrich Seger, born 04 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10625 iv. Gertrud Seger, born 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1998 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hanenstein 22 Nov 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Eugen Hanenstein and Gertrud Seger:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

- 10626 v. Olga Seger, born 25 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Haizmann 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10627 vi. Charlotte Seger, born 05 Aug 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6007. Carl⁹ Seeger, twin (Christian⁹, Rosina Maria⁸ Walz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Lina Katz** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Ackermann** 13 Mar 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Ackermann and Barbara Vogt. She was born 01 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Seeger and Katharina Ackermann:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Seeger and Lina Katz are:

- 10628 i. Alfred Christian¹⁰ Seeger, born 20 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10629 ii. Elsie Seeger, born 07 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hartmut Voegele 07 May 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Hartmut Voegele and Elsie Seeger:
Marriage: 07 May 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6010. Karl Gottlieb⁹ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Gutekunst** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst are:

- + 10630 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1999 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10631 ii. Theodor Martin Walz, born 05 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Walz 11 Feb 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Walz and Pauline Walz:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10632 iii. Kurt Paul Walz, born 21 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Steinwand 09 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Kurt Walz and Friederike Steinwand:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10633 iv. Karl Gottlieb Walz, born 02 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1945 in gefallen Ungluecksfall.
- 10634 v. Walter Fritz Walz, born 14 Jan 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10635 vi. Friderike Anna Margarete Walz, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Deimling 04 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Albert Deimling and Friderike Walz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10636 vii. Wilhelm Walter Walz, born 25 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Gysau 01 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Wilhelm Walz and Liselotte Gysau:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1956, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10637 viii. Heinz Hans Walz, born 27 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Mar 1945 in Pommern, Germany.
- 10638 ix. Rut Ingeborg Walz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1995 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Schneiderhan 10 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Wilhelm Schneiderhan and Rut Walz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6011. Tobias Friedrich⁹ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 May 1966 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany. He married **Anna Ursula Hezler** 23 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 Mar 1885 in Altenstadt near Geislingen, Germany, and died 12 Jul 1978 in Blauberren, Germany.

More About Tobias Friedrich Walz:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Rosen' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Tobias Walz and Anna Hezler are:

- 10639 i. Elisabethe Eugenie¹⁰ Walz, born 05 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Thierer 06 Apr 1940 in Steige near Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Thierer and Elisabethe Walz:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1940, Steige near Geislingen, Germany

- 10640 ii. Paul Wilhelm Walz, born 30 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died Nov 1944 in gefallen. He married Gerda Koenig 31 Jul 1943 in Geislingen, Germany; born Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Walz and Gerda Koenig:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1943, Geislingen, Germany

6015. Thusnelde⁹ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Frank** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, son of Jakob Frank and Ernestine Vogt. He was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children of Thusnelde Walz and Karl Frank are:

- 10641 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Frank, born 16 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10642 ii. Hedwig Frank, born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Walz 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10643 iii. Erwin Frank, born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Katz 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6018. Konrad⁹ Walz (Martin⁹, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Karoline Katz** 26 Nov 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. She was born 24 Dec 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Dec 1960 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Luise Katz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Konrad Walz and Luise Katz is:

- 10644 i. Kaethe Elfriede¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1975 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Gottlob Knorr 26 Nov 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Knorr and Kaethe Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6025. Christian Siegfried⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Emma Haizmann** 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Haizmann and Katharina Ruos. She was born 16 Sep 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Catharina Jede** 13 Jul 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Jedele and Rosina Schuh. She was born 26 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Siegfried Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Catharina Jede:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5825) Emma Haizmann.

6028. Erich⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Margaretha Renz** 27 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 26 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Renz** 11 Jun 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Renz and Ernstine Schuh. She was born 23 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Oct 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Erich Katz:

Occupation: farmer & quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Margaretha Renz:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Erich Katz and Sophie Renz:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5310) Margaretha Renz.

Children are listed above under (5325) Sophie Renz.

6029. Pauline Jacobine⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Friedrich Haizmann** 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Haizmann and Friederike Katz. He was born 25 Dec 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann and Pauline Katz:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5634) Christian Friedrich Haizmann.

6031. Jonathan⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Dec 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Kaz** 24 Apr 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 17 May 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kaz:

Occupation: wagonmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1899, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz are:

- + 10645 i. Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10646 ii. Christian Kaz, born 18 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10647 iii. Christian Gottlieb Kaz, born 25 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10648 iv. Julius Kaz, born 30 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10649 v. Hugo Kaz, born 25 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Dec 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10650 vi. Jonathan Kaz, born 19 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10651 vii. Erwin Kaz, born 15 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jul 1961 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Christine Rosa Waidelich 27 May 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Erwin Kaz and Christine Waidelich:
Marriage: 27 May 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10652 viii. Elsa Lina Kaz, born 27 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6032. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Vogt** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Vogt and Christina Mast. He was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrike Kaz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 10653 i. Hugo¹⁰ Vogt, born 02 May 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Birkenfeld, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married Frida Karoline Glauner 06 Sep 1919 in Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Hugo Vogt and Frida Glauner:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1919, Graefenhausen, Enz, Wurtemberg
- 10654 ii. Wilhelmine Vogt, born 06 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1969 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Seyfried 25 Apr 1924 in Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Karl Seyfried and Wilhelmine Vogt:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1924, Calmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10655 iii. Lina Vogt, born 19 Jan 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1987 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Esch 18 Apr 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1961 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Esch and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 10656 iv. Friedrich Vogt, born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10657 v. Christine Vogt, born 11 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10658 vi. Eugen Vogt, born 31 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1967 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 10659 vii. Christian Vogt, born 16 Nov 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Maurer 15 Sep 1934 in Mosbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Maurer:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1934, Mosbach, Wurtemberg
- 10660 viii. Richard Vogt, born 20 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10661 ix. Otto Vogt, born 24 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1979 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Berta Graeter 02 Nov 1933 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Otto Vogt and Elsa Graeter:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1933, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10662 x. Alwine Vogt, born 17 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haizmann 01 Jun 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 18 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Mar 1979 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haizmann and Alwine Vogt:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10663 xi. Otilie Vogt, born 28 Apr 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6038. Wilhelmine⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Frank** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konrad Frank and Christiane Schmollinger. He was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Kaz and Jakob Frank are:

- + 10664 i. Katharina Wilhelmine¹⁰ Frank, born 22 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1972 in Leonberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
+ 10665 ii. Emma Frank, born 03 Aug 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Sep 1995 in Renningen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
10666 iii. Frida Frank, born 18 Sep 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Goessler 11 Jul 1936 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Otto Goessler and Frida Frank:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1936, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10667 iv. Paul Frank, born 14 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1944. He married Anna Barbara Welker 16 Apr 1938 in Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Anna Welker:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1938, Ueberberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10668 v. Sophie Frank, born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Gottlob Eberhard 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10669 vi. Eugen Frank, born 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1992 in Schramberg, Rottweil, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Helene Woessner 10 Apr 1946 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Eugen Frank and Marie Woessner:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1946, Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 10670 vii. Julius Frank, born 08 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Braun 14 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Julius Frank and Mina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10671 viii. Erwin Frank, born 17 Sep 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10672 ix. Mina Frank, born 27 Jan 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Strienz 27 Apr 1946 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Strienz and Mina Frank:
Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10673 x. Ella Helene Frank, born 22 May 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Friedrich Haegele 28 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Richard Haegele and Ella Frank:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6042. Julius⁹ Kaz (Ernst Gottlieb⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Walz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:
Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julius Kaz and Luise Walz are:

- 10674 i. Hildegard¹⁰ Kaz, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Busch 20 Oct 1945 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Adolf Busch and Hildegard Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1945, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10675 ii. Lina Kaz, born 06 Apr 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Theodor Linckh 10 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Hans Linckh and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10676 iii. Egon Kaz, born 29 Aug 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jun 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sieglinde Roller 14 Apr 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Egon Kaz and Sieglinde Roller:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1944, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6044. Luise Friedrike⁹ Kaz (August⁹, Georg Christian⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kalmbach** 27 May 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kalmbach. He was born 06 May 1892 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kalmbach:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kalmbach and Luise Kaz:
Marriage: 27 May 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Kaz and Christian Kalmbach is:

- 10677 i. Paula¹⁰ Kalmbach, born 22 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Philipp Leonhardt 27 May 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Philipp Leonhardt and Paula Kalmbach:
Marriage: 27 May 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6056. Anna Maria⁹ Katz, twin (Siegfried⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1938. She married **Jakob Leonard Pross** 24 Jul 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1914.

More About Jakob Pross and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Katz and Jakob Pross are:

- 10678 i. Wilhelm Jakob¹⁰ Pross, born 02 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10679 ii. Erich Pross, born 08 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Gutekunst 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Erich Pross and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10680 iii. Alfred Pross, born 01 Jan 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Oct 1998 in Backnang, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gittinger 23 Feb 1934 in Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Pross and Emma Gittinger:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Kornwestheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 10681 iv. Rosa Maria Pross, born 07 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Nov 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Schultheiss 02 Apr 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gustav Schultheiss and Rosa Pross:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10682 v. Pauline Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1990 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Emil Karl Grieb 13 Apr 1933 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Emil Grieb and Pauline Pross:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1933, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10683 vi. Christine Pross, twin, born 06 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6061. Siegfried⁹ Katz (Siegfried⁹, Georg Christian⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Schuh** 10 Feb 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 14 Oct 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 May 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Katz:

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Siegfried Katz and Luise Schuh:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5338) Luise Schuh.

6068. Gottlieb⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiana Seeger** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Seeger** 27 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 02 Aug 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Mar 1946 in Hochdorf,

Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:

Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Katharina Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger are:

- + 10684 i. Johanna Magdalena¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1973 in Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.
- 10685 ii. Georg Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Sep 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10686 iii. Emma Jedele, born 28 Nov 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1978 in Lichtenstein, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Mutschler 09 Mar 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Karl Mutschler and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1940, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 10687 iv. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 08 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Kaz 06 Jun 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Sophie Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 10688 v. Luise Jedele, born 24 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Sep 1995 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10689 vi. Marie Philippine Jedele, born 05 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6069. Johann Friedrich⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Marie Walz** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Joachim Walz and Katharina Stickel. She was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz are:

- 10690 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10691 ii. Katharine Marie (Kaethe) Jedele, born 13 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Johann Platz 14 Dec 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1968 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Platz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Platz and Katharine Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10692 iii. Martha Jedele, born 01 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10693 iv. Luise Jedele, born 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10694 v. Lydia Jedele, born 06 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- 10695 vi. baby Jedele, born 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10696 vii. Karl Friedrich Jedele, born 03 Aug 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Mar 1992 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 13 Apr 1944 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Jedele and ?:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1944, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10697 viii. Maria Jedele, born 18 Sep 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1997 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6073. Carl⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Emma Roller** 21 Nov 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Roller and Magdalene Haizmann. She was born 25 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Jedele:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Jedele and Maria Roller:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Jedele and Maria Roller is:

- 10698 i. baby¹⁰ Jedele, born 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6077. Richard⁹ Jedele (Gottlieb⁸, Elisabetha⁷ Kaz, Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1978 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Caroline Edelsmann** 07 Feb 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born Aft. 1886.

More About Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Richard Jedele and Caroline Edelsmann is:

- + 10699 i. Helmut¹⁰ Jedele, born 1920 in Heilbronn, Wurtemberg.

6079. Maria⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1952 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlieb Gutekunst** 21 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. He was born 26 Apr 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Maria Katz:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 10700 i. Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 20 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6080. Bertha⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Eduard Walz** 09 Nov 1903 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Eduard Walz and Marie Mezger. He was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel.

More About Eduard Walz:

Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Eduard Walz are:

- 10701 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 01 Mar 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10702 ii. Berta Walz, born 16 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1981 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10703 iii. Emma Walz, born 11 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1977 in Beutelsbach, Wurtemberg.
- 10704 iv. Otto Walz, born 23 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1954 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10705 v. Gotthold Walz, born 11 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10706 vi. Karl Walz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg.
- 10707 vii. Eduard Walz, born 09 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6081. Albertine Jacobine⁹ Kaz (Karl Jakob⁹ Katz, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 May 1962 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Oskar Imberger** 09 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1874.

More About Franz Imberger and Albertine Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Albertine Jacobine Kaz is:

- 10708 i. Oskar¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jun 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6083. Katharina⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1925 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Leng** 05 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Leng and Luise Mutschler. He was born 28 Feb 1882 in Sulz am Neckar, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1943 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Leng and Katharina Katz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Katz is:

- 10709 i. Gottlieb Karl¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jun 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1906 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Katz and Ernst Leng is:

- 10710 i. Elsa Martha¹⁰ Leng, born 14 Feb 1910 in Eutingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Friedrich Beyerlin 08 Feb 1932 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Beyerlin and Elsa Leng:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1932, Zuerich, Switzerland

6084. Wilhelmine⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Fehmann** 14 Oct 1916 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Heinrich Fehmann and Wilhelmine Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1916, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Katz is:

- 10711 i. Emma Elisabetha¹⁰ Katz, born 11 Oct 1910 in Broetzingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Rauser 06 Feb 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Heinrich Rauser and Emma Katz:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6089. Ulrich Paul Gottlieb⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Vogt** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Vogt and Maria Koehle. She was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt are:

- 10712 i. Anny¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Mar 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Schechinger 20 Sep 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Richard Schechinger and Anny Katz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 10713 ii. Walter Katz, born 25 Jul 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Kuehnle 18 Mar 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Walter Katz and Gertrud Kuehnle:
Marriage: 18 Mar 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10714 iii. Erna Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Herbert Balmer 15 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Herbert Balmer and Erna Katz:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10715 iv. Lore Katz, born 20 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6097. Lina⁹ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Sep 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Carl Seeger, twin** 23 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Seeger and Rosina Walz. He was born 31 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Seeger and Lina Katz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6007) Carl Seeger, twin.

6100. Emma⁹ Katz (Konrad⁹, Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Rudolf Otto Walz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Karoline Seeger. He was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emma Katz and Rudolf Walz are:

- 10716 i. Elsa Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Helmut Adolf Kaz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10717 ii. Herbert Walz, born 06 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Ziegler 04 May 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Herbert Walz and Hilde Ziegler:

Marriage: 04 May 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6143. Maria Magdalena⁹ Raaf (Philippine⁸ Luz, Maria Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Johann Friedrich⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1852 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Schuon** 22 Jul 1875 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuon and Christina Eiting. He was born 02 Nov 1851 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1925 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Schuon and Maria Raaf:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1875, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Raaf and Johann Schuon are:

- 10718 i. Maria¹⁰ Schuon, born 26 May 1876 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10719 ii. Luise Christine Schuon, born 11 Jul 1877 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10720 iii. Christian Schuon, born 08 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jun 1878 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10721 iv. Christine Magdalene Schuon, born 29 May 1879 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10722 v. Friedrich Schuon, born 23 Nov 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10723 vi. Martha Schuon, born 13 Apr 1882 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10724 vii. Christine Schuon, born 22 Mar 1883 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10725 viii. Lydia Schuon, born 16 Jan 1886 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10726 ix. Gottlob Schuon, born 10 Feb 1888 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10727 x. Wilhelm Schuon, born 30 Sep 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6159. Katharina⁹ Rauser (Magdalena⁸, Magdalena⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1852 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1923 in Gmuend, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Graf** 09 May 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Oct 1824 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Graf:

Occupation: day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Graf and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 09 May 1878, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Rauser is:

- 10728 i. Dorothea¹⁰ Rauser, born 18 Jun 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1876 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Rauser and Johann Graf are:

- 10729 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Graf, born 26 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10730 ii. Katharina Graf, born 18 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10731 iii. Johann Jakob Graf, born 29 Jan 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10732 iv. Anna Maria Graf, born 31 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anna Maria Graf:
Emigration: Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10733 v. baby Graf, born 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10734 vi. Johann Jakob Graf, born 26 Jan 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6162. Jakob⁹ Stengel (Magdalena⁸ Rauser, Magdalena⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Catharine Rauser** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. She was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:
Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:
Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser are:

- 10735 i. August¹⁰ Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Wilhelmine Magdalena Walter 08 Aug 1936 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jun 1894 in Pflummern, Biberach, Wurtemberg.

More About August Stengel and Wilhelmine Walter:
Marriage: 08 Aug 1936, Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg

- + 10736 ii. Rosine Stengel, twin, born 28 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Aug 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10737 iii. Karl Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10738 iv. Christian Stengel, twin, born 13 Jan 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10739 v. Anna Maria Stengel, born 27 Jan 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10740 vi. Johann Friedrich Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1958 in Friedrichshafen, Bodensee, Wurtemberg.
- 10741 vii. Pauline Stengel, twin, born 13 Apr 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10742 viii. Karl Stengel, born 18 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Aug 1914 in gefallen Saarbruecken.
- + 10743 ix. Gottlieb Stengel, born 13 Oct 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1956 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10744 x. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10745 xi. Johannes Stengel, twin, born 05 Dec 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1916 in gefallen Verdum.
- 10746 xii. Gottlob Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10747 xiii. Wilhelm Stengel, twin, born 16 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 10748 xiv. Gottlob Stengel, born 12 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1973 in Weil der Stadt, Wurtemberg.
 - 10749 xv. Wilhelm Stengel, born 15 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10750 xvi. Luise Katharine Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1959 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1916 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.
- More About ? and Luise Stengel:
Marriage: Aft. 1916, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10751 xvii. Paul Stengel, twin, born 02 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10752 xviii. Eugen Stengel, born 29 Sep 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 10753 xix. Maria Stengel, born 19 Nov 1901 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adam Bseuerle 02 Jun 1932 in Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.
- More About Adam Bseuerle and Maria Stengel:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1932, Zwerenberg, Wurtemberg
- 10754 xx. Eugen Stengel, born 28 Mar 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1985 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Anna Linck 03 Jan 1931 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.
- More About Eugen Stengel and Luise Linck:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1931, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6171. Christiane⁹ Koch (Christiane⁸, Magdalena⁷ Rauser, Christian⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Adam Friederich Brodbeck** 13 Mar 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1861.

More About Adam Brodbeck and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 13 Mar 1897, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Koch are:

- 10755 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Koch, born 25 Dec 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10756 ii. Friedrich Albert Koch, born 03 Jan 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1897 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6179. Anna Maria⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1857 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Seeger** 22 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Seeger and Anna Boeckle. He was born 03 Dec 1859 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1918 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Seeger and Anna Rauser:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1883, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Rauser and Johannes Seeger are:

- + 10757 i. Christian¹⁰ Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10758 ii. Marie Seeger, twin, born 27 Aug 1884.
- 10759 iii. Jakob Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Katharina Harr 03 May 1921 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Jakob Seeger and Luise Harr:
Marriage: 03 May 1921, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 10760 iv. Johannes Seeger, twin, born 25 Nov 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1944 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10761 v. Katharine Seeger, born 29 Oct 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 10762 vi. Christine Seeger, born 24 Jan 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 10763 vii. Anna Christiana Seeger, born 01 Dec 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6180. Louise Catharine⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Stengel** 06 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Stengel and Magdalena Rauser. He was born 26 Dec 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Feb 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Stengel:

Occupation: farmer Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Stengel and Louise Rauser:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1885, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Catharine Rauser are:

- 10764 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 May 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10765 ii. Ernstine Rauser, twin, born 08 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6162) Jakob Stengel.

6182. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Catharine Lehre** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. She was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre is:

- 10766 i. Gottlieb Heinrich¹⁰ Rauser, born 17 Nov 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6183. Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Friedrich⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1869 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Martha Sautter** 10 Jun 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Sautter and Rosina Kehrer. She was born 23 Aug 1881 in Kayh, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1954 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Rauser:

Occupation: cooper Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Rauser and Katharina Sautter are:

- 10767 i. Albert Gottlieb¹⁰ Rauser, born 10 Apr 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Luise Gohl 28 Oct 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Albert Rauser and Erna Gohl:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10768 ii. Elsa Katarina Rauser, born 24 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1933 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About ? and Elsa Rauser:
Marriage: Aft. 1933, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

6185. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Rauser, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Schuler** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Schuler and Eva Luz. She was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Gottliebin Rosine Klenk** 03 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Klenk and Katharina Schuon. She was born 20 Oct 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk:
Marriage: 03 May 1903, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler are:

- 10769 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Lehre, born 02 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10770 ii. baby Lehre, born 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10771 iii. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 01 Jun 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1889 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10772 iv. Christina Katharina Lehre, born 23 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1966 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Lehre 19 Dec 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1887.

More About Christina Katharina Lehre:
Burial: 04 Dec 1966, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Lehre and Christina Lehre:
Marriage: 19 Dec 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10773 v. Johann Gottlieb Lehre, born 30 Apr 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10774 vi. Anna Maria Lehre, born 29 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Marwuardt 02 Mar 1928 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1890.

More About Johann Marwuardt and Anna Lehre:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1928, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Lehre and Gottliebin Klenk are:

- 10775 i. Lina¹⁰ Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10776 ii. Frieda Lehre, twin, born 03 Feb 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10777 iii. Klara Katharina Lehre, born 06 Feb 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 10778 iv. Clara Catharina Lehre, born 19 Jul 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6187. Christiane Catharine⁹ Lehre (Johann Georg⁹, Elisabetha Katharina⁸ Rauser, Johann Michael⁷, Anna Catharina⁶ Schuh, Hans Jerg⁵, Johannes⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Rauser** 24 Aug 1895 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Rauser and Louise Lutz. He was born 09 Aug 1867 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Apr 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Martin Schaeberle** 17 Mar 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 13 Jan 1872 in Oeschelbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1949 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Rauser and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1895, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Schaeberle and Christiane Lehre:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1898, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child is listed above under (6182) Jakob Friedrich Rauser.

Children of Christiane Lehre and Friedrich Schaeberle are:

- 10779 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Schaeberle, twin, born 16 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10780 ii. Johannes Schaeberle, twin, born 17 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10781 iii. Maria Magdalena Schaeberle, born 10 Oct 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1977 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Friedrich Helber 02 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1892.

More About Paul Helber and Maria Schaeberle:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1930, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10782 iv. Katharina Martha Schaeberle, born 07 Sep 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10783 v. Friedrich Schaeberle, born 28 Sep 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10784 vi. Klara Schaeberle, born 15 Mar 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Apr 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6210. Christian⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1875 in Entringen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Katharina Kohler** 26 Sep 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Jul 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1948 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1908, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Rauser and Maria Kohler are:

- 10785 i. Christian Gotthold¹⁰ Rauser, born 07 Aug 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10786 ii. Rosa Hilde Rauser, born 11 Jan 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1911 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10787 iii. Else Marie Rauser, born 07 Sep 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Hermann Stoess 17 Mar 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Stoess and Else Rauser:
Marriage: 17 Mar 1935, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10788 iv. Irene Luise Rauser, born 10 Aug 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Wilhelm Hiller 05 Feb 1944 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Hiller and Irene Rauser:
Marriage: 05 Feb 1944, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6214. Wilhelm Gottlieb⁹ Rauser (Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Sindlinger** 22 Mar 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 07 Feb 1887 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1972 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Rauser:
Occupation: mayor Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger:
Marriage: 22 Mar 1919, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Rauser and Barbara Sindlinger are:

- 10789 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Rauser, born 25 Mar 1920 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
10790 ii. Adolf Karl Rauser, born 09 Jan 1924 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1943 in near Gorki.
10791 iii. Else Dorothea Rauser, born 01 Aug 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Held 09 Sep 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Held and Else Rauser:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6224. Johannes⁹ Buexsenstein (Christiane Catharine⁸ Rauser, Johann Jacob⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1876 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Dec 1937 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Rauser** 18 Nov 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jul 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1936 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1909, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Buexsenstein and Ernstine Rauser are:

- 10792 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Buexsenstein, born 18 Oct 1910.
10793 ii. Johanna Magdalena Buexsenstein, born 08 Sep 1913.
10794 iii. Johannes Buexsenstein, born 07 Feb 1916.
10795 iv. Wilhelm Ernst Buexsenstein, born 14 Oct 1921.

6242. Friedrich⁹ Maentele (Anna Maria⁸ Rauser, Gottlieb⁷, Johann Felix⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1917 in gefallen near Wingles. He married **Christiane Koch** 30 Sep 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Feb 1887 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Maentele:
Occupation: master baker Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christiane Koch:
Emigration: 1953, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch:
Marriage: 30 Sep 1913, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Maentele and Christiane Koch is:

- 10796 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Maentele, born 08 Dec 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Schramm 11 Dec 1941 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Wilhelm Maentele and Emma Schramm:
Marriage: 11 Dec 1941, Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

6251. Christian⁹ Binder (Marianne⁸ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁷ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1853 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1925 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine. He married **Margarethe Queck** 24 Sep 1874 in Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland. She was born 11 Oct 1856 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland, and died 1929 in Ussolussy, Shitomir, Ukraine.

More About Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck:
Marriage: 24 Sep 1874, Gabin, Gostynin, Masowien, Poland

Children of Christian Binder and Margarethe Queck are:

- 10797 i. Friederike¹⁰ Binder, born 22 Apr 1875 in Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland; died 11 Jul 1881 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10798 ii. Pauline Karolina Binder, born 1877 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 20 Apr 1908 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10799 iii. Johann Binder, born 20 Feb 1880 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10800 iv. Maria Binder, born 1882 in Kiselowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 19 Aug 1912 in Novograd Volynsk, Zhytomyrska, Ukraine.
10801 v. Emma Binder, born 10 May 1885 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1922 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10802 vi. Lydia Binder, born 04 Apr 1887 in Annapol, Baraschi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10803 vii. Martha Binder, born 1889 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10804 viii. Emil Binder, born 30 Sep 1891 in Antonowka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 01 May 1960 in Issyk, Almaty, Kasachstan.
10805 ix. Auguste Binder, born 24 Mar 1895 in Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine; died 1927 in Ussolosi, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine. She married Heinrich Hagel; born 26 Sep 1894 in Alt Huta, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10806 x. Otto Binder, born 20 Mar 1897 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10807 xi. Wanda Binder, born 25 Mar 1899 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.
10808 xii. Theodor Binder, born 23 Oct 1901 in Kremjanka, Helmthal, Shitomir, Ukraine.

6257. Friedrich⁹ Graf (Christine Katharine⁸ Gaentzle, Johanna Friderika⁷ Rauser, Johann Gottlieb⁶, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1860 in Bednary, Lwówek (Leonberg), Gostynin, Poland.

Children of Friedrich Graf are:

- 10809 i. Josef¹⁰ Graf, born 21 Jul 1883 in Litzmannstadt, Lodz, Poland; died 07 Jul 1955 in Schmalfoerden, Diepholz, Niedersachsen, Germany.
+ 10810 ii. Johannes Graf, born 1890.

6261. Johannes Gustav⁹ Raaf (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Aug 1881 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Karoline Knorr** 24 Aug 1907 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Aug 1880 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Karoline Mathilde Kuebler** 09 Nov 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kuebler and Friedrike Kuebler. She was born 16 Jun 1896 in Deufringen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(3) Elise Rauser** 12 Oct 1940 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 03 Jan 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Oct 1964 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1907, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1929, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Raaf and Elise Rauser:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1940, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Raaf and Christiane Knorr are:

- + 10811 i. Emilie Katharina¹⁰ Raaf, born 12 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1979 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10812 ii. Gustav Adolf Raaf, born 14 Jun 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1943 in gefallen Smolensk. He married Ernstine Katharine Rauser 15 Oct 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Gustav Raaf and Ernstine Rauser:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1933, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10813 iii. Karl Friedrich Raaf, born 23 May 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Weisser 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10814 iv. Lina Luise Raaf, born 26 Nov 1910 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Kleier 10 Nov 1934 in Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Otto Kleier and Lina Raaf:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1934, Switzerland

- 10815 v. Lina Raaf, born 12 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10816 vi. Amalie Rosa Raaf, born 13 Jul 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10817 vii. baby Raaf, born 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Raaf and Karoline Kuebler are:

- 10818 i. Margarete Willburga¹⁰ Raaf, born 25 Feb 1933 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Boettiger 05 Dec 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1928.

More About Willi Boettiger and Margarete Raaf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1959, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10819 ii. Kurt Raaf, born 14 Jul 1935 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Liselotte Bertsch 15 Aug 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Kurt Raaf and Liselotte Bertsch:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1963, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6265. Johann Jakob⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1943 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Karoline Pauline Strobel** 30 Mar 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Dec 1887 in Ebni, Welzheim, Germany, and died 27 Nov 1968 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1918, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Reule and Karoline Strobel are:

- 10820 i. Ruth Eva¹⁰ Reule, born 27 Oct 1919 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Stroelin 20 Jul 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Karl Stroelin and Ruth Reule:
Marriage: 20 Jul 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10821 ii. Wilfriede Hildegard Reule, born 22 Jul 1925 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georges Marcel Sepot 23 Mar 1954 in Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany; born Aft. 1917.

More About Georges Sepot and Wilfriede Reule:
Marriage: 23 Mar 1954, Marburg a.d. Lahn, Germany

6266. Sofie Friedrike⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1974 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Friedrike Reule is:

- 10822 i. Lotte¹⁰ Reule, born 18 Dec 1913 in Freiber, Br.; died 28 Jul 1963 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6267. Rosine⁹ Reule (Sarah⁸ Huber, twin, Gottfried⁷, Katharina Magdalena⁶ Rauser, twin, Johann Friedrich⁵, Barbara⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Aug 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Roth** 15 Nov 1921 in Mannheim, Germany. He was born 27 Jul 1887 in Nuernberg, Germany.

More About Johann Roth and Rosine Reule:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1921, Mannheim, Germany

Child of Rosine Reule and Johann Roth is:

- 10823 i. Luise Mina Kuni¹⁰ Roth, born 05 Feb 1922 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6277. Katharine Marie⁹ Walz (Joachim⁸, Gottlieb Michael⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Jedele** 23 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 30 Jan 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Jedele:
Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Jedele and Katharine Walz:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6069) Johann Friedrich Jedele.

6286. Mary E.⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Apr 1870 in Illinois, and died 1949 in Nebraska. She married **Friedrich Heinrich W. Kuhl** Aft. 1886. He was born May 1865 in Germany, and died 1925 in Nebraska.

More About Friedrich Kuhl and Mary Hauberg:
Marriage: Aft. 1886

Children of Mary Hauberg and Friedrich Kuhl are:

- 10824 i. Henry William¹⁰ Kuhl, born 10 May 1887 in Nebraska; died 1953.
10825 ii. William Christian Kuhl, born Jul 1889 in Nebraska; died 1976.
10826 iii. Matilda Louise Kuhl, born Apr 1894 in Nebraska; died 1918 in Nebraska.

- 10827 iv. Freada W. Kuhl, born May 1896 in Nebraska.
- 10828 v. Minnie A. Kuhl, born Apr 1898 in Nebraska.
- 10829 vi. Herman Martin Kuhl, born 1900 in Nebraska.
- 10830 vii. Clara M. Kuhl, born 1902 in Nebraska.

6287. Martin Frederick⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1874 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Dec 1963 in Johnson Co, Nebraska. He married **Nicholena Marie (Lena) Moller** 05 Aug 1896 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. She was born 20 Nov 1877 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 18 Sep 1959 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Martin Frederick Hauberg:

Funeral services for Martin F. Hauberg, 89, were held at Trinity Lutheran church Thursday, December 12, 1963 at 1:30 p.m. The Rev. Robert S. Kreier officiated, and burial was at Wyuka cemetery in Nebraska City. Pallbearers were Ray Johnson, Lyle Johnson, Wayne Johnson, Donald Hobbie, Robert Nowack, and William Miller. Merlyn Badberg and Dale Meyer sang, "Beyond the Sunset," and "Beautiful Isle." Miss Dianna Cook was organist. Miss Leola Badberg and Mrs. Harvey Goering assisted with the flower.

Martin Frederick Hauberg, son of Henry and Ann Waltz Hauberg, was born in Johnson County, Nebraska, near Graf, on May 4, 1874. He was one of eleven children. On June 23, 1874, Martin was baptized by Rev. J.H. Dirks and later on March 26, 1893 he received his confirmation by Rev. C. Deubler. He attended school at the Graf School and grew to young manhood in this same community where he was born. He was united in marriage with Lena Marie Moller on August 5, 1896, the ceremony being performed at the Hauberg home place by Rev. Deubler. This marriage was blessed with four children. Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg lived in the Johnson and Graf communities until 1921 when they moved to Dunbar. They lived here until 1940 and moved to the Talmage community where they were to live the rest of their lives. Shortly after moving to Talmage, Mr. and Mrs. Hauberg transfer their church membership to the Trinity Lutheran Church.

Mr. Hauberg had been in failing health for the past several years and for the past year had been bedfast most of the time. He passed away at a nursing home in Nebraska City, Monday morning, December 9, 1963, having reached the age of 90 years, 7 months, and 5 days. Mrs. Hauberg preceded her husband in death September 18, 1959. Besides his wife, her was preceded in death by his parents, one son, and by six of his brothers and sisters, two of whom died at birth.

Those left to mourn his passing include two daughters, Leora (Mrs. Claude Johnson) of Talmage and Jessie (Mrs. Arthur Hobbie) of Dunbar; one son, Harold, of Tucson, Arizona; one brother, Julius, of Auburn; three sisters, Mrs. Lena Waggoner of Johnson, Nebraska, Mrs. Emma Hoffman of Cedar Rapids, Iowa, and Mrs. Emelia York of Monticello, Indiana; nine grandchildren, 12 great-grandchildren and many other relatives, and many, many friends.

More About Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1896, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Martin Hauberg and Nicholena Moller are:

- + 10831 i. Leora Maria¹⁰ Hauberg, born 11 Dec 1897 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 15 Oct 1982 in Talmage, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- 10832 ii. Raymond Johann Hauberg, born 20 Dec 1901 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 29 Jan 1904 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- + 10833 iii. Jessina Henrietta (Jessie) Hauberg, born 14 Nov 1904 in Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 17 Oct 1997 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.
- + 10834 iv. Harold John Hauberg, born 26 Jul 1918 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska; died 06 Oct 2017 in Nebraska City, Otoe Co, Nebraska.

6288. Johann Frederick⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1876 in Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska. He married **Anna E. Moeller**. She was born 1878 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1950 in Nebraska.

Children of Johann Hauberg and Anna Moeller are:

- 10835 i. Ervin Herman H.¹⁰ Hauberg, born 1903 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.
- 10836 ii. Harry H. Hauberg, born 1907 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

6289. Margaretta Elizabeth⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1879 in Nebraska, and died 21 Dec 1953 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Albert Christian Moller**. He was born 1872 in Holstein, Germany, and died 1953 in California.

Children of Margaretta Hauberg and Albert Moller are:

- 10837 i. Nora Barbara Marie¹⁰ Moller, born 1898 in Nebraska.
- 10838 ii. Harry Heinrich J. Moller, born 1901 in Nebraska.
- 10839 iii. Lucille Loretta Moller, born 1911 in Nebraska; died Bef. 1920 in Nebraska.

6290. Julius Henry⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1881 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Jan 1965 in Nebraska. He married **Emma Goering**. She was born 1883 in Nebraska, and died 1958 in Nebraska.

Children of Julius Hauberg and Emma Goering are:

- 10840 i. ?¹⁰ Hauberg, born Aft. 1901.
- 10841 ii. ? Hauberg, born Aft. 1903.
- 10842 iii. Esther Elizabeth Hauberg, born 1908 in Nebraska.
- 10843 iv. Mildred Katherine Hauberg, born 1909 in Spring Creek, Johnson Co, Nebraska.

6291. Emma⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jan 1886 in Lincoln, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 1980 in Nebraska. She married **William Hoffman**. He was born 1888 in Missouri, and died 1953 in Nebraska.

Children of Emma Hauberg and William Hoffman are:

- 10844 i. ?¹⁰ Hoffman, born Aft. 1908.
- 10845 ii. ? Hoffman, born Aft. 1910.

6292. Anna⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jul 1889 in Nebraska, and died 1961. She married **Charles F. W. Ernst**. He was born 1879 in Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hauberg and Charles Ernst are:

- 10846 i. ?¹⁰ Ernst, born Aft. 1907.
- 10847 ii. Helen Mercile Ernst, born 1910 in Nebraska.

6293. Lena Rosania⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born May 1891 in Nebraska, and died 1982 in Nebraska. She married **Lewis Earle Waggoner**. He was born 01 Jan 1888 in Dawson, Richardson Co, Nebraska, and died 11 May 1956 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska.

Children of Lena Hauberg and Lewis Waggoner are:

- 10848 i. ?¹⁰ Waggoner, born Aft. 1910.
- 10849 ii. Langford Arnold Waggoner, born 1913 in Nebraska; died 1986.

6294. Amelia Matilda⁹ Hauberg (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jan 1894 in Nebraska, and died in Monticello, Indiana. She married **Walter Kern York**. He was born 07 Apr 1891 in Loomis, Nebraska, and died in Monticello,

Indiana.

Children of Amelia Hauberg and Walter York are:

- 10850 i. Walter Kern¹⁰ York, Jr., born 04 Aug 1917 in Nebraska; died 09 Apr 1990 in Indiana.
- 10851 ii. ? York, born Aft. 1912.

6295. Orson O.⁹ Ott (Elizabeth Maria⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1874 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He married **Veronica B. (Verna) Miller** 04 Oct 1899 in Henry Co, Illinois, daughter of George Miller and Dora Beers. She was born 1880 in Henry Co, Illinois, and died 1946.

More About Orson O. Ott:

Census 2: 24 Jun 1910, Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota ED 44 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation: 1910, farmer Danbury, Emmons Co, North Dakota

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Hazelton, Emmons Co, North Dakota

More About Veronica B. (Verna) Miller:

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Orson Ott and Veronica Miller:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1899, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orson Ott and Veronica Miller are:

- 10852 i. Ruby¹⁰ Ott, born 1901 in Illinois.
- 10853 ii. Lloyd M. Ott, born 1903 in South Dakota.
- 10854 iii. Alice Ott, born 1906 in Emmons Co, North Dakota.

6303. Frederick Henry M.⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 May 1877 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Dec 1962 in Nebraska. He married **Charlotte A. ?**. She was born 1883 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died in Nebraska.

Child of Frederick Rubink and Charlotte ? is:

- 10855 i. Elmer A.¹⁰ Rubink, born 1904 in Nebraska.

6304. Edward Henry⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1880 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 15 Jun 1971 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota. He married **Wilhelmina (Minnie) Wenzel** 30 Jun 1907 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota. She was born 04 Jul 1887 in Emerson, Dakota Co, Nebraska, and died 08 Mar 1969 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota.

More About Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1907, Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota

Children of Edward Rubink and Wilhelmina Wenzel are:

- 10856 i. Delbert Christian¹⁰ Rubink, born 02 Sep 1909 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 07 Mar 1996 in Underwood, Otter Trail Co, Minnesota. He married Norma Lorette Haukebo 1934; born 07 Aug 1917 in Underwood, Otter Tail Co, Minnesota; died 03 Jul 2002 in Alexandria, Douglas Co, Minnesota.

More About Delbert Rubink and Norma Haukebo:

Marriage: 1934

- + 10857 ii. Lawrence Henry Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 28 Jul 1992 in Prescott, Yavapai Co, Arizona.

- 10858 iii. Louis Carl (Louie) Rubink, twin, born 23 Oct 1911 in Freisland, Pine Co, Minnesota; died 17 Aug 2001 in Avon, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- 10859 iv. Christian M. Rubink, born 22 Jun 1916 in Foley, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 10 Dec 1998 in Waite Park, Stearns Co, Minnesota.
- + 10860 v. Mabel Mary Rubink, born 22 Jun 1922 in Sauk Rapids, Benton Co, Minnesota; died 15 Mar 2021 in Cokato, Wright Co, Minnesota.
- 10861 vi. ? Rubink, born Aft. 1912.

6305. Sophia⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1885 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska, and died 27 Oct 1968 in Richmond, Ray Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Johann Friedrich Heinrich Schroeder**. He was born 25 Sep 1874, and died 09 Apr 1947. She married **(2) Martin Oellerich**. He was born 10 Sep 1860 in Lower Saxony, Germany, and died 19 Mar 1940 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Children of Sophia Rubink and Martin Oellerich are:

- + 10862 i. Dorothy R.¹⁰ Oellerich, born 11 Mar 1905 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 07 May 1969 in Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 10863 ii. Frieda Ann Katherine Oellerich, born 26 Mar 1906 in Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 21 Mar 1992 in Humboldt, Richardson Co, Nebraska.
- 10864 iii. Henry Christopher Oellerich, born 29 Jun 1908 in Nebraska; died 17 Jan 1970 in Corder, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- + 10865 iv. Lula Carrie Oellerich, born 28 Nov 1910 in Nebraska; died 07 Apr 1972 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 10866 v. Carl Peter Oellerich, born 09 Mar 1912 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jun 1978 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Geraldine Berince Johnson 19 Jan 1942 in Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas; born 30 Mar 1917 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died Jul 1980 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Carl Oellerich and Geraldine Johnson:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1942, Hiawatha, Brown Co, Kansas

- + 10867 vi. Edward W. Oellerich, born 12 Oct 1913 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 19 Jul 1996 in Gallup, McKinley Co, New Mexico.
- + 10868 vii. Minnie Elizabeth Oellerich, born 25 Nov 1915 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Feb 2016 in Higginsville, Lafayette Co, Missouri.
- 10869 viii. Margaret Elnora Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 12 Sep 1952 in Pawnee, Pawnee Co, Nebraska. She married Clement Leroy (Clemmie) Schnepf 1945; born 02 Jun 1917 in Summerfield, Marshall Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1986 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

Notes for Margaret Elnora Oellerich:

Margaret E. Oellerich Schnepf is Mary E. Williams Oellerich's twin sister. Her Find A Grave Memorial Number is 70836788. Margaret had two children, girl and a boy, which she relinquished for adoption. She did not have any children by Clemmie Schnepf.

More About Clement Schnepf and Margaret Oellerich:
Marriage: 1945

- 10870 ix. Mary Etta Oellerich, born 18 Apr 1918 in Crab Orchard, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 23 Jun 1948 in Saline, Marshall Co, Missouri.
- + 10871 x. Orena Louise (Renie) Oellerich, born 28 Mar 1920 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 22 Jun 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

6306. Franklin William Aqurt⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1887 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 01 Dec 1968 in Tarzana, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Hilkelina Pearl Stella Wagner** 1916. She was born 05 Nov 1885 in Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 25 Mar 1972 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner:
Marriage: 1916

Children of Franklin Rubink and Hilkelina Wagner are:

- 10872 i. Eldon F.¹⁰ Rubink, born 08 Feb 1916; died 01 Dec 1921.
- 10873 ii. John Louis Rubink, born 09 Feb 1918; died 31 Dec 1963 in Sante Fe, New Mexico.

6307. John Henry (Jack)⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1893 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Jul 1970 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa. He married **Nona May Whitmore**. She was born 10 Oct 1904 in Auburn, Nemaha Co, Nebraska, and died 12 Jun 1978 in Sidney, Fremont Co, Iowa.

Children of John Rubink and Nona Whitmore are:

- + 10874 i. Donald Morris¹⁰ Rubink, born 26 Aug 1928 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska; died 03 Apr 2019 in Ocala, Marion Co, Florida.
- + 10875 ii. Joylea Rubink, born 14 May 1935 in Hamburg, Fremont Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 2021 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

6308. Orena (Rena)⁹ Rubink (Mary Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Sep 1898 in Tecumseh, Johnson Co, Nebraska, and died Mar 1983 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married **(1) Frederick Traub** 02 Jul 1921 in Fremont, Iowa. He was born 1895. She married **(2) Elmer Ernest Fesenbek** 05 Jul 1921 in Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska. He was born 11 Jun 1897 in Russell, Otoe Co, Nebraska, and died 17 Sep 1965 in Louisiana.

More About Frederick Traub and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Fremont, Iowa

Notes for Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

When Elmer Ernest Fesenbek was born on 11 June 1897, in Russell Election Precinct, Otoe, Nebraska, United States, his father, Ernest Fessenbeck, was 25 and his mother, Sophia Harmon, was 19. He married Orena M. Rubink on 5 July 1921, in Fremont, Iowa, United States. They were the parents of at least 4 sons. He lived in Spring Creek Township, Johnson, Nebraska, United States in 1920 and Washington Township, Buchanan, Missouri, United States in 1930. He registered for military service in 1919. He died on 17 September 1965, in Louisiana, United States, at the age of 68, and was buried in Garden Of The Pines Cemetery, Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana.

More About Elmer Ernest Fesenbek:

Census 2: 08 May 1940, Picayune and Kiln Road; Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi ED 53-13 SD 6 sheet 35b

Occupation: 1940, truck driver dairy Beat 4, Pearl River Co, Mississippi

More About Elmer Fesenbek and Orena Rubink:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1921, Graf, Johnson Co, Nebraska

Children of Orena Rubink and Elmer Fesenbek are:

- 10876 i. William Ernest¹⁰ Fesenbek, born 15 Mar 1922 in Cook, Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 20 Mar 2002 in Marrero, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana. He married Vivian Mae Moore 03 Nov 1951 in Harrison Co, West Virginia; born 06 Aug 1933; died 27 May 1996.

More About William Fesenbek and Vivian Moore:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1951, Harrison Co, West Virginia
- 10877 ii. Maria Elisabeth Fesenbek, born 30 Jun 1923 in Johnson Co, Nebraska; died 18 Jan 1973 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana. She married Ludwig Carl Koenig 08 Feb 1952 in Jefferson Parish, Louisiana; born 25 Jul 1925 in New Orleans, Louisiana; died 02 Apr 1963 in Metairie, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana.

More About Ludwig Koenig and Maria Fesenbek:
Marriage: 08 Feb 1952, Jefferson Parish, Louisiana
- 10878 iii. Donald E. Fesenbek, born 12 Oct 1924 in Washington, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Mar 1949 in St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.
- + 10879 iv. Robert Jess Fesenbek, born 19 Dec 1925 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 04 May 2015 in Tumwater, Washington.
- + 10880 v. Elaine (Babe) Fesenbek, born 13 Feb 1929 in St. Joseph, Buchanan Co, Missouri; died 02 Nov 2020 in Folsom, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

- 10881 vi. Betty J. Fesenbek, born 1934 in Wisconsin.
- 10882 vii. Richard Keith Fesenbek, born 09 Jun 1936 in Medfort, Wisconsin; died 11 Jul 1989 in Covington, St. Tammany Parish, Louisiana.

Notes for Richard Keith Fesenbek:

When Richard Keith Fesenbek was born on 9 June 1936, in Wisconsin, United States, his father, Elmer Ernest Fesenbek, was 38 and his mother, Orena M. Rubink, was 37. He died on 11 July 1989, in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States, at the age of 53, and was buried in Covington, St. Tammany, Louisiana, United States.

- + 10883 viii. Donesa Jean (Donna) Fesenbek, born 26 Sep 1937 in Athens, Marathon Co, Wisconsin; died 21 Mar 2018 in Hammoind, Tangipahoa Parish, Louisiana.
- 10884 ix. Eugene Fesenbek, born Nov 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska; died 19 Dec 1938 in Table Rock, Pawnee Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Eugene Fesenbek:

Dec. 22, 1938 – Infant Passes Away - The infant son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Fesenbek, passed away very suddenly Monday morning, at the Martin Oellerich home. The baby was born at the Oellerich home the latter part of November and Mrs. Fesenbek and family had planned to join her husband in their home in Mississippi this week. Mrs. Fesenbek and Mrs. Oellerich are sisters.

6309. Herbert James⁹ Santee (Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1882 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 12 Nov 1952 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(1) Lida Anna Fox** 1901 in Iowa. She was born 14 Apr 1879 in Loveland, Pottawattamie Co, Iowa, and died 19 Nov 1926 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **(2) Lida Ann Harmon** 07 Mar 1925 in Union, South Dakota. She was born 15 Jun 1879 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 26 Mar 1944 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

More About Herbert James Santee:
Cause of Death: carcinoma of colon

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Fox:
Marriage: 1901, Iowa

More About Herbert Santee and Lida Harmon:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1925, Union, South Dakota

Child of Herbert Santee and Lida Fox is:
10885 i. Bernette¹⁰ Santee, born 1902 in Iowa.

6312. Berten James⁹ Santee (Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1891 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 09 Aug 1943 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **Eycle Pansy Smith** 02 Jul 1921 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska, daughter of Benjamin Smith and Naomi Green. She was born 05 Aug 1903 in Wellington, Sumner Co, Kansas, and died 10 Apr 1978 in Sturgis, Meade Co, South Dakota.

More About Berten Santee and Eycle Smith:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1921, Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska

Children of Berten Santee and Eycle Smith are:

- + 10886 i. Henry Berten¹⁰ Santee, born 21 Apr 1922 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 24 Oct 2009 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- 10887 ii. Melvin Leroy Santee, born 19 Jul 1923 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 02 Nov 1930 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 10888 iii. Maretta Ellen (Sandy) Santee, born 11 Nov 1924; died 18 Feb 2021.
- + 10889 iv. Carl Raymond Santee, born 24 Jan 1927 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Oct 2013 in Springfield, Sarpy Co, Nebraska.
- + 10890 v. George Edward Santee, born 12 Jul 1929 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 05 Jan 1995 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 10891 vi. Bernice Marie Santee, born 21 Mar 1931 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 23 Sep 2020 in South

6313. Vernie Mae⁹ Santee (Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1893 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(1) Otis McCormick**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(2) Albert Allen**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(3) Bill Reed**. He was born Aft. 1888. She married **(4) Louis Andrew Alden** 26 Aug 1912 in Scott, Iowa. He was born 13 Oct 1880 in Kansas, and died 10 Jun 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **(5) Clifford Riley Alden** Bet. 1932 - 1934 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He was born 22 Oct 1884 in Lanark, Rooks Co, Kansas.

Notes for Louis Andrew Alden:

Louis Alden, 50, a resident of Muscatine for 20 years, died at his home, 313 East Third Street, shortly after 7 o'clock this morning June 10, 1931. He was born, October 13, 1881, in Kansas. Preceding his removal to Muscatine he had resided at Davenport and at Keokuk. He married Vernie Santee, Geneseo, Illinois, August 26, 1912. He was a butter cutter.

Surviving are his widow; two children, Nita Alden and Richard Alden, both at home; five brothers and sisters, Mrs. Fred Hurst, Maquoketa; Clifford Alden, Davenport; Olive Wilson, California; one half-sister, Beulah Alden, Chicago; and a brother, Leslie Alden, Chicago. The boy is at the Meyers Funeral Home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Louis Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1912, Scott, Iowa

More About Clifford Alden and Vernie Santee:

Marriage: Bet. 1932 - 1934, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

Children of Vernie Santee and Louis Alden are:

- 10892 i. Anita June¹⁰ Alden, born 05 Aug 1918 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Feb 2002 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. She married Frederick Byron Stitt 09 May 1954 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; born 18 Jul 1933 in South Dakota; died 11 Jun 1987 in Honolulu, Honolulu, Hawaii.

Marriage Notes for Anita Alden and Frederick Stitt:

May 28, 1854 Says vows – Mrs. Frederick Stitt (Anita June Alden) will live at Dakota City, Nebraska. Her marriage to Mr. Stitt, son of Mr. and Mrs. Byron F. Stitt, 1323 N. Spring Ave., took place in Sioux City in the First Methodist Church, the Rev. Charles F. Mason officiating. The brise is a daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Alden, Muscatine, Iowa.

More About Frederick Stitt and Anita Alden:

Marriage: 09 May 1954, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

- 10893 ii. Richard Charles Alden, born 26 Dec 1925 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 16 Nov 2003 in Hemet, Riverside Co, California.

6314. Orpha Rose⁹ Santee (Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1896 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 26 Feb 1962 in Muscatine Co, Iowa. She married **Thomas Banks** 1915 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois. He was born 16 Jul 1881 in England, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Thomas Banks and Orpha Santee:

Marriage: 1915, Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois

Children of Orpha Santee and Thomas Banks are:

- + 10894 i. Albert Henry¹⁰ Banks, born 11 Apr 1917 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois; died 04 Dec 2004 in Aledo, Mucer Co, Illinois.
- 10895 ii. Charles Alfred (Chuck) Banks, born 12 Apr 1918 in South Sioux City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 20 Sep 2004 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa. He married ? Doyle 06 Dec 1947 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; born Aft. 1917.

More About Charles Banks and ? Doyle:
Marriage: 06 Dec 1947, Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa

- 10896 iii. Icel Banks, born 15 Dec 1921 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 04 Apr 2004 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona. She married Marion J. Strabala 13 Oct 1951; born 17 Sep 1917 in Van Meter, Dallas Co, Iowa; died 06 Dec 1996 in Mesa, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Marion Strabala and Icel Banks:
Marriage: 13 Oct 1951

- 10897 iv. Irene Banks, born 28 Apr 1923 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1924 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.
10898 v. Floyd Thomas Banks, born 09 Mar 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 10 Sep 1926 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Floyd Thomas Banks:
Cause of Death: diarrhea and enteritis

- 10899 vi. Robert Reynolds Banks, born 31 May 1927 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 17 Oct 1931 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa.

More About Robert Reynolds Banks:
Cause of Death: child died in convulsions caused by an acute gastro enteritis

- 10900 vii. Richard Banks, born 26 Aug 1929 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 09 Nov 1929 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.
+ 10901 viii. Joan Elizabeth Banks, born 05 Oct 1932 in Muscatine, Muscatine Co, Iowa; died 24 Oct 2004 in Joy, Mercer Co, Illinois.

6316. Martin Francis⁹ Santee (Rosina⁸ Walz, Matthaeus⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Johann Jacob⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1902 in Geneseo, Henry Co, Illinois, and died 10 Sep 1978 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska. He married **(1) Mildred Fender** 02 Feb 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 29 Mar 1906 in Iowa, and died 09 Oct 2001 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa. He married **(2) Dorothy Irene Fowler** 22 Oct 1946 in Le Mars, Iowa. She was born 25 Jan 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska, and died 05 Aug 1987 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa.

Notes for Mildred Fender:

Sioux Falls - Mildred O'Sullivan, 95, died Tuesday, October 9, 2001 at Avera Prince of Peace. Mildred Fender born July 25, 1906 in South Sioux City, to Phillip and Tillie (Cork) Fender. She attended high school in Sioux City. In 1944, Mildred married Everett O'Sullivan in Sioux City, Iowa. Mildred worked at the Armour meat packing company as a meat packager for 18 years, retiring in 1961. The couple moved to Sioux Falls in 1983. Everett died in February of 1987.

Mildred is survived by two daughters: Norm Scott (Neil) of Stow, Ohio, Sharon Beitelspacher (Arley) of Sioux Falls; one sister, Dorothy Thomas of California; five grandchildren: and one great-grandchild.

Visitation will be Friday the 12th, 4-8 PM, at Sacred Heart Chapel at Prince of Peace. Funeral Service will be Saturday the 13th, 1 PM, at Prince of Peace. Burial will be Saturday, 2:30 PM, at Graceland Cemetery in Sioux City. The family has requested that memorials be directed to Avera Prince of Peace.

More About Martin Santee and Mildred Fender:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1924, Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Notes for Dorothy Irene Fowler:

Dorothy Irene Santee, 68, 910 W. Third St., South Sioux City, died Wednesday August 5, 1987 in a Sioux City hospital after a brief illness. Services will be at 11a.m. Saturday in Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City. The Rev. William Bertrand, associate pastor will officiate. Burial will be in the Dakota City Cemetery. Visitation will be from 9 a.m. to 9 p.m. today with a prayer service at 7:45 p.m. in Becker-Hunt Funeral Home in South Sioux City.

Mrs. Santee, the former Dorothy Fowler, was born Jan. 25, 1919 in Jackson, Nebraska. She attended school in Willis, Nebraska, and moved to South Sioux City as a child. She married Martin

Santee Oct. 22, 1946, in Le Mars, Iowa; He died Sept. 10 1978, in Sioux City. She had formerly been employed by Michael Leonard Seed Co. in Sioux City. M. Santee was a member of Hope Lutheran Church in South Sioux City.

Survivors include five sons, Le Roy Santee of Aurora, Colorado, John J. Saltzman Jr. of Emerson, Neb., Tom Saltzman, Martin F. Santee and James H. Santee, all of South Sioux City; three daughters, Mrs. Neil (Norma) Scott of Stone, Ohio, Luella Rose Reese of Sioux City and Betty K. Santee of South Sioux City; a brother, Merle Fowler Sr. of South Sioux City; a sister, Charlotte Waller of Sacramento, California; 16 grandchildren and great-grandchildren.

More About Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1946, Le Mars, Iowa

Children of Martin Santee and Mildred Fender are:

- 10902 i. Leroy Martin¹⁰ Santee, born 24 Aug 1924 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 01 Jan 1991 in Aurora, Arapahoe Co, Colorado.
- + 10903 ii. Norma Lorraine Santee, born 03 May 1927 in Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 09 Sep 2013 in Stow, Ohio.

Children of Martin Santee and Dorothy Fowler are:

- 10904 i. Martin F.¹⁰ Santee, Jr., born 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska; died 26 Jul 1947 in Dakota City, Dakota Co, Nebraska.
- + 10905 ii. James Herbert Santee, born 18 Mar 1949 in Sioux City, Iowa; died 13 Apr 2021.
- 10906 iii. Betty Kay Santee, born Apr 1952.

6318. Philippine⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 01 May 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Katz and Christiane Roller. He was born 07 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Aug 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: farmer & cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Philippine Mezger:

Marriage: 01 May 1905, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Mezger and Albert Katz are:

- 10907 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 31 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Dietsch 27 Dec 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Jakob Katz and Marie Dietsch:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10908 ii. Richard Katz, born 24 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elise Rosine Walz 09 Dec 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Katz and Elise Walz:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 10909 iii. Lydia Katharina Katz, born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hirneise 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6321. Pauline⁹ Mezger (Christian⁸, Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 03 Jan 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Paul Martin Walz** 12 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Walz and Catharina Kaz. He was born 21 Jan 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Oct 1914 in gefallen near Biesel. She married **(2) Gottlob Renz** 05 Mar 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Renz and Friederike Renz. He was born 18 Feb 1892 in Rohrdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Martin Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Walz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz:

Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Renz and Pauline Mezger:

Marriage: 05 Mar 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5985) Paul Martin Walz.

Children of Pauline Mezger and Gottlob Renz are:

- 10910 i. Lina¹⁰ Renz, born 29 Jun 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 10911 ii. Friedrich Gottlob Renz, born 16 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Theurer 20 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Friedrich Renz and Gerda Theurer:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6337. Johannes⁹ Mezger (Johannes⁸, Johann Konrad Friedrich⁷, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1971 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Haizmann** 20 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Haizmann and Margaretha Walz. She was born 16 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Mezger:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Mezger and Emma Haizmann:

Marriage: 20 May 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5997) Emma Haizmann.

6343. Lina⁹ Katz (Christoph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Walz** 29 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Christine Katz. He was born 01 Dec 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Walz and Lina Katz:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Katz and Christian Walz are:

- 10912 i. Elsa Katharina¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1988 in Wernau, Germany. She married Karl Friedrich Neef 20 Nov 1926 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1893.

More About Karl Neef and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 20 Nov 1926, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10913 ii. Lina Walz, born 25 May 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1997 in Schramberg, Germany. She married Christian Lohmueller 08 Jun 1929 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Christian Lohmueller and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1929, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg
- 10914 iii. baby Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 10915 iv. Berta Walz, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1972 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 10916 v. Katharina Walz, born 30 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jul 1986 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Muehleisen 28 Jun 1930 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Muehleisen and Katharina Walz:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10917 vi. Hilda Walz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottfried Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10918 vii. Friederike Marie Walz, born 20 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Feb 1961 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Wurst 29 Mar 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 24 Feb 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1942 in fiel Osten.

More About Wilhelm Wurst and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 29 Mar 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 10919 viii. Friedrich Christian Walz, born 24 Apr 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Oct 1958 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Frank 18 Sep 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1958 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Hedwig Frank:
Marriage: 18 Sep 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 10920 ix. Wilhelm Walz, born 07 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.
- 10921 x. Kurt Walz, born 10 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

6348. Wilhelm⁹ Katz (Christoph⁹ Kaz, Christoph⁸ Katz, Johann Jacob⁷ Kaz, Johann Conrad⁶ Katz, Hans Jacob⁵ Kaz, Johannes⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Katharina Gutekunst** 16 Apr 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz. She was born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Katz and Lina Gutekunst are:

- 10922 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1999 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Eleonore Schill 26 Mar 1953 in Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Wilhelm Katz and Eleonore Schill:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1953, Zuffenhausen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 10923 ii. Elsa Katz, born 27 Mar 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Kuhn 30 Jul 1953 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Eugen Kuhn and Elsa Katz:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1953, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 10924 iii. Heinrich Manfred Katz, born 09 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else Mina Katz 04 Dec 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Heinrich Katz and Else Katz:
Marriage: 04 Dec 1970, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6349. Hermann⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Wilhelmine Mutz** 11 Nov 1905 in Strassburg, France, daughter of Johann Adam Mutz. She was born 09 Oct 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Breuning:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz:
Marriage: 11 Nov 1905, Strassburg, France

Child of Hermann Breuning and Friederike Mutz is:

- 10925 i. Bertha¹⁰ Breuning, born 08 Mar 1906 in Strassburg, France. She married Albert Fassnacht 24 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Fassnacht and Bertha Breuning:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6351. Frida⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Merz** 26 Nov 1912 in Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1880.

More About Gottlob Merz and Frida Breuning:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1912, Untermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Frida Breuning is:

- 10926 i. Marie¹⁰ Breuning, born 19 May 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6352. Mathilde⁹ Breuning (Georg⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Eugen Breuning** 06 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Breuning and Adoline Hummel. He was born 07 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Breuning:
Occupation: innkeeper 'Ochsen' Obermusbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Breuning and Mathilde Breuning:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Mathilde Breuning is:

- 10927 i. Walter¹⁰ Breuning, born 29 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Nov 1969 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6363. Wilhelm⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Haas** 13 Jun 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Haas and Gottliebin Herzog. She was born 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser** 23 Jan 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Johann Rauser and Maria Herzog. She was born 25 Feb 1859 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Goetz:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Census: 1900, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 326 Liberty Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1917, William Goetz & Son (grocers & saloon) 221 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, owner grocer store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: machinist

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 332 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 326 E. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Haas:

Burial: 13 Feb 1894, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Cause of Death: consumption

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas:

Marriage: 13 Jun 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser:

Burial: 1927, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

More About Wilhelm Goetz and Wilhelmina Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelm Goetz and Anna Haas are:

- + 10928 i. Oskar Wilhelm¹⁰ Goetz, born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1943 in Michigan.
- 10929 ii. Laura Goetz, born 18 Nov 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

More About Laura Goetz:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 916 Prospect place; 24th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 1057 SD 3 sheet 3a lodger w/ Helene Hey's family

Occupation: 1920, auditor milk corporation Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

- 10930 iii. Elsa Goetz, born Abt. 07 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Goetz:

Burial: Aug 1895, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 39

Children are listed above under (5557) Wilhelmina Caroline Rauser.

6364. Rosina Barbara⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner** 21 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Hildner and Johanna Josenhans. He was born 17 Apr 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1952 in Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara Goetz:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

The University of Michigan's "singing" professor," Jonathan A. C. Hildner, 83, died late Friday Jan. 25, 1952 at his home, 2628 Second, Wyandotte. Hildner, who retired in 1938, was famed as the teacher who sang German songs in his German class to help students acquire the language. Many students claimed they took his course just to hear him sing and his classes attracted many visitors. Born in Freedom Township, he attended Detroit Central High School and received his B. A. in 1890 from the University of Michigan. After obtaining a doctor's degree at the University of Leipzig in Germany, he returned to Ann Arbor as a German instructor in 1900. Affectionately known among students and alumni as "Dad," he became an associate professor in 1915. Services will be in Northville.

More About Jonathan Augustus Charles (Jack) Hildner:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 214 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 1451 Fair Oaks Parkway; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 14b

Graduation: 1890, BA & MS University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation 2: 1899, PhD in Leipzig, Germany

Medical Information: 1897 height 5'-10", eyes brown, hair dark brown w/ some grey, forehead high, chin & face regular

Occupation: Bet. 1891 - Feb 1938, professor of German & German Literature University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 47 years

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher university Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1938 - 1940, professor at University of Tennessee

Residence: 1900, 214 Packard Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1938 - 1940, Tennessee

Residence 3: Wyandotte, Wayne Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 03 Aug 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hildner and Rosina Goetz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Goetz and Jonathan Hildner are:

- + 10931 i. Euthymia J. (Tyma or Tiny)¹⁰ Hildner, born 27 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1956 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10932 ii. Egmont Goetz (Ed) Hildner, born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1966 in Berkeley, Alameda Co, California.
- + 10933 iii. Wiltrud (Beb) Hildner, born 26 Aug 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1985 in San Francisco Co, California.
- + 10934 iv. Herman (Boots) Hildner, born 06 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1969 in Chillicothe, Ross Co, Ohio.

6366. John Herman⁹ Goetz (Anna Barbara⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olga Amanda Bissinger** 27

Jun 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Bissinger and Sophia Armbruster. She was born 27 Jun 1880 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Nov 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Herman Goetz:

Burial: Dec 1964, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 713 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 26a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, 839 Brookwood Place; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 20b

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, merchant retail clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Haarer & Goetz (clothing, furnishings, hats & shoes) 209 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 807 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 839 Brookwood Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1300 Iroquois; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olga Amanda Bissinger:

Baptism: 01 Aug 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich & Elisabetha Feldkamp

Burial: Dec 1972, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, stenographer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-50-6168

More About John Goetz and Olga Bissinger:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Goetz and Olga Bissinger are:

- 10935 i. Marwood Herman¹⁰ Goetz, born 15 Sep 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 2005. He married Helen M. Niederehe 21 Dec 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1917 in Dormagen, Germany.

More About Marwood Herman Goetz:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1909, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, stockman University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Tuscaloosa, Alabama

Residence 2: 1993, 126 N. Stewart Ave; Tucson, Arizona

More About Marwood Goetz and Helen Niederehe:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1947, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10936 ii. Ward Bissinger Goetz, born 26 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2001 in Escondido, San Diego Co, California.

6369. Julia⁹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1863 in Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1888 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) ? Vaughan**. He was born Aft. 1859. She married **(2) Edwin N. (Edison) Warren** 02 Dec 1882 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born 1858 in Mason, Michigan.

More About Edwin Warren and Julia Waltz:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1882, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Waltz and Edwin Warren is:

- 10937 i. Edward¹⁰ Warren, born 10 Jan 1884 in Michigan; died 08 Mar 1914 in Alvordton, Williams Co, Ohio. He married Flora Alice Paul 26 Jul 1913 in Williams Co, Ohio; born 10 Jul 1875 in Roanoke, Indiana.

More About Edward Warren:

Burial: 11 Mar 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 10b living w/ uncle Martin Waltz's family

Occupation: 1900, day laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: car inspector

More About Edward Warren and Flora Paul:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1913, Williams Co, Ohio

6370. Rosa⁹ Waltz (Martin (Waltz)⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1944 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(1) Thomas D. Mapes** 06 Aug 1883 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Thomas D. Mapes. He was born 06 Jun 1857 in Portsmouth, Ohio, and died 03 Sep 1924 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio. She married **(2) Adolph Rothacker** 28 Feb 1927 in Van Wert Co, Ohio, son of Carl Rothacker and Elizabeth Mader. He was born 01 Sep 1861 in Berne, Switzerland, and died 28 Feb 1948 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Rosa Waltz:

Burial: 10 Mar 1944, Woodland Cemetery

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Thomas D. Mapes:

Burial: 05 Sep 1924, Woodland Cemetery

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 340 ? Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 3 sheet 12a

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 99 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Pleasant Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 131 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, mechanic railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Thomas Mapes and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1883, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Adolph Rothacker:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 225 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio ED 81-9 SD 1 sheet 6b

Emigration: 1877, US

Occupation: 1930, director of public services Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Adolph Rothacker and Rosa Waltz:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1927, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Children of Rosa Waltz and Thomas Mapes are:

- 10938 i. Grover¹⁰ Mapes, born 22 Jan 1886 in Princeton, Indiana; died 06 Aug 1938 in Ridge Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio. He married Mayme Myra Walters 27 Jun 1925 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 1896 in Ansonia, Ohio.

More About Grover Mapes:

Burial: 09 Aug 1938, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1575 Nevada Street; 15th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 157 SD 5 sheet 1a boarder w/ James Blakely's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 320 Brooklyn Ave; Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio ED 57-188 SD 23 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1910, fireman railroad Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1920, boilermaker railroad shop Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 3: 1930, polisher auto steering Dayton, Montgomery Co, Ohio
Occupation 4: house painter

More About Grover Mapes and Mayme Walters:
Divorce: Bef. 1938
Marriage: 27 Jun 1925, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 10939 ii. Harry D. Mapes, born 03 Aug 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1948 in Piqua, Miami Co, Ohio. He married Irma Alta Carpenter 18 Nov 1914 in Van Wert Co, Ohio; born 05 Oct 1891 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio; died 30 Nov 1980 in Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio.

More About Harry D. Mapes:
Occupation: 1910, mechanic railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

More About Harry Mapes and Irma Carpenter:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Van Wert Co, Ohio

- 10940 iii. Leroy M. Mapes, born 03 Nov 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Leroy M. Mapes:
Occupation: 1920, machinist railroad shop Van Wert, Van Wert Co, Ohio

6374. Christian H.⁹ Arndts (Friederika⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1860 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Magdalena Henne** 18 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Henne and Elisabetha Keppler. She was born 08 Aug 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1938 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Christian H. Arndts:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, 110 N. Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 3 sheet 17

Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 110 Grand Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, restaurant clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cigar manufacturer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, merchant smoker supplies Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Anna Magdalena Henne:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Arndts and Anna Henne:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Arndts and Anna Henne are:

- 10941 i. Erwin Christian¹⁰ Arndts, born 22 May 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1955 in San Antonio, Bexar Co, Texas. He married Jessie B. Benbow 01 Sep 1909 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.

More About Erwin Christian Arndts:
Burial: Mar 1955, Traverse City, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Occupation: 1918, factory manager The Ackerman Wheel Company Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Residence: 1918, 2695 Hampshire; Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Erwin Arndts and Jessie Benbow:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1909, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- + 10942 ii. Arthur Henne Arndts, born 19 May 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Jan 1957 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6376. Frederica⁹ Arndts (Friederika⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Dec 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1952 in Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **(1) William H. Collins** 09 Jan 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of George Collins and Helen Spaulding. He was born 10 May 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William J. Kraus** 12 Mar 1895 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Kraus and Maria Roller. He was born Oct 1868 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Frederica Arndts:
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Collins and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William J. Kraus:
Census: 12 Jun 1880, High Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 58 SD 1 sheet 33 living w/ Samuel S. Lacey's family
Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 606 E. State Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 1b
Census 3: 27 Apr 1910, 114 W. Market Street; 2nd ward Lima, Allen Co, Ohio ED 22 SD 3 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1880, servant Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, machinist Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, furnace salesman Lima, Allen Co, Ohio

More About William Kraus and Frederica Arndts:
Marriage: 12 Mar 1895, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Frederica Arndts and William Collins is:
10943 i. Doris May¹⁰ Collins, born Dec 1891 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

6379. Mary Elizabeth⁹ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1863 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1939 in Deer Lodge, Montana. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich (Henry D.) Rockinger**, son of Johann Roeckinger and Dorothea Schaufler. He was born 27 Jan 1851 in Duerrmenz near Maulbronn, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.

Children of Mary Rockinger and Gottlieb Rockinger are:

- + 10944 i. Mabel Maude¹⁰ Rockinger, born 23 Nov 1882 in Preod, Wyoming; died 17 Oct 1968 in Spokane, Spokane Co Washington.
- 10945 ii. Henry Rockinger, born 1885 in Wyoming; died 02 Oct 1934 in Gardiner, Park Co, Montana.
- 10946 iii. Mary D. Rockinger, born Nov 1887 in Wyoming.
- 10947 iv. William George Rockinger, born 19 Jan 1891 in Red Lodge, Montana; died 11 Aug 1944 in Camas, Clark Co, Washington.
- 10948 v. Charles E. Rockinger, born Jul 1893 in Montana.
- 10949 vi. Eddie Rockinger, born 28 Jul 1894 in Montana; died 12 Aug 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 10950 vii. Arthur E. Rockinger, born Bet. 19 May 1897 - 1901 in Cook City, Montana; died 04 Jan 1951 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6381. Anna D.⁹ Rockinger (Elisabetha⁸ Walz, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and

died 24 Nov 1939 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Albert Smith** 02 Nov 1888 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He was born Aft. 1861. She married **(2) Erastus Betts** 02 May 1890 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He was born 07 Sep 1827 in Crawford Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 May 1898 in Kalamazoo, Michigan. She married **(3) ? Mayo** Bef. 1903. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Albert Smith and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1888, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Erastus Betts and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: 02 May 1890, Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About ? Mayo and Anna Rockinger:
Marriage: Bef. 1903

Child of Anna Rockinger and ? Mayo is:

- 10951 i. Charles E.¹⁰ Mayo, born 1903 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6387. Anna Christina Katharina⁹ Walz (Wilhelm Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Aug 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Thomas J. Swartwout** 28 Dec 1889 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Philip Swartwout and Maria Briggs. He was born 31 Mar 1873 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1944 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thomas J. Swartwout:

Marshall – Thomas J. Swartwout, 71, of 337 North Madison, who operated a drug store on Michigan Avenue here with a cousin, Samuel Swartwout, for the last 45 years, died at 10:45 a.m. today April 11, 1944 in Battle Creek hospital, where he was critically ill for the last three weeks. He had been in failing health for the last three years.

He was born March 31, 1873, in Fredonia township, a son of Philip and Maria (Briggs) Swartwout. He attended the Marshall public school, and when he was 16 commenced work at the drug store of Milton B. Powell. Mr. Swartwout later worked at the A.O. Hyde and Al Hindenach drug stores, and when he was 18 went to Montana and managed a store there for two years. IN March, 1899, he and his cousin, Samuel, purchased the Powell drug store here, where he formerly had worked. On Dec. 28, 1899, he was married to Miss Anna Maria Waltz in Marshall. Hewasamember of the local Knights of Pythias lodge.

Surviving are the widow; two daughters, Mrs. Gail Wallace of Marshall and Miss Isabelle Swartwout of Detroit; a son, Philip Swartwout of Dearborn; a sister, Mrs. C.H. Hillabrant of Marshall; two grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

The body is at the Kelser funeral home pending funeral arrangements.

More About Thomas Swartwout and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1889, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Walz and Thomas Swartwout are:

- 10952 i. Adah S.¹⁰ Swartwout, born 04 Oct 1900 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 1992 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 10953 ii. Isabelle Swartwout, born 21 Oct 1901 in Michigan; died 11 Aug 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 10954 iii. Gail Aillen Swartwout, born 05 Apr 1903 in Michigan; died 23 Sep 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 10955 iv. Philip William Swartwout, born 04 May 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

6390. Andrew⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jun 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Feb 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach** 16 Dec 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of William Balbach and Matilda Landaner. She was born

Mar 1871 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jan 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Andrew Waltz:

Burial: Feb 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 262 N. Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 57 SD 120 sheet 3b

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 285 Ionia Street; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 449 Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 53 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 449 Ionia Ave; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-42 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1900, saloon keeper Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, proprietor restaurant Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, operator sandwich shop Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Louisa Wilhelmine Balbach:

Burial: Jan 1931, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1890, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Andrew Waltz and Louisa Balbach are:

- + 10956 i. Albert Ludwig¹⁰ Waltz, born 14 Sep 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 10957 ii. Bernadine M. Waltz, born 08 Jul 1895 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Mar 1985 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10958 iii. Carl E. Waltz, born Oct 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1937 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Carl E. Waltz:

Burial: 1937, Graceland Memorial Park Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 10959 iv. Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz, born 22 Oct 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Louise (Carolyn) Waltz:

Baptism: 26 Dec 1904, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 10960 v. Dorothy May Waltz, born 08 May 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- 10961 vi. Mildred Waltz, born 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6391. Emma⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bef. 1910. She married **Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal** 12 May 1892 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 26 Jan 1868 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1941 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Emma Waltz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Paul A. (Tiesenthal) Tiefenthal:

Burial: 29 May 1941, Stickney, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a

Census 2: 1910, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Michigan

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1805 Newland; 37th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1243 SD 4 sheet 6a living w/ s on-in-law Nestor Gunderlack's family

Occupation: 1900, driving baker wagon Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mover Express Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Religion: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Paul Tiefenthal and Emma Waltz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Waltz and Paul Tiefenthal are:

- 10962 i. Elsie May (Elsa)¹⁰ Tiefenthal, born 18 Jun 1893 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Elsie May (Elsa) Tiefenthal:

Baptism: 23 Jul 1893, St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 10963 ii. Clara Mathilde Maria Tiefenthal, born 28 Feb 1898 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died Nov 1984 in Wheaton, Du Page Co, Illinois.
- + 10964 iii. Esther Pauline Tiefenthal, born 10 Feb 1904 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1992 in Plano, Kendall Co, Illinois.

6392. Matilda Pauline⁹ Waltz (Paul (Walz)⁸, Andreas⁷ Walz, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1876 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Arnold George Tiefenthal** 19 Feb 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Tiefenthal and Julia Schumann. He was born 16 Nov 1877 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died Apr 1959.

More About Matilda Pauline Waltz:

Baptism: 15 Aug 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Joh. & Barbara Goetz

More About Arnold George Tiefenthal:

Census: 19 Jun 1900, 26 N. Valley Ave; 7th ward Grand Rapids, Walker Twp, Kent Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 5 sheet 19a living w/ brother Paul A. Tiefenthal's family

Census 2: 02 May 1910, 1915 Walnut Street; 14th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 696 SD 1 sheet 11a

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 871 Richmond Street; 15th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 876 SD 1 sheet 9b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 873 N. Richmond Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1183 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 2505 Meade Ave; 35th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 103-2217 SD 29 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, trimmer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, milkman milk depot Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster retail grocery company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: 1930, shoupper truck Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Arnold Tiefenthal and Matilda Waltz:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1909, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John German Lutheran Church (St. John UCC) Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Waltz and Arnold Tiefenthal are:

- + 10965 i. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Tiefenthal, born 23 Nov 1909 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Aug 1990 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- 10966 ii. Bernice A. Tiefenthal, born 12 Aug 1916 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

6403. Christina Catharina⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jul 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Stoll** 12 May 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Veronika Widmann. He was born 09 Dec 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Catharina Walz:

Burial: 1948, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

More About Wilhelm Stoll:

Burial: 1955, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 448 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 416 Jefferson; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, upholster furniture Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1912 - 1914, upholster Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1920, upholster Stranger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, upholster own business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1912, 448 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1913 - 1920, 416 W. Jefferson; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Stoll and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 12 May 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Wilhelm Stoll are:

- + 10967 i. Eleanor Gertrud¹⁰ Stoll, born 17 Sep 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1950.
- + 10968 ii. Erwin Eugene (Irwin) Stoll, born 07 Jul 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10969 iii. Ruth Katherine Stoll, born 30 Mar 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1987 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest W. (King) Thomas 18 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan; died 18 Feb 1957.

More About Ruth Katherine Stoll:

Baptism: 20 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1987, cremated Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: clerk B. E. Muehlig Dry Goods Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper telephone office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1987, Van Buren Convalescent Home; Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 373-22-4818

More About Ernest W. (King) Thomas:

Census: 15 Apr 1930, 412 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 15a living w/ wife's aunt Emma Walz

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 412 Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a; also living w/ family cousin Christine Wahl 49

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, steam filler University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Thomas and Ruth Stoll:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10970 iv. Karl Wilhelm Stoll, born 26 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 2001 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10971 v. Elsa Klara Stoll, born 01 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6404. Carl Johannes (John)⁹ Walz (Karl Johannes (John Charles)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang** 07 Aug 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Lang and Christina Gross. She was born 15 Oct 1869 in Walddorf, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jun 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Johannes (John) Walz:

Burial: Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 454 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14b

Occupation: 1900, assistant cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 416 W. Jefferson Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1930, 454 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Regina Margaretha (Jennie or Jane) Lang:

Burial: Jun 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 454 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5a

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 454 2nd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Regina Lang:

Marriage: 07 Aug 1895, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Regina Lang are:

- + 10972 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Walz, born 02 May 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 10973 ii. Walter Karl Frederick Walz, born 12 Jun 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille A. Wilkinson 29 Apr 1920 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan; born 1897 in Lisborn, Illinois.

More About Walter Karl Frederick Walz:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1938, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 41

Occupation: 1920, salesman hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Walz and Lucille Wilkinson:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1920, Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan

- + 10974 iii. Elma Margaret Walz, born 02 Dec 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1983 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

6405. Friederike Pauline⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1932 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Lawrence Clinton** 08 Mar 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Clinton and Jane Kearns. He was born 02 Feb 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friederike Pauline Walz:

Cause of Death: heart trouble

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 street to Second Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 16a living w/ parents: Christopher Walz's family

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lawrence Clinton:

Census 2: 1910, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 03 Apr 1930, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 14 sheet 2a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger's family

Census 5: 04 Apr 1940, 521 E. Ann Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Rauschenberger

Occupation: tailor

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer city Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Lawrence Clinton and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: John McCreary and Katharina Walz

Children of Friederike Walz and Lawrence Clinton are:

- + 10975 i. Arndt Dewitt (Abrent)¹⁰ Clinton, born 09 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10976 ii. Oskar W. Clinton, born 08 Jan 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1964.

6408. John⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1939 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Pauline J. Guenther** 23 Jun 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Guenther and Louisa Joungfer. She was born 14 Apr 1874 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher** 15 Mar 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Kaercher and Caroline Stollsteimer. She was born 03 Jul 1884 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1942 in East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Walz:

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 630 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, organ builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist University Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, boarded 630 W. 2nd Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 319 Morley Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 4005 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline J. Guenther:

Burial: 14 Oct 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

More About John Walz and Pauline Guenther:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1896, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Mrs. Anna Amelia Walz, 58, died Monday morning Dec. 14, 1942 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Bryant Pocock, 696 Beech Street, East Lansing. Mrs. Walz was a resident of Ann Arbor, having recently come to her daughter's home. Two other daughters survive, Mrs. Casper Enkemann and Miss Erma Nowak, both of Ann Arbor, also four grandchildren.

The body was taken to the Estes-Leadley funeral home and later removed to Ann Arbor where funeral services will be held at the Muehling funeral home Wednesday. Interment will be in Bethlehem cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Anna Emilie Arminda (Amelia) Kaercher:

Baptism: 24 Aug 1884, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Conrad & Lydia Schmid

Burial: 16 Dec 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

Census: 21 May 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-96 SD 2 sheet 19b

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1910, housekeeping works out Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, bookkeeper wall paper store Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Anna Kaercher:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1923, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Pauline Guenther are:

- 10977 i. Harold Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Florence Christina Elizabeth Lucas 06 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Nov 1900 in Michigan; died 14 Feb 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Friedrich Walz:

Baptism: 07 May 1899, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build eyes blue-gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, shoe repairing Fred H. Rier 329 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, mechanic Ann Arbor Dairy Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1949, record clerk Argus Inc. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1930, 1405 Elder Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1949, 2615 Valley Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Walz and Florence Lucas:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 10978 ii. Roland Arndt Walz, born 04 May 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1938 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 10979 iii. Clarence Wilber Walz, born 22 Aug 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1926 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Wilber Walz:

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

6410. Christina Dorothea⁹ Walz (Christian⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Andrew Hunter** 1903 in Michigan, son of Peter Hunter and Isabella Mein. He was born 31 Dec 1874 in Wellington, Ontario, Canada, and died

May 1964.

More About Christina Dorothea Walz:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, corset maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Hunter:

Census: 25 Apr 1910, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 11a living w/ father-in-law Christian Walz's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 512 S. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 22 sheet 14a

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1888, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair bald

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, machinist garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-4684

More About Andrew Hunter and Christina Walz:

Marriage: 1903, Michigan

Children of Christina Walz and Andrew Hunter are:

- + 10980 i. Gordon Lewis¹⁰ Hunter, born 22 Feb 1904 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 10981 ii. Roy Nelson Hunter, born 25 May 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Sep 1974 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

6412. Agatha Louisa⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider** 20 Jun 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Schneider and Magdalena Kerble. He was born 20 Dec 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Agatha Louisa Walz:

Burial: 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Heinrich (Henry Snyder) Schneider:

Burial: 1926, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 40

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b name shown as Henry Snyder

Census 2: 03 May 1910, 302 E. Cross Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Schneider

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, machinist foundry Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Schneider and Agatha Walz:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Agatha Walz and Heinrich Schneider is:

- 10982 i. William¹⁰ Schneider, born Jan 1899 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

6415. Wilhelm Ludwig (William)⁹ Walz (Ludwig (Louis)⁸, Johannes⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara L. Trautwein** 1898 in Michigan, daughter of William Trautwein and Christine Koch. She was born 02 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ludwig (William) Walz:

Burial: 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 444 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 440 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14b

Military service: US Army Spanish-American War

Occupation: 1900, teller bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, cashier bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, president Ann Arbor Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1909 - 1913, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, delegate to Democratic National Convention from Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1920 - 1930, 444 S. 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara L. Trautwein:

Burial: Sep 1941, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

More About Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein:

Marriage: 1898, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Walz and Clara Trautwein is:

- 10983 i. Clare Wilhelm (William)¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Aug 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Catherine K. ?; born 15 May 1906.

More About Clare Wilhelm (William) Walz:

Baptism: 04 Oct 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Nov 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

6437. Alexander⁹ Katz (Alexander⁸ Kaz, Johann Michael⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1864 in California, and died 24 Feb 1938 in Santa Clara Co, California. He married **Jennie E. O'Keefe**. She was born 1874, and died 1963.

More About Alexander Katz:

Census 2: 1910, Milpitas Road; San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California

Children of Alexander Katz and Jennie O'Keefe are:

- 10984 i. Lottie¹⁰ Katz, born 1896 in California.

- 10985 ii. Jane Dorothy Katz, born 13 Dec 1892 in San Jose, Santa Clara Co, California; died 04 Nov 1987. She married ? Ballou.

6443. David⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1853 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1882 in US. He married **Maria Baumann** 24 Nov 1881 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Sep 1855 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

More About David Katz and Maria Baumann:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of David Katz and Maria Baumann is:
10986 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Katz, born 08 Sep 1882 in Entringen, Wurtemberg.

6445. Gustav⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1856 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Maier** 12 Nov 1885 in Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jun 1863 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Katz:
Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver
Occupation: cement contractor Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1885, Wolfenhausen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Katz and Dorothea Maier are:
10987 i. Jacob¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jul 1886 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.
10988 ii. Maria Dorothea Katz, born 29 Jul 1887 in Nebringen, Wurtemberg.

6449. Anna Katharina Sophia⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1863 in Eckenweiler, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1937 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Zipperer** 21 Jul 1887 in Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 May 1861 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1939 in Weilheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Zipperer and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1887, Kressbach, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Katz and Johann Zipperer is:
10989 i. Pauline¹⁰ Zipperer, born 1901.

6474. John William⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1862 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1931 in Indiana. He married **Mary M. Ayers** 1886. She was born 15 Aug 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 07 Jul 1949 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About John Fruit and Mary Ayers:
Marriage: 1886

Children of John Fruit and Mary Ayers are:
10990 i. Homer Odell¹⁰ Fruit, born 31 Dec 1886 in Indiana; died Jul 1964 in Indiana. He married Mae ?; born 1887.
+ 10991 ii. Percy E. Fruit, born 21 Mar 1889 in Indiana; died 15 Jan 1984 in Victorville, San Bernardino Co, California.
10992 iii. Mabel C. Fruit, born Jan 1883 in Indiana; died 15 Feb 1987 in San Bernardino Co, California.

6475. Levi⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Nov 1864 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 23 Apr 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married **Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote** 1891, daughter of John Ganote and Catherine Greenless. She was born 28 Nov 1864 in Clark Co, Indiana, and died 1954 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Florence C. (Gounot) Ganote:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Lake Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana ED 43-14 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ son Walter Fruit's family

More About Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote:

Marriage: 1891

Children of Levi Fruit and Florence Ganote are:

- 10993 i. baby¹⁰ Fruit, born 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jan 1892 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 10994 ii. Calvin C. Fruit, born 14 Jan 1893 in Sidney, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 21 Sep 1958 in Rochester, Fulton Co, Indiana. He married Martha J. Garrison 17 Jun 1929 in Indiana; born 24 Feb 1901 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 12 Feb 2001 in Indiana.

More About Calvin Fruit and Martha Garrison:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1929, Indiana

- + 10995 iii. Frank F. Fruit, born 01 Jul 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Dec 1965 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 10996 iv. Louise M. (Loyise) Fruit, born 29 Mar 1899 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 26 Jul 1988 in Indiana.
- 10997 v. Ernest C. Fruit, born 15 Nov 1900 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 27 Feb 1937 in Wabash Co, Indiana. He married Blanche L. Flook 06 Dec 1923 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Indiana; died 18 Nov 1959 in Henry Co, Indiana.

More About Ernest C. Fruit:

Census: 1930, 204 2nd Street; 2nd ward North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana

More About Blanche L. Flook:

Census: 1940, 115 19th Street; New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

More About Ernest Fruit and Blanche Flook:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1923, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

- + 10998 vi. Walter Homer Fruit, born 05 Jul 1905 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 May 1959 in Wabash Co, Indiana.

6476. Frances⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1866 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 09 Apr 1936 in Wabash Co, Indiana. She married **Charles Lindzy** 1890. He was born 1865 in Indiana, and died 18 Jan 1922 in Warsaw, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Lindzy and Frances Fruit:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Frances Fruit and Charles Lindzy are:

- + 10999 i. Nettie¹⁰ Lindzy, born 29 Oct 1889 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Nov 1975 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.
- 11000 ii. LeRoy Lindzy, born Oct 1893 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 19 May 1948.
- 11001 iii. baby Lindzy, born 05 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 09 Feb 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11002 iv. Stuart Lindzy, born 1902 in Indiana; died 09 Apr 1993 in Silver Lake, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

6477. Susanna⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jan 1868 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 14 Nov 1931 in Indiana. She married **Joseph Cripe** 1896. He was born 11 Jan 1865 in Indiana, and died 14 Oct 1949 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

More About Susanna Fruit:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Joseph Cripe:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, Main Street; 3rd ward North Manchester, Chester Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 114 Sd 11 sheet 10a
 Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 143 SD 11 sheet 12a
 Census 4: 1930, North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana
 Census 5: 02 May 1940, 601 Walnut; 2nd ward North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 85-2 SD 5 sheet 7b daughter Nora 43 living w/ him
 Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1940, barber North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

More About Joseph Cripe and Susanna Fruit:
 Marriage: 1896

Children of Susanna Fruit and Joseph Cripe are:

- 11003 i. Nora A.¹⁰ Cripe, born 25 Oct 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 06 Jul 1977 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana. She married George E. Armstrong 31 Mar 1934 in Indiana; born 18 Sep 1900 in DeKalb Co, Indiana.

 More About Nora A. Cripe:
 Occupation: 1940, high school teacher North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana

 More About George Armstrong and Nora Cripe:
 Marriage: 31 Mar 1934, Indiana
- 11004 ii. Iva Marie Cripe, born 27 Sep 1899 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 19 Apr 1928 in El Pasco Co, Texas. She married Tilman Paul Rice 20 Nov 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 28 Apr 1899 in Boone Co, Kentucky; died 06 Feb 1995 in Ballwin, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

 More About Tilman Paul Rice:
 Census: 03 Jan 1920, 19 Joy; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 443 SD 1 sheet 2a
 Census 2: 1930, 4341 Mercier Street; 7th ward Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
 Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 519 W. 6th Street; 4th ward Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas ED 89-40 SD 1 sheet 4a
 Occupation: 1930, interior decorator dy goods mKansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri
 Occupation 2: 1940, salesman electrical Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas

 More About Tilman Rice and Iva Cripe:
 Marriage: 20 Nov 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 11005 iii. Frances M. Cripe, born 19 Mar 1903 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died Dec 1988 in North Manchester, Wabash Co, Indiana.

6478. Jacob⁹ Fruit (Christian (Fruoth)⁸, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1871 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana, and died 02 Dec 1916 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. He married **Arzina Thompson** 1894 in Indiana. She was born 11 Feb 1874 in Indiana, and died 16 May 1926 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.

More About Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson:
 Marriage: 1894, Indiana

Children of Jacob Fruit and Arzina Thompson are:

- 11006 i. Louis T.¹⁰ Fruit, born in Indiana; died 22 Mar 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- + 11007 ii. Bessie M. Fruit, born 20 Dec 1894 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died Aug 1979 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11008 iii. Fern Louise Fruit, born 15 Nov 1896 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 22 Jul 1982 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana.
- 11009 iv. Teskar Fruit, born 1897 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11010 v. Anna Fruit, born 1899 in Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11011 vi. Floyd Fruit, born 1904 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 11 Jan 1994 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana. He married Josephine M. Shipley; born 1906 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 1996 in North Manchester, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11012 vii. Violet Fruit, born 1906 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana.
- 11013 viii. Jasper Joseph Fruit, born 05 Dec 1909 in Jackson Twp, Kosciusko Co, Indiana; died 04 Oct 1911 in Indiana.

6480. Sophia⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Apr 1855 in Chester Twp, Wabash

Co, Indiana, and died 02 Nov 1942 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married **William T. Banks** 25 Oct 1874 in Wasbach Co, Indiana. He was born 26 Jun 1848 in Ohio, and died 14 Apr 1925.

More About Sophia Naber:

Cause of Death: myocardittis; arterio sclerosis

More About William Banks and Sophia Naber:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1874, Wasbach Co, Indiana

Children of Sophia Naber and William Banks are:

- 11014 i. Pearl¹⁰ Banks.
- 11015 ii. Edna Banks.
- 11016 iii. Mary E. Banks.
- 11017 iv. Fred N. Banks.
- 11018 v. Martin Banks.
- 11019 vi. Charles Banks.

6482. Gulford Monroe⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1859 in Indiana, and died 16 Mar 1932 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana. He married **(1) Ella Ruth Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 16 Mar 1866 in Indiana, and died 17 Aug 1932. He married **(2) Ines Mossman**, daughter of John Mossman and Rachel Daughtery. She was born 25 Nov 1860 in Indiana, and died 14 Feb 1893.

More About Gulford Monroe Naber:

Burial: 18 Mar 1932, Wabash Co, Indiana

Cause of Death: hypostatic pneumonia; cardio vascular; renal disease w/ uremia

Census 2: 1910, 238 Main Street; 2nd ward Wabash, Noble Twp, Wabash Co, Indiana ED 155 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1910, real estate agent Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana

Occupation 2: insurance salesman Wabash Co, Indiana

Children of Gulford Naber and Ella Mossman are:

- + 11020 i. Fred Mossman¹⁰ Naber, born 13 Oct 1898 in Treaty, Wabash Co, Indiana; died 05 Dec 1991 in Monterey Co, California.
- + 11021 ii. Marie Naber, born 05 Sep 1901 in Wabash Co, Indiana; died 11 May 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11022 iii. Kathryn Naber, born 01 Apr 1903 in Indiana; died 25 Sep 1946.

Child of Gulford Naber and Ines Mossman is:

- 11023 i. Louise¹⁰ Naber, born 16 Jul 1891 in Indiana; died 07 Apr 1970. She married ? Woolsey; born Aft. 1883.

6488. Charles Frederick (Chester)⁹ Naber (Anna Katharina (Fruoth)⁸ Fruit, Johannes (Fruit)⁷ Fruoth, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Sep 1874 in Indiana, and died 1951. He married **Della Ulrey** 1900, daughter of Aaron A. Ulrey. She was born Nov 1877 in Wabash, Wabash Co, Indiana, and died 13 Jul 1953 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

More About Charles Frederick (Chester) Naber:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 322 S. Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 61 SD 11 sheet 5b

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 322 Main Street; 5th ward Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana ED 65 SD 11 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, part owner flour mill Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

Occupation 3: grain dealer Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana

More About Della Ulrey:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Charles Naber and Della Ulrey:
Marriage: 1900

Children of Charles Naber and Della Ulrey are:

- 11024 i. baby¹⁰ Naber, born 1902 in Indiana; died 1902 in Indiana.
- + 11025 ii. Mary Elizabeth (Bobbie) Naber, born 23 Jan 1908 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 28 Jul 1960 in Marion, Grant Co, Indiana.
- 11026 iii. baby Naber, born 1914 in Indiana; died 1914 in Indiana.
- + 11027 iv. Martha Jean Naber, born 15 Mar 1916 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana; died 21 Aug 1988 in Fairmount, Grant Co, Indiana.

6494. Louisa⁹ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Dec 1872 in Indiana, and died 19 Nov 1904 in Huntington Co, Indiana. She married **Lewis Burkhart** 14 Dec 1899 in Indiana, son of Sebastian Burkhart and Regina ?. He was born 18 May 1874 in Zoar, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio, and died 02 Jun 1947 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana.

More About Louisa Fruit:

Burial: Nov 1904, St. John's United Church of Christ Cemetery Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana ED 91 SD 11 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Warren Twp, Huntington Co, Indiana

More About Lewis Burkhart and Louisa Fruit:

Marriage: 14 Dec 1899, Indiana

Child of Louisa Fruit and Lewis Burkhart is:

- 11028 i. Alma¹⁰ Burkhart, born 22 Feb 1901 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 13 Feb 1903 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

6496. Lewis Frederick⁹ Fruit (Ludwig (Lewis Fruit)⁸ Fruoth, Johannes (Fruit)⁷, Anna Barbara⁶ Kaz, Barbara⁵ Walz, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1879 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 06 Jul 1941 in Huntington Co, Indiana. He married **Mary E. Schenkel** 04 Apr 1901 in Largo, Indiana, daughter of John Schenkel and Amelia ?. She was born 23 Jan 1883 in Huntington Co, Indiana, and died 25 Jun 1930 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana.

More About Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1901, Largo, Indiana

Children of Lewis Fruit and Mary Schenkel are:

- 11029 i. Howard C.¹⁰ Fruit, born 15 Jul 1901 in Indiana; died 08 Nov 1961 in San Diego Co, California. He married Helen A. Sebert 05 Sep 1936 in Indiana; born 23 Aug 1905 in DeKalb, Indiana.

More About Howard Fruit and Helen Sebert:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1936, Indiana

- + 11030 ii. Grace B. Fruit, born 02 Sep 1905 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 02 May 2005.
- 11031 iii. Mabel B. Fruit, born 27 Feb 1908 in Bippus, Huntington Co, Indiana; died 24 Sep 1990 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana. She married Dale A. Watson 08 Jun 1935 in Indiana; born 21 Jun 1905; died May 1958.

More About Dale A. Watson:

Census: 1940, 11841 Eggleston, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Dale Watson and Mabel Fruit:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1935, Indiana

- 11032 iv. baby Fruit, born 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana; died 18 Jan 1911 in Huntington Co, Indiana.

6502. Elisabetha⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Aug 1972 in Gerabronn, Schwaebisch Hall, Wurtemberg. She married **Adolf Katz, twin** 25 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Michael Kaz and Anna Mast. He was born 03 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz, twin:

Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Elisabetha Frank:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5602) Adolf Katz, twin.

6503. Emilie⁹ Frank (Johann Georg⁹, Johann Michael⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Franck, Hans Jacob⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1974 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Katz** 05 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Kaz and Judith Luz. He was born 05 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Katz and Emilie Frank:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Emilie Frank and Albert Katz are:

- 11033 i. Elsa¹⁰ Katz, born 27 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1973 in Waiblingen, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg. She married Gotthilf Wilhelm Schoeck 20 Oct 1934 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Gotthilf Schoeck and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1934, Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

- 11034 ii. Emilie Katz, born 20 Jan 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11035 iii. Mina Berta Katz, born 08 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Walz 17 May 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Walz and Mina Katz:

Marriage: 17 May 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11036 iv. Reinhard Helmut Katz, born 11 Sep 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6505. Anna Maria⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst** 25 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Gutekunst and Dorothea Hauer. He was born 22 Nov 1843 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation 2: Bet. 1877 - 1881, railroad guard Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 3: railroad guard at tunnel Muehlen am Neckar, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 May 1875, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Gutekunst is:

+ 11037 i. Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 14 Aug 1872 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Anna Gutekunst and Jakob Gutekunst are:

- 11038 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Oct 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1884 in Wurtemberg.
- 11039 ii. Carl Gutekunst, born 14 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11040 iii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 08 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Decker 21 Jan 1905 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born 25 Jan 1869 in Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Katharina Decker:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1905, Riederich, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11041 iv. Anna Maria Gutekunst, born 02 May 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jun 1969 in Wurtemberg.

6506. Pauline⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Sep 1846 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jonathan Kussmaul** 04 May 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Kussmaul and Rosine Christein. He was born 11 Jan 1843 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jonathan Kussmaul and Pauline Gutekunst:

Marriage: 04 May 1871, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Gutekunst and Jonathan Kussmaul are:

- 11042 i. Karl Friederich¹⁰ Kussmaul, born 05 Jun 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jul 1871 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11043 ii. Heinrich Kussmaul, born 18 Jun 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1872 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11044 iii. Karl Heinrich Kussmaul, born 28 Jan 1874 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11045 iv. baby Kussmaul, born 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1876 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11046 v. Johannes Kussmaul, born 29 Aug 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11047 vi. Emilie Kussmaul, born 30 Jan 1881 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11048 vii. Luise Pauline Kussmaul, born 09 Jun 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11049 viii. Pauline Regina Kussmaul, born 16 Mar 1890 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1892 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

6510. Louise⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1851 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Walz** 12 May 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. He was born 12 Apr 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Walz:

Occupation: weaver & farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Walz and Louise Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 May 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Louise Gutekunst are:

- + 11050 i. Heinrike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11051 ii. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 19 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11052 iii. Alfred Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (3948) August Walz.

6512. Heinrike⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Kaz** 11 May 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Katz and Katharina Plaz. He was born 02 Apr 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Oct 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Kaz and Heinrike Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1880, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3118) August Kaz.

6515. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Philipp Jakob⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1859 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Aug 1935 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Friedrike Haefner** 14 May 1883 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 13 Jul 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Heinrich Gutekunst and Rosine Haefner are:

- + 11053 i. Dorothea Emilie¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 07 Nov 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11054 ii. Barbara Friederike Gutekunst, born 27 Dec 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11055 iii. Bertha Gutekunst, born 15 Mar 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1956 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Blaich 17 Jul 1908 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1880.

More About Wilhelm Blaich and Bertha Gutekunst:

Marriage: 17 Jul 1908, Neuenbuerg, Germany

- 11056 iv. Caroline Gutekunst, born 20 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11057 v. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 03 May 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Nov 1946 in Pforzheim, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11058 vi. Carl August Gutekunst, born 01 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11059 vii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 24 Sep 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11060 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 29 Jun 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11061 ix. Luise Gutekunst, born 03 Jan 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11062 x. Emma Gutekunst, born 13 May 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11063 xi. Alfred Eugen Gutekunst, born 29 Sep 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11064 xii. Ottilie Elsa Gutekunst, born 01 Jun 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6521. Johann Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Dorothea⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Esch, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1913 in Hirsau, Germany. He married **Barbara Joos** 23 May 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1845 in Oberiflingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jakob Haizmann:

Emigration: 1909, Hirsau, Germany

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos:

Marriage: 23 May 1876, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Haizmann and Barbara Joos are:

- 11065 i. Christian Jakob¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11066 ii. Jakob Haizmann, born 14 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11067 iii. Anna Maria Haizmann, born 05 Apr 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Ganzhorn 16 Jan 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1877.

More About Eugen Ganzhorn and Anna Haizmann:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1909, Wurtemberg

- 11068 iv. Johann Friedrich Haizmann, born 10 Jun 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Sep 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6524. Agata Katarina⁹ Haizmann (Dorothea⁸ Renner, Anna Maria⁷ Esch, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Agata Katarina Haizmann is:

- 11069 i. Friederike Elise¹⁰ Haizmann, born 17 Jan 1882 in Emmishofen, Thurgau, Germany.

6528. Pauline (Polly)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Katharina Schwitzler. He was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis

Emigration: 1866, US

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline

Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Hetzer and Gottfried Gutekunst are:

- + 11070 i. Catherine (Katie Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 15 Apr 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Michigan.
- + 11071 ii. Paulina (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 25 Apr 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11072 iii. Albert Fred (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 May 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1976 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11073 iv. William C. Gutekunst, born 05 Nov 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About William C. Gutekunst:
Cause of Death: drowned

- + 11074 v. Florence B. (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 18 Jun 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1946 in Riley, Clinton Co, Michigan.
- + 11075 vi. Walter Andrew (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Aug 1902 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1987 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11076 vii. Alice Maria (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 01 Aug 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1986 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11077 viii. Carl George (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 22 Jan 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1973 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.

6530. Catherine Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1940 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **August Gutzki** 31 Aug 1884 in Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Gutzki and Caroline ?. He was born 24 Nov 1864 in Rosenfeld, W. Prussia, and died 12 Jul 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Mary Hetzer:

Burial: 26 Jan 1940, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 9 children with 8 living

More About August Gutzki:

Burial: 1915, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 629 May Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About August Gutzki and Catherine Hetzer:

Marriage: 31 Aug 1884, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Catherine Hetzer and August Gutzki are:

- 11078 i. Albert C.¹⁰ Gutzki, born Apr 1885 in Michigan. He married Emma J. Grabon 15 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Gutzki and Emma Grabon:
Marriage: 15 May 1907, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11079 ii. Fred D. Gutzki, born Apr 1887 in Michigan. He married Louise Tank 10 Sep 1908 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1887 in Michigan.
- More About Fred Gutzki and Louise Tank:
Marriage: 10 Sep 1908, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- 11080 iii. August W. Gutzki, born Apr 1890 in Michigan. He married Josie Buckingham 06 Oct 1909 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Delhi Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- More About August Gutzki and Josie Buckingham:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1909, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11081 iv. Freda Marie Gutzki, born 30 Nov 1892 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Otis E. Vanostran 05 Jul 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1888 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- More About Otis Vanostran and Freda Gutzki:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1913, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11082 v. Charles Edward Gutzki, born Bet. 19 Sep 1893 - 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11083 vi. Arthur E. Gutzki, born 25 Jan 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11084 vii. Clara Katherine Gutzki, born 12 May 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Jas. E. Johnson 21 Jul 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1893 in Homer, Illinois.
- More About Jas. Johnson and Clara Gutzki:
Marriage: 21 Jul 1917, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- 11085 viii. Edward Gutzki, born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Edith Adams 22 Nov 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Portland, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- More About Edward Gutzki and Edith Adams:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1921, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6531. Friedericka (Reekie)⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1951 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **David (Edward) Gauss** 03 Jul 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Gauss and Barbara Dengler. He was born 11 Mar 1865 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1932 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for David (Edward) Gauss:

David T. Gauss, 67, of 325 North Logan Street, a resident of Lansing for the past 51 years and an employee of the Novo Engine Company for 15 years, died at a local hospital Sunday morning May 5, 1932. He was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical church and of the D.O.H. society. He was born at Wurttemberg, Germany, March 11, 1865. Besides the widow, Mrs. Fredericka Gauss, he is survived by: our sons, David and William Gauss of Detroit; Louis of Jackson, and Edward of Lansing; three daughters, Mrs. John Robbins, Mrs. Charles Brown and Miss Emma Gauss, all of Lansing and nine grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley Funeral home Tuesday afternoon at 3 o'clock with the Rev. A.P. Hardt officiating. Interment will be in Evergreen cemetery.

More About David Gauss and Friedericka Hetzer:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1888, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Friedericka Hetzer and David Gauss are:

- 11086 i. David John¹⁰ Gauss, born 03 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1936 in Windsor, Eaton Co, Michigan. He married (1) Emily (Emma) Beckwith 04 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1892 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940. He married (2) Maude Eva Newman 11 Apr 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan;

born 1902 in Kansas.

More About David John Gauss:

Burial: 22 Jan 1936, Michigan

Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 417 4th Street; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 125 SD 1 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, laborer city of Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, trimmer body company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 544 2nd Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Emily (Emma) Beckwith:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 1838 Elm Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 20 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, 1033 Holden Ave; 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-171 SD 84 sheet 13b

More About David Gauss and Emily Beckwith:

Divorce: Bef. 1930

Marriage: 04 Jul 1912, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About David Gauss and Maude Newman:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11087 ii. Gottfried Gauss, born 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11088 iii. Pauline Freda (Polly) Gauss, born 09 Dec 1891 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Mar 1967 in Michigan.
- 11089 iv. Bertha K. Gauss, born 17 Mar 1893 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1913 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Guy Isadore Wilson 21 Dec 1912 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 30 Nov 1888 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1951 in DeWitt, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Bertha K. Gauss:

Burial: 28 Feb 1913, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: catarrhal pneumonia

More About Guy Wilson and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1912, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11090 v. Anna M. Gauss, born 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1894 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11091 vi. Robert Steven Gauss, born 21 Oct 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11092 vii. William Jacob (Willie) Gauss, born 12 Sep 1897 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1962. He married Mae M. Sullivan 13 Oct 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1892 in Connecticut; died 01 Jun 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Jacob (Willie) Gauss:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-367 SD 17 sheet 8a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 3750 Richton Ave; 14th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-827 SD 15 sheet 4a

Occupation: 1930, printer commercial plant Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, printer printing shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Mae M. Sullivan:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of cervix, bladder & rectum

Occupation: 1940, telephone operator auto manufacturing Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Mae Sullivan:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1928, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 11093 viii. Emma C. Gauss, born 13 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 11094 ix. Louis Frederick Gauss, born 15 Jun 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1973 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen G. Hartley 14 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1904 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (2) Mildred B. Martello 24 Jun 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Gauss and Helen Hartley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Louis Gauss and Mildred Martello:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1942, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11095 x. Louisa Dorothy Gauss, born 23 Dec 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1974 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 11096 xi. Benjamin Carl Gauss, born 14 Dec 1906 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1907 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Benjamin Carl Gauss:

Burial: 28 May 1907, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

- 11097 xii. Edward A. (D.) Gauss, born 12 Jun 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1989 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married Stella L. Richards 11 Aug 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 20 Jun 1910 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1997 in Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Edward A. (D.) Gauss:

Census: 21 Apr 1930, 233 ?; 2nd ward East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan Ed 33-6 SD 13 sheet 21a

Occupation: 1930, shipping clerk book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Stella L. Richards:

Occupation: 1930, binder book bindery East Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1994, 973 Sunrise Drive; Tarpon Springs, Pinellas Co, Florida

More About Edward Gauss and Stella Richards:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1928, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

6532. Anna Mary⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Apr 1869 in Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1926 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Dietz** 27 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Henry Dietz and Margaret Knapp. He was born Nov 1864 in Hessen, Germany, and died 06 Jul 1944 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hetzer:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Dietz:

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 420 Madison Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 4: 03 May 1930, County Line Road; Lansing Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-50 SD 13 sheet 47a

Occupation: 1910, moulder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto body factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Dietz and Anna Hetzer:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1889, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Hetzer and Frederick Dietz are:

- + 11098 i. Frederick E.¹⁰ Dietz, born 11 Apr 1890 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1937 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11099 ii. Clara M. Dietz, born 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

6533. Christian⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1873 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1939 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Anna M. (Giddings) Mitchell** Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She was born 1879 in Canada.

More About Christian Hetzer:

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 203 Fort Street; 1st ward Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 7 sheet

7b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 815 E. Saginaw Street; 7th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-43 SD 13 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1920, core maker foundry Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, core maker factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell:

Marriage: Bet. 16 Feb 1908 - 1914, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Hetzer and Anna Mitchell are:

- + 11100 i. L. Burr (Alburr)¹⁰ Hetzer, born 26 Oct 1911 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1973 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11101 ii. Velma I. Hetzer, born 1915 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
- 11102 iii. Ethline Hetzer, born 16 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1916 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Ethline Hetzer:

Burial: 23 May 1916, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: septicemia

- 11103 iv. Stanley Hetzer, born 22 Jun 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1945 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.

More About Stanley Hetzer:

Census: 11 Apr 1930, Michigan State Public School Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Census 2: 26 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School 2nd ward Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 15a

- 11104 v. Francis John Hetzer, born 11 Oct 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1918 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Francis John Hetzer:

Burial: 21 Nov 1918, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic intestinal indigestion

6534. Jacob⁹ Hetzer (Christian⁹ Hezer, Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johannes⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1875 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1936 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna Maria Morlok** 29 Dec 1898 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Morlok and Katharina Biatinger. She was born 07 Feb 1872 in Germany, and died 17 Mar 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Pauline Waltz** 16 Mar 1904 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Waltz. She was born 07 Dec 1873 in Germany, and died 18 Jul 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Hetzer:

Burial: 19 Sep 1936, Evergreen Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of mouth (cheek)

Census: 28 Apr 1910, 816 Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 815 N. Walnut Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1910, molder foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, molder brass & iron company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Morlok:

Burial: 19 Mar 1903, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: inflammation of the lungs

More About Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1898, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz:
Marriage: 16 Mar 1904, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Hetzer and Anna Morlok are:

- + 11105 i. Anna K.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 22 Oct 1899 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1952 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11106 ii. Louise Hetzer, born 08 Jul 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1992 in Grosse Pointe, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11107 iii. Walter Jacob Hetzer, born 1903 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 Sep 1958 in Holt, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Child of Jacob Hetzer and Pauline Waltz is:

- 11108 i. Carl R.¹⁰ Hetzer, born 21 Jan 1905 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1992 in Delhi, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Muriel McQuiston 01 Mar 1930 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 1909.

More About Carl R. Hetzer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 138 North Street; 1st ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-13 SD 6 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1940, pattern maker Wholesale Pattern Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Muriel McQuiston:

Occupation: 1940, key punch operator State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Carl Hetzer and Muriel McQuiston:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1930, Wood Co, Ohio

6543. John Philip⁹ Yetley (John⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1858 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Nov 1937 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Annie Eliza Harman** Bet. 1884 - 1890. She was born 04 Sep 1864 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Feb 1941 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About John Philip Yetley:

Burial: Nov 1937, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census 2: 29 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 7b
Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Annie Eliza Harman:

Burial: 25 Feb 1941, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Children: 1910, 7 w/ 4 living

More About John Yetley and Annie Harman:

Marriage: Bet. 1884 - 1890

Children of John Yetley and Annie Harman are:

- 11109 i. Everett Austin¹⁰ Yetley, born 05 Jul 1892 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 09 Sep 1983 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married Ethel Vay Richards 1920; born 19 Oct 1896 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 13 Jul 1976 in LeGrand, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Everett Austin Yetley:

Burial: Sep 1983, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Census: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 485-34-0283

More About Ethel Vay Richards:

Burial: Jul 1976, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa
Social Security Number: 481-56-0430

More About Everett Yetley and Ethel Richards:

Marriage: 1920

- + 11110 ii. Lawrence Elbert Yetley, born 14 Jul 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 21 Dec 1981 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

6547. Oliver Leroy⁹ Yetley (John⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1877 in Iowa, and died 04 Jan 1963 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Grace Frances Estal** 1899 in Iowa. She was born 28 Apr 1878 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 09 Nov 1959.

More About Oliver Leroy Yetley:

Burial: Jan 1963, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 135 SD 5 sheet 4a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Census 4: 12 Apr 1930, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 64-22 SD 10 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Grace Frances Estal:

Burial: Nov 1959, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal:

Marriage: 1899, Iowa

Children of Oliver Yetley and Grace Estal are:

- 11111 i. Lee L.¹⁰ Yetley, born 1901 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 11112 ii. Donald Yetley, born 1902 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 11113 iii. Cora Yetley, born 04 Feb 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa; died 07 Jan 2006 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Cora Yetley:

Burial: Jan 2006, Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 478-58-0030

- 11114 iv. Ina Yetley, born 1906 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

6550. David Frederick⁹ Yetley (George J.⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1862 in Iowa, and died 05 Dec 1950 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Elizabeth (Lizzie) Manz** Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa. She was born 05 Sep 1869 in Germany, and died 19 Apr 1956.

More About David Frederick Yetley:

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa ED 159 SD 5 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Marion Twp, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz:

Marriage: Bet. 12 Jan 1893 - 1898, Marshall Co, Iowa

Children of David Yetley and Elizabeth Manz are:

- 11115 i. Caroline L.¹⁰ Yetley, born 1898 in Marshall Co, Iowa.
- 11116 ii. George W. Yetley, born 1903 in Marshall Co, Iowa.

6557. Charles Leroy⁹ Yetley (Jacob C.⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1880 in Gladbrook, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 17 May 1967 in Grundy Center, Iowa. He married **Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston** 02 Aug 1905. She was born 31 Jan 1881 in Montgomery Co, Iowa, and died 22 Nov 1962 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Leroy Yetley:

Burial: May 1967, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

Residence: Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa

Social Security Number: 482-42-6526

More About Harriett Elizabeth (Hattie) Elston:

Burial: Nov 1962, Chapel Hill Cemetery Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa

More About Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1905

Children of Charles Yetley and Harriett Elston are:

- + 11117 i. Lucille Alice¹⁰ Yetley, born 23 Apr 1907 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 14 Nov 1975 in Vinton, Benton Co, Iowa.
- 11118 ii. Clarence L. Yetley, born 17 Aug 1917 in Iowa.

6562. Catherine Minnie (Cassie)⁹ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Sep 1897 in Tama Co, Iowa. She married **Edwin Ray Libby** Nov 1883 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa. He was born 10 Apr 1861 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 15 May 1926 in Valley Ford, Washington.

More About Edwin Libby and Catherine Zink:

Marriage: Nov 1883, Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa

Children of Catherine Zink and Edwin Libby are:

- + 11119 i. Uriah Gordon¹⁰ Libby, born 25 Nov 1886 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 19 Jul 1968 in Aberdeen, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 11120 ii. Edna May Libby, born 17 Mar 1890; died Apr 1981 in Limon, Lincoln Co, Colorado. She married Earnst Stone Aft. 1909 in Colorado; born Aft. 1883.

More About Earnst Stone and Edna Libby:

Marriage: Aft. 1909, Colorado

- + 11121 iii. Charlotte Lou Libby, born 31 May 1892 in Iowa; died 31 Aug 1970.
- + 11122 iv. Lura Melvina Libby, born 21 Jan 1896 in Gladbrook, Iowa; died 07 Jun 1979 in Primghar, O'Brien Co, Iowa.

6565. Lou C. (Lucy)⁹ Zink (Charlotte Mary⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1871 in Tama Co, Iowa, and died 13 Oct 1938 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. She married **Charles Ellsworth Nason** Aft. 1916. He was born 10 Aug 1898 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 27 May 1944 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Charles Nason and Lou Zink:

Marriage: Aft. 1916

Child of Lou Zink and Charles Nason is:

- 11123 i. Charles Clarence¹⁰ Nason, born Aft. 1916; died 09 Dec 1976.

6571. Samuel Oliver⁹ Yetley (Christian J.⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1871 in Iowa, and died 06 Feb 1939 in Rosilia, Kansas. He married **Clara F. Nelson** 1901. She was born 1883 in Berlin, Germany.

More About Samuel Oliver Yetley:

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas ED 8-10 SD 9 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1930, farmer Chelsea Twp, Butler Co, Kansas

More About Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson:
Marriage: 1901

Children of Samuel Yetley and Clara Nelson are:

- + 11124 i. Glen C.¹⁰ Yetley, born 1908 in Iowa.
- 11125 ii. Jeannette A. Yetley, born 1910 in Iowa.
- 11126 iii. Elizabeth A. Yetley, born 1920 in Kansas.

6573. Judson Frederick⁹ Yetley (Christian J.⁸, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1874 in Green Mountain, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 14 Nov 1948 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa. He married **Ada Blanche Jerome** 23 Apr 1901. She was born 28 May 1877 in Toledo, Tama Co, Iowa, and died 04 May 1951 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa.

More About Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1901

Children of Judson Yetley and Ada Jerome are:

- + 11127 i. Howard Jerome¹⁰ Yetley, born 28 Oct 1902 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa; died 16 Dec 1987 in Ottumwa, Iowa.
- 11128 ii. ? Yetley, born Aft. 1903.

6581. Helen Myriah (Ella)⁹ Cochran (Catherine D.⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Lycoming Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Dec 1928 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She married **Clyde Howard Harman** 01 Jul 1882 in Pennsylvania, son of Frederick Harman and Frances Pepperman. He was born 10 May 1861 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jun 1932 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa.

More About Helen Myriah (Ella) Cochran:
Burial: Dec 1928, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Howard Harman:
Burial: Jun 1932, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About Clyde Harman and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1882, Pennsylvania

Children of Helen Cochran and Clyde Harman are:

- + 11129 i. Etta May¹⁰ Harman, born 12 Jul 1887 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 29 Jul 1973 in Jefferson, Greene Co, Iowa.
- + 11130 ii. Pearl Clara Harman, born 29 Dec 1889 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Feb 1945 in Ft. Dodge, Webster Co, Iowa.
- + 11131 iii. William Frederick Harman, born 24 Nov 1891 in Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 11 Jul 1957 in Hamilton Co, Iowa.
- 11132 iv. Amy Elizabeth Harman, born 02 Oct 1893 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 10 Dec 1974 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa. She married Arlie Deniz Allen 21 Feb 1922 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 08 Aug 1888 in Daviess Co, Indiana; died 30 Jan 1968 in Story City, Story Co, Iowa.

More About Arlie Allen and Amy Harman:
Marriage: 21 Feb 1922, Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- + 11133 v. Cora Emma Harman, born 10 Oct 1895 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died Feb 1985.
- 11134 vi. Edith Marie Harman, born 11 Nov 1898 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 02 Apr 1979 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa. She married Otto Joe (Dode) Overholser 07 Apr 1928 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa; born 06 Oct 1889; died Dec 1981 in Grand Rapids, Minnesota.

More About Otto Overholser and Edith Harman:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

- 11135 vii. Harry Lee Harman, born 10 Jan 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Feb 1990 in Ames Story Co, Iowa. He married ? Swanson Aft. 1930; born Aft. 1909.

More About Harry Harman and ? Swanson:
Marriage: Aft. 1930

6582. John Henry⁹ Cochran (Catherine D.⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1868 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Feb 1934 in California. He married **Maggie W. Wittinger** 16 Nov 1886 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 10 Jul 1868 in Indiana, and died 30 Sep 1912.

More About Maggie W. Wittinger:
Burial: Oct 1912, Evergreen Cemetery Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa

More About John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger:
Marriage: 16 Nov 1886, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Child of John Cochran and Maggie Wittinger is:

- 11136 i. Clodie (Claud)¹⁰ Cochran, born 1894 in Lyon, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 25 Jun 1895.

6585. Charles Ellis⁹ Cochran (Catherine D.⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1876 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 30 Jul 1936 in Minnesota. He married **Della Mae Richie** 25 Jan 1899 in Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 16 Dec 1877 in Iowa, and died 10 Feb 1966 in Kandiyohi Co, Minnesota.

More About Charles Cochran and Della Richie:
Marriage: 25 Jan 1899, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charles Cochran and Della Richie are:

- 11137 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Cochran, born 1901 in Iowa. She married ? Newbert Aft. 1900; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Newbert and Helen Cochran:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

- 11138 ii. Ione Adele Cochran, born 1902 in Iowa.
11139 iii. Lyle Raymond Cochran, born 30 Dec 1904 in Iowa; died 01 Apr 1987 in Blue Earth Co, Minnesota.
11140 iv. Leo Ellis Cochran, born 26 Sep 1908; died 06 Oct 1908.
11141 v. Arlo Lloyd Cochran, born 21 Aug 1911; died 25 Aug 1912.
11142 vi. ? Cochran.
11143 vii. ? Cochran.

6586. Charlotte Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁹ Cochran (Catherine D.⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1879 in Marshalltown, Marshall Co, Iowa, and died 24 Nov 1934 in Bismark, North Dakota. She married **William Andrew McElvain** 13 Jul 1898 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. He was born 13 Jul 1868 in Denver, Worth Co, Missouri, and died 24 Feb 1942 in Carson, North Dakota.

More About William McElvain and Charlotte Cochran:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1898, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Charlotte Cochran and William McElvain are:

- 11144 i. Merle Rodney¹⁰ McElvain, born 18 Jun 1899 in Ellsworth, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 04 Jan 1955 in Everson, Washington. He married Flora Delena Morissette 16 Oct 1920 in Sykeston, North Dakota; born 06 Mar 1902 in Tower City, North Dakota; died 20 Nov 1972 in Bellingham, Washington.

More About Merle McElvain and Flora Morisette:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1920, Sykeston, North Dakota

- + 11145 ii. Lova Clydene McElvain, born 04 Nov 1901 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 17 Nov 1964 in Lynden, Washington.
- + 11146 iii. Glee Ellen McElvain, born 16 Jul 1906 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota; died 12 Dec 1996 in Hurdsfield, Wells Co, North Dakota.

6587. Irvin Howard⁹ Cochran (Catherine D.⁸ Yetley, Johann Georg⁷ Jedele, Anna Barbara⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1885 in Marshall Co, Iowa, and died Aug 1976 in Slayton, Minnesota. He married **Emma House** 25 Feb 1909 in Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa. She was born 1891 in Iowa.

More About Irvin Cochran and Emma House:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1909, Webster City, Hamilton Co, Iowa

Children of Irvin Cochran and Emma House are:

- 11147 i. Ruth Leone¹⁰ Cochran, born 03 Dec 1910 in Jewell, Hamilton Co, Iowa; died 14 Oct 1997 in Slayton, Minnesota.
- 11148 ii. Eva Pearl Cochran, born 30 Jun 1915; died 27 Dec 1990 in Minnesota.

6588. Wilhelm Friedrich⁹ Schmid (Jakob Friedrich⁸, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 May 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Haas** 11 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1852 in Dettingen, Germany.

More About Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1886, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Schmid and Katharina Haas are:

- 11149 i. Caroline¹⁰ Schmid, born 15 Jan 1887 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11150 ii. Christiane Eberhardine Schmid, born 20 Mar 1888 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11151 iii. Wilhelm Friedrich Schmid, born 07 Jun 1889 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11152 iv. Fanny Luise Schmid, born 29 Jan 1891 in Eutingen, Wurtemberg.

6595. John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1857 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Zimmerman** 25 Nov 1888 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born Nov 1860 in Germany, and died Apr 1925 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Frederick (Walkinhut/Walkenhood) Wackenhut:
Burial: 08 Aug 1932, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1885, Fargo, Cass Co, Dakota Territory ED 22 SD 2 page 67 living w/ brother-in-law G. W. Allen's family wife Maria 21; name shown as John Walkinhood
Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 606 Marshall Street; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 3 sheet 8b
Census 3: 1910, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Census 5: 11 Apr 1930, 208 N. Elm Ave; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-32 SD 17 sheet 10b living w/ son-in-law Harley S. Platt's family; name shown as John F. Walkinhood
Occupation: 1880, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Emma Zimmerman:
Burial: 26 Apr 1925, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Emigration: 1865, US

More About John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1888, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of John Wackenhut and Emma Zimmerman is:

- + 11153 i. Emma M.¹⁰ Walkinhood, born 12 Jun 1894 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1973 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.

6597. Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1861 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1908 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Daniel Joseph Buckley** 1884 in Missoula, Montana. He was born 20 May 1858 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1917 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana.

Notes for Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:

Marshall Expounder - Friday December 25, 1908

Mrs. Elizabeth Walkinhood-Buckley died at 9:15 o'clock Monday morning, Dec. 21, at the residence of her sister, Mrs. Wm. C. Katz, in south Marshall Avenue after a year's illness. She was born in this city March 17, 1861, and went west when a young girl, locating in Missoula, Montana, where she married Daniel Buckley in 1884. She was the mother of eight children, six of whom are still living, the oldest being twenty-four years of age and the youngest eleven.

Mrs. Buckley had been a great sufferer and she requested that she might return to Marshall to die. Her request was granted, and she arrived five weeks ago accompanied by two daughters and a son. She is survived by two sisters, Mrs. W.C. Katz of this city, and Miss Rose Buckley of Missoula, Montana; two brothers, John and Lewis Walkinhood of this city, and three daughters and three sons.

The funeral will occur from the residence of her sister, Mrs. Katz, Wednesday afternoon. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich will officiate, and the remains will be placed in the vault at Oakridge until her children, who are in the west, are heard from.

More About Elizabeth Caroline (Lizzie) Wackenhut:

Burial: 23 Dec 1908, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot old grounds lot 463

More About Daniel Buckley and Elizabeth Wackenhut:

Marriage: 1884, Missoula, Montana

Children of Elizabeth Wackenhut and Daniel Buckley are:

- 11154 i. George Leo¹⁰ Buckley, born 12 Jan 1885 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 25 Jan 1952 in York Co, Maine. He married Lucy May Howe 21 Mar 1916 in Portsmouth, New Hampshire; born 27 Jul 1887 in Newburyport, Essex Co, Massachusetts; died 11 Sep 1972 in Weymouth, Massachusetts.

More About George Leo Buckley:

Census: 1920, 41 Oak Street; Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-5 SD 14 sheet 13a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 41 Oak Street; 3rd ward Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts ED 11-9 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, blacksmith ship yard Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

Occupation 3: 1940, blacksmith electric railroad Braintree, Norfolk Co, Massachusetts

More About George Buckley and Lucy Howe:

Marriage: 21 Mar 1916, Portsmouth, New Hampshire

- 11155 ii. Daniel John Buckley, born 09 Jan 1887 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 10 Jul 1956. He married Clara Lura Berry 04 Sep 1908 in Boston, Massachusetts; born 03 Aug 1886 in Marshfield, Washington, Maine; died 10 Sep 1958 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.

More About Daniel John Buckley:

Census: 1910, Ottawa Street; 21st ward Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts

Census 2: 1920, Hyde Street; San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-198 SD 7 sheet 30a
 Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1900 Santiago Street; 27th ward San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California ED 38-397 SD 5 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1910, printer printing office Boston, Suffolk Co, Massachusetts
 Occupation 2: 1917, miner North Butte Mining Company Butte, Montana
 Occupation 3: 1920, superintendent printing office San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Occupation 4: 1930, compositor printing San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California
 Occupation 5: 1940, superintendent printing industry San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California

Notes for Clara Lura Berry:

Sept. 12, 1958 - Word has been received here that Clara Buckley, a frequent visitor to Modesto, died in San Francisco. Funeral services will be conducted at the M. Gray Funeral Home at 11 a.m. Monday. She leaves her widower, Daniel Buckley of San Francisco; three sisters, Mrs. Beth Wardell of Modesto and Andie Carter and Margaret Alexander in the east, and a brother, Deolo Berry, also in the east. One nephew, Sergeant Fred. Berry, is stationed at Castle Air Force Base, Merced County.

More About Clara Lura Berry:

Cause of Death: congestive heart failure; cardiac tamponade; breast carcinoma; diabetes mellitus

More About Daniel Buckley and Clara Berry:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1908, Boston, Massachusetts

- 11156 iii. Rosa Loretta Buckley, born 05 Sep 1888 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900 in North Dakota.
- + 11157 iv. Pearl Selena (Nanny) Buckley, born 20 Oct 1889 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 24 Nov 1976 in Fremont, Alameda Co, California.
- 11158 v. Alice Orelia Buckley, born 12 Oct 1890 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 07 Sep 1969 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married Albert Louis Hesselgrave Bef. 1940; born 12 Jan 1873 in Saratoga Twp, Winona Co, Minnesota; died 14 Nov 1952 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About Alice Orelia Buckley:

Cause of Death: myocardial ischemia; coronary arterio sclerosis

More About Albert Louis Hesselgrave:

Census 2: 1910, Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

Census 5: 1940, Yaak, Lincoln Co, Montana

Occupation: 1910, laborer saw mill Akeley, Hubbard Co, Minnesota

More About Albert Hesselgrave and Alice Buckley:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

- 11159 vi. John P. Buckley, born 02 Feb 1891 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 1900.
- 11160 vii. Charles Edward Buckley, born 30 Jan 1892 in Jamestown, Stutsman Co, North Dakota; died 17 May 1961 in Ft. Harrison, Lewis and Clark Co, Montana. He married Barbara Ella Stark 11 Oct 1917 in Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana; born 12 May 1886 in Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan; died Jan 1976 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Edward Buckley:

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 201 W. Broadway; Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana ED 32-15 SD 1 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1940, E. Goppes Street; Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Census 4: 1950, Road A; Mansfield, Judith Basin Co, Montana

Occupation: 1940, miner Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana

Occupation 2: 1950, farm cook Manistiquette, Schoolcraft Co, Michigan

More About Charles Buckley and Barbara Stark:

Divorce: 1927, Montana

Marriage: 11 Oct 1917, Missoula, Missoula Co, Montana

- + 11161 viii. Lillian Margarette Buckley, born 08 Oct 1897 in Butte, Silver Bow Co, Montana; died 14 Feb 1990 in Libby, Lincoln Co, Montana.

6598. Anna Dorothea (Hanna)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1867 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **William Charles Katz** 23 Dec 1886 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Katz and Karolina Mohrlock. He was born 21 Nov 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1931 in

Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Dorothea (Hanna) Wackenhut:

Burial: 26 Nov 1920, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Cause of Death: chronic valvular heart disease; mitral insufficiency

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

Notes for William Charles Katz:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan. By Hon. Washington Gardner, The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago & New York, 1913.

William C. Katz, Sr., a prominent cement contractor of Marshall, Michigan, and a leader in that business in the county, has been identified with the cement business in an active way since 1902. He has learned the business from beginning to end, and is known for one of the competent and capable cement contractors of the county.

Mr. Katz was born in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County, in November 21, 1864, and has passed his life thus far within the confines of his native state. He is the son of William and Caroline (Marshall) Katz. The father died in 1866. The mother, born in Germany, died April 3, 1911.

Their son, William C, Sr., acquired his education in the public schools of Marshall. After finishing with his high school course he learned the trade of a cooper and followed the business for several years. In 1902 he first became connected with the cement business, and after learning well the art of successfully mixing and blending the materials, he engaged in cement contracting, in which business he has continued since that time, doing a thriving business in season. He now employs a large force of men, and commands a good share of the cement business which is annually let in Marshall. He is a heavy purchaser of the materials used in his work and purchased his supplies by the car load, thus securing bottom prices. He procures his cement from Lansing and Chicago, as well as such other materials as he has use for in the business. In addition to the building of walks, curbs, foundations, etc., he also manufactures cement blocks for use in building, and his work may be found on every street in Marshall, where he has a reputation not alone for performing well-appearing work, but work of the greatest permanency and durability.

On December 23, 1886, Mr. Katz married Miss Anna D. Wackenhut, a native daughter of Michigan, her parents being pioneer settlers of the state. Six children have been born to Mr. and Mrs. Katz: John F., William C, Jr., who is associated with his father in the cement business; Ernest C, Irwin F., Arthur G. and Viola May.

Mr. Katz is a member of the Maccabees, also of the Independent Order of Odd Fellows No. 5, and the Knights of Pythias. The family home is maintained at No. 938 South Marshall Avenue, and is a large residence, in every way suited to the needs of the household.

More About William Charles Katz:

Burial: 28 Oct 1931, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 20 section 1

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 701 Dibble Street; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 554 SD 3 sheet 6a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 938 S. Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 9b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 938 Marshall Ave; 4th ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 80 SD 3 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1900, laborer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, builds cement sidewalks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, cement sidewalk blocks Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Katz and Anna Wackenhut:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1886, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4990) William Charles Katz.

6600. Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood)⁹ Wackenhut (Rosina Katharina⁸ Schmid, Christina⁷ Hirneisen, Michael⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25

Aug 1869 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco** 23 Jul 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Rocco and Clara Miller. She was born 03 May 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1935 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Georg Julius (Lewis Henry Walkinhood) Wackenhut:

Marshall - Louis Henry Walkinhood, 84, of 723 River, died at 6 p.m. yesterday July 27, 1953 in the home where he was born and he had lived all of his life. In ill health for some time, he had been seriously ill for the past two months. He was born August 25, 1869, the son of John Rose Walkinhood. On July 23, 1896, he married Miss Hattie Rocco of Fredonia.

He is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Elmer (Gertrude) Lawrence of Marshall, Mrs. Robert (Laura) Summerfield of Marshall and Mrs. Don (Florence) Sass of Dowling; two sons, Harold of Flint and Arthur of Battle Creek; 25 grandchildren and 15 great-grandchildren.

More About Hattie Elvira (Rocho) Rocco:

Burial: Sep 1935, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 463 Old Grounds

More About Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1896, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Wackenhut and Hattie Rocco are:

- 11162 i. Harold Gordon¹⁰ Wackenhut, born 06 Jul 1897 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1956. He married (1) Mary Frieda Houck 05 Aug 1923 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 29 Oct 1898 in Morrow, Ohio. He married (2) Florence Sophia Foster 09 Apr 1926 in LaGrange Co, Indiana; born 19 Dec 1905 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1959 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Wackenhut and Mary Houck:

Marriage: 05 Aug 1923, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Harold Wackenhut and Florence Foster:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1926, LaGrange Co, Indiana

- 11163 ii. Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood, born 05 Dec 1899 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Violet Parr 14 Jun 1919 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1901 in Michigan. He married (2) Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer 01 Oct 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1904; died 26 Jul 1924 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (3) Neita Buckingham 11 Oct 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 22 Jan 1894 in Tonica, Illinois; died 07 Sep 1969 in Emmett, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

Notes for Donald Lewis (Walkinhood) Wackinhood:

July 27, 1924 - A fight to live that has surprised attendants is being made by Donald Walkinhood of Marshall, who yesterday morning July 23, 1924 murdered his wife as she lay sleeping in bed with her 7-months' old daughter clutched in her right arm, and then attempted to end his own life. The shotgun, with his bare toe pulling the trigger, blew off a portion of his head, tore away a portion of his left ear and fractured his skull. The charge remains in his head and a bone presses against the brain. His windpipe, completely severed by a razor blade which was the second implement of attempted self-destruction, has been sewed together.

Sits Up In Bed. - Yet he retains consciousness, mumbles a few words now and then and actually sat up in bed for a while late last evening. "While there's life, there's hope," Dr. C. B. Gesner, attending physician, said shortly before midnight. "It does not seem possible that one could live under such circumstances. He is weak from loss of blood too weak to be moved at present. If his strength should progress he will be taken to a hospital. Walkinhood's desire to sit up, his strength to do so and his apparent ease, startled those gathered about his bedside and for the first time since the tragedy enacted in the shadow of the Marshall cemetery yesterday morning, there was expressed the belief that he might recover.

Father and Baby Together - Such a possibility was beyond the belief of officers. No inquest had been called by Coroner Gray, no complaint against the man on the charge of murder has been prepared. It was felt by all that nature's penalty would defeat justice. Walkinhood is at the home of his parents, Mr. and Mrs. James Walkinhood of River Street, Marshall. The baby, Clara Inez, affectionately known as "Dede" is also at the home. Last night the father gazed upon the child that he had spared when he sent her mother to eternity. It was evident last night and early this morning that Walkinhood now desires to live. He seemed sullen, too, and in the few words that he mumbled, he gave no inkling of his reason for deciding to end the lives of his wife and himself. Walkinhood's act brought to public gaze a story of those who are constantly beaten back in life's battle. The woman, who failed to reach her majority, knew an existence that, in sordidness, was in harmony with her destruction.

As a Girl She Was Pretty. - As Annes Viola Bowman she was born in Ceresco. In young womanhood she

was exceptionally pretty. She married James Coyer in Battle Creek. He was a lather. She, too, became a lather. Dressed in men's clothing, she went to work each day with her husband. It was then that the bluebird of happiness flew into her domicile. But he was soon to stray forevermore. Coyer violated his parole and was sent back to Ionia. Walkinhood came into her life. He seemed genuinely in love with her. She divorced her first husband and on the day the decree was signed married Walkinhood. The baby came last December. In that very month an accident befell the husband, molten lead burning his foot so badly he walked with a crutch for months. The family lived in a railroad shack and then in a barn. Walkinhood could work but little. Poverty, which pinched to the point of near starvation gripped them.

The Big Chance. - It was a week ago that fortune seemed to smile a moment, but, as subsequent events turned out, it was but a leer. Charles Rickner, who lived in a four-room house down by the cemetery, warned someone to care for his three children. He offered the burden to Mrs. Walkinhood and the added inducement that the family could live at his house. The furniture was bare, the two beds in the house small ones, but it seemed like a castle in Spain to the Walkinhoods. They moved in. The first day he fell down the cellar steps and hurt himself. He was again out of work. And they had no money. Meanwhile Jim Coyer had been released from prison. Jim still loved his former wife and, somehow, things weren't always happening to him. He came over to Marshall and talked with his former wife. Friday night, Mrs. Walkinhood remarked: "I wish I could see Jim." It evidently sealed her fate. Her husband, despondent, saw his home crumbling about him. He went to a neighbor's house and said he was "going mad."

Pleads for Water. - Yesterday morning he took a shot-gun belonging to Rickner, shot his wife to death, went to the Darn, shot himself and, bleeding, lumbered back toward the house. He fell in the yard, got up, went into the house, got his razor and cut his throat. The doctor and sheriff came, - He remained conscious. He was taken to his parents' home. Last night he wrote two notes. One asked "how long can I live in this condition?" Another was as follows: "Ma, do you think cold water will hurt me to drink?" He has been allowed no food nor drink. He has not referred to the tragedy. Early this morning a bedside vigil was kept by eight persons in the house. Walkinhood again was sitting up. Dr. Gesner had given hyperdermic.

Wife's Funeral Arranged. - Funeral arrangements for Mrs. Walkinhood were made, last night. The funeral is to be held at 2:30 Monday afternoon, at Oakridge chapel. The Rev. J. R. Wooden will conduct the services.

Recognizes Baby. - At 1:20 o'clock this morning Walkinhood's fever has risen and he lapsed into unconscious periods, frequently. He called for water, which was given him but he could not retain it. The doctor had not been called again, however. During the evening the baby was brought to him and he was asked if he recognized her. He smiled, indicating that he did. He does not seem to realize that his wife is dead. The doctor had forbidden mention of the incident.

Both Previously Married. - Donald L. Walkinhood: was the son of Mr. and Mrs. Louis Walkinhood. River Street, Marshall. He was married to Violet Barr Yost, June 14, 1919 by Rev. A. F. Niemann of Marengo. September 24, 1918 Violet began suit for divorce through Attorney C. C. Cortright, alleging cruelty. A decree was granted February 24, 1920. It was July 18, 1923 that Mrs. Margaret Coyer started a bill for divorce through her next best friend a sister, Clara Francisco, against James E. Coyer, and it was the first of October that she was granted a decree for divorce. That very day she was married to Donald Walkinhood. In Marshall, Saturday morning the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter, Clara Walkinhood, seven months old four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter. - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska, and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all this trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. Ah she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are" so?" At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and West Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches. Besides his parents the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood, at Jackson.

July 26, 1924 - A peep into the manner in which the other half lives was given this morning in Marshall when Donald Walkinhood, 23, shot and killed his wife, Clara Inez, 20, at she lay sleeping in bed, with her 7-months old babe at her breast and then attempted his own self destruction. He is barely living, with no hope given for his recovery. The child was unharmed. The murder was committed in the rear bedroom of the home of Charles Rickner, 51S Raymond Street, in the shadow of Marshall's beautiful cemetery. Mr. Rickner and three children occupied the front bedroom. His wife had left about a week ago and Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood were offered free lodging if they would stay at the Rickner home. Mrs. Walkinhood to care for Mrs. Rickner's children as well as her own child.

Their Lot a Bad One - Mrs. Walkinhood had been the wife of James E. Coyer, 71 Warren, Battle Creek. He had been sent to Ionia about a year and a half ago for violating a parole given following sentence on a breaking

and entering charge. Coyer was released last week. Cover's former wife had secured a divorce while he was in prison and last October married Walkinhood. Their baby came in December. They had lived in a railroad station and in a barn. He had worked for the furnace company. Some molten metal was spilled upon him and he was out of employment for a while. Their only furniture was the few articles Mrs. Walkinhood has rescued from the wreckage of her first matrimonial storm. Rickner's offer meant that the couple was to have its first home. They were happy, it appeared. What mattered it if the furnishings were bare and worn and that father, mother and child must sleep in a bed intended for one.

The Wife's Despair - Hardly had they settled when Walkinhood, going down the cellar steps, fell and injured himself. He had just gotten a job as common laborer, and he was forced to quit. Poverty, which stalked constantly at their heels, seemed to be catching up to them. "Oh, I can't go on like this", Mrs. Walkinhood said, as she sat at the supper table the other night. Then Coyer, husband number one, came along. She talked with him. There is no evidence that they had planned to live together again. But she spoke of him often to Walkinhood. What a week before had appeared to them the goal of their existence since the birth of the baby a real home, seemed to be crumbling. Walkinhood went over to the home of a neighbor, Otis Lee, last night. "This thing is setting me crazy," he said.

Still Held Her Baby So last night as midnight crept upon the four-room home at the graveyard's edge, the four-foot bed granted repose to an innocent youngster; a mother tumbled in troubled sleep, a father lay awake with murder in his heart. At 6 o'clock the explosion came. Walkinhood picked up the 12-gauge shotgun that leaned against the corner of the wall, property of Rickner. He fired one shot at Mrs. Walkinhood. The charge tore away the left side of her head and of her throat and penetrated her brain. She must have died instantly. In death she still clutched, with her right arm, her baby, which was huddled to her right breast, blood-spattered, unharmed. Then Walkinhood went to, the barn, shotgun in hand. Rickman had been aroused by the shot. He got up and looked around. He heard another shot. Walkinhood, barefoot, had set off the trigger with his toe, the barrel pointing toward his head. The shot tore away part of his head, so that brains oozed forth. But it did not even cause him to lose consciousness.

Slashes His Throat - The man reeled out of the barn and through the lot, around to the front of the house. Then he fell again. Picking himself up, he got into the house again. His brain was clear, his mind was decisive. He secured an old-fashioned straight blade razor and slashed at his throat. The windpipe was cut and the jugular vein tapped. He fell to the floor. Mr. Otis, who had called the sheriff came in, as did Mr. Rickner. The room was bare with one, old-fashioned dresser, toilet articles strewn, soiled bedclothes covering the yet warm form of the wife. On the living room floor stood two great pools of blood where Mr. Walkinhood had fallen and then crawl toward the archway between the two rooms.

Coroner Called - Coroner Carl Gray of Battle Creek who was summoned the death of the young woman self-evident and an inquest not necessary. The baby was taken to the home of the father's parents, Mr. and Mrs. Lewis Walkinhood, where it gurgles over a milk bottle entirely unmindful of the tragedy that has entered its life. The mother of the dead wife, Mrs. D. B. Bowman had not seen her daughter for two weeks. She is an aged woman with much trouble already her experience. She had ten children. Her husband dropped dead in an elevator four years ago. One daughter, Mary Bowman, died of cholera in Valparaiso, Indiana. She felt that her children did not tell her everything, especially at the time of her daughter, Annis' last marriage to Donald Walkinhood.

But she considered them happy with one another. At the time of the birth of the baby the latter lived at the corner of Mansion and Linden streets, Marshall. The young husband had burned his foot and was forced to use crutches. Notwithstanding this he took care of the baby, frequently bathing it. His wife was heard to remark at the time, "Donald couldn't be better to me and the baby. He's just like a woman with it." It was not suspected by relatives that the couple was anything but happy with one another. Five weeks ago the former husband, James Coyer, lather, out of prison, visited at the home of the sisters of Donald Walkinhood, Mrs. Elmer Masters and Mrs. John Francisco in Marshall for a few days. That was the first time the young Mrs. Walkinhood had seen him since he had left for Ionia, and been divorced.

Rickner Sues for Divorce. - Divorce proceedings were started by Charles D. Rickner this morning, against his wife, Hattie B. charging desertion and cruelty. The two were married December 16, 1910, and I have lived at 51S Raymond Street, the scene of a double tragedy early Saturday morning when Donald Walkinhood shot and killed his wife while she lay sleeping in bed and then turned the gun on himself. For two weeks Mr. Rickner says his wife has been away, leaving him to care for the three children. Charles A. 13, Laura L. 11, and Elvin A. 9. Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood came a week ago to help him with in housework. In his bill of complaint, Mr. Rickner asks that the house and lot that is owned jointly by his wife and himself be deeded to him for the care and maintenance of the children.

Sept. 6, 1924 - Donald Walkinhood, self-confessed slayer, who, on July 26 shot and killed his wife and then made an unsuccessful attempt to end his own by shooting and slashing his throat with a razor, entered a plea of guilty to first degree murder before Judge North this morning. Walkinhood, his head still bandaged from razor cuts and the wounds received when a shot gun was discharged in his head, was one of 12 prisoners to face the court. He was the second one to be called upon by the Judge.

Were No Spectators - Owing to the use of the circuit court room for a gathering of teachers the court occupied the office of the county clerk. There were no spectators. Prosecutor Cortright, informed Walkinhood of the charge asking him if he were guilty or not guilty. Walkinhood mumbled that he was guilty. Nothing was said concerning him by the court at the time nor until the remainder of the prisoners had been arraigned. No testimony was taken, as the statute provides, to determine the extent the sentence to be imposed. This testimony will be heard onday when the November term opens in Battle Creek. The auditing board of the board of supervisors last week

allowed a claim of \$175 to Louis Walkinhood, father of the defendant, for acting as deputy sheriff over his son while he was conned to the Walkinhood home.

Issues a Statement - At the county jail following his plea of guilty, Walkinhood wrote out a statement for the Enquirer and News and the request of the Marshall correspondent. In this statement he attempts to explain the whole crime. The statement follows: "I was out of work and sick and we had bad luck all the time; could not get no where nor do anything but what someone had something to say about it, but I did not intend to kill her. It was an accident. I was going to kill myself but not her. Why I plead guilty was because they all told me. If I did not plead guilty, they would send me to some insane asylum for life and my folks would not ever see me again and rather than do this I would rather plead guilty to this charge and have a chance to see my folks once in a while. They said they did not think I would get over 10 or 15 years. But I don't know what happened that day. I don't know whether I was out of my head or not. I was drove crazy I believe, but if I killed her it was not my fault at all, for I did everything I could to keep the family together, but could not get along with what I could earn with my hands.

"Her first man wrote letters to her asking her to come back to him. He even sent money for her to come back on and I brought it to the sheriff's office and they told me to send it back and I did it. Then he began to send letters with someone else's name on it so I would not know it and I did not open them for I did not know who they were from. But when one came with his address on it I knew it and read it. He wrote her a letter while he was in Ionia prison and told her to tell me if ever I married her he would kill both of us. He used to come and see her often when we were married when I was not at home. (Signed) Donald Walkinhood."

July 11, 1934 - In the case of Donald Walkinhood, a Marshall man who shot and killed his wife and turned the gun on himself, the life sentence was imposed by the then Circuit Judge Walter H. North. Walkinhood had no criminal record and his parole a few months ago did not arouse any apparent adverse feeling in the city of Marshall. He had served nine years and five months in Jackson prison. Walkinhood shot away part of his face and jaw in the attempt to kill himself and his recovery to receive the law's penalty was considered remarkable. The 30 life termers released since January 1, 1933, were sorted from a state prison population of more than 750 serving the maximum sentence, an Associated Press dispatch from Lansing said today.

Donald Lewis Walkinhood, 45, was instantly killed at his home, Clinton Street, Marshall, Michigan about 5:00 o'clock Friday afternoon, when he was shot in the head with a 22 caliber rifle, in the hands of his nephew, Richard Lawrence, 14, son of Mr. and Mrs. Elmer Lawrence, Forest Street.

According to the story told local officers by Lawrence, he had been living with his uncle for some time, and returned home from school Friday afternoon as usual, and decided to take the rifle which his uncle kept in the house, and do some target practice near the home. Lawrence claimed that before going out of doors he loaded the gun in some unknown manner was discharged, the bullet entering the back of Walkinhood's head and evidently striking the brain, causing instant death. Walkinhood at the time was lying on a couch with his face to the wall, and according to Lawrence, never moved after the gun was discharged.

Lawrence becoming frightened when he realized what had happened ran to the home of his grandfather, Lewis Walkinhood, father of the deceased, (Continued on Page 5, Col. 6) who resides on River Street, where he informed him that he had shot his uncle, and that he had killed him. The grandfather immediately accompanied the youngster to his son's home, where he ascertained that Donald was dead. Mr. Walkinhood then called the officers. Coroner R.D. Scott was called to the scene, and after viewing the remains and closely questioning the boy, decided that the shooting was accidental, and that no inquest would be held. The remains were then ordered removed to the Kelser funeral home.

In August of 1924, Walkinhood shot his first wife fatally, and attempted to take his own life. However, he recovered from his wounds and subsequently was sent to prison in connection with his wife's death.

Mr. Walkinhood was born in Marshall, December 5, 1899, the son of Lewis and Hattie Walkinhood, and lived here virtually all his life.

He is survived by his wife, Neita; a daughter, Miss Clara Walkinhood of Ypsilanti; his father, Lewis M. Walkinhood of Marshall; three sisters Mrs. Elmer Lawrence and Mrs. Robert Summerfield, both of Marshall, and Mrs. Donald Sass of Battle Creek; and two brothers, Harold of Jackson, and Arthur, of Battle Creek.

Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home, where funeral services will be held at 1:30 o'clock Monday afternoon, with the Rev. M.M. Laws of Trinity Episcopal church, officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery.

Marriage Notes for Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Violet Walkinhood has began suit for divorce from Donald Walkinhood. The couple were married at Marengo by Rev. Niemann June 14, 1919, and separated September 24. She alleges extreme cruelty and says her husband uses profane language, violence and has threatened to kill her. She also alleges non-support and says she has been obliged to go to work. Judge North Issued an injunction restraining the defendant from interfering with her or selling any of the household goods which she claims to own.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Violet Parr:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Separation: 24 Sep 1919, Michigan

Notes for Anna Viola Bowman or Coyer:

Viola A. Bowman Walkinhood, marriage record to Donald has her name listed as Anna F. Coyer/Anna F. Bowman, daughter of Irvine Bowman and Diana Ellis

In Marshall, Saturday morning, the mother of Mrs. Walkinhood gave her name as Annes Viola Walkinhood. Had she lived until August 13, 1924, she would have been 21 years old. Surviving in her immediate family are the baby daughter Clara Walkinhood, seven months old; four sisters and two brothers: Mrs. Elmer Masters, Edward and Grant Bowman of Marshall; Mrs. John Francisco, Marengo Township, and Mrs. Harry Swan, Nashville.

Lost Fourth Daughter - The mother of Mrs. Walkinhood is a woman very lively and able to get about after all she has gone through. Four years ago, her husband died suddenly at the Bellevue elevator where he had gone with a load of wheat. Before this time, she had three daughters die suddenly. Two, Mariam Brown of Oklahoma, Nebraska and Florence Slayton of Battle Creek, died with the influenza and Mary Bowman died with cholera infantum. With all the trouble, Mrs. Bowman was brave at the home where the tragedy occurred at 518 Raymond street. All she could say was, "Oh, why couldn't my baby daughter have died a natural death instead of having had to be shot? I wonder why things are so?"

At the time of the baby's birth, seven months ago, Mr. and Mrs. Walkinhood lived at the corner of Linden and Mansion streets in the east half of the house of Mrs. Burton. With the help of her sister, Mrs. John Francisco, his mother, Mrs. Louis Walkinhood and Mr. Walkinhood, the work of the house and the caring for the baby was done. About this time, while working at the Marshall Furnace company, Mr. Walkinhood spilled some hot molten lead on one of his feet and for several months he walked with crutches.

Besides the parents, the family of Mr. Walkinhood include his sisters, Florence and Laura Walkinhood, at home; Mrs. Elmer Lawrence of Detroit; and two brothers, a baby, Arthur Walkinhood and Harold Walkinhood at Jackson.

More About Donald Wackinhood and Anna Coyer:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1923, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Neita Buckingham:

Mrs. Neita A. (Buckingham) Walkinhood, 75, formerly of Marshall, died Sunday afternoon Sept. 7, 1969 in the Kimball Medical Facility where she had been a patient during the past month. She was the widow of Donald Walkinhood. She was born in Tonica, Illinois. Surviving are daughters Miss Edna Buckingham of Coldwater and Mrs. Mytrie Bradley of Albion, and a brother, William B. Buckingham of Orange, California.

More About Neita Buckingham:
Burial: 10 Sep 1969, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Donald Wackinhood and Neita Buckingham:
Marriage: 11 Oct 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

- + 11164 iii. Gertrude Myrtle (Walkinhut) Wackenhut, born 04 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1974 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11165 iv. Florence B. Walkinhood, born 04 Aug 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1987 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11166 v. Laura May Wackinhood, born 20 Jun 1910 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jul 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11167 vi. Arthur W. Walkinhood, born 30 May 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jul 1995 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6603. Anna Maria⁹ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Oct 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Katz** 11 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Katz and Jakobine Vogt. He was born 08 Feb 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Katz:
Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Katz and Anna Walz:
Marriage: 11 May 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3134) Konrad Katz.

6607. Konrad⁹ Walz (Johannes Lorenz⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Louise Seeger** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Seeger and Judith Jedele. She was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:

Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger are:

- 11168 i. Heinrich¹⁰ Walz, born 16 Dec 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 May 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Elisabeth (Lisa) Baessler 13 Dec 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1987 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Walz and Marie Baessler:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11169 ii. Katharine Walz, born 07 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11170 iii. Richard Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Sep 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11171 iv. Johannes Walz, twin, born 16 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11172 v. Wilhelm Walz, born 13 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11173 vi. Lina Walz, born 01 Dec 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Kaz 15 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Apr 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaz and Lina Walz:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6608. Hedwig⁹ Walz (Gottfried⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Jakob Kaz** 30 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Katharina Gsell. He was born 17 Oct 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Kaz:

Occupation: weaver Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Kaz and Hedwig Walz:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4508) Karl Jakob Kaz.

6613. Anna Barbara⁹ Walz (Heinrich⁸, Gottfried⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) ? Keck** Aft. 1896 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About ? Keck and Anna Walz:

Marriage: Aft. 1896, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Walz is:

- 11174 i. Elsa¹⁰ Walz, born 04 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1989 in Neuenbuerg, Germany. She married Friedrich Sailer 17 Oct 1958 in Neuenbuerg, Germany; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Sailer and Elsa Walz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1958, Neuenbuerg, Germany

6618. Friederike⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵,

Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 03 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Friederike Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 11175 i. Emilie¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Franz Katz are:

- + 11176 i. Lina¹⁰ Katz, born 24 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11177 ii. Gottfried Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11178 iii. Karl Wilhelm Katz, twin, born 07 Apr 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jun 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11179 iv. Friederike Katz, born 11 Nov 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11180 v. Erwin Katz, born 04 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11181 vi. Karl Katz, born 22 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11182 vii. baby Katz, born 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6620. Gottfried⁹ Walz (Johann Wilhelm⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Rauser** 13 Apr 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 May 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1913, member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1893, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottfried Walz and Marie Rauser are:

- + 11183 i. Marie Friederika¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Sep 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Mar 1975 in Sindelfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11184 ii. Marie Philippine Walz, born 08 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11185 iii. Lina Walz, born 15 Jul 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11186 iv. Karl Martin Walz, born 11 Nov 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1979 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Buder 14 May 1927 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Karl Walz and Emilie Buder:

Marriage: 14 May 1927, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11187 v. Mina Walz, born 07 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11188 vi. Wilhelm Friedrich Walz, born 07 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11189 vii. Gottfried Walz, born 02 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1981 in Nagold, Calw,

Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Walz 18 May 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottfried Walz and Hilda Walz:
Marriage: 18 May 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6632. Johanna Barbara⁹ Frank (Katharina Barbara⁹, Margaretha Barbara⁸, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Jun 1873 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Baldus** Aft. 1900. He was born Aft. 1866.

More About Heinrich Baldus and Johanna Frank:
Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Johanna Barbara Frank is:

- 11190 i. Oskar¹⁰ Frank, born 01 Feb 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1967 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

6633. Emma⁹ Diefenbach (Elisabeth⁹, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Titus Heilig** 01 Nov 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1862.

More About Titus Heilig:
Occupation: brewer Luzern, Switzerland

More About Titus Heilig and Emma Diefenbach:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Diefenbach is:

- 11191 i. Oskar¹⁰ Diefenbach, born 25 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Sep 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6635. Luise⁹ Schobel (Elisabeth⁹ Diefenbach, Margaretha Barbara⁸ Frank, Johann Andreas⁷, Johann Andreas⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Mueller** 18 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mueller and Margarete Haug. He was born 29 Jan 1882 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jun 1946 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mueller and Luise Schobel:
Marriage: 18 Oct 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Schobel is:

- 11192 i. baby¹⁰ Schobel, born 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Luise Schobel and Christian Mueller are:

- 11193 i. Emma¹⁰ Mueller, born 14 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11194 ii. Emma Mueller, born 28 Feb 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Schmelzle 24 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Schmelzle and Emma Mueller:
Marriage: 24 Jan 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11195 iii. Karl Johannes Mueller, born 15 Jun 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11196 iv. Berta Mueller, born 17 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Wilhelm Renz 12 Feb 1937 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Martin Renz and Berta Mueller:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1937, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11197 v. Christian Mueller, born 24 Dec 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Barbara Broesamle 02 Dec 1946 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Christian Mueller and Maria Broesamle:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1946, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg
- 11198 vi. Karl Mueller, born 28 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11199 vii. Luise Mueller, born 03 Feb 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1992 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Paul Weber 19 May 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.
- More About Paul Weber and Luise Mueller:
Marriage: 19 May 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11200 viii. Mina Mueller, born 14 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1954 in Immenstadt, Allgaeu.
- 11201 ix. Mathilde Mueller, born 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Aug 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6640. Adolph⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Frank** 26 Oct 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Martin Frank and Anna Saur. She was born 09 May 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolph Kaz and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 26 Oct 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3492) Friederike Frank.

6645. Marie⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 May 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jul 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Luginsland** 25 Jul 1908 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Luginsland. He was born 12 Dec 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Jan 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Luginsland and Marie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1908, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Marie Kaz and Konrad Luginsland are:

- 11202 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Luginsland, born 22 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1977 in Hirsau, Wurtemberg.
- 11203 ii. Marie Luginsland, born 11 Jan 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1997 in Schoenberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Baechle 14 Nov 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.
- More About Johannes Baechle and Marie Luginsland:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11204 iii. Gottlieb Heinrich Luginsland, born 12 May 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1999 in Herne, Germany. He married Maritha Auguste ? 30 Dec 1943 in Wanne-Eickel, Germany; born Aft. 1919.
- More About Gottlieb Luginsland and Maritha ?:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1943, Wanne-Eickel, Germany

6646. Anna⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵

Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Apr 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Martin Vogt** 02 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonas Vogt and Christina Gutekunst. He was born 27 Nov 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: weaver & day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4048) Martin Vogt.

6647. Theodor⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Gutekunst** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz. She was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst are:

- + 11205 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Dec 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11206 ii. Emma Katharina Kaz, born 25 Oct 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1977 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Christof Tubach 17 Oct 1927 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Karl Tubach and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1927, Wurtemberg
- 11207 iii. Lina Kaz, born 01 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Storz 20 May 1948 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Erwin Storz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 20 May 1948, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg
- 11208 iv. Wilma Kaz, born 11 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Aug 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11209 v. Kathairne Kaz, born 21 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1988 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Albert Christian Katz 24 Jul 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899. She married (2) ? 1950 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Katz and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Kathairne Kaz:
Marriage: 1950, Wurtemberg
- 11210 vi. Sophie Kaz, born 04 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Mar 1980 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Friedrich Rapp 09 Oct 1936 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901. She married (2) ? 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Karl Rapp and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 11211 vii. Helmut Adolf Kaz, born 19 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Maria Walz 18 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Helmut Kaz and Elsa Walz:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6650. Pauline⁹ Kaz (Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eyting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Thomas Kaz** 25 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Barbara Schuh. He was born 08 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jul 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Thomas Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: official servant Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Pauline Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Nov 1907, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Kaz and Christian Kaz are:

- 11212 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 08 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1941 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Seitz 21 Dec 1940 in Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Christian Kaz and Emma Seitz:
Marriage: 21 Dec 1940, Sindelfingen, Wurtemberg

- 11213 ii. Emma Kaz, born 02 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1995 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Henes 04 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Wilhelm Henes and Emma Kaz:
Marriage: 04 Mar 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11214 iii. Thomas Kaz, born 17 Feb 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1945 in Kuehrheim, Germany.
11215 iv. Else Kaz, born 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11216 v. baby Kaz, born 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11217 vi. Richard Kaz, born 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11218 vii. Eugen Kaz, born 19 Nov 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11219 viii. Hedwig Kaz, born 06 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Jan Van Daele 12 Nov 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Jan Van Daele and Hedwig Kaz:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11220 ix. Gerhard Otto Kaz, born 29 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lydia Luise Oechsle 27 Jun 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gerhard Kaz and Lydia Oechsle:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6663. Lina⁹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Esch** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Esch and Rosina Frank. He was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lina Rauser and Albert Esch are:

- 11221 i. Rosina Maria¹⁰ Esch, born 23 Jan 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Christian Gutekunst 13 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Gutekunst and Rosina Esch:

Marriage: 13 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11222 ii. Helena Esch, born 10 Nov 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willi Johannes Wieland 16 Jan 1959 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Willi Wieland and Helena Esch:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1959, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 11223 iii. Paul Albert Esch, born 05 Jun 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6666. Friederike⁹ Rauser (Tobias Friedrich⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Erich Katz** 27 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Katz and Emma Haizmann. He was born 26 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1976 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Friederike Rauser:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Rauser and Karl Katz are:

- 11224 i. Erich Werner¹⁰ Katz, born 19 Jun 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11225 ii. Alwine Eleonore Katz, born 22 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Oskar Haizmann 09 Jun 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 26 Jul 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Oskar Haizmann and Alwine Katz:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11226 iii. Frida Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married August Widmann 26 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About August Widmann and Frida Katz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11227 iv. Alfred Katz, twin, born 26 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemaire Schultheiss 09 May 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Alfred Katz and Annemaire Schultheiss:

Marriage: 09 May 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11228 v. Hilde Berta Katz, born 24 Sep 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Josef Teufel 31 Oct 1956 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Josef Teufel and Hilde Katz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1956, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6668. Friedrike⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Sep 1966 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ludwig Friedrich Kummer** 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Ludwig Kummer and Friedrike Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Jun 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrike Kaz is:

- 11229 i. Sophie¹⁰ Kaz, born 15 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 May 1990 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Schaefer Aft. 1923 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Georg Schaefer and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1923, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

6669. Maria⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Sattler** 11 Jul 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Sattler and Rosina Kaz. He was born 13 Jun 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Sattler:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Sattler and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 11 Jul 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5436) Christian Sattler.

6670. Christian⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Rauser** 05 May 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 09 Jun 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Aug 1949 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser:
Marriage: 05 May 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Katharina Rauser are:

- 11230 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Kaz, born 05 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elsa Sofie Luz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Christian Kaz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11231 ii. Hermann Kaz, born 13 Jun 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1942 in gefallen Giakinskaja.
11232 iii. Erwin Kaz, born 06 Oct 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Katz 27 Aug 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Erwin Kaz and Hedwig Katz:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6671. Sophie⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1972 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Ernst Johann Luz** 13 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Christine Hezer. He was born 23 Aug 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Luz and Sophie Kaz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1914, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sophie Kaz and Ernst Luz are:

- 11233 i. Wilhelm Christian¹⁰ Luz, born 28 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1994 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Gutekunst 16 May 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Wilhelm Luz and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11234 ii. Lina Luz, born 02 Apr 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Feb 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11235 iii. Elsa Sophie Luz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Katz 30 Aug 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Christian Katz and Elsa Luz:
Marriage: 30 Aug 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6672. Wilhelm⁹ Kaz (Adolf⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1970 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Luise Haizmann** 17 Jul 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Haizmann and Marie Mueller. She was born 18 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Sep 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann:
Marriage: 17 Jul 1915, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Kaz and Pauline Haizmann are:

- 11236 i. Wilhelm Friedrich¹⁰ Kaz, born 04 Feb 1914 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11237 ii. Eugen Gottlob Kaz, born 06 May 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1944 in gefallen noerdlich Birslen in Lettland.
11238 iii. Kurt Kaz, born 04 Apr 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1999 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11239 iv. Wilhelm Kaz, born 08 Sep 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6674. Gottlob⁹ Katz (Adolf⁹ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Marie Luz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Luz and Marie Walz. She was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz are:

- 11240 i. baby¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11241 ii. Erich Katz, born 14 Dec 1928 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Mathilde Berger 19 Nov 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Erich Katz and Erna Berger:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11242 iii. Willi Gottlob Katz, born 03 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lore Eberhard 24 Aug 1957 in

Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Willi Katz and Lore Eberhard:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6676. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Christiane⁹ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Rauser** 30 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Paul Rauser and Katharina Walz. He was born 23 Oct 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Rauser:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4865) Gottlob Rauser.

6678. Sophie⁹ Gutekunst (Christiane⁹ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 May 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Theodor Kaz** 23 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 11 Jun 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Theodor Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: church council member Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Theodor Kaz and Sophie Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 May 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6647) Theodor Kaz.

6681. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Christiane⁹ Kaz, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 28 Dec 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Dec 1957 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Gottlieb Walz** 01 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. He was born 26 Feb 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Apr 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlieb Walz:
Occupation: quarryman & stone cutter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Walz and Anna Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 May 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6010) Karl Gottlieb Walz.

6685. Christian⁹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. She was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 11243 i. Alfred¹⁰ Kaz, born 10 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jan 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Frank 22 Jul 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Kaz and Luise Frank:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11244 ii. Martha Kaz, born 19 Mar 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11245 iii. Emma Kaz, born 07 May 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Koeln, Germany. She married Johann Heinrich Filz Aft. 1935; born Aft. 1908.

More About Johann Filz and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: Aft. 1935

- 11246 iv. Johanna Kaz, born 04 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Adolf Baldenhofer 09 Aug 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Karl Baldenhofer and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 09 Aug 1951, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

6687. Robert⁹ Kaz (Christian Gottlob⁹, Johann Wilhelm⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Feb 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Rauser** 10 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Rauser and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 21 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Kaz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Kaz and Sophie Rauser are:

- 11247 i. Otto¹⁰ Kaz, born 07 Sep 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1944 in Italy.

- 11248 ii. Leonie Kaz, born 15 Dec 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Kusterer 14 Apr 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gustav Kusterer and Leonie Kaz:

Marriage: 14 Apr 1960, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6696. Jakob⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Kaz** 16 Apr 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 04 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Apr 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Wilhelmine Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Apr 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6038) Wilhelmine Kaz.

6698. Eugen⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Feb 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Bertha Walz** 25 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. She was born 02 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jan 1935 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Charlotte Bauer** 20 Nov 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Franz Bauer and Elisabetha Friederich. She was born 28 Jan 1891 in Frankenstein, Pfalz, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Horb, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Frank:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz:

Marriage: 25 Nov 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eugen Frank and Charlotte Bauer:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1937, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Frank and Bertha Walz are:

- 11249 i. Eugen¹⁰ Frank, born 19 Dec 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11250 ii. Eugenie Frank, born 21 Mar 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1997 in Luginsland. She married Richard Paul Brachert 29 Nov 1973 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Richard Brachert and Eugenie Frank:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1973, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11251 iii. Walter Frank, born 08 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1976 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Wolf 06 Aug 1938 in Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Walter Frank and Bertha Wolf:

Marriage: 06 Aug 1938, Derendingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11252 iv. Richard Frank, born 28 Jun 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jun 1997 in Schwabach, Germany. He married ? 11 Nov 1944 in Schwabach, Germany; born Aft. 1915.

More About Richard Frank and ?:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1944, Schwabach, Germany

- 11253 v. Berta Frank, born 09 Aug 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudolf Stoge 11 Jul 1953 in Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Rudolf Stoge and Berta Frank:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1953, Fellbach, Rems-Murr, Wurtemberg

6699. Maria⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 24 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Franz Karl Katz** 05 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Lukas Kaz and Katharina Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(3) Christian Spiess** 16 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Spiess and Christina Braun. He was born 16 Feb 1877 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jan 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Franz Karl Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1922 - 1928, gravedigger Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Franz Katz and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 05 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Spiess and Maria Frank:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Frank are:

- 11254 i. Friederike¹⁰ Frank, born 17 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1974 in Kuenzelsau. She married Albert Decker 12 Nov 1932 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Albert Decker and Friederike Frank:
Marriage: 12 Nov 1932, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 11255 ii. Konrad Christian Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11256 iii. Christiane Frank, twin, born 15 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11257 iv. Marie Frank, born 11 Sep 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
11258 v. baby Frank, born 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg; died 1917 in Goettelfingen, Wurtemberg.
11259 vi. Karl Frank, born 19 Apr 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilde Dreher 13 Jul 1946 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Frank and Hilde Dreher:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1946, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6700. Paul⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Hulda Kaufmann** 03 Jan 1910 in Loerrach. She was born 29 Oct 1884 in Riehen, Germany, and died 10 Mar 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Helene Frank** 29 Nov 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 06 May 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Apr 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Frank:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann:
Marriage: 03 Jan 1910, Loerrach

More About Paul Frank and Helene Frank:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1947, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Paul Frank and Hulda Kaufmann is:

- 11260 i. Anna Catharina¹⁰ Frank, born 23 Mar 1908 in Basel, Switzerland; died 30 Oct 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Rauser 28 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Fritz Rauser and Anna Frank:
Marriage: 28 May 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6704. Fanny⁹ Frank (Konrad⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Oct 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christoph Walz** 30 May 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Walz and Katharina Rauser. He was born 19 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Christoph Walz:
Occupation: quarry owner Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Walz and Fanny Frank:
Marriage: 30 May 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Fanny Frank and Johann Walz is:

- 11261 i. Hulda Anna¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Sep 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gerhard Eugen Braun 27 Oct 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gerhard Braun and Hulda Walz:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

6708. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Frank (Jakob⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Walz** 16 Oct 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Margarethe Schuh. She was born 11 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Frank and Lina Walz:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5296) Lina Walz.

6709. Karl⁹ Frank (Jakob⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Johann Conrad⁶, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Thusnelde Walz** 22 Dec 1917 in Niedernau, Germany, daughter of Martin Walz and Marie Rauser. She was born 01 Apr 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Frank:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Frank and Thusnelde Walz:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1917, Niedernau, Germany

Children are listed above under (6015) Thusnelde Walz.

6716. Christian G.⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1936 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Sarah A. Rosenstrater** 1897. She was born Nov 1869 in Berlin, Germany, and died 1961 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Christian G. Haebich:
Census: 06 Jun 1900, 458 Congress Street; 11th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 323 SD 1 sheet 9a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 4239 W. Congress Street; 34th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 1464 SD 1 sheet 1b
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 5302 Congress Street; 30th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-1058 SD 6 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1880, vanisher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1900, painter Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: 1910, painting contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1930, decorating contractor Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Sarah A. Rosenstrater:

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater:

Marriage: 1897

Children of Christian Haebich and Sarah Rosenstrater are:

- + 11262 i. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Haebich, born 17 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died May 1984 in Deerfield, Lake Co, Illinois.
- 11263 ii. Theadore R. Haebich, born 17 Jan 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 29 Nov 1947 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Theadore R. Haebich:

Occupation: 1930, office manager decorating business Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- 11264 iii. Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich, born 05 Jun 1907 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 01 Mar 1985 in Richmond, Richmond Co, Virginia. He married Dorothy Lillian Frieda Beeskow; born 02 Jan 1913 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Roy Anthony (Ray) Haebich:

Social Security Number: 360-05-8936

6722. Henrietta⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1958 in Cook Co, Illinois. She married **Chester Arthur Strail** 19 Oct 1910 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, son of Charles Strail and Mahillia Stillwell. He was born 06 Apr 1871 in Shirland, Illinois, and died 28 Oct 1926 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Henrietta Haebich:

Burial: Feb 1958, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 534 S. East Ave; Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-380 SD 28 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1900, office picture company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, bookkeeper department store Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Arthur Strail:

Burial: Oct 1926, Forest Home Cemetery Forest Park, Cook Co, Illinois

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 507 S. Kinilworth Ave; 16th ward Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois ED 162 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, insurance agent Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Chester Strail and Henrietta Haebich:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1910, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Henrietta Haebich and Chester Strail is:

- 11265 i. Chester¹⁰ Strail, born 1914 in Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Oct 1926 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Chester Strail:

Occupation: 1940, clerk bank Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois

6723. Theadore Oscar⁹ Haebich (Anna Maria (Mary)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1957 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married **Agnes Jean McCurdy** Bef. 1916. She was born 1881 in Indiana, and died 1951 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.

More About Theadore Oscar Haebich:

Burial: 1957, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

Census 2: 1930, 2738 Vane; 1st ward Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska ED 28-1 SD 7 sheet 40b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light
Military service: 10 Sep 1918, draft registration Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation: 1900, clerk express office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 2: 1910, clerk railroad office Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, traveling auditor Western Union Telegraph Company Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois
Occupation 4: 1942, Western Union Telegraph Company Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Agnes Jean McCurdy:

Burial: 1951, Forest Lawn Memorial Park Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska

More About Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy:

Marriage: Bef. 1916

Child of Theadore Haebich and Agnes McCurdy is:

- 11266 i. Theodore Robert¹⁰ Haebich, born Bet. 04 Jul 1915 - 13 Oct 1916 in Oak Park, Cook Co, Illinois; died 08 Dec 1993 in Shawnee Mission, Johnson Co, Kansas.

6738. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jul 1982 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ernst Kopp** 04 Sep 1926 in Nufringen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Ernst Kopp and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1926, Nufringen, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Kaz is:

- 11267 i. Luise¹⁰ Kaz, born 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

6739. Emma⁹ Kaz (Adolph¹⁰, Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jul 1992 in Birkenfeld, Germany. She married **(2) Carl Ernst Genth** 17 Jun 1922 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1894.

More About Carl Genth and Emma Kaz:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1922, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Kaz is:

- 11268 i. Theodor¹⁰ Kaz, born 11 Dec 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Anna Schempf 29 Mar 1947 in Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Theodor Kaz and Gerda Schempf:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1947, Graefenhausen, Wurtemberg

6740. Adolf⁹ Katz (Adolph¹⁰ Kaz, Jonathan⁹, Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1966 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Marie Rauser** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Rauser and Anna Rauser. She was born 15 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Christine Katharine Schittenhelm** 07 Oct 1950 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Schittenhelm and Magdalena Braun. She was born 14 May 1913 in Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser:
Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Adolf Katz and Christine Schittenhelm:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1950, Muehlen am Neckar, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Katz and Marie Rauser are:

- 11269 i. Karl Adolf¹⁰ Katz, born 25 Jun 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gerda Bluemle 24 Apr 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Katz and Gerda Bluemle:
Marriage: 24 Apr 1962, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11270 ii. Alfred Katz, born 06 Aug 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marianne Teufel 02 Feb 1959 in Guendringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Alfred Katz and Marianne Teufel:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1959, Guendringen, Wurtemberg

- 11271 iii. Rosemarie Katz, born 16 Mar 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rosemarie Katz:
Adoption: by aunt Frida (Rauser) & Richard Walz

6754. Johann Martin⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1838 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Renz** 29 Nov 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 29 Nov 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Knorr:
Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Renz:
Marriage: 29 Nov 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Renz are:

- + 11272 i. Dorothea Philippine¹⁰ Knorr, born 28 Oct 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1952 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11273 ii. Christiane Katharine Knorr, born 12 Aug 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6755. Andreas⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Dec 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharine Schmid** 17 Apr 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Apr 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1923 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Knorr:
Occupation: farmer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Knorr and Elisabeth Schmid are:

- 11274 i. Auguste Christiane¹⁰ Knorr, born 23 Sep 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Auguste Christiane Knorr:

Emigration: US

- + 11275 ii. Juliane Elisabeth Knorr, born 26 Dec 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 May 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11276 iii. Andreas Knorr, born 12 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Margaretha Kurz 11 Jun 1896 in Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1867.

More About Andreas Knorr and Maria Kurz:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1896, Jesingen near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg

- + 11277 iv. Friedrich Knorr, born 04 Mar 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11278 v. Christian Gottlieb Knorr, born 28 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Bruening Aft. 1893; born Aft. 1871.

More About Christian Gottlieb Knorr:
Residence: Seehausen, Wanzleben, Sachsen, Germany

More About Christian Knorr and Luise Bruening:
Marriage: Aft. 1893

- 11279 vi. Georg Christian Knorr, born 20 Feb 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11280 vii. Georg Christian Knorr, born 01 Feb 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Trischler 24 Aug 1899 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Georg Knorr and Friederike Trischler:
Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11281 viii. Christine Knorr, born 12 Apr 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11282 ix. Johann Martin Knorr, born 19 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11283 x. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 13 Apr 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1906 in Geyer, Sachsen, Germany; born Aft. 1871.

More About ? and Christine Knorr:
Marriage: 1906, Geyer, Sachsen, Germany

6756. Johann Georg⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Oct 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Eva Bauer** 27 May 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Bauer. She was born 20 Jan 1845 in Berneck, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Knorr:

Occupation: brewer and part time day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer:

Marriage: 27 May 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Anna Bauer are:

- + 11284 i. Elisabetha¹⁰ Knorr, born 04 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11285 ii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 19 Sep 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1901 in Alpirsbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 11286 iii. Gottlieb Knorr, born 29 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11287 iv. Anna Maria Knorr, born 07 Mar 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann David Knauer 29 Jul 1909 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1874.

More About Johann Knauer and Anna Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1909, Wurtemberg

6757. Johann Philipp⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jan 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabete Katharine Bochinger** 27 Aug 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Oct 1845 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Philipp Knorr:

Occupation: potter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochinger:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Bochinger are:

- + 11288 i. Justine Dorothee¹⁰ Knorr, born 07 Dec 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Apr 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11289 ii. Gottlob Knorr, born 26 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11290 iii. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 22 Feb 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Karoline Bauer 26 Jul 1902 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Johann Knorr and Pauline Bauer:

Marriage: 26 Jul 1902, Wurtemberg

6758. Christina⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Georg Hiller** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Hiller and Dorothea Schmelzlen. He was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Georg Gutekunst** 02 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Gutekunst and Magdalena Luithlen. He was born 03 Nov 1819 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Cause of Death: cancer

Military service: soldier

Occupation: blacksmith Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1872, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Knorr and Georg Hiller are:

- 11291 i. Christian¹⁰ Hiller, born 16 Feb 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11292 ii. Christina Katharina Hiller, born 05 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11293 iii. Christina Dorothea Hiller, born 28 Nov 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Knorr and Johann Gutekunst are:

- 11294 i. Sibylle Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 22 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married David Friedrich Mueller 19 Apr 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1862 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg.

More About David Mueller and Sibylle Gutekunst:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1897, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11295 ii. Christian Gutekunst, born 13 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6760. Katharina⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maser** 27 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Maser and Anna Grossmann. He was born 20 Jul 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maser and Katharina Knorr:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Knorr and Johannes Maser are:

- + 11296 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Maser, born 09 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11297 ii. Johannes Maser, born 22 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11298 iii. baby Maser, born 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11299 iv. Johannes Maser, born 16 Feb 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11300 v. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 03 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11301 vi. Christian Wilhelm Maser, born 18 Sep 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Oct 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11302 vii. Gottlieb Friedrich Maser, born 11 Oct 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11303 viii. Eleonora Barbara Maser, born 04 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6761. Dorothea Philippine⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Renz** 02 Jun 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 22 Sep 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Renz and Dorothea Knorr:
Marriage: 02 Jun 1873, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Knorr and Andreas Renz are:

- + 11304 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Renz, born 31 Jul 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1951 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11305 ii. Katharine Renz, born 02 Jan 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11306 iii. Andreas Renz, born 29 Sep 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Agnes Fritz 08 Jun 1903 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Andreas Renz and Agnes Fritz:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1903, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

- 11307 iv. Christian Gottlieb Renz, born 16 Feb 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? 09 Nov 1909 in Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Gottlieb Renz:
Residence: near Berlin, Germany

More About Christian Renz and ?:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1909, Germany

- + 11308 v. Friedrich Renz, born 07 Jan 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Apr 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11309 vi. Katharina Renz, born 14 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Aug 1960 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6762. Johann Gottlieb⁹ Knorr (Katharina⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1853 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Raissle** 12 May 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Raissle and Christiane Sauter. She was born 26 Feb 1856 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Gottlieb Knorr:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle:
Marriage: 12 May 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Knorr and Christiane Raissle are:

- 11310 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Knorr, born 10 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Elisabeth Helber 28 May 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johann Knorr and Elisabeth Helber:
Marriage: 28 May 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 11311 ii. Johann Gottlieb Knorr, born 24 Nov 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Mar 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11312 iii. Philippine Dorothee Knorr, born 12 Feb 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11313 iv. Johannes Knorr, born 06 Apr 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11314 v. Johann Philipp Knorr, born 23 Jul 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11315 vi. Johannes Knorr, born 20 Aug 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Mar 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11316 vii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 25 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11317 viii. Karl Gottlob Knorr, born 10 Dec 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Gottlob Knorr:
Residence: Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11318 ix. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 28 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11319 x. Wilhelm Friedrich Knorr, born 11 Jun 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11320 xi. baby Knorr, born 21 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11321 xii. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 21 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11322 xiii. Philipp Friedrich Knorr, born 27 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Aug 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11323 xiv. Christine Katharine Knorr, born 06 Jun 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11324 xv. Christiane Catharine Knorr, born 17 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11325 xvi. Johann Georg Knorr, born 23 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11326 xvii. Christiane Knorr, born 22 Sep 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11327 xviii. Johann Georg Knorr, born 14 Nov 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11328 xix. Christiane Knorr, born 10 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Kuttler 14 Sep 1929 in

Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About ? Kuttler:

Residence: Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

More About ? Kuttler and Christiane Knorr:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1929, Wurtemberg

6767. Georg⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Jul 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Knorr** 24 May 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Knorr and Katharina Schmelzlen. She was born 19 Sep 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Oct 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Hiller:

Occupation: shoe repairman Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Georg Hiller and Christina Knorr:

Marriage: 24 May 1866, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6758) Christina Knorr.

6768. Anna Maria⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Nov 1844 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Gottlob Brezing** 26 Jan 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Brezing and Katharina Denger. He was born 09 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Brezing:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Brezing and Anna Hiller:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Hiller and Christian Brezing are:

- + 11329 i. Christiane Katharine¹⁰ Brezing, born 13 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11330 ii. Anna Maria Brezing, born 24 Aug 1866 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11331 iii. Johann Georg Brezing, born 01 Sep 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Nov 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11332 iv. Christian Gottlob Brezing, born 21 Sep 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11333 v. Christine Gottliebin Brezing, born 10 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11334 vi. Dorothea Brezing, born 30 Sep 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Friedrich Teutschmann 30 Mar 1891 in Mindersbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1861.

More About Johann Teutschmann and Dorothea Brezing:

Marriage: 30 Mar 1891, Mindersbach, Wurtemberg

- + 11335 vii. Johanne Gottliebin Brezing, born 24 Nov 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11336 viii. Georg Brezing, born 17 Dec 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11337 ix. Johann Jakob Brezing, born 16 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11338 x. Christine Brezing, born 06 Jun 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Klenk 25 Jul 1900 in Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About Johannes Klenk and Christine Brezing:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1900, Mindersbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11339 xi. Christian Friedrich Brezing, born 26 Aug 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6772. Dorothea⁹ Hiller (Dorothea⁸ Schmelzlen, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1852 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Dorothea Hiller:
Occupation: US

Child of Dorothea Hiller is:

- 11340 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Hiller, born 02 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6777. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1837 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Ziegler** 03 Feb 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Barbara Eyting. He was born 24 Jul 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Ziegler:
Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Ziegler and Katharina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 03 Feb 1863, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzlen and Johann Ziegler are:

- + 11341 i. Christiane Elisabeth¹⁰ Ziegler, born 19 Feb 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11342 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 03 Feb 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11343 iii. Christof Wilhelm Ziegler, born 07 Jun 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11344 iv. Johannes Ziegler, born 30 Oct 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Voessler 15 Nov 1901 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1869.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Maria Voessler:
Marriage: 15 Nov 1901, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 11345 v. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11346 vi. Christoph Wilhelm Ziegler, born 09 Jul 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Wilhelmine Haller 23 Nov 1901 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1871. He married (2) Maria Katharina Talmon 19 Jul 1904 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Oct 1865 in Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christoph Ziegler and Wilhelmine Haller:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1901, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christoph Ziegler and Maria Talmon:
Marriage: 19 Jul 1904, Ottenbronn, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11347 vii. Christian Ziegler, born 13 Jan 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11348 viii. Anna Barbara Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6778. Johann Georg⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann

Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Magdalena Haizmann** 30 Sep 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Haizmann and Magdalena Buhl. She was born 10 Feb 1846 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jun 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Schmelzlen:

Occupation: baker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Schmelzlen and Magdalena Haizmann are:

- 11349 i. Friederike Christiane¹⁰ Schmelzlen, born 24 Dec 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1966.
- + 11350 ii. Elisabeth Schmelzle, born 14 Mar 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1952 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11351 iii. Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11352 iv. Maria Magdalena Schmelzlen, born 03 Jul 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11353 v. Christian Gottlob Schmelzle, born 01 Jan 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1950 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11354 vi. Johann Georg Schmelzlen, born 28 Jun 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11355 vii. Christiane Pauline Schmelzlen, born 13 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11356 viii. Jakob Friedrich Schmelzlen, born 23 Aug 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1898 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6781. Friederike⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1843 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Friedrich Sizler** 22 Apr 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Sizler and Agnes Leiz. He was born 26 Jun 1840 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Sizler:

Occupation: weaver Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Sizler and Friederike Schmelzlen:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1867, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Schmelzlen is:

- 11357 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Schmelzlen, born 16 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Schmelzlen and Johann Sizler are:

- + 11358 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Sitzler, born 18 May 1867 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11359 ii. Elisabetha Katharina Sizler, born 27 Jul 1868 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11360 iii. Christiane Friederike Sizler, born 08 Apr 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Feb 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11361 iv. Johann Friedrich Sizler, born 08 Oct 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11362 v. Johann Friedrich Sitzler, born 24 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1959 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11363 vi. Christian Jakob Sizler, born 11 May 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11364 vii. Anna Maria Sizler, born 04 Dec 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11365 viii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 12 Dec 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11366 ix. Johann Jakob Sizler, born 06 Jun 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1907 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married Pauline Dalm 24 Jul 1902 in Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1878.

More About Johann Sizler and Pauline Dalm:
Marriage: 24 Jul 1902, Betzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

- 11367 x. Karl Gottlieb Sizler, born 30 Apr 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1901 in Kitzingen, France; born Aft. 1880.

More About Karl Sizler and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1901, Kitzingen, France

- 11368 xi. Marie Lisette Sizler, born 18 Aug 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11369 xii. Christian Wilhelm Sizler, born 18 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Jan 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6782. Euphrosina Christiane⁹ Schmelzlen (Christof Wilhelm⁸, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Nov 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Israel Gottlieb Ziegler** 07 Jan 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Friederike Braun. He was born 20 Jun 1842 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Israel Gottlieb Ziegler:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Israel Ziegler and Euphrosina Schmelzlen:
Marriage: 07 Jan 1869, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Euphrosina Schmelzlen and Israel Ziegler are:

- 11370 i. baby¹⁰ Ziegler, born 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11371 ii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 26 Aug 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11372 iii. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Apr 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11373 iv. Israel Gottlieb Ziegler, born 07 Mar 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Apr 1945 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11374 v. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 06 Oct 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11375 vi. baby Ziegler, born 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11376 vii. baby Ziegler, born 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1877 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11377 viii. baby Ziegler, born 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11378 ix. Christina Barbara Ziegler, born 27 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11379 x. Euphrosine Christiane Ziegler, born 06 Jul 1882 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1940 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11380 xi. Marie Friederike Ziegler, born 16 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Aug 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11381 xii. Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler, born 11 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1916 in gefallen France. He married Catharina Karoline Helber 16 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About Friedrich Wilhelm Ziegler:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Ziegler and Catharina Helber:
Marriage: 16 May 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11382 xiii. Christian Gottlob Ziegler, born 24 Sep 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6783. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1848 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Caroline Walz** 23 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Walz and Wilhelmine Rauser. She was born 15 Jun 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:
Occupation: baker

More About Christian Schmelzle and Marie Walz:
Marriage: 23 Jul 1878, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4165) Marie Caroline Walz.

6785. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Schmelzle (Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Dec 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Jul 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 15 Feb 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1935 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Schmelzle:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Schmelzle and Anna Mayer are:

- + 11383 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 11 May 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11384 ii. Karl Gottlob Schmelzle, born 08 Nov 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jun 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11385 iii. Elisabetha Katharina Schmelzle, born 04 Apr 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Feb 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11386 iv. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jun 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11387 v. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 15 Jul 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11388 vi. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 27 Sep 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11389 vii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 12 Sep 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Nov 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11390 viii. Georg Gottlob Schmelzle, born 28 Oct 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11391 ix. Luise Christiane Schmelzle, born 28 Feb 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11392 x. Marie Karoline Schmelzle, born 20 May 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11393 xi. baby Schmelzle, born 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11394 xii. Anna Maria Schmelzle, born 25 May 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1983 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11395 xiii. Wilhelmine Schmelzle, born 10 Apr 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jul 1994 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Christian Knorr 29 Jul 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Jan 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1982 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Knorr and Wilhelmine Schmelzle:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6786. Elisabetha Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1845 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jan 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Elisabetha Maria Schmelzle is:

- 11396 i. Christian Gottlob¹⁰ Schmelzle, born 27 Apr 1870 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Fanny Ruoff 24 May 1898 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1868.

More About Christian Schmelzle and Fanny Ruoff:
Marriage: 24 May 1898, Wurtemberg

6788. Anna Maria⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1850 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1922 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Killinger** 03 Sep 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlob Killinger and Elisabetha Buhl. He was born 05 Dec 1849 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Killinger:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Residence: Bet. 1877 - 1912, Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Killinger and Anna Schmelzle:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1874, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Schmelzle and Konrad Killinger are:

- 11397 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Killinger, born 15 Dec 1871 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11398 ii. Christian Jakob Killinger, born 30 Sep 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1899 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
11399 iii. Konrad Friedrich Killinger, born 16 Jul 1877 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1902 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1875.

More About Konrad Killinger and ?:
Marriage: 1902, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

- 11400 iv. Wilhelm Gottlieb Killinger, born 21 Sep 1878 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg.
11401 v. Karl Heinrich Killinger, born 03 Feb 1880 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. He married ? 1905 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About Karl Killinger and ?:
Marriage: 1905, Rottweil, Germany

- 11402 vi. Thusnelde Maria Killinger, born 26 Jan 1882 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1907 in Wangen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1873.

More About ? and Thusnelde Killinger:
Marriage: 1907, Wangen, Wurtemberg

- 11403 vii. Elisabeth Killinger, born 25 Mar 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1908 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1879.

More About ? and Elisabeth Killinger:
Marriage: 1908, Rottweil, Germany

- 11404 viii. Christiane Katharine Killinger, born 09 Sep 1892 in Wangen, Allgaeu, Wurtemberg. She married Matthias Unsoeld 09 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.

More About Matthias Unsoeld and Christiane Killinger:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1912, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6791. Katharina Elisabeth⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁸, Hans Georg⁷ Schmelzlen, Joachim⁶

Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1857 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Killinger** 27 Nov 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Killinger and Anna Nestle. He was born 07 Nov 1855 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Killinger:

Occupation: glazier Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Killinger and Katharina Schmelzle:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1879, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Schmelzle and Johann Killinger are:

- 11405 i. baby¹⁰ Killinger, born 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1880 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11406 ii. baby Killinger, born 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6795. Maria Katharina⁹ Hensler (Johann Martin⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Klenk, Catharina⁶ Schmelzle, Johann Conrad⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Katharina Hensler is:

- 11407 i. Karl Anton¹⁰ Hensler, born 22 Sep 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6798. Anna Maria⁹ Bacher (Christina Margaretha⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1847 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Ferdinand Esslinger** 09 Dec 1875 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1838. She married **(3) Jakob David Schuh** 21 Sep 1880 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schuh and Katharina Bischoff. He was born 14 Mar 1815 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jan 1895 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ferdinand Esslinger:

Occupation: shepherd

More About Ferdinand Esslinger and Anna Bacher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1875, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Schuh and Anna Bacher:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1880, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Bacher is:

- 11408 i. Johann Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 15 May 1872 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Bacher and Jakob Schuh is:

- 11409 i. Marie Karoline¹⁰ Schuh, born 09 Nov 1881 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6800. Johann Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Rauschenberger** 14 May 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Rauschenberger and Katharina Ziegler. She was born 30 Mar 1861 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Bacher:

Emigration: 02 Aug 1898, Ditzingen, Wurtemberg

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 14 May 1883, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Anna Rauschenberger are:

- 11410 i. Christiane¹⁰ Bacher, born 11 Jan 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11411 ii. Katharine Elisabeth Bacher, born 22 Dec 1884 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11412 iii. Johann Friedrich Bacher, born 27 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11413 iv. Anna Maria Bacher, born 23 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11414 v. Christian Bacher, born 01 Nov 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1890 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11415 vi. Christine Bacher, born 03 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11416 vii. Gottliebin Bacher, born 29 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11417 viii. Friederike Bacher, born 04 May 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11418 ix. Rosine Karoline Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11419 x. Luise Bacher, twin, born 07 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11420 xi. Wilhelm Bacher, born 23 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6807. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1869 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christine Katharine Beilharz** 25 Jul 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Beilharz and Katharina Walz. She was born 02 Nov 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1953 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1896, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Christine Beilharz are:

- 11421 i. Gottlieb Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 02 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11422 ii. Gottlieb Bacher, born 08 Sep 1898 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Jan 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11423 iii. Friedrich Bacher, born 08 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Mar 1976 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Katharina Bross 30 Jan 1954 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Friedrich Bacher and Maria Bross:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11424 iv. Wilhelmine Bacher, born 07 May 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Paul Post 01 Apr 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Otto Post and Wilhelmine Bacher:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11425 v. Luise Bacher, born 09 Apr 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11426 vi. Christian Bacher, born 28 May 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Dorothea Hedwig Schaber 31 Jan 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Christian Bacher and Dorothea Schaber:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11427 vii. Luise Bacher, born 30 Jun 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11428 viii. Christine Bacher, born 19 Nov 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11429 ix. Wilhelm Bacher, born 20 Aug 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1917 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6809. Katharina Friederike⁹ Bacher (Gottlieb Friedrich⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Buehler** 23 Nov 1896 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1865.

More About Friedrich Buehler and Katharina Bacher:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1896, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Bacher and Friedrich Buehler is:

- 11430 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Bacher, born 18 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6812. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Katharina Ziegler are:

- 11431 i. Katharine Friederike¹⁰ Ziegler, born 24 Nov 1874.
- 11432 ii. baby Ziegler, born 29 Sep 1877.
- 11433 iii. Christine Barbara Ziegler, born 24 Feb 1881.
- 11434 iv. Friedrich Ziegler, born 18 Nov 1884.

6813. Katharina Friederike⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Katharina Friederike Ziegler:
Emigration: 1886, US

Child of Katharina Friederike Ziegler is:

- 11435 i. Christian August¹⁰ Ziegler, born 10 Dec 1883 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6814. Christine Barbara⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christine Barbara Ziegler are:

- 11436 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Ziegler, born 26 Jul 1884.
- 11437 ii. Karl Friedrich Ziegler, born 12 Sep 1888.
- 11438 iii. Karl Ziegler, born 29 May 1892.

6815. Christina⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Apr 1862 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Jun 1941 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christina Ziegler are:

- 11439 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Ziegler, born 06 May 1884.

- 11440 ii. Johann Georg Ziegler, born 07 Apr 1887.
- 11441 iii. Gottlob Friedrich Ziegler, born 09 Aug 1888.

6816. Johannes⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Gottliebin Gutekunst** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Gutekunst and Anna Staengel. She was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:

Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:

Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst are:

- 11442 i. Marie¹⁰ Ziegler, born 28 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11443 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 20 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Ziegler:

Emigration: 1927, US

- 11444 iii. Elise Ziegler, born 04 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Weinreich 21 Aug 1937 in Zuerich, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Otto Weinreich and Elise Ziegler:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Zuerich, Switzerland

- 11445 iv. Pauline Ziegler, born 03 Aug 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Franz Metzger 20 May 1929 in Moehlin, Switzerland; born Aft. 1890.

More About Franz Metzger and Pauline Ziegler:

Marriage: 20 May 1929, Moehlin, Switzerland

- 11446 v. Johannes Ziegler, born 31 Oct 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hedwig Sofie Bayer 23 Jan 1954 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Johannes Ziegler and Hedwig Bayer:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1954, Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11447 vi. Eugen Ziegler, born 28 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1919 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11448 vii. Otto Ziegler, born 03 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in gefallen Russia. He married Berta Katharina Luz 03 Aug 1940 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 May 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Ziegler and Berta Luz:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1940, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11449 viii. Anna Ziegler, born 03 Apr 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Jan 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6817. Johann Georg⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1865 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1928 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmine Dorothea Barth** 15 Feb 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Barth and Sara Sauter. She was born 14 May 1863 in Paris, France, and died 29 Jul 1923 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Ziegler and Wilhelmine Barth are:

- + 11450 i. Georg Christian¹⁰ Ziegler, born 11 May 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1962 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11451 ii. Wilhelm Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Aug 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11452 iii. Wilhelmine Mathilde Ziegler, born 08 Jul 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1959 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11453 iv. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 05 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11454 v. Anna Maria Ziegler, born 27 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11455 vi. Emilie Albertine Ziegler, born 18 Jul 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Emilie Albertine Ziegler:
Emigration: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

6820. Christiane⁹ Ziegler (Margaretha Elisabetha⁸ Bacher, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Feb 1874 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christiane Ziegler:
Emigration: Bet. 1893 - 1897, US

Children of Christiane Ziegler are:

- 11456 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Ziegler, born 14 Jul 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11457 ii. Johannes Ziegler, born 26 Sep 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1902 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11458 iii. Luise Katharine Ziegler, born 14 Sep 1902.
- 11459 iv. Emma Luise Ziegler, born 06 Aug 1904.

6821. Johann Martin⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1863 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Margaretha Drescher** 19 Aug 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Andreas Drescher and Christina Roos. She was born 01 Mar 1860 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1930 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Martin Bacher:
Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1888, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Bacher and Margaretha Drescher are:

- 11460 i. Georg Richard¹⁰ Bacher, born 05 Dec 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11461 ii. Rosine Christine Bacher, born 25 May 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11462 iii. Katharine Bacher, born 01 May 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Oct 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11463 iv. Christian Bacher, born 06 Jun 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11464 v. Christine Bacher, born 29 Jun 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11465 vi. Gottlob Bacher, born 30 Jun 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Dec 1984 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11466 vii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11467 viii. baby Bacher, twin, born 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- Wurtemberg.
- 11468 ix. Elisabeth Karoline Bacher, born 23 Jun 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11469 x. Richard Bacher, born 06 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1934 in Schramberg, Germany.

6822. Christine Katharine⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Kaupp** 18 Oct 1886 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 03 Nov 1859 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Kaupp:

Occupation: shoe repairman & day laborer Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Kaupp and Christine Bacher:

Marriage: 18 Oct 1886, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Christine Katharine Bacher is:

- + 11470 i. Karl¹⁰ Bacher, born 04 Oct 1885 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jun 1915 in gefallen Miraumont, North France.

Children of Christine Bacher and Friedrich Kaupp are:

- 11471 i. Gottlob Friedrich¹⁰ Kaupp, born 16 Feb 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Karoline Mutz 05 Dec 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 05 Jul 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Kaupp:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Kaupp and Karoline Mutz:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1915, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11472 ii. Luise Kaupp, born 29 Feb 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Mar 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11473 iii. Luise Christine Kaupp, born 08 May 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1969 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11474 iv. Karoline Magdalene Kaupp, born 09 Mar 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11475 v. Friedrich Kaupp, born 12 Aug 1893 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11476 vi. Johannes Kaupp, born 27 Sep 1894 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Mar 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11477 vii. Marie Kaupp, born 28 Oct 1895 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1896 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6829. Gottlieb Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1876 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1945 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Elisabeth Katharina Killinger** 24 Aug 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Killinger and Elisabetha Rauschenberger. She was born 31 Aug 1873 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Bacher:

Occupation: carpenter Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1899, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Bacher and Elisabeth Killinger are:

- 11478 i. Maria¹⁰ Bacher, born 15 Nov 1899 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Sylvester Loeffler Aft. 1918;

born Aft. 1891.

More About Sylvester Loeffler and Maria Bacher:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

- 11479 ii. Christian Bacher, born 03 Oct 1900 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Katharina Marquardt 29 Jun 1929 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Christian Bacher and Katharina Marquardt:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1929, Wurtemberg

- 11480 iii. Karoline Bacher, born 30 Sep 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Oct 1901 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11481 iv. Karl Bacher, born 21 Dec 1902 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11482 v. Karl Bacher, born 24 Jan 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jan 1946 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Koehler 23 Jan 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Karl Bacher and Berta Koehler:
Marriage: 23 Jan 1927, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11483 vi. Luise Bacher, born 26 May 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Roller 14 Sep 1933 in Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Friedrich Roller and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 14 Sep 1933, Aichelberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11484 vii. Karoline Bacher, born 21 Jul 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Sep 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11485 viii. Elise Bacher, born 17 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jul 1984 in Moessingen, Wurtemberg. She married Martin Hummel 09 Apr 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Martin Hummel and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11486 ix. Gottlieb Bacher, born 12 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Bacher:
Emigration: US

- 11487 x. Wilhelm Bacher, born 19 Jun 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jun 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Christina Schaible 21 Mar 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Bacher and Anna Schaible:
Marriage: 21 Mar 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11488 xi. Albert Bacher, born 03 Mar 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Sep 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11489 xii. Albert Bacher, born 16 Jul 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11490 xiii. Friederike Bacher, born 07 Nov 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11491 xiv. Anna Bacher, born 31 Mar 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6830. Christian Friedrich⁹ Bacher (Christof Gottlob⁸, Gottlieb Friedrich⁷, Catharina⁶ Schmelzlin, Johann Martin⁵ Schmaelzle, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1881 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Aug 1966 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mutz** 28 Mar 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 25 Aug 1887 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Sophie Christiane Helber** 19 Aug 1933 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karoline Friederike Helber. She was born 07 Mar 1904 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Aug 1970 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Friedrich Bacher:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz:
Marriage: 28 Mar 1910, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Bacher and Sophie Helber:
Marriage: 19 Aug 1933, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Bacher and Anna Mutz are:

- 11492 i. Elise Katharine¹⁰ Bacher, born 14 Apr 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1934 in Schopfloch, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About ? and Elise Bacher:
Marriage: 1934, Schopfloch, Wurtemberg
- 11493 ii. Mathilde Luise Bacher, born 01 Oct 1910 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Georg Hehr 30 Nov 1933 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Johann Hehr and Mathilde Bacher:
Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11494 iii. Anna Maria Bacher, born 28 Sep 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jan 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11495 iv. Marie Karoline Bacher, born 01 Jan 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11496 v. Christian Gottlob Bacher, born 17 Aug 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11497 vi. Emilie Bacher, born 01 May 1916 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ignaz Maflener 20 May 1939 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Ignaz Maflener and Emilie Bacher:
Marriage: 20 May 1939, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11498 vii. Karl Gottlob Bacher, born 03 Feb 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1939 in Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About Karl Bacher and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1939, Holzgerlingen, Wurtemberg
- 11499 viii. Ernst Gottlob Bacher, born 18 Jun 1920 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11500 ix. Mina Karoline Bacher, born 05 Nov 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11501 x. Luise Bacher, born 01 Mar 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1954 in Butzbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? and Luise Bacher:
Marriage: 1954, Butzbach, Wurtemberg
- 11502 xi. baby Bacher, born 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1927 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6835. Christian Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1838 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christine Magdalene Dengler** 09 Feb 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Dengler and Christina Seeger. She was born 09 Oct 1839 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1887 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Marie Jacobine Conzelmann** 14 Feb 1888 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Conzelmann and Maria Maier. She was born 30 Mar 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jul 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Gutekunst:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1864, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1888, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Christine Dengler are:

- 11503 i. Rosina Barbara¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 19 Feb 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11504 ii. Gottlieb Gutekunst, born 03 Sep 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11505 iii. Rosine Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Jun 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11506 iv. Barbara Gutekunst, born 18 Dec 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11507 v. Magdalene Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jul 1930 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11508 vi. Elisabeth Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1893 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1866.

More About ? and Elisabeth Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1893, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 11509 vii. Maria Gutekunst, born 10 Oct 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1953 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11510 viii. Johannes Gutekunst, born 04 Jun 1879 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Mar 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Gutekunst and Marie Conzelmann are:

- 11511 i. Christiana¹⁰ Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11512 ii. Margaretha Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11513 iii. Johann Martin Gutekunst, triplet, born 05 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 May 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11514 iv. Christiane Gutekunst, born 31 Mar 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 May 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11515 v. Margarete Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johann Jakob Henne 01 Jun 1914 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Johann Henne and Margarete Gutekunst:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 11516 vi. Gottlob Gutekunst, born 19 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11517 vii. Christiane Gutekunst, born 27 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1911 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.

More About ? and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: Aft. 1911, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11518 viii. Gottfried Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11519 ix. Gottliebin Gutekunst, twin, born 30 Apr 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jul 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11520 x. Georg Friedrich Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Sep 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11521 xi. Gottliebin Gutekunst, born 08 Apr 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1995 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11522 xii. Immanuel Gutekunst, born 18 Aug 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6836. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Nov 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 25 Aug 1868 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gutekunst and Katharina Klaeger.

She was born 20 Jul 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Mar 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1868, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Johannes Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst is:

- + 11523 i. Christina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1933 in Unterwaldach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

6840. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Maria Magdalena⁸ Zinser, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1845 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Jan 1923 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst** 15 Sep 1874 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Gutekunst and Luisa Kaupp. He was born 24 Apr 1848 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1934 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Gutekunst:

Burial: 06 Jan 1923, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 43 lot 87

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

Notes for Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Paul Goodrich, Sr., of Fredonia was born in Wurtemberg, Germany April 4, 1849 and passed away at his home Sunday morning Feb. 25, 1934 at 12:10 o'clock, having reached the age of 85 years, ten months. He was united in marriage to Rosena Goodrich Sept. 17, 1874. To this union ten children were born. Mrs. Goodrich passed away eleven years ago, three children also preceded him in death.

He is survived by five sons and two daughters, also four grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. The funeral will occur at 2:30 o'clock Tuesday at the home. Rev. Chr. Heidenreich, pastor of the Lutheran church of which he was a will be in charge. Burial in Lyon Lake cemetery.

More About Paul (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 7 name shown as Goodrich

Census 3: 10 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 7b

Census 5: 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gutekunst and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1874, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Gutekunst and Paul Gutekunst are:

- 11524 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11525 ii. Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 02 Apr 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1951 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Nov 1951, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 56 SD 3 sheet 8 name shown as Goodrich living w/ Jacob Mohrhart's family

Occupation: 1900, servant Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 11526 iii. Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 17 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1953 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Christian Goodrich, 75, Fredonia Township fanner, died Wednesday April 1, 1953 at 7:20 p. m. at Oaklawn hospital, where he had been a patient for a week. He had been in ill health for several years. He was born April 17, 1877 in Wurtemberg, Germany, a son of Paul and Rosena Goodrich. He came to the United States with his parents at the age of four years. He had spent the remainder of his life on various farms in the township.

He is survived by two brothers, Paul of Ellis Corners and John of Fredonia Township and a sister. Miss Anna Goodrich, also of Fredonia Township.

More About Christian (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Apr 1953, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11527 iv. Gottlieb (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 29 Jun 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1951 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11528 v. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jul 1880 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Sep 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11529 vi. John (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 12 Mar 1882 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1962 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About John (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: May 1962, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 14N lot 28N

Census: 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11530 vii. Nina (Mina) Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1883 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1952 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11531 viii. Anna Gutekunst, born Jan 1886 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Gutekunst:

Burial: Nov 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 11532 ix. Paul (Gutekunst) Goodrich, born 14 Jun 1891 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Feb 1964 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

6841. Anna Maria⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1854 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Werner** 18 Jul 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Werner and Judith Rauschenberger. He was born 10 Nov 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Nov 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1878, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5194) Christian Werner.

6842. Johannes⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1856 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Nov 1927 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Hezer** 21 Apr 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. She was born 31 Dec 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Aug 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Zinser:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1904, member church council Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Zinser and Pauline Hezer:

Marriage: 21 Apr 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5719) Pauline Hezer.

6843. Christina⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Dec 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Johann Hezer** 25 May 1885 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Hezer and Anna Steeb. He was born 24 Mar 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1931 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Johann Hezer:

Occupation: farmer Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Hezer and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 25 May 1885, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5718) Karl Johann Hezer.

6845. Eva Barbara (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Nov 1855 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Jonathan Hauser** 12 Nov 1878 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Christoph Hauser and Luise Nonnenmacher. He was born 02 Jan 1851 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1900 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Barbara (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1923, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 830 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 4a

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 6 sheet 6b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 908 Grove Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 99 SD 6 sheet 3b

Children: 1910, 11 w/ 8 living

Emigration: 1881, US

More About Jonathan Hauser:

Burial: 18 Mar 1900, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: pulmonary phthisis

Emigration: 1881, US

Occupation: 1900, iron moulder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Hauser and Eva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1878, Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Eva Gutekunst and Jonathan Hauser are:

- + 11533 i. Katherine (Katie)¹⁰ Hauser, born 19 Mar 1877 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1959 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- 11534 ii. Johannes (John) Hauser, born 16 Jul 1879 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 1958.

More About Johannes (John) Hauser:

Burial: 1958, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section Z

Occupation: 1900, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11535 iii. Jonathan (John) Hauser, born 10 Dec 1880 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Dec 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

- 11536 iv. Louise P. Hauser, born 05 Apr 1882 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Jan 1960 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Christian Guenther 15 Nov 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Bet. Dec 1865 - 18 Jul 1869 in Germany; died 11 Feb 1956 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise P. Hauser:

Lansing - Mrs. Louise Guenther, 77, of 416 W. Genesee St., a lifelong resident of Lansing, died Wednesday

morning Jan. 20, 1960. Surviving are a brother, William Houser of Lansing; a sister, Mrs. Pauline Doeblor of Farmington; a step-daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker of Lansing; a step-son, Karl Guenther of Lansing; two nieces and six nephews.

She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church and of Tabitha Circle and the Ladies Aid society of the church. Services will be held Friday at 3:30 p. m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel, with Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer of St. Paul's Evangelical and Reformed church officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Hope cemetery.

More About Louise P. Hauser:

Burial: 1960, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, tailoress tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Christian Guenther:

Lansing - Christian Guenther, 90, the last surviving charter member of the St. Paul Evangelical and Reformed church and a member of the Lansing Liederkrantz society for 73 years, died Saturday Feb. 11, 1956 at a local hospital. He was a tailor here for years and later was proprietor of the Lansing Ice Cream company. An active member of the Liederkrantz singing group, he took part in many concerts across the country. He joined the group in 1833 and had served both as its president and secretary. In 1953, he was honored for 70 years of membership. Long active in civic affairs here, he seldom missed a meeting of the city council.

Mr. Guenther came to Lansing from Wurttemberg, Germany, in 1883 and became active in the founding of St. Paul church. He became treasurer of the church and later was on the board of trustees taking an active role in the founding of the Sunday school. He was a member of the Lansing Lodge No. 196, B.P.O.E. Elks. Mr. Guenther lived at 416 W. Genesee St.

Surviving are the widow, Louise; two sons, Carl F. and Christian A. Guenter; a daughter, Mrs. Edward G. Hacker, all of Lansing; a brother Fred of St. Petersburg, Florida, eight grandchildren and ten great-grandchildren.

Services will be held Tuesday at 3 p.m. at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. R. E. Eshmeyer will officiate. Burial will be in Deepdale Cemetery.

More About Christian Guenther:

Census: 21 Apr 1900, 417 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 6 sheet 7b

Census 5: 23 Apr 1940, 416 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-40 SD 6 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1900, tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, assistant tailor shop Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Christian Guenther and Louise Hauser:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11537 v. Anna Mary Hauser, born 17 Aug 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1901 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Mary Hauser:

Burial: 29 Sep 1901, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B

Cause of Death: tuberculosis

Occupation: 1900, factory knitting Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 11538 vi. Fred William Hauser, born 06 May 1885 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Fred William Hauser:

Lansing - Fred W. Hauser died very suddenly Wednesday afternoon Feb. 4, 1920 at the home of his mother, 908 Grove St. Mr. Hauser who was born in Lansing 35 years ago and he had lived here all his life, was a victim of pneumonia. Besides his mother he leaves four brothers and three sisters.

The funeral will be held at the home Saturday afternoon at 2 o'clock with burial in Mt. Hope Cemetery.

More About Fred William Hauser:

Burial: 07 Feb 1920, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: croupous pneumonia

Occupation: 1910, iron molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, molder iron foundry Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11539 vii. William Fredrick Hauser, born 18 Aug 1886 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1971 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 11540 viii. Pauline S. Hauser, born 09 Feb 1889 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1977 in Somerset, Pulaski Co, Kentucky.
- 11541 ix. Louis Robert Hauser, born 15 Jan 1895 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Louis Robert Hauser:

Burial: Nov 1945, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section B
Military service: private World War I - 109 Field Sig BN, 9 Division

6849. Gottfried (Goodrich)⁹ Gutekunst (Wilhelm⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1942 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline (Polly) Hetzer** 03 Feb 1883 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Hezer and Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 15 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1930 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Lansing - Funeral services for Fred Goodrich, a resident of Lansing for 62 years, who died Friday morning Feb. 27, 1942 at the home of his daughter at 325 West Grand River Avenue, will be held at the Estes-Leadley funeral home at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon, with Rev. F. H. Rupnow officiating. Interment will be at Mt. Hope cemetery. Pallbearers, all of whom are grandsons, will be Bruce Campbell, Wayne Goodrich, Robert Plowman, Bruce Goodrich, Lawrence Medler, Jr., and Kenneth Goodrich.

More About Gottfried (Goodrich) Gutekunst:

Burial: 1942, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Census: 09 Jun 1900, 918 Seymour; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 40 SD 6 sheet 12b
Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 6a
Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 926 Seymour Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 10b name shown as Fred Goodrich w/ wife Pauline
Census 5: 1940, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1881, US
Occupation: 1887, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1902, employee Bement's manufactures Agricultural Implements and Stoves Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1910, molder Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, janitor apartment house Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1887 - 1902, 918 Seymour; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Pauline (Polly) Hetzer:

Burial: 25 Aug 1930, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan section D-2
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; arterio sclerosis
Emigration: 1866, US

More About Gottfried Gutekunst and Pauline Hetzer:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1883, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (6528) Pauline (Polly) Hetzer.

6852. Katharina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1900 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Coelestin Nesch** 11 May 1875 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Nesch and Agatha Armbruster. He was born 18 May 1852 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1941 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Coelestin Nesch and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 11 May 1875, Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Gutekunst and Coelestin Nesch are:

11542 i. Katharina¹⁰ Nesch, born 13 May 1876 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 May 1876 in Vollmaringen,

- Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11543 ii. Coelstin Nesch, born 02 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1877 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11544 iii. Agatha Nesch, born 24 Feb 1878 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1905 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11545 iv. Pauline Nesch, born 17 Mar 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1880 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11546 v. Joseph Nesch, born 06 Mar 1881 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Apr 1921.
 - 11547 vi. Anna Maria Nesch, born 11 Aug 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1883 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11548 vii. Jakob Nesch, born 03 Feb 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1885 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11549 viii. Maxilian Nesch, born 14 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Feb 1888 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11550 ix. Magdalena Nesch, born 09 Jan 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Apr 1889 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11551 x. Bertha Nesch, born 23 Jun 1890 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11552 xi. Theresia Nesch, born 03 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1891 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 11553 xii. Ottilia Nesch, born 14 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Dec 1892 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6853. Johannes⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1853 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Sep 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hezer** 24 Apr 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Agatha Rosina Hezer. She was born 15 Jan 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Anna Hezer:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1877, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5724) Anna Maria Hezer.

6861. Rosina⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1863 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1940 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Gotthold Hezer** 26 Apr 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Hezer and Christiane Mozer. He was born 24 Feb 1850 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Mar 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hezer and Rosina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5708) Johann Gotthold Hezer.

6863. Siegfried⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Apr 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Gutekunst and Barbara Reichert. She was born 17 Mar 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Mar 1942 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Siegfried Gutekunst and Barbara Gutekunst are:

- 11554 i. Gottlob¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 08 Aug 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11555 ii. Siegfried Gutekunst, born 26 Nov 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1915 in Gefallen Binarville.
- 11556 iii. Ernst Gutekunst, born 30 Jun 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11557 iv. Lina Gutekunst, born 24 Dec 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Schuon 28 Oct 1923 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1889.

More About Christian Schuon and Lina Gutekunst:
Marriage: 28 Oct 1923, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11558 v. Barbara Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11559 vi. Christiane Gutekunst, twin, born 24 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Alfred Rauschenberger 14 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 21 Jul 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Rauschenberger and Christiane Gutekunst:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- + 11560 vii. Katharine Gutekunst, born 14 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11561 viii. Pauline Gutekunst, born 23 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Binder 11 Jun 1932 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1894.

More About Karl Binder and Pauline Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Jun 1932, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11562 ix. Frida Gutekunst, born 05 Mar 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Christian Gutekunst 11 Mar 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Oct 1909 in Strassburg; died 30 Jun 1992 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Gutekunst and Frida Gutekunst:
Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

6864. Christine⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Mar 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1947 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Friedrich Stopper** 25 Aug 1900 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Stopper and Elonore Kaupp. He was born 31 Jul 1873 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jun 1934 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Stopper and Christine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 25 Aug 1900, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Gutekunst and Karl Stopper are:

- 11563 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Stopper, born 01 Jul 1903 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1918 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11564 ii. Emma Christine Stopper, born 07 May 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1907 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11565 iii. Berta Christine Stopper, born 19 Nov 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 May 1909 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11566 iv. Marta Eleonore Stopper, born 21 Sep 1912 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11567 v. Paul Friedrich Stopper, born 13 Jan 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 May 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6865. Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Siegfried⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Zinser, Catharina⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Bauer** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jacob Bauer and Katharina Teufel. He was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Gutekunst and Jakob Bauer are:

- 11568 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 25 Dec 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Jul 1915 in Gefallen near Szidry, Russia.
- More About Jakob Friedrich Bauer:
Occupation: cabinetmaker
- 11569 ii. Barbara Bauer, born 27 Oct 1896 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11570 iii. Gottlob Bauer, born 23 Sep 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1989 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Philippine Ernestine Gutekunst 23 Sep 1928 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Apr 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1973 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (2) ? 1974; born Aft. 1897.
- More About Gottlob Bauer and Philippine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 23 Sep 1928, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- More About Gottlob Bauer and ?:
Marriage: 1974
- + 11571 iv. Siegfried Bauer, born 28 Aug 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Mar 1977 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11572 v. Jakob Bauer, born 01 Oct 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jun 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11573 vi. Wilhelm Bauer, born 08 Apr 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Anna ? 27 Aug 1929 in Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904. He married (2) Franziska ? 16 Dec 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Anna ?:
Marriage: 27 Aug 1929, Sulgen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg
- More About Wilhelm Bauer and Franziska ?:
Marriage: 16 Dec 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11574 vii. Karl Bauer, born 02 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 May 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
11575 viii. Johannes Bauer, born 15 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1963 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Christiane Luise Knorr 29 Apr 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Johannes Bauer and Christiane Knorr:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1937, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11576 ix. Christian Bauer, born 20 May 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Barbara Mayer 03 May 1935 in Gomaringen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.
- More About Christian Bauer and Luise Mayer:
Marriage: 03 May 1935, Gomaringen, Wurtemberg

6879. Anna Barbara⁹ Nill (Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1835 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **(1) Johann Georg Helber** 1859, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Michael Trick** 08 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Nov 1830 in Sigmarswangen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:
Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Anna Nill:
Friends: 1859

More About Michael Trick:

Occupation: day laborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Michael Trick and Anna Nill:

Marriage: 08 Sep 1868, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 11577 i. Johannes¹⁰ Helber, born 27 Nov 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Apr 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6881. Katharine⁹ Nill (Anna Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1839 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She met **Johann Georg Helber** 1860, son of Johann Helber and Christina Schuon. He was born 07 Jan 1836 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Helber:

Occupation: shoemaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Helber and Katharine Nill:

Friends: 1860

Child of Katharine Nill and Johann Helber is:

- 11578 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Helber, born 26 Sep 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6886. Anton⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1850 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Sep 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Kaz** 22 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Christina Vogt. She was born 01 Nov 1851 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Nov 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Anton Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Gutekunst and Christiane Kaz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1877, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3455) Christiane Kaz.

6887. Theodosia⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Michael⁸, Agnes⁷ Katz, Barbara⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1844 in Heimbach, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Rauser** 06 Feb 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Rauser and Lotte Walz. He was born 30 Jul 1842 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Nov 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Rauser and Theodosia Gutekunst:

Marriage: 06 Feb 1872, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5013) Johann Georg Rauser.

6899. Rosina⁹ Stickel (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1844 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1925 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Andreas Mast** 14 May 1868 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 02 Feb 1842 in Edelweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Jul 1927 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Mast and Rosina Stickel:
Marriage: 14 May 1868, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Rosina Stickel and Andreas Mast are:

- 11579 i. Christine¹⁰ Mast, born 28 Mar 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11580 ii. Johann Georg Mast, born 24 May 1873 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1954.
- 11581 iii. Johannes Mast, born 09 Apr 1876 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1945.
- 11582 iv. Christian Mast, born 30 Mar 1879 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1956.
- 11583 v. Anna Maria Mast, born 11 Mar 1883 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6900. Johannes⁹ Stickel (Anna Maria⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1853 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1929 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Friederike Koch** 10 Nov 1887 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Koch and Anna Ottmer. She was born 31 Jan 1862 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch:
Marriage: 10 Nov 1887, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johannes Stickel and Friederike Koch are:

- 11584 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11585 ii. Rosine Stickel, twin, born 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Feb 1889 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11586 iii. Johannes Stickel, born 05 Jan 1890 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Nov 1957 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- + 11587 iv. Johann Georg Stickel, born 05 May 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6905. Johann Martin⁹ Walz (Catharina⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1851 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1918 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Koch** 09 Nov 1875 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 09 Nov 1845 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jul 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Walz and Anna Koch:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1875, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Walz and Anna Koch are:

- 11588 i. Catharina¹⁰ Walz.
- 11589 ii. Christian Walz.
- 11590 iii. Johann Georg Walz.

6907. Friederike⁹ Herter (Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1857 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1924 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friederike Herter is:

- + 11591 i. Christine¹⁰ Herter, born 25 Jul 1880 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jul 1933 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6908. Johann Georg⁹ Herter (Anna Barbara⁸ Steeb, Johann Martin⁷, Magdalena⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jun 1859 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1917 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Veronika**

Teufel 25 Jul 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 10 Jan 1869 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Aug 1934 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Anna Teufel:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1893, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Herter and Anna Teufel are:

11592 i. baby¹⁰ Herter, born 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Oct 1893 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11593 ii. Christine Herter, born 27 Oct 1894 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Kern 07 Apr 1928 in Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1892 in Ueberberg, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Kern and Christine Herter:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1928, Altensteigdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

11594 iii. Johann Georg Herter, born 06 Jan 1897 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1971 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Katharine Wilhelmine Belzner 27 Mar 1943 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 13 May 1912 in Stoedtlen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg; died 10 Mar 1976 in Stoedtlen, Ostalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Herter and Katharine Belzner:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1943, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

11595 iv. Philipp Herter, born 02 Aug 1899 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Sep 1974 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Steeb 01 Apr 1946 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 16 Jan 1913 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jul 1997 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Philipp Herter and Rosa Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Apr 1946, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

11596 v. Friederike Herter, born 30 Dec 1900 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1963 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Gottlieb Raisch 19 Oct 1929 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1903 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1983 in Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Raisch and Friederike Herter:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1929, Pfalzgrafenweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

11597 vi. Johann Friedrich Herter, born 22 Oct 1903 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Feb 1975 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11598 vii. Johannes Herter, born 25 Dec 1905 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Dec 1906 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11599 viii. Karl Herter, born 22 Apr 1907 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1921 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

11600 ix. Anna Maria Herter, born 09 Feb 1910 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1962 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Wilhelm Rath 16 Sep 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born 31 Oct 1904 in Neunufra, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; died 14 Oct 1987 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ernst Rath and Anna Herter:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1939, Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

11601 x. Emma Herter, born 12 Jul 1912 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Adam 09 Oct 1936 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 09 Apr 1910 in Voelkersbach, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1998 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Adam and Emma Herter:

Marriage: 09 Oct 1936, Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

11602 xi. Rosine Herter, born 25 Jun 1915 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1987 in Neuenburg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Louis Chirstian Klaiber 04 Nov 1948 in Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 1914.

More About Louis Klaiber and Rosine Herter:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1948, Wildbad, Calw, Wurtemberg

6920. Katherine Elizabeth⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz,

Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1866 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Sep 1922 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **John Holland Blodgett** 02 Oct 1885 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Harry Blodgett and Amanda Hollon. He was born 13 May 1862 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Elizabeth Katz:

Burial: Sep 1922, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 8 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 6 w/ 3 living

More About John Holland Blodgett:

Census: 27 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 15b

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 3 sheet 8a

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About John Blodgett and Katherine Katz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1885, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Katz and John Blodgett are:

11603 i. George Willis¹⁰ Blodgett, born 21 Apr 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1885 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

11604 ii. Orley Hollon Blodgett, born 17 Jun 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1963 in Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Gertrude M. Harrington 17 Jun 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 16 Sep 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Hollon Blodgett:

Census: 26 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Orley Blodgett and Gertrude Harrington:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1921, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

11605 iii. baby Blodgett, born 12 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1890 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Cause of Death: la grippe

+ 11606 iv. Florence M. Blodgett, born 10 May 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 1981 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

11607 v. baby Blodgett, born 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

11608 vi. ? Blodgett, born 13 Jun 1894 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

+ 11609 vii. Mildred May (Millie) Blodgett, born 06 Nov 1895 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1965.

11610 viii. baby Blodgett, born 05 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About baby Blodgett:

Burial: 09 Aug 1901, Windfall Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

6922. Margaret (Maggie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Nov 1868 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1945 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens** 25 Mar 1890 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Lewis Owens and Julia Watson. He was born 13 Feb 1867 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1924 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret (Maggie) Katz:
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Elfred A. (Alfred) Owens:
Census: 15 Jun 1900, Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 9a
Census 3: 26 Jan 1920, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 72 SD 3 sheet 3a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Elfred Owens and Margaret Katz:
Marriage: 25 Mar 1890, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Margaret Katz and Elfred Owens are:

- + 11611 i. Curry Edward¹⁰ Owens, born 21 Aug 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1972 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11612 ii. Viola M. Owens, born 04 Feb 1893 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1952 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11613 iii. Otto Alfred Owens, born 31 Aug 1899 in Girard, Branch Co, Michigan; died 06 Apr 1955 in Pulaski Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11614 iv. Monabelle Owens, born 14 Aug 1901 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Nov 1918 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11615 v. Walter Frederick Owens, born 12 Apr 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1994 in Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11616 vi. Howard Clarence Owens, born 10 Jan 1905 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Oct 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

6923. Jacob Friedrich⁹ Katz, Jr. (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1870 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 05 Oct 1947 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Emma Engle** 02 Nov 1892 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan, daughter of Eugene Engle and Sarah Ensign. She was born 17 Apr 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1950 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Union City - Jacob Frederick Katz, 78, died here Sunday Oct. 5, 1947 following a stroke which he suffered on Saturday. He was born at Tekonsha Sept. 22, 1869 the son of Jacob and Mary Waltz Katz. He was a, motor car salesman in Union City for many years.

He is survived by his wife, the former Frances Engle and a daughter. Mrs. Gladys Harmen of Union City.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Wednesday at the Jenkins funeral home. The Rev. Alvan Barker will officiate and burial will be made at Riverside.

More About Jacob Friedrich Katz, Jr.:

Burial: Oct 1947, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 3a
Census 5: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman Ford Automobiles Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Frances Emma Engle:

Burial: May 1950, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none
Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Katz and Frances Engle:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Katz and Frances Engle is:

- 11617 i. Gladys May¹⁰ Katz, born 05 Mar 1904 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan. She married Seville Claude Harmon 11 Mar 1937 in Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan; born 26 Jan 1901 in Shepherd, Isabelle Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1975 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.

More About Seville Claude Harmon:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, 326 St. Joseph Street; Union City, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ father-in-law Jacob F. Katz's family

Occupation: 1940, truck driver oil company Union City, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Seville Harmon and Gladys Katz:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1937, Bronson, Branch Co, Michigan

6924. Karoline Sarie (Carrie)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1872 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 31 May 1931 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Lewis Wesley Demarest** 22 Aug 1893 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Demarest and Salome Ackerson. He was born 07 May 1870 in Girard Twp, Branch Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Karoline Sarie (Carrie) Katz:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Lewis Wesley Demarest:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 22 SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 3 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 3b name shown as Demorest

Census 4: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, laborer wheel works Concord, Concord Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Lewis Demarest and Karoline Katz:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1893, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Karoline Katz and Lewis Demarest are:

- + 11618 i. Charles Ellery¹⁰ Demorest, born 18 May 1895 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1963.
- + 11619 ii. Lena M. Demarest, born 23 May 1899 in Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan; died 04 Mar 1954 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11620 iii. Mildred Bessie Demarest, born 15 Dec 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1991 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11621 iv. Goldie Getta Demarest, born 1907 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1969 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6926. Barbara Christina⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1875 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1964 in Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan. She married **George Albertus Amy** 06 Oct 1890 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edwin Amy and Priscilla Aldrich. He was born 20 Aug 1869 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1956 in Brinton, Isabella Co, Michigan.

More About Barbara Christina Katz:

Burial: Jan 1964, North Brinton Cemetery Isabella Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 children
Children 2: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About George Albertus Amy:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan SD 78 SD 11 sheet 4a
Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 11 sheet 2b
Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan ED 37-6 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1900, farmer Sherman Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Coldwater Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

More About George Amy and Barbara Katz:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1890, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Barbara Katz and George Amy are:

- + 11622 i. Elizabeth Sarah (Lizzie)¹⁰ Amy, born 07 Jul 1891 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11623 ii. Vern George Amy, born 15 Sep 1893 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1961 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11624 iii. Glen Otto Amy, born 28 Aug 1895 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 06 Sep 1968 in Lake, Clare Co, Michigan.
- + 11625 iv. Marie G. Amy, born 10 Nov 1897 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1967.
- + 11626 v. Edith Christine Amy, born 30 Aug 1899 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1925 in Sherman City, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 11627 vi. Albert Amy, born 09 Apr 1902 in Sherman, Isabella Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1967 in Isabella Co, Michigan.
- + 11628 vii. Goldie May Amy, born 02 Aug 1904 in Isabella Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1974 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan.

6927. Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1877 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1918 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan. He married **Bessie Elvira Hall** 29 Oct 1901 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Orley Hall and Evaline Morley. She was born 08 Jul 1883 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1961 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Christopher L. Katz born Oct. 29, 1877 and died Oct. 24, 1918, husband of Bessie Elvira Hall. He was father of Neva, Pauline, Charlie, Lewis and Ronald. He was a member of Peerless Lodge No. 240, Knights of Pythias, of the Ancient Order of Gleaners. Played ball with "The Buckwheat Giants". He hauled stones from the farm to build the Riverside Cemetery vault and gravel for the Highway Commission with a team and wagon. He was born the son of Jacob Katz and Mary Wolf in Tekonsha and died of Bronchitis.

More About Christian Ludwig (Christopher Lewis) Katz:

Burial: 27 Oct 1918, Riverside Cemetery Union City, Branch Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1a living w/ future in-laws Orley Hall's family; name shown as Christopher Katz
Census 2: 11 May 1910, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 3 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1900, day laborer Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Residence: 1902, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Bessie Elvira Hall:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 26 SD 3 sheet 5a
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living
Occupation: 1920, farmer Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Christian Katz and Bessie Hall:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1901, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Christian Katz and Bessie Hall are:

- 11629 i. Neva Beatrice¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Apr 1903 in Branch Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (1) Carroll Charles Roush 15 Sep 1920 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; born 11 May 1898 in Delawarw Twp, Defiance Co, Ohio; died 31 Aug 1978 in Concord, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married (2) Merle Robert Armour 14 Oct 1936 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 05 Feb 1901 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1980 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

More About Neva Beatrice Katz:
Social Security Number: 368-48-6869

More About Carroll Charles Roush:
Census: 30 Apr 1930, Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 12-25 SD 16 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1930, mechanic garage Union Twp, Branch Co, Michigan

More About Carroll Roush and Neva Katz:
Divorce: 24 Jun 1935, Branch Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Sep 1920, Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan

Notes for Merle Robert Armour:

Merle "Stub" Armour, 78, of Phoenix, Arizona, and formerly of Battle Creek and Union City, died Wednesday Jan. 9, 1980 in Phoenix after a two-year illness. Her was born in Battle Creek and lived in Battle Creek and Union City before moving to Arizona in 1968. He was employed as a construction electrician for Central Electric Supply Company and Union Electric Inc. of Battle Creek. He was a charter member of the Brotherhood of Electric Workers, Local 4445 of battle Creek.

He is survived by his wife, the former Nevea B. Katz; a daughter, Mrs. Walter (Blanche) Ritter of Bettie Creek; five grandchildren; five great-grandchildren; sister Mrs. Opal Forst of Bronson and brother, Alton Armour of Battle Creek. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Sunday at the Jenkins Funeral Home in Union City.

More About Merle Robert Armour:
Census: 06 Apr 1930, Colfaux Ave; St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 5a living w/ Harold H. Hainline's family
Occupation: 1920, electrician Central Electric Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman electric supplies St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

More About Merle Armour and Neva Katz:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1936, Steuben Co, Indiana

- + 11630 ii. Pauline Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1994 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- + 11631 iii. Charles Jacob Katz, born 04 Aug 1907 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1996 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 11632 iv. Lewis Leroy Katz, born 12 Jun 1909 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1991 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan.
- 11633 v. Ronald William Katz, born 10 Nov 1911 in Union City, Branch Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1978 in Quincy, Branch Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ronald William Katz:

Ronald W. Katz, 66, died Monday January 9, 1978 in Coldwater Regional center for Developmental disabilities, where he had been a resident 30 years. He was born in Union Township and resided in Union City before going to the reginal center. He is survived by brothers, Lewis of Union City and Charlie j. Katz of Phoenix, Arizona, and sifers, Mrs. Merle (Neva) Armour of Phoenix, and Mrs. Raymond (Pauline) Mowrey of Union City. Private services will be held at Jenkins Funeral Home.

6931. Magdalena May (Lena)⁹ Katz (Jakob Friedrich⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1887 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1940 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence Edward Moore** 30 May 1907 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Charles Moore and Barbara Nidey. He was born 18 Dec 1886 in Springfield Twp, Indiana, and died 04 Nov 1946 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena May (Lena) Katz:

Census: 21 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 12b living w/ John Schafer's family
Children: 1910, none
Occupation: 1900, servant Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Edward Moore:

Census: Jun 1910, Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ parents
Census 2: 09 Jan 1920, 410 S. Monroe Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 13b
Census 4: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farmer Coldwater Twp, Branch Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1917, barber Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, repairman car shop Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Moore and Magdalena Katz:

Marriage: 30 May 1907, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Magdalena Katz and Clarence Moore are:

- 11634 i. Warren Edward¹⁰ Moore, born 13 Oct 1910 in Coldwater, Branch Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Ruby Isabelle Patterson 23 Oct 1948 in Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan; born 21 Aug 1913 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Warren Edward Moore:

Burial: Mar 1973, Reese Cemetery Springfield, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Warren Moore and Ruby Patterson:

Divorce: 28 May 1951, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 23 Oct 1948, Bath Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

- 11635 ii. Earl Guy Moore, born 19 Jun 1914 in Ft. Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana; died 18 Nov 1972 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (1) Helen Mary Baker 26 Jul 1937 in LaGrange, Indiana; born 26 May 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 2003 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Helen Powers 04 Sep 1940 in Defiance Co, Ohio; born 13 Jul 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2000.

More About Earl Moore and Helen Baker:

Divorce: 25 Apr 1939, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Jul 1937, LaGrange, Indiana

More About Earl Moore and Virginia Powers:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1940, Defiance Co, Ohio

6933. Conrad⁹ Seeger (Anna⁹ Katz, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Catharine Walz** 11 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. She was born 03 Sep 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Conrad Seeger:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Conrad Seeger and Catharine Walz:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4637) Catharine Walz.

6939. Maria⁹ Katz (Barbara⁹, Konrad⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz,

Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1880 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Wurster** 08 Sep 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Wurster. He was born 01 Feb 1877 in Sommenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Mar 1935 in Winterlingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Wurster and Maria Katz:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katz is:

- 11636 i. Anton¹⁰ Katz, born 14 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Maria Katz and Friedrich Wurster are:

- 11637 i. Friederike¹⁰ Wurster, born 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11638 ii. Friederike Marie Wurster, born 25 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6940. Anna⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1941 in Salmbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Hirneisen is:

- 11639 i. Friederike¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 19 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1983 in Straubenhardt, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Friedrich Pfrommer Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1899.

More About Wilhelm Pfrommer and Friederike Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1923

6941. Wilhelmine Friederike⁹ Hirneisen (Friederike⁸ Walz, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Bernhard Gabel** 28 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1875.

More About Bernhard Gabel and Wilhelmine Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Hirneisen and Bernhard Gabel is:

- 11640 i. Eduard¹⁰ Gabel, born 17 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6945. Friederike⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jan 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlob Luz** 13 Apr 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Luz and Katharina Zeller. He was born 17 May 1879 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1914 in gefallen near Ban de Laveline.

More About Christian Gottlob Luz:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Luz and Friederike Walz:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1903, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Friederike Walz is:

- 11641 i. Otto¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Friederike Walz and Christian Luz are:

- + 11642 i. Otto¹⁰ Luz, born 27 Jun 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 1961 in Haiterbach, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 11643 ii. Christian Luz, born 03 Oct 1903 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Frieda Christiane Helber 03 Oct 1931 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Dec 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Christian Luz and Frieda Helber:
Marriage: 03 Oct 1931, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- + 11644 iii. Karoline Luz, born 16 Jun 1905 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1985 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11645 iv. Friederike Luz, born 02 Aug 1906 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11646 v. Gottlob Luz, born 08 Sep 1907 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married ? Aft. 1927 in Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.
- More About Gottlob Luz and ?:
Marriage: Aft. 1927, Freudenstadt, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg
- 11647 vi. Luise Luz, born 20 Sep 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11648 vii. Anna Maria Luz, born 22 Oct 1909 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Heinrich Georg Mueller 21 Aug 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.
- More About Heinrich Mueller and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 21 Aug 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11649 viii. Karl Luz, born 22 Jan 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Frieda Bohnet 22 Feb 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- More About Karl Luz and Frieda Bohnet:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11650 ix. Sofie Luz, born 18 Apr 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 25 Jul 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 10 Feb 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Nov 1978 in Marxzell, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg.
- More About Albert Walz and Sofie Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11651 x. Katharine Luz, born 16 Sep 1913 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Rudolf Pross 25 Jun 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.
- More About Friedrich Pross and Katharine Luz:
Marriage: 25 Jun 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 11652 xi. Gotthilf Luz, born 07 Jan 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Apr 1945 in Sigmaringen, Wurtemberg. He married Friederike Fuchs 15 Jun 1940 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.
- More About Gotthilf Luz and Friederike Fuchs:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1940, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6947. Eduard⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Oct 1914 in gefallen St. Michel. He married **Bertha Katz** 09 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. She was born 21 Mar 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Mar 1954 in Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Eduard Walz:
Emigration: 1913, Rommelshausen, Wurtemberg
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Eduard Walz and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 09 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6080) Bertha Katz.

6948. Karoline⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Friedrich Kaz** 26 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Sebastian Kaz and Rosine Walz. He was born 19 Sep 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jun 1944 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Friedrich Kaz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Kaz and Karoline Walz:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4539) Johann Friedrich Kaz.

6952. Luise⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jan 1971 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Schieler** 31 Oct 1922 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Schiler and Katharine Huzel. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Oct 1964 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schieler:

Occupation: cooper Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Schieler and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 31 Oct 1922, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Walz and Johannes Schieler is:

- 11653 i. Luise Karoline¹⁰ Schieler, born 01 Nov 1925 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Rudi Karl 27 Mar 1948 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Rudi Karl and Luise Schieler:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1948, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6953. Wilhelm⁹ Walz (Eduard⁸, Christian Gottlieb⁷, Michael⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 May 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1963 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Gutekunst** 20 Nov 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Katharina Gutekunst. She was born 28 Apr 1892 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Sep 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Walz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Katharina Gutekunst:

Burial: 10 Sep 1981, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1919, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Walz and Katharina Gutekunst are:

- 11654 i. Anneliese Maria¹⁰ Walz, born 17 Jul 1921 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Martin Doerschmann 30 Aug 1947 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Doerschmann and Anneliese Walz:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1947, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11655 ii. baby Walz, born 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1923 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11656 iii. Friedrich Walz, born 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1924 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11657 iv. Elfriede Walz, born 06 Feb 1926 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Alfred Joseph Wild 31 Jan 1953 in Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) ? 1956; born Aft. 1920.

More About Alfred Wild and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 31 Jan 1953, Luetzenhardt, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About ? and Elfriede Walz:
Marriage: 1956

- 11658 v. Albert Walz, born 17 Feb 1928 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hildegart Anna Muehlthaler 21 Sep 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1927.

More About Albert Walz and Hildegart Muehlthaler:
Marriage: 21 Sep 1956, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

6955. Carl Friedrich⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Dec 1850 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1924 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Friederike Beck** 15 Dec 1881 in Ebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 May 1850. He married **(2) Maria Barbara Flamm** 04 Jul 1887 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Apr 1859 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1907 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Keppler and Sofie Beck:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1881, Ebingen, Wurtemberg

More About Carl Keppler and Maria Flamm:
Marriage: 04 Jul 1887, Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Carl Keppler and Maria Flamm are:

- 11659 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Keppler, born 04 Apr 1888 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11660 ii. Hermann Keppler, born 16 May 1889 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11661 iii. Gustav Wilhelm Keppler, born 13 Aug 1890 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.
- 11662 iv. Otto Keppler, born 27 Feb 1892 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1917 in Flanders, Belgien.
- 11663 v. Rosa Keppler, born 14 Apr 1893 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1894 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11664 vi. Emilie Rosine Keppler, born 22 May 1894 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11665 vii. Adolf Rudolf Keppler, born 15 Jul 1895 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11666 viii. Johanna Magdalene Keppler, born 05 Aug 1895 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Feb 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11667 ix. Lina Sofie Keppler, born 29 Nov 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1897 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11668 x. Lina Rosa Keppler, born 07 Jun 1900 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11669 xi. Wilhelm Keppler, born 30 Apr 1904 in Metzingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg; died 1944 in Leipzig, Sachsen, Germany.

6956. Wilhelmine Margaretha⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1852 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1916. She married **Joseph Anton Grimm** 22 Jul 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Jul 1846.

More About Joseph Grimm and Wilhelmine Keppler:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1873, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Keppler and Joseph Grimm are:

- 11670 i. Karl Joseph¹⁰ Grimm, born 03 Jul 1873 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11671 ii. Christiana Wilhelmine Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11672 iii. Christiana Katharina Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11673 iv. Rosina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11674 v. Rosina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

- 11675 vi. Luise Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11676 vii. Marie Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11677 viii. Sofie Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11678 ix. Pauline Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11679 x. Anna Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11680 xi. Katharina Friederike Grimm, born in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

6958. Christian Gottlob⁹ Keppler (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died Aft. 1913 in US. He married **Karoline Bertha Brenner** 04 Sep 1879 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 02 Aug 1860.

More About Christian Gottlob Keppler:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 1051 43rd Street; 30th ward Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York ED 555 SD 2 sheet 13b

Emigration: 1898, US

Occupation: 1900, designer & modeler Brooklyn, Kings Co, New York

More About Karoline Bertha Brenner:

Children: 1900, 9 w/ 2 living

More About Christian Keppler and Karoline Brenner:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1879, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Keppler and Karoline Brenner are:

- 11681 i. Edwin¹⁰ Keppler, born 07 May 1886 in Berlin, Germany; died 22 Sep 1944 in Berlin, Germany. He married Dora Johanna Mathilde Salomon 27 Jun 1911 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1887 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Edwin Keppler and Dora Salomon:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1911, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg
- + 11682 ii. Walter Keppler, born 23 Dec 1892 in Wurtemberg; died 03 Dec 1970.

6960. Wilhelm Ludwig⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Dec 1856 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Apr 1929 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Wilhelmina Eisenmann** 25 Jan 1880 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 12 Aug 1858 in Enzberg, Maulbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1925 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Keppler and Wilhelmina Eisenmann:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1880, Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Keppler and Wilhelmina Eisenmann are:

- + 11683 i. Ludwig Wilhelm¹⁰ Keppler, born 12 Feb 1879 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11684 ii. Wilhelmine Luise Keppler, born 13 Sep 1880 in Enzberg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Hermann Schanzle 22 Sep 1906 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Schanzle and Wilhelmine Keppler:
Marriage: 22 Sep 1906, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg
- + 11685 iii. Eugen Heinrich Keppler, born 07 Dec 1881 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11686 iv. Emma Bertha Keppler, born 06 Nov 1884 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Haug 10 Oct 1910 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Haug and Emma Keppler:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1910, Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

6961. Carl Wilhelm⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1858 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1919 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Christina Schaefer** 26 Feb 1882 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Jun 1854.

More About Carl Keppler and Christina Schaefer:

Marriage: 26 Feb 1882, Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg

Child of Carl Keppler and Christina Schaefer is:

- 11687 i. Emilie Bertha¹⁰ Keppler, born 01 Jan 1883 in Pforzheim, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1947 in Ulm, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Johann Baptist Kopf 24 Aug 1918 in Mannheim, Wurtemberg; born 17 Sep 1869. She married (2) Sebastian Augustin Joseph Haehnel 30 Jun 1921 in Broetingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kopf and Emilie Keppler:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1918, Mannheim, Wurtemberg

More About Sebastian Haehnel and Emilie Keppler:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Broetingen, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

6966. Georg Friedrich⁹ Keppler (Ludwig⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1867 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 1911 in Zurich, Switzerland. He married **Marie Schwnzer** 08 Feb 1896. She was born 1871.

More About Georg Keppler and Marie Schwnzer:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1896

Children of Georg Keppler and Marie Schwnzer are:

- 11688 i. Marn¹⁰ Keppler, born 02 May 1896 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 11689 ii. Hedn Keppler, born 06 Jun 1899 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 11690 iii. Artur Keppler, born 03 Feb 1901 in Zurich, Switzerland.
- 11691 iv. Karl Keppler, born 06 Apr 1903 in Zurich, Switzerland.

6971. Gottllieb Ludwig⁹ Weber (Margaretha⁸ Keppler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1843 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1897 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Wilhelmine Meissner** 18 Jul 1869. She was born 17 Jan 1845, and died 22 Apr 1879.

More About Gottllieb Weber and Johanna Meissner:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1869

Children of Gottllieb Weber and Johanna Meissner are:

- 11692 i. Johanna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Weber.
- 11693 ii. Marie Friederike Weber.
- 11694 iii. Wilhelmine Katharine Weber.
- 11695 iv. Johanne Sophie Weber.
- 11696 v. Gottlob Ludwig Weber.
- 11697 vi. Ernst Ludwig Weber.
- 11698 vii. Andreas Gottlob Weber.
- 11699 viii. baby Weber.
- 11700 ix. Katharine Christiane Weber.
- 11701 x. Karl Gottlob Weber.
- 11702 xi. Katharine Christiane Weber.

6973. Andreas Friedrich⁹ Weber (Margaretha⁸ Keppler, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Oct 1849 in Duerrmenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1918. He married **Johanna Klenk** 11 Jul 1875. She

was born 15 Apr 1850 in Moensheim, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Dec 1920.

More About Andreas Weber and Johanna Klenk:

Marriage: 11 Jul 1875

Children of Andreas Weber and Johanna Klenk are:

- 11703 i. Marie Wilhelmine¹⁰ Weber, born 28 Jul 1876 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1901.
- 11704 ii. Andreas Weber, twin, born 23 May 1879 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1879 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11705 iii. Johannes Weber, twin, born 23 May 1879 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 28 Apr 1903.
- 11706 iv. Katharine Sofie Weber, born 09 Oct 1883 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 11707 v. Christiane Friederike Weber, born 30 Sep 1888 in Duermenz, Muehlacker, Enz, Wurtemberg.

6979. Anna Maria⁹ Dietle (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1856 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Oct 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Mast** 05 Jul 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mast and Christina Stengel. He was born 28 Jul 1856 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Mast:

Occupation: miller Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Mast and Anna Dietle:

Marriage: 05 Jul 1891, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Dietle and Gottlieb Mast are:

- 11708 i. Johannes¹⁰ Mast, born 23 Apr 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11709 ii. Christian Mast, born 19 Nov 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Dec 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6980. Barbara⁹ Dietle (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1861 in Oberschwandorf Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Apr 1902. She married **Christian Beutler** 07 Jun 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Oct 1861 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1936.

More About Christian Beutler and Barbara Dietle:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1887, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Barbara Dietle and Christian Beutler are:

- 11710 i. Johannes¹⁰ Beutler, born 17 Sep 1887 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Apr 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11711 ii. Gotthilf Immanuel Beutler, born 27 Oct 1889 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11712 iii. Anna Maria Beutler, born 02 Sep 1891 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11713 iv. Otto Albert Beutler, born 16 May 1894 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11714 v. Sofie Pauline Beutler, born 24 Oct 1897 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1918.
- 11715 vi. Emilie Beutler, born 14 Nov 1898 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1983 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6983. Johannes⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Dietle, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Aug 1866 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 May 1909 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Wacker**. She was born 05 Nov 1875 in Oberhaugstett, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Apr 1941 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Johannes Walz and Johanna Wacker are:

- 11716 i. Johannes Gotthilf¹⁰ Walz, born 03 Mar 1899 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Aug 1918 in Reims-la-Brulee, Marne, Champagne-Ardenne, France.

- 11717 ii. Jacob Christian Walz, born 29 Nov 1900 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1967 in Kaiserslautern, Rheinland Pfalz, Germany.
- 11718 iii. Gustav Eugene Walz, born 26 Jul 1904 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Mar 1944 in Schussenried, Biberach, Wurtembrg. He married Friederike Sautter; born 30 Nov 1903 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11719 iv. Emil Otto Walz, born 13 Nov 1905 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jul 1910 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6986. Barbara⁹ Walz (Barbara⁸ Dietle, Anna Maria⁷ Keppler, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Nov 1870 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Georg Scheerer** 02 Oct 1897 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born 12 Jun 1871 in Koenigsbronn, Heidenheim, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Scheerer and Barbara Walz:
 Marriage: 02 Oct 1897, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Barbara Walz and Georg Scheerer is:

- 11720 i. Anna Pauline¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Aug 1893 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1894 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6990. Gottlieb⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1856 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland. He married **Christiana Katharina Stoeffler** 03 Oct 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Stoeffler and Elisabetha Conzelmann. She was born 16 Feb 1858 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.

More About Gottlieb Martini and Christiana Stoeffler:
 Marriage: 03 Oct 1882, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlieb Martini and Christiana Stoeffler are:

- 11721 i. Friederike Barbara¹⁰ Martini, born 04 Dec 1884 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11722 ii. Gottlieb Friedrich Martini, born 18 Dec 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11723 iii. Christiane Katharine Martini, born 13 Mar 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Mar 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11724 iv. Marie Pauline Martini, born 01 Dec 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Dec 1911 in Ludom, Obornik, Poznan, Poland.

6991. Friederike⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1857 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1931 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Michael Hoelzle** 25 Aug 1881 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 20 Jun 1850 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1916 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Hoelzle and Friederike Martini:
 Marriage: 25 Aug 1881, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friederike Martini and Johann Hoelzle are:

- + 11725 i. Johann Gottlob August¹⁰ Hoelzle, born 24 Aug 1882 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1954 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11726 ii. Gottlieb Christian Hoelzle, born 05 Oct 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1956 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11727 iii. Friederike Katharine Hoelzle, born 05 Oct 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Aug 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11728 iv. Gabriel Martin Hoelzle, born 15 Jan 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Sep 1914 in gefallen Argonnen.
- 11729 v. Andreas Julius Hoelzle, born 12 Jul 1888 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1890 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 11730 vi. Gottliebin Rosine Hoelzle, born 03 Nov 1889 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Mar 1938 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11731 vii. Friederike Maria Hoelzle, born 08 Nov 1891 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jun 1940.
- 11732 viii. Pauline Wilhemine Hoelzle, born 25 Oct 1893 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1959 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11733 ix. Friedrich Ludwig Hoelzle, born 07 Apr 1896 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jul 1963 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11734 x. Katharina Lydia Hoelzle, born 04 Apr 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Aug 1898 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11735 xi. Gottlieb Emil Hoelzle, born 12 Apr 1900 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6992. Gottliebin⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1924 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Bechtold** 13 Jan 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Bechtold and Rosine Hoelzle. He was born 05 Oct 1859 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Aug 1938 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bechtold and Gottliebin Martini:
 Marriage: 13 Jan 1885, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottliebin Martini and Johannes Bechtold are:

- 11736 i. Johannes Gottlieb¹⁰ Bechtold, born 08 Mar 1885 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11737 ii. Christian Friedrich Bechtold, born 23 Oct 1886 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jul 1916 in Somme.
- + 11738 iii. Gottfried Michael Bechtold, born 27 Feb 1890 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Jul 1928 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11739 iv. Rosine Magdalene Bechtold, born 11 Jan 1892 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1966 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Johannes Schmidt 09 Jun 1919 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 20 Feb 1887 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1947 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Schmidt and Rosine Bechtold:
 Marriage: 09 Jun 1919, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11740 v. Christiane Friederike Bechtold, born 08 May 1893 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Feb 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11741 vi. Gottliebin Emilie Bechtold, born 07 Jan 1895 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Dec 1970 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

6993. Andreas⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Aug 1860 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1904 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kuebler** 05 Apr 1885 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Jul 1859 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1937 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Andreas Martini and Pauline Kuebler:
 Marriage: 05 Apr 1885, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Andreas Martini and Pauline Kuebler are:

- 11742 i. Katharina Pauline¹⁰ Martini, born 16 Jul 1885 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11743 ii. Emil Martini, born 21 Sep 1886 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Koch 23 Nov 1912.

More About Emil Martini and Anna Koch:
 Marriage: 23 Nov 1912

- 11744 iii. Paul Friedrich Martini, born 23 Nov 1887 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Rosa Oetinger 13 Jul 1918.

More About Paul Martini and Rosa Oetinger:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1918

- 11745 iv. Anna Maria Martini, born 09 Apr 1890 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1891 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11746 v. Julie Martini, born 21 Aug 1891 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 02 Feb 1892 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11747 vi. Julius Albert Martini, born 21 Feb 1893 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Braun 21 May 1921.

More About Julius Martini and Emilie Braun:
Marriage: 21 May 1921

- 11748 vii. Anna Maria Martini, born 11 Jan 1895 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11749 viii. Andreas Martini, born 02 Apr 1896 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1896 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11750 ix. Friederike Caroline Martini, born 02 Nov 1897 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

6994. Margaretha Barbara⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Apr 1862 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1954 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes C. Saur** 19 May 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 25 Jan 1860 in Germany, and died 25 Feb 1914 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Jacob Oest** 18 Dec 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 1863 in Germany.

More About Johannes C. Saur:

Census: 1900, 41 Brasch Street; 5th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, furniture laborer Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Saur and Margaretha Martini:

Marriage: 19 May 1885, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Oest and Margaretha Martini:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1923, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Margaretha Martini and Johannes Saur are:

- + 11751 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Saur, born Aug 1885 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 1959 in Michigan.
- + 11752 ii. John Saur, born 03 Oct 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1984.
- + 11753 iii. Martha Saur, born 01 Jan 1888 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Walker, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11754 iv. George William Saur, born 01 Mar 1889 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1923 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 11755 v. Lillie M. Saur, born Mar 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

6995. Christiane⁹ Martini (Anna Maria⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1865 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1932 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Bruckner** 16 Jul 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Anna Teufel. He was born 21 Jan 1867 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 May 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christiane Martini and Jakob Bruckner are:

- 11756 i. Johann Jakob¹⁰ Bruckner, born 14 Sep 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1914 in gefallen im Westen.
- + 11757 ii. Gottlob Bruckner, born 27 Aug 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Nov 1978 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

- + 11758 iii. Christiane Katharina Bruckner, born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11759 iv. Christian Julius Bruckner, born 07 Nov 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Sep 1962 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11760 v. Wilhelm Friedrich Bruckner, born 08 May 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1982 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11761 vi. Marie Louise Bruckner, born 03 Apr 1906 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Marie Louise Bruckner:
Emigration: US to Pennsylvania

- 11762 vii. Karl Otto Bruckner, born 09 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Dec 1945 in Molotowo, Russia. He married Maria Christina Vetter 17 Apr 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Aug 1981 in Boeblingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Bruckner and Maria Vetter:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7002. Friedrich Samuel⁹ Walz (Gottlieb⁸ Keppler, Jakob Friedrich⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Reichardt, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1874 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Bertha Luise Mehrer** 21 Apr 1900 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 May 1877 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz and Bertha Mehrer:
Marriage: 21 Apr 1900, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Walz and Bertha Mehrer is:

- 11763 i. Erich¹⁰ Walz, born 05 May 1910. He married Mathilde Haug 29 Jan 1944 in Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 08 Dec 1912.

More About Erich Walz and Mathilde Haug:
Marriage: 29 Jan 1944, Feuerbach, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7005. Katharina⁹ Luz (Anna⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Johannes⁶, Johannes⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1857 in Buehlingen, Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Luz is:

- 11764 i. Timotheus¹⁰ Luz, born 21 Aug 1880 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

7010. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Breuning (Anna Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1839 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Apr 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Weimer** 02 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Weimer and Maria Buehler. He was born 18 Sep 1833 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died Bef. 1896.

More About Elisabetha Katharina Breuning:
Cause of Death: blood consumption
Emigration: 1853, US
Residence: 1896, 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer:

Census 2: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 54b worth \$1,000/200 wife Catherine 31, children: Mary 11, Clara 8, Fred 6, Adolph 2 & John 1/12
Emigration: 1853, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 22 Nov 1858, final
Occupation: 1870, in tanery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: farmer

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Weimer and Elisabetha Breuning:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1857, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elisabetha Breuning and Johannes Weimer are:

- + 11765 i. Maria Catharina (Marie Caroline)¹⁰ Weimer, born 20 Nov 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11766 ii. Clara E. Weimer, born May 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1958 in Michigan.
- 11767 iii. Frederick Weimer, born 03 Nov 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Weimer:

Burial: 23 Feb 1912, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular disease heart

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 409 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22b living w/ brother William J. Weimer's family

Occupation: 1900, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: blacksmith Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11768 iv. Gustave Adolph Weimer, born 28 Mar 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1947 in Clinton, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- + 11769 v. William Julius Weimer, born 12 Jun 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Apr 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11770 vi. Paul Albert Weimer, born 15 Sep 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1918.

More About Paul Albert Weimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 3258 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21b boarder w/ Martha Wagner's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium heights & build, eyes grey & hair dark

Military service: 18 Sep 1918, draft registration Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1910, cabinet maker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, machinist Overland Company on Central Ave; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1918, 439 12th Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11771 vii. Lydia Bertha Weimer, born 12 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Bucraft Copeland 26 Nov 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1875 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Lydia Bertha Weimer:

Burial: 24 Dec 1925, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: streptococcal tonsillitis

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: saleslady William Goodyear Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1896, boards 44 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Bucraft Copeland:

Burial: Apr 1948, Woodlawn Cemetery Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 318 E. Catherine Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 7Sd 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 130-1/2 Pier Ave; Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California ED 598 SD 8 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, building contractor Santa Monica, Los Angeles Co, California

More About William Copeland and Lydia Weimer:

Divorce: 04 Jun 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11772 viii. Anna B. Weimer, born 25 Sep 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11773 ix. Ernst Robert Weimer, born Sep 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Robert Weimer:

Burial: 09 Aug 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 87 lot 52

Cause of Death: teething

7014. Johann Georg Philipp⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1837 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Aug 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Brenner** 26 Jan 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jacob Brenner and Catharina Ottmer. She was born 19 Nov 1839 in Egenhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Mar 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Philipp Eiting:

Burial: 30 Aug 1905, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: traumatic pneumonia following surgery

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 56

Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 62

Census 3: 07 Jun 1900, 556 W. 7th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 9b also living w/ family grandson Walter Opel

Emigration: 01 Apr 1870, US

Occupation: carpenter Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: 1880, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, W. 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 558 W. 7th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Brenner:

Burial: 23 Mar 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels

Children: 1900, 11 w/ 4 living

More About Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1864, Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Eiting and Catharina Brenner are:

- + 11774 i. Johanna Rosina (Rosa)¹⁰ Eiting, born 20 Jun 1864 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11775 ii. Michael Phillipp Eiting, born 13 Oct 1865 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11776 iii. Christina Eiting, born 19 Jun 1867 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 11777 iv. George John Eiting, born 05 Sep 1868 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 1950.
- 11778 v. Catharina Eiting, born 16 Jul 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catharina Eiting:

Burial: 16 Oct 1898, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid consumption

- 11779 vi. Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting, born 11 Dec 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich (Frederick) Eiting:

Burial: 27 Sep 1875, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

- 11780 vii. Georg Friedrich Eiting, born 18 May 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 29 Nov 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption - fibroid form hemorrhage of lungs

Occupation: 1900, printer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11781 viii. Wilhelm (William) Eiting, born 16 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
11782 ix. Emilie Luise Eiting, born 23 Oct 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7015. Michael Philipp⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1841 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Feb 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elisabethe Jede** 10 Jan 1867 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jede and Christina Gutekunst. She was born 26 Nov 1842 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Philipp Eiting:

Cause of Death: consumption of lungs

Census: 02 Jul 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 57R w/ Conrad Yedle family

Emigration: 1866, US

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1868, cabinetmaker J. Rosenberg S. Liberty near W. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, corner Liberty & W. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabethe Jede:

Burial: 24 Jun 1871, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 12

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Michael Eiting and Elisabethe Jede:

Marriage: 10 Jan 1867, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4413) Elisabethe Jede.

7016. Friedrich⁹ Eiting (Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1842 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Catharina Kaercher** 09 Dec 1869 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Kaercher and Agnes Gross. She was born 22 Apr 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Friedrich Eiting:

Burial: 16 Feb 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: vuloalar disease of heart; senile decay

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 02 Jun 1880, 2nd Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 6

Census 3: 09 Jun 1900, 814 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 12 sheet 12a also living w/ family niece Francis Ople 8

Census 4: 15 Apr 1910, 814 W. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Frederic Eiding; also living w/ family grandson Bellon F. Cohne 8 & grandniece Frances C.F. Opal 17 (Ohio)

Emigration: 1867, US

Occupation: 1868, employee Central Brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, cabinetmaker

Occupation 3: 1880, machinist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, works furniture factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1910, machinist sash factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1868, boards 48 N. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Catharina Kaercher:

Burial: Dec 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a living w/ son-in-law Adolph Niethammer's family

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 5 living

More About Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1869, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher are:

- + 11783 i. Elisabetha Maria¹⁰ Eiting, born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.
- 11784 ii. Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting, born 22 Aug 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1922 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Carrie De Bold 29 Nov 1897 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born Jun 1875 in Ohio; died Aft. 1925.

More About Philipp Friedrich (Eiding) Eiting:

Burial: 17 Jun 1922, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Occupation: 1922, auto painter Willys-Overland Company factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Philipp Eiting and Carrie De Bold:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1897, Lucas Co, Ohio

- 11785 iii. Emma Barbara Eiting, born 18 Jan 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Barbara Eiting:

Burial: 08 May 1899, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: consumption; exhaustion

- + 11786 iv. Pauline Louise Eiting, born 12 Feb 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11787 v. Mathilde Christine (Tillie) Eiding, born 06 Aug 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Nov 1969 in Bloomfield Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 11788 vi. Ida Martha (Edith) Eiting, born 09 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1934 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 11789 vii. Clara Emilie Eiting, born 27 Nov 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Emilie Eiting:

Burial: 16 Jun 1902, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: meningitis; heart failure

- 11790 viii. Laura Amanda Eiting, born 27 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Amanda Eiting:

Burial: 22 Oct 1910, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fibroid phthisis of the lungs

7017. Michael⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Aug 1834 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1920 in Emmett Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Mohrhardt** Bet. 1854 - 1863, daughter of Jakob Mohrhardt and Anna Schittenhelm. She was born 13 Apr 1836 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Oct 1898 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Michael Lutz:

Burial: 09 May 1920, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease; endocarditis

Census: 27 Jul 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan page 598R
 Census 2: 22 Jun 1880, Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 28
 Census 3: 1900, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Census 4: 18 Apr 1910, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 2a living w/ son Jacob Lutz's family
 Census 5: 20 Jan 1920, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 3 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law Nelson Francisco's family
 Emigration: 1857, US
 Occupation: 1870, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Caledonia, Kent Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1900, farmer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan
 Property: Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property 2: Aft. 1870, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 40 acres
 Property 3: 1897, section 36 Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 80 acres
 Property 4: 11 years in Kent Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Mohrhardt:

Burial: Oct 1898, Lutheran Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt:

Marriage: Bet. 1854 - 1863

Children of Michael Lutz and Anna Mohrhardt are:

- + 11791 i. Frederick Mohrhardt¹⁰ Lutz, born 05 Feb 1860 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1951 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11792 ii. Michael Lutz, born 01 Jan 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jun 1911 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 11793 iii. Lewis Lutz, born 07 Oct 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Mar 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11794 iv. Carl Jacob Lutz, born 08 Nov 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11795 v. Christina Barbara (Tina) Lutz, born 09 Dec 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1928 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.
- + 11796 vi. Anna Mary Catherine Lutz, born 15 Aug 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1955 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11797 vii. Carolina Louisa (Carrie) Lutz, born 27 Jun 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 1958 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11798 viii. John Christian Lutz, born 08 Oct 1875 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 11799 ix. Ida Sarah (Addie) Lutz, born 06 Jun 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Apr 1939 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7019. Carl Ludwig (Charles)⁹ Lutz (Georg Michael⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1841 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maria M. Guthie** Bef. 1863. She was born Jan 1843, and died 17 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Barbara Gall** 29 May 1879 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gall and Anna Hauer. She was born 28 Nov 1847 in Herzogsweiler, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:

Burial: 06 Apr 1923, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: chronic bronchitis; organic heart

Census: 1880, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 39b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1910, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 4: 22 Jan 1920, 810 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Emigration: 1856, left port Havre, France to US
Naturalization: 27 Oct 1868, final
Occupation: 1910, harness maker shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie:
Marriage: Bef. 1863

More About Barbara Gall:
Census: 13 Jun 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: 1870, domestic servant for Andrew DeForest a druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall:
Marriage: 29 May 1879, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Lutz and Maria Guthie are:

- 11800 i. Minna¹⁰ Lutz, born 28 Aug 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 11801 ii. Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz, born 04 Jan 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Carl Ludwig (Charles) Lutz:
Burial: 09 Sep 1869, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 lot 61
Cause of Death: scarlet fever; throat disease
- 11802 iii. George Phillip Lutz, born 07 May 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - + 11803 iv. Charles Edward Lutz, born 07 May 1872 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1942 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
 - 11804 v. Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz, born Bet. 18 May 1874 - 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1914. He married (1) Amelia E. ?; born 1881 in Michigan. He married (2) Emma Beuchler 15 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880.

More About Karl Ludwig (Charles Louis) Lutz:
Census: 12 Jan 1920, 413 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 13b
Occupation: 1920, steel worker Steel Metal Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Lutz and Emma Beuchler:
Marriage: 15 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Carl Lutz and Barbara Gall is:

- 11805 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Lutz, born 26 Nov 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Earl Leeman Bishop 12 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Apr 1887 in Ohio; died 11 Jan 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna M. Lutz:
Burial: Nov 1954, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, sales lady dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Leeman Bishop:
Burial: Jan 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 704 Spring; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-8 SD 2 sheet 15b
Occupation: 1940, plumber construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bishop and Anna Lutz:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7031. Amelia (Emma)⁹ Lutz (Wilhelm⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz,

Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Simon (Samuel) Jede** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottfried Jede and Christina Lutz. He was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angina pectoris

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon (Samuel) Jede:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Jede and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Lutz and Simon Jede are:

- + 11806 i. William¹⁰ Jede, born 28 Jun 1882 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1965 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11807 ii. Godfrey Christian (Gottfried) Jede, born 22 Mar 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1963 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11808 iii. David James Jede, born Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1887 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11809 iv. Catherine Barbara Jede, born 27 Aug 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11810 v. Anna Christina Jede, born 21 Aug 1891 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1973 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7033. Charles Friedrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1859 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Jane Ross** 29 Aug 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of August Ross and Louise Br____r. She was born 10 Sep 1866 in Canada or Oxford Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Friedrich Lutz:

Burial: Dec 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 613 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 4: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, worked as tender at papermill Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer foundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Jane Ross:

Burial: Dec 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Lutz and Mary Ross:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1885, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charles Lutz and Mary Ross are:

- + 11811 i. Georg Wilhelm¹⁰ Lutz, born 01 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11812 ii. Louisa Johanna Lutz, born 02 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11813 iii. Burt Louis (Bert) Lutz, born 05 Oct 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bet. Oct 1963 - 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11814 iv. Emma May Lutz, born 23 Jun 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1900 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Lutz:

Baptism: 23 Jun 1891, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Sep 1900, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11815 v. Anna Maria Lutz, born 25 May 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7035. William Heinrich⁹ Lutz (Simon (Samuel)⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jul 1937 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Katherine Trauben** 15 Sep 1892 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of George Trabant and Christina Schaible. She was born Nov 1860 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1935.

More About William Heinrich Lutz:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 73 Toledo; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 2: 19 Apr 1910, 73 Toledo Street; 5th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 44 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 715 Toledo Street; Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 46-1 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1900, tinner Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, tinner Lake Shore Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman railroad tin shop Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, foreman steam railroad Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Christine Katherine Trauben:

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About William Lutz and Christine Trauben:

Marriage: 15 Sep 1892, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of William Lutz and Christine Trauben are:

- 11816 i. Luella W. (Louwila M.)¹⁰ Lutz, born 22 Dec 1893 in Michigan; died 19 Aug 1979 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11817 ii. Magdalena Lutz, born 06 Jan 1895 in Michigan; died 15 Jun 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Magdalena Lutz:

Cause of Death: tumor

- + 11818 iii. Katherine Lutz, born 10 May 1896 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co,

- Michigan.
- + 11819 iv. Henry William Lutz, born 25 Jun 1898 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1996 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - 11820 v. Lillian Lutz, born 11 Jun 1902 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
 - + 11821 vi. Frieda C. Lutz, born 09 Aug 1903 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1997 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7043. Ernstina⁹ Lutz (Philipp⁸, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Mar 1864 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1947 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Homer Hall**. He was born 15 Aug 1854 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1934 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff** 04 Jun 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Wolfe and Elizabeth Schillinger. He was born 08 Sep 1855 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernstina Lutz:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 1b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben C. (Wolfe) Wolff:

Burial: Oct 1899, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section 6

Census: 09 Jun 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 233 SD 1 sheet 28 living w/ brother-in-law Jacob Bower's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Wolff and Ernstina Lutz:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Ernstina Lutz and Reuben Wolff are:

- + 11822 i. Carl Lutz¹⁰ Wolff, born 21 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1976 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11823 ii. Simon Emanuel Wolff, born 11 Jul 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1980 in Ft. Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas.
- 11824 iii. Henrietta L. Wolff, born 10 Sep 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

7046. Gottfried⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1854 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Friederike Bross** 08 Apr 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Bross and Anna Schwitte. She was born Mar 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941.

More About Gottfried Jedele:

Burial: 29 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 241B

Confirmation: 1868, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, railroad laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Friederike Bross:

Burial: 1941, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 7 with 7 living

More About Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gottfried Jedele and Anna Bross are:

- 11825 i. George H.¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Nov 1882 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Broward Co, Florida.
- More About George H. Jedele:
Burial: 1962, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 11826 ii. Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele, born 04 Oct 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1971 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married (1) Nora ? 15 Mar 1908 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1883. He married (2) Adelia (Louise) Bacon 20 Mar 1917 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 1883 in Michigan. He married (3) Anna Alice Pearson 06 Jan 1930 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 22 Mar 1887 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1974 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Charles Simon (Carl) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 374-07-3757
- More About Charles Jedele and Nora ?:
Divorce: 15 May 1916, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Mar 1908, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Adelia Bacon:
Divorce: 14 Dec 1925, Lenawee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 20 Mar 1917, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Jedele and Anna Pearson:
Marriage: 06 Jan 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan
- + 11827 iii. William Jacob Jedele, born 08 Feb 1886 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1966 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11828 iv. Paul Ludwig Jedele, born 24 Jan 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Paul Ludwig Jedele:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1890, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 21 Aug 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
- 11829 v. Bertha M. Jedele, born 07 Nov 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ralph Cook Aft. 1910; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ralph Cook and Bertha Jedele:
Marriage: Aft. 1910
- + 11830 vi. Eugene John Jedele, born 03 May 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 1979 in Onsted, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 11831 vii. Elma (Alma) Jedele, born May 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1971 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7047. Simon (Samuel)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 06 Jul 1856 - 1857 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1938 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia (Emma) Lutz** 18 Dec 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Lutz and Christina Wendel. She was born 03 Nov 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Sep 1932 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon (Samuel) Jedele:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1857, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Jacob Bauer & Dorothea Kempf

Burial: May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 94 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 8b

Confirmation: 1871, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, day laborer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Beauford Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia (Emma) Lutz:

Burial: Sep 1932, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: angina pectoris
Children: 1900, 5 w/ 3 living
Emigration: 1880, US

More About Simon Jedele and Amelia Lutz:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1883, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7031) Amelia (Emma) Lutz.

7048. Christina Catharina⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Ulrich Ernst** 11 Mar 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Ernst and Susanna Vogel. He was born 27 Aug 1850 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 13 Mar 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christina Catharina Jedele:

Mrs. Katherine Jedele Ernst 84, died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 16, 1943 at the home of a daughter, Mrs. George Geisel, in Ann Arbor after a long illness. She was born on Sep. 10 1859, Freedom Township, and was married on March 11, 1879, to C. U. Ernst, who passed away on March 13, 1922. A daughter, Mrs. Anna Frey, died on June 26, 1936. She is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Charles Maurer, Mrs. Oscar Seeger, Mrs. Burt Lutz and Mrs. Geisel, all of Ann Arbor, and two sons, Fred of Clinton and Andrew of Saline. There are nine grandchildren and four great-grandchildren. She was a member of Emmanuel Church at Manchester, where funeral services were held last Thursday afternoon, with burial in Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Christina Catharina Jedele:

Burial: 16 Dec 1943, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Census: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Henry W. Frey's family
Confirmation: 1873, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ulrich Ernst:

1: 27 Aug 1851, conflict with birth date per Karen Mills
Burial: 15 Mar 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a
Census: 1880, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 130c w/ father Christian Ernst's family
Occupation: 1880, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 24 & 25 Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emmanuel Church Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Ernst and Christina Jedele:

Marriage: 11 Mar 1879, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Jedele and Christian Ernst are:

- 11832 i. baby¹⁰ Ernst, born 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Ernst:

Burial: 11 Jan 1880, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11833 ii. Rosine Christine (Rose) Ernst, born 09 Apr 1881 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1968.
- + 11834 iii. Christian Friedrich (Fred) Ernst, born 02 Apr 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1946 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11835 iv. Anna Maria Ernst, born 02 Sep 1884 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 1936 in Jackson, Michigan. She married Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey 01 Feb 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Sep 1874 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Ernst:

Burial: Jun 1936, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Louis A. Wolff's family

Children: 1910, none

More About Wilhelm Heinrich (Henry William) Frey:

Burial: 03 Oct 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 33 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Henry W. Frey

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 37 SD 2 sheet 6a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-41 SD 17 sheet 2a

Census 4: 12 Apr 1940, Austin Road; Norvell, Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-57 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1940, farmer Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Anna Ernst:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1905, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 11836 v. Elizabeth Ernst, born 23 Mar 1887 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Aug 1969 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 11837 vi. Andrew James Ernst, born 20 Dec 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1967 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11838 vii. Mathilda Ernst, born 21 Sep 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11839 viii. Louise Ernst, born 09 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1968 in Volusia Co, Florida. She married George John Geisel 22 Sep 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Apr 1976 in DeBary, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Louise Ernst:

Children: None

Residence: 1967, DeBary, Florida

More About George John Geisel:

Census: 1910, laborer odd jobs Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper Farmers & Mechanics Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 1131 Forest Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1943, 1129 Olivia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1967 - 1970, DeBary, Florida

Social Security Number: 377-18-6508

More About George Geisel and Louise Ernst:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1915, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7049. Anna Maria⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1862 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1935 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer** 24 Nov 1881 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Bihlmeyer and Christina Heubach. He was born 24 Jul 1856 in Gnadenthal, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 04 Mar 1937 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: May 1935, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Dr. Jacob George Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Mar 1937, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 94 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 4: 28 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 8a
Emigration: 16 Nov 1876, left port Bremen, Germany arrived Baltimore, Maryland on ship 'Berlin'
Naturalization: 18 Dec 1882, declared
Naturalization 2: 05 Jun 1912, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, painter Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Bihlmeyer and Anna Jedele:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1881, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Jedele and Jacob Bihlmeyer are:

- + 11840 i. Jacob George¹⁰ Bihlmeyer, born 06 Feb 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Dec 1965 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11841 ii. Rose Anna Bihlmeyer, born 16 Aug 1884 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rose Anna Bihlmeyer:

Burial: 23 Oct 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 420 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b living w/ John Koch
Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-38-1990

- + 11842 iii. Christina Katherine Bihlmeyer, born 16 Mar 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1976 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 11843 iv. Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer, born 18 Sep 1889 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Louise Mohrlock 01 Jan 1927; born 1891 in Germany; died 02 Aug 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock 1936; born 11 Feb 1910 in Germany; died 07 May 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Frederick G. Bihlmeyer, 91, died Saturday, Sept. 12, 1981, in Saline Evangelical Home following a brief illness. Born Sept. 18, 1889 in Freedom Township, he was the son of Jacob and Anna Marie Jedele Bihlmeyer. He had been an Ann Arbor area resident for the past 65 years. In 1936 he married Bertha Mohrlock in Germany; she survives. Mr. Bihlmeyer was a member of Bethel Church of Freedom Township and had been a 65-year member of Schwaben Verein. He had been a carpenter most of his life and from 1931 to 1944 had been a custodian for Bethlehem Church.

Survivors besides his wife include three sisters, Amanda Traub of Manchester, Mathilda Kuebler of Saline and Leora Keiman of Ann Arbor; several nieces and nephews also survive. Three brothers and three sisters preceded him in death.

Funeral services were held Tuesday, at Muehlig Funeral Chapel with the Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethlehem Church or the Bethel Church.

More About Frederick Gottfried Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 19 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ Adam Knapp's family
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer working out Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 638 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-7696

More About Louise Mohrlock:

Burial: Aug 1934, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Louise Mohrlock:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1927

More About Berta (Bertha) Mohrlock:

Burial: May 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-52-0898

More About Frederick Bihlmeyer and Berta Mohrlock:

Marriage: 1936

- + 11844 v. Amanda Fredricka Bihlmeyer, born 24 Jul 1892 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11845 vi. Mathilda Amelia Bihlmeyer, born 04 Oct 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11846 vii. Bertha Emma Bihlmeyer, born 28 Sep 1897 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11847 viii. Edwin Simon Bihlmeyer, born 18 Jul 1901 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1967 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 11848 ix. Leora Christina Bihlmeyer, born 07 Jun 1904 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Jan 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Andrew Keiman 28 Aug 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Dec 1900 in Loosdrecht, Netherlands; died 22 Jan 1981 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leora Christina Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Jan 1987, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Andrew Keiman and Leora Bihlmeyer:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11849 x. Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer, born 26 Mar 1906 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Esther Marie Wiedmayer 19 Feb 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1996 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Lorenz Bihlmeyer:

Burial: Sep 1976, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-3421

More About Esther Marie Wiedmayer:

Burial: 11 Jan 1996, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-50-0858

More About Walter Bihlmeyer and Esther Wiedmayer:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1938, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7050. Rosina Barbara (Rose)⁹ Jedele (Christina Barbara⁸ Lutz, Michael⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jan 1865 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1922 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Joseph Frederick Haarer** 23 Feb 1888, son of Johann Haarer and Anna Lutz. He was born 06 Mar 1864 in Kuppington, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Barbara (Rose) Jedele:

Burial: 16 Aug 1922, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Children: 1900, 6 with 6 living

Confirmation: 1878, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Clinton Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Frederick Haarer:

Burial: 13 Jun 1918, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of liver

Census: 20 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 sheet 242

Military service: Bet. 1898 - 1899, War with Spain in Cuba

Occupation: farm laborer

Residence: Bet. 1896 - 1900, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Haarer and Rosina Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1888

Children of Rosina Jedele and Joseph Haarer are:

- 11850 i. Mary Christina¹⁰ Haarer, born 19 Feb 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1972 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Albert Carl Armbruster 23 Nov 1910; born 06 Aug 1888 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Albert Carl Armbruster:
Census: 08 Jan 1920, 606 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Bridgewater, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1949, foreman Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 1404 E. Park Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Albert Armbruster and Mary Haarer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1910
- + 11851 ii. John George Haarer, born 12 Jan 1890 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1973 in Saginaw, Michigan.
- + 11852 iii. Emma Katherine Haarer, born 02 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11853 iv. Frederick W. Haarer, born 15 Feb 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1967 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11854 v. Amanda Rose Haarer, born 23 Dec 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 1992 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11855 vi. Matilda Louise Haarer, born 01 Mar 1899 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1975 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11856 vii. Lena Minnie Haarer, born 15 Jul 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1990. She married Whitney J. Riedel Aft. 1918; born 21 Jan 1896 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 04 Sep 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Lena Minnie Haarer:
Baptism: 16 Sep 1900, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: telephone operator
Social Security Number: 376-07-7036
- More About Whitney J. Riedel:
Burial: Abt. 06 Sep 1973, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1928 - 1958, operated grocery & meat Market with brother (Clair) Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Mary's Catholic Church Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 17022 Bethel Church Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-34-5180
- More About Whitney Riedel and Lena Haarer:
Marriage: Aft. 1918
- + 11857 viii. Clarence Edwin Haarer, born 06 Jun 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1969 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11858 ix. Herman Gottfried Haarer, born 19 Feb 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11859 x. Lawrence Daniel Haarer, born 03 Feb 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1970 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 11860 xi. Harold Ernst Haarer, born 15 Apr 1910 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7066. Christiana Barbara⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1851 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Feb 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Andreas Schuhholz** 21 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 1847 in Germany, and died Bef. 1900.

More About Christiana Barbara Lutz:

Burial: 15 Feb 1902, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: tuberculosis of lung

Census: 04 Jun 1880, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 234 SD 1 sheet 9 living w/ parents John C. Lutz's family

More About Andreas Schuhholz and Christiana Lutz:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christiana Lutz and Andreas Schuhholz are:

- + 11861 i. Simon Christian (Christopher)¹⁰ Schuhholz, born 23 Jun 1871 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 11862 ii. Charles A. Schuhholz, born 11 Aug 1872 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Cora A. Haver 04 Oct 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 22 Jul 1869 in Michigan; died 18 Apr 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora A. Haver:

Burial: 22 Apr 1902, Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pnerpaval fever

More About Charles Schuhholz and Cora Haver:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 11863 iii. Frederick William Schuhholz, born 04 Nov 1873 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 11864 iv. John Schuhholz, born 16 Nov 1875 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7067. Frederick Gottlieb⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1852 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary A. Holloway** 05 May 1878 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Holloway and Margaret Duncan. She was born 22 Jan 1858 in Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gottlieb Lutz:

Census 2: 04 Jun 1900, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 3: 22 Apr 1910, 609 Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 609 W. Huron Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18a

Emigration: 1860, US

Occupation: 1900, laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer lumber yard Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, street laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary A. Holloway:

Burial: 30 Oct 1918, forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carciroma of cervix of uterous

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway:

Marriage: 05 May 1878, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Lutz and Mary Holloway are:

- + 11865 i. William F.¹⁰ Lutz, born 18 Jul 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1962 in Belding, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- 11866 ii. Ruamah Lutz, born Apr 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.

7068. Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie)⁹ Lutz (Johann Christian⁸, Gottfried⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1854 in Unterriexingen, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Michael Steeb** 08 Mar 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Steeb and Eva Berger. He was born 18 Dec 1848 in Huzenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmina Katherine (Minnie) Lutz:

Burial: 19 Jul 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart disease

More About Michael Steeb:

Burial: 29 Jul 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Census: 15 Jun 1880, Washington Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 42

Emigration: 1866, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 26 Mar 1880, final

Occupation: laborer

Occupation 2: 1880, saloonkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 117 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Michael Steeb and Wilhelmina Lutz:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1877, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Wilhelmina Lutz and Michael Steeb are:

- + 11867 i. Carey Eva (Carrie)¹⁰ Steeb, born 15 Jun 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 11868 ii. Amanda Christina Steeb, born 08 Jul 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 11869 iii. Johannes Steeb, born 16 Apr 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Maude A. Meier 17 Sep 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Canton, Ohio.

More About Johannes Steeb and Maude Meier:

Marriage: 17 Sep 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11870 iv. Katharina Agatha Steeb, born 01 Oct 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Isaac William Grooms 01 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1881 in Zanesville, Muskingum Co, Ohio.

More About Katharina Agatha Steeb:

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1901, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Isaac Grooms and Katharina Steeb:

Marriage: 01 Oct 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 11871 v. Emma Susanne Steeb, born 23 Feb 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7086. Anna Maria⁹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1871 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jan 1952 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Anna Maria Helber is:

- 11872 i. Gottlieb¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Jan 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Nov 1938 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7088. Katharina⁹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1874 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and

died 14 Feb 1953 in Moetzingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Katharina Helber is:

- 11873 i. Maria¹⁰ Helber, born 01 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Nov 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7089. Christina⁹ Helber (Johann Gottlieb⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1875 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Oct 1957 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christina Helber is:

- 11874 i. Adolf¹⁰ Helber, born 06 Aug 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7092. John Andrew⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1857 in Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1899 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. He married **Lucy Lohman** 20 Nov 1886 in Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan. She was born 1861 in Germany.

More About John Artz and Lucy Lohman:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1886, Manlius, Allegan Co, Michigan

Child of John Artz and Lucy Lohman is:

- 11875 i. George Andrew¹⁰ Artz, born 19 May 1896 in Michigan.

7096. Rozena Fredericka⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Jul 1863 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1963 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. She married **Byron C. Lockhart** 22 Mar 1881 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He was born 11 Sep 1860 in Gun Plains Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1936 in Comstock, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

More About Byron C. Lockhart:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan ED 2 SD 4 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Casco Twp, Allegan Co, Michigan

More About Byron Lockhart and Rozena Artz:

Divorce: 02 Jun 1921, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Marriage: 22 Mar 1881, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Rozena Artz and Byron Lockhart are:

- + 11876 i. Edgar Byron¹⁰ Lockhart, born 02 Apr 1883 in Grandville, Kent Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1956 in Oxnard, Ventura Co, California.
- 11877 ii. Myrta C. Lockhart, born Dec 1894 in Michigan.
- 11878 iii. Bertha M. Lockhart, born Jan 1886 in Michigan.
- 11879 iv. Lillian B. Lockhart, born Aug 1888 in Michigan.
- 11880 v. Lula H. Lockhart, born Mar 1890 in Michigan.
- 11881 vi. Alfred H. Lockhart, born May 1895 in Michigan.
- 11882 vii. Carl Lockhart, born Nov 1897 in Michigan.
- 11883 viii. Mildred Lockhart, born Sep 1899 in Michigan.

7099. Samuel⁹ Artz (Maria Katharina⁸ Katz, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1867 in Michigan, and died 29 Apr 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Lucy McIlvena** 1902 in Woodbury Co, Iowa. She was born 1868 in Dubuque Co, Iowa, and died 28 May 1952 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Samuel Artz:

Census: 1900, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota ED 122 SD 1 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, butcher Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Star Twp, Clay Co, South Dakota

More About Lucy McIlvena:

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 4 living

More About Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena:

Marriage: 1902, Woodbury Co, Iowa

Children of Samuel Artz and Lucy McIlvena are:

- 11884 i. C. Bulah¹⁰ Artz, born 1904 in South Dakota.
- + 11885 ii. Leata E. Artz, born 10 Mar 1906 in South Dakota; died 30 Jan 1991 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.
- 11886 iii. Dexter J. Artz, born 21 Jun 1908 in Clay Co, South Dakota; died 1975 in South Dakota. He married Marian F. Geitz 31 Dec 1939 in Rock Rapids, Iowa; born 11 Nov 1912 in Williams, Iowa; died 01 Jun 2001 in South Dakota.

More About Dexter Artz and Marian Geitz:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1939, Rock Rapids, Iowa

- 11887 iv. Delia Ida Artz, born 01 Nov 1909 in South Dakota; died 19 Mar 2001 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota.

7105. Anna Rosina⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1861 in Salem, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 1941 in Salem, Marion Co, Oregon. She married **(1) Henry C. Schroeder** 18 Nov 1878 in Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska. He was born 26 Oct 1858 in Prussia, and died 27 Dec 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska. She married **(2) William F. Garnjobst** 1885. He was born Apr 1858 in Germany, and died 04 May 1944 in Marion Co, Oregon.

More About Henry Schroeder and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1878, Frankfort, Knox Co, Nebraska

More About William Garnjobst and Anna Hohf:

Marriage: 1885

Children of Anna Hohf and Henry Schroeder are:

- 11888 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Schroeder, born 03 Nov 1880 in South Dakota; died 15 Mar 1882 in Knox Co, Nebraska.
- 11889 ii. George H. Schroeder, born 02 Feb 1883 in South Dakota; died 09 Jun 1885 in Knox Co, Nebraska.

Children of Anna Hohf and William Garnjobst are:

- 11890 i. Julius Herman¹⁰ Garnjobst, born 01 Feb 1889 in Crofton, Knox Co, Nebraska; died 1964.
- + 11891 ii. Lillian Evelyn Garnjobst, born 22 Jan 1907 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 10 Jan 1985 in Biggs, Butte Co, California.

7106. George Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1863 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 19 Apr 1923 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **Clara P. Zimmerman** 22 May 1894 in Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota. She was born 03 Oct 1876 in Carrolton, Fillmore Co, Minnesota, and died 24 Mar 1917 in Lee, Florida.

More About George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman:

Marriage: 22 May 1894, Preston, Fillmore Co, Minnesota

Children of George Hohf and Clara Zimmerman are:

- 11892 i. Clarence Walter¹⁰ Hoff, born 18 Apr 1895 in Rochester, Olmsted Co, Minnesota; died 08 Oct 1895 in Preston,

- Fillmore Co, Minnesota.
- 11893 ii. Emanuel Hoff, born 05 Aug 1897 in Minnesota; died 01 May 1902 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
 - 11894 iii. Violet M. Hoff, born 26 Mar 1899 in Wadena Co, Minnesota; died 1970.
 - 11895 iv. Harold Gladstone Hoff, born 26 Jun 1900 in Canby, Clackamas Co, Oregon; died 1956.
 - 11896 v. Myrtle Hoff, born 02 May 1903 in Washington; died 1978.
 - 11897 vi. Kenneth Greenleaf Hoff, born 09 Apr 1904 in Washington; died 1977.

7107. Bernard Charles⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1865 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1929 in Union Co, South Dakota. He married **Ermina Trye** 28 Dec 1894. She was born 12 Jul 1875 in Union Co, South Dakota, and died 22 Dec 1950 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota.

More About Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye:
Marriage: 28 Dec 1894

Children of Bernard Hohf and Ermina Trye are:

- + 11898 i. Olive Bernardine¹⁰ Hohf, born 24 Jul 1896 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 26 May 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- + 11899 ii. Earl Valentine Hohf, born 15 Feb 1898 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 21 Nov 1973 in Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 11900 iii. Georgia Violet Hohf, born 08 Jan 1900 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 20 Aug 1974 in Anaheim, Orange Co, California.
- 11901 iv. Doris Margaret Hohf, born 01 Jan 1902 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 06 May 1983 in Gainesville, Alachua Co, Florida. She married Marvin George Hicks 14 Apr 1940 in Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa; born 14 Jun 1906 in Minot, Ward Co, North Dakota; died 14 Mar 1988 in Largo, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Marvin Hicks and Doris Hohf:
Marriage: 14 Apr 1940, Nashua, Chickasaw Co, Iowa

- + 11902 v. Delma Leola Hohf, born 30 Oct 1903 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 25 May 1977 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 11903 vi. Morita Verda Hohf, born 26 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 Jul 1952 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Albert Taylor Wright 23 Apr 1943 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 06 Apr 1901 in Chester, Randolph Co, Illinois; died 06 May 1966 in Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Wright and Morita Hohf:
Marriage: 23 Apr 1943, Jackson Co, Missouri

- + 11904 vii. Laurel Anita Hohf, born 07 Sep 1906 in Sioux Falls, South Dakota; died 01 Mar 1987 in Garden Grove, Orange Co, California.
- + 11905 viii. Bernice Mable Hohf, born 20 Nov 1911 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 10 Sep 1993 in Dunedin, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 11906 ix. LaVerna Frances Hohf, born 28 Mar 1914 in Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Sep 1987 in Pasco Co, Florida.
- 11907 x. Valda Jean Hohf, born 18 Apr 1916 in Beresford, Union Co, South Dakota; died 04 Aug 2002 in Dunedin, Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida.
- 11908 xi. Myrtle Hohf.

7108. Arnold Henry⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Sep 1868 in Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1950 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota. He married **Margaret A. McIlvena** 27 Oct 1897 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota. She was born Jul 1872 in Dakota Territory, and died 09 Jul 1955 in Minnehaha, South Dakota.

More About Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena:
Marriage: 27 Oct 1897, Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota

Children of Arnold Hohf and Margaret McIlvena are:

- + 11909 i. John Paul¹⁰ Hohf, born 23 Jan 1904 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 03 Jan 1977 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 11910 ii. Marguerite Hohf, born 09 Jul 1906 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 13 May 1991 in Stevens Co, Minnesota.
- 11911 iii. Agnes Helen Hohf, born 17 May 1909 in Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 19 Aug 2000 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois. She married Arthur Leroy Jones 05 Dec 1934 in Lincoln, South Dakota; born 24 Feb 1895 in Schaller,

Sac Co, Iowa; died 1937 in Gregory Co, South Dakota.

More About Arthur Jones and Agnes Hohf:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1934, Lincoln, South Dakota

- + 11912 iv. Arnold Henry Hohf, Jr., born 17 Jan 1913 in Worthing, Lincoln Co, South Dakota; died 22 Jun 1996 in Waukegon, Lake Co, Illinois.

7109. Dr. Silas Mathias⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1872 in Hopkins, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1953 in Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **(1) Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin** 12 Oct 1898 in Manhattan, New York. She was born 01 Mar 1877 in New York City, New York, New York, and died 27 May 1917 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **(2) Alice Henrietta Pihl** 26 Nov 1919. She was born 22 Feb 1887 in Iowa City, Wright Co, Iowa, and died 12 May 1943 in Yankton Co, South Dakota.

Notes for Dr. Silas Mathias Hohf:

Dr. Silas Matthew Hohf, successfully engaged in the practice of medicine and surgery in Yankton, specializes in the latter field and has won recognition as one of the ablest surgeons of the city. He has offices at the corner of Fourth street and Douglas Avenue and the demand made upon him is almost continuous. He was born at Hopkins Station. Allegan county, Michigan. August 30, 1872, and is a son of John and Barbara (Katz) Hohf. both of whom were natives of Germany. They went to Michigan at an early day. the father becoming one of the pioneers in the section of the state in which he settled. There he followed fanning and saw the early development of the district in which he lived. In 1882 he. removed to South Dakota and purchased one hundred and sixty acres of land. Again he bent his energies to the cultivation of the soil and followed farming until a substantial measure of success rewarded his efforts. He afterward sold the old homestead about 1899 and, removing westward to the coast, took up his abode in Salem. Oregon, where he lived retired until his death, which occurred in 1903.

For more than fifteen years he had survived his wife, who passed away in 1889. They reared a family of ten children, seven sons and three daughters: Anna, the wife of V. M. Garnjobst, a resident of Salem, Oregon; George, who is now a contractor of Florida; Bernard, who is engaged in the lumber business in Beresford, South Dakota; Arnold, who is a lumber merchant located at Worthing, South Dakota; S. M., of this review; J. A., a physician of Yankton, who is specializing in his practice in the treatment of diseases of the eye, ear, nose and throat; Lena B., the wife of Walter H. Noble, of Chehalis. Washington; John G., a mining engineer living at Everett, Washington; Sarah M., the wife of Ed Seeger, a traveling salesman of Topeka, Kansas; and Emanuel, who is a student in the Northwestern University Dental College in Chicago. The father was a pioneer of two states. Michigan and South Dakota, and contributed to their early substantial development.

Dr. Silas M. Hohf was a lad of about ten years when brought by his parents to South Dakota and upon the old homestead farm in Clay County was reared, sharing with the family in all the hardships and experiences incident to farm life in a new country. He attended the district schools until he reached the age of sixteen and afterward had the benefit of instruction in the Normal School at Grand Island, Nebraska. He next engaged in teaching in South Dakota, where he remained for three years in order to obtain funds which would enable him to continue his studies. He later entered the Illinois Medical College of Chicago, where he won his M. D. degree in 1897. and thus qualified for practice he returned to Yankton, where he opened an office. He was in active practice until 1901, when he again went to Chicago and took up the further study of medicine in the Northwestern University Medical College, winning his degree of M. D. in that institution in 1903. During that period he served as an intern in Mercy Hospital of Chicago and gained that broad knowledge and experience which only hospital practice can bring. He then returned to Yankton and again took up the work of his profession, in which he has since continued. He has made a specialty of surgery and ranks with the foremost surgeons of the state He spent six weeks in the Post-Graduate College of New York in 1908 and devoted one month to study in the Johns Hopkins Medical College at Baltimore, giving special attention to surgery in both instances. He belongs to the District Medical Society, the South Dakota Medical Association, the American Medical Association, the Chicago Medical Society and the Sioux Valley Medical Association, and through his identification with all these keeps in close touch with the advanced work that is being done by the profession and the most

modern scientific investigations along the lines of both medical and surgical practice. Moreover, Dr. Hohf has business connections of importance, being now a director of the Dakota National Bank of Yankton and a director of the Yankton Brick & Tile Company, and he and his brother, Dr. J. A. Hohf, are now erecting an office building at Fourth street and Douglas Avenue.

On the 12th of October, 1898, was celebrated the marriage of Dr. Hohf and Carrie Elizabeth Sniffin, a native of New York city. Their children, Lillian and Florence, are both now in school. Dr. Hohf has been a member of the board of education of Yankton since 1911 and believes thoroughly in the employment of good teachers and the adoption of progressive educational methods, realizing that in the school system of the country is laid the strength of the nation. He belongs to the Yankton Commercial Association, of which he is a director, and at all times manifests a public-spirited devotion in his relation to county and state. Fraternally he is connected with St. Johns Lodge, No. 1, A.F.&A.M.; with Mackay Chapter, R.A.M.; De Molay Commandery, No. 3, K.T.; Oriental Consistory, No. 1, A.A.S.R.F., in which he has attained the thirty-second degree of the Scottish Rite; and Yelduz Temple, A.A.O.N.M.S. He is now serving as master of his lodge and he ranks high among his brethren of the fraternity as one who is an exemplary representative of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the republican party, his support being a matter of personal conviction upon political questions and not given with any desire for office. He regards his professional pursuits as abundantly worthy of his best efforts and his close and discriminating study, his persistency and his conscientious work have done much to bring him to the goal of success and gain him prominence in his chosen calling.

More About Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1898, Manhattan, New York

More About Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1919

Children of Silas Hohf and Carrie Sniffin are:

- + 11913 i. Lillian LaPearl¹⁰ Hohf, born 16 Aug 1899 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 01 Sep 1988 in Hornbrook, Siskiyou Co, California.
- + 11914 ii. Florence Hohf, born 24 May 1907 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 12 May 1991.

Children of Silas Hohf and Alice Pihl are:

- 11915 i. Robert Pihl¹⁰ Hohf, born 09 Jun 1921 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 07 May 1993 in Kenilworth, Cook Co, Illinois. He married Nydia A. Weiboldt 15 Jun 1946 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois; born 19 May 1920 in Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Robert Hohf and Nydia Weiboldt:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1946, Evanston, Cook Co, Illinois

- 11916 ii. Elizabeth Joice Hohf, born 21 Aug 1922 in Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 30 Sep 2016 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She married Elliot Wesley Frank Nov 1973; born 23 Sep 1903 in Okawville, Washington Co, Illinois; died 30 May 1990 in Stuart, Martin Co, Florida.

More About Elliot Frank and Elizabeth Hohf:

Marriage: Nov 1973

7110. Julius Amos⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1875 in Leamington, Ontario, Canada, and died 31 Aug 1961 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota. He married **Rose Olive Chambers** 12 Feb 1905 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. She was born 16 Sep 1878 in Mingo, Jasper Co, Iowa, and died 21 Mar 1959 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.

More About Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers:

Marriage: 12 Feb 1905, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Julius Hohf and Rose Chambers are:

- 11917 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Hohf, born 26 Oct 1905 in Des Moines, Polk Co, Iowa; died 30 Jan 1976 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Evelyn Hohf:

Census: 1940, 3rd Ave; Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

Occupation: 1940, music teacher Columbus, Lowndes Co, Mississippi

- 11918 ii. Winifred Hohf, born 13 Jul 1912 in Hutchinson Co, South Dakota; died 14 Jul 1942 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota.
- 11919 iii. Josephine R. Hohf, born 08 Mar 1915 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 08 Jun 2001 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Robert W. Patterson 1945 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About Robert Patterson and Josephine Hohf:

Marriage: 1945, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

- 11920 iv. Jerome Chalmers Hohf, born 17 Jun 1918 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 2008 in Harwood, Gonzales Co, Texas. He married Dorothy Emma Grunewald 17 Apr 1943 in Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota; born 27 Oct 1917 in Blainstown, Benton Co, Iowa; died 27 Feb 2003 in Victoria, Victoria Co, Texas.

More About Jerome Hohf and Dorothy Grunewald:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1943, Yankton, Yankton Co, South Dakota

- 11921 v. Terrance Hohf, born 1919.

7111. Magdaline Lucy⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1877 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 21 Jul 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **David Walter Noble** 1898. He was born 17 Feb 1875 in Lincoln, South Dakota, and died 08 Feb 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About David Noble and Magdaline Hohf:

Marriage: 1898

Children of Magdaline Hohf and David Noble are:

- 11922 i. Lois M.¹⁰ Noble, born Jun 1899 in South Dakota.
- 11923 ii. Donald Kenneth Noble, born 03 Jan 1902 in Turner, South Dakota.

7112. John George⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Knox Co, Nebraska, and died 11 Jan 1930 in Shelton, Mason Co, Washington. He married **(1) Lena Myrtle Badgley** 05 Oct 1904 in Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington. She was born 20 Sep 1889 in Bellaire, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1936 in Marshfield, Coos Co, Oregon. He married **(2) Margaret (Tull) Witshire** 24 Nov 1917 in Lewis Co, Washington. She was born 1877.

More About John Hohf and Lena Badgley:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1904, Summit, Chehalis Co, Washington

More About John Hohf and Margaret Witshire:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1917, Lewis Co, Washington

Children of John Hohf and Lena Badgley are:

- 11924 i. John Leslie (Jack)¹⁰ Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington; died 25 Jan 1934 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- 11925 ii. Howard Hohf, twin, born 10 Mar 1907 in Elma, Grays Harbor Co, Washington.
- + 11926 iii. Arlene Hohf, born 27 Jan 1910 in Chehalis, Lewis Co, Washington; died 05 Sep 1988 in Centralia, Lewis Co, Washington.

7113. Sarah Margaret⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1883 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 06 Jan 1959 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Ernest Seeger**. He was born 17 May 1883 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa, and died 12 Jan 1944 in Los Angeles

Co, California. She married **(2) Fred E. Peyer** 03 Apr 1907 in Turner, South Dakota. He was born 1884.

More About Fred Peyer and Sarah Hohf:
Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Turner, South Dakota

Child of Sarah Hohf and Frederick Seeger is:

- 11927 i. Eva Lorraine¹⁰ Seeger, born 03 May 1908 in Lemars, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 12 Apr 1990 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Francis George Valluskis 03 Nov 1929 in Santa Ana Co, California; born 23 Nov 1896 in Kusza, Lithuania; died 15 Dec 1986 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Francis Valluskis and Eva Seeger:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1929, Santa Ana Co, California

7114. Emanuel⁹ Hohf (Barbara⁸ Katz, twin, Johann Georg⁷, Martin⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1884 in Wakonda, Clay Co, South Dakota, and died 23 Jan 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota. He married **Theresa Genevieve Aylward** 06 Jul 1917 in Dickinson Co, Iowa. She was born 04 May 1884 in Alden, Hardin Co, Iowa, and died 16 Dec 1978 in Mitchell, Davison Co, South Dakota.

More About Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1917, Dickinson Co, Iowa

Children of Emanuel Hohf and Theresa Aylward are:

- 11928 i. Kathleen Joan¹⁰ Hohf, born 05 Jul 1918 in Davison Co, South Dakota; died 19 Apr 1964 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Harry Kenneth Evans 06 Jul 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 21 Oct 1911 in Carnegie, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 2000 in Riverside Co, California.

More About Harry Evans and Kathleen Hohf:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1942, Los Angeles Co, California

- 11929 ii. Mary Patricia Hohf, born 02 Nov 1919 in Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 28 Mar 1995 in Hennepin Co, Minnesota. She married William James Roche 02 Oct 1943 in Dade Co, Florida; born 11 Nov 1919 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota; died 04 May 1991 in Dakota, Minnesota.

More About William Roche and Mary Hohf:
Marriage: 02 Oct 1943, Dade Co, Florida

- + 11930 iii. Elaine Ludwine Hohf, born 23 Jan 1921 in Sioux City, Woodbury Co, Iowa; died 25 Jul 1994 in Reynoldsburg, Franklin Co, Ohio.

7123. Gottliebin⁹ Gutekunst (Gottlob⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1870 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Ziegler** 24 May 1892 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Ziegler and Margaretha Bacher. He was born 15 Mar 1864 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1915 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Ziegler:
Occupation: miller Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Ziegler and Gottliebin Gutekunst:
Marriage: 24 May 1892, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6816) Johannes Ziegler.

7125. Friederike⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1860 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friederike Gutekunst:
Emigration: 01 Jan 1915, England

Child of Friederike Gutekunst is:

- 11931 i. Friederike¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 17 Nov 1883 in Mannheim, Germany. She married Anton Klink 02 May 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1876.

More About Anton Klink and Friederike Gutekunst:
Marriage: 02 May 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7126. Wilhelmine Barbara⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1862 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Jul 1914 in Affalterbach, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Jakob Maerkle** 26 Sep 1895 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1854.

More About Johann Maerkle and Wilhelmine Gutekunst:
Marriage: 26 Sep 1895, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelmine Barbara Gutekunst are:

- + 11932 i. David¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jun 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11933 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Gutekunst, born 03 Jun 1884 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Rosa Fink 23 Oct 1920 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Anna Fink:
Marriage: 23 Oct 1920, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelmine Gutekunst and Johann Maerkle is:

- 11934 i. Richard Jakob¹⁰ Maerkle, born 17 May 1898 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 13 Aug 1915 in gefallen Russia.

7127. Christiana⁹ Gutekunst (Johann Martin⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Sep 1864 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christiana Gutekunst is:

- 11935 i. Carl Wilhelm¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 09 Jun 1886 in Mannheim, Germany.

7135. Karl⁹ Zinser (Johannes⁸, Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Sep 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Eva Maria Weitbrecht** 28 Nov 1901 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 28 Jul 1876 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Aug 1956 in Weiler, Weinsberg, Heilbronn, Germany.

More About Karl Zinser:
Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1901, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Zinser and Eva Weitbrecht are:

- 11936 i. Christof Karl¹⁰ Zinser, born 29 May 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Jun 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11937 ii. Anna Katharina Zinser, born 25 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mulfinger 28 Apr 1929 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Gustav Mulfinger and Anna Zinser:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1929, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11938 iii. Wilhelm Zinser, born 26 Dec 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Jan 1917 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Zinser:

Burial: 29 Jan 1917, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 11939 iv. Karl Zinser, born 24 Jan 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1941 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Berta Ohngemacher 02 Nov 1935 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Karl Zinser and Berta Ohngemacher:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1935, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7136. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1869 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1928 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Dorothea Seeger** 03 Jun 1895 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Jun 1870 in Germany, and died 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1208 S. 6th Street; 5th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 45 SD 1 sheet 10a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 2808 N. Ringgold Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 1355 SD 1 sheet 4a

Naturalization: 20 Jun 1897, declared Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, baker Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1920, motorman trolley car Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Dorothea Seeger:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1895, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Church: St. Mark's Evangelical & Reformed Church Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Dorothea Seeger are:

- + 11940 i. Katherine D.¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 30 Apr 1896 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1961 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 11941 ii. George Gottfried Gutekunst, born 06 Sep 1897 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 11942 iii. William John (Willie) Gutekunst, born Dec 1898 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 1966 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Emma S. Long 11 Dec 1920 in New York City, New York; born 07 Oct 1899; died Jan 1980.

More About William John (Willie) Gutekunst:

Census 2: 1940, 2828 N. Bonsall Street; Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1920, pressman magazine Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gutekunst and Emma Long:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1920, New York City, New York

- 11943 iv. Mary D. Gutekunst, born 1905 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Mary D. Gutekunst:

Occupation: 1920, tooth seller dental factory Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 11944 v. Harry Fredrick Gutekunst, born 18 Feb 1910 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7139. Wilhelm⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 May 1875 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jun

1943 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Luz** 30 Nov 1905 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 01 Apr 1878 in Gundelsheim, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1905, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Gutekunst and Marie Luz is:

- + 11945 i. Rosine Wilhelmine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 12 Dec 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1956 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7140. Gottlieb⁹ Gutekunst (Gottfried⁸, Johanna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jan 1910 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Katharina Gutekunst** 27 Oct 1903 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Gutekunst and Catharine Gutekunst. She was born 02 Sep 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1947 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1903, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Gottlieb Gutekunst and Anna Gutekunst is:

- 11946 i. baby¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Jan 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7152. Nora May⁹ Hiller (Andrew⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1879 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York, and died 01 Jan 1943 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York. She married **George Richard Landon**. He was born 19 Mar 1877 in Brighton, Monroe Co, New York, and died 1965 in New York.

More About Nora May Hiller:

Occupation: 1900, saleslady dry goods Batavia, Genesee Co, New York

Children of Nora Hiller and George Landon are:

- 11947 i. Donald Richard¹⁰ Landon, born 10 Sep 1903 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Feb 1979.
- 11948 ii. Grace N. Landon, born 1912 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York.
- 11949 iii. Helen Madge Landon, born 25 Oct 1915 in Batavia, Genesee Co, New York; died Jun 1990.

7156. George H.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Oct 1879 in Java, Wyoming Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Helen ?** 1906 in New York. She was born 1886 in New York.

More About George H. Hiller:

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Canada Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 278 SD 19 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Main Street; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 4b

Census 3: 02 Apr 1930, Main Street; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Colden, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer feed mill Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1920, day laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, laborer state road Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Hiller and Helen ?:
Marriage: 1906, New York

Children of George Hiller and Helen ? are:

- 11950 i. Oliver C.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1910 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

More About Oliver C. Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

- 11951 ii. Huronet (Huron) Hiller, born 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
11952 iii. Gerald R. Hiller, born 1923 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

7157. Ida⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Sep 1881 in New York. She married **John J. Dean** 01 Jul 1909 in Welland, Ontario, Canada. He was born 1885.

More About John Dean and Ida Hiller:
Marriage: 01 Jul 1909, Welland, Ontario, Canada

Child of Ida Hiller and John Dean is:

- 11953 i. Marian Elanor¹⁰ Dean, born 03 May 1915 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 23 Oct 2003. She married ? Norris; born Aft. 1908.

7158. Wilbert E. (Wilbur)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born May 1883 in New York, and died 1933 in Erie Co, New York. He married **Sadie Estelle Montgomery** 06 Sep 1910 in York, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Alexander Montgomery and Margaret Thart. She was born 29 Apr 1889 in New York, and died Mar 1973 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Wilbert E. (Wilbur) Hiller:

Census: 26 Jan 1920, Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 10a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Holland, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

More About Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery:
Marriage: 06 Sep 1910, York, Ontario, Canada
Marriage 2: 21 Sep 1910, Colden, New York

Children of Wilbert Hiller and Sadie Montgomery are:

- 11954 i. Leslie E. (C.)¹⁰ Hiller, born 15 Feb 1914 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1974 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Leslie E. (C.) Hiller:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

- 11955 ii. Clarence Leo Hiller, born 25 Oct 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died Nov 1977 in Erie Co, New York.
11956 iii. Cleo M. Hiller, born 27 Jul 1922 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.
11957 iv. Newell A. Hiller, born 22 Jun 1924 in Holland, Erie Co, New York; died 04 Jun 1999. He married Ella Isadore Folts 04 Jan 1946 in Concord, New York; born 27 Sep 1926 in Ashford, Cattaraugus Co, New York; died 13 Feb 1998 in Erie Co, New York.

More About Newell Hiller and Ella Folts:

Marriage: 04 Jan 1946, Concord, New York

7159. Reuben (Rubin)⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born May 1885 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Hattie M. ?**.

She was born 1878 in New York.

More About Reuben (Rubin) Hiller:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Savage Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 305 SD 21 sheet 2a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, W. Hill Road; Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 9b

Occupation: 1920, dairy farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Children of Reuben Hiller and Hattie ? are:

11958 i. Norma E.¹⁰ Hiller, born 1915 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

11959 ii. Albert L. Hiller, born 1916 in Holland, Erie Co, New York.

7160. Cordelia A.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Sep 1887 in New York, and died Aft. 1930. She married **George M. Slater** 27 Jul 1909 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York. He was born 1879 in England, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Cordelia A. Hiller:

Census: 06 Apr 1930, 21 Custer Street; 18th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-219 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1930, hair dresser beauty parlor Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George M. Slater:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 21 Custer Street; 20th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 173 SD 21 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, assembler auto factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About George Slater and Cordelia Hiller:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1909, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Children of Cordelia Hiller and George Slater are:

11960 i. Clarabelle M.¹⁰ Slater, born 1911 in New York.

11961 ii. Irene M. Slater, born 18 Jul 1913 in New York; died 25 Dec 1975 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married ? Sager; born Aft. 1908.

7162. Floyd C.⁹ Hiller (Charles⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Apr 1897 in Colden, Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Mildred C. ?** 1925 in New York. She was born 1904 in Canada.

More About Floyd C. Hiller:

Census: 1930, Garfield Ave; Holland, Erie Co, New York ED 15-417 SD 7 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, day laborer Holland Twp, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer railroad Holland, Erie Co, New York

More About Floyd Hiller and Mildred ?:

Marriage: 1925, New York

Children of Floyd Hiller and Mildred ? are:

11962 i. Lillian¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in New York.

11963 ii. Marie Hiller, born 1926 in New York.

7163. Rose Eva⁹ Hiller (Henry Robert⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1891 in Alexander, Genesee Co, New York, and died 05 Jan 1993 in Poughkeepsie, Dutchess Co, New York. She married **Lyman Alfred Talman** 22 Jun 1916, son of Elbert Talman and Eleanor Smith. He was born 31 Jan 1890 in Spring Valley, Rockland Co, New York, and died 17 Oct 1958 in Penn Yan, Yates Co, New York.

More About Lyman Talman and Rose Hiller:
Marriage: 22 Jun 1916

Children of Rose Hiller and Lyman Talman are:

- 11964 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Talman, born 18 Jan 1921 in Tong-on, Fukien, China; died 10 Jul 1947 in Lima, Lima, Peru.
- 11965 ii. Ruth Esther Talman, born 13 Feb 1926 in Kulangsu, Amoy, China; died 27 Dec 1999 in Cedarwedge, Delta Co, Colorado.

7167. Walter⁹ Hiller (Samuel⁸, Anna⁷ Teufel, Jacob⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Jan 1894 in Erie Co, New York, and died Aft. 1930. He married **Beatrice ?** 1924 in New York. She was born 1903 in Canada.

More About Walter Hiller:

Census: 10 May 1910, Alexander, Genesee Co, New York ED 2 SD 18 sheet 4a living w/ Louis Schriber's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 692 Northumberland Ave; 17th ward Buffalo, Erie Co, New York ED 15-209 SD 7 sheet 25b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Alexander, Genesee Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist wire factory Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Walter Hiller and Beatrice ?:

Marriage: 1924, New York

Children of Walter Hiller and Beatrice ? are:

- 11966 i. Elliott¹⁰ Hiller, born 1925 in Erie Co, New York.
- 11967 ii. Nelson Hiller, born 1929 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

7170. Elisabetha Catharina⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1855 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Apr 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Friedrich Mast** 11 Apr 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 15 Nov 1855 in Boesingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Mast and Elisabetha Schuler:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1882, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Catharina Schuler is:

- + 11968 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Schuler, born 05 Jan 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Oct 1916 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Elisabetha Schuler and Jakob Mast are:

- + 11969 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Mast, born 22 Dec 1882 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Dec 1965 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11970 ii. Rosine Pauline Mast, born 26 Apr 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Oct 1958 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Friedrich Knaus 19 Jan 1915 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Knaus and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1915, Pforzheim, Germany

- + 11971 iii. Anna Rosina Mast, born 02 Jun 1888 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1960 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11972 iv. Rosine Mast, born 29 Apr 1890 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jan 1963 in Zwiefalten. She married Friedrich Stoertz 30 Aug 1923 in Pforzheim, Germany; born Aft. 1881.

More About Friedrich Stoertz and Rosine Mast:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1923, Pforzheim, Germany

- 11973 v. Katharina Mast, born 29 Nov 1891 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 May 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 11974 vi. Gotthold Mast, born 21 Sep 1894 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1918 in gefallen near Albert.
- + 11975 vii. Sofie Mast, born 09 May 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Feb 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7171. Anna Maria⁹ Schuler (Johann Georg⁸, Johanna Katharina⁷ Teufel, Catharina⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1858 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Feb 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Gottlieb Lehre** 02 Feb 1886 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Lehre and Christiane Rauser. He was born 27 Apr 1860 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Lehre and Anna Schuler:

Marriage: 02 Feb 1886, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Schuler is:

- 11976 i. Johann Gottlieb¹⁰ Schuler, born 30 Jan 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jun 1884 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (6185) Johann Gottlieb Lehre.

7173. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer, twin (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1872 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Maier** 20 Dec 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Feb 1871 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1937 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Maier and Anna Weimer:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1898, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Johannes Maier are:

- 11977 i. Johann Christian¹⁰ Maier, born 17 Apr 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1978 in Villingen near Schwenningen, Germany.
- + 11978 ii. Anna Maria Maier, born 11 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11979 iii. Barbara Martha Maier, born 17 Feb 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11980 iv. Pauline Maier, born 15 Apr 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jun 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- + 11981 v. Jakob Maier, born 09 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 27 Oct 1949 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 11982 vi. Eugen Maier, born 31 Jan 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Kessel 1936 in Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany; born Aft. 1904.

More About Eugen Maier and Emilie Kessel:

Marriage: 1936, Bellheim, Pfalz, Germany

- 11983 vii. Bertha Barbara Maier, born 27 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11984 viii. Louis Maier, born 06 Jan 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11985 ix. Emma Maier, born 04 Jan 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Mar 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11986 x. Elsa Maier, born 27 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Oct 1932 in Nellingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 11987 xi. Rudolf Maier, born 02 Jul 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Klara Bauknecht 22 Jul 1938 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Rudolf Maier and Klara Bauknecht:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1938, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 11988 xii. Albert Maier, born 18 Oct 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 07 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 11989 xiii. Bertha Maier, born 12 Dec 1915 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7175. Marie Barbara⁹ Weimer (Anna Maria⁸ Raissle, Margaretha Barbara⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 May 1873 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Oct 1938 in Altensteig, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Marie Barbara Weimer is:

- 11990 i. baby¹⁰ Weimer, born 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 25 Oct 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7180. Christine⁹ Schroth (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Nov 1930 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Christian Weimer** 15 Jun 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Weimer and Marie Beerstecher. He was born 23 May 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Weimer and Christine Schroth:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christine Schroth and Johann Weimer are:

- 11991 i. Christine Ernestine¹⁰ Weimer, born 01 May 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11992 ii. Luise Pauline Weimer, born 15 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1944 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Adolf Emhardt 06 Oct 1917 in Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1884.
- More About Adolf Emhardt and Luise Weimer:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1917, Moehringen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11993 iii. Johann Christian Weimer, born 11 Aug 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11994 iv. Rosine Wilhelmine Weimer, born 15 Oct 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1956 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ludwig Wilhelm Hoerner 26 May 1924 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1885.
- More About Ludwig Hoerner and Rosine Weimer:
Marriage: 26 May 1924, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg
- 11995 v. Ernestine Weimer, born 31 Jan 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11996 vi. baby Weimer, born 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 11997 vii. Christine Ernestine Weimer, born 17 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - + 11998 viii. Christiane Bertha Weimer, born 28 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 11999 ix. Gustav Weimer, born 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jun 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
 - 12000 x. Pauline Weimer, born 05 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jan 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Ewald Richard Bauer 05 Oct 1929 in Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Ewald Bauer and Pauline Weimer:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Vaihingen, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7181. Johann Christian⁹ Roll (Rosina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1869 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Barbara Notter** 07 Jun 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

She was born 07 Oct 1866 in Guelstein, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Roll and Katharina Notter:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Roll and Katharina Notter are:

- 12001 i. Marie Luise¹⁰ Roll, born 26 Jan 1893 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12002 ii. Ernstine Rosine Roll, born 24 Apr 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 28 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12003 iii. Karl August Roll, born 28 Mar 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 02 Apr 1918 in gefallen Avilny.
- 12004 iv. Bertha Pauline Roll, born 09 Oct 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12005 v. Christian Friedrich Maximilian Roll, born 11 Sep 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12006 vi. Ernst Friedrich Wilhelm Roll, born 22 Jun 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12007 vii. Rebekka Maria Sophia Roll, born 22 Feb 1906 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 26 Sep 1979 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7195. Christian⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1871 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Anna Maria Mueller** 04 Jun 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Mueller and Anna Beerstecher. She was born 18 Sep 1866 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Maurer** 18 Jul 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Hermann Maurer and Sofie Frey. She was born 16 Nov 1899 in Ueberkingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner and Anna Mueller:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1900, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer:

Marriage: 18 Jul 1926, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Werner and Anna Mueller are:

- 12008 i. Christian¹⁰ Werner, born 10 Oct 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Werner:
Emigration: Canada

- 12009 ii. Marie Louise Werner, born 24 Oct 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 23 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12010 iii. Johann Jacob Werner, born 25 Mar 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12011 iv. Otto Werner, born 27 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christian Werner and Elsa Maurer are:

- 12012 i. Charlotte¹⁰ Werner, born 26 Oct 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.
- 12013 ii. Emma Katharina Werner.

7199. Maria Barbara⁹ Werner (Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jan 1920 in Heilanstalt Weissenau.

Children of Maria Barbara Werner are:

- 12014 i. Christiane Dorothea¹⁰ Werner, born 31 Aug 1901 in Rottenburg, Wurtemberg.
- 12015 ii. Theodor Werner, born 08 Jun 1903 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7211. Christian⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Aug 1872 in Ohio, and died Aft. 1920. He married **(1) Libbie A. Phillips** 08 Dec 1904 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She was born 1875 in Cedar Hill, New York, and died 06 Sep 1905 in New York. He married **(2) Eva May Curtis** 31 Dec 1908 in Lucas Co, Ohio. She was born 15 May 1883 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 15 Feb 1969 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Christian Werner and Libbie Phillips:
Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Christian Werner and Eva Curtis:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1908, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Christian Werner and Eva Curtis is:

+ 12016 i. Stanley Arthur¹⁰ Werner, born 18 Nov 1910 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7217. Anna⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 11 Apr 1977 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married **John William Todd**. He was born 28 Sep 1886 in Defiance, Ohio, and died 04 Jun 1976 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About John William Todd:

Occupation: 1920, foreman furnace company Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Occupation 2: 1930, foreman iron works Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Anna Werner and John Todd are:

12017 i. Mary E.¹⁰ Todd, born 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

12018 ii. Virginia H. Todd, born 13 Nov 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married George John Maurer 01 Aug 1942 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 12 Mar 1917 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 06 Dec 1991.

More About George Maurer and Virginia Todd:
Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Lucas Co, Ohio

12019 iii. Anna Mae Todd, born 13 Mar 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jun 2015 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. She married Vincent Raymond Richard; born 08 Jun 1923 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 13 May 2009 in Ohio.

7218. Frances H.⁹ Werner (Christian⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Nov 1891 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Arthur George Bacon** 01 Sep 1912 in Lucas Co, Ohio. He was born 02 Aug 1886 in Armada, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1956.

More About Arthur Bacon and Frances Werner:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1912, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Frances Werner and Arthur Bacon is:

+ 12020 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Bacon, born 09 May 1920 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 11 Nov 1990 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

7219. David⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1875 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber** 11 Apr 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Hieber and Katherine Schoettler. She was born 16 Feb 1881 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma Olive Sommer** 18 Sep 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Sommer and Maria Gengenbach. She was born 31 Jul 1884 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1963

in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About David Seitz:

Burial: Nov 1962, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b living w/ Charles H. Miller's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 427 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light & bold

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, carpenter Seitz Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1949, 427 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1957, 507 4th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Juliana (Julia Margaret) Hieber:

Burial: 10 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute appendicitis

Confirmation: 22 Apr 1894, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Martha Hieber:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1907, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Olive Sommer:

Burial: Mar 1963, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Seitz and Emma Sommer:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of David Seitz and Martha Hieber are:

- + 12021 i. Elsa Lilly Sophia¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 1987 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- + 12022 ii. Florence Estella Seitz, born 24 May 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Child of David Seitz and Emma Sommer is:

- + 12023 i. Arlo David¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Aug 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 2020 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

7221. Martin⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Sep 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Florence Alma Strieter** 30 Jun 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ernest Strieter and Mathilda Prescott. She was born 12 Apr 1887 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Seitz:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 535 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 422 Williams; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; one finger missing finger to first

joint

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: carpenter Seitz Bros. Contractors Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1940, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 422 W. William; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence Alma Strieter:

Occupation: 1910, clerk post card manufacturing Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Seitz and Florence Strieter are:

- + 12024 i. Florence Matilda Catherine¹⁰ Seitz, born 22 Feb 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12025 ii. Ruth Clara Seitz, born 02 May 1923 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12026 iii. Martin E. Seitz, Jr., born 14 Nov 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Nov 2004 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin E. Seitz, Jr.:

Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 363-20-7444

- + 12027 iv. Esther Florence Seitz, born 06 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2022.
- 12028 v. Carl Allen Seitz, born 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Seitz:

Burial: Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

7223. John⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jan 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1958 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alice (Mary) ?** Aft. 1902. She was born 28 Apr 1878, and died 18 Jun 1955.

More About John Seitz:

Burial: Apr 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: oil well driller

Residence: 1918, Coalingo, California

Residence 2: Long Beach, California

Residence 3: 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Seitz and Alice ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1902

Child of John Seitz and Alice ? is:

- 12029 i. Euphia¹⁰ Seitz, born Aft. 1902; Adopted child. She married Jim Wadell; born Aft. 1902.

7226. Wilhelm (William)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Martha Christine Frey** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedebe. She was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b
Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors
Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele
Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children of Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey are:

- + 12030 i. Mathilda E. (Tille)¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 May 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12031 ii. Louetta Katherine (Luetta) Seitz, born 07 Feb 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1951.

7227. Philipp (Phil)⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Jedele** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Jedele and Christina Wackenhut. She was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to

Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedele are:

- + 12032 i. Della Louise¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Dec 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1995 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12033 ii. Malinda Ida Seitz, born 10 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12034 iii. Irene Elizabeth Seitz, born 17 Jul 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Elizabeth Seitz:

Burial: 20 Dec 1918, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & double pneumonia

7228. Clara Rosa⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin Daniel Laubengayer** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Laubengayer and Louisa Jedele. He was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:
Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Seitz and Edwin Laubengayer are:

- 12035 i. Norman Victor¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 17 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1913 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Victor Laubengayer:
Cause of Death: heart failure premature birth
- + 12036 ii. Gertrude Norma Laubengayer, born 27 Dec 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7229. Paul Robert⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Mathilde Frey** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Frey and Elizabeth Jedele. She was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Robert Seitz:
Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a
Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: carpenter
Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:
Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross
Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia
Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:
Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Seitz and Olive Frey are:

- + 12037 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Seitz, born 08 Dec 1921 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12038 ii. Helen Elizabeth Seitz, born 14 Dec 1922 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Aug 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12039 iii. Catherine Olive Seitz, born 02 Apr 1924 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 1925 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Catherine Olive Seitz:
Burial: 1925, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cholera infantum; meningitis
- + 12040 iv. Ormand Paul Seitz, born 28 Nov 1925 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2016 in Grand Traverse

Co, Michigan.

7230. Emanuel Carl⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal** 22 Jun 1929 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bernthal and Catherine Scheckebier. She was born 20 Aug 1889 in Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1971.

More About Emanuel Carl Seitz, twin:

Burial: Nov 1967, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a living w/ brother Philip Seitz's family

Census 2: 01 May 1930, 312 Revena; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 30a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, shipping clerk wholesale & retail drug supplies Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, employee Eberbach & Son Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 312 S. Revena Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsie Catherine (Barbara) Bernthal:

Burial: Apr 1971, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, sales woman florist shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1929, Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emanuel Seitz and Elsie Bernthal is:

+ 12041 i. Barbara Ann¹⁰ Seitz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7231. Louise Katherine⁹ Seitz, twin (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Mar 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1982 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Floyd Rae Wirth** 18 Jan 1913 in Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Melvin Wirth and Esther Craft. He was born 15 Aug 1891 in London, Monroe Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Louise K. Wirth, 91, died March 29, 1982, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. She was born March 2, 1891, in Saline, the daughter of Henry and Katherine Werner Seitz and was a resident of Washtenaw County her entire life. She married Floyd R. Wirth on January 18, 1913, in Canada; he preceded her in death November 5, 1953. Mrs. Wirth was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church and also of the Ladies Aide of the Church.

Survivors include: a daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Iver Schmidt of Dexter; a son and daughter-in-law, Melvin and Allene Wirth of Howell; a daughter-in-law, Irma Wirth of Ann Arbor; 12 grandchildren; and 11 great grandchildren. She was preceded in death by an infant daughter, Virginia; a son, Ralph, who died in 1975; and nine brothers and two sisters.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, 3 p.m., at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to St. Paul's Lutheran Church.

More About Louise Katherine Seitz, twin:

Burial: 1982, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Rae Wirth:

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 1122 Hutchins Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1930, independent carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, carpenter Kutz & Kurtz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 426 5th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Wirth and Louise Seitz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Windsor, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Children of Louise Seitz and Floyd Wirth are:

- + 12042 i. Ralph Floyd¹⁰ Wirth, born 04 Jul 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12043 ii. Melvin Henry Wirth, born 15 Nov 1916 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1997 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 12044 iii. Virginia Frieda Wirth, born Aft. 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1924 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12045 iv. Ruth Louise Wirth, born 20 Jul 1928 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 2004 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7232. Frieda Anna⁹ Seitz (Maria Catharina⁸ Werner, Anna Maria⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1894 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Allen Sweet** 16 Jul 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Mary Allen. He was born 18 Mar 1894 in Harrison, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Allen Sweet:

Census: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Sweet and Frieda Seitz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Seitz and Carl Sweet are:

- 12046 i. Carl Allen¹⁰ Sweet, Jr., born 24 Feb 1928; died 24 Feb 1928.

More About Carl Allen Sweet, Jr.:
Burial: Feb 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 12047 ii. Dorothea Frances Sweet, born 28 Dec 1929; died Dec 1997; Adopted child.
- + 12048 iii. Kathleen (Lois) Sweet, born 23 Mar 1936.

7233. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Jun 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Gutekunst** 26 Mar 1894 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Siegfried Gutekunst and Christiane Rauschenberger. She was born 05 Jan 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Mar 1956 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Bauer and Barbara Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1894, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6865) Barbara Gutekunst.

7235. Catharina Elisabeth⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1871 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Friedrich Weik** 28 Apr 1896 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1863.

More About Gottlob Friedrich Weik:

Occupation: farmer Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Weik and Catharina Bauer:

Marriage: 28 Apr 1896, Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Catharina Elisabeth Bauer is:

- 12049 i. Carl Friedrich¹⁰ Bauer, born 11 Dec 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Catharina Bauer and Gottlob Weik is:

- 12050 i. Jakob Friedrich¹⁰ Weik, born 29 Dec 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7237. Philippine Heinrike⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Nov 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1924 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Kling** 22 Feb 1900 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 26 Dec 1870 in Altbürg, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1950 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Kling and Philippine Bauer:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1900, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Philippine Bauer and Johann Kling are:

- 12051 i. Christian¹⁰ Kling, born 25 Jan 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12052 ii. Johann Georg Kling, born 18 Sep 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1930 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12053 iii. Luise Karoline Kling, born 11 Nov 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 May 1981 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12054 iv. Jakob Friedrich Kling, born 26 Aug 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Albertine Kramer 04 Apr 1936 in Horb, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Jakob Kling and Albertine Kramer:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1936, Horb, Wurtemberg

- 12055 v. Gottlieb Kling, born 19 Mar 1907 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 12056 vi. Anna Maria Kling, born 23 Jan 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Erich Wotky 21 Jan 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Fritz Wotky and Anna Kling:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1967, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7239. Luise Caroline⁹ Bauer (Katharina Elisabeth⁸ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1877 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1967 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Luz** 04 Jun 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Apr 1878 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Luz and Luise Bauer:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1908, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Luise Bauer and Christian Luz is:

- 12057 i. Karoline Christine¹⁰ Luz, born 04 Apr 1909 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Oct 1987 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Helber 29 Jul 1934 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Nov 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Helber and Karoline Luz:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1934, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7254. Maria Gottlieb⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Dec 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Mar 1941 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) James T. (Stuart) Stewart** 10 Oct 1889 in Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of Henry Stuart and Mary Johnson. He was born 1863 in Linden, Michigan. She married **(2) Harry (Henry) Jordan** 11 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of James Jordan and Hannah Shipf. He was born 1855 in England, and died 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Gottlieb Drake:
Baptism: 20 Oct 1872, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
John Gaekle & Gottlieb Teufel
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About James Stewart and Maria Drake:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1889, Plainfield, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Harry (Henry) Jordan:
Census 2: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 7b
Census 3: 1920, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Emigration: 1885, US
Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harry Jordan and Maria Drake:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1893, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Maria Drake and Harry Jordan is:

- 12058 i. Glen Harry¹⁰ Jordan, born 02 Jun 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1976. He married Grace Ellen Wiles 02 Jul 1918 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Jul 1892.

More About Glen Jordan and Grace Wiles:
Marriage: 02 Jul 1918, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7257. John Searie⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1878 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1945 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Grace M. Fitzgerald** 11 Mar 1903 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Fitzgerald and ? Potter. She was born 01 May 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Mar 1932 in Wahjamega, Indianfields Twp, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

More About John Searie Drake:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 213 E. Kingsby; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1a
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, 601 Homes; 4th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Ed 81-49 SD 14 sheet 9a
Occupation: 1910, teamster Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, carpenter Russell Steel factory Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace M. Fitzgerald:
Burial: 30 Mar 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: broncho pneumonia; epilepsy
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald:
Divorce: Bef. 1932
Marriage: 11 Mar 1903, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Drake and Grace Fitzgerald are:

- 12059 i. Orpha¹⁰ Drake, born 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, cottage "B" Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 52 SD 7 sheet 4a

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Michigan Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-18 SD 11 sheet 5a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, Lapeer State Home & Training School Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan ED 44-21 SD 7 sheet 6b

- + 12060 ii. Iva Leola Drake, born 1905 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
+ 12061 iii. Edward Drake, born 06 Mar 1908 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1986 in Belleville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7258. Orpha⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1880 in Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1949 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Birkle** 14 Feb 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buerkle and Elizabeth Schaible. He was born 07 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1938 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Orpha Drake:
Burial: May 1949, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, none

More About Gottlieb Birkle:

Burial: May 1938, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 19 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 121 sheet 1b

Census 4: 02 May 1930, N. Ann Arbor Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-25 SD 14 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house painter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 21 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Gottlieb Birkle and Orpha Drake:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1899, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Orpha Drake and Gottlieb Birkle is:

- 12062 i. Thelma Luella¹⁰ Birkle, born 12 Jul 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1969 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Maurice W. Henderson 1927; born 22 Sep 1898; died Apr 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Thelma Luella Birkle:

Funeral services were held Tuesday at Bahnmiller Funeral Home for Mrs. Luella Henderson, 64, of 412 N. Ann Arbor St., who died Sunday Sept. 4, 1969 at Saline Community Hospital after a long illness. She was born July 12, 1905, the daughter of Gottlob and Orpha Drake Birkle. She married Maurice W. Henderson in 1927; he survives. Also surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Virginia Hocking of Plymouth; three grandchildren; and two nieces. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Saline. The Rev. Lawrence Cole officiated at the services, and burial was in Lodi Cemetery. Contributions may be made to the First Presbyterian Church.

More About Maurice Henderson and Thelma Birkle:
Marriage: 1927

7259. LeVerne Frederick⁹ Drake (Rosina⁸ Teufel, Katharina⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1889 in Iosco Twp, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Eunice Mulholland** 06 Jul 1922 in Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Mulholland and Susie Martin. She was born 1892 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland:
Marriage: 06 Jul 1922, Dixboro, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of LeVerne Drake and Ethel Mulholland are:

- 12063 i. Leonard W.¹⁰ Drake, born 10 Sep 1924 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1997 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Noriko Motohashi 05 Dec 1951 in Tokyo, Japan; born Aft. 1924.

Notes for Leonard W. Drake:

Leonard W. Drake of Dexter age 72, died suddenly Thursday, Jan. 16, 1997 at his home. He was born Sept. 10, 1924 in Ypsilanti, a son of LaVerne F. and Ethel (Mulholland) Drake, in Tokyo, Japan on Dec. 5, 1951, Leonard married Noriko Motohashi and she survives. Mr. Drake had served in the U.S. Army during the Korean War, and had worked for 24 years at the Post Office, retiring in 1984.

Survivors include his wife, Noriko; nephew Charles Christiansen; two sisters, Mariam and Jessie; a brother Darwin; and nieces and nephews.

Funeral services were held Monday, Jan. 20 at the Hosmer-Muehlig Chapel, Dexter. Burial followed at Oak Grove Cemetery.

More About Leonard Drake and Noriko Motohashi:
Marriage: 05 Dec 1951, Tokyo, Japan

- 12064 ii. Darwin Drake, born Aft. 1925.
12065 iii. Mariam Drake, born Aft. 1922.
12066 iv. Jessie Drake, born Aft. 1926.

7265. John Adam⁹ Klumpp (Elisabetha (Bertha)⁸ Teufel, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Fredricka Grob** 18 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Grob and Emma Lutz. She was born 27 Dec 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1959 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John Adam Klumpp:
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 369-18-9733

Notes for Esther Fredricka Grob:

The cause of the two-car collision which took the life of Mrs. Esther Klumpp, 49, of 7160 Saline-Waterworks Rd., last Thursday morning March 19, 1959 remains unknown, the sheriff's office said late Monday. The driver of the other car, Waldo B. Papsdorf, 37, 8045 Arkona Road, was still hospitalized and had not been questioned, deputies said. The fatal accident occurred about 6:30 a.m., when Mrs. Klumpp's pick-up truck collided with Papsdorf's car on the Saline- Waterworks Road at Dell Ed. There were no witnesses. Mrs. Klumpp, thrown from the cab of the truck, died at 9:35 Thursday morning at University Hospital from multiple injuries. Her 14-year-old son, Larry, riding with her, was thrown to the ground and received a broken collar bone and bruises. He was released from the hospital Monday evening. The other driver, thrown from the left door of his car suffered head and possible internal injuries.

Mrs. Klumpp, born in Ann Arbor and a life-long resident of Washtenaw County, leaves her husband, John A., a son, John, Jr. of Saline, and Larry; her father, Jacob Grob of Whitmore Lake; three brothers, Edwin Grob of Ann Arbor, LeRoy. Grob of Chelsea and Carl Grob of Dexter; four sisters, Mrs. Hilda Jacobus of Los Angeles, Mrs. Donald Myers of Detroit, Mrs. Dale Higley of Whitmore Lake and Mrs.

Herbert Bradley of Milan; and two grandchildren. Funeral services were held Saturday, at 2 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engle officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Arrangements were by the Lockwood Funeral Home. Mrs. Klumpp had been employed as a cook at Saline High School for the past few years. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church. Deputy Raymond Klumpp of Lodi Township, a cousin of Mr. Klumpp, and Deputy Charles Broderick responded to the accident call. Her death was the fourth traffic fatality in the county this year.

More About Esther Fredricka Grob:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a living w/ Fred Horning's family

Occupation: 1930, servant Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Klumpp and Esther Grob:

Marriage: 18 Dec 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of John Klumpp and Esther Grob are:

- + 12067 i. John Junior¹⁰ Klumpp, born 11 Nov 1933 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 2009 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12068 ii. Lawrence Carl (Larry) Klumpp, born 23 Jul 1944 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 2013.

7267. Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie)⁹ Teufel (Anna (Christiane)⁸, Johannes⁷, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 31 May 1889 - 1890 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Julius George Reyer** 18 Feb 1914 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Elhardt Reyer and Martha Rheinfrank. He was born 21 Mar 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1949 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Rosina Gottlieb (Addie) Teufel:

Baptism: 22 Jun 1890, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius George Reyer:

Burial: 1949, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 145 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-20 SD 14 sheet 4a

Census 3: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1914, meat dealer

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, poultry & wood dealer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, buyer wool & poultry Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Julius Reyer and Hattie Teufel:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1914, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Teufel and Julius Reyer are:

- 12069 i. Martha A.¹⁰ Reyer, born 23 Jan 1915 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? Stetler; born Aft. 1909. She married (2) Carlton Francis Houghtalin 21 Sep 1939 in Indiana; born 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jun 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carlton Houghtalin and Martha Reyer:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1939, Indiana

- 12070 ii. Alberta Hattie Reyer, born 1920 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Hattie Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, bookkeeper news company Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12071 iii. Erwin Julius Reyer, born 19 Jan 1922 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1992.

More About Erwin Julius Reyer:

Occupation: 1940, laborer grain elevator Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7269. Johann Jakob⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jun 1938 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Oehrlich** 20 Nov 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 26 Sep 1897 in Iselshausen, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Stocker and Rosine Oehrlich are:

- 12072 i. Rosa Lina¹⁰ Stocker.
- 12073 ii. Emma Martha Stocker, born 16 Jul 1923.
- 12074 iii. baby Stocker, born 06 Jul 1924.
- 12075 iv. Jakob Stocker, born 06 May 1926.
- 12076 v. Dora Gertrud Stocker, born 14 Aug 1927.
- 12077 vi. Hildegard Stocker.

7270. Dorothea Barbara⁹ Stocker (Christine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1968 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Christian Vetter** 27 Feb 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 25 Jun 1885 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Nov 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Alfred Hoermann** 23 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Jun 1904 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Apr 1982 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vetter and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Hoermann and Dorothea Stocker:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Dorothea Stocker and Wilhelm Vetter are:

- 12078 i. Maria¹⁰ Vetter, born 18 Jan 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married (1) Karl Seyfried 13 May 1939 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905. She married (2) Robert Friedrich Maier 27 Apr 1946 in Schwenningen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Karl Seyfried and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 13 May 1939, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Maier and Maria Vetter:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1946, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg

- 12079 ii. Dora Vetter.
- 12080 iii. Wilhelm Vetter, born 15 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Oct 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12081 iv. Erna Vetter.
- 12082 v. Martha Vetter.

Child of Dorothea Stocker and Alfred Hoermann is:

- 12083 i. Wilhem Christian¹⁰ Hoermann, born 25 Aug 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Helene

Lore Katz 11 Sep 1981 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born 02 Apr 1936 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhem Hoermann and Helene Katz:
Marriage: 11 Sep 1981, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7282. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer (Ernestine⁸ Katz, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Dec 1977 in Calw-Hirsau, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Dupper** 24 May 1920 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Andreas Dupper and Marie Teufel. He was born 22 Jan 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Apr 1969 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Dupper and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 24 May 1920, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Wilhelm Dupper are:

- + 12084 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Dupper, born 25 Jul 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 24 Sep 1977 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12085 ii. Emma Maria Dupper, born 23 Feb 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Feb 1949 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7288. Christiane⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1966 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher** 09 Sep 1917 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fortenbacher and Maria Renz. He was born 08 Jan 1885 in Oberjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1957 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Friedrich Fortenbacher:
Occupation: farmer Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Fortenbacher and Christiane Katz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1917, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christiane Katz is:

- 12086 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Dec 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 13 Jan 1910 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Christiane Katz and Konrad Fortenbacher are:

- 12087 i. Konrad Friedrich¹⁰ Fortenbacher.
- 12088 ii. Richard Fortenbacher.
- 12089 iii. Walter Fortenbacher, born 09 Jul 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12090 iv. Maria Fortenbacher.
- + 12091 v. Karl Friedrich Fortenbacher, born 23 Dec 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in gefallen Lobastide, France.

7291. Johann Jakob⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Aug 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Rinderknecht** 11 Feb 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 24 May 1893 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Dec 1974 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht:
Marriage: 11 Feb 1923, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Maria Rinderknecht are:

- 12092 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 28 Feb 1920 in Unterjettingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12093 ii. Eugen Gustav Katz, born 29 Aug 1923 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jan 1943 in gefallen.

7293. Johann Christian⁹ Katz (Johann Jacob⁸, Ernestine⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1896 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Apr 1949 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Katharina Bruckner** 01 Jun 1925 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakob Bruckner and Christiane Martini. She was born 09 May 1894 in Feuerbach, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1951 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1925, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Katz and Christiane Bruckner are:

- 12094 i. Emma Hilde¹⁰ Katz, born 17 Mar 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Theodor Frank 04 Jul 1958 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Ernst Frank and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1958, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12095 ii. Marie Louise Katz.

7299. Norman Frederick⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1886 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1965 in Clearwater, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Margaret Alice Shepard** 30 Jun 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Francis Shepard and Maria Dewitt. She was born 19 Jul 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Frederick Gute:

Burial: Mar 1965, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1905, carpenter Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1913, advertising manager The Press-American Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1905 - 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Margaret Alice Shepard:

Burial: Aug 1926, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 1 lot 225

More About Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1915, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Norman Gute and Margaret Shepard are:

- 12096 i. Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne)¹⁰ Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1955 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Iray Reid 07 Dec 1945 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 08 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died Jun 1970.

More About Lorraine Agnes (Lorrayne) Gute, twin:

Burial: Aug 1955, Oak Grove Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 2 lot 337

More About Iray Reid:

Social Security Number: 379-12-4088

More About Iray Reid and Lorraine Gute:

Marriage: 07 Dec 1945, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 12097 ii. Loren Richard Gute, twin, born 11 Oct 1917 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2011 in

- Centerville, Montgomery Co, Ohio.
- 12098 iii. Ardis Jean (Ardith) Gute, born 29 Jan 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Robert Wagner, Jr. 31 Dec 1944 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 31 Oct 1923 in Mayville, Tuscola Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2008 in Bridgeport, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Wagner and Ardis Gute:
Marriage: 31 Dec 1944, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- + 12099 iv. Harold Arnold Gute, born 07 May 1922 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2013 in Port Richey, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 12100 v. Allen Dale Gute, born 05 Nov 1924 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2016.

7300. Leroy John (Roy J.)⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1971 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Virginia Snow Gaylord** 27 Mar 1920 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Albin Gaylord and Virginia Snow. She was born 05 Oct 1892 in Lockport, Will Co, Illinois, and died 27 Jan 1963 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Leroy John (Roy J.) Gute:
Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California
Census 2: 1940, 400 S. Meredith; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation: 1913, travel agent Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 562-14-1500

More About Virginia Snow Gaylord:
Social Security Number: 559-68-0910

More About Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1920, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Child of Leroy Gute and Virginia Gaylord is:

- + 12101 i. George Gaylord¹⁰ Gute, born 21 Jul 1922 in Portland, Oregon; died 30 Sep 1981 in San Marino, Los Angeles Co, California.

7301. Sophie Hilda⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1889 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1963. She married **Roy Raymond Conger** 08 Nov 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Albert Conger and Francis ?. He was born 29 Jan 1890 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Dallas, Luzerne Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Roy Raymond Conger:
Census: 1930, 126 Puritan Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-990 SD 21 sheet 17a
Occupation: 1930, owner real estate business Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 386-09-4385

More About Roy Conger and Sophie Gute:
Marriage: 08 Nov 1911, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Sophie Gute and Roy Conger are:

- 12102 i. Ellis L.¹⁰ Conger, born 1912 in Michigan; died 02 Jul 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12103 ii. Arlyne Alice Conger, born 04 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 26 Oct 2011. She married Richard S. Reade, Jr. 09 Apr 1938 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 13 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 04 Apr 1994 in Longwood, Seminole Co, Florida.

More About Richard Reade and Arlyne Conger:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1938, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12104 iii. Gerald A. Conger, born 12 May 1920 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 1995 in Arlington, Tarrant Co, Texas. He married Virginia Wright 27 Mar 1942 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Virginia.

More About Gerald A. Conger:
Social Security Number: 384-05-3198

More About Gerald Conger and Virginia Wright:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1942, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

7302. Dora Agnes⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 23 May 1974 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Otto C. Bronson** 11 Nov 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Bronson and Sarah Kinsman. He was born 14 Aug 1895 in Hazelton Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1974 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Dora Agnes Gute:

Burial: May 1974, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

Occupation: 1913, student

Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto C. Bronson:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, 423 Mason; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-14 SD 9 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 29 Jun 1917, draft registration Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, gasoline engineer factory Bates & Edmund Motor Company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, watchmaker jewelry store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Otto Bronson and Dora Gute:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Dora Gute and Otto Bronson are:

- 12105 i. Robert Dean¹⁰ Bronson, born 1923 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1985 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married Marian Ruth Wolf 07 Jun 1947 in Angola, Indiana; born 29 Apr 1924 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 2009 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Bronson and Marian Wolf:
Marriage: 07 Jun 1947, Angola, Indiana

- 12106 ii. Phyllis Bronson, born 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

- 12107 iii. Dorothy Agnes Bronson, born 25 Jan 1932 in Michigan; died 21 Nov 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7304. Arthur Henry⁹ Gute (John Martin (Gutekunst)⁸, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1981 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Elsie Clara Clark** 10 Jun 1920 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Clark and Emma Pierce. She was born 1898 in Michigan, and died 1932. He married **(2) Jane ?** Aft. 1932. She was born 1906.

More About Arthur Henry Gute:

Burial: 1981, Oakhill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Z-1

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1924, janitor Owosso Argus Press Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence: 1913, boards 201 S. Chestnut; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1924, 215 W. Williams; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 712-01-3000

More About Elsie Clara Clark:

Burial: 1932, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section 4

More About Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark:

Marriage: 10 Jun 1920, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Gute and Jane ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1932

Child of Arthur Gute and Elsie Clark is:

+ 12108 i. Maxine W.¹⁰ Gute, born 19 Jan 1921; died 06 Jun 2004 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

Child of Arthur Gute and Jane ? is:

+ 12109 i. Richard Lee¹⁰ Gute, born 30 Apr 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 2015 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7307. Eva Anna⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Nov 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Henry C. F. Otto** 17 Apr 1912 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born Oct 1885 in Scrota, and died 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Eva Anna Gute:

Census: 1930, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry C. F. Otto:

Census: 1920, Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Henry Otto and Eva Gute:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1912, Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Eva Gute and Henry Otto are:

+ 12110 i. Evelyn M.¹⁰ Otto, born 1913 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
12111 ii. Gerald Henry Otto, born 17 Sep 1915 in Michigan; died 05 Jan 1921 in Sciota, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
12112 iii. Inez Pauline Otto, born 1918 in Michigan. She married Lester William Bentley 19 Oct 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 1918 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Lester Bentley and Inez Otto:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

+ 12113 iv. Carl Frederick Otto, born 25 Oct 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1983 in Bath Twp, Ckinton Co, Michigan.

7309. Mabel⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1892 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1983 in Midland, Midland Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Orin Dimick** 07 Oct 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Herbert Dimick and Ella Crandall. He was born 31 Jan 1886 in New York, and died Jan 1963.

More About Bert Orin Dimick:

Census: 1930, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan ED 25-9 SD 6 sheet 4b
Occupation: 1940, janitor auto factory Davison Twp, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Dimick and Mabel Gute:
Marriage: 07 Oct 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Mabel Gute and Bert Dimick is:
12114 i. Janet Mae¹⁰ Dimick, born 1931 in Michigan.

7310. Raymond Dietrich⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1896 in Ovid, Clinton Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1976 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Beulah Electa Brown** 14 Jun 1919 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Elmer Brown and Addie McDowell. She was born 05 Jul 1899 in Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1987 in Englewood, Sarasota Co, Florida.

More About Raymond Dietrich Gute:
Burial: Feb 1976, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Census: 1930, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-05-4098

More About Beulah Electa Brown:
Burial: Dec 1987, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Social Security Number: 368-24-0075

More About Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1919, Laingsburg, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Gute and Beulah Brown are:
12115 i. Lavina Blanche¹⁰ Gute, born 17 Oct 1919 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 11 Oct 1991 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lavina Blanche Gute:

Lavina B. Gute of Lansing (formerly of Owosso), age 71, passed away October 11, 1991 at her residence. She was born in Lansing on October 17, 1919 the daughter of Raymond and Beulah (Brown) Gute and resided most of her life in the Lansing area. She was a graduate of Central High School; attended Owosso Business Institute; was a former member of the Mt. Hope United Methodist Church; was a member of the Alpha-IOTA Sorority; and worked for the State of Michigan Agricultural Department for 39 years.

She is survived by 1 sister, Mrs. Urban (Lois) Marine of Englewood, Florida; 4 nieces, JoAnn Heredia of California, Dee Ann Mutulo of California, Connie Weaver of Florida and Charlotte Ames of DeWitt; 1 nephew, Stewart Marine of Florida; and several aunts. She was predeceased by her parents; and 2 brothers, Duane R. Gute and Robert D. Gute.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, October 16, 1991 at 1 p.m. from the Jennings-Lyons Chapel with Pastor Fred Nose officiating, interment will be at Hillcrest Memorial Gardens in Owosso. The family will receive friends from 7-9 p.m. Tuesday at the Chapel. Memorial contributions may be made to the Faith Bible Church, c/o Terry Weaver, 5755 Tall-brook Road, North-port, Florida 34287.

More About Lavina Blanche Gute:
Social Security Number: 368-16-4820

- + 12116 ii. Lois Ernestine Gute, born 1920 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 12117 iii. DeWayne Raymond Gute, born 21 Feb 1922; died 06 May 1944 in M.I.A. Pacific Theater.
- 12118 iv. Robert Delmar Gute, born 07 Jan 1924 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 15 May 1948 in Lake City, Erie Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Robert Delmar Gute:

Detroit - The Grosse Ile naval air base reported today the bodies of two missing fivers have been recovered

from Lake Erie. Both flyers presumably were victims of a dive bomber crash May 15, 1948. The air base said one body was identified as that of Robert D. Gute, 24, of Owosso, aviation machinist's mate. He was the son of Mrs. Beulah Gute, Owosso. Gute, an enlisted man, was flying with Ensign Frank M. Schaffer, 25, of Saginaw on a routine flight. Their dive bomber crashed near Pelee Island. Gute's body was recovered yesterday and that of the second man today, both northeast of Kelley's Island about a mile apart. Residents saw the bodies afloat. Coast Guardsmen at Marblehead, Ohio, recovered the bodies. The air base here said positive identification of the second body awaited its return to the base.

More About Robert Delmar Gute:

Burial: May 1948, Hillcrest Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section Last Supper SS1-3-223-A
Cause of Death: plane went down in Lake Erie

7311. Carl Frederick⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1898 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1981 in Flushing, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Ada Virginia Goodyear** 01 Jul 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of James Goodyear and Lulu Atkinson. She was born 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear:

Marriage: 01 Jul 1924, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Gute and Ada Goodyear are:

- 12119 i. Shirley Jean¹⁰ Gute, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Thomas Blundon 27 Aug 1949 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1907 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Blundon and Shirley Gute:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1949, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 12120 ii. Mildred Darlene Gute, born 1930 in Dimondale, Michigan. She married Edwin James Poehlman 08 Apr 1950 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Poehlman and Mildred Gute:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1950, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

7313. Agnes L.⁹ Gute (Friedrich (Frederick Gute)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1905 in Middlebury, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 2001 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan. She married **Harold Frederick Burkhardt** Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of William Burkhardt and Emma Schantz. He was born 03 Aug 1900 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1975 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Frederick Burkhardt:

Census: 1930, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Harold Burkhardt and Agnes Gute:

Marriage: Bet. 19 Oct 1925 - 14 Aug 1926, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Agnes Gute and Harold Burkhardt are:

- 12121 i. William Don¹⁰ Burkhardt, born 03 Sep 1933 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 May 1935 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12122 ii. Daryl Edward Burkhardt, born 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12123 iii. Marilyn J. Burkhardt, born 1939 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12124 iv. Thomas Harold Burkhardt, born 03 Dec 1940 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1999 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

7316. Earle Madison⁹ Cook (Mary Catharine⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1893 in Owosso,

Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died Feb 1977 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edith Grace Hampel** 20 Apr 1916 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julian Hampel and Mathilda ?. She was born 1895 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Earle Madison Cook:

Census 2: 1930, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, 2002 Phelon; 10th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-45 SD 8 sheet 7b

Occupation: 1940, inspector General Motors Transmission Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Edith Grace Hampel:

Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker supply house Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Earle Cook and Edith Hampel:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Child of Earle Cook and Edith Hampel is:

- 12125 i. Catherine M.¹⁰ Cook, born 1920 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Catherine M. Cook:

Occupation: 1940, steel tape maker Lufkin Rule Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

7320. Glenn J.⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Apr 1890 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1980 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Agnes H. Hazelton** 13 Sep 1913 in Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Hazelton and Clara Lockwood. She was born 12 Aug 1888 in Greeley, Weld Co, Colorado, and died 21 Feb 1985 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Glenn J. Bentley:

Census: 16 Feb 1920, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Morley Bros. (Saginaw, Michigan) Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, commercial hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 321 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-10-9365

More About Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton:

Marriage: 13 Sep 1913, Oakland Co, Michigan

Children of Glenn Bentley and Agnes Hazelton are:

- 12126 i. Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 24 Jun 1914 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1996 in Frederick, Frederick Co, Maryland. He married Mary Barton Lucas 29 May 1940 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 05 May 1913 in Warren Co, Kentucky.

More About Frederick Bentley and Mary Lucas:

Marriage: 29 May 1940, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 12127 ii. Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley, born 17 Dec 1916 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 1999 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan. He married ? Correll; born Aft. 1918.

More About Dr. Dean Maxwell Bentley:

Military service: 15 Jul 1943, US Army World War II enlisted

Military service 2: 22 Jun 1945, released

Military service 3: Bet. 01 Jul 1952 - 30 Jun 1955, Capt. US Army Korean War

7321. Earl Harold⁹ Bentley (Sarah Jane⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jul 1983 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Carolyn Eloise Placeway** 15 Aug 1922 in St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan, daughter of Howard Placeway and Hattie Bisbee. She was born 01 Nov 1899 in Rapid City, Kalkaska Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Thelma Audrey Margaret MacCallum** 17 Mar 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of John MacCallum. She was born 13 Mar 1906 in St. Thomas, Canada, and died 24 Oct 1982 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Harold Bentley:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 226 Rhode Island Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes hazel & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, hardware salesman Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, hardware salesman Delomander Hardware Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk tool jobbers Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 324 W. 9th Street; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Carolyn Placeway:

Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, St. Louis, Gratiot Co, Michigan

More About Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1924, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Earl Bentley and Thelma MacCallum are:

- + 12128 i. Jack Frederick¹⁰ Bentley, born 16 Dec 1924 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2014.
- + 12129 ii. Margaret Jane Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2000 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12130 iii. Coryl Jean Bentley, twin, born 22 Mar 1926 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2001 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (1) ? McCarthy; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Ernest Eugene Lieckfeldt; born 22 May 1913 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1997 in Sterling Heights, Macomb Co, Michigan. She married (3) Donald Rayburn O'Brien 23 Aug 1943 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; born 04 Apr 1923 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1989 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Donald O'Brien and Coryl Bentley:

Marriage: 23 Aug 1943, Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

- 12131 iv. Robert Earl Bentley, born 24 Nov 1931 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 10 May 2002 in Macomb, Macomb Co, Michigan.

7322. Edmund G.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1887 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1947 in Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married **(1) Emma A. Metzger** 12 Aug 1908 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Christopher Metzger and Catharina Koch. She was born Apr 1891 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Flora Dorothea Detgen** 01 Jan 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Rudolf Detgen and Minnie ?. She was born 19 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1928. He married **(3) Pearlina Estella Stevens** 02 Nov 1932 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio, daughter of Erwin Stevens and Carrie Hillack. She was born 08 Jan 1896 in Speaker, Sanilec Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jul 1972 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edmund G. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1947, Gracelawn Cemetery Flint, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Euclid, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Funeral Home: Groves Funeral Home Flint, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, body builder Fischer Body Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 568 Townsend; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger:
Marriage: 12 Aug 1908, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen:
Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edmund Filkins and Pearlina Stevens:
Marriage: 02 Nov 1932, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Child of Edmund Filkins and Emma Metzger is:

- + 12132 i. Pauline Winifred¹⁰ Filkins, born 13 Dec 1908 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1978 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

Children of Edmund Filkins and Flora Detgen are:

- 12133 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Filkins, born 18 Oct 1918 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2010. She married William Arthur Allen; born 29 May 1914 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Mar 2001 in Sonoma, Sonoma Co, California.
- 12134 ii. Dorothy Ann Filkins, born 07 Jun 1920 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 02 May 2007.
- 12135 iii. Walter E. Filkins, born 14 Mar 1923 in Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 07 Mar 2010 in Dover, Tuscarawas Co, Ohio. He married Frances Lucille Armstrong 31 Jul 1955; born 29 Jun 1927 in Wayne, Passaic Co, New Jersey; died 28 Dec 2011.

Notes for Walter E. Filkins:

Walter E. Filkins, 86, of Dover, Ohio, died Sunday, March 7, 2010, in Union Hospital following a brief illness. Walter retired in 1988 from the U.S. Government. Born March 14, 1923, in Cleveland, Ohio, he was the son of the late Edmund and Flora (Detgen) Filkins. Walter was a member of the Grace Lutheran Church in Dover. He also belonged to N.A.R.F.E. He was an avid fisherman and could often be found at Leesville and Clendenning Lakes. He was a member of the Husky Muskie Club.

He is survived by his wife, Frances (Armstrong) Filkins with whom he would have celebrated 55 years of marriage on July 31. He is also survived by his sister, Helen Allen of California, and a brother-in-law, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Rick Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong. In addition to his parents, Walter was preceded in death by three sisters, Dorothy, Pauline and Delores.

A funeral service celebrating Walter's life will be held Wednesday, March 10, 2010, at noon in the Grace Lutheran Church at Dover with Dr. William Haggis officiating. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Friends may call at the church on Wednesday from 11 a.m. until the time of the service. Those unable to attend or who may wish to express a fond memory of Walter may sign the online guestbook by visiting the obituaries link on the funeral home Web site. Memorial contributions may be made to the Grace Lutheran Church, 216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, Ohio. 44622.

Notes for Frances Lucille Armstrong:

Frances L. Filkins 84, a longtime Dover resident, died Wednesday, Dec. 28, 2011. In her younger years, she enjoyed her work as a licensed cosmetologist and beautician, but spent the better part of her life as a homemaker, which she loved just as much. She was born June 29, 1927 in Wayne County, the daughter of the late True L. and Ozella L. Kean Armstrong. A 1946 graduate of Shreve High School and member of Dover's Grace Evangelical Lutheran Church, she will be remembered as a "favorite aunt," as well as for her great personality and love of animals-especially dogs. For 54 years, Frances was married to the love of her life, Walter E. Filkins, who preceded her in death on March 7, 2010.

Survivors include a brother, Thomas (wife, Dorothy) Armstrong of Shreve; and nine nieces and nephews, Thomas (Laura) Allen, Richard Allen, Christine Calvert, George (Janet) Strassburger, Celia Pang, Cindy (Tim) Larson, Diane (Doug) Thompson, Mary (Jeff) Gindlesberger, and Jim (Pam) Armstrong.

A funeral service celebrating Frances' life will be held Saturday, Jan. 7, at 11 a.m. in the Toland-Herzig Funeral Home & Crematory, Dover with Rev. Jeff Gindlesberger officiating. Friends may call in the funeral home one hour prior to the service. Interment will be in the Dover Burial Park. Those unable to attend or wishing to share a fond memory may sign the online register book for Frances by visiting the "Obituaries & Flowers" link on the funeral home's website. The family suggests that memorial gifts be made to either Grace Lutheran Church,

216 N. Wooster Ave., Dover, or to the Tuscarawas County Humane Society, 6985 Dover Zoar Rd., Dover, OH 44622.

More About Walter Filkins and Frances Armstrong:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1955

7324. Libbie S.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottliebin⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1890 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1951 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest C. Dankert** 08 May 1913 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Ernest Dankert and Mabel ?. He was born 02 Apr 1891 in Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1965 in Tawas, Michigan.

More About Libbie S. Filkins:

Burial: Jul 1951, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Luke Hospital Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, teacher district school Chesaning Twp, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest C. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 1965, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Jan 1920, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 206 SD 8 sheet 2a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1930, 200 Wheeler Street; 18th ward Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan ED 73-53 SD 9 sheet 29b

Emigration: 1916, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Emigration 2: 1957, Tawas, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, fireman stationery steam Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, operator scrap Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Dankert and Libbie Filkins:

Marriage: 08 May 1913, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Libbie Filkins and Ernest Dankert are:

- 12136 i. Richard L.¹⁰ Dankert, born 13 Jun 1914 in Saginaw Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 2003 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Adell Finger 08 Jun 1947 in Michigan; born Aft. 1913.

More About Richard L. Dankert:

Burial: Jul 2003, Eastlawn Cemetery Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard Dankert and Adell Finger:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1947, Michigan

- 12137 ii. Donald E. Dankert, born 11 Aug 1915 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald E. Dankert:

Burial: Jun 1978, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Occupation: employee US Post Service Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan over 33 years

- 12138 iii. Arlene Katherine Dankert, born 08 Nov 1918 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 2005 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Howard D. Dargie 19 Jan 1945 in Michigan; born 05 Mar 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1988 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

More About Arlene Katherine Dankert:

Burial: Jun 2005, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Case Funeral Home Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Howard D. Dargie:

Burial: Apr 1988, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Pacific

More About Howard Dargie and Arlene Dankert:
Marriage: 19 Jan 1945, Michigan

- 12139 iv. Robert J. Dankert, born 09 May 1920 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1985 in Cold Spring, New York.

More About Robert J. Dankert:
Burial: Dec 1985, Roselawn Cemetery Saginaw Co, Michigan
Military service: US Navy 21 years

- 12140 v. Ernest J. Dankert, born 25 Jul 1921 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Blust Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1922.

More About Ernest J. Dankert:
Military service: US Army World War II

More About Ernest Dankert and Dorothy Blust:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

7326. John F.⁹ Filkins (Katherine E. (Katie)⁸ Gutekunst, Gottlieb⁷ Teufel, Joseph Friedrich⁶, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Nov 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 01 Aug 1957. He married **(1) Viola Snook** 10 Oct 1922 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Snook and Bertha Nichols. She was born 1905 in Michigan. He married **(2) Katharine Ehrig** 24 Oct 1927 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Eddy Ehrig and ? Swartz. She was born 1892 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Louisa C. Eddy** Bef. 1928 in Michigan. She was born 1900 in Michigan, and died Aft. 1940.

More About John F. Filkins:

Burial: Aug 1957, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 616 N. Waterloo Ave; 8th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-35 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1940, Summit Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Saginaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Chesaning, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, balancer Motor Parts Factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Viola Snook:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1922, Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Katharine Ehrig:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1927, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Filkins and Louisa Eddy:

Marriage: Bef. 1928, Michigan

Child of John Filkins and Viola Snook is:

- 12141 i. Elsie Ruth¹⁰ Filkins, born 27 Jul 1924 in Michigan; died 09 Aug 1924 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Child of John Filkins and Louisa Eddy is:

- 12142 i. Kenneth Junior¹⁰ Filkins, born 10 Dec 1927 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1949 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7330. Catharina Barbara⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jun 1878 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Catharina Barbara Oehrlich are:

- 12143 i. Bertha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Sep 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 29 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12144 ii. Julie Oehrlich, born 28 Sep 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Mar 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7333. Christian Wilhelm⁹ Oehrlich (Michael⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1950 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Anna Mast** 13 Feb 1919 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Mar 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Feb 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1919, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Oehrlich and Johanna Mast are:

- 12145 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Oehrlich.
- 12146 ii. Christian Friedrich Oehrlich.
- 12147 iii. Maria Barbara Oehrlich, born 03 Mar 1928 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Helmut Gauger 19 Jun 1952 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1916.

More About Wilhelm Gauger and Maria Oehrlich:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1952, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7338. Wilhelm Christian⁹ Vogt (Barbara⁸ Oehrlich, Johann Jakob⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1888 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Oct 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sofie Theurer** 19 Oct 1918 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung. She was born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1918, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Wilhelm Vogt and Sofie Theurer is:

- 12148 i. Liselotte¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 May 1918.

7349. Maria Barbara⁹ Bruckner (Anna Maria⁸ Oehrlich, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1881 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Barbara Bruckner is:

- 12149 i. Friederike Rosine¹⁰ Bruckner, born 22 Jul 1902 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7361. Christian⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jun 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Erb** 22 Mar 1927 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 19 Sep 1899 in Altheim near Ulm, Germany.

More About Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1927, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Christian Oehrlich and Barbara Erb is:

- 12150 i. Erna Wilhelmine¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 20 Apr 1929 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 May 1929 in

Wurtemberg.

7365. Karl Heinrich⁹ Oehrlich (Christian⁸, Johann Martin⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Feb 1890 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Mar 1967 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Julie Koch** 30 Jun 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 16 Oct 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 23 May 1955 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1921, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Marie Koch are:

- 12151 i. Marie Emilie¹⁰ Oehrlich.
- 12152 ii. Wilhelm Robert Oehrlich.
- 12153 iii. Klara Louise Oehrlich, born 13 Feb 1926 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Jakob Veigel 06 Dec 1952 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Hans Veigel and Klara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1952, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7380. Friedrich Hermann⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1877 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Oct 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Christiane Braeuning** 07 Mar 1912 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 18 Apr 1872 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Feb 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Martha Sindlinger** 19 Dec 1933 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Nov 1888 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Mar 1976 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1912, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Oehrlich and Martha Sindlinger:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1933, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Friedrich Oehrlich and Christiane Braeuning is:

- 12154 i. Martha¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 29 Mar 1906 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. She married ? 1936 in Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Martha Oehrlich:

Marriage: 1936, Nebringen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

7382. Karl August⁹ Oehrlich (Friedrich Hermann⁸, Johannes⁷, Maria Barbara⁶ Teufel, Barbara⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1884 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Hahn** 13 Dec 1909 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Nov 1885 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Mar 1925 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn:

Marriage: 13 Dec 1909, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Karl Oehrlich and Anna Hahn are:

- 12155 i. Karl August¹⁰ Oehrlich, born 30 Mar 1909.
- 12156 ii. Friedrich Hermann Oehrlich, born 27 May 1910.
- 12157 iii. Maria Klara Oehrlich, born 21 Jan 1912.
- 12158 iv. Wilhelm Johannes Oehrlich, born 21 Mar 1913.
- 12159 v. Christine Katharine Oehrlich, born 07 Aug 1914.
- 12160 vi. Lina Emma Oehrlich, born 19 Aug 1917.

- 12161 vii. Maria Louise Oehrlich, born 21 Sep 1919.
- 12162 viii. Erwin Christian Oehrlich, born 13 May 1922.
- 12163 ix. Maria Irma Oehrlich, born 07 May 1924.

7385. Johannes⁹ Anhorn (Christina⁸ Mueller, Barbara⁷ Schoettle, Barbara⁶ Gutekunst, Anna Maria⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Apr 1849 in Odessa, Alt Postal, Tarutino, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 18 Feb 1907 in Carlock, Gregory Co, South Dakota. He married **Magdalena Esslinger** 1867. She was born 12 Mar 1851 in Benkendorf, Bessarabia, Russia, and died 28 Apr 1901 in Naper, Boyd Co, Nebraska.

More About Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger:
Marriage: 1867

Children of Johannes Anhorn and Magdalena Esslinger are:

- 12164 i. John¹⁰ Anhorn, born 02 Jul 1871 in Russia; died 1950.
- 12165 ii. Mary Anhorn, born 15 Jan 1875 in Eigenheim, Kuban Region, N. Caucasus, Russia.
- 12166 iii. Henry Anhorn, born Jul 1881 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1966.
- 12167 iv. Emelia Anhorn, born 21 May 1885 in Eigenheim, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1957.
- 12168 v. Magdalena Anhorn, born 19 Feb 1886 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1967.
- 12169 vi. Matilda Anhorn, born 09 Mar 1892 in Rosenfled, Kubangebiet, Caucasus, Russia; died 1960.
- 12170 vii. Friederich Anhorn, born 22 Feb 1873 in Neva, Leningard, Russia; died 1953.

7394. Laura K.⁹ Spiegel (Catharina Elisabetha⁸ Kober, Agnes⁷ Kaz, Friderich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1876 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 09 Apr 1955 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Philip John Hingst** 10 Jun 1903 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, son of August Hingst and Johannah Steinmeyer. He was born 01 Jan 1863 in Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About Laura K. Spiegel:
Burial: Apr 1955, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip John Hingst:
Burial: Jun 1932, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

More About Philip Hingst and Laura Spiegel:
Marriage: 10 Jun 1903, Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Children of Laura Spiegel and Philip Hingst are:

- + 12171 i. George Philip¹⁰ Hingst, born 13 May 1904 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Jan 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 12172 ii. Mildred E. Hingst, born 1908 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married ? Woelhaef; born Aft. 1901.

7397. George A.⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1869 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 25 Jun 1937 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Emma Louise Wohlwend**. She was born 04 Oct 1874 in Iowa, and died 19 Dec 1959 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

More About George A. Kramer:
Burial: Jun 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

Child of George Kramer and Emma Wohlwend is:

- 12173 i. Charles Junior¹⁰ Kramer, born 26 Jun 1899 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 24 Jun 1975 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Winifred E. Elliott; born 21 Jun 1903; died 28 Feb 2001.

7400. Minnie Elizabeth⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵,

Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1878 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1957 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. She married **Oscar C. Funck**. He was born 28 Jul 1878, and died 24 Nov 1936.

Children of Minnie Kramer and Oscar Funck are:

- 12174 i. Jean Elizabeth¹⁰ Funck, born 06 Apr 1912 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 16 Mar 1932 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- 12175 ii. Walter G. Funck, born 07 Apr 1920 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 25 Mar 2015 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married Jean L. Thuenen 20 Jul 1946 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; born 08 Dec 1921 in Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa; died 17 Apr 2016 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

Notes for Walter G. Funck:

Walter G. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 4:00 p.m. Wednesday, March 25, 2015, at his home. Born August 7, 1920 in Burlington, he was the son of Oscar and Minnie (Kramer) Funck. On July 20, 1946 he married Jean L. Thuenen in Davenport. Mr. Funck was a Burlington High School, Burlington Junior College and University of Iowa graduate. He was a Navy veteran of World War II serving in all theatres as a pilot and at the rank of Lt. Commander. He was vice president/cashier of First National Bank of Burlington for 28 years, retiring in 1985. Mr. Funck was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, Carthage Lake Club, Moose Lodge, and Elks Lodge. He enjoyed woodworking, fishing and hunting. He was preceded in death by his parents and one sister.

Notes for Jean L. Thuenen:

Jean L. Funck, 94, of Burlington died at 12:50 p.m. Sunday, April 17, 2016, at her home. Born December 8, 1921 in Davenport, she was the daughter of Joseph H. and Clara M. (Lueschen) Thuenen. On July 20, 1946 she married Walter G. Funck in Davenport. He preceded her in death on March 25, 2015. Mrs. Funck was a graduate of Davenport High School and Washington University at St. Louis and was a resident of Burlington since 1949. Mrs. Funck was a homemaker and also worked in the office for the Girl Scouts. She was a member of Bethany Lutheran Church, PEO Chapter H.U., Questers Sho-Quo-Quon #322, Norman Circle of Kings Daughters, The Book Club, Carthage Lake Club, Shakespeare Club and Kappa Kappa Gamma Fraternity and Language Honorary both at Washington University. Mrs. Funck served on the board of the Burlington Public Library and was instrumental in raising the funds for the new Library. She enjoyed playing bridge and golf. She was preceded in death by her parents and husband Walter.

More About Walter Funck and Jean Thuenen:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1946, Davenport, Scott Co, Iowa

7401. Fredrick Otto⁹ Kramer (Elisabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1880 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 15 Dec 1956 in McMinnville, Yamhill Co, Oregon. He married **Ora Ester Wilson** 11 Apr 1911. She was born 04 Jun 1890 in Iowa, and died 25 Jan 1964 in Yamhill Co, Oregon.

Notes for Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Fredrick Otto Kramer, a McMinnville resident for the past 26 years was stricken suddenly and died in the law office of H.W. Devlin Saturday. He was 76 years old. Mr. Kramer, of 221 South Ford Street, was born in Burlington, July 25, 1880, Iowa, the son of Elizabeth and George Kramer. He received his education there and married Ora Wilson, April 11, 1911.

A mechanic for the Wells-Lamont Glove Company, Mr. Kramer was moved to McMinnville by the company in 1930 and served with the firm until it was moved from McMinnville. He then served as a mechanic with Ed Lay until his retirement about two years ago. Mr. Kramer was a charter member of Aerie No. 150, F.O.E. in Burlington and was a member of the McMinnville Elks lodge.

Surviving besides his wife are three sisters, Miss Jennie Kramer, Mrs. Minnie Funck and Mrs. Anna Whitford, all of Burlington. A son preceded his father in death in 1937.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday in Scott's funeral chapel with burial in Sunset Hills Memorial park, Portland. McMinnville Elks will participate in the services.

More About Fredrick Otto Kramer:

Burial: Dec 1956, Finley-Sunset Hills Memorial Park Portland, Washington Co, Oregon

More About Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson:

Marriage: 11 Apr 1911

Child of Fredrick Kramer and Ora Wilson is:

- 12176 i. Wilson George¹⁰ Kramer, born 30 Dec 1913 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 21 Jan 1937 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Wilson George Kramer:

Burial: Jan 1937, Aspen Garden Cemetery Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa

7404. Frederick Adam⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1874 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Jan 1945 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Frances Ellen Mills** 03 Aug 1904 in Jackson Co, Missouri, daughter of Charles Mills and Harriet Williamson. She was born Oct 1878 in Pittsfield, Pike Co, Illinois, and died 12 Dec 1925 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Frederick Adam Schwerts:

Census: 11 May 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 4 SD 5 sheet 13a

Census 2: 14 Jan 1910, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 5 SD 5 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1910, merchant confectionery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1910, confectionery creamery Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1904, Jackson Co, Missouri

Children of Frederick Schwerts and Frances Mills are:

- 12177 i. Richard Henry¹⁰ Schwerts, born 25 Nov 1905 in Missouri; died 16 Sep 1980 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas. He married Faye Porter; born 17 Nov 1908; died 20 Dec 2005 in Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Richard Henry Schwerts:

Census: 1940, 4705 Buers Street; Fort Worth, Tarrant Co, Texas

- + 12178 ii. Harriet Ellen Schwerts, born 15 Nov 1907 in Missouri; died 19 Sep 2001 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.
12179 iii. Frederick Paul Schwerts, born 03 Mar 1916 in Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri; died Sep 1959. He married Helen Louise ?; born 1914; died 2002.

7406. John Henry (Schweers)⁹ Schwerts (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1879 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 01 Aug 1944 in Lees Summit, Jackson Co, Missouri. He married **Mabel Pearl Hawkins** 1912, daughter of William Hawkins and Catherine Rafferty. She was born 07 Aug 1878 in Rochelle, Illinois, and died 15 May 1933 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

Notes for John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

John Henry Schwerts, age 64 years, died Tuesday night at the home of his niece, Mrs. Henry Hendrickson, 1308 W. Lexington. Survived by daughter, Miss Kathryn Schweers and son, Roland Schweers both of Los Angeles, California. 4 brothers Louie Schweers and Loren Schweers, both of Blue Springs Road. Fred Schweers, 9409 E. 16th St., Edward Schweers, Burlington, Iowa.

John was the son of German immigrants, Johanna (Katz) and William Schweer. And had lived in this community for 42 years. He was united in marriage 24 Oct 1912 in Independence, Missouri to Mabel Pearl Hawkins, the daughter of Katherine (Rafferty) and William Hawkins. John retired from Standard Oil Company.

Funeral services later. The Roland R. Speaks Funeral Home, 300 South Grand in charge.

More About John Henry (Schweers) Schwerts:

Burial: Aug 1944, Mound Grove Cemetery Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 6 SD 5 sheet 18a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 726 N. Union; 1st ward Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-244 SD 5 sheet 19b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, water tender oil refinery Independence, Blue Twp, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins:

Marriage: 1912

Children of John Schwes and Mabel Hawkins are:

- 12180 i. Ronald F. (Roland)¹⁰ Schweers, born 1915 in Missouri.
- 12181 ii. Kathryn W. Schweers, born 1920 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

7407. George Edward⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1882 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 10 Jun 1965 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa. He married **Dena Catherine Bierman**. She was born 12 Mar 1889, and died Dec 1886.

Children of George Schweers and Dena Bierman are:

- 12182 i. Kenneth¹⁰ Schweers, born 29 Jul 1911 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 27 Apr 1917 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.
- + 12183 ii. William P. Schweers, born 01 Apr 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 09 Jul 1995 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa.

7408. Loren Frank⁹ Schweers (Johanna⁸ Katz, Adam⁷, Friderich⁶ Kaz, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1884 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa, and died 13 May 1951. He married **Eva Viola Fluke** 01 Feb 1912. She was born 15 Aug 1892 in Kansas, and died 30 Mar 1973 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Loren Frank Schweers:

Burial: 1951, Floral Hills Cemetery Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 1102 Woodland Street; 4th ward Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 13 SD 5 sheet 1b

Census 4: 19 Apr 1950, 133 W. Linden; Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri ED 48-18 sheet 25

Occupation: 1920, laborer railroad Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1950, packer retail department store Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri

More About Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1912

Children of Loren Schweers and Eva Fluke are:

- 12184 i. Viola Anna¹⁰ Schweers, born 20 Jan 1914 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died 03 Nov 1963 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri. She married Charles W. Hare 24 Feb 1937 in Clay Co, Missouri; born 19 Jul 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Jun 1966 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

More About Viola Anna Schweers:

Cause of Death: esophageal hemorrhage; cirrhosis of liver

More About Charles Hare and Viola Schweers:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1937, Clay Co, Missouri

- + 12185 ii. Louis Loren Schweers, born 08 Jun 1916 in Burlington, Des Moines Co, Iowa; died Dec 1951 in Independence, Jackson Co, Missouri.

7409. Christina Barbara⁹ Zinser (Barbara⁸, Johann Christoph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Maria⁵ Walz, Hans⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 May 1857 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jan 1926 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Gutekunst** 08 Mar 1881 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jakob Gutekunst and Anna Schoettle. He was born 12 May 1852 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Nov 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Christina Zinser:

Marriage: 08 Mar 1881, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Zinser and Friedrich Gutekunst are:

- 12186 i. Christine¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 10 Apr 1882 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1953 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12187 ii. Jakob Bernhard Gutekunst, born 07 Jun 1884 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12188 iii. Marie Gutekunst, born 29 May 1886 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Sep 1964 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12189 iv. Friedrich Gutekunst, born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Theurer 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

7416. Christina Maria⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Aug 1859 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Mezger** 07 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Mezger and Regina Gutekunst. He was born 03 Jul 1845 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mezger:

Occupation: quarryman & quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: member village council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mezger and Christina Seeger:

Marriage: 07 Jul 1885, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3250) Christian Mezger.

7419. Johannes⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 May 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosetta (Rosa) Lansing** 15 Mar 1894 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of John Lansing and Caroline ?. She was born 08 Feb 1872 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1959.

Notes for Johannes Seeger:

Marshall – John Seeger of Fredonia township died Tuesday Jan. 9, 1945 at his home near Ellis Corners where he has lived for the past 50 years. He was born May 17, 1865, in Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to this country when a boy. He was married Rosa Lansing of Newton township March 15, 1894, in Marshall. He had been a member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners for the past 58 years.

Besides his wife, he is survived by four sons, Clarence, Earl, Mearl and Walter; one daughter, Mrs. Mildred Murray; three grandchildren and two sisters in Germany. One granddaughter, Arleen Seeger, died Sept. 10, 1944.

Funeral services will be held from the Kelser chapel at 2 p.m. Thursday by the Rev. J.W. Hill. Burial will be made in Oakridge cemetery. Friends may call at the Kelser funeral home.

More About Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing:

Marriage: 15 Mar 1894, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Johannes Seeger and Rosetta Lansing are:

- + 12190 i. Clarence Edward¹⁰ Seeger, born 29 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1977 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12191 ii. Earl Nelton Seeger, born 03 Oct 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1970 in Dade City, Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lucy Annabelle Britten 24 Jun 1926 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 24 Sep 1904 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Sep 1980 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Nelton Seeger:

Earl Nelton Seeger, 73, formerly of 55 Summer Street, died Saturday Nov. 7, 1970 in the Jackson Memorial Hospital, Dade City, Florida. Born in Fredonia Township, he had lived in Zephyr Hills, Florida, since 1967. He was a retired meat cutter and live-stock buyer and member of the Calhoun County Farm Bureau. Surviving is his widow, Lucy A.; brothers Mearle of Kalamazoo and Clarence of 82 Cliff Street, Battle Creek; and a sister, Mrs. Mildred Murray of Burlington. Funeral arrangements are pending at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Earl Nelton Seeger:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 182 Lathrop; 24 ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-33 SD 16 sheet 12a
Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 182 Lathrop; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-38 SD 3 sheet 15b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1950, 209 Buchanan; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-76 sheet 80
Occupation: 1930, meat cutter market Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, huckster Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1950, cattle buyer live stock business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Lucy Annabelle Britten:

Occupation: 1950, clerical live stock exchange Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

At the Brooks' Memorial church at Marshall Thursday June 24, 1926 at night noon occurred the marriage of Miss Lucy Britton, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Delos Britton of Marshall, and Earl Seeger, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Seeger of Fredonia township. Miss Ethel Markham presided at the organ and played "Wedding Chimes" by Chaffin; "The Wedding March" from Lohengrin; "Serenade" by Schubert; "Wedding March" by Mendelssohn and "Nocturne" by Ferrate, and at the appointed hour the ceremony was performed by the Rev. G.W. Plews, pastor of the church.

A reception followed in the church parlors, decorations consisting of pink roses and pink unshaded candles. Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Seeger, the former a brother of the groom, were the attendants.

More About Earl Seeger and Lucy Britten:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1926, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12192 iii. Mildred Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 17 May 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12193 iv. Mearl D. Seeger, twin, born 14 Jan 1899 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Marshall - Mearl D. Seeger, 83, died Monday March 29, 1982 in the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility after a lengthy illness. He was born in Fredonia Township and farmed in the Ellis Corners area with his family until ill health forced his retirement. He formerly was a member of the Ellis Corners Church. He is survived by his twin sister, Mrs. Charles (Mildred) Murray of Burlington. Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wedne day at Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home.

More About Mearl D. Seeger, twin:

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12194 v. Walter Glenn Seeger, born 13 Feb 1903 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1961 in Tekonska Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7423. Christiana⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Jedele** 26 May 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 07 Sep 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Jedele:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Jedele and Christiana Seeger:
Marriage: 26 May 1898, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6068) Gottlieb Jedele.

7424. Louise⁹ Seeger (Johann Georg⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 May 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Konrad Walz** 14 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Walz and Anna Walz. He was born 10 Jan 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Walz:
Occupation: glazier Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Walz and Louise Seeger:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1897, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6607) Konrad Walz.

7431. Anna Maria⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Teufel** 19 Nov 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Konstantin Teufel and Katharine Teufel. He was born 03 Dec 1878 in Goettelfingen near Horb, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Teufel:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Teufel and Anna Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Nov 1900, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johannes Teufel are:

- + 12195 i. Lina¹⁰ Teufel, born 29 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Apr 1984 in Horb, Wurtemberg.
- + 12196 ii. Karoline Teufel, born 20 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Jul 1982 in Rottenberg, Wurtemberg.
- 12197 iii. baby Teufel, born 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jan 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12198 iv. Friedrich Teufel, born 15 Oct 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Mar 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12199 v. Karl Teufel, born 17 Jun 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Feb 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- + 12200 vi. Frida Teufel, born 31 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Jan 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12201 vii. Hilda Teufel, born 11 Jan 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jan 1982 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Hiller 08 May 1934 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Eugen Hiller and Hilda Teufel:
Marriage: 08 May 1934, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

7432. Gustav Adolph⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Walz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Jakobine Walz. She was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:
Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz are:

- 12202 i. Karl¹⁰ Kaz, born 18 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 May 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12203 ii. Anna Kaz, born 23 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1990 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12204 iii. Elsa Kaz, born 24 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Oct 1999 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Jedele 20 Sep 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born 14 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jedele and Elsa Kaz:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12205 iv. Otto Katz, born 07 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Aug 1989 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Lina Kaz 10 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 24 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Katz and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12206 v. Lina Kaz, born 16 May 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? 19 Apr 1937 in Basel, Switzerland; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Lina Kaz:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1937, Basel, Switzerland

- 12207 vi. Eugenie Kaz, born 09 Oct 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Aug 1993 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gottlob Reusser 25 Apr 1939 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Gottlob Reusser and Eugenie Kaz:
Marriage: 25 Apr 1939, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12208 vii. Karl Friedrich Kaz, born 19 Sep 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Rosa Schmitt 27 Feb 1940 in Schramberg, Germany; born Aft. 1914. He married (2) ? 1947; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Kaz and Rosa Schmitt:
Marriage: 27 Feb 1940, Schramberg, Germany

More About Karl Kaz and ?:
Marriage: 1947

7437. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Friedrich⁸, Joseph⁷, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Feb 1945 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married ? **Jaus** Aft. 1888 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About ? Jaus and Sofie Kaz:
Marriage: Aft. 1888, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Kaz and ? Jaus is:

- 12209 i. Luise¹⁰ Jaus, born 28 May 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7442. Johannes⁹ Katz (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷ Kaz, Johannes⁶, Michael⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Dec 1952 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Frank** 01 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Michael Frank and Barbara Frank. She was born 09 Feb 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 May 1959 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Katz:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Katz and Pauline Frank:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4898) Pauline Frank.

7450. Gertrude⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1870 in Quincy, Adams Co, Illinois, and died 1948 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York. She married **Simeon D. Richards** 01 Jun 1892 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of George Richards and Lucinda Smith. He was born 1872 in New York, and died 09 Apr 1926 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York.

More About Gertrude Breuning:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 297 Watauga Ave; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 51-23 SD 13 sheet 2b

Census 2: Apr 1940, Corning Watkins Glen Road; Catlin, Chemung Co, New York ED 8-6 SD 37 sheet 3a living w/ son-in-law John Dick's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Simeon D. Richards:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 70 SD 15 sheet 3b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York ED 108 SD 17 sheet 6b

Census 3: 1920, Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1920, Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

More About Simeon Richards and Gertrude Breuning:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1892, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Breuning and Simeon Richards are:

- + 12210 i. Bertha Ruth¹⁰ Richards, born 27 May 1893 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12211 ii. Agnes Lucinda Richards, born 05 Feb 1895 in Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York; died 1962 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married (1) Adam Riesbeck 01 Jan 1920 in Steuben Co, New York; born 02 Jul 1890 in New York; died 21 Feb 1920 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. She married (2) Roy King 29 Sep 1922 in Gratiot Co, Michigan; born 08 Nov 1893 in Michigan; died 07 Oct 1971 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Adam Riesbeck:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, Tuxill Ave; Corning, Steuben Co, New York ED 107 SD 18 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, baker city bakery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Adam Riesbeck and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1920, Steuben Co, New York

More About Roy King:

Census: 05 May 1930, 505 Cortland Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-31 SD 9 sheet 26a

Census 2: 23 Apr 1940, 302 Shiawassee Street; Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-8 SD 8 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1930, laborer steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, section foreman steam railroad Durand, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Roy King and Agnes Richards:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1922, Gratiot Co, Michigan

- 12212 iii. Morris S. (Maurice) Richards, born 12 Jan 1902 in New York; died Jan 1970 in Corning, Steuben Co, New York. He married Lillian E. Pulver 03 Sep 1927 in Steuben Co, New York; born 1893.

More About Morris S. (Maurice) Richards:

Burial: Jan 1970, Hope Cemetery Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census: 1930, 360 E. 3rd Street; 1st ward Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Census 2: 1940, Corning, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation: 1920, cracker of Corning Glass Works Caton Twp, Steuben Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, inspector glass works Corning, Steuben Co, New York

More About Morris Richards and Lillian Pulver:
Marriage: 03 Sep 1927, Steuben Co, New York

- + 12213 iv. Christina Julina Richards, born 11 Apr 1905 in New York; died Jul 1971 in New York.

7453. Amelia Anna⁹ Breuning (Christian⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Aug 1877 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1900. She married **Burt Smith** 20 Jun 1894 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Smith and Lovina Molby. He was born 1873 in Hazelton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Burt Smith:

Census: 1900, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 1910, Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan

More About Burt Smith and Amelia Breuning:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1894, Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Breuning and Burt Smith are:

- + 12214 i. Howard Whitney¹⁰ Smith, born 31 Aug 1896 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died May 1979.
- + 12215 ii. Alberta May Smith, born 07 Aug 1904 in Chesaning, Saginaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1990 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

7457. Engelbert⁹ Jedgele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Feb 1861 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jul 1928 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York. He married **Mary A. Rismen** 1893. She was born Mar 1868 in New York, and died 28 Jun 1951 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.

More About Engelbert Jedgele:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 434 Fletcher; Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York ED 261 Sd 17 sheet 13b
Emigration: 1885, US
Occupation: 1900, stone cutter Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York

More About Engelbert Jedgele and Mary Rismen:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Engelbert Jedgele and Mary Rismen are:

- + 12216 i. Harold William¹⁰ Jedgele, born 27 Oct 1893 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 03 Nov 1972 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- + 12217 ii. Alvin Frederick Jedgele, born 04 Jun 1895 in New York; died Oct 1972 in North Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York.
- + 12218 iii. Reuben Benjamin Jedgele, born 22 Mar 1897 in Tonawanda, Erie Co, New York; died 07 Jun 1948.

7458. Michael⁹ Jedgele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1912 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey. He married **(1) ?** 1887 in Goldach, Switzerland. She was born Aft. 1860 in Switzerland. He married **(2) Helen ?** 1901 in New Jersey. She was born 1868 in Germany.

More About Michael Jedgele:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 360 New York Ave; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 11b
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 48-1/2 Kormon Street; 12th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 99 SD 7 sheet ab
Emigration: 1893, US
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, stone cutter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Michael Jedgele and ?:

Marriage: 1887, Goldach, Switzerland

More About Helen ?:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 1 living

More About Michael Jedele and Helen ?:

Marriage: 1901, New Jersey

Children of Michael Jedele and ? are:

- 12219 i. Marie¹⁰ Jedele, born Oct 1887 in Switzerland.
- + 12220 ii. Christian Jedele, born 11 Oct 1888 in Switzerland; died 1933 in New Jersey.
- + 12221 iii. Matilda Jedele, born 24 Jan 1892 in Switzerland; died 22 Aug 1982 in New Brunswick, Middlesex Co, New Jersey.

7461. Katharina⁹ Jedele (Anna Maria⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1941 in New Jersey. She married **Georg Scherer** 1890. He was born Apr 1865 in Germany, and died 1951 in New Jersey.

More About Katharina Jedele:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Emigration: 1889, US

More About Georg Scherer:

Census: 14 Jun 1900, 69 Houston Street; 10th ward Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 101 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 48 S. 23rd Street; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 187 SD 7 sheet 19a

Census 4: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b

Emigration: 1889, US

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 2: 1910, caprenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

Occupation 3: 1930, construction carpenter Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About Georg Scherer and Katharina Jedele:

Marriage: 1890

Children of Katharina Jedele and Georg Scherer are:

- + 12222 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Scherer, born Dec 1890 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Aft. 1940.
- 12223 ii. Lillian Katherine (Lily) Scherer, born 24 Jan 1895 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died Abt. 12 Sep 1977 in Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey. She married George Beifuss Bef. 1930; born 05 Mar 1891 in New Jersey; died 12 Jul 1981.

More About George Beifuss:

Census: 20 May 1930, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-478 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's family

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 210 Ellis Ave; 3rd ward Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey ED 7-184 SD 12 sheet 2b living w/ father-in-law George Scherer's fmaily

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, brakeman railroad Irvington, Essex Co, New Jersey

More About George Beifuss and Lillian Scherer:

Marriage: Bef. 1930

- 12224 iii. George S. Scherer, born 22 Sep 1896 in Newark, Essex Co, New Jersey; died 1924.

7471. Anna Maria⁹ Katz (Catharine⁸ Breuning, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Catharina⁵ Walz, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 21 Jul 1955 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) August Jedele** 17 Oct 1903 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Gottlieb Jedele and Marie Kaz. He was born 19 Jan 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1960 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About August Jedele and Anna Katz:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1903, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Maria Katz is:

- 12225 i. Eugen¹⁰ Kaz, born 25 Dec 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7477. Anna Barbara⁹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 29 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Georg Hirneise** 19 Nov 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Stefan Hirneise. He was born 17 Jan 1877 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Hirneise:

Occupation: master baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Hirneise and Anna Kaz:

Marriage: 19 Nov 1903, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Kaz and Johann Hirneise are:

- 12226 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Hirneise, born 02 Sep 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Aug 1965 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Salm 22 Feb 1930 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1903.

More About Friedrich Hirneise and Emma Salm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12227 ii. Otto (Hirneise) Stetter, born 10 Sep 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Feb 1975 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Mina Katharina Haizmann 12 Nov 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900 in Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Stetter and Mina Haizmann:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12228 iii. Eugen Hirneise, born 27 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945. He married Lydia Katharina Katz 16 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Mar 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Sep 1996 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Hirneise and Lydia Katz:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12229 iv. Gustav Hirneise, born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Hahn 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:

Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12230 v. Albert Hirneise, born 08 Apr 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1942 in Lobnjawjasma. He married Emilie Zeiler 30 Oct 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Albert Hirneise and Emilie Zeiler:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7481. Sofie⁹ Kaz (Gustav¹⁰, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Dec 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Sofie Kaz is:

- 12231 i. Christian¹⁰ Kaz, born 30 Jun 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jul 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7485. Christian⁹ Katz, twin (Gustav¹⁰ Kaz, Konrad⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Jun 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Marie Dettling** 20 Jul 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 14 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Nov 1974 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Katz, twin:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Katz and Marie Dettling:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Katz and Marie Dettling are:

- 12232 i. Lore¹⁰ Katz, born 29 Mar 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Feb 1990 in Botnang, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Eberhard Rudolf Rauschenberger 11 Aug 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Eberhard Rauschenberger and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1952, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12233 ii. Gustav Katz, born 01 Mar 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrud Rauscher 19 May 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Gustav Katz and Gertrud Rauscher:

Marriage: 19 May 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7512. George Washington⁹ Dingler (Johann Christoph⁸, Katharina Barbara⁷ Walz, twin, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1846 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Apr 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Rachel A. Springfield** 1865. She was born May 1849 in Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1900.

More About George Washington Dingler:

Census: 03 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania page 392b

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 1300 Lawrence Street; 1st ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania ED 6 SD 1 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1870, works at ship carpentering Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1900, dealer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Rachel A. Springfield:

Children: 1900, 14 w/ 9 living

More About George Dingler and Rachel Springfield:

Marriage: 1865

Children of George Dingler and Rachel Springfield are:

- 12234 i. Catharine M.¹⁰ Dingler, born 02 Apr 1866 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1935. She married John L. Burns 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 09 Jul 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Jan 1917 in Haverfor, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Burns and Catharine Dingler:
Marriage: 1893, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12235 ii. Margaret Ann Dingler, born 25 Oct 1867 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12236 iii. Lavina Dingler, born 1869 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Nov 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lavina Dingler:
Burial: Nov 1871, Ameican Mechanics Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12237 iv. John Lewis Dingler, born 26 Feb 1871 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1943 in Woodlynne.
- + 12238 v. Thomas Springfield Dingler, born 09 Sep 1873 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1956 in Haddonfield, Camden Co, New Jersey.
- 12239 vi. Henry M. Dingler, born 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12240 vii. Henrietta B. Dingler, born Nov 1880 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Mar 1881 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Henrietta B. Dingler:
Burial: Mar 1881, Ebenezer Vault Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 12241 viii. Edward Lower Dingler, born 15 Dec 1883 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Aug 1948 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married Marian F. Grieves 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edward Lower Dingler:
Occupation: 1900, printer Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Edward Dingler and Marian Grieves:
Marriage: 1906, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12242 ix. Abraham Dawson Dingler, born 03 Nov 1886 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12243 x. Charles Milton Dingler, born 28 Apr 1890 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jan 1972 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12244 xi. George Washington Dingler, born 11 Dec 1893 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jan 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About George Washington Dingler:
Burial: Jan 1906, Greenwood K of P Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: leukemia

7515. August Garrett⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1874 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 09 Jan 1949 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma M. Schulte** 1900 in Missouri, daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey. She was born Bet. 09 Jun 1874 - 1877 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1947 in University City, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

Notes for August Garrett Walz:

August Garrett Walz, the son of William Walz and Dorathea Daub, August was married to Emma Schulte. He worked as a carpenter.

August died of stomach cancer at Barnes Hospital in St. Louis, Missouri. At the time of his death, he was 74 years, 6 months and 16 days old.

August was buried next to his wife on 12 Jan 1949. Emma passed away in 1947.

More About August Garrett Walz:

Burial: Jan 1949, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 13 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 24a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Fee Fee Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 132 SD 11 sheet 4b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Notes for Emma M. Schulte:

Emma M. Schulte Walz, the daughter of William Schulte and Charlotte Wiedey, Emma was married to August Walz. He was a carpenter.

At the time of her death due to heart disease, Emma was 72 years, 8 months and 23 days old. She was buried on 07 Mar 1947 and was survived by her husband, August, who passed away in 1949.

More About Emma M. Schulte:

Burial: Mar 1947, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About August Walz and Emma Schulte:

Marriage: 1900, Missouri

Children of August Walz and Emma Schulte are:

- 12245 i. Clara C.¹⁰ Walz, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Clara C. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, winder Wagner Electric Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12246 ii. Lillian E. Walz, born 1903 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 12247 iii. Alfred W. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Alfred W. Walz:

Occupation: 1920, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12248 iv. Louise C. Walz, born 1908 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

- 12249 v. Marguriete A. Walz, born 1915 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7516. Caroline⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1876 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **George A. Gros**. He was born 07 Feb 1868, and died 08 Apr 1951 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About George A. Gros:

Burial: Apr 1951, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Caroline Walz and George Gros is:

- 12250 i. Walter William¹⁰ Gros, born 13 Jan 1895; died 16 Mar 1924. He married Agnes Schroeder; born 07 Sep 1894; died 11 Mar 1924.

More About Walter William Gros:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Agnes Schroeder:

Burial: Mar 1924, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

7517. John Isaac⁹ Walz (William John⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Jul 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Jun 1941 in East St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing**, daughter of Jacob Scheffing and Rosetta Meyers. She was born 09 May 1880 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 01 Mar 1970 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.

More About John Isaac Walz:

Burial: Jun 1941, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Evelyne Elisabeth Scheffing:

Burial: Mar 1970, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of John Walz and Evelyne Scheffing are:

- 12251 i. William John¹⁰ Walz, born 19 Jul 1914 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Oct 1980 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois.
- 12252 ii. Rosetta Johanna Walz, born 28 Feb 1917 in Cook Co, Illinois; died Jan 2009 in Shaker Heights, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. She married Leo Kerin; born 21 Jan 1918 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 16 May 2005 in Arlington, Alexandria Co, Virginia.
- 12253 iii. Oscar Henry Walz, born 14 May 1919 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Sep 1998 in Belleville, St. Clair Co, Illinois. He married June Deschamp; born 10 Jun 1917 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12254 iv. Dena Edith Walz, born 21 Oct 1921 in Monroe Co, Illinois; died 17 Oct 1925 in Columbia, Monroe Co, Illinois.

More About Dena Edith Walz:

Burial: Oct 1925, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

7518. Hermann Heinrich⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Jan 1863 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 26 Jul 1897 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Emma Adelaide Wilhelmina Hollenberg** 11 Oct 1888 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Heinrich Hollenberg and Catherine Schroeder. She was born 21 Jan 1869 in St. Charles, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 05 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Hermann Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: 18 Mar 1863, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jul 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Cause of Death: falling off a porch

Occupation: blacksmith St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1888, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Hermann Walz and Emma Hollenberg are:

- + 12255 i. Johann Bernhard Gerhard Hermann (Ben)¹⁰ Walz, born 25 Feb 1889 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 29 Apr 1948 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12256 ii. Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz, born 16 Oct 1891 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Fredrich Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1891, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- + 12257 iii. Mary Katherine Wilhelmina Walz, born 29 Jan 1894 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 12 Aug 1950 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12258 iv. Arthur Johann Herman Walz, born 15 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 31 Jul 1897 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Arthur Johann Herman Walz:

Baptism: 16 Jun 1895, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12259 v. Adelia Elisabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Dec 1980 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7519. Julius Wilhelm Heinrich⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Aug 1865 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 25 Aug 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharina Maria Ruhl** 07 Nov 1889 in Missouri, daughter of Henry Ruhl and Mary Schulte. She was born 04 Jan 1863 in Missouri, and died 21 Nov 1945 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Wilhelm Heinrich Walz:

Baptism: St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 28 Aug 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Dorsett Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 119 SD 11 sheet 25b

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharina Maria Ruhl:

Burial: Nov 1945, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

More About Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1889, Missouri

Children of Julius Walz and Catharina Ruhl are:

- 12260 i. John Heinrich Gerhard¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Feb 1891 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Mar 1971 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About John Heinrich Gerhard Walz:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1891

- 12261 ii. Anna Clara Maria Walz, born 16 Jun 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jan 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Anna Clara Maria Walz:

Baptism: 17 Jul 1892, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jan 1899, St. Paul's United Church of Christ St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12262 iii. Katharina Maria Emilie Walz, born 26 Jun 1894 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1910.

More About Katharina Maria Emilie Walz:

Baptism: 29 Jul 1894, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12263 iv. Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz, born 04 Oct 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940.

More About Adelia Elizabeth Anna Walz:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12264 v. Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz, born 04 Aug 1897 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Sep 1927 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Julius Frederick Wilhelm Walz:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1897, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: 29 Sep 1927, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12265 vi. Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz, born 05 Apr 1900 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Marie Dorothea Charlotte Walz:

Baptism: 20 May 1900, Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12266 vii. Henry F. Walz, born 1904 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aft. 1940. He married Charlotte Grau; born 22 Jan 1911 in Missouri; died 12 Feb 2000 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Henry F. Walz:

Census: 1940, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12267 viii. Albert W. Walz, born 1906 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7521. Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jan 1869 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 06 Apr 1951 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl** 06 Jun 1889 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Henry Ruhl and Maria Schulte. He was born 14 Jan 1860 in Bonhomme, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 04 Mar 1944 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Emilie Margaretha Elizabeth Walz:

Baptism: 21 Mar 1869, St. Paul's Evangelical Church Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Gerhardt Robert (Robert W.) Ruhl:

Census 5: 18 Apr 1940, Creve Couer Mill Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b

More About Gerhardt Ruhl and Emilie Walz:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1889, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Emilie Walz and Gerhardt Ruhl are:

- + 12268 i. Maria Clara Elizabeth¹⁰ Ruhl, born 06 Nov 1892 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 20 Dec 1973 in St. Ann, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 12269 ii. Henry Herman Robert Ruhl, born 03 May 1895 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 03 Jul 1988 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12270 iii. Amelia (Emilie) Ruhl, born 23 Feb 1898 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Jul 1986 in Missouri. She married William Huent Stoermer 06 Jun 1931 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri; born 03 Feb 1886 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 16 Oct 1964 in St. Charles Co, Missouri.

More About William Huent Stoermer:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, McKelvey Road; St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95--306 SD 12 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1940, farmer St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About William Stoermer and Amelia Ruhl:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1931, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

- 12271 iv. Anna (Annie) Ruhl, born 12 Apr 1903 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 07 Oct 1995 in Missouri. She married Pelham Charles Scott; born 28 Aug 1903 in Creve Coeur Lake, Missouri; died 14 Oct 1949 in Overland, Missouri.

More About Pelham Charles Scott:

Census: 25 Apr 1940, Marine Ave; Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 95-28 SD 12 sheet 5b living w/ parents Nathan A. Scott
Occupation: 1940, deputy sheriff's office Bonhomme Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

7523. Anna Maria Dorothea⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **Daniel Grace**. He was born Aft. 1868.

More About Anna Maria Dorothea Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Child of Anna Walz and Daniel Grace is:

- + 12272 i. Daniel Edward¹⁰ Grace, born 15 May 1892 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 15 Jan 1960 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7524. Clara Catharina⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1875 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 11 Jun 1924 in Hudson, Bates Co, Missouri. She married **Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl** 28 Sep 1898 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri, son of Heinrich Ruhl. He was born 24 Jan 1874 in Missouri, and died 09 Feb 1933 in Appleton City, St. Clair Co, Missouri.

More About Clara Catharina Walz:

Baptism: 06 Jun 1875, St. Paul's United Church of Christ Creve Coeur, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Johann Heinrich (J. Henry) Ruhl:

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri ED 9 SD 6 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1920, farmer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri

More About Johann Ruhl and Clara Walz:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1898, Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Clara Walz and Johann Ruhl are:

- 12273 i. Henry Julius Robert¹⁰ Ruhl, born 03 Aug 1899 in Patterville, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 23 Feb 1974.
- More About Henry Julius Robert Ruhl:
Military service: Bet. 30 Oct 1942 - 28 Aug 1946, US Army World War II
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Hudson Twp, Bates Co, Missouri
- + 12274 ii. Sophia M. E. Ruhl, born 23 Mar 1904 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Aug 1974 in Colorado Springs, El Pasco Co, Colorado.
- + 12275 iii. Ethel Anna Catherine Ruhl, born 15 Sep 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 Oct 1988 in Benton, Missouri.

7525. Carl Isaak Eduard⁹ Walz (Johann Bernard⁸, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1877 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 02 Jun 1954 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Catharine Anna Schulte** 22 Oct 1904 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She was born 21 Dec 1881 in Vigus, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 28 Feb 1934 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Carl Isaak Eduard Walz:

Baptism: 07 Oct 1877, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Burial: Jun 1954, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 3a living w/ brother Julius Walz's family

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 143 SD 11 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Vigus, St. Ferdinand Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Catharine Anna Schulte:

Burial: 1934, Zion Lutheran Cemetery Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1904, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Carl Walz and Catharine Schulte are:

- 12276 i. Gilbert Julius¹⁰ Walz, born 26 Jul 1905 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died Sep 1970 in Hazelwood, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Katherine A. Mavis; born 31 Aug 1903 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Aug 2000 in Maryland Heights, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12277 ii. Raymond Robert Walz, born 27 Apr 1913 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 14 Jun 1944 in Misawa, Aomori, Japan. He married Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter 15 May 1943 in Missouri; born 25 Jul 1922 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 02 Jan 2009 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Raymond Robert Walz:

Military service: MOMM2 US Navy World War II

Notes for Delores Maryann (Dee) Winter:

Dolores W. 'Dee' Lordi (nee Winter) age 86, fortified with the Sacraments of Holy Mother Church, Friday, January 2, 2009. Devoted wife of 60 years to the late Michael James Lordi; dear mother and mother-in-law of Michael Lordi, Robert Lordi, Denise Lordi and Lorraine Wolfe-Lordi; loving sister of the late Jack Winter and the late Eleanor Carroll (nee Winter); our dear aunt, cousin and friend.

Dolores was born in St. Louis, Missouri, married and raised her family in Westbury, Long Island, New York and returned to St. Louis with her husband Michael in 1993. She was a parishioner of St. Brigid's Catholic Church on Long Island and later a member of St. Mary Magdalen Catholic Church here in St. Louis. Dolores was a homemaker devoted to her family, a church volunteer and a great lover of animals. Dolores will be truly missed.

Services: The funeral service will be conducted in the Chapel of Colonial Mortuary Hoffmeister-Kruegshauser Funeral Directors 6464 Chippewa at Watson on Monday, January 5, 2009 at 1 p.m. Interment will follow in Jefferson Barracks National Cemetery. If desired, please make expressions of sympathy in memory of Dolores to the Humane Society of Missouri or the American Lung Association. Visitation at Colonial Mortuary on Monday from 11 a.m. until the time of service.

More About Raymond Walz and Delores Winter:
Marriage: 15 May 1943, Missouri

7527. Louise⁹ Curdt (Elizabeth⁸ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 1877 in Missouri. She married **Charles Frederick Schaefer** 1894 in Missouri, son of George Schaefer and Mary Meiser. He was born 23 Nov 1867 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 30 Dec 1921 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About Louise Curdt:
Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

More About Charles Frederick Schaefer:
Census: 09 Jun 1900, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 118 SD 10 sheet 6a
Census 2: 18 May 1910, Ashly Road; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, stock farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About Charles Schaefer and Louise Curdt:
Marriage: 1894, Missouri

Children of Louise Curdt and Charles Schaefer are:

- 12278 i. Edna¹⁰ Schaefer, born Jun 1894 in Missouri. She married Walter Eggesiecker; born Sep 1893 in Missouri.

More About Edna Schaefer:
Occupation: 1910, stenographer millinery store Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
- 12279 ii. George Schaefer, born 22 Feb 1896 in Missouri; died 29 Mar 1936 in Moberly, Randolph Co, Missouri. He married Alma ?; born 1897 in Missouri.
- 12280 iii. Leslie Schaefer, born Aug 1899 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- 12281 iv. Fred Schaefer, born 1901 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri.
- + 12282 v. Ethyl Schaefer, born 17 Oct 1905 in Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 27 Nov 1994.

7528. August William⁹ Curdt (Elizabeth⁸ Walz, Frantz Joseph⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1878 in Missouri, and died 27 Jul 1960 in St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married **Marie Wilhelmina (Matilda) Schulte** 1906, daughter of John Schulte and Anna Kleeman. She was born 01 Nov 1881 in St. Louis Co, Missouri.

More About August William Curdt:
Burial: Jul 1960, Fee Fee Cemetery Bridgeton, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Census: 18 May 1910, Lakeland Ave; Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri ED 115 SD 11 sheet 2a
Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10", slender build, eyes blue & hair blond
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ferguson, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri
Occupation 3: 1918, farmer Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri

More About August Curdt and Marie Schulte:
Marriage: 1906

Children of August Curdt and Marie Schulte are:

- 12283 i. Harry¹⁰ Curdt, born 1907 in Missouri.
- 12284 ii. Walter Curdt, born 30 Jun 1908 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 19 May 1949 in Clayton, Central Twp, St. Louis Co, Missouri. He married Eileen Stanley; born Aft. 1908.

7535. Luise⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar²,

Hans¹) was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Jakob Friedrich Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Rosine Boeckle. He was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. She married **(2) Julius Kaz** 07 Feb 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. He was born 03 Apr 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Sep 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Julius Kaz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 07 Feb 1919, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Walz and Jakob Walz are:

- 12285 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Jun 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 May 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12286 ii. Freidrich Gottlob Walz, born 11 Jul 1916 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Oct 1941 in fell near Brianzewka im Ostem.

Children are listed above under (6042) Julius Kaz.

7536. Gottlob⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Oct 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Jan 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Walz** 03 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Heinrich Walz and Marie Frank. She was born 08 Apr 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Walz:

Occupation: mason Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1920, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Gottlob Walz and Anna Walz are:

- 12287 i. Lina¹⁰ Walz, born 31 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12288 ii. Emma Walz, born 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1977 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Katz 30 Apr 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1915.

More About Karl Katz and Emma Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12289 iii. Ruth Heinrike Walz, born 25 Dec 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Renz 30 Apr 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Oct 1917 in Gagerberg, Germany.

More About Friedrich Renz and Ruth Walz:

Marriage: 30 Apr 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7537. Sofie⁹ Walz (August⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Nov 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Oct 1968 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Friedrich Koch** 27 Mar 1915 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Koch. He was born 30 Apr 1881 in Winterbach, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Koch:

Emigration: 1920, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Koch and Sofie Walz:

Marriage: 27 Mar 1915, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Sofie Walz is:

- 12290 i. Johannes Friedrich (Walz)¹⁰ Koch, born 13 Jul 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Friedrich (Walz) Koch:

Name Change: 1915, Walz to Koch

Children of Sofie Walz and Wilhelm Koch are:

- 12291 i. Emilie Anna¹⁰ Koch, born 01 Aug 1915 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
12292 ii. Gottlob Adolf Koch, born 09 Mar 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Ilse Margarete Elfriede Wurm 20 Mar 1948 in Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1919.

More About Gottlob Koch and Ilse Wurm:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1948, Esslingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg

7540. Anna⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Philipp⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Dec 1880 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Bernhard Schneider** 26 Nov 1907 in Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1871.

More About Bernhard Schneider and Anna Gutekunst:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1907, Klosterreichenbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Gutekunst is:

- 12293 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 13 Jan 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7542. Marie⁹ Gutekunst (Christian⁹, Philipp⁸, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Johann Jacob⁶, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 May 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Albert Kaz** 27 Apr 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. He was born 26 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Kaz and Marie Gutekunst:

Marriage: 27 Apr 1911, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5614) Albert Kaz.

7545. Rudolf Otto⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Jul 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Katz** 22 Nov 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Konrad Katz and Anna Walz. She was born 30 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Rudolf Otto Walz:

Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Rudolf Walz and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1926, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6100) Emma Katz.

7555. Karl Jakob⁹ Rauser (Jakob⁹, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Barbara⁵ Katz, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 17 Apr 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1981 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Thusnelde Rauser** 23 Jul 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Gottlob Rauser and Rosine Katz. She was born 21 Mar 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Oct 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Elsa Katharina Rauser** 04 Dec 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Rauser and Maria Walz. She was born 26 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Dec 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Jakob Rauser:

Occupation: manual worker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser:

Marriage: 23 Jul 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Rauser and Elsa Rauser:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Karl Rauser and Thusnelde Rauser is:

- 12294 i. Manfred Karl¹⁰ Rauser, born 14 Jan 1939 in Horb, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7559. Maria⁹ Walz (Jakobine⁸, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolph Kaz** 17 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Kaz and Christiane Walz. He was born 29 Oct 1870 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jan 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolph Kaz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 17 May 1902, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7432) Gustav Adolph Kaz.

7562. Friedrike⁹ Vogt (Jakobine⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1976 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Friedrike Vogt is:

- 12295 i. Erna Lina¹⁰ Vogt, born 19 Mar 1914 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Krosche 03 Feb 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1907.

More About Walter Krosche and Erna Vogt:

Marriage: 03 Feb 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7564. Lina⁹ Vogt (Jakobine⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Michael⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Oct 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Aug 1983 in Gerlingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Hermann Wilhelm Fromm** 11 Apr 1922 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1890.

More About Hermann Fromm and Lina Vogt:
Marriage: 11 Apr 1922, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Vogt is:

- 12296 i. baby¹⁰ Vogt, born 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jan 1921 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7566. Minnie B.⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1868 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Sep 1950 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **George Gustav Marx** 15 Oct 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Marx and Christina Schaible. He was born 21 Feb 1866 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 24 Dec 1934 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Minnie B. Fausel:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

More About George Gustav Marx:

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 16a
Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 116 Robinson Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25 SD 17 sheet 1a

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, blacksmith machine shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About George Marx and Minnie Fausel:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Minnie Fausel and George Marx are:

- 12297 i. Gustav Georg¹⁰ Marx, born 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Gustav Georg Marx:

Burial: 23 Mar 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12298 ii. Hermann Friedrich Marx, born 05 Jul 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1984 in Holiday, Pasco Co, Florida. He married (1) Mary Sanger; born Aft. 1892. He married (2) May Ward (Myra) Eichors Aft. 1914; born Aft. 1894; died 1956.

Notes for Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Tampa, Florida – Herman F. Marx, 89, of 5001 Tahitian Drive, Holiday, died Tuesday March 6, 1984. Born in Manchester, Michigan, he came here 15 years ago from Jackson, Michigan, and was retired district manager for Western and Southern Life Insurance. He was a member of the Elks Club in Jackson, Michigan. He is survived by his wife, Mary. North Funeral Home, Holiday, is in charge of arrangements.

More About Hermann Friedrich Marx:

Occupation: 1930, wholesale paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-03-8963

More About Hermann Marx and May Eichors:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- + 12299 iii. Oswald Herbart (Billy) Marx, born 09 Oct 1896 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1974 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 12300 iv. Arthur Gustavus Marx, born 23 Sep 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1947 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Gustavus Marx:

Occupation: 1930, watchmaker jeweler store Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 12301 v. Gaynell A. Marx, born 23 Jun 1913 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1958.

7567. Rosa Mary (Rose)⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1869 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1958 in Riverside Co, California. She married **(1) Frederick Othmar Martty** 03 May 1890 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Martty and Margaret Haelfecker. He was born Jun 1865 in Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota, and died 02 Jul 1912 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Arthur K. Brittain** Bef. 1920. He was born Jun 1853 in New York, and died 1928 in Michigan.

Notes for Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Died in Riverside, California, Feb. 28, 1958, Mrs. Rose Mary Brittain, 2500 Barton Road, Riverside, aged 88 years, native of Michigan and resident of Riverside for 11 years. Deceased is survived by one daughter, Celesta Martty, Riverside and two sisters and three brothers all in the, East. Funeral services were held Saturday, 1:00 p.m. at the Emmerson's Valley chapel, Rev. Roy E. Nichols, pastor of the Church of Religious Science, officiating. Cremation at Montecito Memorial Park cemetery, Emmerson's Valley Mortuary in charge.

More About Rosa Mary (Rose) Fausel:

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 13994 Freeland Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-842 SD 18 sheet 6b name shown as Rose M. Brittain

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Frederick Othmar Martty:

Detroit – July 2, 1912, at his residence, 710 Fort Street West, Fred O., aged 47 years, beloved husband of Rose Martty. Funeral Friday at 2 p.m. from residence and 2:30 to St. Stephen's church.

More About Frederick Othmar Martty:

Burial: 05 Jul 1912, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 699 Champlain Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 116 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 710 E. Fort Street; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 189 SD 1 sheet 13b

Occupation: 1900, druggist Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, pharmacist whole drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1912, pharmaceutic laboratory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1912, 710 Fort; 13th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Martty and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: 03 May 1890, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Arthur K. Brittain:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Grand Rapids,, Kent Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Apr 1910, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 69 E. Hague Ave; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 145 sheet 10a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, telegrapher railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Brittain and Rosa Fausel:

Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Rosa Fausel and Frederick Martty are:

- 12302 i. Celesta R.¹⁰ Martty, born 23 Apr 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1995 in San Diego, San Diego Co, California. She married (1) Clifton Benjamin Knight 04 Dec 1926 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; born 22 Jul 1895 in Niagara Falls, Ontario, Canada. She married (2) ? Ketchersid Bef. 1975; born Aft. 1895.

More About Celesta R. Martty:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer railroad Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer electric company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Clifton Knight and Celesta Martty:

Divorce: 19 Oct 1928, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Dec 1926, Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About ? Ketchersid and Celesta Martty:

Marriage: Bef. 1975

- + 12303 ii. Frank Othmar Samuel Martty, born 11 Jun 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 29 Apr 1951 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

7568. Emma M.⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1939 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich George Widmayer** 01 Dec 1892 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Widmaier and Christina Fritz. He was born Mar 1860 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Emma M. Fausel:

Burial: 1939, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

More About Friedrich George Widmayer:

Burial: 1951, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, hardware merchant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Widmayer and Emma Fausel:

Marriage: 01 Dec 1892, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Fausel and Friedrich Widmayer are:

- 12304 i. Rolland Frederick¹⁰ Widmayer, born 16 Nov 1893 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1963 in Michigan. He married Hazel Inice McEntire 29 Dec 1950 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Sep 1901 in Spencerville, Allen Co, Ohio; died 20 Oct 1973 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Frederick Widmayer:

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, salesman Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Widmayer and Hazel McEntire:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1950, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 12305 ii. Herbert A. Widmayer, born 12 Jan 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 1994 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Isabel A. Allan Aft. 1923; born 28 Mar 1905 in New Jersey; died 14 Aug 1983 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herbert A. Widmayer:

Widmayer Hardware

Herbert Widmayer has followed in the footsteps of his father and operates the Widmayer Hardware store on West Main. His father, the late Fred Widmayer, was born in Adrian and came to Manchester with his parents, the George Widmayers after the Civil War. They lived on the present William Grossman farm south of town first. Then the family moved to the Wm. Weinhardt farm in Sharon before coming to the village to live.

Fred Widmayer started his career in the hardware business in 1882. He worked for Charles Norton in the building now occupied by the Gamble Store. That same year the business was sold to J. H. Kingsley who moved the hardware store across the street to the brand new brick building known as the Rehfuß & Kapp block which they had just completed. Widmayer went into business for himself in 1892 in that same location and stayed until 1930. This building is owned by D. E. Limpert and is located next to the present Widmayer Hardware. Then the

Widmayer Hardware moved across the street to the building now occupied by Widmayer Furniture.

Widmayers bought the old Bessac store, razed it, and put up a new building on the location of their present store. March 12, 1941 Fred Widmayer and two of his sons, Herbert and Rolland, held grand opening in their new hardware store. The occasion marked Fred's 59th year in business and was also the occasion of his 81st birthday. Fred's wife, the former Emma B. Fausel had died December 10, 1939. Mr. Widmayer passed away in 1950. Herbert and his wife, Isabel, operate the hardware store and across the street the widow of Rolland Widmayer has the furniture store. Herbert recalls that his uncle Bill Widmayer, who worked in the store, used to say, "We do everything—from the top of the chimney to the bottom of the well."

More About Herbert A. Widmayer:

Burial: Jul 1994, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 377-34-5767

More About Isabel A. Allan:

Burial: 1983, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 7a

Social Security Number: 373-22-1250

More About Herbert Widmayer and Isabel Allan:

Marriage: Aft. 1923

- + 12306 iii. Russell Herman Widmayer, born 07 Nov 1905 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Nov 1984 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7574. William Frederick⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Dec 1963 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Stringham** 22 Mar 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Stringham and Emma Horning. She was born 08 May 1885 in Meridian, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Fausel:

Burial: 1963, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1910, 1018 S. Milwaukee Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, 1018 S. Milwaukee; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 19b

Census 3: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, foreman factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, foreman auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1018 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jennie Stringham:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About William Fausel and Jennie Stringham:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of William Fausel and Jennie Stringham are:

- + 12307 i. Mildred Bertha¹⁰ Fausel, born 02 Jun 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Jun 1976 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12308 ii. Kenneth Othmar Fausel, born 12 Aug 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1993 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

7575. Herman Rudolf⁹ Fausel (Barbara⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 03 Sep 1886 - Jun 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1960 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Clara (Nellie) Jenness** 01 Jun 1911. She was born 14 May 1889 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Rudolf Fausel:

Burial: Apr 1960, Roseland Memorial Gardens Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, shop hand Hayes Wheel works Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: 1817, 1109 S. Milwaukee; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1911

Children of Herman Fausel and Helen Jenness are:

- 12309 i. Ethel Alberta¹⁰ Fausel, born 23 Apr 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania. She married Raynard Arthur Ward 21 Sep 1940 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 02 Nov 1915 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1984 in Bethlehem, Pennsylvania.

More About Raynard Ward and Ethel Fausel:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1940, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 12310 ii. Barbara H. Fausel, born 10 Apr 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7578. Anna Maria⁹ Staiger (Christiane⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Feb 1870 in Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1948 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer** 05 Dec 1899 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of John Schaffer and Josephine Walter. He was born Aug 1874 in Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1963 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Maria Staiger:

Baptism: 13 Mar 1870, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, sevant hotel Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elmer George (Schaffer) Schaeffer:

Census 2: 1910, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Tecumsch Road; Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 5: 1940, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Elmer Schaeffer and Anna Staiger:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1899, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Staiger and Elmer Schaeffer are:

- 12311 i. Lula Mae¹⁰ Schaffer, born 24 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 20 Dec 1913 in Clifton Park, Saratoga Co, New York.
12312 ii. John George Schaffer, born 03 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 1983 in Clackamas Co, Oregon. He married Anna Bertha Sept 21 Nov 1962 in Multnomah Co, Oregon; born 24 Aug 1909 in Walsh, Alberta, Canada; died 30 Jul 1997 in Washington Co, Oregon.

More About John Schaffer and Anna Sept:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1962, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- 12313 iii. Leona Schaffer, born 11 Nov 1912 in Mt. Clemens, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1940 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leona Schaffer:

Clinton - An automobile struck and killed Miss Leona Schaffer, 28, of Clinton, as she walked on US-112 near here Sunday May 19, 1940.

More About Leona Schaffer:

Cause of Death: broken neck; struck by automobile while crossing M-112

7583. Emma May⁹ Staiger (Christiane⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1927 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Rollin Charles Sweet** 30 Jun 1898 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Sweet and Emma Deline. He was born 13 Dec 1876 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Emma May Staiger:

Burial: 13 Jun 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pernicious anemia

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1920, hotel assistant manager Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Charles Sweet:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 36 N. Main Street; 2nd ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 35 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 3-1/2 E. Butler Street; 6th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 51 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 203 N. Main Street; 4th ward Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 41 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1900, salesman bakery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, manager bottling department brewery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, hotel proprietor Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Rollin Sweet and Emma Staiger:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1898, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Staiger and Rollin Sweet is:

- 12314 i. Margaret¹⁰ Sweet, born 30 May 1904 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1928 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Margaret Sweet:

Occupation: 1920, hotel waitress Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

7589. Christian Benjamin⁹ Waltz (Gottlieb (Gottlob Waltz)⁸ Walz, Franz Jakob⁷, Christian⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1893 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Luella Braun** 24 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer. She was born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christian Benjamin Waltz:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Henry

Feldkamp's family

Census 3: 1930, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, carpenter for Robert Hieber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Waltz and Edna Braun:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Waltz and Edna Braun is:

- 12315 i. Kenneth N.¹⁰ Waltz, born 1925.

More About Kenneth N. Waltz:
Education: 1942, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7596. Christian⁹ Mutz (Christiane⁸ Buehler, Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1868 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1938 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Mayer** 25 Oct 1892 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 04 Jul 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Nov 1948 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Mutz:
Occupation: shoemaker Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Mutz and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 25 Oct 1892, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Mutz and Anna Mayer are:

- 12316 i. Christian¹⁰ Mutz, born 29 Aug 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 01 Jan 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12317 ii. Rosine Wilhelmine Mutz, born 12 Mar 1893 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 05 May 1898 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12318 iii. Rosine Mutz, born 01 Dec 1894 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1895 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12319 iv. Christian Mutz, born 18 May 1897 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Rosine Kress 20 Mar 1926 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1896.

More About Christian Mutz and Rosine Kress:
Marriage: 20 Mar 1926, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12320 v. Marie Rosine Mutz, born 26 Dec 1899 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 15 Jul 1900 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12321 vi. Frida Mutz, born 30 Sep 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Oct 1903 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- + 12322 vii. Emma Klara Mutz, born 03 Jan 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 May 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12323 viii. Johanna Christina Mutz, born 01 May 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1905 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12324 ix. Mina Katharina Mutz, born 20 Jun 1910 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married ? Bross 1938 in Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About ? Bross and Mina Mutz:
Marriage: 1938, Wurtemberg

- 12325 x. Karl Mutz, born 02 Aug 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jun 1953 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Eva Katharina Broesamle 13 Apr 1939 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Karl Mutz and Eva Broesamle:
Marriage: 13 Apr 1939, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- + 12326 xi. Emma Mutz, born 30 Mar 1914 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

7599. Christiane⁹ Mutz (Christiane⁸ Buehler, Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Feb 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Johann Jacob Katz** 23 Feb 1886 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Katz and Ernestine Teufel. He was born 15 Sep 1861 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Jacob Katz:
Occupation: stone mason Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Katz and Christiane Mutz:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1886, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3823) Johann Jacob Katz.

7609. Anna Maria⁹ Weimer (Katharine⁸ Buehler, Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Mar 1945 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Johannes Bruckner** 17 Jun 1902 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Bruckner and Christine Bruckner. He was born 04 Jun 1870 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 May 1908 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Heinrich Gottlieb Pfauz** 22 Jan 1911 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 30 Dec 1875 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Feb 1940 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Bruckner and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1902, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Pfauz and Anna Weimer:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1911, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Weimer and Heinrich Pfauz are:

- 12327 i. Heinrich Gottlieb¹⁰ Pfauz, born 18 Nov 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1913 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12328 ii. Heinrich Gottlieb Pfauz.

7615. Katharina⁹ Weimer (Katharine⁸ Buehler, Johann Jacob⁷, Maria⁶ Walz, Johann Jacob⁵, Georg⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1883 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 14 Mar 1952 in Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Gottlob Kleinbeck** 19 Oct 1908 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born 09 Feb 1883 in Guetlingen, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Aug 1940 in Pforzheim, Germany.

More About Gottlob Kleinbeck and Katharina Weimer:
Marriage: 19 Oct 1908, Guetlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Weimer is:

- 12329 i. Johanna Maria¹⁰ Weimer, born 20 Jul 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 21 Aug 1904 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Children of Katharina Weimer and Gottlob Kleinbeck are:

- 12330 i. Ernst Wilhelm¹⁰ Kleinbeck, born 16 Jul 1907 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Anna Burkhardt 30 Dec 1930 in Eutingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Ernst Kleinbeck and Erna Burkhardt:
Marriage: 30 Dec 1930, Eutingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

- 12331 ii. Rosa Klara Kleinbeck, born 15 Dec 1908 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Jan 1909 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12332 iii. Paul Kleinbeck, born 14 Jan 1910 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Apr 1945 in gefallen Wien. He married Hedwig Mueller 1932 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Paul Kleinbeck and Hedwig Mueller:
Marriage: 1932, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

- + 12333 iv. Anna Maria Kleinbeck, born 01 Mar 1911 in Gueltlingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12334 v. Erwin Kleinbeck, born 25 May 1913 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Gretel Kopp 10 Apr 1937 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912. He married (2) Lina Emma Kussmaul Aft. 1944; born 03 Mar 1921 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Kleinbeck and Gretel Kopp:
Marriage: 10 Apr 1937, Pforzheim, Wurtemberg

More About Erwin Kleinbeck and Lina Kussmaul:
Marriage: Aft. 1944

+ 12335 vi. Robert Kleinbeck, born 04 Jul 1927 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

7623. George Walter⁹ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1934 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Olga Barth** 19 Jan 1910 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, daughter of Karl Barth and Louise Alber. She was born 22 Apr 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Walter Jedele:

Burial: 03 Apr 1934, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: suicide by drowning

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 512 Hiscock Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 133 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1915, clerk Lutz Clothing Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk clothing store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

Occupation 3: partner Hagan-Jedele Clothing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, 544 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1915, 533 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Olga Barth:

Baptism: 08 Jun 1890, Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedele and Louise Barth:

Divorce: 09 Apr 1927, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 19 Jan 1910, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

Witnesses: G.R. Chadwick & Eva Barnhouse

Child of George Jedele and Louise Barth is:

- 12336 i. Viola Louise¹⁰ Jedele, born 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1965 in Sarasota Co, Florida. She married Walter Morris Wilkinson 16 Jan 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jun 1973 in Lafayette, Tippecanoe Co, Indiana.

More About Walter Wilkinson and Viola Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1929, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7627. Louise (Luise) Lydia⁹ Jedele (Johann Jakob (John Jacob)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1892 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1953 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri. She married **(1) Edward Evans** Aft. 1910. He was born Bef. 1895. She married **(2) Emerson Edward Hutzel** 28 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan, son of Wilhelm Hutzel and Regina Dold. He was born 22 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Feb 1975 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Evans and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

More About Emerson Edward Hutzel:

Burial: Mar 1975, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: 1910, International Business College Fort Wayne, Allen Co, Indiana

Graduation 2: 1929, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Pennsylvania railroad
Occupation 2: 1910, teacher district school Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1911, teacher at Fort Wayne Business College
Occupation 4: Bet. 1912 - 1915, teacher at Strayer's Business College Philadelphia, Pennsylvania
Occupation 5: Bet. 1915 - 1943, teacher at Cleveland High School in St. Louis, Missouri
Residence: 3767 Potomic Street; St. Louis, Missouri

More About Emerson Hutzel and Louise Jedelev:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1912, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Child of Louise Jedelev and Emerson Hutzel is:

+ 12337 i. Robert Emerson¹⁰ Hutzel, born 15 Sep 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jan 1949 in Affton, St. Louis Co, Missouri.

7632. Earl Emanuel⁹ Jedelev (Immanuel (Emanuel)⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1896 in Dexter, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Feb 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth K. Hastings** 13 Aug 1927 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Hastings and Sarah ?. She was born 23 Mar 1898 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Earl Emanuel Jedelev:

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: 1951, clerk University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 902 Granger; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth K. Hastings:

Graduation: Eastern Michigan University Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1927, teacher Detroit Public Schools Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: receptionist University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1927, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of Earl Jedelev and Ruth Hastings is:

+ 12338 i. Shirley Ann¹⁰ Jedelev, born 06 Jul 1928 in New York City, New York; died 10 Oct 2017.

7633. George Edward⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedelev, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Nov 1878 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1965 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Maria Kaercher** 17 Jun 1908 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kaercher and Wilhelmina Wacker. She was born 29 Jun 1880 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1964 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Edward Gross:

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 100 Devonfer Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 100 Davenport; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, plumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter general contractor Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Maria Kaercher:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Wilhelm Wacker & Luise Heller

Burial: Aug 1964, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ John G.

Youngs's family

Children: 1910, none

Hospital at death: Whitehall Convalescent Home Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, servant house keeper Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Gross and Bertha Kaercher:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1908, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Gross and Bertha Kaercher are:

- 12339 i. baby¹⁰ Gross, born 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 May 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 26 May 1909, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co., Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 12340 ii. baby Gross, born 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1910 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gross:

Burial: 22 Jun 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 12341 iii. Ruth Wilhelmina Maria Gross, born 05 Nov 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- + 12342 iv. Esther L. Gross, born 19 Dec 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 2013 in California.

7635. Sarah Johanna Amanda⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Dec 1959 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz** 04 Nov 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 08 Aug 1881 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1963 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Sarah Johanna Amanda Gross:

Burial: 15 Dec 1959, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 35

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

An 81-year-old Lima township farmer died in his blazing home Saturday afternoon Jan. 19, 1963 after an overheated space heater exploded in the kitchen of the residence. The victim, Lewis Renz, was a brother of Mrs. William Lindemann, of Pleasant Lake road. Other survivors in this area are a son, Raymond L. Renz, of Steinbach road, and a brother, Fred, of Scio Township. The Renz home, at the corner of Liberty and Steinbach roads, was already a mass of flames when Saline firemen arrived in answer to an "assist" call from the Dexter department. Chelsea also sent trucks and men, but efforts to save the dwelling were futile. Dexter firemen entered the blazing house to find Renz body lying in a corner of the kitchen. He was believed to have been overcome by smoke and heat as he attempted to escape, and death was due to asphyxiation, according to Dr. Craig Barlow, deputy medical examiner who

was called to the scene. At one point during the three hour battle against the fire, spectators were driven back by a series of explosions from within the house, apparently from stored ammunition which was exploded by the heat.

Renz, a retired farmer, was born August 8, 1881, in Germany, the son of Christian and Fredericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima township address about 50 years ago. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On November 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died December 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward C. Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren; a brother, Fred of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. Lindemann; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on February 17, 1934. Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with burial in the church cemetery.

Lewis J. Renz, 81, of 1050 S. Steinbach Rd., Lima Township, died Saturday Jan. 19, 1963 at his home. He was born Aug. 8, 1881 in Germany, the son of Christian and Friedericka Hoffman Renz. Mr. Renz came to Sharon Township during infancy, moving to his Lima Township address about 50 years ago. He was farmer. Mr. Renz was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio Township. On Nov. 14, 1909, he married Sarah J. Gross of Lima Township. She died Dec. 12, 1959.

Surviving are two sons, Raymond L. Renz of Lima Township and the Rev. Edward G Renz of Tampa, Florida; a daughter, Mrs. Gene Scott of Munising, Michigan; two grandchildren, a brother; Fred Renz, of Scio Township; a sister, Mrs. William Lindeman of Lodi Township; and several nieces and nephews. A sister, Mrs. Carrie Sweetland, preceded him in death on Feb. 17, 1934.

Funeral services were held at 1:30 p.m. Tuesday at Salem Lutheran Church in Scio Township with the Rev. Alvin H. Baer officiating. Burial took place in the church cemetery. Arrangements were in charge of the Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Ann Arbor.

More About Johannes Ludwig (Louis or Lewis) Renz:

Burial: 22 Jan 1963, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 20 lot 36

Cause of Death: asphyxiation; killed when his home burned after overheated space heater exploded

Census: 06 May 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 27 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b name shown as Lewis J. Renz

Census 4: 20 Apr 1940, 1050 Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 8b

Emigration: 1882, US

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: corner of Liberty & Steinbach Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Renz and Sarah Gross:

Marriage: 04 Nov 1909, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Sarah Gross and Johannes Renz are:

- + 12343 i. Minnetta Dorothea¹⁰ Renz, born 12 Mar 1911 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan.
- + 12344 ii. Raymond Ludwig Renz, born 15 May 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2015 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12345 iii. Rev. Edward Christian Renz, born 03 Jun 1921 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 2005 in Mequon, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn 10 Oct 1948 in Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin; born 17 May 1927; died 11 May 2016 in Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Rev. Edward Christian Renz, resident of Mequon, was called to his Heavenly Home on Tuesday, March 8, 2005 at the age of 83 years. Beloved husband and best friend of Ruth (nee Jahn). Loving brother of the late Minetta (the late Gene) Scott and Raymond Renz. Dear brother-in-law of the late Carl W. (Beverly) Jahn. Further survived by nieces, nephews, other relatives and dear friends.

Friends may join the family on Sunday, March 13 at Calvary Ev. Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville, from 1 PM until the time of Funeral Service at 3 PM. Burial will be private in Trinity Ev. Lutheran Church Cemetery of West Mequon. Memorials in Rev. Renz's name may be directed to his church or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Schmidt & Bartelt Funeral and Cremation Services.

More About Rev. Edward Christian Renz:

Burial: Mar 2005, Trinity Lutheran Church Cemetery West Mequon, Wisconsin

Occupation: minister

Residence: 1949, Scottville, Michigan

Residence 2: Tampa, Florida

Residence 3: Thiensville, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 398-12-3568

Notes for Ruth Adeline Elizabeth Jahn:

Ruth Adeline Elizabeth (Nee Jahn) Renz has been taken to her eternal home in heaven on May 11, 2016. She was preceded in death by her husband, Rev. Edward Renz, of 57 years, her parents Carl and Erna Jahn, her brother, Carl Jahn.

Survived by her sister-in-law Beverly Jahn, nephew Rev. Jeff (Judy) Schubert, her cousin Tom (Mary) Jahn and other relatives and dear friends through Calvary Lutheran Church and the Historical Society.

In lieu of flowers please consider a donation to WELS World Missions or the Ozaukee County Historical Society. Memorial Service for Ruth will be Wednesday, May 18 at 4:00 p.m. at Calvary Lutheran Church, 247 S. Main St., Thiensville with fellowship time to follow the service.

More About Edward Renz and Ruth Jahn:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1948, Cedarburg, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin

7638. Olive Elizabeth⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Samuel Gottlieb Zahn** 10 May 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Zahn and Regina Gartmann. He was born 24 Sep 1886 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Elizabeth Gross:

Burial: Apr 1930, Forest Lawn Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: mitral stenosis

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Dexter - Samuel G. Zahn, 63, a farmer for many years and an employee of the Murray Bros. lumber firm since 1946, died suddenly yesterday afternoon following a heart attack at his home, 8099 Huron River Dr. Born Sept. 24, 1886, in Lima township, he was a son of Gottlieb and Regina Zahn. On May 10, 1911, he married Olive E. Gross. They lived on the Lima tow ship farm in which Mr. Zahn was born. Mrs. Zahn died on April 23, 1930. and Mr. Zahn continued to live on the farm until 1946, when he moved to the Huron River Dr. address. He was a member of Salem Lutheran Church of Scio.

Mr. Zahn leaves two daughters, Mrs. Gertrude Bohman of Lima township and Mrs. Dorothy Foster of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Mrs. Otto Benz of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Bertha Bauer of Grand Rapids; two grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 2 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Keehn Funeral Home, with Rev. Arthur G. Wacker officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Lawn Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home.

More About Samuel Gottlieb Zahn:

Burial: 20 Mar 1950, St. Andrew Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 1a children: Gertrude Louise 6 7 Dorothy E. 9/12

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 1930 Trinkle Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1920, Section 12 Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 80 acres

More About Samuel Zahn and Olive Gross:

Marriage: 10 May 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olive Gross and Samuel Zahn are:

- 12346 i. Gertrude Louise¹⁰ Zahn, born 13 Jul 1913 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles McMorris (Bowman) Bohman 13 Sep 1941 in Sandusky Co, Ohio; born 15 Apr 1911 in Trinway, Muskingum Co, Ohio; died 21 Dec 1981 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Gertrude Louise Zahn:
Occupation: free lance typist for a detective/novelist
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer factory Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Charles Bohman and Gertrude Zahn:
Marriage: 13 Sep 1941, Sandusky Co, Ohio
- 12347 ii. Harold Samuel Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Harold Samuel Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- 12348 iii. Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin, born 03 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret Mildred Zahn, twin:
Cause of Death: asplmration
- + 12349 iv. Dorothea Elizabeth (Dorothy) Zahn, born 10 Mar 1919 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1995 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7640. Herman Frederick⁹ Gross (Maria Rosina⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jan 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 May 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll** 14 Jun 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Stoll and Barbara Krauth. She was born 24 Jul 1894 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herman Frederick Gross:

Baptism: 09 Feb 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolf & Lydia Jedele

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 403 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ Gottlieb Schneider's family

Census 3: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, cashier State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Ann Arbor Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1949 - 1951, president State Savings Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 5: Bet. 1935 - 1951, treasurer Gill Lumber Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 402 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1930 - 1935, 1507 Granger Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1049

More About Lillian Emma (Lydia) Stoll:
Social Security Number: 379-46-6348

More About Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll:
Marriage: 14 Jun 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Gross and Lillian Stoll are:

- + 12350 i. Howard Friedrich¹⁰ Gross, born 03 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1993 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 12351 ii. Barbara Jane Gross, born 25 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 2004.

More About Barbara Jane Gross:
Confirmation: 10 Apr 1938, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1949, teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1984 - 2000, 2015 Hall Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7642. Olga Lidia⁹ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 23 Nov 1881 - 15 Nov 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Heinrich Buss** 31 Mar 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Buss and Caroline Horning. He was born 15 May 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Lidia Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 312 E. Jefferson Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Eugene Koch's family & William Rydalch's family
Occupation: 1900, servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Ann Arbor News, June 10, 1939:

Henry G. Buss, 65 years old, 314 Virginia Ave., died this morning in University Hospital, after a brief illness. He was born in Scio Township, May 15, 1874, and was the son of the late William and Caroline Horning Buss. He was married March 31, 1903, to Olga Jedele of Scio. He had been a resident of Ann Arbor for 14 years moving here from Scio Township. He was a member of the Scio grange and of Bethlehem Church.

Surviving are his wife; and a son, Waldo W. Buss; a granddaughter, Nancy Lee Buss of Ann Arbor; five brothers, Samuel of Ann Arbor, and John, Herman, Edward and Albert, all of Scio; and three sisters, Miss Lydia Buss of Scio, Mrs. William Schwartzmiller of Chelsea and Mrs. Albert Trinkle of Scio; and several nephews and nieces.

Private funeral services will be held at 3 o'clock Monday afternoon at the Muehlig chapel with Rev. Theodore Schmale officiating. Interment will be in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the chapel until Monday noon.

More About Gottlieb Heinrich Buss:
Baptism: 12 Jul 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Gottlieb Horning & Karolina Buss
Burial: Jun 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: embolism following surgery for cancer of rectum; cerebral vascular accident
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, laborer West Side Dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 28 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, 314 Virginia Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Buss and Olga Jedele:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Olga Jedele and Gottlieb Buss is:

- + 12352 i. Waldo Gustav Wilhelm¹⁰ Buss, born 16 Aug 1906 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 1967 in Michigan.

7643. Martha Katherine⁹ Jedele (Gustave Adolph⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Christian Friedrich Hirth** 06 Mar 1907 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller. He was born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Katherine Jedele:
Census: 08 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-38-4437

More About Christian Friedrich Hirth:
Baptism: 25 Jan 1880, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Christoph Mueller & Katharina Hirth
Burial: Feb 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia
Census: 11 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 17 living w/ grandfather Abram Hirth's family
Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Hirth and Martha Jedele:
Marriage: 06 Mar 1907, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Jedele and Christian Hirth are:

- 12353 i. Lydia Ruth¹⁰ Hirth, born 07 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach 31 Jul 1937 in River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Apr 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Ruth Hirth:
Baptism: 28 Feb 1909

Notes for Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:

Alvin L. Eschelbach of Chelsea, age 84, died Wednesday morning, Feb. 2, 1994 at the City and Country Nursing Home in Stockbridge. He was born April 21, 1909 in Chelsea, the son of Lewis and Caroline (Hinderer) Eschelbach. Mr. Eschelbach had been a life-long resident of Chelsea and was retired from the Chelsea School District. He was a faithful member of Son Lutheran church and a member of Waterloo Senior Citizens. He was married to Ruth L. Hirth in Detroit on July 31, 1937 and she preceded him in death on Aug. 9, 1972.

Surviving is a brother-in-law, Howard Hirth of Arizona and 12 nieces and nephews. He was also preceded in death by three brothers, Albert, Alfred, and Rudolph Eschelbach and three sisters, Bertha Horning, Amanda Feuerbacher and Clara Eschelbach.

Funeral services were held Friday, Feb. 4, 1994 at 11 a.m. from Zion Lutheran Church with the Rev. Mark Weirauch, pastor, officiating. Burial followed in Zion Church Cemetery. Expressions of sympathy may be made to Zion Lutheran Church Building Fund or the Waterloo Senior Citizens. Arrangements were by the Staffan-Mitchell Funeral Home.

More About Alwin Ludwig (Alvin Louis) Eschelbach:
Social Security Number: 382-10-1767

More About Alwin Eschelbach and Lydia Hirth:
Marriage: 31 Jul 1937, River Rouge, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12354 ii. Lucile Katharina Hirth, born 08 Aug 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1973 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Ernest Christian Kugler 12 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 21 Dec 1904 in Eichelberg, Heilbronn, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1995 in Grand Haven, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About Ernest Kugler and Lucile Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Dec 1933, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Mrs. Cora Fehrle & Mrs. P. Schulz

- + 12355 iii. Howard Henry Hirth, born 19 Apr 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 2006 in Longmont, Boulder Co, Colorado.

7644. Rev. Solomon Adolph⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Jun 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Oct 1938 in Wisconsin. He married **Selma Augusta Henke** 01 Nov 1905 in Jefferson Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Frederick Henke and Emilie ?. She was born 02 Aug 1880 in Watertown, Wisconsin.

Notes for Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Racine - Funeral services for Rev. Solomon A. Jedele, 57, pastor of Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, who died Wednesday, Oct. 19, 1938, will be held at 2 p. m. Saturday in Peace church, Rev. H. J. Diehl, Lake Geneva; Rev. Benjamin Scherter, Oshkosh; Rev. O. Heidtke, Morton Grove, Illinois, and. Rev. JuleKlingman, Watertown, will officiate. The body has been taken to the residence, where friends may call until Saturday noon, when it will be removed to the church to lie in state until service time.

Rev. Jedele was born July 7, 1881 in Scio, Michigan, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John Jedele. He received his early education in his native town, and late, entered Northwestern college, at Watertown. He was ordained in 1902, and assigned to Peace Lutheran church, Wilmot, where he served until his death. On Nov. 1, 1905, Mr. Jedele was married to Miss Thelma Henke at Watertown.

Surviving are his widow, and one son, Norbert S. Jedele, of Wilmot; a daughter, Mrs. Arthur Fiegel, Milwaukee; his mother, Mrs. John Jedele, a brother, John Jedele; four sisters, Mrs. John Huber, Mrs. Ed Koengeter, Mrs. Herman Laubengayer, and Mrs. George Haab, all of Ann Arbor, Michigan, and one grandson.

More About Rev. Solomon Adolph Jedele:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1881

Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 12 May 1910, Water Street; Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 36 SD 1 sheet 20b

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1930, Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin ED 30-31 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: minister Peace Lutheran Church Wilmot, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, minister church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, minister Lutheran Church Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin

More About Selma Augusta Henke:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke:
Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jefferson Co, Wisconsin

Children of Solomon Jedele and Selma Henke are:

- 12356 i. Hilmar Kurt¹⁰ Jedele, born 13 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 14 Nov 1906 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin.

More About Hilmar Kurt Jedele:
Burial: Wilmot, Wisconsin
- + 12357 ii. Rhoda W. J. Jedele, born 21 Dec 1907 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Dec 2003 in East Amherest, Erie Co, New York.
- 12358 iii. Norman Soloman Jedele, born 14 Jun 1912 in Wilmot, Salem Twp, Kenosha Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Nov 1990 in Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married Ruth Thomas 15 Aug 1943; born Aft. 1912.

More About Norman Soloman Jedele:
Social Security Number: 394-22-8950

More About Norman Jedele and Ruth Thomas:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1943

7646. Johanna Martha (Hannah)⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1972 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **George Robert Haab** 17 Feb 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Haab and Christina Zahn. He was born 08 Dec 1872 in Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johanna Martha (Hannah) Jedele:
Baptism: 28 Oct 1884
Burial: Feb 1972, Salem Lutheran Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, none

More About George Robert Haab:
Burial: Jan 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: heart trouble
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ brother-in-law Fred Jedele's family
Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 4b
Census 3: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7b
Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 4a
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1900, farm hand Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1945, president German Farmers Mutual Fire Insurance
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 9211 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haab and Johanna Jedele:
Marriage: 17 Feb 1908, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johanna Jedele and George Haab are:

- + 12359 i. Johann Georg¹⁰ Haab, born 06 May 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1970.
- + 12360 ii. Elizabeth Margaretha Haab, born 14 Aug 1912 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1998 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- + 12361 iii. Lenora Esther Haab, born 28 Jan 1920 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2009 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7648. Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise)⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jan 1981 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Robert Laubengayer** 23 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Laubengayer and Caroline Bahnmueller. He was born 27 Oct 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Henrietta L. Laubengayer, 93, died Friday, Jan. 2, 1981, at the Beyer Memorial Hospital following a lengthy illness. Born August 11, 1887, in Lodi Twp., she was the daughter of John and Elizabeth Jedele. She had been an area resident her entire life. Mrs. Laubengayer was the widow of Herman R. Laubengayer. She was a member of the Immanuel Lutheran Church of South Lyon.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mrs. Fred. (Charlotte) Schneider, Mrs. Richard (Eva) Root both of Ann Arbor Twp.; sons, Robert Laubengayer of Madison, Wisconsin, and Arnold Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; two sisters, Hellen Koengeter of Saline and Emma Huber of Ann Arbor; eight grandchildren; and 14 great grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Muehlig Chapel with the Rev. George Tiefel officiating. Burial was in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial tributes may be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Luise Henriette (Heneriatta Louise) Jedele:

Baptism: 08 Sep 1887

More About Herman Robert Laubengayer:

Baptism: 30 Oct 1881, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: 07 Apr 1956, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Immanuel Lutheran Church South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Herman Laubengayer and Luise Jedele:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luise Jedele and Herman Laubengayer are:

- + 12362 i. Charollette Hellen (Charlotte)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 16 Jun 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Oct 2004 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12363 ii. Eva Caroline Laubengayer, born 10 Jul 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2011 in Florida.
- + 12364 iii. Robert Herman Laubengayer, born 09 Nov 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1993 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12365 iv. Arnold Frederick Laubengayer, born 19 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7649. Helena Chlotilde⁹ Jedele (Johannes F.⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Edwin Koengeter** 19 Feb 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. He was born 20 Aug 1883 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Oct 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helena Chlotilde Jedele:

Baptism: 11 Oct 1889

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 910 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 367-68-9104

More About Georg Edwin Koengeter:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1883, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1948, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a living w/ future mother-in-law Elizabeth Jedele's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 910 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house builder Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, carpenter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Koengeter and Helena Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1914, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Helena Jedele and Georg Koengeter are:

- + 12366 i. Karl Edwin¹⁰ Koengeter, born 26 Mar 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 1988 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 12367 ii. Rolland George Koengeter, born 20 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12368 iii. Annetta Helen (Netta) Koengeter, born 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2011 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 12369 iv. Lois Maria Koengeter, born 02 Jan 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married George Henry 28 Aug 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bef. 1929.

More About Lois Maria Koengeter:

Occupation: 1949, operator Telephone Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Henry:

Residence: Matthews, North Carolina

More About George Henry and Lois Koengeter:

Marriage: 28 Aug 1949, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7654. Rev. Edwin Frederick⁹ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1891 in Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 14 May 1968 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Emelia Vohs** 17 Oct 1916 in St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of John Vohs and Margaret Bangart. She

was born 18 Sep 1893 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Valparaiso, Porter Co, Indiana.

More About Rev. Edwin Frederick Mayer:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 319 W. Genesee; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 101 SD 6 sheet 4b
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-559 SD 22 sheet 4a

Census 3: 13 Apr 1940, 2243 Seminole Ave; 17th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1074 Sd 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: minister

Occupation 2: 1920, minister Evangelical Church Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1916 - 1943, pastor Bethany Evangelical & Reformed Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 313-38-4371

More About Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1916, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Edwin Mayer and Emelia Vohs are:

- + 12370 i. Margaret B.¹⁰ Mayer, born 07 Aug 1917 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 21 Nov 1969 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12371 ii. Dorothy Mayer, born 22 Sep 1922 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois. She married Edward Henry Birkenmaeier, Jr. 29 Sep 1943; born 17 Oct 1918 in St. Louis Co, Missouri; died 17 Jul 1999.

More About Edward Birkenmaeier and Dorothy Mayer:

Marriage: 29 Sep 1943

- 12372 iii. Martha Louise Mayer, born 28 Sep 1924 in Grant Park, Kankakee Co, Illinois; died Dec 1984. She married (1) ? Bell Bef. 1961; born Aft. 1919. She married (2) Richard Louis Petcher 03 Dec 1965 in Clark Co, Nevada; born 17 Jul 1920 in Bremen, Marshall Co, Indiana; died 10 Oct 1987.

More About ? Bell and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: Bef. 1961

More About Richard Petcher and Martha Mayer:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1965, Clark Co, Nevada

7655. Rev. Armin Nathaniel⁹ Mayer (Martha⁹ Jedele, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Sep 1894 in Jackson, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1933 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois. He married **Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum** 04 Jun 1918 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of George Lohrum and Henrietta Ahlers. She was born 02 Jul 1896 in St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri, and died 14 May 1968 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas.

More About Rev. Armin Nathaniel Mayer:

Burial: Nov 1933, Sunset Memorial Park Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois

Census: 22 Jan 1920, Papineau Street; Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, 846 W. 62nd Street; 16th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 16-602 SD 7 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1920, minister of gospel preaching Papineau, Iroquois Co, Illinois ED 92 sd 10 sheet 9a

Occupation 2: 1930, pastor Lutheran Church Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

More About Olivia Catherine Margaret Lohrum:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 507 E. Chester; Dansville, Vermilion Co, Illinois ED 92-40 Sd 18 sheet 14a

More About Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1918, St. Louis, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Armin Mayer and Olivia Lohrum are:

- + 12373 i. Norman Frederick¹⁰ Mayer, born 14 Sep 1922 in Dansville, Vermillion Co, Illinois; died 24 May 2019.
- 12374 ii. Gordon Emerson Mayer, born 11 Dec 1927 in Dansville, Vermillion Co, Illinois; died 08 Apr 1948 in Vermillion Parrish, Louisiana.
- + 12375 iii. Miriam Olivia Mayer, born 20 Dec 1931 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 28 Dec 2018.

7660. Leon Carl⁹ Jedele (Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1899 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Aug 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amanda Lydia Huber** 27 Feb 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 29 Jan 1903 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1988 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Carl Jedele:

Burial: Aug 1961, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Wilson Dairy

Occupation 3: 1930, truck driver dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, milkman dairy company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1951, West Side Dairy 27 years

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1967, 1100 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Lydia Huber:

Burial: Sep 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: B.E. Muehlig Dry Goods

Occupation 2: DeFord

Residence: 1967, 1100 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-44-4224

More About Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1924, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Jedele and Amanda Huber are:

- + 12376 i. Virginia Katherine¹⁰ Jedele, born 26 Jan 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1993 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 12377 ii. Neil Frederick Jedele, born 01 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 2016 in Viera, Brevard Co, Florida.

7661. Esther Mina⁹ Jedele (Frederick H.⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1902 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1929. She married **Jesse A. Lamson** 09 Jun 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Lamson and Lena Mathers. He was born 09 Jul 1895 in Paw Paw, Van Buren Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1960 in Ft. Collins, Larimer Co, Colorado.

More About Jesse A. Lamson:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-36 SD 16 sheet 10a

Census 2: 05 Apr 1940, 1524 Reed Street; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-46 SD 3 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, salesman dry goods Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, salesman department store Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

More About Jesse Lamson and Esther Jedele:
Marriage: 09 Jun 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Esther Jedele and Jesse Lamson are:

- + 12378 i. Junior Jedele¹⁰ Lamson, born 25 Dec 1923 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2017 in Tampa, Hillsborough Co, Florida.
- + 12379 ii. Joyce Rubie Lamson, born 27 Apr 1925 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 2002 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12380 iii. Frederick William (Fritz) Lamson, born 15 Jan 1927 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2013 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 12381 iv. Delbert A. Lamson, born 22 Jul 1928 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 2021 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7664. William Frederick⁹ Kaercher (Martha⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of David Ehnis and Lydia Jedele. She was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Frederick Kaercher:
Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24
Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living
Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis are:

- + 12382 i. Helen Lydia Maria¹⁰ Kaercher, born 22 Apr 1908 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1961 in Michigan.
- + 12383 ii. Della Amanda Kaercher, born 07 Apr 1910 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Feb 1992 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12384 iii. Norman Wilhelm Kaercher, born 24 Feb 1913 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1942 in Portage Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 12385 iv. Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher, born 15 May 1916 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hilda Elisabeth Kaercher:
Baptism: 04 Jun 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Herman Ehnis & Amanda Hack
Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car
Occupation: 1949, therapy technician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, boards 421 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7668. Frederick Emanuel⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1885 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1941 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Louise Koengeter** 03 Apr 1907 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Koengeter and Magdalena Luz. She was born 22 Oct 1885 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jul 1974 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Emanuel Reichert:

Burial: 02 Jul 1941, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: acute pulmonary oecenia; rheumatoid arthritis
Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a daughter Esther M. 1-6/12; also Matheus Klump 19
Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 6a
Census 4: 24 Apr 1940, 12190 Jackson Road; Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 10a
Medical Information: 1918 tall, stout build, eyes dark brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 1920, Section 29, 30 & 31 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 215 acres value \$16,050 in 1920

More About Anna Louise Koengeter:

Baptism: 05 Jul 1885, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Aug 1974, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living
Social Security Number: 377-40-8016

More About Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter:

Marriage: 03 Apr 1907, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Reichert and Anna Koengeter are:

- + 12386 i. Esther Maria¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Oct 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1989 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 12387 ii. Irene Magdalena Reichert, born 25 Jun 1911 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Jan 1996 in New York, New York Co, New York. She married (1) James David Hayden 08 Jul 1933 in Lucas Co, Ohio; born 01 May 1911 in Erie Twp, Monroe Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1999 in Westwood, Bergen Co, New Jersey. She married (2) Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr. Bef. 1974; born 29 Sep 1914 in Houston, Harris Co, Texas; died 15 Jun 1984 in New York, New York Co, New York.

More About Irene Magdalena Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jul 1911, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Rudolf Reichert & Lydia Koengeter
Burial: Jan 1996, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, stenographer department store Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York
Social Security Number: 377-16-1292

More About James David Hayden:

Census: 15 Apr 1940, 15703 Indiana; 16th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1033 SD 15 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, traveling salesman wholesale drugs Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About James Hayden and Irene Reichert:
Marriage: 08 Jul 1933, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Nathaniel Macon Aycock, Jr.:
Residence: 1975, 240 Central Park S #So17; New York, New York Co, New York

More About Nathaniel Aycock and Irene Reichert:
Marriage: Bef. 1974

- + 12388 iii. Dr. Paul Friedrich Reichert, born 14 Sep 1915 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1991 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

7669. Rudolph Edward⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1887 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Dec 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christine Emma John** 21 Oct 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Samuel John and Emma Tuxhorn. She was born 17 Apr 1890 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died 29 Apr 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Lansing, Michigan, Jan. 20, 1927. - Rudolph Reichert, cashier of the State Savings bank of Ann Arbor, was appointed state banking commissioner by Governor Fred W. Green Tuesday night. The new commissioner is chairman of the Washtenaw County republican committee, succeeds Hugh P. McPherson of Howell.

Lansing, March 9, 1931 - Resignation of Rudolph E. Reichert as state banking commissioner in order that he may accept immediately the presidency of the American State Bank of Detroit was announced Monday by Gov. Wilber M. Brucker. Commenting on the loss of the banking commissioner, appointed during the administration of Fred W. Green the following comment was made by Governor Brucker: "Commissioner Reichert has served four years as state banking commissioner, during this most trying period in the banking business." "He was largely responsible for the enactment of the new banking code and other forward-looking legislation. He has earned the respect of everyone in state service and has established a reputation which is without a peer in the banking field." "The American State bank of Detroit is to be congratulated upon its selection and it will be difficult to fill the place which Commissioner Reichert has occupied. It is with extreme reluctance and regret that I accept the resignation." Governor Brucker said he had no announcement to make at this time relative to his appointment of a successor to Mr. Reichert. Prior to his appointment as state banking commissioner Mr. Reichert was cashier of the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor.

From the book entitled: Michigan - A Centennial History of the State and its People; Volume IV, published 1939 by The Lewis Publishing Company - Chicago, pages 619-620.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, long associated with financial activities in Michigan, is now president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, situated at the corner of Main & Huron streets in the University city. Other business interests have also felt the stimulation of this cooperation, for he has been a director in a number of important commercial enterprises here. He was born November 13, 1887, on a farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, Michigan, and is a son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert. His paternal grandparents, John Jacob and Mary (Roehm) Reichert, were natives of Wurtemberg, Germany, and came to Michigan about 1840. John Jacob Reichert Sr. was a farmer and purchased what was known as the Paul Farm in Scio Township, Washtenaw County. The ancestral line can be traced back with undisputed authenticity to 1598. George Roehm and his wife, Mary, great-grandparents of Rudolph E. Reichert, were born near Stuttgart, Germany, and about 1847 arrived in Washtenaw County, Michigan. George Roehm was a carpenter and farmer in this State during the pioneer epoch.

John Jacob Reichert Jr., father of Rudolph E. Reichert, was born in Scio Township, Washtenaw County, in January, 1851, and devoted his life to farming and banking, serving as a director of the Ann

Arbor German-American Savings Bank. He died in Ann Arbor, November 7, 1907. His wife was born in Lodi township, Washtenaw County, her parents having arrived in the county from Germany about 1836, after which her father followed agricultural pursuits here. Her brother, George Bohnet, was a Civil War soldier with a Michigan regiment. Both the Reichert and Bohnet families were members of the Salem Lutheran Church of Scio, which is the historic Lutheran church of this part of the State, and in it Rudolph E. Reichert still has membership. His mother passed away December 23,, 1924, and he has two brothers who are still living: Fred, a farmer near Chelsea in Washtenaw County; and Walter, of Lower Lake, California.

Rudolph E. Reichert began his education in the public schools and pursued his high school course in Ann Arbor as a member of the class of 1904. In early boyhood he began earning his living by accepting a position in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and continuously throughout his active life has been identified with banking interests, advancing through various positions to those of greater importance and responsibility. He became a bookkeeper in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank and on the 1st of April, 1910, became associated with the American Savings Bank at Lansing, where he continued for a few months. On the 1st of October of that year he returned to Ann Arbor to become teller in the German-American Savings Bank and rapid promotions followed. In 1912 he was elected to the board of directors and in 1914 was appointed to the position of assistant cashier. When the German-American Savings Bank was merged with the State Savings Bank he became assistant cashier and was elected to the board of directors of the new corporation, while in 1925 he was made cashier. Mr. Reichert was state banking commissioner from 1927-1936 and while acting in that capacity was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. His connection with the State Banking Commission covered the administrations of four governors and he was also occupying the office during the extremely trying days of the bank holiday of 1933. With his retirement in 1936 he returned to Ann Arbor as president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank, of which he still continues to be the head.

On the 21st of October, 1914, Mr. Reichert was married to Christine John, of Ann Arbor. She was born in Cincinnati, Ohio, and is daughter of Rev. Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John, the former now deceased, while the mother is living in Ann Arbor. The father was a minister of the Bethlehem Lutheran Church at Ann Arbor. Mrs. Reichert was reared in St. Louis, Missouri, where he attended school, and was graduated from the University of Michigan in 1914. Mr. and Mrs. Reichert has three children: Margaret, who is a senior at Smith College; Rudolph Edward Jr., a graduate of the Ann Arbor high school; and Mary Louise, who is a senior in the University high school at Ann Arbor.

Mr. Reichert has manifested an active and helpful interest in public affairs and in 1917 was elected president and city council, filling that position for five years. His political support has always been given to the Republican party. He is a Mason and in 1916 was master of Fraternal Lodge, F. & A. M. He is also a Knight Templar and a member of the Mystic Shrine. He belongs to the Rotary Club, the Chamber of Commerce and the Barton Hills Country Club, and his name is also on the membership rolls of the American Bankers Association and the Michigan State Bankers Association.

From the book entitled: Michigan Through the Centuries - Family and Personal History, Volume IV, published in 1955 by Lewis Historical Publishing Company, Inc., New York, pages 470-471 with photograph.

Rudolph Edward Reichert, a banker at Ann Arbor throughout the greater part of his career in that profession, is the president of the Ann Arbor Bank and chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit. He has been an official of other corporations in the area, and has also served with distinction on the city council, of which he was elected president.

Rudolph Edward Reichert was born on November 13, 1887 at Dexter, son of John Jacob and Anna Mary (Bohnet) Reichert, and received his education in the Ann Arbor public schools. In 1904 he began his career as a messenger at the Farmers and Mechanics Bank in that city. He continued there for six years, advancing to more responsible positions, and left in March, 1910 to become bookkeeper with the American Savings Bank at Lansing. In October of the same year, Mr. Reichert returned to Ann Arbor to join the staff of the German American Savings Bank, and the following year was appointed assistant cashier and director. In 1916 the German American Savings Bank consolidated with the State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor, and he remained as assistant cashier and director. He was promoted to cashier of the State Savings Bank in 1923.

In January, 1927, Mr. Reichert was appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan, and

moved to Lansing to discharge the duties of that office. After serving under four governors, he returned to Ann Arbor in February, 1936 to become president of the Ann Arbor Savings and Commercial Bank. This institution has since become known as the Ann Arbor Bank, but Mr. Reichert remains its president. In July, 1953, he was appointed chairman of the board of the City Bank of Detroit.

Mr. Reichert is also a member of the board of Michigan Surety Company of Lansing and Ann Arbor Construction Company. He was formerly a director of the Abbott Gasoline Company and Buhr Machine Company. He has held important offices in bankers' organizations. In 1935 he served as president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks; and during the 1944-1945 term, he was president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He served on the board of directors of the Federal Reserve Bank from 1943 to 1949; and from 1939 to 1953, was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation. An active member of the American Bankers Association, he served as chairman of its Committee on Federal Legislation in 1951-1952.

Mr. Reichert has also been a vital figure in the municipal life of Ann Arbor, where he lived for so many years. He was president of its city council just prior to World War I. He is a member of Ann Arbor Golf and Outing Club, Barton Hills Country Club, Ann Arbor Club, Rotary Club of Ann Arbor and the Detroit Club. Fraternally, he is affiliated with the lodge of the Free and Accepted Masons. He is a communicant of the Lutheran Church.

At Ann Arbor on October 21, 1914, Rudolph E. Reichert married Christine John, daughter of Samuel A. and Emma (Tuxhorn) John. The couple are the parents of three children:

1. Margaret. She married Henry J. Klose, Jr., and they have three children: i. Mary. ii. Henry. iii. Robert.
2. Edward, who married Sue Montgomery of Findlay, Ohio. They are the parents of two children: i. Rudolph Edward, 3rd. ii. William Montgomery.
3. Mary, who became the wife of Ralph J. Buehler. Their children are: i. Ralph, Jr. ii. Elizabeth.

From the internet www.commerce.state.mi.us for Commissioner Histories - Rudolph E. Reichert, 1927-1936:

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as a Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors -- in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically

significant for it was in Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, 28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." Ibid., pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2% decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships has risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-charged banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionable, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history. Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert's term as Commissioner spanned just over nine years and he served under four Governors - in succession, Republican Governors Fred W. Green and William M. Brucker, Democratic Governor William A. Comstock, and Republican Governor Frank D. Fitzgerald. First appointed by Governor Green on January 21, 1927, Commissioner Reichert resigned on February 15, 1936.

Born in Dexter, Michigan in 1887, Rudolph Reichert graduated from Ann Arbor High School in 1904. His long and distinguished career on the Michigan financial scene began in August 1904 as a messenger in the Farmers & Mechanics Bank of Ann Arbor. He became a bookkeeper at the bank in 1910. Later the same year, Mr. Reichert moved to the German-American Savings Bank in Ann Arbor where he started as a teller. Advancing quickly, in 1912 he was elected to the board of directors of the bank, and in 1914 he was appointed assistant cashier. The German-American Savings Bank merged with State Savings Bank of Ann Arbor in 1916. In 1925, Mr. Reichert was elected to the board of directors of the bank and promoted to cashier.

During his tenure as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert drafted the reorganization banking law (1933 Public Act No. 32) which also was adopted by several other states. He was president of the National Association of Supervisors of State Banks in 1934. Commissioner Reichert collaborated in writing the act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation. After his service as Commissioner, beginning in 1943, Mr. Reichert served six years as director of the Detroit Branch of the Federal Reserve Bank of Chicago. In 1944, he was elected president of the Michigan Bankers Association. He also was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corporation for nearly the entire duration of its existence. He was chairman of the war loan committee for the Second Congressional District from 1941 until 1946 and state chairman of the Treasury Savings Bonds Association of the American Bankers Association from 1946 until 1953. Mr. Reichert was appointed chairman of the committee on federal legislation and was a member of the Research Council of the American Bankers Association. From 1917 to 1922, he served Ann Arbor as president of the City Council, and from 1948 to 1956 as chairman of the Police Commission.

As Commissioner, Mr. Reichert witnessed the unfolding of events that, in time, would pose enormous challenges, culminating in the infamous "bank holiday" in 1933. This was historically significant for it was in 10 Michigan that the bank holiday began. The book, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, describes the setting: "February 14 (Tuesday). In the early morning hours of St. Valentine's Day, William A. Comstock, Democratic Governor of Michigan, left a conference of Federal and State officials and banking leaders at Detroit and motored to the state capital at Lansing. Shortly thereafter, he issued a proclamation of ominous import to the banking structure of the nation, a proclamation which had the immediate effect of paralyzing the \$1,500,000,000 bank deposits of one of the country's most important industrial States. Acting on his executive authority, the Governor proclaimed an eight-day public holiday for all of Michigan's financial institutions. The result was to close 550 national and State banks holding the funds of 900,000 depositors." (C.C. Colt and N.S. Keith, *28 DAYS A History of the Banking Crisis*, p. 6.)

Just three days later, efforts were underway in Lansing to enact remedial legislation prior to the expiration of the bank holiday. While the Senate passed a resolution conferring "dictatorial powers on the Governor to regulate banking affairs during the emergency," the House was reluctant to take such a bold step. Meanwhile, some bankers were becoming increasingly assertive. "At a meeting in Grand Rapids, sixty out-of-the-city bankers adopted a resolution not to reopen their banks at the end of the holiday unless adequate legislation to protect banks and their depositors had been enacted before that time. It was pointed out that many of the out-of-the-city banks had not been able to extend much relief to their depositors, since a large part of their liquid funds were on deposit with Detroit banks and hence subject to the 5% withdrawal restriction in effect there. In Upper Michigan, however, in the Minneapolis Federal Reserve District, many banks had disregarded the Governor's holiday order and continued open for business." *Ibid.*, pp. 15-16.

In many important ways, the events surrounding the bank holiday were unprecedented and would dramatically reshape the face of banking regulation in this country.

At the beginning of his term as Commissioner, Rudolph Reichert oversaw a State Banking Department which, at year-end 1927, had regulatory jurisdiction over 616 state banking institutions (589 state-chartered banks, 5 industrial banks, and 22 trust companies) with total resources of over \$1.709 billion, 131 small loan agencies, and 13 credit unions. As of December 31, 1927, there were 18 closed receiverships and 5 active receiverships dating from the organization of the Department in 1889. As of September 29, 1931, the total assets of the 459 state-chartered banks and 8 industrial banks stood at over \$1.245 billion, representing a nearly 27.2 per cent decline from year-end 1927. More ominously, at year-end 1931, there were 18 closed receiverships, while the number of active receiverships had risen to 74. On October 25, 1933, the total assets of the 262 state-chartered banks and 6 industrial banks had fallen to \$349,928,027. As of December 31, 1933, the Banking Department supervised 276 state-chartered banks, 6 industrial banks, 12 trust companies, 43 credit unions, and 195 small loan agencies (the higher number of state-chartered banks existing at year-end 1933 was due to several banks being approved for reopening).

Unquestionably, Rudolph E. Reichert earned a well-deserved reputation as a lifelong banker in Michigan. What stands out in his remarkable career, however, was his able service during the greatest banking crisis in our state's and nation's history.

Mr. Reichert was elected chairman of the board of City Bank, Detroit in 1953 (later City National Bank of Detroit), where he closed out his banking career. Rudolph Reichert passed away in 1965.

Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., prominent, Michigan banker and founder of The Ann Arbor Bank, died at a local hospital Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. He was 78. Reichert, a native of the Ann Arbor area, served as state commissioner during the depression and in 1933 wrote a banking reorganization law adopted by Michigan and several other states and designed to prevent bank failures. He also cooperated in the writing of the congressional act which established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. Reichert was president of the Michigan Bankers Association from 1944 to 1945 and was a member of the advisory board of the Federal Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of The City Bank of Detroit, a post to which he was named in 1953.

Funeral services were held today in Ann Arbor. Survivors included the widow, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert Jr., and two daughters Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr., and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor.

Private services for Rudolph E. Reichert Sr., a State banking commissioner during the depression and the founder of the Ann Arbor Bank, were held Thursday morning in Ann Arbor. Mr. Reichert, 78, a native of the Ann Arbor area, died Wednesday Dec. 22, 1965 following a long illness. In 1933, he wrote a banking law adopted by Michigan and several states to prevent bank failures. He also co-operated in the writing of the Congressional act that established the Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. President of the Michigan Association Bankers from 1944 to 1945, he was a member of the advisory board of the Reconstruction Finance Corp. He resigned this year from the chairmanship of the City National Bank of Detroit.

Survivors include his wife, Christine, a son, Dr. Rudolph Reichert, Jr., and two daughters, Mrs. Henry J. Klose Jr. and Mrs. Ralph H. Beuhler, all of Ann Arbor. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Rudolph Edward Reichert:

Burial: Dec 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 1400 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1120 Baldwin; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 ED 14 sheet 17a

Census 3: 08 May 1940, 1120 Baldwin Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 2 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1904 - 1954, banker - starting as a messenger, bookkeeper, assistant cashier, cashier, director, president, chairman for several banks

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, assistant cashier State German American Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Jan 1927 - 15 Feb 1936, appointed commissioner of banking of the state of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan for four governors

Occupation 4: Bet. 15 Feb 1936 - 1940, president Ann Arbor Savings & Commercial Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1949, secretary-treasurer Ann Arbor Asphalt Construction Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1949, president Ann Arbor Bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christine Emma John:

Burial: 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-68-4472

More About Rudolph Reichert and Christine John:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Reichert and Christine John are:

- 12389 i. Christine¹⁰ Reichert, born 17 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Christine Reichert:
Burial: 24 Feb 1916, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: traumatic encephalitis from instrumentation
- 12390 ii. Robert John Reichert, born 04 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Robert John Reichert:
Burial: 31 Mar 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: eczema malnubitim hypostasis pneumonia
- + 12391 iii. Margaret Elizabeth Reichert, born 16 May 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12392 iv. Dr. Rudolph Edward Reichert, born 17 Jun 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 2014 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12393 v. Mary Louise Reichert, born 30 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7670. George Walter Ernst⁹ Reichert (John Jacob⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1967 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California. He married **(1) Hester Rickabaugh**. She was born 17 Jul 1891 in Lake Co, California, and died 22 Sep 1975 in Lake Co, California. He married **(2) Rose Emma Kugelman** 20 Apr 1913 in Lakeport, Lake Co, California, daughter of Lefmann Kugelman and Sarah Siegel. She was born 12 Feb 1887 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California, and died 13 Jun 1964 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California. He married **(3) Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill** 1934, daughter of John Asbill and Susan Bartell. She was born 01 Jan 1885 in California, and died 14 Oct 1940 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California.

More About George Walter Ernst Reichert:

Baptism: 30 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Katharina Reichert

Burial: May 1967, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Lower Lake, Lake Co, California ED 77 SD 1 sheet 8a

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 1a

Census 3: 01 May 1940, Township 2, Lake Co, California ED 17-2 SD 1 sheet 6a

Census 4: 21 May 1950, Lake Co, California ED 17-10 sheet 81

Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lake Co, California

Occupation: 1909, cashier Ann Arbor Gas Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1920, fruit farmer Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

Occupation 3: 1930, fruit ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 4: 1940, supervisor farm ranch Township 2, Lake Co, California

Occupation 5: 1950, farmer Lake Co, California

Residence: 1909, boards 1008 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rose Emma Kugelman:

Burial: Jun 1964, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Rose Kugelman:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1913, Lakeport, Lake Co, California

More About Sarah E. (Sadie) Asbill:

Burial: 1940, Lower Lake Cemetery Lower Lake, Lake Co, California

More About George Reichert and Sarah Asbill:
Marriage: 1934

Children of George Reichert and Rose Kugelman are:

- + 12394 i. Helen Marie¹⁰ Reichert, born 12 Jul 1916 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 31 Jan 1974 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan.
- + 12395 ii. Robert Lewis Reichert, born 27 Jan 1923 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 01 Sep 2002 in Kensington, Montgomery Co, Maryland.
- + 12396 iii. Hortense Patricia Lucille Reichert, born 11 Sep 1924 in Lower Lake, Lake Co, California; died 25 Jan 2015 in Lake Co, California.

7674. Hermine Barbara⁹ Reichert (Johann Georg (John George)⁹, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 May 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Oscar Otto Stollsteimer** 12 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Stollsteimer and Louisa Fritz. He was born 03 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1943 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Hermine Barbara Reichert:

Baptism: 09 Jun 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Jakob Reichert & Christina Keck

Burial: 06 Jul 1971, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolism; arterio sclerosis heart disease

Confirmation: 27 Mar 1904, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Death Certificate No.: 44246 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan at 5:07 PM

Medical Information: hair color brown & eye color brown. She went into to St. Joseph Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan because of broken hip was there 30 days, passing away on July 3, 1971 at 5:07 PM.

Military service: Veterans Administration File Number 03111719

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: bookkeeper Livernois Meat Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1943, King-Seeley Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Buhr Machine Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1909, boards 433 Hamilton Place; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bef. 1971, 711 S. Division Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-22-0972

Notes for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

As a young adult Oscar lost his left little finger. He also had a hernia and did not receive an operation, thus wore a truss.

Oscar Otto Stollsteimer January 24, 1919 at Camp Custer, Michigan per his honorable discharge from the United States Army was 5 foot 7-3/4 inches tall; had blue eyes; dark brown hair and a ruddy complexion. His Army serial number was 4032726.

Ann Arbor Newspaper Article:

Oscar O. Stollsteimer, 53 years old, of 711 S. Division Street died Saturday afternoon at the Veteran hospital in Dearborn following a long illness. A native of Lodi Township where he was born Oct. 3, 1890, he was a son of Theodore and Louise Stollsteimer. Mr. Stollsteimer was a member of a field artillery unit during World War I and was a member of the American Legion and of the Eagle Lodge. He was also affiliated with the Zion Lutheran Church.

Survivors include the widow, Hermine; a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers,

Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann Arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

Funeral services will be held at the Hildinger funeral home at 2 o'clock tomorrow afternoon. Rev. E. C. Stellhorn will officiate and burial will be in Forest Hill cemetery. Friends may call at the residence of S. Division Street until 10 o'clock tomorrow morning.

Ann Arbor, Michigan, November 9, 1943 – Last rites were conducted this afternoon from the Hildinger Funeral Home for Oscar Otto Stollsteimer, 53, who died Saturday in the Veteran's Hospital, Dearborn. Rev. E.C. Stellhorn officiated and interment was in Forest Hill Cemetery.

Besides his widow he is survived by a son, Pfc. Dale Stollsteimer, a Marine quartermaster corps trainee at the Naval Training School in San Diego, California; a daughter, Wilma, at home; two brothers, Walter and Orwin Stollsteimer, both of Ann Arbor, and two sisters, Mrs. George Maulbetsch, Ann arbor, and Mrs. Joseph Lindemann, Lodi Township.

More About Oscar Otto Stollsteimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Adolph Fritz & Emma Eisele

Burial: 09 Nov 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: generalized carcinomatosis

Census: 03 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 7a living w/ George J. Schaible's family

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, 808 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 27b

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 3b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1940, 711 S. Division Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 2 sheet 9a

Hospital at death: Veteran's Hospital Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light. Oscar was 7-1/2 days in Veterans Hospital in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan when he died Nov 6, 1943 at 4:20 PM certificate of death file number 189

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 22 Jul 1918, date of entry

Military service 3: 24 Jan 1919, date of discharge

Military service 4: US Army World War I field artillery

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan working for George J. Schaible

Occupation 2: 1917, farmer/thresher hand for Edward Schneider Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1918, plumber Hutzel Plumbing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1921 - 1922, assembler Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1923, glass setter Motor Products Corporation Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1924, laborer University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 8: 1925, foreman American Broach & Machine Company

Occupation 9: Bet. 1927 - 1930, assembler Economy Baler Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 10: 1930, plumber University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 11: 1932, plumber Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 12: 1934, helper Hutzel & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 13: 1940, sweeper Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 345 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1923, 808 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1924 - 1971, 711 S. Division; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-7915

More About Oscar Stollsteimer and Hermine Reichert:

Marriage: 12 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan pastor E. C. Stellhorn

Marriage license: Number 168

Witnesses: Walter A. Stollsteimer & Esther Louisa Schaible

Children of Hermine Reichert and Oscar Stollsteimer are:

- 12397 i. Norman O.¹⁰ Stollsteimer, born 11 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Norman O. Stollsteimer:
Burial: 15 Nov 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth 6 months
- 12398 ii. Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer, born 23 Jan 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Mar 2003 in Warren, Macomb Co, Michigan.
- More About Wilma Catherine Stollsteimer:
Burial: Apr 2003, cremated Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Confirmation: 16 May 1937, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Education: attended Perry Elementary School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: birth at 7 PM; mental imparied after birth due to high fevers
Social Security Number: 378-68-7513
- + 12399 iii. Dale Wilton Stollsteimer, born 02 Feb 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 2014 in Hot Springs, Garland Co, Arkansas.

7675. Christina Maria (Dena)⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Jul 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm Friedrich Horning** 17 Oct 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 03 Jun 1879 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1938 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Maria (Dena) Frey:

Burial: 21 Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: operation; exophthalmoses goiter w/ cardiac decompensation

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Horning:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1879, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 14 Nov 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer of the stomach; chronic myocarditis; anemia

Census: 20 Apr 1910, 525 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 3: 01 May 1930, 738 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 14 sheet 21a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, home painter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, painter & decorator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, painter contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 325 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Horning and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Frey and Wilhelm Horning are:

- + 12400 i. Esther Dena¹⁰ Horning, born 09 Aug 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 2008 in Ridgefield, Fairfield Co, Connecticut.
- + 12401 ii. Luetta Maria (Loretta) Horning, born 13 Jan 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7676. Albert Emanuel⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Dec 1941 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Stierle** 11 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Phillip Stierle and Christina Wahr. She was born 19 Apr 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1962 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.

More About Albert Emanuel Frey:

Baptism: 23 May 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Catharine Sweetland

Burial: 16 Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophy of muscles

Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1504 Brooklyn Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14 sheet 13b name shown as Frye

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, truck driver oil distributor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2645 Scio-Church Road; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Clara Stierle:

Funeral services were held here Saturday June 9, 1962 for Mrs. Clara Frey, 77, a former area resident and widow of the late Albert Frey, who died Thursday in Urbana, Illinois, where she had lived with a daughter for the past several years. Mrs. Frey was born April 19, 1885, in Washtenaw County, the daughter of Philip and Christine Wahr Stierle. She was married to Mr. Frey in February, 1914, in Saline. He died in 1941. She was a member of Zion Lutheran Church.

Surviving are the daughter, Mrs. Willet Wandell, and four grandchildren, all of Urbana, Illinois; and a sister, Mrs. Minnie Klumpp; a brother, Raymond Stierle; and a niece, Mrs. Helen Gross, all of Saline. Funeral services were held at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home in Saline, the Rev. Fred Holtfretter officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery in Saline.

More About Clara Stierle:

Baptism: 12 May 1885, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: parents

Burial: Jun 1962, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, dressmaker Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Frey and Clara Stierle:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1914, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Frey and Clara Stierle are:

- + 12402 i. Cecilia Christina (Celia)¹⁰ Frey, born 09 Feb 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1987 in Urbana, Champaign Co, Illinois.
- 12403 ii. Grace Mary Frey, born 12 Nov 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Grace Mary Frey:
Burial: 17 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremic poisoning

7677. Amanda Katharina⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jan 1976 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Johann Schairer** 17 Jan 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Schairer and Emile Stierle. He was born 01 Nov 1883 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amanda Katharina Frey:
Baptism: 08 Dec 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: Jan 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1968, 1013 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Johann Schairer:
Burial: Aug 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: tuberculosis
Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: construction contractor
Property: Section 35 Lima Twp, Michigan 40 acres
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor
Residence: 1013 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Schairer and Amanda Frey:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Frey and Herman Schairer are:

- + 12404 i. Selma Amanda¹⁰ Schairer, born 29 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1996 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12405 ii. Harold Herman Schairer, born 21 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Herman Schairer:
Burial: Feb 1915, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 7b monument 5 lot 17

- + 12406 iii. Neil Julius Schairer, born 23 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Nov 2007 in Bethesda, Montgomery Co, Maryland.

7678. Johann Georg⁹ Frey (Anna Maria⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Oct 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Dec 1976 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp** 15 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Henry Feldkamp and Emma Stierle. She was born 24 Mar 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1940 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Caroline Gartmann** 01 Feb 1942 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Gartmann and Caroline Henning. She was born 12 Jan 1900 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1994 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Frey:

Baptism: 23 Nov 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg Reichert & Katharine Sweetland
Burial: 08 Dec 1976, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 09 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 2: 06 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 14a
Census 3: 12 Jun 1940, 7150 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 25b
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Luise Esther (Lucy) Feldkamp:

Burial: 18 Jan 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: adenosencinonia of both ovaries w/ general metastasis

More About Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Clara Caroline Gartmann:

Burial: 1994, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Frey and Clara Gartmann:

Marriage: 01 Feb 1942, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Frey and Luise Feldkamp are:

- + 12407 i. Elton Emmanuel¹⁰ Frey, born 18 Jan 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 12408 ii. Ralph Henry Frey, born 13 May 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Oct 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12409 iii. Mildred Marion (Mildred Maria) Frey, born 16 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jul 1970.

7680. Marcus Richard (Mark)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Sep 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Karolina Friedericke Renz** 10 Dec 1915 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. She was born 07 Feb 1890 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Martha Magdalene Hummel** 04 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gebhardt Hummel and Catharina Blum. She was born 16 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jun 1967 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Marcus Richard (Mark) Sweetland:

Burial: 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 1a
Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, Scio Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: 6141 Scio Church Road; Section 4 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 65 acres
Social Security Number: 384-36-2241

More About Karolina Friedericke Renz:

Burial: Feb 1934, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz:
Marriage: 10 Dec 1915, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Funeral services were held Monday June 5, 1967 at Bethel Church for Mrs. Mark R. (Martha M.) Sweetland, 79, lifelong Lodi Township resident who died Saturday at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Her home was at 6141 Scio Church Rd. Born April 16, 1888, in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Gebhart and Katherine Hummel. She married Mark R. Sweetland on July 3, 1943. She was a lifelong member of Bethel United Church of Christ, a member of Pittsfield Grange and of Lodi Extension Group.

Surviving are her husband; two sons, Elmer Kuebler of Pleasant Lake, Edwin Kuebler of Lodi Township; a daughter, Mrs. Russell (Amanda) Hughes of Saline; four step-daughters, Mrs. Dorothy Hanson, Mrs. Esther McAuliffe, both of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Lenora Anderson of Barrington, Illinois, and Mrs. Ruth Burmeister of Lake Orion; four grandchildren, six step-grandchildren, 12 great grandchildren; and two brothers, Theodore Hummel of Saline and Bert Hummel of Ann Arbor.

The Rev. T. W. Menzel officiated at the services, and burial was in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Bethel Church building fund.

More About Martha Magdalene Hummel:

Baptism: 25 Apr 1888, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1967, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Marcus Sweetland and Martha Hummel:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1943, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Marcus Sweetland and Karolina Renz are:

- + 12410 i. Dorothea Katharina¹⁰ Sweetland, born 08 May 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Jan 2006 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12411 ii. Esther Friederika Sweetland, born 08 Nov 1921 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Robert Snyder 05 Sep 1970; born Aft. 1915.

More About Esther Friederika Sweetland:

Occupation: 1940, clerk dime store Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-12-0256

More About Robert Snyder and Esther Sweetland:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1970

- + 12412 iii. Leonora Carolina Sweetland, born 21 Aug 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Dec 2017.
- 12413 iv. Ruth Maria Sweetland, born 18 Oct 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard Allen Burmeister 07 Aug 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 20 Jul 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1996 in Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married (2) Melvin William Markwardt Bef. 2017; born 01 Jul 1925.

More About Richard Allen Burmeister:

Baptism: 05 May 1940, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lake Orion, Oakland Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 384-24-8758

Marriage Notes for Ruth Sweetland and Richard Burmeister:

The Michigan League Garden of Ann Arbor was the setting Saturday evening August 7, 1948 for the marriage of Ruth Marie Sweetland and Richard Allen Burmeister. The bride is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Mark Sweetland of Scio Church Road. Mr. Burmeister's parents are Mr. and Mrs. Carl Burmeister of Saline. Officiating at the double ring ceremony was the bride's cousin, Rev. Edward C. Renz of Redeemer Lutheran Church at Scottville. Given in marriage by her father the bride wore a white marquisette gown styled with a full, hoop skirt. A wide ruffle gave an off-the-shoulder effect to the fitted bodice and the long sleeves ended in points over the hands. Her fingertip veil of illusion was shirred across the heart-shaped crown. She carried a bouquet of roses centered by an orchid. Mrs. Richard Anderson of Ann Arbor, sister of the bride, was matron of honor. Her gown was of pink marquisette and she wore a matching hat. Her bouquet was of red roses and aqua tinted daisies. Acting as flower girl was Miss Carol McAuliffe of Ann Arbor, the bride's niece, whose gown was aqua marquisette. She wore a matching hat and carried a basket of pink rose petals. The bridegroom was attended by his brother, Roy Burmeister. Ushers were Richard Anderson and Jack Burmeister, brother of the bridegroom. Ronald Hanson of Ann Arbor, nephew of the bride, was ring bearer.

Following the ceremony, a reception was held in the garden. Assisting were Mrs. D. P. McAuliffe of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Sheldon Benfield of Saline. The bridegroom's sister Barbara Burmeister was in charge of the guest book. When the couple left for a 10-day trip in Quebec, the bride was attired in a pink suit with navy accessories. She wore the orchid corsage from her bridal bouquet. The former Miss Sweetland, a graduate of Ann Arbor High School and Hamilton Business College, is employed as bookkeeper at the Dean W. Titus Co. Mr. Burmeister was graduated from Saline High School and attended the University, where he was affiliated with Sigma Phi Epsilon fraternity. He attended Marquette University while he was with the Navy in September. The couple will live at 1709 Pontiac St., Ann Arbor after Aug. 20.

More About Richard Burmeister and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1948, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Markwardt and Ruth Sweetland:
Marriage: Bef. 2017

7681. Ray Olleton (Roy)⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1970 in Yucaipa, San Bernardino Co, California. He married **(1) Ella C. Glaeser** 04 Nov 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Glaeser and Anna Eisele. She was born 11 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1972 in Okemos, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Reah Margaret McMahon** 09 Apr 1916 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 27 Apr 1891 in York, Ontario, Canada, and died Jan 1970 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(3) Stephanie Langham** 25 Jul 1945 in Steuben Co, Indiana. She was born 09 Aug 1899 in Austria, and died 09 Jul 1986 in Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Ray Olleton (Roy) Sweetland:
Social Security Number: 371-01-5445

More About Ella C. Glaeser:
Occupation: 1910, sales lady grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Ella Glaeser:
Marriage: 04 Nov 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon:
Divorce: 12 May 1945, Shiawassee Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Apr 1916, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Ray Sweetland and Stephanie Langham:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1945, Steuben Co, Indiana

Child of Ray Sweetland and Reah McMahon is:

- 12414 i. Maxine Carlyle¹⁰ Sweetland, born 07 Jun 1916 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1977 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married Leonard H. Glander 17 Oct 1937 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; born 13 Feb 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1973 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Leonard Glander and Maxine Sweetland:
Marriage: 17 Oct 1937, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

7684. Rolland Elizer⁹ Sweetland (Katharina⁹ Reichert, Johann Jacob (Jakob)⁸, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett** 28 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bohnett and Amanda Weimer. She was born 07 Feb 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1989 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rolland Elizer Sweetland:

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 6634 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Esther Dorothea Maria Bohnett:

Social Security Number: 368-62-7595

More About Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Fred R. Braun of Saline & Norman G. Bohnett of Ann Arbor

Children of Rolland Sweetland and Esther Bohnett are:

- + 12415 i. Neil Rolland¹⁰ Sweetland, born 06 Nov 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1995 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12416 ii. Dale Lewis Sweetland, born 19 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1993 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7685. Laura Pauline⁹ Rauschenberger (John W.⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1889 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Lorin Brooks** 19 Oct 1911 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Alexander Brooks and Lydia ?. He was born 04 Oct 1883 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Sep 1937 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Laura Pauline Rauschenberger:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1889, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1966, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot A park 5

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 829 E. Farms; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 SD 2 sheet 62a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1950, 829 Tappan; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-42 sheet 6

Social Security Number: 375-46-8867

More About Charles Lorin Brooks:

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 829 Tappan Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 829 Tappen Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, real estate business Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 829 Tappen; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Brooks and Laura Rauschenberger:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1911, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Rauschenberger and Charles Brooks are:

- + 12417 i. Pauline Lydia¹⁰ Brooks, born 28 Dec 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1998 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.
- + 12418 ii. Margaret Mary Brooks, born 15 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1989 in Barrington, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 12419 iii. Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jul 1994 in Hartford, Hartford Co, Connecticut. He married Grace Rita O'Hara 22 Dec 1949 in New York City, New York; born 27 May 1927 in New York City, Bronx, New York; died 15 Jan 1995 in New Orleans, Orleans Co, Louisiana.

More About Charles Lorin Brooks, Jr. twin:

Social Security Number: 174-12-3574

More About Charles Brooks and Grace O'Hara:
Marriage: 22 Dec 1949, New York City, New York

- 12420 iv. Gertrude Laura Brooks, twin, born 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12421 v. Barbara Jean Brooks, born 02 Sep 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Aug 1995 in Wilmington, New Hanover Co, North Carolina.
- + 12422 vi. Virginia Mae (Giny) Brooks, born 21 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2016 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

7686. Edna Maria⁹ Rauschenberger (John W.⁹, Rosina Barbara⁸ Katz, Jacob Friedrich⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Konard⁵, Johannes⁴, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1972 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts** 15 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Linberts and Lisette Linde. He was born 14 Oct 1895 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1977 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Maria Rauschenberger:
Baptism: 02 Dec 1894, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 15 Nov 1972, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeping garage Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-58-7179

More About Clarence William (Linbert) Lindberts:
Burial: Feb 1977, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 07 Jan 1920, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 151 SD 2 sheet 5b
Census 2: 05 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Street; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 14 sheet 5b
Census 3: 15 Apr 1940, 516 City Road; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-38 SD 2 sheet 9b
Occupation: 1920, farmer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1930 - 1940, salesman suto dealer Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 113 Beauford; Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 381-09-7101

More About Clarence Lindberts and Edna Rauschenberger:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Rauschenberger and Clarence Lindberts are:

- + 12423 i. Marion Lisette¹⁰ Lindbert, born 17 Mar 1917 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Oct 2018 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12424 ii. John Carl Lindbert, born 31 May 1918 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1997 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 12425 iii. Marjorie Edna Lindbert, born 08 Jun 1921 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 2008 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7688. George Edward⁹ Rehm, Jr. (George Edward (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1894 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 12 Oct 1966 in Harford, Susquehanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Torr** Aft. 1914. She was born Aft. 1894.

More About George Rehm and Mary Torr:
Marriage: Aft. 1914

Child of George Rehm and Mary Torr is:

- 12426 i. John¹⁰ Rehm.

7690. Florence Agnes⁹ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Apr 1892 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1969 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **George Preston** 03 Sep 1915 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Oct 1863 in County Cork, Ireland, and died 30 Dec 1938 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Agnes Carley:

Burial: 04 Nov 1969, Crystal Springs Cemetery Benton Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, teacher public school Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston:

Census: 1920, Watertown, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, Colfax Ave; Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED 11-55 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1930, evangelist churches Fairplain, St. Joseph Twp, Berrien Co, Michigan ED

More About George Preston and Florence Carley:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1915, Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan

Child of Florence Carley and George Preston is:

+ 12427 i. Jane¹⁰ Preston, born 26 May 1925 in Missouri.

7691. Marion Rehm⁹ Carley (Maria (Mary)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1894 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 15 May 1956 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan. He married **Barbara May Lucker** 1921. She was born 18 May 1898 in Michigan, and died 26 Jun 1986 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Marion Rehm Carley:

Census: 1920, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker:

Marriage: 1921

Children of Marion Carley and Barbara Lucker are:

12428 i. Phyllis Jean¹⁰ Carley, born 25 Jul 1923 in Benton Harbor, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 2004 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan.

12429 ii. James Allan Carley, born 19 Mar 1929. He married Joan Helen ?; born 04 Sep 1931.

7693. Wilhelmina Louise⁹ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1891 in Denver, Colorado, and died Nov 1983. She married **Benjamin Harrison Winton** 10 Aug 1912 in Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado, son of Decatur Winton and Mary Rowan. He was born 18 May 1889 in Syracuse, Hamilton Co, Kansas, and died 24 Mar 1957 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado.

More About Benjamin Winton and Wilhelmina Rehm:

Marriage: 10 Aug 1912, Littleton, El Paso Co, Colorado

Children of Wilhelmina Rehm and Benjamin Winton are:

12430 i. Virginia¹⁰ Winton, born 20 Nov 1912 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Aug 1995. She married George Donald Reid 12 Apr 1936 in Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado; born 13 Oct 1911 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; died 2000.

More About George Reid and Virginia Winton:

Marriage: 12 Apr 1936, Colorado Springs, Douglas Co, Colorado

- 12431 ii. Irene Mildred Winton, born 10 Aug 1915 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 20 Aug 2009. She married Thomas Norman Risbry 20 Dec 1935 in Clear Creek Co, Colorado; born 23 Apr 1909 in Middlesborough, Yorkshire-North Riding, England; died 11 Jul 1992.

More About Thomas Risbry and Irene Winton:
Marriage: 20 Dec 1935, Clear Creek Co, Colorado

- + 12432 iii. Helen Lois Winton, born 06 Dec 1917 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died 11 Jun 2014 in Alexandria, Virginia.
12433 iv. Jeanne Lucille Winton, born 23 May 1922 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado; died Jan 1980. She married Robert Willis Terry 14 Jul 1945 in Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado; born 22 Oct 1921 in Longmont, Colorado; died 05 Jan 1993.

More About Robert Terry and Jeanne Winton:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945, Colorado Springs, El Paso Co, Colorado

7696. George Harold⁹ Rehm (Frank Albert (Roehm)⁸, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷ Roehm, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jan 1903 in Denver, Colorado, and died 26 Jun 2000 in Twin Falls Co, Idaho. He married **Helen Strachan Martin** 09 Jul 1933 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of David Martin and Jane Strachan. She was born 21 Apr 1911 in Dundee, Angus, Scotland, and died 14 Sep 1996.

More About George Rehm and Helen Martin:
Marriage: 09 Jul 1933, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of George Rehm and Helen Martin are:

- + 12434 i. Jeanne Ellen¹⁰ Rehm, born 03 Dec 1933 in Colorado; died 08 Jun 1977 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
12435 ii. Georgia D. Rehm, born 1936. She married ? Manners.

7698. Mary Helen⁹ Rehm (Christian Friedrich (Freddie)⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1898 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 04 Jan 1986 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **William Webb Ault**. He was born 14 Aug 1896 in Norwood, Hamilton Co, Ohio, and died Mar 1970.

Children of Mary Rehm and William Ault are:

- 12436 i. William Reim¹⁰ Ault, born 25 Nov 1926 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jan 1978 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Shirley Lila Lissner 03 Jul 1948 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 12 Aug 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1992 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About William Ault and Shirley Lissner:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1948, Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12437 ii. Sally Ault, born 27 Mar 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Watson; born Aft. 1929.

7703. Arthur Adam⁹ Schneider (Louisa⁸ Roehm, Johann Jakob (Rehm)⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1898 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1986 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Irene May Wilbur** 05 Mar 1925 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Anson Wilbur and Alice Green. She was born 19 May 1897 in Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1977 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur Adam Schneider:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 9395 Birwood; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-652 SD 19 sheet 8a
Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, 9624 Decator; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1556 SD 17 sheet 8a

Confirmation: 31 Mar 1912, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, barber in barber shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1986, Westland, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1925, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Schneider and Irene Wilbur are:

- 12438 i. Jane Louisa¹⁰ Schneider, born 1929 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married William Richard Kim 01 Dec 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 11 Jul 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 28 Jun 2013 in Seminole Co, Florida.

More About William Kim and Jane Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Dec 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 12439 ii. Jack Arthur Schneider, born 18 Aug 1931 in Michigan.

7706. Edna Irena⁹ Roehm (Karl Heinrich⁸, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Arthur Albert Edward Janke** 14 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Albert Jenke and Wilhelmina Ruemsfies. He was born 08 Jun 1886 in Trenton, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1979 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edna Irena Roehm:

Howell - Edna Irena Janke, 86, of 1333 W. Grand River, Howell, died Tuesday, Feb. 26, 1980, at the Livingston Care Center. She was born Nov, 17, 1893, the daughter of Charles Roehm, and Henrietta (Kemper) Roehm, in Ann Arbor. She was married to Arthur A.E. Janke who preceded her in death Sept. 8, 1979. Mrs. Janke had also been a resident of the cities of Birmingham and Troy.

Her survivors include: a daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms, sons, Kenneth K. of Newport Richye, Florida and Boyne Falls, and Robert A. of Houghton, one sister, Mrs. Henry (Loetta) Knight of Ann Arbor, and 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Thursday, Feb. 28 at the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home, with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial was at the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Edna Irena Roehm:
Social Security Number: 367-68-3701

Notes for Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Howell - Arthur A. E Janke, 93, 1333 W Grand River, died Saturday, Sept. 8, 1979 in the McPherson Community Health Center He was born June 8, 1886 in Trenton, a son of Albert E. and Wilhelmina Janke and married Edna I. Roehm in Ann Arbor in 1912. Mr. Janke graduated from the UM school of Engineering, 1909, served on the Birmingham Zoning Board, was a member of the Birmingham senior men's club and held membership in many professional engineering societies He had lived in Howell 2 years, and had been a civil and structural engineer for Smith, Hirschman and Grylls.

Survivors include: his wife Edna: 1 daughter, Mrs. Robert (Betty) Dunwoodie of Grosse Pointe Farms; 2 sons, Kenneth K of Boyne Falls and New Port Richie, Florida, Robert A. of Houghton; 11 grandchildren and 10 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services were held Sept. 10 at 11 a.m. in the Schnackenberg Chapel of the Lamb Funeral Home with the Rev. William R. Jones officiating. Burial took place in the Washtenong Memorial Park.

More About Arthur Albert Edward Janke:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 305 Beakes Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 117 SD 2 sheet 1b living w/ mother-in-law Henriette Roehm's family

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 1568 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-659 SD 22 sheet 16b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1940, 1368 Pennsylvania Ave; 19th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1214 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, civil engineer Smith, Hinchman & Grylls Architectural & Engineering Firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, civil engineer construction Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, architectural civil engineer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1917, 257 Oregon; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 364-03-1779

More About Arthur Janke and Edna Roehm:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edna Roehm and Arthur Janke are:

- + 12440 i. Kenneth Karl¹⁰ Janke, born 25 Sep 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2003 in Inverness, Citrus Co, Florida.
- + 12441 ii. Betty Janke, born 12 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 25 Aug 2022 in Michigan.
- + 12442 iii. Robert Arthur Janke, born 19 Aug 1922 in Rosendale Park, Redford, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Dec 2010 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.

7709. Martin Adolph⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller** 08 Jun 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Hiller and Anna Kraut. She was born 16 Sep 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Louise Klara Klein** 22 Aug 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Klein and Anna Schmid. She was born 18 Dec 1897 in Waltz, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Adolph Schlenker:
Census: 30 Apr 1930, 1611 Jackson Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 28a
Occupation: 1910, tinner hardware store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, sheet metal contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, retail hardware merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1949, owner Schlenker Hardware Company 213-315 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, 215-1/2 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-5830

More About Flora Mae (Laura) Hiller:
Occupation: 1920, saleslady department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller:
Marriage: 08 Jun 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Louise Klara Klein:
Burial: Dec 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1955, 319 Mulholland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-1268

More About Martin Schlenker and Louise Klein:
Marriage: 22 Aug 1956, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Schlenker and Flora Hiller are:

- + 12443 i. Martin Ernst (Marty)¹⁰ Schlenker, Jr., born 15 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12444 ii. Floramae Mae Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2013.

- + 12445 iii. Rosemary Schlenker, twin, born 19 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 2019 in Brighton, Livingston Co, Michigan.

7710. Emil Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Feb 1953 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Edna Amanda Lutz** 20 Sep 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Lutz and Amelia Reichenecker. She was born 02 Aug 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emil Heinrich (Henry) Schlenker:

Burial: 17 Feb 1953, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 10 Apr 1930, 524 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9b living w/ father-in-law John G. Lutz's family

Education: Bet. 1919 - 1921, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: Aft. 1913, US Army World War I Co I 31st Michigan Infantry, later 126th Infantry sergeant

Military service 2: 02 Aug 1918, wounded - lost an arm & narrowly escaped death in battle of Chateau-Thierry

Occupation: Bet. 1921 - 1944, owner Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; left college to run store founded by father in 1886

Occupation 2: 1944, sold interest to brother Martin Schlenker Hardware Store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1937 - 1941, manager of the Washtenaw County branch of secretary of state Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: Democrat

Politics 2: Bet. 1932 - 1934, alderman Second Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 510 W. Williams Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edna Amanda Lutz:

Occupation: 1920, bookkeeper coal office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emil Schlenker and Edna Lutz is:

- 12446 i. baby¹⁰ Schlenker, born 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7711. Anna Olive⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Nov 1975 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married **Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger** 22 Aug 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 27 Dec 1891 in Harrison Twp, Van Wert Co, Ohio, and died 1949.

More About Anna Olive Schlenker:

Social Security Number: 383-34-4784

More About Ferdinand Berthold Schlesinger:

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, owner Stanger Furniture Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 70 Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ferdinand Schlesinger and Anna Schlenker:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Schlenker and Ferdinand Schlesinger are:

- 12447 i. Richard Hugo¹⁰ Schlesinger, born 22 Mar 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 2011.
- + 12448 ii. Margot Rosalind Schlesinger, born 11 Apr 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1997 in Escanaba, Delta Co, Michigan.

7712. Paul Otto⁹ Schlenker (Rosina Bertha⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1962 in Newberry, Luce Co, Michigan. He married **Gladys M. Kelly** 10 Sep 1921 in Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan. She was born 16 Mar 1901 in St. Clair Co, Michigan, and died 05 Nov 1991 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Paul Otto Schlenker:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1903, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 01 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-30 SD 14 sheet 6b

Occupation: 1920, repairer garage Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, refrigerator salesman Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Branch, Michigan

More About Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly:

Divorce: 22 Oct 1951, Ogemaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 10 Sep 1921, Denton, Roscommon Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Schlenker and Gladys Kelly are:

- + 12449 i. Betty June¹⁰ Schlenker, born 16 Jul 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 2010 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana.
- 12450 ii. Paul H. Schlenker, born 16 Jun 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 2008.

7715. Lillian Olga⁹ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1970 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Ernst Daue** 22 Feb 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 09 Mar 1894 in Germany, and died Apr 1968 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Lillian Olga Moegle:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2639 W. Pingree Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82 -308 SD 20 sheet 10a living w/ brother Carl N. Moegle

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Ernst Daue:

Occupation: mason contractor and bricklayer

Social Security Number: 377-09-6397

More About Friedrich Daue and Lillian Moegle:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Lillian Moegle and Friedrich Daue is:

- + 12451 i. Madeline Mae¹⁰ Daue, born 02 Sep 1932.

7716. Edgar Louis⁹ Moegle (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Jun 1983 in Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mary H. (Aline)**

Gregory 30 Jun 1920 in Oakland Co, Michigan. She was born Oct 1897 in Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1962. He married **(2) Irene Kernan** Aft. 1964, daughter of William J. Kernan. She was born 18 Aug 1894, and died 29 Sep 1979 in Avon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edgar Louis Moegle:

Moegle, Edgar Louis

Height: 5-9 Weight: 186

Born: July 11, 1896 Ann Arbor, Michigan

Died: June 4, 1983 Bruce, Michigan

High School: Central (Detroit, Michigan)

College: Detroit Mercy [1919L]

Military Service: United States Army

1921 for Detoit Tigers (APFA) No. 13,

Edgar Louis Moegle (July 11, 1896 – June 4, 1983) was an American football player. After serving in World War I, he played halfback for the University of Detroit in 1919 and for the Detroit Heralds and Detroit Tigers during the first and second regular seasons of the National Football League (NFL). He scored the first touchdown in the Heralds' first game of the first NFL season.

Moegle was born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, in 1896. During World War I, he served two years in the U.S. Army, enlisting in April 1917 and serving until May 1919.

Moegle played college football at halfback position for the University of Detroit during the 1919 college football season. He scored the game-winning touchdown in Detroit's 16-13 victory over Georgetown on October 26, 1919. In 1920, he played professional football for the Detroit Heralds during the first NFL regular season. The Heralds opened their season with a game against the Cleveland Panthers, played at Navin Field on October 10, 1920. The Heralds won by a 40-14 score, and Moegle, the Heralds' starting right halfback, scored the team's first touchdown.

Later in the 1920 season, Moegle became the head coach, and left halfback, of the Detroit Maroons, a competing professional football team in Detroit. On December 5, 1920, the Maroons and Heralds played for the city championship. With Moegle playing at the left halfback position, the teams played to a 7-7 tie. During the 1921 NFL season, Moegle played for the Detroit Tigers.

At the time of the 1920 U.S. Census in January 1920, Moegle was living in Detroit with his mother, Elizabeth, and was employed as a clerk in the post office. After retiring from football, Moegle worked as a bank clerk and lived in Royal Oak, Michigan. In his later years, he lived in Armada, Michigan, though he died at Bruce, Michigan, in 1983. He was buried at the Romeo Cemetery in Romeo, Michigan.

Detroit, Dec. 4, 1938 - Edgar L. Moegle, of the Detroit Bank, will head the Greater Detroit Chapter No. 13, Society of Residential Appraisers, for the year 1939. He was selected for president Tuesday at the November meeting of the society, at which Stephen T. Gorman, first vice president, presided. Other officers elected to serve with Mr. Moegle are: Wesley Payne, of the Standard Savings & Loan Association, first vice president; Richard Jeffery, second vice president; Milton Barrett, of the Detroit Trust Co., secretary, and Hans Gehrke, Jr., of the Mortgage Contract Co., treasurer. Walter J. L. Ray, a vice president and secretary of Standard Savings Association, and Arthur A. May, regional appraiser for HOLC, were elected to the board directors.

Armada - Edgar L. Moegle, 86, died Saturday, June 4, 1983, in Community Hospital, Bruce Township, after a long illness. He was born July 11, 1896, in Detroit. Mr. Moegle was a member of the Royal Oak Masonic Lodge. He was a retired real estate broker. He was an appraiser for the Detroit Bank and Trust Co. He was a retired colonel in the United States Army and a veteran of World War I.

He is survived by a son, Edgar L. Jr.; two grandsons, James and David, all of Armada Township; and a sister, Cora.

Services will be held at 11 a.m. Tuesday in the Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home, Armada. The Rev. Paul Foust, pastor of St. John Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Romeo Cemetery. Memorials may be made to the Fair Acres Nursing Home Patient Activities Fund.

More About Edgar Louis Moegle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1896, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 09 Jun 1983, Romeo Cemetery Romeo, Macomb Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Tiffany-Young and Hauss Funeral Home Armada, Macomb Co, Michigan
Medical Information: height 5'-9" and weight 186 pounds
Military service: retired Colonel US Army World War I
Occupation: 1920, clerk post office Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: appraiser & real estate broker Detroit Bank & Trust Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-14-7197

Notes for Mary H. (Aline) Gregory:

Detroit – Aline G. Moegle, 64, of 16875 Armada Ridge Rd., Armada, Aug. 26th, 1962. Dear wife of Edgar L. Dear mother of Edgar L. Jr., Dear sister of Mrs. Edna Griffen, Mrs. Bessie Gingell and Mrs. Mine King. Funeral services Wednesday, 2 p.m. Roth's Home for Funerals, Romeo. Interment Romeo Cemetery.

More About Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1920, Oakland Co, Michigan

Notes for Irene Kernan:

Detroit - Irene Kernan Moegle joined her father's stationery engraving firm in Detroit as a production clerk after she graduated from old Central High School. She later handled social stationery for the company, William J. Kernan and Son, and was a partner before she retired in 1964. Mrs. Moegle, 85, died Saturday Sept. 29, 1979 at an Avon Township hospital. A Detroit resident most of her life, Mrs. Moegle had moved to Armada and took a strong interest in exotic breeds of poultry, her brother recalled Sunday. "She and her husband had all kinds of birds golden pheasants, ducks, chickens, you name it," said William J. Kernan Jr. The couple entered many fairs and had many prizewinners, he said.

She was a widow when she married Edgar Moegle, a retired Army colonel, in 1963, Kerman said. Mrs. Moegle was past president and a delegate to the national convention of Sigma Alpha sorority. She was a member of the Martha Holmes Memorial Church and its Friendly Circle in Detroit. She is survived by her husband and brother.

Services will be Tuesday at 1 p.m. at the Bell Chapel, William R. Hamilton Co., 820 E. Maple, Birmingham. Burial will be at Woodlawn Cemetery in Detroit.

More About Irene Kernan:

Burial: 02 Oct 1979, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bef. 1964, partner w/ father & brother in stationery & engraving business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-01-7480

More About Edgar Moegle and Irene Kernan:

Marriage: Aft. 1964

Child of Edgar Moegle and Mary Gregory is:

+ 12452 i. Edgar Louis¹⁰ Moegle, Jr., born 02 Apr 1933 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Mar 2022.

7717. Raymond Fredrich⁹ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1983 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Helen Marion Woodliff** 25 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 05 Sep 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1967. He married **(2) Rosetta Delsi** Bef. 1980. She was born 05 Oct 1928, and died Aft. 1983.

Notes for Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Obituary from Detroit Free Press on June 26, 1983:

More About Raymond Fredrich Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1983, St. Luke's Memorial Gardens Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Oakwood Hospital Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-40-5747

More About Helen Marion Woodliff:

Cause of Death: pneumonia

More About Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff:

Divorce: 25 Sep 1942, Wayne Co, Michigan

Marriage: 25 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosetta Delsi:

Emigration: Aft. 1983, moved to Holland, Michigan

More About Raymond Staebler and Rosetta Delsi:

Marriage: Bef. 1980

Children of Raymond Staebler and Helen Woodliff are:

12453 i. baby¹⁰ Staebler, born 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 May 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

12454 ii. James (Jimmy) Staebler, born 22 Nov 1934; died Bef. 2003 in California.

More About James (Jimmy) Staebler:

Occupation: psychiatrist California

7718. Dorothea Gertrude⁹ Staebler (Auguste Emilie (Emma)⁸ Roehm, Gustav Adolph⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jun 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Kenneth G. Holzhauer** 10 Oct 1928, son of George Holzhauer and Irene Ryan. He was born 28 Jul 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Apr 1984 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Gertrude Staebler:

Burial: Jun 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, proof reader publishing house Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Edward Brothers Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3322

More About Kenneth G. Holzhauer:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Apr 1930, 915 W. Huron; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 26a living w/ father-in-law Fred G. Staebler's family

Occupation: 1930, merchant confectionery shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee Argus Camera Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1967, 915 W. Huron Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5362

More About Kenneth Holzhauer and Dorothea Staebler:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1928

Children of Dorothea Staebler and Kenneth Holzhauer are:

- + 12455 i. Dorothy Mae¹⁰ Holzhauer, born 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 2012.
- 12456 ii. Richard Kenneth Holzhauer, born 15 Jan 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Dorothy Joan ?; born 1934.

More About Richard Kenneth Holzhauer:
 Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence 2: Vero Beach, Florida

- + 12457 iii. Donald Lee Holzhauer, born 01 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Oct 2019 in Zephyrills, Pacso Co, Florida.

7721. Elmer W.⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Sep 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jan 1983 in Safety Harbor, Pinellas Co, Florida. He married **Almeda E. Wisely** 22 Dec 1923 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Wisely and Ella ?. She was born 15 Jun 1905 in Illinois, and died 27 Apr 1975 in Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida.

More About Elmer W. Roehm:

Burial: Jan 1983, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 08 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3a
 Occupation: 1920, laborer Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, grounds man electric lighting & power Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: Apollo Beach, Hillsborough Co, Florida
 Social Security Number: 364-10-3921

More About Almeda E. Wisely:

Occupation: 1930, silver solder automobile factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 370-03-6786

More About Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1923, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elmer Roehm and Almeda Wisely is:

- + 12458 i. Evelyn¹⁰ Roehm, born 17 Jan 1925 in Illinois; died 22 Oct 2013 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7722. Cornelia Rose⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1996 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. She married **(1) Donald R. Watt** 11 Nov 1920 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan, son of Benjamin Watt and Hattie Richard. He was born 14 Aug 1902 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 1971 in Carthage, Smith Co, Tennessee. She married **(2) ? Beausier** Bef. 1995. He was born Aft. 1893.

More About Cornelia Rose Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1930, solderer factory auto plant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 306-18-6480

More About Donald R. Watt:

Census: 09 Apr 1930, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-17 SD 14 sheet 3b
 Occupation: papermaker
 Occupation 2: 1930, ground man light & power company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Donald Watt and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1920, Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About ? Beausier and Cornelia Roehm:

Marriage: Bef. 1995

Child of Cornelia Roehm and Donald Watt is:

- 12459 i. Wallace H.¹⁰ Watt, born 24 Jul 1921 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1985 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Annamae Amelia Couch 04 May 1941 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan; born 12 Dec 1922 in Louisville, Jefferson Co, Kentucky; died Jan 2005 in Rolling Prairie, La Porte Co, Indiana.

More About Wallace Watt and Annamae Couch:
Marriage: 04 May 1941, St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan

7723. Edna Lorena⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Nov 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Theodore Frederick Lelling** 28 Jun 1921 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Henry Lelling and Amelia Hitt. He was born 29 Mar 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1983 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Thomas George Richardson** 30 Jan 1954 in Indiana. He was born 11 Jun 1915, and died 02 Apr 1977 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edna Lorena Roehm:

Burial: 19 Nov 2002, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, inspector steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, production clerk auto gas gauge shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Emmanuel Lutheran Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Arbor Hospice Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2619

More About Theodore Frederick Lelling:

Census: 06 May 1930, Marlboro Drive; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b
Occupation: 1930, plumbing shop Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-4210

More About Theodore Lelling and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1921, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas George Richardson:

Social Security Number: 364-16-3885

More About Thomas Richardson and Edna Roehm:

Marriage: 30 Jan 1954, Indiana

Child of Edna Roehm and Theodore Lelling is:

- + 12460 i. Virginia W.¹⁰ Lelling, born 15 Nov 1922 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1988 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7725. Amanda Elta⁹ Roehm (Edward⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jul 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Dec 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Henry Meyer** 30 Jun 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Meyer and Bertha Klauitter. He was born 05 Nov 1898 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Jan 1982 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William Henry Meyer:

Residence: 8383 Vreeland Road; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Meyer and Amanda Roehm:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Roehm and William Meyer are:

- + 12461 i. Vivian Ethel¹⁰ Meyer, born 05 Mar 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12462 ii. Stanley Gordon Meyer, born 20 Mar 1938 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 12463 iii. Charles Raymond Meyer, born 07 Jan 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12464 iv. Ralph Henry Meyer, born 22 Jul 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Oct 2016 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

7726. Clara Lydia⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1998 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington. She married **Arthur E. Hoppe** 24 Mar 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emil Hoppe and Caroline Erdman. He was born 25 Jul 1903 in Michigan, and died 17 Mar 1993 in Bellingham, Whatcom Co, Washington.

More About Clara Lydia Roehm:

Occupation: 1920, folder book bindery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, clerk abstract office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 378-14-2775

More About Arthur E. Hoppe:

Census: 17 Apr 1930, 625 S. 5th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 11a wife Clara 28
Occupation: 1920, grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, agent retail tea company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-0960

More About Arthur Hoppe and Clara Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Clara Roehm and Arthur Hoppe is:

- 12465 i. Ronald A.¹⁰ Hoppe, born 22 Dec 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7727. Robert Frederick⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Dec 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Elizabeth Voice** 30 Jul 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Harold Voice and Garda Carlson. She was born 16 Sep 1913 in North Manitou Island, Leelanau Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Robert Frederick Roehm:

Burial: Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 18 Apr 1940, 536 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a
Occupation: 1940, book binder University Library Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-0828

Notes for Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Helen E. Roehm of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 96, passed away peacefully Sunday, November 29, 2009 at Hillside Terrace. She was born September 6, 1913 to Harold E. and Garda (Carlson) Voice on North Manitou Island, Michigan. Before her death, she was the last living person to have been born on the Island. At the age of four she returned to the mainland and received her schooling in Leland, Michigan. After moving to Ann Arbor she attended Ann Arbor High her senior year and graduated from there. She married Robert F. Roehm on July 31, 1932 and he predeceased her in 1981. She lived for 75

years in the historic "Old West Side" enjoying her home, especially her back porch where she played cards with her "lady friends". She was predeceased by her brother, Gerald Voice and her sister, Lorraine Terry. She is survived by her loving family: children, Jackie Cummings, Judy (Louie) Smith, Bob (Ann) Roehm; grandchildren, Steven (Becky) Cummings, Karen Cummings, Diane (Gene) Matteis, Derick (Lena) Smith, Randy Roehm, Trista Roehm; great-grandchildren, Drew (Amy) Cummings, Sam Cummings, Ali Spears, Jacqui Spears, Nicole Cummings, Matthew Pelligrini, Kristen Smith, Nick Smith, Randy Roehm and Trista Roehm; and her precious great-great-grandchild Ella. Also she is survived by her beloved nieces and nephews. She was a member of St. Paul Lutheran Church for 80 yrs. And she was an active member of the Salvation Army Monday Club and also gave much of her time to volunteer work. The family wishes to thank Hillside Terrace and In House Hospice for their loving tender care.

The family will receive friends on Wednesday December 2 from 3-7 pm at the Muehlig Funeral Chapel. The funeral service will take place on Thursday at St. Paul Lutheran Church, with Rev. Michael Wentzel presiding, at 11am with visiting from 10am until time of service. Burial will follow at the Bethlehem Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions suggested to St. Paul Lutheran Church, 420 W. Liberty, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103 or Salvation Army, 100 Arbana Drive, Ann Arbor, Michigan 48103.

More About Helen Elizabeth Voice:

Burial: 03 Dec 2009, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Robert Roehm and Helen Voice:

Marriage: 30 Jul 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Robert Roehm and Helen Voice are:

- + 12466 i. Jacqueline Sue (Jackie)¹⁰ Roehm, born 08 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12467 ii. Judith Kay (Judy) Roehm, born 19 Apr 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 2023 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 12468 iii. Robert Harold (Bob) Roehm, born 03 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

7728. Virginia Rose Marie⁹ Roehm (Frederick Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1917 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 2000 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington. She married **Paul Edwin Wagner** 24 Jun 1935 in Elkhart Co, Indiana. He was born 17 Mar 1913 in Kenton, Hardin Co, Ohio, and died 17 Aug 1993 in Lima, Allen Co, Ohio.

More About Virginia Rose Marie Roehm:

Social Security Number: 298-54-8267

More About Paul Edwin Wagner:

Residence: Lima, Ohio

More About Paul Wagner and Virginia Roehm:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1935, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Child of Virginia Roehm and Paul Wagner is:

- 12469 i. Margo Ann¹⁰ Wagner, born 12 Apr 1939 in Baltimore Co, Maryland; died 29 Nov 2008 in Flower Mound, Denton Co, Texas. She married Gary Lynn Miner 23 Feb 1957 in Franklin Co, Indiana; born 31 Jul 1933.

More About Gary Miner and Margo Wagner:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1957, Franklin Co, Indiana

7731. Laura Florence⁹ Schleh (Martha⁸ Roehm, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1967. She married **(1) Harry E. Gray** 30 Jun 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Gray and Clara Little. He was born 15 Sep 1895 in Ohio, and died 20 Mar 1962 in Sonoma Co, California. She married **(2) Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.** 04 Mar 1919 in Ypsilanti,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Richter and Augusta Luedke. He was born 06 Oct 1889 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 1985 in Taylor, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **(3) George Franklin Stinson** 20 Mar 1939 in Wood Co, Ohio. He was born 12 Mar 1889 in Canada, and died 11 Jan 1970 in Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Gray and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frederick Richter, Jr.:

Census: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Richter and Laura Schleh:

Divorce: 17 Aug 1929, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 04 Mar 1919, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Franklin Stinson:

Residence: 1970, Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 375-34-6480

More About George Stinson and Laura Schleh:

Marriage: 20 Mar 1939, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Laura Schleh and Wilhelm Richter are:

- 12470 i. Edward J.¹⁰ Richter, born 1918.
- 12471 ii. Dorothy L. Richter, born 1920.

7737. Kathryn⁹ Roehm (Herman August⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Dec 1926 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 2013 in Stevens Point, Portage Co, Wisconsin. She married **Daryl Landon Hawker**, son of Landon Ralph Hawker. He was born 05 Apr 1910 in Michigan, and died 21 Nov 1979 in Marquette, Marquette Co, Michigan.

Notes for Kathryn Roehm:

Kathryn Hawker, age 87, of Marquette, Michigan, died on December 18, 2013 in Stevens Point, Wisconsin. Kathryn was born on December 1, 1926 to the late Herman & Anna (Braeutigam) Roehm in Ypsilanti, Michigan.

She is survived by her children, Alan (Lisa) Hawker of Stevens Point and Kay (Hector) Acevedo of Sterling, Virginia. She is further survived by grandchildren, Eric, Brandon, Jessica & Andrew Hawker, Angela (David) Caldwell, and Anthony (Jennifer) Acevedo.

Funeral Services are being held in Marquette, Michigan.

Children of Kathryn Roehm and Daryl Hawker are:

- + 12472 i. Kay L.¹⁰ Hawker, born 17 Mar 1953.
- + 12473 ii. Alan Landon Hawker, born 09 Jul 1955.

7738. Roland Roman⁹ Roehm (Julius Louis⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martin⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 May 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Aug 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Muriel Marie Martin** 13 Apr 1946 in Steuben Co, Indiana, daughter of Edward Martin and Elsie Schiller. She was born 06 Jan 1919 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Oct 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Roland Roman Roehm:

Roland Roman Roehm of Ypsilanti, 83, died Wednesday, Aug. 31, 2005 at the Arbor Hospice Residence in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born May 23, 1922 in Ann Arbor, the son of Louis J. and

Louisa (Staebler) Roehm. He had been employed as a carpenter and also had worked for Kaizer-Frazer Motorcar Co. of Ypsilanti for many years. Roland was a member of the United States Army serving during World War II.

Survivors include: two daughters, Mary L. (Charles) Niethammer of Saline, and Susan L. (Bill) Bycraft of South Carolina; five grandchildren, Lisa (Andrew) Sieczka, Paul Salyer, Michael (Marsha) Bycraft, all of Saline, William (Jackie) Bycraft of Fowlerville, and Rebecca (Carl) Schook of Conway, South Carolina; and four great-grandchildren, Alison and Carly Schook, Drew Sieczka and baby girl Sieczka due late October.

Cremation has taken place. Contributions may be made to the Arbor Hospice Residence or to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Roland Roman Roehm:

Burial: cremated

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 545 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 14a living w/ cousin Erwin J. Hentz's family

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II

Notes for Muriel Marie Martin:

Muriel Marie Chance of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 86, died Thursday, October 6, 2005, at the Evangelical Home of Saline surrounded by her family. She was born Muriel Marie Martin in Chelsea, MI on January 6, 1919, the daughter of Elsa and Edward Martin. Muriel spent her early years in Chelsea and most of...

More About Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1946, Steuben Co, Indiana

Children of Roland Roehm and Muriel Martin are:

- + 12474 i. Mary Louise¹⁰ Roehm, born 21 Nov 1946.
- 12475 ii. Susan Lucille Roehm, born 11 Jul 1948. She married (1) William Louis Bycraft; born 14 Sep 1944. She married (2) William Monty Watson 20 Nov 1966 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1938.

More About William Watson and Susan Roehm:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1966, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

7746. Katharine⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jun 1938 in Emmingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Ehram** 29 Aug 1918 in Emmingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1879.

More About Christian Ehram and Katharine Vogt:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1918, Emmingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Vogt are:

- + 12476 i. Lina¹⁰ Vogt, born 30 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 06 Dec 1997 in Berglen, Germany.
- 12477 ii. Anna Vogt, born 31 Oct 1916 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7747. Martin⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 01 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Dec 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Maria Barbara Kaz** 05 Nov 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Rosina Kaz. She was born 14 Nov 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Feb 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Martin Vogt:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Martin Vogt and Maria Kaz:
Marriage: 05 Nov 1914, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5613) Maria Barbara Kaz.

7749. Maria⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Dec 1977 in Bruchsal, Karlsruhe, Wurtemberg. She married **(1) Wilhelm Paulus** 03 Aug 1914 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Georg Paulus. He was born 18 Dec 1889 in Deckenpfronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Aug 1914 in Fiel near Barraney. She married **(2) Ernst Gottlob Becht** Aft. 1915. He was born Aft. 1883. She married **(3) ? Kuehlwein** Aft. 1918. He was born Aft. 1884. She married **(4) Gottlob Lang** 26 Feb 1945 in Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1883.

More About Wilhelm Paulus:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Paulus and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1914, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ernst Becht and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1915

More About ? Kuehlwein and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: Aft. 1918

More About Gottlob Lang and Maria Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Feb 1945, Bietigheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt and Wilhelm Paulus is:
12478 i. Friedrich Wilhelm¹⁰ Paulus, born 05 Mar 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7750. Georg Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Jul 1963 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Frank** 15 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Frank and Friederike Kaz. She was born 29 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Georg Vogt and Martha Frank:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Georg Vogt and Martha Frank are:

- 12479 i. Hans Friedrich¹⁰ Vogt, born 09 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married (1) Ingeborg Bitzer 18 Nov 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921. He married (2) ? 05 Mar 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1923.

More About Hans Vogt and Ingeborg Bitzer:
Marriage: 18 Nov 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Hans Vogt and ?:
Marriage: 05 Mar 1955, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12480 ii. Willy Vogt, born 30 May 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Annemarie Theurer 06 Jun 1949 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 28 Nov 1925 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Vogt and Annemarie Theurer:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1949, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

7752. Anna⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jan 1992 in Ergenzingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz** 27 Jul 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Karl Katz and Bertha Rauser. He was born 02 Nov 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz:

Occupation: baker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Ulrich Katz and Anna Vogt:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6089) Ulrich Paul Gottlieb Katz.

7753. Bertha⁹ Vogt (Johann Christoph⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Feb 1991 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Otto Robert Boekle** 23 Feb 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Boekle and Rosalia Gaus. He was born 16 Mar 1906 in Wolfenhausen, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Dec 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Otto Boekle and Bertha Vogt:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1933, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Vogt and Otto Boekle are:

- 12481 i. Erwin¹⁰ Boekle, born 31 Dec 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Else ? 05 May 1956 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1932.

More About Erwin Boekle and Else ?:

Marriage: 05 May 1956, Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 12482 ii. Rudi Boekle, born 31 May 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7754. Maria⁹ Vogt (Martin⁹, Jonas Martin⁸, Jakob⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Aug 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Messerschmidt** 15 Feb 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1896.

More About Albert Messerschmidt and Maria Vogt:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1936, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Vogt is:

- 12483 i. Heinz Martin¹⁰ Vogt, born 06 Nov 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7763. Emma⁹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Peter Joseph⁹, Joseph⁸ Kaz, Margaretha⁷, Tobias Friedrich⁶ Katz, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Gottlieb Rauschenberger** 22 Sep 1928 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1899.

More About Karl Rauschenberger and Emma Katz:

Marriage: 22 Sep 1928, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Child of Emma Katz is:

12484 i. Richard¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Apr 1925 in Pforzheim, Wurtemberg.

7771. Karl Gottlob⁹ Luz (August Gottlob⁹, Christina Barbara⁸ Hezer, Johann Bernhard⁷, Barbara⁶ Luz, Anna Maria⁵ Frank, Magdalena⁴ Walz, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1955 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Sophie Frank** 28 Jul 1898 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Thomas Frank and Rosina Katz. She was born 24 May 1869 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1932 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Luz and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 28 Jul 1898, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5394) Sophie Frank.

7786. Katharina Barbara⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jan 1866 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Feb 1937 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Theurer** 18 Feb 1890 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johannes Theurer and Christine Rauschenberger. He was born 29 Aug 1865 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Theurer:

Occupation: cabinetmaker & innkeeper 'Adler' Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: Bet. 1905 - 1932, mayor Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Theurer and Katharina Hornung:

Marriage: 18 Feb 1890, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharina Hornung and Johannes Theurer are:

- 12485 i. Paul Wilhelm¹⁰ Theurer, born 13 Dec 1889 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Apr 1915 in gefallen France.
- + 12486 ii. Sofie Theurer, born 11 Jan 1891 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12487 iii. Emma Theurer, born 02 Mar 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Aug 1960 in Backnang, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Gutekunst 25 Jul 1920 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 27 May 1893 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 May 1955 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Emma Theurer:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1920, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12488 iv. Heinrich Bernhard Theurer, born 23 Feb 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12489 v. Erwin Theurer, born 25 Feb 1897 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Martha Schneider 11 Feb 1949 in Murrhardt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Erwin Theurer and Maria Schneider:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1949, Murrhardt, Wurtemberg

- 12490 vi. Melanie Theurer, born 11 May 1900 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Dec 1927 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Rauschenberger 17 Apr 1922 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 19 Mar 1895 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Rauschenberger and Melanie Theurer:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1922, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12491 vii. Gustav Theurer, born 27 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 29 Mar 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7791. Christian⁹ Hornung (Katharina Barbara⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 May 1876 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Luise Wilhelmine Wagner** 26 Aug 1903 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 25

Oct 1876, and died 21 Oct 1971 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1903, Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Hornung and Luise Wagner are:

- 12492 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Hornung, born 21 Aug 1904 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12493 ii. Gertrud Hornung, born 10 Dec 1906 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12494 iii. Hilde Hornung, born 19 Nov 1910 in Kirchentellinsfurt, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

7793. Johann Georg⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jul 1867 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Oct 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Catharina Kaz** 06 Nov 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Kaz and Christina Renner. She was born 31 Aug 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Jul 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Georg Gutekunst:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz:

Marriage: 06 Nov 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Johann Gutekunst and Johanna Kaz are:

- + 12495 i. Lina Katharina¹⁰ Gutekunst, born 27 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Apr 1975 in Urach, Germany.
- 12496 ii. Heinrich Gutekunst, born 30 Sep 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Augusta Brehm 04 Feb 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Erna Brehm:

Marriage: 04 Feb 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12497 iii. Hermann Gutekunst, born 31 Oct 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12498 iv. Paul Ludwig Gutekunst, born 27 Aug 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Feb 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7795. Heinrich⁹ Gutekunst (Christine⁸ Walz, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1873 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Apr 1914 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Pauline Kaz** 21 Nov 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 08 Jul 1874 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Apr 1913 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Heinrich Gutekunst:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Heinrich Gutekunst and Pauline Kaz:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1899, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5942) Pauline Kaz.

7799. Magdalena Maria⁹ Walz (Michael⁸, Johann Ludwig⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1879 in Kansas City, Wyandotte Co, Kansas, and died 01 Apr 1962. She married **Herman Von Minden** 26 Oct 1899 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas. He was born 22 Nov 1873 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas, and died 29 May 1928 in Miami Co, Kansas.

More About Herman Von Minden and Magdalena Walz:

Marriage: 26 Oct 1899, Block, Miami Co, Kansas

Children of Magdalena Walz and Herman Von Minden are:

- + 12499 i. Ida¹⁰ Minden, born 24 Oct 1900 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 03 Nov 1993.
 - 12500 ii. Amelia Gesina Minden, born 17 Oct 1902 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Nov 1993 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas. She married Heinrich George Koopman Bef. 1930; born 22 Dec 1900 in Miami Co, Kansas; died 01 Nov 1994 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
- More About Heinrich Koopman and Amelia Minden:
Marriage: Bef. 1930
- + 12501 iii. Dietrich Hermann (Dick) Minden, born 04 Mar 1904 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 25 Aug 1987.
 - + 12502 iv. Olga Magdalena Minden, born 25 Feb 1906 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 12 Mar 2004 in Fayetteville, Arkansas.
 - + 12503 v. Linda Mathilda Minden, born 19 Oct 1908 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 10 Dec 2003 in Denver, Denver Co, Colorado.
 - + 12504 vi. Clara Marie Minden, born 25 Dec 1911 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 05 Apr 2007 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas.
 - 12505 vii. Alma Irene Minden, born 19 Jun 1914 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 02 Jan 1998 in Blue Springs, Missouri.
 - + 12506 viii. Erwin Fred Minden, born 07 May 1917 in Paola, Miami Co, Kansas; died 14 Feb 1995 in Merriam, Johnson Co, Kansas.
 - 12507 ix. George Heinrich Minden, born 26 May 1920 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas; died 16 Jul 1999 in Block, Miami Co, Kansas.

7800. Martha⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Aug 1882 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1959 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Alfred Haizmann** 10 Jul 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Haizmann and Caroline Roller. He was born 19 Oct 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Alfred Haizmann:

Occupation: farmer & member church council Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Alfred Haizmann and Martha Walz:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Martha Walz and Alfred Haizmann are:

- 12508 i. Albert¹⁰ Haizmann, born 25 Mar 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Olga Seeger 30 Oct 1937 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.
- More About Albert Haizmann and Olga Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1937, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
- 12509 ii. Maria Haizmann, born 01 Jun 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Jan 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
 - 12510 iii. Alfred Haizmann, born 08 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Jun 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7802. Maria⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Jul 1964 in Horb, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Kaz** 23 May 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Kaz and Anna Vogt. He was born 05 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Mar 1962 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Kaz:

Occupation: farmer & bricklayer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Kaz and Maria Walz:

Marriage: 23 May 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6685) Christian Kaz.

7803. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Walz (Friedrich⁸, Ernst Michael⁷, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1916 in Feldlazarett Moreuil, Lespinoy. He married **Luise Walz** 22 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of August Walz and Louise Gutekunst. She was born 29 Jan 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Jan 1973 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Walz and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 22 Jul 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (7535) Luise Walz.

7805. Wesley David⁹ Seeger (David⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 25 Oct 1886 - 26 Oct 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Nov 1946 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Marie Potter** 1911 in Michigan, daughter of Frank Potter and Ruth ?. She was born Bet. 30 Dec 1891 - 1892 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1985 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wesley David Seeger:

Burial: 27 Nov 1946, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan lot 8 section 10

Census: 02 Jan 1920, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 17 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 833 Franklin Street; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 41-82 SD 7 sheet 48b

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slender build, eyes blue & hair light red or sandy

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, music dealer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman music store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, sales manager household goods Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 723 E. Mansion Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter:

Marriage: 1911, Michigan

Children of Wesley Seeger and Ruth Potter are:

12511 i. Consuelo J.¹⁰ Seeger, born 1913 in Michigan; died Aft. 1930.

12512 ii. Wendell Starr Seeger, born 01 May 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1945 in Germany. He married Frances Marion Richards Aft. 1934; born 29 Apr 1912 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Wendell Starr Seeger:

Burial: Feb 1945, Henri-Chappelle US Military Cemetery Belgium

Military service: World War II

More About Wendell Seeger and Frances Richards:

Marriage: Aft. 1934

+ 12513 iii. Roxanna Ruth Seeger, born 11 Jan 1918 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1990 in Gwinnett, Georgia.

12514 iv. Wesley D. Seeger, Jr., born 31 Oct 1920 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

12515 v. Mary Eileen Seeger, born 1925 in Michigan. She married Marvin John Huizenga 06 Oct 1943 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 23 Jul 1922 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1966 in

Grayslake, Lake Co, Illinois.

More About Marvin Huizenga and Mary Seeger:
Marriage: 06 Oct 1943, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

- + 12516 vi. John M. (Jack) Seeger, born 17 Jul 1927 in Michigan; died 31 Jan 1987 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 12517 vii. Rosemary J. Seeger, born 1929 in Michigan. She married ? Jones; born Aft. 1925.
- + 12518 viii. Robert Seeger, born 20 Apr 1931 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2014 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

7809. Donna G.⁹ Seeger (David⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1902 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1973 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Ellsworth M. Jarvis** 30 Jun 1922 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Clarence Jarvis and Bertha Conrad. He was born 01 Jan 1895 in Blomer, Wisconsin, and died Dec 1980 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Donna G. Seeger:
Social Security Number: 367-30-1904

More About Ellsworth M. Jarvis:
Census: 05 Apr 1930, 609 Prospect Street; 1st ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-52 SD 16 sheet 4b living w/ father-in-law David Seeger
Social Security Number: 472-03-5088

More About Ellsworth Jarvis and Donna Seeger:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1922, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Donna Seeger and Ellsworth Jarvis are:

- + 12519 i. Doris Mae¹⁰ Jarvis, born 13 Jul 1923 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 2013.
- + 12520 ii. Marvis Jean Jarvis, born 18 Dec 1927 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7814. Lela R.⁹ Seemann (Mary⁹ Seeger, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 May 1892 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1949 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Arthur Randall** 03 Jun 1914 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of John Randall and Clara Steinmetz. He was born 29 Nov 1893 in Arvillea, North Dakota, and died 1962 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Randall and Lela Seemann:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1914, Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lela Seemann and Edward Randall are:

- 12521 i. John S.¹⁰ Randall, born 12 Apr 1915 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 1991 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12522 ii. Harold E. Randall, born 23 Sep 1917 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2001 in Waverly, Polk Co, Florida.
- 12523 iii. Clara J. Randall, born 10 Jan 1924 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Carl F. Dawson; born 19 Dec 1922 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 2013 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.
- 12524 iv. Mary Randall, born 03 Jun 1930 in Litchfield, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

7817. Ruth Nina⁹ Seeger (Franklin (Frank)⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1900 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 13 Jun 1993 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married **William H. Marsh** 27 Nov 1918 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, son of Otto Marsh and Susanna Sage. He was born 1881 in Michigan, and died 20 Jun 1970 in Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Nina Seeger:

Muskegon Chronicle June 14, 1993

Muskegon Twp. Mrs. Nina 'Ruth' Marsh, 93 years, passed away June 13, 1993 at Brookhaven Medical Care Facility. The former Nina Ruth Seeger was born February 19, 1900 in Hart, Michigan and had lived in the Muskegon area for the past 74 years. On November 27, 1918, she married William H. Marsh, who preceded her in death June 20, 1970. Mrs. Marsh had been a salesperson at JC Penneys Co. prior to retirement. She was a charter member of First Congregational Church of Fruitport, served as Choir Director, and was involved in Ladies Fellowship. She was a member of Eastern Star, Genesis Chapter 88, the Order of Amaranths, and a Past President of Pine Grove Manor, where she lived prior to her illness. Ruth and her husband, Bill were known as Mr. and Mrs. Santa Claus to numerous children in Fruitport for many, many years.

Her survivors include her daughter, Mrs. Betty O'Neil of Muskegon Twp.; a son, Alan D. Marsh of Grand Rapids; 9 grandchildren 18 great-grandchildren and 6 great-great-grandchildren. Her twin brother, Ralph and Roy Seeger and a son Russell P. Marsh who preceded her in death. The funeral service will be at First Congregational Church of Fruitport, Pontaluna Rd with interment in Sunrise Memorial Gardens.

More About Ruth Nina Seeger:

Burial: Jun 1993, Sunrise Memorial Gardens Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, manager retail food store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William H. Marsh:

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 1121 Howden Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 9 sheet 8b

Census 2: 18 Apr 1930, 531 Yuba Street; 4th ward Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-18 SD 5 sheet 9a

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 1018 Litten Street; 3rd ward Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan ED 61-62 SD 9 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, manager dry goods store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, salesman shoe store Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, clerk retail shoe store Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About William Marsh and Ruth Seeger:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1918, Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan

Children of Ruth Seeger and William Marsh are:

12525 i. Russell P.¹⁰ Marsh, born 1911 in Michigan; died Bef. 1993.

12526 ii. Betty E. Marsh, born 1921 in Michigan. She married ? O'Neil; born Aft. 1916.

12527 iii. Allen D. (Alan) Marsh, born 1926 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1993. He married Rebecca A. Elam 01 Jun 1946 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 1926 in Union City, Tennessee.

More About Allen Marsh and Rebecca Elam:

Marriage: 01 Jun 1946, Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

7818. Ralph C.⁹ Seeger, twin (Franklin (Frank)⁹, Michael⁸, Christina⁷ Walz, Johann Georg⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1906 in Hart, Oceana Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1984 in Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Florence Bokuniewicz**. She was born Aft. 1906, and died 1951. He married **(2) Ruth E. Walker** 27 Nov 1928 in Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan, daughter of Earl Walker and Edna Fisk. She was born 16 Jun 1910 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1997 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph C. Seeger, twin:

Burial: 1984, Fruitport Cemetery Fruitport, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ruth E. Walker:

Burial: Apr 1997, Mona View Cemetery Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan

More About Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker:
Divorce: 13 Nov 1944, Muskegon Co, Michigan
Marriage: 27 Nov 1928, Fremont, Newaygo Co, Michigan

Child of Ralph Seeger and Florence Bokuniewicz is:

- 12528 i. Wayne (Pug)¹⁰ Seeger, born Aft. 1944; died 24 Nov 2010. He married Pam Bogner 15 Sep 1984; born 04 Apr 1953; died 11 Nov 2010.

Notes for Wayne (Pug) Seeger:

All who knew Wayne "Pug" Seeger would agree that life was simply better when he was around. He was fun-loving, vibrant, and full of life – truly the heartbeat of wherever he happened to be. A daredevil through and through, Pug could tackle nearly anything on two wheels and even conquered a bull or two, although not without a few broken bones! An avid rifleman and bow hunter, he was also a talented fisherman who usually reached his quota. As much as Pug enjoyed all of these things, nothing was more precious to him than his family, and it was in the early eighties that he met the love of his life. Although life will never be the same without Pug here, all who knew him will forever consider themselves blessed to have been touched by such a remarkable man.

With the baby boom underway, prefab homes first became available to the young family in 1948 as a means to provide an affordable option to home buyers nationwide. Televisions were appearing in more and more homes while Scrabble first entertained word lovers everywhere. It was during this same year that Ralph and Florence (Bokuniewicz) Seeger were pleased to announce the birth of their son, Wayne, on November 24th. Born in Muskegon, Michigan, Wayne was the only child born to his parents, although he had six siblings who greatly enriched his life. His sister, Carol, gave him the nickname "Pug" from the moment she saw him since she thought he had a pug nose. Like nicknames so often do, the name stuck with him for the rest of his life. His father worked in underground construction while his mother was a homemaker, and Pug was raised in the family home on Brooks Road where they also kept a few horses. He attended local schools including Fruitport High School where he played football, basketball, and baseball, graduating in 1967.

Never one to shy away from anything, Pug bought and rode motorcycles with his nephews and friends. He also restored a 1937 Hudson. A true daredevil, Pug took his adventurous spirit to the rodeo in 1974 where he started riding bulls. Not surprisingly, he was naturally good at this as well and was part of the rodeo circuit throughout much of the seventies. Once he was ready to settle down, Pug didn't stray too far from his family. Since he was a skilled woodworker, he put his skills to good use and built a new home of his own on Brooks Road in 1978 – the place he would live for the rest of his life. Pug worked in research and development at Sealed Power for over 30 years and later, he worked for HiLite, retiring in 2008.

Life would never be the same for Pug after he met the woman with whom he would share an abiding love. Her name was Pam Bogner and they met at Pin Crest Lanes in 1983. She bowled for Seeger Construction and from the moment they met it was love at first sight. Over the 10 months that followed, Pug and Pam fell deeply in love and were married on September 15, 1984. They were so happy together and complimented each other perfectly, and they loved doting over each other in ways both great and small. Pug and Pam shared many of the same interests including the large garden they worked in together and canning much of its yield. In 2002, they bought a Harley as they both loved riding. The couple took many trips to northern Michigan and to Sturgis, South Dakota as well.

As those who knew Pug can attest, he had superb hunting skills and was a highly proficient bow hunter whether with a longbow, a crossbow, a recurve bow, or a compound bow. He was also a skilled hunter with a rifle or pistol, and he made his own arrows and bullets, too. Additionally, Pug was a talented fisherman who usually met his quota, and duck hunting with his buddies and golfing were also some of his other favorite activities. Truth be told, Pug tried his hand at most sports as he loved the thrill of competition. Although his many interests were important to Pug, nothing was of greater value than the people in his life. Since his mother died when he was only two years old, Pug was very close to his father and was deeply saddened with his death in 1984. In 1986, he bought into the family cabin in Kalkaska with other family members as he loved being there - not only because he was with family, but also because he was surrounded by the great outdoors. Family gatherings were often lively when Pug was around as he was known to tease his nieces from time to time, and he taught his nephews many tricks on two wheels. Pug was also very close with Pam's family and when he made a friend, they were friends for life. According to Wayne Seeger, there were few things sweeter than heading out on the open road atop his Harley with his wife right behind him. A friend to all and a stranger to none, Pug made a significant impact in the lives of many just by being who he was every day. A true sportsman, he loved the thrill of competition and was more than happy to pass a few tricks on to the nephews he treasured. A more devoted husband would be hard to find and the loss of his beloved wife, a jagged pill to swallow. In his absence, Pug leaves behind vibrant memories that will be forever held near and dear to the hearts of his family and countless friends. He will be deeply missed.

Wayne (Pug) Seeger died on November, 24, 2010. Pug's family includes his sisters, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Gwen Hall of Traverse City, and Jackie Cordier of Florida; brothers Harold (Bud) Seeger of Muskegon, Dave Bleich of Traverse City and Steve Bleich of Clinton Township; and several nieces and nephews of the Muskegon area. Pug was preceded in death by his wife Pam in 2010; his father, Ralph Seeger in 1984; and his mother, Florence Seeger in 1951. A service will be held on Tuesday, November 30, 2010, 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visit with Pug's family and friends on Monday, 4-7 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home – Fruitport location – Fruitport, Michigan.

Notes for Pam Bogner:

So much can happen in a single day. . .you can touch someone's life in a way you may never know. Pamela Seeger touched many lives during her 57 years on this earth, with no thoughts of her own needs. The kindest, most caring lady, family meant everything to Pam. She cherished them with all her heart, caring for them in times of need and celebrating with them in times of joy. A woman who loved going to casinos, riding on the back of her husband's Harley and creating loving memories with her family at their cabin, Pam was both blessed by and a blessing to those she loved. The 1950s were a bustling, optimistic time in American history. Neighborhoods and schools were bursting at the seams in the post-war Baby Boom. Pamela was born during this period of robust exuberance to Lawrence and Dorothy (McMachen) Bogner of Muskegon, Michigan on April 4, 1953. Pam was welcomed into the family by her two older sisters, Gwen and Jackie, who loved to dote on her.

Pam's parents both worked to support their family – her father at Continental Motors and her mother at the Employment Office. Pam was only 2 when her parents divorced and she went to live with her father and Madonna and was joined later by 3 new brothers, Larry, John and Bob Bogner. Here, she was raised in the Catholic faith, and attended Carr Elementary and Muskegon Catholic High School. Pam was an excellent student and particularly enjoyed cooking class. In 1969, at age of 16, Pam moved to Owosso to live with her mother, dad Don, sisters Gwen and Jackie and 3 brothers, Ken, David and Steve.

Pam graduated from Owosso High School in 1971; she and best friend Diane (Svarc) Bautista shared many secrets and good times. In 1973 the family moved to Traverse City where she was the Office Manager for her dad's business, Bay Motor Products. In 1980 Pam was offered a job at Sealed Power Corp. and she moved back to Muskegon. She lived in Arlington Estates and would meet her future husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger, while bowling at PinCrest with her best friends Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukula, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman. Theirs was love at first sight, and a mere 10 months later, the two were happily married on September 15, 1984. The newlyweds settled into their home together at 6328 Brooks Road in Fruitport. Pam and Pug enjoyed 26 great years of marriage. They traveled together on Pug's Harley that he bought in 2002, to places like Sturgis, South Dakota. Pam eventually left Sealed Power and went to work at SAF Holland as a Warranty Supervisor. A loyal, hard worker, she recently celebrated 15 years at SAF.

For Pam, family was the greatest source of happiness in her life. She shared many fun and treasured moments with her family at their cabin in Kalkaska in Northern Michigan. Pam took great pride in her role as a sister, staying close to all her siblings over the years. Sadly, she lost her father, Larry, in 1995, and a year later, her mother, Dorothy, who she was immensely close to and devastatingly heartbroken. Pam had such a full and caring heart, and everyone who spent time with her felt the warmth of her presence. She had a special place in her heart for children, though never had any of her own. Because of her warm disposition, many children referred to her as "Aunt Pam." Socially, Pam also enjoyed the company of her good friends, Vicki Seeger, Marsha Kukulka, Sally Becklin, Sue Taylor and Barb Whiteman.

In her leisure time, Pam had many hobbies she enjoyed, including cooking, baking, bowling, working in the yard and helping Pug with projects around the house. For fun, Pam absolutely loved going to the casinos to play the one-armed bandits, on which she regularly did very, very well. She was also on her game when it came to rooting for her favorite hockey team, the Detroit Red Wings; she was a huge fan. Pam stayed physically active as a member of Curves. She loved a hot cup of coffee, but did not like having to back up the car, so Pug built their driveway through the garage and she could drive through straight. Pam leaves a huge void in many lives and will be forever missed.

Pamela J. Seeger, cherished wife and adored sister, aunt, and friend, left us Thursday evening, November 11, 2010, after a tragic automobile accident. Pam is survived by her husband, Pug (Wayne) Seeger of Fruitport; her stepmother, Madonna Bogner of Muskegon. She was the "Baby Sister" to both her older and younger siblings and is survived by Gwen (Bogner) Hall of Traverse City, Jackie (Bogner) Cordier of The Villages, Florida, David Bleich of Traverse City, Steve Bleich of Clinton Township, Kathy (Ken) Bleich of Grand Rapids, Carol (Seeger) Howard of Muskegon, Larry of Muskegon, John Bogner of Whitehall, and Bob Bogner of Grand Haven. She is also survived by many nieces and nephews, who knew Aunt Pam as one of the most loving, kind and concerned persons in their lives. Pam was preceded in death by her father, Lawrence Bogner; mother, Dorothy Bleich; dad, Donald Bleich; and brother, Ken Bleich.

Funeral services will be held on Wednesday, November 17, at 12:00 p.m. at Fruitport Congregational United Church of Christ with Rev. Greg Howard officiating. Visitation will be on Tuesday, November 16, from 2-4 & 6-8 p.m. at Clock Life Story Funeral Home - Fruitport. Memorial contributions may be made to the Fruitport Lions Club or VNS Hospice.

More About Wayne Seeger and Pam Bogner:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1984

Children of Ralph Seeger and Ruth Walker are:

- + 12529 i. Harold Ralph¹⁰ Seeger, born 14 Dec 1930 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.
- 12530 ii. Carol Joan Seeger, born 1934 in Muskegon Heights, Muskegon Co, Michigan. She married Cloyd Kenton Howard 11 Aug 1951 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1929 in Alanson, Michigan; died 10 Mar 2009 in Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan.

More About Cloyd Howard and Carol Seeger:
Marriage: 11 Aug 1951, Muskegon, Muskegon Co, Michigan

7820. Frederick⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1863 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Dec 1929 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner** 09 Apr 1889 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Bruckner and Anna Weimer. She was born 23 Sep 1862 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1930 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Gauss:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 3 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 3: 06 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-46 SD 16 sheet 2a name shown as Gaus

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Funeral services for Mrs. Lizzie Bruckner Gauss of Fredonia Township, who died Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 as the result of injuries received in an automobile accident, will be held Thursday afternoon at 4 o'clock from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Riggelman of Ellis Corners church will be in charge of the services. Interment will be made at the Lyon Lake cemetery.

Mrs. Fred Gauss of Fredonia away at 2:30 o'clock yesterday afternoon Oct. 12, 1930 at the home of Mrs. Rose Gauss in west Hanover Street. Mrs. Gauss had been confined to Oaklawn hospital for the past seven weeks following an automobile accident near Ellis Corners. She had been moved from the hospital only an hour when she suffered a sudden heart attack which caused her death.

Elizabeth Bruckner was born September 23, 1863 in Fredonia where she had always resided. Her marriage to Fred Gauss occurred April 9, 1899. She was a faithful member of the Evangelical church of Ellis Corners and its societies.

Surviving are her husband, a daughter, Miss Olive Gauss and; son, Ilo, who reside at home, another daughter, Mrs. Herbert Dawes of South Gate, California.

Funeral services are deferred awaiting the arrival of the daughter from California.

More About Elizabeth Louisa Bruckner:

Burial: Oct 1930, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1889, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Gauss and Elizabeth Bruckner are:

- 12531 i. Ilo B.¹⁰ Gauss, born Aug 1890 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Ilo B. Gauss:

Burial: Jul 1957, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, partner farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12532 ii. Olive Anna Gauss, born 10 Nov 1891 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1956 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Anna Gauss:

Burial: May 1956, Wrights Corner, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12533 iii. Ruth Mae Gauss, born 06 Jan 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1977 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Albert Herbert Daws; born 16 Aug 1901 in Baxter, Putnam Co, Tennessee; died 22 Jan 1951 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Ruth Mae Gauss:

Long Beach, California - Ruth Mae Daws, Saturday May 21, 1977. Survived by nephews, Leslie Daws, Kenneth Daws, and Charles McBroom. Services will be Tuesday, 3:30 p.m., Sunnyside Memorial Chapel. Sunnyside Mortuary Directors.

More About Ruth Mae Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Albert Herbert Daws:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 210 W. Mission Street; Ventura, Ventura Co, California ED 56-20 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1940, 2099 Niles Street; Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California ED 15-47 SD 10 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1930, rotary helper oil industry Ventura, Ventura Co, California

Occupation 2: 1940, driller oil production Bakersfield, Judicial Twp 3, Kern Co, California

- 12534 iv. Myrtle L. Gauss, born Abt. 23 Nov 1896 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1904 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Myrtle L. Gauss:

Burial: 01 May 1904, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis general; appendicitis

7821. William⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1864 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1926 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rose Thunder** 09 Mar 1892 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Feb 1867 in Michigan, and died 23 May 1942.

More About William Gauss:

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 8b name shown as Gaus

Census 2: 03 May 1910, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 74 SD 3 sheet 14a name shown as Gaus

Census 3: 07 Jan 1920, Tekonsha, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 147 sheet 3b name shown as Gauss

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Rose Thunder:

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1931, 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About William Gauss and Rose Thunder:

Marriage: 09 Mar 1892, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of William Gauss and Rose Thunder are:

- 12535 i. Bertha Bell¹⁰ Gauss, born 28 Jun 1893 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Earl H. Robbins 25 Oct 1916 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1890 in Michigan.

More About Earl Robbins and Bertha Gauss:

Marriage: 25 Oct 1916, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12536 ii. Viola Pearl Gauss, born 12 Mar 1896 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Viola Pearl Gauss:

Tekonsha - Miss Viola P. Gauss, 63, of 310 First St., Jackson, a former resident and school teacher here, died at 6 30 p.m. Sunday July 12, 1959 at a Jackson Hospital where she had been a patient four days. Born in Tekonsha on March 12, 1896, she was a daughter of William and Rose (Thunder) Gauss. She attended Tekonsha schools, County Normal, Eastern Michigan College of Education in Ypsilanti and the Western Michigan College of Education in Kalamazoo. In 1923, she received her bachelor's degree and began teaching here. A short time later she went to Jackson and was teaching at Helmer School at the time of her death. She attended

the Methodist Church and was a member of the AAUW and the Jackson Teachers' Association, and was a member of the Alpha Beta Epsilon Sorority.

She is survived by a sister, Mrs. Earl (Bertha) Robbins of Litchfield, and a brother, Russell W. Gauss of Albion.

More About Viola Pearl Gauss:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1931, teacher Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, boards 516 W. Hanover; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12537 iii. Russell William Gauss, born 04 Apr 1904 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1993 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Russell William Gauss:

Social Security Number: 373-09-4230

7822. Carolina (Carrie)⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Oct 1865 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1945 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Frohm** 07 Mar 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Joseph Frohm and Mary Brockman. He was born 03 Aug 1866 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 13 Oct 1940 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Marshall - Mrs. Carrie Frohm, 79, widow of the late Frank Frohm, died early today Sept. 11, 1945 at Oaklawn hospital following; a long illness at her residence at 619 West Mansion. She was born in Fredonia Township, the daughter of the late Michael and Katherine Gauss and was active in Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; three sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill, Mrs. Herman Mahrle and Mrs. Clarence Miller, all of Marshall; and two brothers, Fred Gauss of Fredonia and Frank Gauss of Marengo.

Services will be held at 2:30 p. m. Thursday from the Kelser chapel; and burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Carolina (Carrie) Gauss:

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frank Frohm:

Marshall - Frank Frohm, 74, of 613 West Mansion, died at 3:20 a. m. Sunday Oct. 13, 1940 in a Kalamazoo hospital. Mr. Frohm was born Aug. 3, 1866, in Emmett Township. He lived in Marshall and vicinity all his life. He was the son of Joseph and Mary Frohm. On March 7, 1899, he was united in marriage with Carrie Gauss in the home of her parents in Clarendon Township. Mr. Frohm was a member of the Brooks Memorial Methodist church.

Surviving are the widow, Carrie; a daughter, Miss Hazel Frohm, at home; a sister, Mrs. Irwin Huxley of Galesburg and a brother, Charles, of Battle Creek.

The funeral will be held at 2:30 p. m. Tuesday from the Kelser and More funeral home with the Rev. Warren E. Brown in charge. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Frank Frohm:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 6 sheet 1a

Census 3: 09 Jan 1920, 619 Mansion Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 78 SD 147 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 619 Mansion; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm manager Marengo Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, teamster Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1930, laborer odd jobs Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1931, 619 W. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Frank Frohm and Carolina Gauss:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1889, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Carolina Gauss and Frank Frohm is:

- 12538 i. Hazel N.¹⁰ Frohm, born 11 Apr 1895 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1993 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel N. Frohm:

Hazel A. Frohm, of Marshall, died Friday, May 14, 1993, in Tendercare of Marshall after a long illness. She was born in Fredonia Township to Frank and Carrie (Gauss) Frohm and was a graduate of Marshall High School. After teaching two years in the Marshall area, she attended Argubright Business College, Battle Creek. She worked as a secretary in Battle Creek, Marshall and Pasadena, California, where she lived six years. After returning to the family home in Marshall, she worked at the Marshall Public Library before becoming an Avon sales representative. In Marshall, Miss Frohm was a member of the former Welcome Guild at Oaklawn Hospital and was active in Brooks Memorial United Methodist Church, where she was a Sunday school librarian and served 25 years in the Altar and Communion Guild. She also sang many years in the church choir.

Surviving are cousins, Dorothy Lutz of Ceresco, Gladys Allen of Albion, Marjorie Miller of Boynton, Florida, Homer Gauss of Bradenton, Florida, Harold Robinson of Los Angeles and Norma Smilie and Fairy Zerbel of Marshall.

Visitation: The family will receive friends from 4 to 7 p.m. Monday at the Craig K. Kempf Funeral Home, Marshall. Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday at the funeral home with the Rev. William Johnson of First United Methodist Church, Marshall, officiating. Burial: Oakridge Cemetery, Marshall. Memorials: First United Methodist Church, Marshall.

More About Hazel N. Frohm:

Occupation: 1920, stenographer office Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, stenographer bank Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7826. Ida Mae⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1871 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Eugene Harold Hill** 17 Oct 1894 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of William Hill and Martha Mathew. He was born 01 Dec 1856 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 28 Sep 1937 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Mae Gauss:

Stuart Lake - Mrs. Ida M. (Gauss) Hill, 99, of Stuart Lake, widow of Eugene H. Hill, died Sunday Nov. 8, 1970 in the Provincial House, Marshall, following a several months illness. Born in Newton Township, she had lived in the Maple Grove area before moving to Marshall in 1950. Her husband died in 1937. She was a member of the First Presbyterian Church of Marshall.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Norma Smilie of Stuart Lake; sons, Harold of Warren and Robert of Manhasset, New York; five grandchildren and nine great-grandchildren.

Services will be conducted at 10:30 a.m. Wednesday at the Kelser Funeral Home, Marshall.

More About Ida Mae Gauss:

Social Security Number: 371-44-3587

Notes for Eugene Harold Hill:

History of Calhoun County, Michigan: a narrative account of its ..., Volume 2; by Washington Gardner. Page 1067:

Eugene H. Hill. There is probably no class of people who quickly grasp anything new and progressive like the prosperous farmer. While he resides away from the hustle and bustle of the city and is not near the manufacturing centers, as a rule, it is really surprising to see how familiar he is with improvements that relate to farming. He is always on the alert for anything that will economize, in fact, there is no more shrewd and hard-headed class of business men than the farmers. The hustling farmer is always on the alert for new inventions which will minimize cost and production, and it is indeed interesting

to visit a well-equipped farm and scrutinize the various implements used in preparing the products of the ground for general use. One of the best equipped farms in Eckford Township is that of Eugene H. Hill, an enterprising and progressive agriculturist who has spent his entire life within the borders of Calhoun County. Mr. Hill was born in Eckford Township. December 1, 1856, and is a son of William N. and Martha E. (Matthews) Hill.

William N. Hill was born in Pittsford, Monroe County. New York. February 15. 1822, and in 1852 came to Calhoun County, Michigan, purchasing 120 acres of land, on which he resided until his death. July 29, 1900. In 1845 he was married in New York to Martha Elizabeth Matthews, and five children were born to this union: Mary E., who married George W. Hinkle, of Illinois, son of Abner Hinkle who came to Michigan and spent the rest of his life with his son; Clinton N. a painter in the Advance shops. Battle Creek; Ida M., who married Carleton Clark and resides in Kalamazoo; Eugene H.; and Mrs. Phenie Joslin, who is deceased. The mother of these children died June 8. 1899, in the faith of the Methodist Episcopal Church, she and her husband having been early members of the congregation at Eckford. Mr. Hill was one of the self-made men of his community, having started out on his career with little but energy, industry and enterprise to assist him in his struggles for independence. In his political views he was a Republican, but public life held out no attractions to him, and his agricultural operations satisfied his ambitions.

Eugene H. Hill was married in 1892 to Miss Ida Gaus, daughter of Michael Gaus, the latter being a native of Germany, where he was born September 29, 1826. His wife was born in Germany in 1840, bearing the maiden name of Katherine Goodrich, and came to the United States when seven years of age with her parents, who located in Washtenaw County, and later in Fredonia Township, Calhoun County. Mr. Gaus was thirty years of age when he emigrated to this country, and also located in Washtenaw county and later removed to Calhoun county, where he passed away in 1908, being survived by his widow, who is residing in Marshall. They had eleven children, Mrs. Hill being the fifth in order of birth. Mr. and Mrs. Hill have had four children: Harold, Norma, Arol and Robert William.

Mr. Hill bought his present home in 1901, and now has a farm of 120 acres, 115 acres of which are under cultivation. He carries on general farming and raises cattle, horses and sheep, and has achieved considerable success in all his ventures. Modern methods and machinery are used in the cultivation of his land, and as a result he has one of the best and most productive properties in the township. Fraternally Mr. Hill is connected with the Modern Woodmen of America, at Marshall, and his political belief is that of the Republican Party, having served his township very satisfactorily in the office of highway commissioner. As a man who stands for progress, education, morality, and good citizenship, he is respected as one of his community's representative citizens, and his many admirable characteristics have gained and retained for him a wide circle of warm personal friends.

Marshall – Eugene Herbert Hill, 80, a lifelong resident of Calhoun County died at 1:30 a.m. today Sept. 28, 1937 at his home, 123 West Prospect, following a week's illness from pneumonia. He had been in failing health for some time. Mr. Hill was born December 1, 1856, in Eckford township. He lived on a farm in Eckford until 22 years ago when he came to Marshall. He was a highway commissioner in Eckford township at one time and also was a director of the Wildeville school. He was a member of the Modern Woodmen. For the past several years he has been a janitor at the Commercial bank.

Surviving is his widow, Ida Hill; one daughter, Mrs. Bryan Smilie of Battle Creek; two sons, Harold Hill of Battle Creek and Robert Hill of Flushing, New York and for grandchildren.

The funeral will be held at 2 p.m. Thursday from the Kelser and More funeral home. The Rev. Harry W. Staver will be in charge. Burial will be in the West Eckford cemetery.

More About Eugene Harold Hill:

Occupation: 1931, janitor Marshall Public Library Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 410 E. Prospect; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Hill and Ida Gauss:

Marriage: 17 Oct 1894, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Gauss and Eugene Hill are:

+ 12539 i. Harold Clarence¹⁰ Hill, born 19 Feb 1897 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1973 in Dearborn,

- Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 12540 ii. Norma Elizabeth Hill, born 26 Jan 1900 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 2000 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12541 iii. Arol Eugene Hill, born 25 Jul 1902 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1936 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12542 iv. Robert William Hill, born 05 May 1907 in Eckford, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1984 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

7827. Barbara⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1873 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1948 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Herman Grant Mahrle** 08 Dec 1897 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Christof Mahrle and Philippine Schmid. He was born 14 Mar 1875 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1965 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Barbara Gauss:

Mrs. Barbara Mahrle, 74, died at 7 p. m. Friday Feb. 27, 1948 at her home. 310 West Green, Marshall, after a long illness. She was born in Newton Township, Nov. 29, 1873, a daughter of J. Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. She married Herman Mahrle, Dec. 8, 1899, and they lived in this vicinity all their lives, moving to Marshall in 1917. She was a member of the First Presbyterian church, the Ladies Aid society and the WTH circle of the church and the Monday club.

Besides the husband, she is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Charles Albert (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City, two sisters, Mrs. Clarence Miller and Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall, and two brothers, Frank Gauss of Marengo Township and Fred Gauss of Fredonia Township.

Services will be at 2 p. m. Monday from the Kelser chapel with the Rev. Harry W. Staver officiating. Burial will be in Oakridge cemetery.

More About Barbara Gauss:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Notes for Herman Grant Mahrle:

Herman G. Mahrle, 90, of 310 W. Green St., Marshall, died Friday afternoon Nov. 12, 1965 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient for three days. He had been in failing health for four and one-half years. He is survived by a Township on March 14, 1875, a son of Christopher and Phoebe Smith Mahrle. His family came to Marshall when he was a small child and he resided here until his marriage to Barbara Gauss of Clarendon Township on Dec. 8, 1897. They made their home in Eckford Township until returning to Marshall in 1917. Mrs. Mahrle died Feb. 27, 1948. Mr. Mahrle was a member of the board of directors of the Farmers Elevator for many years.

He is survived by a daughter, Mrs. C. A. (Marjorie) Miller of Traverse City; two grandchildren, and five great-grandchildren.

More About Herman Grant Mahrle:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 45 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, 310 W. Green Street; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes ? & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1918, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, retired farmer Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1931, salesman Farmers' Elevator Company Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1944, farm operator Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1931 - 1955, 310 W. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Herman Mahrle and Barbara Gauss:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1897, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Barbara Gauss and Herman Mahrle is:

- + 12543 i. Marjorie June¹⁰ Mahrle, born 25 Oct 1907 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died Jun 1978 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7828. Frank⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1961 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Adeline Helen Booth** 23 Dec 1903 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Allen Booth and Sarah Butler. She was born 19 Aug 1884 in Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1958 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frank Gauss:

Marshall - Frank Gauss, 83, of 222 N. Eagle St., Marshall, died early this morning May 22, 1961 in Oaklawn Hospital where he had been a patient since Dec. 18. He was born in Newton Township, a son of Michael and Katherine (Goodrich) Gauss. He was married to Adeline Booth of Homer Dec. 23, 1903. They made their home in Maple Grove until 1918 when they moved to a farm in Marengo Township where they lived until Mr. Gauss retired from farming in 1955. Mrs. Gauss died in 1958. Mr. Gauss was a member of the Marshall Farm Bureau. He was a member of and the ruling elder of the Marshall Presbyterian Church.

He is survived by two daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser of Marshall and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbal of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Ida Hill of Marshall and Mrs. Clarence (Anna) Miller of Marshall; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Frank Gauss:

Burial: May 1961, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 59 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Adeline Helen Booth:

Marshall - Mrs. Adeline Gauss, 74, of Lyon Lake and Palmetto, Florida, died at 2:30 a.m. today March 25, 1958 in Oaklawn Hospital here she had been a patient for three weeks. Previously she had been hospitalized in Bradenton, Florida, for one week. She was born in Eckford Township, August 19, 1883, the daughter of Allen and Sarah (Butler) Booth and was married in Homer, Dec. 23, 1903. Mr. and Mrs. Gauss resided on farms in Clarendon, Eckford and Marengo Townships, until he retired in 1935. She was a member of the Presbyterian Church.

Surviving besides her husband are two, daughters, Mrs. George (Thelma) Kelser and Mrs. Lohrman (Fairy) Zerbel, both of Marshall; a son, Homer of Bradenton, Florida; two sisters, Mrs. Augusta Sanders and Mrs. Harriet Thunder, both of Marshall; two brothers, Edson Booth of Clarendon and Fred Booth of Hamilton, Indiana; five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Adeline Helen Booth:

1: 1893, not sure where I got it as birth date

Burial: Mar 1958, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1903, Homer, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Gauss and Adeline Booth are:

- + 12544 i. Thelma Augusta¹⁰ Gauss, born 15 Oct 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1970 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12545 ii. Homer F. Gauss, born 25 Jan 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 2000 in Deland, Volusia Co, Florida.

- + 12546 iii. Fairy Marguerite Gauss, born 15 Nov 1919 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 2012 in Roscommon Co, Michigan.

7829. Anna Laura⁹ Gauss (Anna Catharina⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1983 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Orley R. Owens** 12 Jan 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Edward Owens and Atta Pickle. He was born 12 Aug 1883 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1974 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Clarence Eugene Miller** Aft. 1913, son of William Miller and Elizabeth Bender. He was born Abt. 26 Nov 1880 in Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1966 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Orley Owens and Anna Gauss:

Divorce: 09 Feb 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 12 Jan 1905, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Eugene Miller:

Occupation: 1931, Miller Auto Body Works Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1944, driver County Road Commission Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1931, 105 E. Green; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1944, 311 S. Madison; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Miller and Anna Gauss:

Marriage: Aft. 1913

Children of Anna Gauss and Orley Owens are:

- 12547 i. Gladys¹⁰ Owens, born 1905 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Richard Mundy 24 Jan 1922 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 1898 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Mundy and Gladys Owens:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1922, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 12548 ii. Lloyd E. Owens, born 20 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1966 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

- 12549 iii. Milford L. Owens, born 1910 in Michigan. She married Beatrice Papke 27 Aug 1932 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Michigan.

More About Beatrice Papke and Milford Owens:

Marriage: 27 Aug 1932, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 12550 iv. Bernard Dale Owens, born 15 Aug 1911 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 04 Jan 1996 in Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Catherine Babinski 22 Nov 1947 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1912 in Delray, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Bernard Owens and Catherine Babinski:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1947, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7832. Lydia Caroline⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1967 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes** 21 Dec 1904 in Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Karl Hoenes and Catharina Mahrle. He was born 19 Oct 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1968 in Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lydia Caroline Jones:

Mrs. Lydia C. Hoenes, 83, of 124 Main St., Burlington, wife of Rudolph Hoenes, died at 1 a.m. today Sept. 8, 1967 in a Battle Creek hospital where she had been a patient for five days. Mrs. Hoenes was born April 30, 1883, in Fredonia Township, daughter of Ezra and Pauline (Goodrich) Jones. She was married to Mr. Rudolph Hoenes on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall, and has lived in this vicinity all her life.

Mrs. Hoenes was a member of the Lyon Lake Methodist Church.

Surviving are her husband; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Sarasota, Florida, Mrs. Charles Boughton of Marshall, and Mrs. William (Dena) Quad a of Marshall; three sons, Calvin and Ward of Marshall, and Russell of Kalamazoo; 15 grandchildren; 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Lydia Caroline Jones:

Burial: Sep 1967, Lyon Lake Cemetery Wrights Corner Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 28N lot 55N

Notes for Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Marshall-Rudolph Hoenes, 90, formerly of Marshall and Burlington died Friday morning Nov. 29, 1968 in Kalamazoo at the home of his son Russell, where he had resided the past year. He was born Oct. 19, 1878, in Clarendon Township, the son of Charles and Katherine (Mahrle) Hoenes. He was married to Lydia Jones on Dec. 21, 1904, in Marshall. She died Sept. 9, 1967. He retired from the Calhoun County highway department in 1940, and the couple resided in Burlington for six years until 1967.

Surviving, in addition to his son Russell, are two other son, Calvin and Ward. both of Marshall; three daughters, Mrs. Marie Blakeman of Kalamazoo, Mrs. Charles (Wava) Boughton and Mrs. William (Dena) Quada both of Marshall; 15 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren, and one sister, Mrs. Helen Thornton of Marshall.

More About Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes:

Census 2: 04 Feb 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1930, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan name shown as Hones

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, Homer Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan 38 acres

Social Security Number: 381-24-9331

More About Rudolph Hoenes and Lydia Jones:

Marriage: 21 Dec 1904, Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jones and Rudolph Hoenes are:

- + 12551 i. Maria Pauline¹⁰ Hoenes, born 10 Oct 1905 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 31 Aug 1982 in Plainwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.
- + 12552 ii. Wava Dorothea Hoenes, born 12 Jun 1907 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Nov 1986 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12553 iii. Calvin Rudolph (Hones) Hoenes, born 20 Feb 1909 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 2007 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12554 iv. Earl Ward Hoenes, born 06 Dec 1910 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 2002 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 12555 v. Dr. Russell Louis (Pete) Hoenes, born 19 Mar 1915 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1993 in Alamo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- + 12556 vi. Dena Mary Hoenes, born 07 Apr 1922 in Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1997 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7833. Roy William⁹ Jones (Paulina (Polly)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Jul 1888 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1953 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel A. Becker** 01 Jan 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Franklin Becker and Eda Bodly. She was born 08 Mar 1895 in Bellaire, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1962 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Roy William Jones:

Census: 15 Jan 1920, Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, 603 W. Canal Street; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-60 SD 16 sheet 2a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1940, 328 Canal; Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-72 SD 3 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Clarendon Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, laborer road maintenance Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, truck driver highway Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Hazel A. Becker:

Mrs. Hazel A. Jones, 67, died unexpectedly at 6 a.m. Sunday July 22, 1962 at her home. She was born March 8, 1895 in Bellaire, daughter of Frank and Edna Becker. She was married Jan. 1, 1916 to Roy W. Jones who died in 1953. Mrs. Jones was a member of the Friendly Extension Club. She lived most of her married life in Tekonsha.

Surviving are a daughter, Mrs. Ray L. (Charlotte) Grimes of Tekonsha; a sister, Mrs. Florence LaRocque of Big Rapids, and two grandchildren.

More About Hazel A. Becker:

Burial: Jul 1962, Riverside Cemetery Tekonsha, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Roy Jones and Hazel Becker:

Marriage: 01 Jan 1916, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Roy Jones and Hazel Becker is:

- 12557 i. Charlotte Eda¹⁰ Jones, born 09 Mar 1931 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 2003 in Reeds Spings, Missouri. She married Raymond Leslie Grimes 07 Jun 1952 in Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 10 May 1924 in Sebewa, Ionia Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 1997 in Lompoc, Santa Barbara Co, California.

More About Raymond Grimes and Charlotte Jones:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1952, Tekonsha Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7836. Austin Henry⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Dec 1875 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 24 Feb 1962 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington. He married **Margaret Elizabeth Miller** 16 May 1903 in Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington, daughter of George Miller. She was born 02 Sep 1878 in Creswell, Oregon, and died 28 Jul 1963 in Sequim, Washington.

More About Austin Henry Bittner:

Census: 09 May 1910, Falls, Polk Co, Oregon ED 242 SD 1 sheet 13a

Census 2: 23 Jan 1920, Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington ED 29 SD 4 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 2325 Rosewell; Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington ED 39-11 SD 8 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation: 1900, machinist Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, fruit farmer Falls, Polk Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, farm laborer D. L. Keen Granger, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Walnut Grove, Benton Co, Washington

Occupation 5: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Notes for Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Mrs. Margaret E. Bittner, 84, Rt. 1, Sequim died Sunday July 28, 1963 after a long illness. Funeral services will be held at the Harper Funeral Home Tuesday at 1 p.m. with the Rev. Forrest E. Wiley officiating. Burial will be in Mt. Angeles Cemetery. She was born Margaret E. Miller, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. George Miller, at Creswell, Oregon, Sept. 2, 1878. She married Austin M. Bittner a Spanish American War veteran in Walla Walla in 1902. He is deceased.

Mrs. Bittner spent her childhood days in the Willamette Valley and later moved to Portland where she was employed until her marriage. The family moved to Seattle and later lived at Yakima 12 years

until their retirement in 1948 when they moved to Sequim. Mrs. Bittner was a member of the Port Angeles Free Methodist Church.

Surviving relatives include a daughter, Mrs. Clifford Roloff, Seattle; sons, Paul Bittner, Fairbanks, Alaska and Hugh Bittner, Sequim, sister Hazel Freeburn, Coldwell, Idaho and brother Harvey Steele Miller, Seattle; four grandchildren and two great-grandchildren.

More About Margaret Elizabeth Miller:

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller:

Marriage: 16 May 1903, Walla Walla, Walla Walla Co, Washington

Children of Austin Bittner and Margaret Miller are:

- + 12558 i. Hugh Clifton¹⁰ Bittner, born 28 Aug 1904 in Oregon; died 04 May 1995 in Sequim, Clallam Co, Washington.
- 12559 ii. Paul Miller Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Jan 1967. He married Hazel P. Zachary 24 Feb 1940; born 1908 in Wisconsin.

More About Paul Miller Bittner, twin:

Census: 17 Nov 1940, Some Creek, Steese Highway; Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska ED 4-4 sheet 5b also boarder w/ him future wife Hazel P. Zachary

Occupation: 1930, laborer fruit farm Yakima, Yakima Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1940, miner quartz mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Hazel P. Zachary:

Occupation: 1940, cook gold mine Fairbanks, 4th Division, Alaska

More About Paul Bittner and Hazel Zachary:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1940

- 12560 iii. Pauline Bittner, twin, born 21 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 26 Jan 1907 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Pauline Bittner, twin:

Burial: Jan 1907, Old Milwaukee Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

- + 12561 iv. Harriet Lucretia Bittner, born 16 Nov 1908 in Clackmas, Oregon; died 13 Jan 1997 in Stanwood, Snohomish Co, Washington.
- 12562 v. Guy Bittner, born 23 Jun 1912 in Conconully, Washington; died 02 Jul 1912 in Conconully, Washington.
- 12563 vi. ? Bittner, born 25 Jun 1913 in Okanongan, Washington.

7837. Adolf Frederick⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Sep 1877 in St. Joseph, Berrien Co, Michigan, and died 24 Jul 1959 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Cecile Bertie Olds** 04 Sep 1901 in Oregon, daughter of ? Olds and Florence ?. She was born Dec 1879 in Dayton, Yamhill Co, Oregon.

More About Adolf Frederick Bittner:

Census: 26 Apr 1910, 622 E. 19th; 9th ward Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 217 SD 239 sheet 15b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 622 E 19th N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 143 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 622 E. 19th Street N.; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-420 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 07 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1900, school teacher Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1918, instructor YMCA Navy Yard Bremerton, Washington

Occupation 4: 1920, teacher high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 5: 1930, principal high school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 622 E-19 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1901, Oregon

Child of Adolf Bittner and Cecile Olds is:

+ 12564 i. Francis Winston¹⁰ Bittner, born 07 Mar 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 16 Nov 1991 in Eugene, Lane Co, Oregon.

7838. Dr. Simon Peter⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1879 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1941 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(1) Katherine Julia Kent** 30 Jun 1909 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon, daughter of ? Kent and Eliza ?. She was born 13 Mar 1882 in Bath, Somerset, England, and died 01 Oct 1927 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **(2) Eva B. Bailey** 1928 in California. She was born 1892 in Colorado.

More About Dr. Simon Peter Bittner:

Census: 19 Apr 1910, Hood Street; Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 117 Sd 239 sheet 4b

Census 3: 15 Apr 1930, Pottenger Sanatorium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1157 SD 18 sheet 1b

Graduation: Willamette University

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown; congenital defect in right eye, under developed optic nerve

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1910, doctor office Gersham, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1930, physician Pottenger Sanitarium Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 4: assistant clinical professor of medicine, University of Southern California Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1906, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence 2: 1918, Monrovia, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1909, Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Simon Bittner and Eva Bailey:

Marriage: 1928, California

Children of Simon Bittner and Katherine Kent are:

12565 i. Gwendolyn (Gwen)¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 May 1910 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 23 Jul 1970 in San Bernadino Co, California. She married Edward L. Stockbridge Aft. 1930; born 29 Nov 1905 in Oregon; died 01 Aug 1986 in San Bernadino Co, California.

More About Gwendolyn (Gwen) Bittner:

Census: 1930, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 565-22-8672

More About Edward L. Stockbridge:

Social Security Number: 565-16-7670

More About Edward Stockbridge and Gwendolyn Bittner:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

12566 ii. Phyllis Bittner, born Aft. 1912.

7839. Omar Newton⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1881 in Ionia, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1971 in Pendleton, Umatilla Co, Oregon. He married **Daisy E. Wilson** 1909. She was

born Abt. 24 Jan 1885 in Iowa, and died 15 Jun 1973.

More About Omar Newton Bittner:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 1930 Clifford Street; 2nd ward Baker, Baker Co, Oregon ED 2 SD 239 sheet 11b

Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 139 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 3: 1930, 532 E. 18th N. Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-368 ED 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, teacher school Baker, Baker Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1930, teacher public school Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Residence: 1918, 700 E 59 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Social Security Number: 541-32-0154

More About Daisy E. Wilson:

Children: 1910, none

More About Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson:

Marriage: 1909

Children of Omar Bittner and Daisy Wilson are:

+ 12567 i. Omar Newton¹⁰ Bittner, born 26 Dec 1911 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 08 Jun 1971.

+ 12568 ii. Dr. Jules Frederick Bittner, born 13 Feb 1923 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

7840. Almira Barbara⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1883 in Reed City, Osceola Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1979 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Oliver Frederick Reutepohler** 03 May 1909, son of John Reutepohler and Elizabeth Sonderman. He was born 08 Oct 1883 in Indiana, and died 11 Mar 1958 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Almira Barbara Bittner:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Frederick Reutepohler:

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 946 E. 5th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 81 SD 8 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, slender build, eyes gray & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1920, life insurance agent Metropolitan Life Insurance Company Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Residence: 1918, 946 E. 15th; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-07-4029

More About Oliver Reutepohler and Almira Bittner:

Marriage: 03 May 1909

Child of Almira Bittner and Oliver Reutepohler is:

12569 i. Ripples¹⁰ Reutepohler, born 1913 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. She married Jack Burbidge; born Aft. 1904.

More About Ripples Reutepohler:

Occupation: veterinarian

More About Jack Burbidge:

Cause of Death: prostate gland trouble

7842. Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack)⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1887 in Milwaukie, Clackamas Co, Oregon, and died 28 Aug 1944 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. He married **Edna Belle Heckman** 1924 in Oregon. She was born 04 Oct 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Dec 1980 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

More About Dr. Uriah Jacob (Jack) Bittner:

Burial: Aug 1944, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 121 lot 99 grave 4

Census: 1917, 609 E 52 N; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 609 E 52 N Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 140 SD 3 sheet 5a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 444 E. 22nd Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-174 SD 3 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, dental student Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, dentistry proprietor Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, dentist office Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Edna Belle Heckman:

Burial: Dec 1980, River View Cemetery Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon section 126 lot 99 grave 4

More About Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman:

Marriage: 1924, Oregon

Children of Uriah Bittner and Edna Heckman are:

- + 12570 i. Charlotte Elaine¹⁰ Bittner, born 14 Jul 1916 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 15 Oct 2002.
- + 12571 ii. Barbara Belle Bittner, born 13 Nov 1919 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon; died 10 Jun 1990 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

7843. Dr. Linus Herman⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1890 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington, and died 23 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Fern B. Noel** Bef. 1920. She was born 03 Jun 1894 in Iowa, and died 03 Dec 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Funeral services will be conducted tomorrow at 3 p.m. in the First Methodist Church of Glendale for Dr. Linus H. Bittner, 69, Glendale physician who died at Acton Saturday May 23, 1959. Dr. Bittner designed and with his family financed construction of four complete mobile trailer units, with X-ray equipment and stocks of drugs, for use in Okinawa, Formosa, Korea and for the Indians in New Mexico. The first unit, sent to Okinawa, was built in 1952.

A native of Spokane, Dr. Bittner came to Los Angeles 32 years ago. He was a Navy veteran of World War I. Dr. Bittner leaves his widow, Mrs. Fern Beatrice Bittner of the home, 120 Ethel Street, two sons, Linus H. Bittner Jr. and James Parker; a daughter, Mrs. Lois Ebel; three brothers, Austin, Adolph and Omar Bittner, and two sisters, Mrs. Barbara Reutepohler and Mrs. Myrtle Wolff.

Interment will be in Grand View Memorial Park, Glendale, under direction of Kiefer & Eyerick Mortuary. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made to the First Methodist Church building fund.

More About Dr. Linus Herman Bittner:

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 604 18th; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 60 SD 3 sheet 5b living w/ parents Peter Bittner's family

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, 330 W. Cerritos Ave; Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-976 SD 15 sheet 3b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 2: 1917, Anderson Grocery Company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Occupation 3: 1920, physician at home Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Occupation 4: 1930, physician general practice Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1917, 604 E. 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 572-07-8037

More About Fern B. Noel:
Social Security Number: 562-66-5832

More About Linus Bittner and Fern Noel:
Marriage: Bef. 1920

Children of Linus Bittner and Fern Noel are:

- + 12572 i. Lois Cecile¹⁰ Bittner, born 27 Sep 1927 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12573 ii. Linus Herman Bittner, born Aft. 1921.

7844. Myrtle Ruth⁹ Bittner (Christina Barbara⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1896 in Salem, Oregon, and died 23 Jun 1994 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon. She married **Bernard Hermann Wolff** 1920. He was born 01 Jun 1895 in Warsaw, Illinois.

More About Myrtle Ruth Bittner:
Occupation: 1920, supervisor telephone company Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon
Social Security Number: 540-78-3182

More About Bernard Hermann Wolff:
Census: 04 Apr 1930, 604 18th Street; Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon ED 26-157 SD 3 sheet 2b
Occupation: 1930, prescription clerk drug store Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon

More About Bernard Wolff and Myrtle Bittner:
Marriage: 1920

Children of Myrtle Bittner and Bernard Wolff are:

- + 12574 i. Lotta Mae¹⁰ Wolff, born 1923 in Leadville, Colorado; died 18 Aug 1970 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.
- + 12575 ii. Bernard H. Wolff, born 18 Jun 1926 in Portland, Multnomah Co, Oregon.

7845. Calvin Albert (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 23 Mar 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 09 Sep 1942 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Mildred H. Menda Husser** 1907, daughter of George Husser and Menga Martie. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Minnesota, and died 15 Sep 1984 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Calvin Albert (Gutekunst) Goodrich:
Burial: Sep 1942, Glendale, Los Angeles Co, California
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 1012-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 100 SD 7 sheet 1b
Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 826 17th Street Casadel Ray Apartments; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California ED 91 SD 3 sheet 6b
Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, 920 Micheltorena; Los Angeles Co, California ED 60-966 SD 14 sheet 21b
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes dark & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper marble company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 2: 1916, oil business Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 3: 1918, office manager auto dealer (Goodrich, Ballard & Rouse) Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1922, automobile salesman business Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Occupation 5: 1926, credit manager Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 6: 1928, insurance Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 7: Bet. 1930 - 1940, accountant Los Angeles Co, California
Occupation 8: 1940, accountant optical company Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: 1916, 1219-1/2 W. 4th Street; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 2: 1916, 1316 J Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 3: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 826 17th Street; Sacramento, Sacramento Co, California
Residence 4: Bet. 1926 - 1928, 932 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 5: Bet. 1930 - 1932, 1462 W. 45th Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Residence 6: Bet. 1934 - 1940, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California
Social Security Number: 561-16-0460

More About Mildred H. Menda Husser:

Occupation: Bet. 1916 - 1944, school teacher Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California
Residence: Bet. 1942 - 1946, 920 Micheltorena Street; Los Angeles Co, California

More About Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser:

Marriage: 1907

Child of Calvin Goodrich and Mildred Husser is:

12576 i. Ruth¹⁰ Goodrich, born Aft. 1907; died Aft. 1934.

7848. Gertrude Catherine (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 May 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1956. She married **Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie** 24 Aug 1910 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Heinrich Wilkes and Anna Moeller. He was born 28 Sep 1884 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1950 in Erie, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Rev. Conrad Albert (Rex) Wilkie:

Census: 10 Jan 1920, 926 S. Jackson Street; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 18 SD 2 sheet 16a

Census 2: 15 Apr 1930, 511 N. Monroe; 3rd ward Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan ED 9-8 Sd 6 sheet 12b

Census 3: 18 Apr 1940, 14839 Ardmore Ave; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1571 SD 17 sheet 11a

Occupation: 1920, minister Greenwood Park Evangelical Church Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, minister of Gospel Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, minister church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Conrad Wilkie and Gertrude Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1910, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Gertrude Goodrich and Conrad Wilkie are:

- + 12577 i. Rev. Gerald Goodrich¹⁰ Wilkie, born 26 Aug 1913 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1956 in Saranac, Ionia Co, Michigan.
- + 12578 ii. Geraldine Esther (Gerry) Wilkie, born 09 Sep 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Jun 1987 in Caro, Tuscola Co, Michigan.

7849. Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 31 Jul 1887 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1983 in Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason** 22 Oct 1914 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, daughter of Sheperd Gleason and Mary Frye. She was born 25 Jul 1892 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1957 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Perseverance (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Sep 1983, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

Census: 21 Jan 1920, Miller Road; Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-44 SD 16 sheet 3a

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-58 SD 3 sheet 7a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Burlington, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Mrs. Murhl G. Goodrich, 65, wife of Frank Goodrich of Route 1, Burlington, died at 2:16 a.m. today Dec. 26, 1957 at Oaklawn Hospital where she had been a patient for two weeks. She had been in failing health for two months. She was born July 25, 1892 in Newton Township, the daughter of Shephard and Mary (Frye) Gleason, and had spent most of her life in Fredonia Township. She was married to Mr. Goodrich, Oct 22, 1914, in Howell. She was a member of the Ellis Corners Ladies Aid, the Ellis Farm Bureau Discussion group and the Marshall and Women's Relief Corps.

Surviving are her husband; two daughters., Mrs. Wallace (Juanita) Frohm and Mrs. Lyle (Joan) Reynolds, both of Battle Creek: a son, Virgil of Homer and five grandchildren. A first cousin, Mrs. Hazel L. Wood of Marshall, died at 9 a.m. Wednesday.

More About Rosie Murhl (Murril) Gleason:

Burial: Dec 1957, Lyon Lake Cemetery, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan row 31N lot 61N

More About Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1914, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Frank Goodrich and Rosie Gleason are:

- + 12579 i. Virgil Gleason (Gutekunst)¹⁰ Goodrich, born 13 Apr 1916 in Michigan; died 07 Dec 1987 in Prescott Valley, Yavapai Co, Arizona.
- 12580 ii. Juanita M. Goodrich, born 03 May 1921 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1990 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Wallace G. Frohm 06 Aug 1949 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1912 in Michigan; died 19 Jun 1993 in Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Juanita M. Goodrich:
Social Security Number: 375-26-0231

More About Wallace G. Frohm:
Census: 1940, Ceresco, Emmet Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-56 SD 3 sheet 1a
Occupation: 1940, electrician food factory Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 14299 6 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-7547

More About Wallace Frohm and Juanita Goodrich:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1949, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- + 12581 iii. Joan M. (Jo Ann) Goodrich, born 08 May 1928 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 06 Jul 2012 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7850. Florence E.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 May 1889 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1980 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan. She married **Ray Leon Vernier** 25 Mar 1915 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan, son of James Vernier and Mary O'Brien. He was born 04 May 1893 in Elk Rapids, Antrim Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1969 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Leon Vernier:

Census: 10 Feb 1920, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 3 sheet 6b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 400 Linden Street; 2nd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-53 SD 16 sheet 8b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes grey & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, machinist Jackson Machine & Tool Company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, salesman life insurance Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-22-7434

More About Ray Vernier and Florence Gutekunst:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1915, Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan

Children of Florence Gutekunst and Ray Vernier are:

- + 12582 i. Rex Lorann¹⁰ Vernier, born 16 Jul 1917 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 02 Jun 2004 in Richmond, Virginia.
- + 12583 ii. Mavis L. Vernier, born 15 Apr 1921 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 2016.
- + 12584 iii. Duane Goodrich Vernier, born 10 Jul 1923 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1999 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

7851. Elva V.⁹ Gutekunst (Friedrich (Gutekunst)⁸ Goodrich, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jun 1892 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Feb 1917 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married **Grover Cleveland Katz** 18 Nov 1914 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Katz and Della Kirkland. He was born 31 Oct 1893 in Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1959 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Elva V. Gutekunst:

Burial: 22 Feb 1917, Lyon Lake Cemetery Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: peritonitis

Notes for Grover Cleveland Katz:

Grover C. Katz, 67, of 71 Piper St., a native of Newton Township, a former coal dealer and sportsman, died unexpectedly of a heart attack at his home at 4:15 p.m. Monday Nov. 9, 1959. Mr. Katz had been raking leaves in the dooryard and was seated in his living room reading a news- paper when fatally stricken. He was born Oct. 31, 1892, a son of Fred and Adella (Kirkland) Katz. He began his business career with the Sanders Bros. hardware store in Marshall. He came to Battle Creek in 1923 to introduce Shell oil products, and as an industrial engineer had a part in building the bulk station and many filling stations here.

In 1928 he opened the Verona Coal, Feed and Seed Co. on Emmett Street and operated it until the property was sold in 1956 to the Grand Trunk Railroad. He had since been retired. Mr. Katz was a veteran of World War I, serving as a sergeant with Co. C, 51st Engineers. As a member of the Maple Methodist Church he had served as a trustee for 30 years and as president of the board for 20 of these years. He was vice president of the Men's club at the church and a member of the Christian Workers Class. Mr. Katz also was a member of Battle Creek Lodge, No. 12, F&AM, Battle Creek Chapter, No. 19, R&AM; a past member of Battle Creek Commandery, No. 33, Knights Templar, Zabud Council, No. 9, K&SM, and the Battle Creek Lions Club. He was a past president of the Battle Creek Coal Dealers Assn. and of the Sportsman's Club of Battle Creek.

He was married Dec. 26, 1923 to, Neva L. Goodrich, who survives. Also surviving are two sons, Fred G. of 125 Wah-wah-Taysee-Way and Maurice G. of Avon Lake, Michigan; a grandson; his father, now 90, living in Burlington; a sister, Mrs. Selah (Lola) Baldwin of Burlington, five brothers, Edwin of 7566 Division Dr., Newman of 517 Surby St., Fred Jr. of 217 Grenville St., Zeno of 415 Orleans Ave. and Ted of Ceresco, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be held at 3:30 p.m. Thursday in the Farley Chapel. Officiating pastors will be the Rev. Floyd H. Cramer, a former pastor at the Maple Methodist Church and the Rev. Marcel B. Elliott,

present pastor. Burial will be in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall.

More About Grover Cleveland Katz:

Burial: Nov 1959, Oakridge Cemetery Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, W. Main Street south side; 3rd ward Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 79 SD 3 sheet 1b boarder at hotel

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 19 E. Cove N; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-29 SD 16 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, car repairer Michigan Central Railroad Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk hardware store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, owner coal business Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 413 E. Mansion; Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Grover Katz and Elva Gutekunst:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1914, Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Elva Gutekunst and Grover Katz is:

- 12585 i. Frederick G.¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Jan 1917 in Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 12 Aug 1976 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married Harriet Susan Klute 18 Aug 1944 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; born 30 Mar 1920 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 11 Dec 2013 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick G. Katz:

Burial: Aug 1976, Memorial Park Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan plot LC-1-6

Census: 12 Jan 1920, 379 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a rooming w/ Daniel Fox's family

Medical Information: 1940 height 5'-10" & weight 155 pounds

Military service: 05 Nov 1940, enlistment Air Corps Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 1st Sgt US Army World War II

Social Security Number: 385-07-8999

Notes for Harriet Susan Klute:

Harriet "Susan" Katz, age 93, of Battle Creek died peacefully on Wednesday morning, December 11, 2013 at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility. She was born in St. Louis, Missouri on March 30, 1920, the loving daughter Robert and Viola (Gabriel) Klute. Susan received an Associate Degree from Kellogg Community College and retired from the Lakeview School District in 1993 after more than 30 years of faithful service.

In 1944, Susan married Frederick G. Katz in South Bend, Indiana; he sadly preceded her in death on August 12, 1976. She is survived by her daughter, Kim (T.L.) Wright; her son, Joseph F. Katz; her grandson, Damon Case, and her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer. Susan was also preceded in death by her brother, Robert Klute, and a sister, Patsy Klute.

Susan was a member of the First United Methodist Church, Battle Creek and actively attended St. Mark Lutheran Church, Battle Creek. She was also a member of the American Legion Post #298 Ladies Auxiliary, Toastmasters International, Big Brothers Big Sisters, and the Marshall Historical Society. Susan loved researching history, reading, traveling and dancing.

A visitation will be held 12:00 - 1:00 p.m., Monday, December 16, 2013 at the Farley-Estes & Dowdle Funeral Home where funeral services to celebrate her life will be held 1:00 p.m., Monday with her dear friend, Rev. Terry Keefer, officiating. Interment will follow at Memorial Park Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, please consider making donations to the Resident Activity Fund at the Calhoun County Medical Care Facility.

Marriage Notes for Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

August 27, 1944 - Mr. and Mrs. Robert Klute of South Bend, Indiana, announce the marriage of their daughter, Harriet Susan, to First Sergt. Fred G. Katz, son of Mr. and Mrs. Grover C. Katz of 71 Piper Avenue. The ceremony was performed August 18 by the Rev. R. M. Selle of the St. Paul Methodist church in South Bend. Young Mrs. Katz has been employed by the Civil Service at the naval base in Pensacola, Florida. Sergeant Katz is a graduate of Central high school and was employed by Consumer's Power Co. before he entered the army in November, 1941. Sergeant and Mrs. Katz have been spending a few days in Battle Creek and Mrs. Katz will remain with her parents in South Bend temporarily. Sergeant Katz, who has spent over two years in the Hawaiian Islands, is convalescing at Percy Jones General hospital from a serious head injury suffered in a baseball accident at Keesler Field, Mississippi, last May.

More About Frederick Katz and Harriet Klute:

Marriage: 18 Aug 1944, South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

7853. Flora May (Floral)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1872 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1921 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California. She married **Frank Asbury Eastman** 22 Jun 1899 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of H. Eastman and Vesta Clay. He was born 30 Jun 1866 in Alma City, Waseca Co, Minnesota, and died 12 Apr 1957 in Riverside, Riverside Co, California.

More About Flora May (Floral) Fox:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frank Asbury Eastman:

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 28 SD 3 sheet 5b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 4 sheet 5b

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 389 12th Street; Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 120 SD 9 sheet 9a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 3920 Walnut; 3rd ward Riverside, Riverside Co, California ED 33-38 SD 20 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper saw mill Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail lumberman Lawrence, Lawrence Twp, Van Buren Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, stock keeper Power Company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

Occupation 4: 1930, supply clerk power company Riverside, Riverside Co, California

More About Frank Eastman and Flora Fox:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1899, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Flora Fox and Frank Eastman are:

+ 12586 i. Lavern Prescott¹⁰ Eastman, born 16 Aug 1902 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 23 May 1993 in Orange Co, California.

12587 ii. Lowell Francis Eastman, born 27 Jul 1906 in Michigan; died 30 May 1917 in Lawrence, Van Buren Co, Michigan.

7854. Frederick Elger (Alger F.)⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 1971 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He married **Elva I. Briggs** 19 Feb 1901 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Miles Briggs and Frances Harvey. She was born 03 Aug 1877 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jun 1940 in Petoskey, Emmet Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Services will be 2 p.m. Saturday at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens, for Frederick E. Fox, 93, of 2631 S. Posey Lane. He died Wednesday March 3, 1971 at Adrian Hospital where he had been a patient one day.

Mr. Fox had been a resident of Battle Creek 40 years before moving to Hudson. Born in Barabou, Wisconsin, he was a retired employee of Clark Equipment Co. and had attended the Four-Fold Gospel Church in Battle Creek. He was the husband of the late Alva (Harvey) Fox.

Surviving are a son, Daniel, with whom he resided; a daughter, Mrs. Rollin (Frances) Branyan of Matlacha, Florida; a brother, Grove of 82 Cleveland St., Battle Creek, 10 grandchildren and 16 great-grandchildren.

More About Frederick Elger (Alger F.) Fox:

Census: 23 Apr 1910, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 81 SD 10 sheet 3b

Census 2: 28 Jan 1920, 31st Street; Battle Creek Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 61 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 3 sheet 1a

Census 4: 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 379-14-8022

More About Elva I. Briggs:

Burial: 26 Jun 1940, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan ED 16-19 SD 11 sheet 3a

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs:

Marriage: 19 Feb 1901, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Fox and Elva Briggs are:

- 12588 i. Francis H.¹⁰ Fox, born 1904 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1920 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Rollin Branyan; born Aft. 1900.
- More About Francis H. Fox:
Occupation: 1920, grinder automobile accessories Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
- 12589 ii. Margaret M. Fox, born 17 Nov 1905 in Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1971 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- More About Margaret M. Fox:
Burial: Feb 1971, Silver Lake Cemetery Wolverine, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Residence: 1970, St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan
- + 12590 iii. Daniel R. Fox, born 09 Oct 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 18 Aug 1998 in St. Ignace, Mackinac Co, Michigan.
- 12591 iv. David R. Fox, born 27 Feb 1919 in Michigan; died Aug 1984 in Alexandria, Clark Co, Missouri.
- More About David R. Fox:
Occupation: 1940, farmer Mentor Twp, Cheboygan Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 383-07-9893

7855. Grove Daniel⁹ Fox (Rosina (Rosa)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Apr 1885 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1981 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Neva Vivian Morris** 16 Sep 1908 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Loren Morris and Cora ?. She was born Bet. Nov 1883 - 12 Sep 1889 in Leroy Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1953 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Grove Daniel Fox:

Grove D. Fox, 95, a resident of the Docsa Home, died Thursday Feb. 19, 1981 in Community Hospital after a brief illness. He was born in Michigan and was a 50-year resident of Battle Creek. He retired from U.S. Wire Co. at the age of 65, and was a member of the Athens F&AM Lodge. Many years ago, he and his father operated a clothing store in Athens. His wife, the former Neva Morris, died in 1953.

Surviving are sons, Morris and Robert Fox, both of Battle Creek; five grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren, and one great-great-grandchild. Arrangements are pending at Spencer Funeral Home, Athens.

More About Grove Daniel Fox:

Census: 20 Apr 1910, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 30 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 2: 20 Jan 1920, 82 Cleveland Street; 2nd ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 38 SD 3 sheet 9a

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 12-13 SD 16 sheet 14a

Census 4: 18 Apr 1940, 82 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes dark gray & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, salesman dry goods store Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, salesman Toeller Grant Company Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, shoe salesman department store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, sales clerk cigar store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-07-6712

More About Neva Vivian Morris:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Grove Fox and Neva Morris:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1908, Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Grove Fox and Neva Morris are:

- + 12592 i. Morris G. (Monty)¹⁰ Fox, born 14 Aug 1909 in Athens, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 2001 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12593 ii. Robert D. Fox, born 26 Nov 1916 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1988 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (1) Yvonne ? Bef. 1940; born 1918 in Michigan. He married (2) Donna M. Osborn 21 Jun 1947 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 14 Sep 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 14 Aug 1999 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Robert D. Fox:

Census: 1940, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan living w/ parents Grove Fox's family
Occupation: 1940, operator body shop Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Robert Fox and Yvonne ?:

Marriage: Bef. 1940

More About Robert Fox and Donna Osborn:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1947, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

7856. Viola May (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 08 Oct 1960 in Plymouth Co, Iowa. She married **Frederick William Koenig** 24 Aug 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Henry Koenig and Caroline Georgus. He was born 03 Sep 1866 in Baltimore, Maryland, and died 19 Sep 1936 in Plymouth Co, Iowa.

More About Viola May (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Burial: Oct 1960, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Children: 1910, none

More About Frederick William Koenig:

Burial: Sep 1936, Memorial Cemetery Le Mars, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 802 Plymouth Street; Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 116 SD 11 sheet 18a

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, 802 Plymouth Street; 3rd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 123 SD 11 sheet 3a

Census 3: 04 Apr 1930, 120 6th Street; 2nd ward Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa ED 75-17 SD 1 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, proprietor hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

Occupation 2: 1930, partner retail hardware store Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa

More About Frederick Koenig and Viola Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Viola Goodrich and Frederick Koenig are:

- + 12594 i. Dwight Goodrich¹⁰ Koenig, born 12 Jul 1910 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 06 Feb 1996 in Memphis, Shelby Co, Tennessee.

- 12595 ii. William Gordon H. Koenig, born 28 Aug 1912 in Le Mars, America Twp, Plymouth Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1970 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Louise Ramirez; born 21 Jun 1905 in Mexico; died 10 Aug 1967 in Pico Rivera, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About William Gordon H. Koenig:

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9" & weight 160 pounds

Military service: 28 May 1942, draft registration Los Angeles Co, California

7857. William Rufus (Gutekunst)⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Bet. 10 - 16 Nov 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1967 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Ethel Claudine Ward** 28 Jun 1909 in Munising, Alger Co, Michigan, daughter of Arthur Ward and Clara Tracey. She was born 20 Jul 1885 in Vermont, and died 27 Apr 1933 in Caledonia, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About William Rufus (Gutekunst) Goodrich:

Census: 1910, 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 20 Feb 1920, 515 Clark Ave; 1st ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-5 SD 9 sheet 5b

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 1076 E. Main Street; Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-6 SD 8 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair red

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, school principal Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, merchant Arthur Ward Company 102 W. Washington Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, merchant hardware store Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, manager furniture store Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager retail furniture & hardware Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 422 W. Olive Street; Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-34-0803

More About William Goodrich and Ethel Ward:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1909, Munising, Alger Co, Michigan

Children of William Goodrich and Ethel Ward are:

- + 12596 i. Dorothy Clara¹⁰ Goodrich, born 1912 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 1967 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12597 ii. Wilma Mary Goodrich, born 31 Jul 1915 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1971 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7858. Arthur Joseph⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1880 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1975 in Williamston, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Maude Grace Lincoln** 18 Jun 1914 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She was born 1886 in Big Rapids, Mecosta Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Arthur Joseph Goodrich, formerly of 901 Britten, Lansing, age 94, died at a local hospital May 7, 1975. Born October 22, 1880 in Calhoun County, Michigan. He was a resident of Lansing since 1909. He met the former Maude Lincoln in 1912 and they were married in Marshall, Michigan in 1914, they celebrated their 50th wedding anniversary in 1964 and Mrs. Goodrich preceded her husband in death in 1965. Mr. Goodrich was formerly employed with the Harryman Shoe store for over 20 years. He was a member of the Plymouth Congregational Church and the Senior member of the Lansing Senior Citizens Shuffleboard Club.

Survived by 2 sons, R. Lincoln Goodrich of Williamston and A. John Goodrich of Los Angeles; one daughter Mrs. Donald (Joyce) Ott of Grand Rapids; 8 grandchildren; 2 sisters Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of East Lansing, Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Funeral services will be held Sunday 2:30 p.m. from the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel with Dr. Robert J.L. Williams of the Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment will be in Mt. Hope Cemetery. The family will receive friends Friday 7-9 p.m. and Saturday 2-4 and 7-9 p.m. at the funeral home.

More About Arthur Joseph Goodrich:

Census: 16 Jan 1920, 918 Genesee Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 13b

Census 3: 05 Apr 1930, 901 Britten Ave; 5th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan 33-38 SD 13 sheet 6a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, shoe store Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, shoe merchant 310 S. Washington Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, retail shoe merchant Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, salesman fruit company Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 910 S. Paul Street; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-01-2968

More About Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln:

Marriage: 18 Jun 1914, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Goodrich and Maude Lincoln are:

- 12598 i. Charles Lincoln¹⁰ Goodrich, born 01 Oct 1915 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Lincoln Goodrich:

Burial: 30 Sep 1921, Mt. Hope Cemetery Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: fracture of base of skull; automobile accident

- 12599 ii. Arthur John Goodrich, Jr., born 25 Nov 1917 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Arthur John Goodrich, Jr.:

Occupation: 1930, paper boy route Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

- 12600 iii. Rollen Lincoln Goodrich, born 01 Jun 1923 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 May 2000 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Joan Tellschow Aug 1954.

More About Rollen Lincoln Goodrich:

Social Security Number: 362-26-0263

Marriage Notes for Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

1954 - August wedding - Mrs. Laird J. Troyer, 1217 W. Shiawassee St., announces the engagement of her daughter, Joan Tellschow, to R. Lincoln Goodrich, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich, 901 Britten Ave. Miss Tellschow is a graduate of Michigan State college and a member of Sigma Kappa sorority and her fiancé attended General Motor Institute of Technology. The couple is planning an August wedding.

More About Rollen Goodrich and Joan Tellschow:

Marriage: Aug 1954

- 12601 iv. Joyce Jean Goodrich, born 1928 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2023 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married Donald Frederick Ott 02 Feb 1963; died 1996.

Marriage Notes for Joyce Goodrich and Donald Ott:

A honeymoon trip to Sarasota, Florida, followed the Saturday Feb. 2, 1963 wedding of Miss Joyce Jean Goodrich and Donald Frederick Ott in the Bishop Memorial Chapel of Plymouth Congregational Church. The bride, who made her home in Grand Rapids, is the daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur J. Goodrich of 901 Britten Ave. She received her Bachelor's degree from Michigan State University and her M.A. degree at the University of Michigan. Mr. Ott, who lives in Grand Rapids, received his B.S. degree from the University of Illinois and is

the son of George A. Ott of Deerfield, Illinois.

The bride wore a street length white embroidered brocade sheath and a matching jacket with a white fur collar, she carried a white fur muff with a corsage of white shattered carnation centered with an American beauty rose. A white shell hat of velvet and nylon petals held her short veil. Mrs. R. Lincoln Goodrich, sister-in-law of the bride, was maid of honor. She wore a street length beige silk heath accented with a corsage of salmon pinkroses. Almond J. Frost of Deerfield, Illinois, was best man. R. Lincoln Goodrich and Chester Hamilton seated the guests.

A luncheon reception was held following the ceremony at the Capitol Park Motor Hotel. The couple will make their home in Grand Rapid Special guest was John Goodrich of Whittier, California, brother the bride.

More About Donald Ott and Joyce Goodrich:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1963

7859. Cyrus John⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1883 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1975 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Helen Marjorie Austin** 17 Aug 1918 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Austin and Elnora Fuller. She was born 21 May 1892 in New York, and died 11 Oct 1991 in Fairfax City, Virginia.

Notes for Cyrus John Goodrich:

Attempting to cross Calhoun Street on the way to visit a friend. Mrs. Florence M. Shepard., 65, of 159 Fremont, was struck and fatally injured by a car driven by Attorney Cyrus J. Goodrich about 8:10 last night Feb. 27, 1928. She died while being conveyed to Nichols hospital in a car belonging to Mr. and Mrs. Ralph Weddell, 148 Kingman Avenue. Due to the inability of police to locate her acquaintance, she was not identified at Hebble's morgue until about 11 o'clock.

Lived Here 30 Years - Mrs. Shepard, a resident of the city for 30 years, had been a widow, living with her daughter. Mrs. Florence Megow, since 1911 when her husband. William, for many years a traveling, man with the Duplex Printing Press company, died. Police were summoned shortly after the accident and were assisted in the investigation by Attorney Goodrich who had procured the names of all available witnesses. The officers' investigation revealed that Mr. Goodrich apparently did everything in his power to avoid the accident, and termed the collision unavoidable.

Shock Affected Heart - The dead woman bore no abrasions or marks on her body. Even her glasses were intact on her face when she was picked tip up off the pavement. She had, however, a broken leg. and the shock from this was believed to have affected her heart. Mrs. Shepard started out about 8 o'clock to walk to the home of Mrs. S. W. McGee, 37 Harvard, an old friend of her's. She reached the Harvard and Calhoun Street intersection safely and was waiting to cross to the east side when the car driven by Mr. Weddell came up from town and turned in on Harvard. Mrs. Shepard's attention apparently was riveted on this car because as soon as it passed she started out into the street, going directly into the path of the attorney's car going west on Calhoun street. The fact that another car was parked at the curb on the west side may have served to further confuse her.

Struck by Rear Fender - Witnesses said that Attorney Goodrich swerved his own machine completely over to the left side of the street. The front did not touch Mrs. Shepard but the rear fender struck her a glancing blow. "I drew over to the curb and got out of my car." Mr. Goodrich said today, "finding Mrs. Shepard apparently unconscious. With the help of Mr. and Mrs. Weddell. who had parked on Harvard street, she was placed in their car and taken to Nichols hospital, while I stayed behind and got the names of all those who saw the accident." Afterwards Mr. Goodrich came to the hospital, then assisted police in the search to learn her Identity. Dr. Thomas Zelinsky was the receiving physician at the hospital. He found that she died while on her way to the hospital. Coroner Carl S. Gray called an Inquest for a week from today.

Identification Delayed - Her identification at Hebble's was accomplished by Mr. and Mrs. F. E. McGee. 178 Fremont. Mr. McGee, an employee of the Central National bank, is the son of Mrs. S. W. McGee, whom Mrs. Shepard started out to visit. While police went to the home of Mrs. McGee soon after the - accident, inquiring because they feared it might be her - the two women being somewhat similar In appearance - neither Mrs. McGee or the officers suspected that they were on the right trail. Later in the evening Mrs. McGee called her son's house to tell him about the incident. It seemed that earlier In the evening Mrs. Shepard had called F. E. Mc Gee, asking if his mother was home and stating that she might

call on her. The two facts connected themselves immediately in Mr. McGee's mind and, without first alarming Mrs. Megow, the daughter, he and Mrs. F. E. McGee went to Hebble's. There they identified the body, solving what was a three-hour mystery.

Witnesses Agree - Besides Mr. and Mrs. Weddell, the accident witnesses include C W. Williams. 76 East Fountain.

Cyrus J. Goodrich, 91, of 38 Elizabeth St, a retired lawyer who closed his office here in 1970 after 56 years as a practicing attorney, died Tuesday Jan 28, 1975 in Leila Hospital where he had been a patient since Jan. 6. Goodrich, a graduate of the University of Michigan and the U-M Law School, opened a law office with John S. Prescott over the old National Bank at 1 E. Michigan Ave. in 1914. A loyal graduate of the U-M, Goodrich organized a U-M Alumni Club here in 1915, serving as secretary and then president. He was a past president and director of the U-M Alumni Association's 10th District and in 1963 was awarded a distinguished alumni service medal from the university. A longtime active member of the bar association, Goodrich reorganized the bylaws for the Calhoun County group. He was a district director and headed the bar's committee on debtors and creditors rights for two years. He organized the corporation finance and business law section of the state association and served as a member for seven years and as vice chairman for three years. The section is now the largest in the association.

Goodrich, a life member of Marywood Country Club, captured a division championship in the state seniors golf tournament in 1966 and was second in his division in the 1967 state tournament. One of his most exciting golf moments came when at the age of a 80 he scored a hole-in-one on the No. 16 hole at Marywood Country Club. At First Congregational Church, Goodrich was a principal of the junior high Sunday School for 12 years and organized the congregational Laymen's Fellowship. As president for the first two years, he helped to start many similar clubs throughout the state. He was named a life member of the Battle Creek Area Chamber of Commerce in 1971. Goodrich and his wife, the former Marjorie Austin, were largely responsible for instituting the July block party on Elizabeth Street which has become a yearly tradition. Goodrich was born in Fredonia Township and after graduation from Marshall High School taught for a year at Ellis Corners before entering college. Prior to entering the U-M Law School, he also taught at Munising where he also was a football coach and at Marshall High School. Goodrich was honored by the Michigan State Bar Association in 1972 on his retirement from the association and received his 50-year certificate from the state group in 1964.

He organized the Calhoun County Draft Board at the outset of World War II and served as chairman for many years. He was named chairman of the new draft board created by state Selective Service officials in 1951 and served until he resigned the position in 1955. Goodrich was chairman of the first United Fund drive in Battle Creek. He recalled in a 1973 interview that "although the goal was only \$68,000, it was not easy." He and his workers made personal calls to factories and businesses to explain the idea that was then a novelty. "And there was no withholding from paychecks either. But we went over the goal by \$2,000," he said then. An ardent golfer, Goodrich and the late David Walmsley organized the Battle Creek Area Seniors Golf Association and Goodrich was a director and president. He was a member of the state association at the time of his death.

Surviving, in addition to his widow, are daughters, Mrs. Vincent C. (Helen) Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Mrs. Robert M. (Eleanor) Guilbert of Milwaukee, Wisconsin, and Mrs. Garrett (Ethel) Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Great Falls, Virginia; a brother, Arthur Goodrich of Lansing; sisters, Mrs. Charles (Nora) Fitzpatrick of Lansing and Mrs. Cecil (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids, and 12 grandchildren. Farley Funeral Home is in charge of arrangements.

More About Cyrus John Goodrich:

Burial: Feb 1975, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 70 Wendell Street; 11th ward Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan SD 3 sheet 3a

Census 2: 1930, 38 Elizabeth Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-24 SD 16 sheet 10b

Census 3: 27 Apr 1940, 38 Elizabeth; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-20 SD 3 sheet 20a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bank clerk Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, lawyer 626 Post Building Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, attorney general practice Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, lawyer Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 11 Central Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-40-7460

Notes for Helen Marjorie Austin:

Marjorie (Austin) Goodrich, 98, of Fairfax, Virginia, and formerly of Battle Creek, died Saturday, Oct. 5, 1991, in Fairfax Nursing Center. Mrs. Goodrich was born on May 21, 1893, in Battle Creek, the daughter of the late Edward and Elnora (Fuller) Austin. She was a 1910 graduate of Battle Creek Central High School and a 1915 graduate of Wells College in Aurora, New York. Before marriage she was the principal of Cass City High School and had taught German and Latin. She also had taught Latin and English at Battle Creek Central High School. She was a charter member of the Collegiate Alumnae in 1917 (now called the American Association of University Women). She also was a member of the YWCA Board, the PTA president of the Battle Creek Council in the 1930's, and was the secretary for the state PTA. She was a member of the State Secretary of Lawyers Wives of Michigan in the 1960's, and was presented the distinguished service citation for state work by the State Bar Women's Organization. She also was a member of the First Congregational Church and the Priscilla Alden Circle.

She married Cyrus John Goodrich on Aug. 17, 1918. He died in January 1975. Surviving are three daughters, Helen Guerin of Arlington, Virginia, Eleanor Guilbert of Milwaukee, and Ethel Ackerson of Grand Rapids; a son, Austin Goodrich of Hubertus, Wisconsin; 13 grandchildren; and 12 great-grandchildren. She was preceded in death by a sister, Ethel Webb, and a brother, Clark Austin. Memorial Services: 4 p.m. Friday at the First Congregational Church. Burial: Oak Hill Cemetery.

More About Helen Marjorie Austin:

Burial: Oct 1991, Oak Hill Cemetery Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1918, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Cyrus Goodrich and Helen Austin are:

- + 12602 i. Helen Jean¹⁰ Goodrich, born 04 Nov 1919 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 12603 ii. Eleanor Austin Goodrich, born 19 Mar 1924 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married Robert Marshall Guilbert Nov 1950 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; born 22 Dec 1911 in Rusk, Wisconsin; died 19 Oct 1990 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Marriage Notes for Eleanor Goodrich and Robert Guilbert:

1950 - Mr. and Mrs. Cyrus J. Goodrich of 38 Elizabeth announce the engagement of their daughter, Eleanor, to Robert Marshall Guilbert of Chicago, son of Edward Smith Guilbert of Dubuque, Iowa. The couple will be married November 30 in the chapel of the Fourth Presbyterian church in Chicago. Miss Goodrich was graduated in 1942 from Battle Creek High School and she received her bachelor of arts degree in 1946 from the University of Michigan. She did graduate work at Northwestern University in radio writing and is now a radio and television script writer with Ruthrauff & Ryan Advertising, Inc. in Chicago. Mr. Guilbert attended Cornell college at Mt. Vernon, Iowa, and is now an executive producer in the television and radio department of the J. Walter Thompson Co. in Chicago. He was formerly manager of the policy and script departments of the central division of the National Broadcasting Co. in that city.

More About Robert Guilbert and Eleanor Goodrich:

Marriage: Nov 1950, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

- + 12604 iii. Austin Goodrich, born 30 Aug 1925 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 09 Jun 2013 in Port Washington, Ozaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 12605 iv. Ethel Adele Goodrich, born Nov 1931 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7860. Nora Elizabeth⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1885 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 17 Aug 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Edward Fitzpatrick** 26 Dec 1922 in Seattle, King Co, Washington, son of William Fitzpatrick and Minnie Tefft. He was born 20 Aug 1893 in Trout Creek, Ontonagon Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1979 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Nora E. Fitzpatrick of 1185 Palmer Lane, East Lansing, age 84, died Aug. 17, 1975 at the residence. Born July 8, 1891 in Marshall. Mrs. Fitzpatrick was a resident of East Lansing since 1927. Formerly employed with the State of Michigan in the License Bureau, retiring in 1962. Graduate of Michigan Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University.

Surviving are: the husband Charles E.: 2 daughters, Mrs. Robert (Sally) Alexander of Okemos, and Mrs. Jane F. Hardman of East Lansing; 1 son, Richard Teft Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 7 grandchildren, 3 great-grandchildren; 1 sister, Mrs. C. C. (Hazel) Tuck of Grand Rapids.

Memorial services will be held Wednesday at 2:30 p.m. at the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel, East Lansing with Dr. Robert J. L. Williams, Plymouth Congregational Church officiating. Interment Oak Ridge Cemetery, in Marshall, Michigan. There will be no visitation.

More About Nora Elizabeth Goodrich:

Occupation: 1910, teacher public school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1950, clerical stenographer secretary department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Charles Edward Fitzpatrick, World War I Veteran of East Lansing, Michigan, died quietly on Sept. 13, 1979 at a local hospital. He had lived in the Lansing area for 52 years. His last local address was 1185 Palmer Lane, E. Lansing. Mr. Fitzpatrick was 85. Charles Fitzpatrick was with the U.S. Navy during W.W. I where he was stationed in Brest, France. In 1924 he married Nora Goodrich from Marshall whom he met in Seattle, Washington and in 1927 they brought their family to Lansing, Michigan. He was employed by Oldsmobile, Hoover Corp. in Ann Arbor and finally the Michigan State Highway Dept. where he retired in 1962.

He is survived by his son, Richard T. Fitzpatrick of Plymouth; 2 daughters: Mrs. Robert S. Alexander (Sally) of Okemos and Mrs. Jane Hardman of East Lansing; 7 grandchildren and 5 great-grandchildren.

Graveside services will be held in Oakridge Cemetery in Marshall, Michigan on Tuesday, Sept. 18, at 2 p.m. Contributions may be made to the Nora and Charles Fitzpatrick Fund to the Ingham County Library Visiting Librarian Service. Arrangements by the Gorsline-Runciman East Chapel.

More About Charles Edward Fitzpatrick:

Census: 1930, 1420 Pettis Street; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-28 SD 13 sheet 1a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1940, 1022 Button; 6th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-53 SD 6 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1942 height 5'-9", weight 175 pounds, eyes & hair grey

Military service: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, service parts department auto factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, inspector car factory Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1942, Oldsmobile Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1950, photostate operator highway department State of Michigan Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1942, 1028 Britten; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Charles Fitzpatrick and Nora Goodrich:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1922, Seattle, King Co, Washington

Children of Nora Goodrich and Charles Fitzpatrick are:

- + 12606 i. Sara Ann (Sally)¹⁰ Fitzpatrick, born 1924 in Seattle, King Co, Washington.
- 12607 ii. Richard Teft Fitzpatrick, born 17 Mar 1925 in Seattle, King Co, Washington; died 22 Mar 2004 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Olga Smyrnoff 12 May 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1927 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard Teft Fitzpatrick:

Occupation: 1950, lathe operator automobile manufacturing Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Richard Fitzpatrick and Olga Smyrnoff:
Marriage: 12 May 1951, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 12608 iii. Jane Harriet Fitzpatrick, born 26 Dec 1929 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 21 Oct 2013 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

7862. Hazel Blanche⁹ Goodrich (Johann (Gutekunst)⁸, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1893 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1994 in Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Cecil Tuck** 24 Nov 1921 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Charles Tuck and Mary Holcomb. He was born 29 Feb 1888 in Montcalm, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died May 1979 in Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

Notes for Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Hazel G. Tuck, age 101 of West Bloomfield formerly of Detroit, died March 21, 1994. She was a 1915 graduate of the University of Michigan. Wife of the late Charles C. Tuck. Mother of Sue Marshall and the late Ann McGregor. Mother-in-law of Alan Mc Gregor. Also survived by five grandchildren and 11 great-grandchildren.

At her request cremation has taken place. Memorial services will be held at a later date. Memorial contributions may be made to Recording for the Blind, 5600 S. Rochester Rd., Troy, Michigan 48098. Arrangements by Pixley Funeral Home-Rochester.

More About Hazel Blanche Goodrich:

Occupation: 1920, teacher high school Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 377-48-0230

More About Charles Cecil Tuck:

Burial: 1979, Coral Cemetery Coral, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Apr 1930, 2180 Niagara Drive; Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio ED 18-633 SD 5 sheet 9a
Census 2: 1940, Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 21 May 1917, Montcalm Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, school principal Ironwood, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1930, principal public school Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

Marriage Notes for Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck:

The marriage of Miss Hazel Goodrich daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Goodrich of Marshall, Michigan, was solemnized in Marshall Thanksgiving day 1921. Rev. Dr. Blanchard of the Presbyterian church performed the ceremony. The bride was unattended and was given away by her father. Mr. Tuck was attended by Mr. Reese of Ravina, Michigan, who was a close friend. Only immediate friends and relatives of the bride and groom were present. The entire house was beautifully decorated with chrysanthemums and the table was prettily arranged with great "mums" intermixed with other flowers. A four o'clock luncheon was served after which the bride and groom left for a short wedding trip.

Miss Goodrich was a former Owosso teacher in the High School and was a very popular among the young people of this city. Mr. Tuck is the present principal of the Owosso High School, which position he has held for the last four years. Mr. and Mrs. Tuck will be at home after December 1st in the Turner apartments on N. Washington Street.

More About Charles Tuck and Hazel Goodrich:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1921, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Hazel Goodrich and Charles Tuck are:

- + 12609 i. Mary Sue¹⁰ Tuck, born 27 Dec 1922 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 28 Jun 2008 in Michigan.
- + 12610 ii. Ann Cecil Tuck, born 01 May 1927 in Lakewood, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 16 Sep 1985 in New Haven, New Haven Co, Connecticut.

7864. Homer William⁹ Cruse (Maria⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 13 May 1883 in Leroy, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 06 Jun 1957 in Hillsdale Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Mabel Chloe Lewis** 08 Oct 1912 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Lewis and Mary Fox. She was born 08 Feb 1890 in Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1970 in Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Alma Harris** 16 Jan 1950 in Indiana. She was born 03 Sep 1893 in Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 Jan 1976 in Westwood, Hillsdale Co, Michigan.

More About Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis:

Divorce: 21 Dec 1949, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Marriage: 08 Oct 1912, Medina Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Notes for Alma Harris:

Alma (Harris) Cruse, 82, of 44 Westwood, Hillsdale, formerly of Hudson, died yesterday Jan. 25, 1976 in Thorn Hospital, Hudson, following several months of ill health. She was born in Wood County, Ohio, Sept. 3, 1893, the daughter of George B. and Sarah A. Harris. Mrs. Cruse was a member of the Rebekah Lodge in Hudson for more than 50 years, and a member of the district past presidents club of that group. She was married Jan. 16, 1950 to the late Homer W. Cruse. He died June 6, 1957. Three sisters survive: Mrs. Lucy M. Monroe of Pittsford, Mrs. Nettie M. Carncross of Hillsdale, and Mrs. Thema V. Blount of Hillsdale. She was preceded in death by one sister, and two brothers. Also surviving is a brother, Floyd Harris of Weedsport, New York and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be Wednesday at 2 p.m. in the Ned M. Townes Funeral Home, Hillsdale. Dr. David S. Evans will officiate. Burial will be in the Maple Grove Cemetery at Hudson. Friends may call any time at the funeral home.

More About Homer Cruse and Alma Harris:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1950, Indiana

Children of Homer Cruse and Mabel Lewis are:

- 12611 i. Robert Lewis (Bob)¹⁰ Cruse, born 29 Jun 1915 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1995 in Kissimmee, Osceola Co, Florida. He married (1) Yvonne Marie O'Mealey 16 May 1942 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1918 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 27 May 1969 in Orlando, Orange Co, Florida. He married (2) Alvine Celina Bushay 30 Jul 1973 in Osceola Co, Florida; born 22 Dec 1920 in Wright Carl, Minnesota; died 27 Apr 1990 in Orange Co, Florida.

Notes for Robert Lewis (Bob) Cruse:

Bob L. Cruse, 80, 2329 Janet St., Kissimmee, died Saturday, Oct. 28, 1995. Mr. Cruse was a retired lumberman. Born in Michigan, he moved to Central Florida in 1980. He was Episcopalian and a Navy veteran of World War II and the Korean War.

Survivors: daughter, Sally Pitz, Orlando; sons, James, St. Cloud, Ted, Salisbury, North Carolina; step-son, Michael Dietrick, Winter Park; 11 grandchildren; one great-grandchild. Grissom Funeral Home, Kissimmee.

Marriage Notes for Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:

White carnations and gladioluses and branched floor candelabra bearing lighted white tapers arranged in front of the altar of the Methodist church formed the back ground for the wedding of Miss Yvonne Marie O'Mealey, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John O'Mealey and Bob L. Cruse, son of Mr. and Mrs. Homer Cruse, which took place at 2 o'clock Saturday afternoon May 16, 1942. The single ring service was read by the Rev. W. C.B. Saxman, pastor of the church, before a large group of friends and relatives of the bride and bridegroom.

The bride wore a light blue street length suit dress fashioned on simple classic lines and her hat was a close-fitting navy straw with a shoulder length veil to match. Her other accessories were of blue and her shoulder bouquet was of white roses and gardenias. Her only ornament was a cameo pendant, a gift of the bridegroom. The bride's only attendant was Claud Francken of Detroit, formerly Miss Kathryn McKibben, who wore a dress similarly fashioned and a shoulder bouquet of Briar Cliff roses and forget-me-nots. The bridegroom was attended by Jack Ferris also of Detroit. The bride's mother's flowers were Johanna Hill roses and Mrs. Cruse's corsage was sweetheart roses and sweet-peas.

The bride was graduated from the Hudson High school with the class of 1935 and has been employed in the Hardie Manufacturing Company office. The bridegroom was graduated from the Hudson high school and from Albion College and until his enlistment in the U.S. Naval Reserves last fall was associated with his father in the Cruse Lumber Company here. After a few days wedding trip, they will make their home for the present at New Greenwich, Rhode Island near Quonset Point, Rhode Island, where, Mr. Cruse is stationed as yeoman second

class in the Naval Reserves. Guests at the wedding were from Detroit, Jackson, Hillsdale, Adrian and Toledo.

More About Robert Cruse and Yvonne O'Mealey:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Robert Cruse and Alvine Bushay:
Marriage: 30 Jul 1973, Osceola Co, Florida

- 12612 ii. Mary Virginia Cruse, born 08 May 1920 in Hudson, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 18 Jun 1975 in Riverview, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married Dwight Carlyle Pritchard 08 Jan 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 05 Oct 1904 in South Whitley, Indiana; died 09 Jan 1975 in Pinellas Co, Florida.

More About Dwight Pritchard and Mary Cruse:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1949, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

7865. Theron Jesse⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1879 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 1975 in Fresno Co, California. He married **Alice Eva Bucklin** 15 Jun 1908 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, daughter of Eugene Bucklin and Lucy Wheeler. She was born 18 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1979 in Madera Co, California.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson:
Census: 31 Jan 1920, San Bernardino Co, California ED 155 SD 9 sheet 7b
Military service: 1918, draft registration Napa Co, California
Occupation: 1918, laborer Standard Portland Cement Company Napa, Napa Co, California
Occupation 2: 1920, foreman farm San Bernardino Co, California

More About Alice Eva Bucklin:
Census: 1940, 812 Sierra Vista Court; El Monte, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin:
Marriage: 15 Jun 1908, Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Children of Theron Ferguson and Alice Bucklin are:

- 12613 i. Dorothea May¹⁰ Ferguson, born 02 May 1909 in Albion, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Madera, Madera Co, California. She married Robert Putnam Archibald; born 09 Jul 1915 in Santa Cruz, California; died 27 Nov 1983 in Fresno Co, California.
- 12614 ii. Lucile Claludine Ferguson, born 22 Aug 1910 in York, York Co, Nebraska; died 20 Apr 2004 in Harbor City, Los Angeles Co, California. She married William LaVerne Wilson; born 19 Jul 1915 in Gillette, Campbell Co, Wyoming; died 19 Apr 1974 in Torrance, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 12615 iii. Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr., born 03 Feb 1920 in El Mirage, San Bernardino Co, California; died 26 Jun 1947 in Upper Darby, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married Jean Elaine Bishop 14 Jul 1945; born 1926.

More About Theron Jesse Ferguson, Jr.:
Burial: 31 Jul 1947, Holy Sepulchre Cemetery Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: gunshot wound of head, suicide

Marriage Notes for Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
The wedding of Miss Jean Elaine Bishop, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. John Bishop, of Germantown, to Lieutenant Theron J. Ferguson, Jr., son of Mr. and Mrs. Theron J. Ferguson, of Los Angeles, took place on Saturday, July 14, 1945, at 4 o'clock, in the rectory of the Holy Child Church, Logan. Rev. Richard P. Ward officiated. Miss Dorothy Louise Bishop, sister of the bride, was the only attendant.

More About Theron Ferguson and Jean Bishop:
Marriage: 14 Jul 1945

7867. Howard John⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1884 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1963 in La Puente, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Gertrude Helen Miller** Aft. 1909, daughter of Henry Miller and Anna Van Vorhees. She was born 04 Sep 1884 in Eckford Twp,

Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 03 Apr 1970 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Howard John Ferguson:

Nov. 12, 1963 - Services for Howard J. Ferguson, 79, retired avocado rancher, will be conducted today at 1 p.m. at St. Matthews Methodist Church in La Puente, Mr. Ferguson, of 15216 Los Altos Drive, La Puente, leaves his wife Gertrude, and a son, Stuart. Interment will be at Rose Hills Memorial Park under the direction of White-Emerson Mortuary.

More About Howard John Ferguson:

Census: 27 Feb 1920, Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 547 SD 8 sheet 18b

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farmer cocoa grove Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller:

Marriage: Aft. 1909

Child of Howard Ferguson and Gertrude Miller is:

+ 12616 i. Stewart Russell (Stuart)¹⁰ Ferguson, born 06 Mar 1914 in Sedgewick, Alberta, Canada; died 12 Nov 1995 in Corona Del Mar, Orange Co, California.

7868. Earl Melvin⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1885 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Aug 1971 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho. He married **Carrie May Reid** 10 Feb 1910 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of David Reid and Tillie Cutting. She was born Jun 1888 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 1965 in Calhoun Co, Michigan.

Notes for Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Marshall – Services will be held at 2 p.m. Wednesday at the Court Funeral Home for Earl M. Ferguson, 85, who died Saturday morning August 21, 1971 in Idaho Falls, Idaho, where he had lived with his son for the past five years. Born in Fredonia Township, Mr. Ferguson lived most of his life in Eckford Township. He was a member of the East Eckford Church. In addition to his son Kenneth Ferguson, he is survived by two grandchildren and a brother, Theron, of Fresno, California.

More About Earl Melvin Ferguson:

Burial: 1971, West Eckford Cemetery Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Jan 1920, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 69 SD 3 sheet 5a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1930, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 383-36-7179

More About Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1910, Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Child of Earl Ferguson and Carrie Reid is:

+ 12617 i. Kenneth R.¹⁰ Ferguson, born 27 Jul 1923 in Eckford Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 2002 in Idaho Falls, Bonneville Co, Idaho.

7869. Irene F.⁹ Ferguson (Caroline (Carrie)⁸ Gutekunst, Christina Catharina⁷ Walz, Konrad⁶, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1892 in Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 30 Oct 1969 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Harry Homer Wood** Bef. 1923, son of John Wood and Lizza Sallee. He was born 11 Jul 1887 in California, and died 10 Apr 1973 in Hacienda Heights, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Irene F. Ferguson:

Occupation: 1920, teacher public school Ingelwood, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, teacher public school Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 563-30-5404

More About Harry Homer Wood:

Census: 12 Apr 1930, Los Altos Drive; Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1307 SD 18 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1930, fruit rancher Rowland Twp, Los Angeles Co, California

Social Security Number: 549-32-4570

More About Harry Wood and Irene Ferguson:

Marriage: Bef. 1923

Child of Irene Ferguson and Harry Wood is:

- 12618 i. Jack Jay¹⁰ Wood, born 01 Jun 1923 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; died 06 Oct 2008 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California. He married Janet ? 02 Jun 1945 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California; born 05 Feb 1924 in La Habra, California; died 02 Aug 2011 in Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Jack Jay Wood:

Jack J. Wood, a third generation Whittier resident, passed away on Monday, October 6. He graduated from Whittier High School, Class of '41 and immediately went into the U.S. Navy. He served his country for 6 years in W.W.II. He married Janet, a high school classmate, and have been happily married for 59 years. After the service to his country, Jack was a rancher in North Whittier Heights and Alta Loma until moving to Whittier 8 years ago. Jack has been an active volunteer of Whittier Meals on Wheels for 28 years. He was also an active member of Wood Workers of Whittier. Jack will be truly missed by friends and family and his faithful dog, Camper. Memorial Services will be held on Wednesday, October 15 at 2:00 p.m. at East Whittier Women's Club, 14148 E. Second Street, Whittier. Memorials may be made to the charity of your choice.

Notes for Janet ?:

Janet W. Wood of Whittier died August 2, 2011. She was born March 5, 1924 in La Habra, California. She was a graduate of elementary school in La Habra then attended and graduated Whittier High School 1941 then Whittier College 1945. Married Jack J. Wood in 1948. They were long time avocado ranchers in Hacienda Heights before moving to Whittier. Janet's career in education was at Montebello High School as a teacher and administrator. She retired in 1979. She was very active in our community as a member of Assistance League Whittier, East Whittier Womens Improvement Club, PEO (Chapter EK), Whittier Historical Society, Whittier Meals on Wheels & Memoir Writing Group. She is survived by many friends. She spent her last days cared for by the Hospice of Presbyterian Program.

More About Jack Wood and Janet ?:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1945, Whittier, Los Angeles Co, California

7874. Joseph Henry⁹ Thorpe (Matilda⁸ Schaffer, Johannes⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1877 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1944 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. He married **Jeanette Cummings** 17 Apr 1901 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan, daughter of George Cummings. She was born 23 Apr 1880 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1936 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Joseph Henry Thorpe:

Census 2: 1920, 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, superintendent 289 Orchard lake Ave; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 21 Allmare; Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1901, Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan

Child of Joseph Thorpe and Jeanette Cummings is:

- + 12619 i. Isabel Josephine¹⁰ Thorpe, born 17 Jan 1905 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1993 in Lakewood, Jefferson Co, Colorado.

7877. Lyman Christian⁹ Schafer (John M.⁸, Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 21 Aug 1896 in Brady, Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Sep 1968 in Sandstone, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Bernadette Arlene Hayward** 29 Jul 1922 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, daughter of Reuben Hayward and Amanda Prickett. She was born 01 Oct 1903 in Hamilton, Indiana, and died 13 Apr 1986 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward:

Marriage: 29 Jul 1922, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Child of Lyman Schafer and Bernadette Hayward is:

- + 12620 i. Lyman John¹⁰ Schaefer, born 18 Apr 1923 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 2003 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

7878. Russell Jenkins (Schaffer)⁹ Schaeffer (John M.⁸ Schafer, Christian⁷ Schaefer, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1900 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1986 in Standish, Arenac Co, Michigan. He married **Eloise Allmendinger** 24 Jun 1922 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Allmendinger and Martha Hosking. She was born 06 Jul 1901 in Caledonia Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Oct 1987 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Eloise Allmendinger:

Burial: 20 Oct 1987, Pinconning Cemetery Pinconning, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger:

Marriage: 24 Jun 1922, Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Russell Schaeffer and Eloise Allmendinger are:

- 12621 i. Russell J.¹⁰ Schaffer, born 07 Jan 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1926 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12622 ii. ? Schaeffer, born Aft. 1927.

7879. Perl⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1895 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Jennie Lockwood** Feb 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 1897, and died 1960.

More About Perl Horton:

Burial: May 1960, Oak Hill Cemetery Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan section K-1

More About Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood:

Marriage: Feb 1918, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Perl Horton and Jennie Lockwood are:

- 12623 i. ?¹⁰ Horton, born Aft. 1918.
- 12624 ii. James Robert Horton, born 21 Sep 1918 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 22 Jan 2013 in Springfield, Lane Co, Oregon. He married Leola Marin Smith 30 Aug 1946 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 05 Dec 1924 in Kitchener, Ontario, Canada; died May 1988.

More About James Horton and Leola Smith:

Marriage: 30 Aug 1946, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

7880. Beulah Mattie⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1898 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1983 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **John George Coakes** 15 Jun 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He was born 10 Dec 1898 in Stockton, Durham, England, and died 03 Jun 1971 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Beulah Mattie Horton:

Burial: Apr 1983, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John George Coakes:

Burial: Jun 1971, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About John Coakes and Beulah Horton:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1921, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Beulah Horton and John Coakes are:

- + 12625 i. ?¹⁰ Coakes, born Aft. 1921.
- + 12626 ii. Philip Keith Coakes, born 13 Mar 1931 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 2000 in Aurira, Kane Co, Illinois.
- + 12627 iii. Dr. Jack Ellison Coakes, born 02 Dec 1924 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Jun 1974 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

7881. Carl⁹ Horton (Martha Sophia⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 May 1904 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1978 in Traverse City, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan. He married **Flossie M. Lawrence** 01 Sep 1927 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She was born 21 Dec 1903 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 04 May 1997 in Michigan.

More About Carl Horton:

Burial: Mar 1978, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Flossie M. Lawrence:

Burial: May 1997, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence:

Marriage: 01 Sep 1927, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Horton and Flossie Lawrence are:

- 12628 i. ?¹⁰ Horton, born Aft. 1928.
- 12629 ii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1929.
- 12630 iii. ? Horton, born Aft. 1930.
- 12631 iv. ? Horton, born Aft. 1932.

7883. Caroline (Carrie)⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1890 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1953 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Ira Earl Farley** 1910 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Franklin Farley and Lottie Thomas. He was born 24 Jan 1889 in Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline (Carrie) Collard:

Burial: Dec 1953, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Earl Farley:

Burial: Jun 1951, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Census: 17 May 1910, New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 8 sheet 14b living w/ Elexander

VanHorn's family

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 927 N. Hickory; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 239 SD 8 sheet 5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 78-13 SD 9 sheet 7b

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 927 N. Hickory Street; 2nd ward Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan ED 98-16 SD 8 sheet 16a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, laborer iron foundry Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, laborer WPA County Road Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Ira Farley and Caroline Collard:

Marriage: 1910, Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Collard and Ira Farley are:

- + 12632 i. Earl LaVerne¹⁰ Farley, born 23 Feb 1912 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 1974 in Arlington, Fairfax Co, Virginia.
- + 12633 ii. Lilah Beatrice Farley, born 20 May 1914 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Sep 2010 in Cheboygan, Cheboygan Co, Michigan.
- + 12634 iii. Raymond Charles Farley, born 26 Oct 1916 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 28 Dec 1962 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12635 iv. Doris Marie Farley, born 22 Dec 1921 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1956 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12636 v. Betty Jean Farley, born 1932 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7885. Flossie A.⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 May 1894 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 15 Apr 1963 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Gorman Hawn** 23 Jun 1915 in Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, son of Theodore Hawn and Julia Gorman. He was born 19 Jan 1891 in New Haven twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jul 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Flossie A. Collard:

Burial: Apr 1963, Welding electric motor company Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Gorman Hawn:

Burial: Jul 1970, West Haven Cemetery New Haven, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Bert Hawn and Flossie Collard:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1915, Easton, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Children of Flossie Collard and Bert Hawn are:

- + 12637 i. Lillian Winifred¹⁰ Hawn, born 21 Apr 1916 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1982 in Lakeland, Polk Co, Florida.
- 12638 ii. Donald Bert Hawn, born 18 Nov 1918 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 1991 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12639 iii. Myrtle L. Hawn, born 04 May 1921 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1990 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. She married ? Buck Aft. 1940; born Aft. 1918.

More About ? Buck and Myrtle Hawn:

Marriage: Aft. 1940

- + 12640 iv. Harry Edwin Hawn, born 31 Dec 1922 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Dec 1995 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- + 12641 v. Hubert Henry Hawn, born 11 Mar 1925 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 2013 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12642 vi. Herman William Hawn, born 20 Dec 1926 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1927 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7887. Floyd Laverne⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Oct 1901 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1969 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Ferne Marker** Aft. 1928. She was born 1911 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 1938. He married **(2) Nancy M. Hancock** Aft. 1938. She was born 28 Feb 1903 in Silver Point, Putnam Co, Tennessee, and died 04 Feb 1980 in Corunna, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Laverne Collard:

Burial: Feb 1969, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Notes for Ferne Marker:

Ferne M. Bowman passed away at the home on East Shiawassee Ave. at the age of 26 years after an illness extending over a period of nearly two years. Funeral from the Davis-Graham chapel, Rev. A.T.F. Butt officiating. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery. Ferne M. Marker was born in Owosso in 1911 and several years ago came to Fenton where she met and married Chas. Bowman. Deceased is survived by the husband, Charles, a daughter Marion, her mother, Mrs. Pauline Marker of Niagara Falls, New York, her father, F. H. Marker of Fenton, a brother Fred of Niagara Falls, and her grandfather, Henry Marker of St. Charles, Michigan.

More About Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker:

Marriage: Aft. 1928

More About Nancy M. Hancock:

Burial: Feb 1980, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Collard and Nancy Hancock:

Marriage: Aft. 1938

Child of Floyd Collard and Ferne Marker is:

- 12643 i. Howard (Wayne)¹⁰ Collard, born 17 Nov 1929 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 12 Feb 1937 in Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Howard (Wayne) Collard:

Burial: Feb 1937, Oakwood Cemetery Fenton, Genesee Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: sledding accident, drowned in the Fenton Mill Pond

7889. Ermal Delain⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Mar 1907 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1979 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Mildred Bell Rathburn**. She was born Aft. 1906.

More About Ermal Delain Collard:

Burial: Dec 1979, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

Occupation: Consumers Power Company for 37 years

Children of Ermal Collard and Mildred Rathburn are:

- + 12644 i. Harold Ermal (Harry)¹⁰ Collard, born 21 Mar 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2021 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- 12645 ii. ? Collard, born Aft. 1928.

7890. Clarence Elder⁹ Collard (Dora⁸ Schaefer, Christian⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Michael⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 03 Aug 1903 in New Haven Twp, Shiawassee Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1970 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan. He married **Reatha C. Roosa** 29 Apr 1929 in Wood Co, Ohio, daughter of Clayton Roosa and Amanda Ruehle. She was born 04 Oct 1911 in Sumner,

Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1993 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Elder Collard:

Burial: Nov 1970, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Reatha C. Roosa:

Burial: Jun 1993, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

More About Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa:

Marriage: 29 Apr 1929, Wood Co, Ohio

Children of Clarence Collard and Reatha Roosa are:

- + 12646 i. Clarence Alden¹⁰ Collard, Jr., born Feb 1930 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.
- 12647 ii. Melvin Dale Collard, born 10 Jul 1931 in Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan; died 26 Aug 1991 in Carson City Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Dale Collard:

Burial: Aug 1991, Hillcrest Memorial Gardens Owosso, Shiawassee Co, Michigan

- 12648 iii. Yvonne Verna Collard, born 1937 in Shiawassee Co, Michigan.

7908. John Jacob⁹ Buchfink (Johann Jakob⁹, Maria Barbara⁸ Reichert, Jakob⁷ Reichardt, Johannes⁶, Agnes⁵ Luz, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 16 Mar 1891 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Nov 1963 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Verna C. Wirtz** 03 Nov 1914 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Wirtz. She was born 01 Mar 1897 in Saginaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Oct 1969 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Gladys M. Anderson** 27 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Floyd Anderson and Merty Levengood. She was born 15 Jun 1897 in Michigan, and died 24 Jun 1971 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Jacob Buchfink:

Census 3: 1950, 1213 S. Jackson Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1950, printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz:

Divorce: 22 Mar 1921, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 03 Nov 1914, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Verna Wirtz is:

- 12649 i. Betty Jane¹⁰ Buchfink, born 20 Nov 1920 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 1992 in Asheville, Buncombe Co, North Carolina. She married Cleland Joseph Yettaw 15 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 07 Jan 1918 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1975 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Cleland Yettaw and Betty Buchfink:

Divorce: 29 Apr 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of John Buchfink and Gladys Anderson is:

- 12650 i. John Harold¹⁰ Buchfink, born 30 Jan 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 Dec 2000.

More About John Harold Buchfink:

Occupation: 1950, apprentice printer dailey paper Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

7914. Christian⁹ Koch (Anna Maria⁹ Vogt, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 06 Jun 1893 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1965 in Puyallup, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Pauline (Plu) Borth** 01 Mar 1917. She was born 14 Jul 1893 in New Freudenthal, Cherson, Russia, and died 25 Jul 1953 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

More About Christian Koch:

Burial: Apr 1965, Tumwater, Thurston Co, Washington

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Lind, Adams Co, Washington ED 10 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, Ames Road; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-12 SD 7 sheet 3a

Census 3: 03 Apr 1940, Friendly Grove Rad; Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington ED 34-16 SD 3 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-5-1/2", weigh 168 pounds, eyes & hair gray

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Military service 2: 1942, draft registration Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation: 1910, clerk grocery store Woodland, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 2: 1917, laborer McCleary Timber Company Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 3: 1920, foreman experiment station Lind, Adams Co, Washington

Occupation 4: 1925, millworker Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Occupation 5: Bet. 1930 - 1940, grader veneer plant Gull Harbor, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence: 1917, 202 Washington; Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Residence 2: 1942, Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington

Social Security Number: 533-05-7872

More About Pauline (Plu) Borth:

Emigration: 1903, US

More About Christian Koch and Pauline Borth:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1917

Children of Christian Koch and Pauline Borth are:

- + 12651 i. Irene Margaret¹⁰ Koch, born 23 Sep 1918 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 02 Sep 1992 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.
- + 12652 ii. Harold Reinhold Koch, born 13 Feb 1920 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington; died 05 Jan 1969 in Washington.
- 12653 iii. Christine Helen Marie Koch, born 30 Mar 1926 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington; died 14 Dec 2008 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington. She married John Aldrich Fox 24 Mar 1978 in Thurston Co, Washington; born 13 Dec 1921 in Eatonville, Pierce Co, Washington; died 28 Aug 1998 in Olympia, Thurston Co, Washington.

Notes for Christine Helen Marie Koch:

Christine Helen Marie (Koch) Fox, 82, died Sunday, December 14, 2008 in Olympia, at home with her family. Christine (Aunt Sissy to family) was born in Olympia March 30, 1926 to Christian and Pauline (Borth) Koch. She graduated from Olympia High School in 1944. Before retirement, she had worked for the Washington State Department of Employment Security and the Washington Natural Gas Company.

She was married to John A. Fox who preceded her in death in 1998. She was also preceded in death by her parents; her brother, Harold R. Koch; and her sister, Irene M. Ensign.

Christine is survived by nephews, Gordon Ensign and his wife Tammie, and Tyler Koch; and nieces, Susan Migneault and her husband Tom, and Lila Secker and her husband Tim. She is also survived by eight grand nephews and nieces and five great grand nephews and nieces.

The family wishes to thank the staff of Providence SoundHomeCare & Hospice for their assistance and compassion in helping care for Christine. There will be a small graveside service for family and friends Saturday, December 27, 2008 at 2:00 p.m. Inurnment will be in the Odd Fellows Memorial Park, Tumwater with arrangements by Mills & Mills Funeral Home.

More About John Fox and Christine Koch:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1978, Thurston Co, Washington

7916. Susanna Marie⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1896 in Washington, and died 20 Oct

1959 in East Norriton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Horace Longaker Landis** 1918, son of Henry Landis and Annie Longacre. He was born 10 Nov 1895 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died May 1985 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Horace Longaker Landis:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Limerick Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 106 SD 3 sheet 2a

Census 2: 04 Apr 1930, Schwenkeville Road; Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania ED 46-55 SD 22 sheet 1b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark brown; 1942 height 5'-9", weight 172 pounds, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1920, farmer Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 2: 1930, hauling truck driver Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation 3: 1942, Kinsey Distillery Corporation Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Social Security Number: 180-05-2315

More About Horace Landis and Susanna Vogt:

Marriage: 1918

Children of Susanna Vogt and Horace Landis are:

- + 12654 i. Horace Allan¹⁰ Landis, born 07 Nov 1918 in Royersford, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died Jan 2015 in East Coventry Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12655 ii. Ethel Marie Landis, born 30 May 1920 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Sep 2007 in Goldsboro, Caroline Co, Maryland.
- 12656 iii. Florence R. Landis, born 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12657 iv. Clarence R. Landis, born 26 Dec 1929 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Nov 1996.

7919. Magdelina (Madeline)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Feb 1902 in Lind, Adams Co, Washington, and died 14 Sep 1990 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Hunsicker Kraft**, son of Nathaniel Kraft and Elizabeth Hunsicker. He was born 26 Jun 1893 in Limerick, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jul 1969 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Magdelina (Madeline) Vogt:

Mrs. K. Madeline Kraft, 88, of 315 Perkiomen Ave., Schwenksville, Montgomery County, died Friday Sept. 14, 1990 in her home. She was the widow of John H. Kraft. Born in Lynd, Washington, she was a daughter of the late Christian and Marie (Krehbeil) Vogt. She was a member of Eden Mennonite Church, Schwenksville, where she was active in the Women's Mission Society for many years.

Survivors: Son, John Christian of Newark, Delaware; daughters, F. Luise of Schwenksville, Kathleen A., wife of Harold P. Bloch of Emmaus, June K., wife of Earl Garges of Audubon, Montgomery County, and Madeline E. Stevenson of Downingtown, Chester County; brother, Hubert A. of Philadelphia; eight grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. She was predeceased by a daughter, Betty Kraft Moyer.

Services: 11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Call 10-11 a.m. Tuesday in her home. Arrangements, Holcombe Funeral Home, Trappe, Montgomery County.

More About John Hunsicker Kraft:

Census: 1930, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Census 2: 1940, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Magdelina Vogt and John Kraft are:

- 12658 i. Madeline Esther¹⁰ Kraft, born 25 Jun 1927 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2005. She married Samuel Price Stevenson 26 Mar 1949 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; born 20 Dec 1926 in Chester, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania; died 09 Aug 1980.

More About Samuel Stevenson and Madaline Kraft:
Marriage: 26 Mar 1949, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12659 ii. John Christian Kraft, born 15 Nov 1929 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jan 2020 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12660 iii. Marie Elizabeth (Betty) Kraft, born 21 Oct 1931 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1963 in Norristown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married Russell S. Moyer.
- + 12661 iv. Ada Jane (June) Kraft, born 08 Jun 1934 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Mar 2016 in Phoenixville, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12662 v. Kathlene Kraft, born 1937 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12663 vi. Freda Luise Kraft, born 04 Feb 1941 in Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

7920. Frieda Louise (Lucy)⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1904 in Washington, and died 11 Feb 1928 in Perkiomen, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Reuben Arthur Cressman Boyer** 02 Jan 1924. He was born 14 Dec 1905 in Zieglerville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Oct 1956 in Pottstown, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frieda Louise (Lucy) Vogt:
Burial: 15 Feb 1928, Schwenksville, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania
Cause of Death: influenza

More About Reuben Boyer and Frieda Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Jan 1924

Children of Frieda Vogt and Reuben Boyer are:

- 12664 i. Meda Elizabeth¹⁰ Boyer, born 27 Apr 1926 in Limerick Twp, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1990. She married ? Taney.
- + 12665 ii. Frieda Louise Boyer, born 01 Feb 1928 in Souderton, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Oct 2001 in Richmond, Virginia.

7921. John Frederick⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Aug 1909 in Washington, Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 08 Aug 1963 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Anna Elizabeth Mayer** 1944 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 14 Aug 1919, and died Bet. 11 Oct 1999 - 15 Apr 2000 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Vogt and Anna Mayer:
Marriage: 1944, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Vogt and Anna Mayer are:

- 12666 i. John F.¹⁰ Vogt, born 05 Jan 1942.
- 12667 ii. Elizabeth Anne Vogt, born 22 Oct 1946; died 14 Oct 2014. She married ? Tisler.
- 12668 iii. Paul S. Vogt, born 05 Apr 1951.
- 12669 iv. Theresa Vogt, born 20 May 1959. She married John R. Shrake; born 28 Jul 1949.

7922. Hubert Augustus⁹ Vogt (Christian⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Stephen⁷, Friedrich⁶, Hans Jacob⁵, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1911 in Walla Walla Co, Washington, and died 11 Jan 1993 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt** 05 Jun 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, daughter of Louis Gebhardt and Emma Shoemaker. She was born 22 Mar 1918 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Feb 2011 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Hubert Augustus Vogt:

Hubert A. Vogt, Sr., died Jan. 11, 1993, loving husband of Hilda, dear father of Emmy-Lou Day, Christine Blei, Betsy Vogt and Bud; also survived by his 10 grandchildren and 6 great grandchildren. Relatives and friends are invited to his Funeral Services 11 AM Fri. at The Richiardson Funeral Home,

7450 Oxford Ave. (Parking In rear). A Viewing will be held from 9 AM, interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials can be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 10013 Cottman Ave Philadelphia, Pennsylvania. 19111.

Hubert A. Vogt Sr., a solid family man who was the central force around which many gathered for strength, died Monday Jan.11, 1993. He was 81 and lived in Burholme. Bert, or "Hubbie," as he was known to some, spent 40 years as a sheet metal worker and welder for Frank B. Clayton Sons, retiring in 1979. He had gone to Peirce Business School to be a court stenographer but the pressures of the Depression and then Vogt World War II deflected him into another career. What his kids recalled most about their father's working years was that he never complained about his job. A man of solid German stock, Vogt didn't let bad weather or ill health keep him from work. He went every day. He was raised on a farm in Schwenksville, Montgomery County, where the seven children and mom and dad pulled their weight to keep a roof over their heads and food on the table. He lived in the same section of Burholme for more than 60 years. Some called him the "Mayor of Lawndale Street." He smoked cigars well into his 70s. He burned a lot of holes in shirts with his ever-present stogie and his wife of 55 years, the former Hilda Gebhardt, would embroider little hearts over each hole. He was the oldest youngster on the block. One day, neighborhood children knocked on the door and asked Vogt's wife, "Can Jake come out and play?" She was puzzled because her children were all grown. The kids explained that they wanted to play with the man who lived there. They said when they asked him his name, he told them he was "Jake the Fake." Most of the kids in the neighborhood called him Grandpop. Vogt could connect with any kid or grownup. "He really loved children; he did a lot with his grandchildren," said daughter Emmy-Lou Day. She had been a single parent since the oldest of her three boys was 6 and said her father became a father-figure to her boys "He would help anybody and always had a smile," said Betsy Vogt, another daughter. A former judge of elections, Vogt could get heated up about politics but not people. No one can remember him losing his temper. He did smack a couple of the kids once, but it was so extraordinary that his children laughed when he did it. It was Mother who handed out the real sentences.

A niece, Terry Shrake, said of Vogt, "He was very family-oriented. He would keep a book on all the family birthdates. He took an interest in everyone in the family. He was the one who started the annual family reunion 40 years ago, which soon outgrew his home and was moved to a family farm in Montgomery County. He set new standards for sentimentality in the family. His daughters said he would unashamedly cry at weddings, funerals, graduations, birthdays, confirmations and baptisms. He would get misty-eyed over a TV commercial. When a minister visited him in the hospital, Vogt said, "You know, I'm rich" and pointed to his family standing nearby. Toward the end, when Vogt was bedridden at home, a grandson, David Day, brought a lighted oil lamp into his room, a sight and smell that brought back memories for Grandpop. And in those last days he went through the old family photos and albums for David and some of the others, passing on the oral history. It was his way of passing down wealth. He was a member of Immanuel Lutheran Church.

In addition to his wife and daughters, he is survived by another daughter, Christine Blei; a son, Hubert "Bud" Vogt, 10 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren.

Services will be held at 11am. tomorrow at the Richardson Funeral Home, 7450 Oxford Ave. where friends may call two hours before. Burial will be in Lawnview Cemetery, Huntingdon Pike, Rockledge, Montgomery County. Contributions may be made to Immanuel Lutheran Church, 1003 Cottman Ave., Philadelphia, Pennsylvania 19111.

Notes for Hilda Elizabeth Gebhardt:

Hilda Vogt (nee Gebhardt), passed on Feb. 26, 2011. Beloved wife of the late Hubert. Loving mother to Emmy Lou Meinhardt, Christine Blei (George), Betsy Vogt and Bud (Kassy). She is survived by 10 grandchildren, 9 great-grandchildren and 2 great-great-grandchildren. Relatives and friends may call Friday at Philadelphia Protestant Home, 6500 Tabor Rd., Philadelphia. Viewing will be at 10 A.M. and service 11 A.M. Interment Lawnview Cemetery. In lieu of flowers donations to the Philadelphia Protestant Home.

More About Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt:

Marriage: 05 Jun 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Hubert Vogt and Hilda Gebhardt are:

- + 12670 i. Emmy Lou¹⁰ Vogt, born 07 Jan 1938 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12671 ii. Christine M. Vogt, born 20 Dec 1941 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 2019 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12672 iii. Elizabeth (Betsy) Vogt, born 1945 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12673 iv. Hubert Augustus (Bud) Vogt, Jr., born 14 Jan 1946 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

7923. Adolf⁹ Walz (Johannes⁸, Johannes⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Feb 1974 in Bad Cannstatt, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Haizmann** 25 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Haizmann and Lina Kaz. She was born 13 Aug 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 Dec 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann:

Marriage: 25 Jul 1922, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Adolf Walz and Fanny Haizmann are:

- 12674 i. Alwine Erna¹⁰ Walz, born 27 Sep 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12675 ii. Kurt Walz, born 01 Dec 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Sep 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12676 iii. Irmgard Walz, born 22 Dec 1925 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Willinger 10 Oct 1947 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1917.

More About Karl Willinger and Irmgard Walz:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1947, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

7927. Pauline Wilhelmine⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jul 1877 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Mar 1952 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Friedrich Walz** 21 Oct 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Walz and Christine Braun. He was born 19 Dec 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Aug 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Walz:

Occupation: master cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Walz and Pauline Schmelzle:

Marriage: 21 Oct 1901, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (4640) Friedrich Walz.

7929. Christian Gottlob⁹ Schmelzle (Christian Gottlob⁹, Christof Wilhelm⁸ Schmelzlen, Hans Georg⁷, Joachim⁶ Schmaelzle, Johann Conrad⁵, Anna Maria⁴ Luz, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Oct 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Emma Schuh** 18 Nov 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 19 Jun 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Nov 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlob Schmelzle:

1: separatist

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Schmelzle and Emma Schuh:

Marriage: 18 Nov 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5329) Emma Schuh.

7935. Wilhelmine⁹ Walz (Karl August⁸, Karl⁷, Johannes⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Jacob⁴, Jacob³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 05 Feb 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Aug 1979 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Wilhelmine Walz is:

- 12677 i. Herbert Manfred¹⁰ Walz, born 11 Mar 1934 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Rosa Wackenhut 20 Sep 1956 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1934.

More About Herbert Walz and Emma Wackenhut:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1956, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

7954. Katharina⁹ Braun (Friedrich⁹, Ludwig⁸, Rosina⁷ Walz, Johann Michael⁶, Hans Jerg⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 Nov 1996 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Wilhelm Oechsle** 16 Oct 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Georg Oechsle and Louise Braun. He was born 07 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 May 1954 in Klinik near Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Wilhelm Oechsle:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Oechsle and Katharina Braun:
Marriage: 16 Oct 1943, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Braun and Karl Oechsle is:

- 12678 i. Karl (Walz)¹⁰ Oechsle, born 10 Aug 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; Adopted child. He married Waltraud Marta (Maria) Drexler 08 Sep 1967 in Guendelbach, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1942.

More About Karl Oechsle and Waltraud Drexler:
Marriage: 08 Sep 1967, Guendelbach, Wurtemberg

7958. Jakob⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 10 Nov 1857 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Jakobine Walz** 22 Nov 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Walz and Maria Schuh. She was born 01 Oct 1854 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Vogt:
Occupation: weaver & policeman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Vogt and Jakobine Walz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1887, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3955) Jakobine Walz.

7959. Elisabetha⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Anton Rink** 26 Nov 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Anton Rink and Antonie Reile. He was born 11 Jun 1862 in Wiesensteig, Germany.

More About Anton Rink:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Anton Rink and Elisabetha Vogt:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1891, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Elisabetha Vogt and Anton Rink are:

- 12679 i. Eugenie¹⁰ Rink, born 13 May 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12680 ii. Anton Rink, born 03 Sep 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12681 iii. ? Rink, born Aft. 1893 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7962. Konrad⁹ Vogt (Franz Jakob⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1865 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 06 May 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Ehni** 23 Feb 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Ehni and Katharina Heilemann. She was born 22 Jun 1873 in Gutenberg near Kirchheim, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Konrad Vogt:

Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1895, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Konrad Vogt and Anna Ehni are:

- 12682 i. Karl Wilhelm¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 Aug 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 11 Nov 1918.
- 12683 ii. Wilhelm Martin Vogt, born 04 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1972 in Heumaden, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Gehring 06 Jul 1935 in Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1897.

More About Wilhelm Vogt and Emma Gehring:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1935, Gechingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12684 iii. Anna Vogt, born 02 Sep 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12685 iv. Marie Vogt, born 09 Jun 1902 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Nov 1991 in Wildberg, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Georg Kleinbeck 22 Mar 1928 in Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1895.

More About Georg Kleinbeck and Marie Vogt:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1928, Gueltlingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12686 v. Eugenie Vogt, born 08 May 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1911 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12687 vi. Paul Vogt, born 26 Oct 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Jul 1938 in Singen, Wurtemberg.
- 12688 vii. Albert Vogt, born 13 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Mar 1969 in Wuppertal, Wurtemberg. He married Erna Schneider 08 Dec 1933 in Barmen, Germany; born Aft. 1905.

More About Albert Vogt and Erna Schneider:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1933, Barmen, Germany

- 12689 viii. Emma Vogt, born 16 Jul 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12690 ix. Julius Vogt, born 24 Sep 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Feb 1956 in Vollmaringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12691 x. Hermann Vogt, born 12 Jun 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Feb 1935 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.
- 12692 xi. Richard Vogt, born 26 Dec 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12693 xii. Eugenie Vogt, born 20 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1970 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Klaeger 09 Dec 1950 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1906.

More About Karl Klaeger and Eugenie Vogt:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12694 xiii. Sophie Vogt, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Oct 1998 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Glotzbach 01 Aug 1947 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Wilhelm Glotzbach and Sophie Vogt:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1947, Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg

7967. Christina Barbara⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 25 Jun 1860 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Wilhelm Gfroerer** 27 Sep 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1851.

More About Wilhelm Gfroerer and Christina Vogt:
Marriage: 27 Sep 1888, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Barbara Vogt are:

- 12695 i. Emilie Luise¹⁰ Vogt, born 15 May 1883 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12696 ii. Eugen Wilhelm Vogt, born 11 Apr 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Aug 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7969. Robert⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Mar 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Johanna Friederike Baessler** 24 Oct 1892 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 11 Apr 1861 in Fluorn, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Robert Vogt:
Occupation: plasterer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler:
Marriage: 24 Oct 1892, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Robert Vogt and Johanna Baessler are:

- + 12697 i. Adolf Eugen¹⁰ Vogt, born 26 Jun 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Dec 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12698 ii. Katharina Klara Vogt, born 22 Jun 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7970. Louise⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1866 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jacob Wilhelm Lang** 22 Jan 1889 in Brackenheim, Germany. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Jacob Lang and Louise Vogt:
Marriage: 22 Jan 1889, Brackenheim, Germany

Child of Louise Vogt is:

- 12699 i. Wilhelm Hermann¹⁰ Vogt, born 22 Feb 1888 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

7972. Adoline⁹ Vogt (Albrecht⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Jan 1872 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Karl Jakob Weiss** 19 Apr 1896 in Kuernbach, Germany. He was born Aft. 1864.

More About Karl Weiss and Adoline Vogt:
Marriage: 19 Apr 1896, Kuernbach, Germany

Child of Adoline Vogt is:

- 12700 i. Emilie Katharine¹⁰ Vogt, born 20 Aug 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7977. Christian⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Mar 1862 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Jan 1953 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Barbara Oehrlich** 22 Apr 1889 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Oehrlich and Christiane Mueller. She was born 18 Feb 1861 in

Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 09 May 1938 in Guendringen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Vogt and Barbara Oehrlich:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1889, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (3843) Barbara Oehrlich.

7978. Friedrich⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1864 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1941 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg. He married **Friedrike Kaz** 16 Jul 1894 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Ernst Kaz and Katharine Kaz. She was born 08 Dec 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Jul 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:

Occupation: shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1894, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6032) Friedrike Kaz.

7979. Pauline⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Jun 1867 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Michael Besch** Aft. 1885 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1859.

More About Michael Besch and Pauline Vogt:

Marriage: Aft. 1885, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Pauline Vogt and Michael Besch is:

12701 i. Bertha¹⁰ Besch, born 18 Oct 1890 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

7981. Wilhelmine⁹ Vogt (Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Christina⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1871 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard** 04 Oct 1896 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, son of Gottlieb Eberhard and Elisabetha Koehler. He was born 21 Apr 1872 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany, and died 16 Jul 1947 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Gottlieb Eberhard:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Eberhard and Wilhelmine Vogt:

Marriage: 04 Oct 1896, Kuernbach, Baden, Germany

Children of Wilhelmine Vogt and Wilhelm Eberhard are:

- + 12702 i. Wilhelm¹⁰ Eberhard, born 19 Jan 1897 in Kuernbach, Baden, Germany; died 11 Jun 1955 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12703 ii. Karl Gottlob Eberhard, born 31 Dec 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Feb 1960 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Sophie Frank 09 Sep 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 17 Mar 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Dec 1972 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Eberhard and Sophie Frank:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1935, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12704 iii. Eugen Eberhard, born 08 Mar 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Dec 1942 in Berlin, Germany. He married Anna Seeger 04 Jan 1934 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 Feb 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Apr 1972 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Eberhard:
Military service: soldier

More About Eugen Eberhard and Anna Seeger:
Marriage: 04 Jan 1934, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12705 iv. Berta Eberhard, born 06 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Apr 1907 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12706 v. Pauline Eberhard, born 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Dec 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12707 vi. Gottlieb Eberhard, born 24 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Feb 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8000. Wilhelm⁹ Egeler (Rosina Katharina⁸ Plaz, Johannes⁷, Dorothea⁶ Walz, Hans Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Jun 1869 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 20 Sep 1925. He married **(1) Christina Margaretha Kegeress** 09 Feb 1899 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 30 Sep 1870, and died 20 Jan 1900. He married **(2) Christina Matharina Majer** 09 Jan 1902 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She was born 27 Sep 1876 in Kuppiingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 May 1938 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Kegeress:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1899, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer:
Marriage: 09 Jan 1902, Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Wilhelm Egeler and Christina Majer are:

- 12708 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Egeler, born 13 Oct 1904 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 18 Nov 1943 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12709 ii. Friedrich Egeler, born 12 Mar 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 16 Aug 1907 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12710 iii. Gottlieb Egeler, born 21 May 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 08 Jul 1908 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12711 iv. Luise Egeler, born 03 Sep 1909 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 11 Sep 1996 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Wilhelm Donner 26 Aug 1939; born 09 Dec 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died Aug 1944 in France.

More About Erwin Donner and Luise Egeler:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1939

- 12712 v. Freidrich Eugen Egeler, born 05 Jan 1913 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Oct 1980 in Herrenberg, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.
- 12713 vi. Gotthilf Egeler, born 18 Jun 1915 in Tailfingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; died 17 Jun 1943 in Nowosibirsk.

8003. Mary Christiane⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 Dec 1849 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Dec 1916 in Penn, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry J. Romich**. He was born 06 Jul 1837 in Bavaria, Germany, and died 05 Jun 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Mary Hepperle and Henry Romich are:

- + 12714 i. Charles A.¹⁰ Romich, born 04 Jul 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12715 ii. Catherine E. Romich, born 23 Mar 1873 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1965 in Lower Allen Twp, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12716 iii. Catherine H. Romich, born 22 Aug 1882 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Nov 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married ? Goodyear.
- 12717 iv. John Paulus Romach, born 1886.

8004. Sophia Barbara⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann

Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1850 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Feb 1904 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Adam Hocker** 1866 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Dec 1844 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Dec 1907 in Camp Hill, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Hocker and Sophia Hepperle:

Marriage: 1866, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Sophia Hepperle and John Hocker are:

- + 12718 i. Daniel G.¹⁰ Hocker, born 02 Jun 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Aug 1930 in Collier, Allegheny Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12719 ii. Mary Jane Hocker, born 14 Oct 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Feb 1962 in Westtown, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12720 iii. Ella Virginia Hocker, born Nov 1870 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Aug 1933 in Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married John H. Allen 21 Feb 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born Jul 1870 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1946 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

More About John Allen and Ella Hocker:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1892, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12721 iv. Florence E. Hocker, born 27 Dec 1871 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Apr 1959 in Massillon, Stark Co, Ohio.
- + 12722 v. John Caspar Hocker, born 21 Aug 1875 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 May 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12723 vi. Murray William Hocker, born 07 May 1880 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Oct 1954 in Sarah Poticher Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12724 vii. Mabel Gertrude Hocker, born 21 Nov 1885 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12725 viii. Carrie Edna Hocker, born 1887. She married (1) ? DeLoud; born Aft. 1881. She married (2) David Ray Prosser 27 Oct 1927.

More About David Prosser and Carrie Hocker:

Marriage: 27 Oct 1927

8007. John⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1857 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jul 1920 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Berg**. She was born 14 May 1858 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Dec 1943 in Wormleysburg, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of John Hepperle and Susan Berg are:

- + 12726 i. John¹⁰ Hepperle, born 1884; died 1966.
- 12727 ii. Mary Barbara Hepperle. She married ? Smith.

8008. William Christian⁹ Hepperle (Barbara⁸ Herneisen, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 May 1864 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Feb 1946 in Hummelstown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Wheeler Maley**. She was born 20 Aug 1867 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of William Hepperle and Emma Maley are:

- + 12728 i. Jeanette Barbara Etta¹⁰ Hepperle, born 09 Sep 1886 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Jul 1970 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12729 ii. Earl William Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jun 1973 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 12730 iii. Paul Christian Hepperle, twin, born 14 Jul 1892 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Mar 1963 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland.
- 12731 iv. Alberta Hartle Hepperle, born 28 Mar 1899 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Nov 1967 in Derry Twp, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married George Henry Burrige 03 Nov 1928; born 19 Nov 1899 in Hummelstown, Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1978 in Palm Beach Co, Florida.

Notes for Alberta Hartle Hepperle:

Mrs. Alberta H. Burrige, 68, 616 W. High Street, Hummelstown, died Tuesday Nov. 14, 1967 at the Hershey Hospital. She was a member of the Hummelstown United Church of Christ and the Hummelstown Flower Club. She is survived by her husband, Georg H. Burrige; two sisters, Mrs. Jennie McKalvey of Elizabethtown and Mrs. Dorothy Colfe of Middletown; two brothers, Earl Hepperle of Hagerstown, Maryland, and William Hepperle of Baltimore, Maryland, and several nieces and nephews.

Marriage Notes for Alberta Hepperle and George Burrige:

Miss Alberta Hartle Hepperle, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and George H. Burrige, Hummelstown, were married Saturday at noon Oct. 27, 1928 at the bride's home. The Rev. Dr. A.M. Stamets, pastor of Augsburg Lutheran Church, officiated. The home was decorated with dahlias and other fall flowers. A wedding luncheon for sixty guests followed the ceremony.

After a motor trip through New York and Canada Mr. and Mrs. Burrige will be at home at 2325 Jefferson Street. Mr. Burrige is connected with the Prudential Life Insurance Company of this city.

More About George Burrige and Alberta Hepperle:

Marriage: 03 Nov 1928

- + 12732 v. William Dixon Hepperle, born 08 Mar 1903 in Hagerstown, Washington Co, Maryland; died 01 Jul 1982 in Baltimore Co, Maryland.
- 12733 vi. Dorothy Virginia Hepperle, born 26 Jun 1907 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Mar 1991. She married Edgar George Wolf 29 Oct 1925 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 22 Sep 1903 in Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1962 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Edgar George Wolf:

Edgar Wolf, Fifty-eight, 431 E. Bainbridge Street, Elizabethtown, died at 1 p.m. Wednesday Feb. 21, 1962, in the General Hospital. He was employed at Shearer's Furniture Store in Elizabethtown. He was a member of Geyers' Evangelical United Brethren Church of Middletown RD, B.P.O.E. 1092, and the Liberty Fire Company, both in Middletown. Born in Newville, he was a son of Winfield F. and the late Carrie M. Shields Wolf.

Surviving, besides his father, of Harrisburg, are his wife, Dorothy V., and foster daughter, Barbara Alwine, both at home; two brothers, Quinten S. and Glenn, both of Harrisburg; and three sisters, Mrs. Sarah Clark, Harrisburg; Mrs. Margaret Fairley, Akron; and Mrs. Madeline Botts, of Middletown.

Marriage Notes for Dorothy Hepperle and Edgar Wolf:

The marriage of Miss Dorothea V. Hepperle, daughter of W.C. Hepperle, 2325 Jefferson Street, and Edgar G. Wolf, 635 Camp Street, was solemnized at noon yesterday Oct. 29, 1925 at the home of the bride. The Rev. A.M. Stamets, pastor of the Augsburg Lutheran Church officiated. Autumn leaves and chrysanthemums decorated the house. Miss Caroline Burrige, of Hummelstown, played the wedding music.

The bride wore a French blue satin gown, and her corsage was of pink roses. A luncheon was served after the wedding, following which Mr. Wolf and his bride left for a southern trip.

More About Edgar Wolf and Dorothy Hepperle:

Marriage: 29 Oct 1925, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

8009. Harry F.⁹ Foltz (Fredericka⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 May 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Oct 1907. He married **Anna Mary Miller** 03 Jul 1887 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 13 Aug 1867 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Aug 1954 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry F. Foltz:

Census: 1900, Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1900, roll setter pipe mill Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Foltz and Anna Miller:

Marriage: 03 Jul 1887, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Harry Foltz and Anna Miller is:

- + 12734 i. John Edward¹⁰ Foltz, born 18 May 1888 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1957 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

8010. John Frederick⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶

Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1866 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Feb 1912 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach** 30 Oct 1890 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 18 Mar 1872 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Aug 1945 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for John Frederick Sellers:

Less than a minute after he had received instructions from the assistant supervisor and while he was making the trip home, John F. Sellers, for many years the conductor of the maintenance of way crew at Middletown, fell between the cars at a point east of Highspire Saturday afternoon Feb. 17, 1912 at 4 o'clock and was killed. The mangled body was picked up by his crew and taken to Middletown late in the afternoon.

Mr. Sellers was a son of Mr. And Mrs. Miller Sellers. Besides his wife he is survived by three children, Charles, Dorothea, and Flora; his parents, one brother, Willaim, of Harrisburg; four sisters, Mrs. Carrie Widener, Allentown; Mrs. Mary Mattis, Harrisburg; Mrs. Jennie Byerly, Chambersburg, and Mrs. Annie Kulp, Middletown.

More About John Frederick Sellers:

Cause of Death: killed by being run over accidentally by train on P.R.R.

Occupation: conductor on railroad Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Notes for Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Funeral services for Mrs. Ellanora E. Baumbach Sellers, 74, who died yesterday August 28, 1945 at her home, Shippens Street, Royalton, will be held on Friday afternoon at 1:30 o'clock at the home, with further services at 2 o'clock in St. Peter's Lutheran Church. The Rev. Paul R. Clouser, pastor, will officiate and burial will be in the Middletown Cemetery. A piano teacher for the last 60 years she was a well-known music instructor. She was a member of the St. Peter's Lutheran Church in Middletown.

Surviving are two daughters, Dorothea Leedy, at home, and Flora F. Conway, Harrisburg; a son, Charles S. Sellers, Lewistown; a brother, Edward Baumbach, Middletown; four grandchildren, and great-great-nieces and nephews.

Friends may call at the home tomorrow evening from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About Eleanore Elizabeth (Ella) Baumbach:

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis with hypertension; diabetes

Occupation: music teacher own piano Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach:

Marriage: 30 Oct 1890, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of John Sellers and Eleanore Baumbach are:

- 12735 i. Charles Leroy¹⁰ Sellers, born 22 Feb 1891 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1951 in Derry, Mifflin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sarah Glenn 03 Mar 1932 in Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia; born 22 Sep 1902 in Ohio; died 14 Jun 1953.

More About Charles Sellers and Sarah Glenn:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1932, Huntington, Cabell Co, West Virginia
- + 12736 ii. Dorothea C. Sellers, born 08 Nov 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Nov 1976 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12737 iii. Flora Fredrica Sellers, born 25 Oct 1903 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jan 1967 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

8011. Mary Catherine⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1867 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1957 in Yeadon, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Mattes**.

Child of Mary Sellers and William Mattes is:

- 12738 i. Eva Gertrude¹⁰ Mattes.

8014. Carrie⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 11 Mar 1874 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Oct 1934 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Roger Royal Weidner** 29 Mar 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 06 Oct 1874 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Oct 1956 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

More About Roger Weidner and Carrie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Mar 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Carrie Sellers and Roger Weidner is:

- + 12739 i. Catherine Ann¹⁰ Weidner, born 26 Oct 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1995 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

8016. William Franklin⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1880 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 1973 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Laura Ruth Metzler** 26 Nov 1903 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 06 Apr 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 24 Apr 1944 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Sellers and Laura Metzler:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1903, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of William Sellers and Laura Metzler are:

- 12740 i. Maredia Ruth¹⁰ Sellers, born 06 May 1906 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Aug 1986 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married John Joseph Wahl 03 Jun 1941 in Washington D.C.; born 25 Oct 1899 in Pennsylvania; died 12 May 1991 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Wahl and Maredia Sellers:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1941, Washington D.C.

- 12741 ii. Kathyne Anna (Catharine) Sellers, born 09 Feb 1911 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 2014 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Alfred Allen Smith 1943 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 03 May 1889 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 May 1980 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Alfred Smith and Kathyne Sellers:

Marriage: 1943, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

8017. Annie V.⁹ Sellers (Catharine⁸ Hernisey, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Feb 1885 in Pennsylvania, and died 1971. She married **Abraham Brandt Kupp** 29 Nov 1905 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 15 Jun 1882 in Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Jun 1942 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Services for Brandt Kupp, 60, who died Tuesday Jun 30, 1942 at his home, 36 North Catherine Street, Middletown, will be held tomorrow at 2 p.m. at his home. The Rev. Dr. Paul R. Clouser, St. Peter's Lutheran Church, will officiate. Burial will be in the Middletown cemetery. Friends may call at his home from 7 to 9.

He was a member of St. Peter's Lutheran Church, Prince Edwin Lodge of Masons; Columbian Commandery, Knights of Malta, and the liberty Fire Company, all of Middletown.

More About Abraham Brandt Kupp:

Cause of Death: bilateral pneumonia (lobar); generalized septacemia

Occupation: machinist Bethlehem Steel Company Steelton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About Abraham Kupp and Annie Sellers:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1905, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Annie Sellers and Abraham Kupp are:

- 12742 i. Geraldine Ruth¹⁰ Kupp, born 1917 in Pennsylvania; died 03 Oct 2018. She married Paul Vere Judy 10 Jul 1943 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 15 Jul 1914 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Aug 1993.

More About Paul Judy and Geraldine Kupp:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1943, Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- 12743 ii. Louise Elizabeth Kupp, born 23 Jun 1923 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 2000 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married Charles H. Boyer 30 Nov 1933 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; born 29 Dec 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 20 Apr 1996 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Boyer and Louise Kupp:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1933, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

8019. Edith⁹ Hirnisey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Nov 1870 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Feb 1925 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Charles D. Whaler** 16 Feb 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born Jun 1872 in Pennsylvania.

More About Charles Whaler and Edith Hirnisey:

Marriage: 16 Feb 1892, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Edith Hirnisey and Charles Whaler are:

- 12744 i. Ira John¹⁰ Whaler, born 1892 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1893 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12745 ii. Mary Lillian Whaler, born Jan 1896 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1980 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Leslie S. Studenroth 04 Aug 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leslie Studenroth and Mary Whaler:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1918, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

8026. Wilhelmina (Minnie)⁹ Hirnisey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Feb 1898 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Jan 1979 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Abraham (Abram) Deppeller** 22 Oct 1922 in West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 12 Mar 1895 in Marrietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 May 1977 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Abraham Deppeller and Wilhelmina Hirnisey:

Marriage: 22 Oct 1922, West Chester, Chester Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Wilhelmina Hirnisey and Abraham Deppeller are:

- 12746 i. Helen Geraldine (Gerry)¹⁰ Deppeller, born 06 Dec 1923 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Mar 2011 in Elizabethtown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Helen Geraldine (Gerry) Deppeller:

H. Geraldine "Gerry" Deppeller, 87, formerly of Columbia, died Friday March 16, 2011 at the Masonic Village where she had resided for the past three years. Born in Columbia, she was the daughter of the late Abram and Wilhelmina Hirnisey Deppeller. She retired from the former Wyeth Laboratories in 1985. A member of St. John's Lutheran Church, Columbia, Gerry was involved at St. John's with the E.L.C.W. and the church quilting group. She enjoyed silk flower arranging and knitting.

Surviving is a brother, Joel Deppeller, Zephyr Hills, Florida; niece, Jenny Fritsch, Millersville and a cousin Nancy Jo wife of Jay Lutz, Columbia.

A graveside service will be held in Laurel Hill Memorial Gardens, N. Ninth Street Exit. On Thursday, March 24, 2011 at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Peter S. Bergstresser, officiating. If desired, contributions in Gerry's memory may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church, PO Box 391, Columbia, Pennsylvania 17512. Arrangements by the Clyde W. Kraft Funeral Home, Inc.

- + 12747 ii. Joel Richard Deppeller, born 20 Aug 1926 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Feb 2012 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.
- + 12748 iii. Dolores Audrey Deppeller, born 01 Oct 1928 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 2008 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12749 iv. Donald Kenneth Deppeller, born 15 Dec 1930 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Dec 1991 in Fairfax, Virginia. He married Elizabeth Irene Lautz 29 Dec 1958; born 29 Jul 1928 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1999.

Marriage Notes for Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:

The marriage of Elizabeth L. Hasty, 236 W. Chestnut Street, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Otto J. Lautz, to Donald K. Deppeller, son of Mr. and Mrs. Abraham Deppeller, 2917 E. Market Street, Marietta, took place in the Lancaster County Court House Monday afternoon Dec. 29, 1958. Joseph W. Martin, Goodville, Justice of the Peace and Deputy Register of Wills, officiated.

Mrs. Deppeller is a graduate of the Shippen School for Girls and attended Harcum Junior College, Bryn Mawr and the University of Miami, Coral Gables, Florida. Mr. Deppeller is a teacher in the Lampeter-Strasburg High School. The couple will live in Lancaster on their return from a trip to New York City.

More About Donald Deppeller and Elizabeth Lautz:
Marriage: 29 Dec 1958

8028. Helen Phoebe⁹ Hirnisey (John⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷ Hernisey, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 Apr 1902 in Columbia, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 29 Aug 1966 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia. She married **Ralph Edgar Johnston** 27 Jun 1927. He was born 19 Jan 1906 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1971 in Falls Church, Fairfax Co, Virginia.

Notes for Ralph Edgar Johnston:

Ralph E. Johnson, 65, a native of Columbia, died unexpectedly at his home in Fairfax, Virginia, on March 17, 1971. He was the husband of the late Helen Hirnisey Johnson, a veteran of World War II serving in the U.S. Navy, and a retired government employee. He attended Columbia High School.

He is survived by a son, James Clifford Johnson, Fort Lee, Virginia, and three grandchildren.

More About Ralph Johnston and Helen Hirnisey:
Marriage: 27 Jun 1927

Child of Helen Hirnisey and Ralph Johnston is:

- 12750 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Johnston, born 1929 in Pennsylvania.

8032. Grace⁹ Hernisey (Jacob⁸, Christian (Hirneisen)⁷, Johann Georg⁶ Hirneisen, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1956 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frederick William Ziegler** 12 Jun 1907. He was born 14 Mar 1877 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Nov 1944 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick William Ziegler:
Census 2: 1920, N. Lime Street; 6th ward Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler:

Mr. Frederick William Ziegler and Miss Grace Herneisey, both of Lancaster, were married Wednesday evening June 5, 1907 at the residence of Mrs. Sarah A. Herneisey, mother of the bride, No. 872 North Queen Street, Rev. Dr. C.E. Haupt, of Grace Lutheran Church, officiating. Mr. Carl A. Ziegler, brother of the groom, and Miss Annie Herneisey, sister of the bride, attended the couple, and the ring

ceremony was used. The marriage was followed by a reception. The newly-wedded couple will reside at No. 872 North Queen Street.

More About Frederick Ziegler and Grace Hernisey:
Marriage: 12 Jun 1907

Children of Grace Hernisey and Frederick Ziegler are:

- + 12751 i. John Jacob¹⁰ Ziegler, born 09 May 1908 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 May 1986 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12752 ii. Carl Herneisy Ziegler, born 25 Apr 1910 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1988 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12753 iii. Frederick Martin Ziegler, born 21 Oct 1912 in West Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1987.

8034. Andrew⁹ Herneisey (Christian (Herneisey)⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Nov 1928 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Eva L. Rank** 1885. She was born 05 Apr 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 20 Apr 1963.

More About Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank:
Marriage: 1885

Child of Andrew Herneisey and Eva Rank is:

- 12754 i. Harry A.¹⁰ Hernisey, born 12 Aug 1886 in Pennsylvania; died 14 Jul 1955 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

8046. William⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died Aft. 1880. He married **Sarah Ellen ?**. She was born 1863 in Pennsylvania.

Child of William Andrews and Sarah ? is:

- 12755 i. Alice J.¹⁰ Andrews, born 1880 in Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1910.

8047. Emma⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1860 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 10 Nov 1947 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William A. Gump** 1880 in Pennsylvania. He was born Mar 1856 in Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1934 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Emma Andrews:
Children: 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About William A. Gump:
Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 1116 4th Street; 12th ward Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania ED 92 SD 14 sheet 5a
Occupation: 1910, laborer city Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Emma Andrews:
Marriage: 1880, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Andrews and William Gump are:

- + 12756 i. John Faltz¹⁰ Gump, born 07 Apr 1881 in West Chester, Pennsylvania; died 30 Sep 1951 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12757 ii. William Andrews Gump, Jr., born Apr 1883 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jan 1937 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married Kathryn Cecelia McCoy 08 Jun 1921 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Jan. 2, 1937 - William A. Gump, a machinist for the Pennsylvania Railroad, died last night at his home, 1610 Green Street, after a long illness. He was a member of St. Patrick's Roman Catholic Cathedral, the holy Name Society and the Harrisburg Council, Knights of Columbus. Gump, a native of Royalton, entered the service of the Pennsylvania Railroad on April 23, 1904, as a laborer. He later served as a machinist's helper and machinist.

He is survived by his widow, Mrs. Catherine Gump; his mother, Mrs. Emma Gump; two brothers, John and Samuel Gump, and a sister, Mrs. Harry Myers, all of Harrisburg. Requiem high mass will be celebrated on Tuesday morning at 9 o'clock at the cathedral, with the Very Rev. P.F. McGee, rector, as the celebrant. Burial will be in Holy Cross Cemetery. Members of the Knights of Columbus and the Cathedral Holy Name Society will recite the Rosary on Monday evening at 8:30 o'clock at the Sourbier funeral parlors, 1310 North Third Street, where the body may be viewed from 7 to 9 o'clock.

More About William Andrews Gump, Jr.:

Occupation: 1910, brakeman steam railroad Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

More About William Gump and Kathryn McCoy:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1921, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12758 iii. Mary Henrietta Gump, born Nov 1884 in Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- + 12759 iv. Samuel Gump, born 04 Apr 1885 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 1974.

8048. George W.⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Mar 1863 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jul 1906 in Kings, New York. He married **Anna Florence Sheeler** 10 Jul 1888 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born Feb 1875 in Pennsylvania.

More About George Andrews and Anna Sheeler:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1888, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of George Andrews and Anna Sheeler are:

- 12760 i. Rada¹⁰ Andrews, born 18 Nov 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1978 in Pleasantville, Atlantic Co, New Jersey. She married Ellison Reeves Wootten 1921 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 05 May 1888 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Apr 1956 in Haddon Heights, Camden Co, New Jersey.

More About Ellison Wootten and Rada Andrews:

Marriage: 1921, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- + 12761 ii. Wallace Douglas Andrews, born 05 Nov 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 10 Nov 1969 in Northfield, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

8050. Ella⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Dec 1867 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Apr 1916. She married **Thomas K. Stipe**. He was born 15 Oct 1859 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Aug 1916 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Thomas K. Stipe:

Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis

Children of Ella Andrews and Thomas Stipe are:

- + 12762 i. Charles McClellan¹⁰ Stipe, born 21 Nov 1885 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Aug 1963 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12763 ii. Elsie M. Stipe, born 19 Feb 1888 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aug 1976 in Pennsylvania. She married Walter John McCloskey 24 Nov 1919 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; born 18 Apr 1889 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 10 May 1935 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter John McCloskey:

Census 2: 1930, 3434 Osmond Street; 38th ward Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Occupation: 1930, moulder foundry business Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Stipe and Walter McCloskey:

Nov. 17, 1919 – Walter J. McCloskey, of Chicago, Illinois, and Miss Elsie Stipe, daughter of the late T.K. Stipe, of Ann Street, which occurred on Monday at 1:30 at the Methodist Episcopal parsonage in Philadelphia.

The Rev. William Chalfont officiating. Mrs. McCloskey was chief operator at the local Cumberland Valley Telephone exchange on North Union Street.

More About Walter McCloskey and Elsie Stipe:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1919, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

- 12764 iii. Merle Stipe, born 09 Feb 1890 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jan 1939 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12765 iv. Thomas Florin Stipe, Jr., born 20 Oct 1892 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 1958 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

8053. Harry⁹ Andrews (Anna Maria⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1875 in Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Sep 1929 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Emma Elizabeth Boyer** 25 Sep 1894 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 05 Apr 1874 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1951 in Conoy Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Andrews:
Cause of Death: pernicious anemia; carcinoma of bladder

Notes for Emma Elizabeth Boyer:

Mrs. Emma E. Andrews, 77, wife of the late Harry Andrews, died at 6:05 a.m., Tuesday, Dec 11, 1951, at her home, in Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1. She had been in ill health for the past few months. Born in Falmouth, a daughter of the late Elijah and Mary Franz Boyer, she was a member of the Seventh Day Adventist Church of Harrisburg, and also a member of the Ladies' bible Class, Falmouth United Brethren Church.

Surviving are two daughters: Ruth, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Thomas, both of Bainbridge R.D.1, and two sons: Charles W., Bainbridge R.D.1, and John D., of Duncannon, Pennsylvania. Also surviving are one grandchild and two sisters: Mrs. Harry Grimes, Harrisburg, and Mrs. Effie Floyd, Wrightsville.

More About Emma Elizabeth Boyer:
Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage; hypertension; chronic myocarditis

More About Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer:
Marriage: 25 Sep 1894, Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Andrews and Emma Boyer are:

- + 12766 i. Ruth Virginia¹⁰ Andrews, born 12 Nov 1896 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Sep 1982.
- 12767 ii. Ella Beatrice Andrews, born 30 Jul 1897 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1988. She married (1) Dr. Lloyd Cyril Pierce 20 Oct 1924 in Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania; born 08 Aug 1896 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Mar 1945 in East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania. She married (2) Tom Romeo Thomas 1939; born 23 Feb 1889 in Jackson, West Virginia; died Sep 1983.

More About Dr. Lloyd Cyril Pierce:
Census 2: 1940, East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania
Occupation: 1940, doctor East Pennsboro, Cumberland Co, Pennsylvania

More About Lloyd Pierce and Ella Andrews:
Marriage: 20 Oct 1924, Gettysburg, Adams Co, Pennsylvania

More About Tom Thomas and Ella Andrews:
Marriage: 1939

- 12768 iii. Charles Ward Andrews, born 02 Dec 1902 in Middletown, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Jun 1952 in Bainbridge, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Charles Ward Andrews:

Charles W. Andrews, 49, died at 3 p.m. last Saturday June 28, 1952 at the home of a sister, Mrs. Tom R. Thomas, Falmouth, Bainbridge R.D.1, after several years' illness. He was born at Middletown, a son of the late Harry and Emma Boyer Andrews, and was a member of the United Brethren Church of Falmouth.

He is survived by two sisters, Rith, wife of Lloyd R. Hemperly, Bainbridge R.D.1, and Ella, wife of Tom R. Tomas, with whom he resided and a brother, John D., Duncannon, Pennsylvania.

- + 12769 iv. John Danner Andrews, born 23 Nov 1906 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died Aft. 1950.
- 12770 v. Harry C. Andrews, born 23 Jan 1915 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 1923 in Harrisburg, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry C. Andrews:
Cause of Death: acute interstitial nephritis; acute tonsillitis

8060. John E.⁹ Foltz (Frederika⁸ Hirneisen, Andreas⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 1889 in Pennsylvania. He married **Louise C. ?**. She was born 1885.

Children of John Foltz and Louise ? are:

- 12771 i. Charles J.¹⁰ Foltz, born 1913 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12772 ii. Anna L. Foltz, born 1919 in Royalton, Dauphin Co, Pennsylvania.

8061. Susannah⁹ Dussinger (Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Jul 1859 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Jan 1938 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Henry Stormfeltz** 1879. He was born 14 Mar 1853 in Pennsylvania, and died 29 Oct 1917 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Susannah Dussinger:
Children: 1900, 6 w/ 2 living

More About Henry Stormfeltz and Susannah Dussinger:
Marriage: 1879

Children of Susannah Dussinger and Henry Stormfeltz are:

- + 12773 i. Harry Walter¹⁰ Stormfeltz, born 25 Jan 1886 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1967 in Lancaster Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12774 ii. Clayton Dussinger Stormfeltz, born 14 Mar 1889 in Marietta, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8062. Catharine⁹ Dussinger (Catherine⁸ Hemling, Anna⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 03 Nov 1860 in Landis Valley, Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Feb 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John W. Martin** 01 Jun 1881 in Reamstown, Pennsylvania. He was born 17 Oct 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 May 1941 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Martin and Catharine Dussinger:
Marriage: 01 Jun 1881, Reamstown, Pennsylvania

Children of Catharine Dussinger and John Martin are:

- + 12775 i. Henry D. (Harry)¹⁰ Martin, born 25 Mar 1885 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Nov 1974.
- 12776 ii. Abraham Martin, born 22 Oct 1887 in Pennsylvania; died 09 Mar 1905.
- 12777 iii. Katie F. Martin, born 06 Jan 1889 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Apr 1931. She married Galen Shreiner.
- 12778 iv. baby Martin, born 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Apr 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12779 v. Elizabeth D. Martin, born 06 Jan 1892 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1964 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12780 vi. John Dussinger Martin, born 14 May 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12781 vii. Chester D. Martin, born 22 Oct 1896 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Feb 1979 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12782 viii. Frank Dussinger Martin, born 09 Jul 1899 in Warwick Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1983 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8064. Susan⁹ Hirneisen (Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1859 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1944 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **(1) Harvey Fasnacht** Aft. 1877. He was born 09 Mar 1862 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 May 1908. She married **(2) Frank Zaartman Enck** 1910. He was born 21 Jan 1855 in Pennsylvania, and died 09 Aug 1939.

More About Harvey Fasnacht and Susan Hirneisen:
Marriage: Aft. 1877

More About Frank Enck and Susan Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Susan Hirneisen and Harvey Fasnacht are:

- + 12783 i. Milton Herneisen¹⁰ Fasnacht, born 12 Jan 1882 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Nov 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12784 ii. Sadie Fasnacht, born 19 May 1883 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Dec 1926 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12785 iii. Henry Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 14 Jul 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Sep 1949 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12786 iv. Frank Hirneisen Fasnacht, born 24 Jan 1887 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1952 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12787 v. Elsie H. Fasnacht, born Nov 1890 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Jun 1976. She married Levi Odino Kissinger 20 Apr 1912; born 11 Jan 1892 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1957 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Levi Odino Kissinger:

Cause of Death: acute infarction of myocardium; rt coronary thrombosis; arterio sclerosis

Census 2: 1930, Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Census 3: 1940, 32 Church Street; 1st ward Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Marriage Notes for Elsie Fasnacht and Levi Kissinger:

Miss Elsie Fasnacht and Levi O. Kissinger, of Clay, were united in marriage by rev. J.W. Bittner, of Lititz, on Saturday April 13, 1912.

More About Levi Kissinger and Elsie Fasnacht:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1912

8065. George Buffenmyer (Herneisen)⁹ Hirneisen (Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1861 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jul 1939 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas. He married **Lillian Ainsley Osmer** 13 Mar 1888 in Kansas. She was born 04 Dec 1870 in Elmsdale, Chase Co, Kansas, and died 30 Apr 1957 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.

More About George Buffenmyer (Herneisen) Hirneisen:

Burial: Jul 1939, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 181 SD 4 sheet 10b name shown as Hernusen

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 142 SD 4 sheet 1b name shown as Herneisen

Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 151 SD 104 sheet 10a name shown as Herneisen

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas ED 99-17 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Herneisen

Emigration: 1884, Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation: 1884, blacksmith Manhattan, Kansas

Occupation 2: Bet. 1886 - 1898, blacksmith Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation 3: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Lillian Ainsley Osmer:

Burial: 1957, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Children: 1900, 5 w/ 4 living

More About George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1888, Kansas

Children of George Hirneisen and Lillian Osmer are:

- + 12788 i. Wayne¹⁰ Herneisen, born 09 Jun 1889 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 23 Feb 1973 in Wamego, Pottawatomie Co, Kansas.
- 12789 ii. Elmer C. Herneisen, born 25 Oct 1893 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 25 Oct 1983 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (1) Jewell Henry 22 Apr 1920 in Yellville, Arkansas; born 16 Nov 1900 in Kirksville, Missouri; died 14 Aug 1978 in Yellville, Arkansas. He married (2) Vesta Lovelace Thompson 22 Jan 1979 in Flippin, Arkansas; born 14 Mar 1906 in Pine Bluff, Grant Co, Arkansas.

More About Elmer C. Herneisen:

Burial: Oct 1983, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Jewell Henry:

Burial: Aug 1978, Wabaunsee Cemetery Wabaunsee Twp, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Jewell Henry:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1920, Yellville, Arkansas

More About Elmer Herneisen and Vesta Thompson:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1979, Flippin, Arkansas

- + 12790 iii. Lena May Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 07 Sep 2000.
- + 12791 iv. Lillie Belle Herneisen, twin, born 01 Mar 1898 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died Aug 1992 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.
- + 12792 v. Iva Ellen Herneisen, born 25 Aug 1900 in Wabaunsee, Wabaunsee Co, Kansas; died 18 Feb 1983 in Topeka, Shawnee Co, Kansas.

8068. Daniel B.⁹ Hirneisen (Cyrus⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Sep 1869 in Pennsylvania, and died 17 Mar 1942. He married **Louisa Horning** Aft. 1889. She was born 29 Sep 1869, and died 08 Mar 1935.

More About Daniel B. Hirneisen:

Occupation: truckman & farmer Penryn, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Daniel Hirneisen and Louisa Horning:

Marriage: Aft. 1889

Children of Daniel Hirneisen and Louisa Horning are:

- + 12793 i. Calvin B.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 25 May 1891; died 28 Dec 1956.
- 12794 ii. Harry Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1892. He married Gertrude Kopp Aft. 1912; born Aft. 1891.

More About Harry Hirneisen and Gertrude Kopp:

Marriage: Aft. 1912

8070. Samuel⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 08 Dec 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 Feb 1944 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susanna Lutz** 07 Sep 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Sep 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Sep 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz:

Marriage: 07 Sep 1889, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Susanna Lutz are:

- + 12795 i. Franklin L.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 01 Feb 1891 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1974 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12796 ii. Barton L. Hirneisen, born 07 Jan 1895 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1970 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12797 iii. Ada Lutz Hirneisen, born 16 Jul 1896 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Mar 1974 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8071. Susanna⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 08 Nov 1865 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jul 1955 in Adamstown, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Harrison W. Kramer** 1893. He was born 15 Aug 1866 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1920 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harrison Kramer and Susanna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1893

Children of Susanna Hirneisen and Harrison Kramer are:

- + 12798 i. Norman Albion¹⁰ Kramer, born 19 Aug 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Nov 1946 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12799 ii. Alvin Luther Kramer, born 03 Dec 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 28 Mar 1979.
- + 12800 iii. Harvey Ambrose Kramer, born 16 Mar 1899 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 May 1982 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12801 iv. Edna Mary Kramer, born 21 Jul 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 30 Apr 1987 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12802 v. Irwin Lester Kramer, born 29 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Jan 1925 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Irwin Lester Kramer:

Feb. 6, 1925 - Irvin L. Kramer, of Stevens, aged 23 years, 2 months and one day, died in the Reading Hospital last Friday evening, from injuries he had sustained during Thursday afternoon previous, when he was hit by the snow plow of the Reading railway. The young man was employed as night-watchman in the Klein Chocolate Co. factory, at Denver, and was on his way to work when the accident occurred, which caused his death.

As was his custom, Kramer, walked along the railroad track from, his home to the chocolate factory, but owing to the fact that a blinding snowstorm was in progress last Thursday, he failed to hear the approaching snow plow and the engineer was likewise possibly unable to see far ahead on the track.

After Kramer was struck, he was taken to Denver, where Dr. I.D. Heckman made an examination, and advised that the injured man be taken to the Hospital, where the end came, as stated. The injured man had a compound fracture of the skull, and other injuries.

The deceased is survived by his mother, Susan E. Hirneisen, and the following brothers and sisters: Harvey, at home; Edna, wife of Joseph Zerbe, of Adamstown, and Mazie, wife of Howard Demmy, at home.

The funeral was held on Wednesday morning, with services at Mellinger's Meeting House, near Schoeneck, and with interment in the adjoining cemetery. Rev. D.L. Fogelman, of Denver, officiated at the funeral and Funeral Director J.M. Mellinger, of Denver, had charge.

- + 12803 vi. Mazie E. Kramer, born 13 Sep 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 03 May 1997 in East Reading, Pennsylvania.
- 12804 vii. Minnie Mae Kramer, born 31 Aug 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Jul 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8072. John H.⁹ Hirneisen (Elias⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Aug 1868 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 Apr 1954 in Gougesville, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Hornberger** 1890. She was born 18 Aug 1869 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Jul 1958.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger:
Marriage: 1890

Children of John Hirneisen and Mary Hornberger are:

- + 12805 i. Claude A.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 1892; died 1983.
- 12806 ii. Ralph Almon Hirneisen.

8073. Fianna⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 01 Jul 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Samuel W. Ressler** 1884. He was born 12 Dec 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Jun 1937 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Ressler and Fianna Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1884

Children of Fianna Hirneisen and Samuel Ressler are:

- + 12807 i. Harry H.¹⁰ Ressler, born 26 Jun 1885 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Sep 1972 in Akron, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12808 ii. Katie H. Ressler, born 12 Aug 1887 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Apr 1977 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12809 iii. Ruben H. Ressler, born 17 Jun 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1894 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12810 iv. Minnie H. Ressler, born 06 Jan 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12811 v. Emma H. Ressler, born 01 Jun 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Dec 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12812 vi. Mabel H. Ressler, born 28 Jun 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Sep 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12813 vii. Irvin H. Ressler, born 23 May 1904 in Mt. Airy, Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Jul 1997 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8076. Henry⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 11 Mar 1942. He married **Cora Wolf** 17 Apr 1897 in Lititz, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Aug 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 27 Jun 1967.

More About Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf:
Marriage: 17 Apr 1897, Lititz, Pennsylvania

Children of Henry Hirneisen and Cora Wolf are:

- + 12814 i. Raymond W.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 09 Sep 1897; died 08 Mar 1980.
- 12815 ii. Ella W. Hirneisen, born 16 Oct 1902; died 08 Mar 1903.
- + 12816 iii. Earl W. Hirneisen, born 06 Dec 1906 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Dec 1965 in Heidelberg Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12817 iv. Bessie W. Hirneisen, born 17 Mar 1910 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Aug 1999.

8077. Emma⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jan 1962 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Jacob Henly Buchter** 12 Oct 1899 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 16 Oct 1879 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1954 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jacob Buchter and Emma Hirneisen:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1899, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Emma Hirneisen and Jacob Buchter are:

- 12818 i. Irvin H.¹⁰ Buchter, born 04 Jan 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jun 1995 in Lititz, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Stella Bard Latchaw 1927; born 04 Sep 1908 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 11 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Irvin Buchter and Stella Latchaw:
Marriage: 1927

- 12819 ii. Robert H. Buchter, born 13 Feb 1915 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 Feb 1915 in Ephrata

Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8078. Milton⁹ Hirneisen (Daniel Geistweit⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 25 Sep 1982. He married **Jennie Bingeman** 1916. She was born 04 Nov 1894 in Pennsylvania, and died 05 Oct 1921 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman:
Marriage: 1916

Child of Milton Hirneisen and Jennie Bingeman is:

- + 12820 i. Helen May¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 14 Jan 1918 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Jan 1999 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8085. John⁹ Hirneisen (William⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Oct 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 1926 in Delaware. He married **Emma Boyer** 08 Mar 1919 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware. She was born 30 Sep 1900 in Delaware, and died 13 Dec 1928.

More About John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer:
Marriage: 08 Mar 1919, Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware

Children of John Hirneisen and Emma Boyer are:

- + 12821 i. Edith Helen¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 24 Apr 1921 in Delaware City, New Castle Co, Delaware; died 16 Feb 1962 in Delaware.
- 12822 ii. John Preston Hirneisen, born 12 Jun 1919 in Delaware; died 10 Mar 2003 in New Castle, New Castle Co, Delaware. He married Mary Carlini 03 Aug 1940; born 01 May 1922; died 18 Jun 2008.

More About John Hirneisen and Mary Carlini:
Marriage: 03 Aug 1940

8086. Reuben Eberly⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1864 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Nov 1938 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sarah Hoover** 1887 in Pennsylvania. She was born 15 Aug 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Reuben Eberly Hirneisen:

1938 - Reuben E. Hirneisen, 71, a retired farmer, living near Denver, died yesterday morning at 10:40 o'clock of complications. He was a widower and leaves the following children: Stella, wife of Samuel Seltzer, near Denver; Sallie, wife of Norman Martzall, Denver; Emma, wife of George Garman, Reinholds; Edna, wife of James Schnader, Denver; Miss Mabel Hirneisen, at home; Elam Hirneisen, Ephrata, and Clayton Hirneisen, near Denver; also 23 grandchildren and one great-grandson, Lester Martzall; a brother, Samuel Hirneisen, Kleinfeltersville, and four sisters: Mrs. Kate Foltz, Ephrata; Sallie, wife of John Getz, Schoeneck; Mrs. Annie Bentz, Richland, and Lizzie, wife of Frank Eberly, near Lincoln. He was a member of the Lutheran Church, Denver.

Services in charge of the Rev. W.R. Knerr, at the house at 9:30 o'clock Monday morning, with further services at 10 o'clock in ream Memorial Lutheran Church, Denver. Burial in Mellinger's Cemetery, Schoeneck, Funeral Director H.M. Mellinger, Denver, in charge.

More About Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover:
Marriage: 1887, Pennsylvania

Children of Reuben Hirneisen and Sarah Hoover are:

- + 12823 i. Stella¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 19 Dec 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Mar 1971 in

- Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12824 ii. Sallie Hirneisen, born 16 Jan 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 25 Aug 1959. She married Norman M. Martzall 1912; born 06 Oct 1891 in Pennsylvania; died 16 Feb 1949.
- More About Norman Martzall and Sallie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1912
- 12825 iii. Jacob Hirneisen, born 22 Sep 1894 in Pennsylvania; died 12 Oct 1918 in France.
- 12826 iv. Harry Hirneisen, born 08 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Apr 1935. He married Sallie Nagle 1921; born 22 Oct 1903 in Pennsylvania.
- More About Harry Hirneisen and Sallie Nagle:
Marriage: 1921
- + 12827 v. Emma Hirneisen, born 07 Nov 1898 in Pennsylvania; died 07 Sep 1978 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12828 vi. Edna Hirneisen, born 19 Sep 1900 in Pennsylvania; died 23 Oct 1978 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12829 vii. Mabel Hirneisen, born 18 Apr 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 22 Jul 1975 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Samuel K. Gettel, Jr. 28 Jun 1941; born 30 May 1902 in Pennsylvania; died 17 Dec 1954 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Samuel K. Gettel, Jr.:
Cause of Death: malignant brain tumor
Census: 1950, general laborer knitting mill Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- More About Samuel Gettel and Mabel Hirneisen:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1941
- 12830 viii. Elam Hirneisen, born 25 Dec 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1954. He married Margie Mellinger 1928; born 18 Jan 1905 in Pennsylvania; died 29 Dec 1950.
- More About Elam Hirneisen and Margie Mellinger:
Marriage: 1928
- 12831 ix. Maggie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 01 Dec 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- 12832 x. Willie Hirneisen, twin, born 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania; died 20 May 1906 in Pennsylvania.
- + 12833 xi. Clayton Hoover Hirneisen, born 09 Jul 1909 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 May 1998 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8087. Katie⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 25 May 1866 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Jul 1953 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William S. Foltz** 1888. He was born 01 Sep 1862 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 20 Jun 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Foltz and Katie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Katie Hirneisen and William Foltz are:

- 12834 i. John¹⁰ Foltz, born 03 Apr 1890 in Pennsylvania; died Feb 1964. He married Mabel S. Royer 1909; born 25 Dec 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1947.
- More About John Foltz and Mabel Royer:
Marriage: 1909
- 12835 ii. William H. Foltz, born 06 Oct 1893; died Jan 1973. He married Emma Heck; born 06 Apr 1896; died 29 Feb 1996.
- 12836 iii. Ella Foltz, born 03 May 1900; died 30 Jun 1959. She married Harry Barton Greiner; born 16 Apr 1893; died 16 Aug 1949.

8088. Salinda⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1870 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 15 May 1956 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Getz** 1888. He was born 03 Oct 1864, and died 07 Apr 1944 in Pennsylvania.

More About John Getz and Salinda Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1888

Children of Salinda Hirneisen and John Getz are:

- + 12837 i. Reuben H.¹⁰ Getz, born 18 Mar 1888 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jan 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12838 ii. Milton H. Getz, born 24 Feb 1890 in Pennsylvania; died 30 Mar 1967 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12839 iii. Bertha H. Getz, born 26 Dec 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Apr 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married Edwin Usner (Peps) Pennabecker 1912; born 29 Mar 1893 in Schoeneck, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Sep 1976 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Edwin Pennabecker and Bertha Getz:
Marriage: 1912

- + 12840 iv. Robert Hirneisen Getz, born 23 May 1895 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Aug 1982 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12841 v. Walter Hirneisen Getz, born 31 Jul 1897 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1961 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Maria Apple 1920; born 26 Sep 1900 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 28 Sep 1989 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Walter Getz and Maria Apple:
Marriage: 1920

- 12842 vi. Norman Hirneisen Getz, born 14 Jan 1901 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Jan 1987 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married (1) Hazel Fritz; born 09 May 1921; died 21 Jun 1993. He married (2) Minnie Mae Sites 1934; born 20 Jun 1910 in Rapho Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Jan 1991 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Norman Getz and Minnie Sites:
Marriage: 1934

- + 12843 vii. Lillie H. Getz, born 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 23 Nov 1971 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12844 viii. Minnie Getz, born 23 Nov 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8089. Annie E.⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1873 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 03 Oct 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bentz** 1894, son of Hiram Bentz and Sarah Kemper. He was born 28 Nov 1870 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 Sep 1937 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Annie E. Hirneisen:

Mrs. Annie E. Bentz, 88, widow of Martin L. Bentz, died this morning in her residence at Chestnut Street, Richland, Pennsylvania. She was born in Lancaster County, a daughter of the late John and Sallie (Eberly) Hirneisen. Her husband died 25 years ago. She was a member of the Richland United Church of Christ. Surviving are four sons: Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; four daughters: Laura, wife of Martin Kohr, Wyomissing; Mary, at home; Katie, wife of John Werner, and Grace, wife of LeRoy Sattazahn, both of Myerstown; nine grandchildren and 14 great-grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held in the Richland UCC Church on Saturday at 2 p.m., the Rev. Lee D. Loose officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. The Clauser Funeral Home, Schaefferstown, has charge.

Notes for Martin Luther Bentz:

Martin Bentz, 65 of Richland, died Sunday afternoon at his home. A complication of diseases was attributed as the cause of death. He was a member of the Grace Reformed Church, Richland. The following survive: his widow Annie nee Herniesen, sons, Earl, William, Martin and Hiram, all of Richland; daughters, Mrs. Martin Kohr, Richland, Mrs. John Werner, Myerstown, and Mary and Grace, at home; two sisters, Mrs. Bessie Witwer, Denver, Pa., and Mrs. Wesley Emrich, Myerstown, and six grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from his late home at Richland, Pennsylvania on Thursday, Oct. 1, 1936, at 9:30 a.m. followed by services in Grace Reformed Church at 10:00 a.m. The Rev. Mark C. Wagner officiating. Burial will be made in the Richland Cemetery. Harvey S. Wike Funeral Director, has

charge.

More About Martin Bentz and Annie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1894

Children of Annie Hirneisen and Martin Bentz are:

- + 12845 i. Earl Hiram¹⁰ Bentz, born 09 May 1895 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jul 1970 in Perry, Houston Co, Georgia.
- 12846 ii. Sallie M. Bentz, born 27 May 1897 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1907 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Sallie M. Bentz:
Cause of Death: pneumonia

- + 12847 iii. William Edgar Bentz, born 03 Jul 1899 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1972 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12848 iv. Laura Annie Bentz, born 04 Jun 1903 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Jun 1994 in Sinking, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12849 v. Martin L. Bentz, born 22 Nov 1905 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Nov 1961 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12850 vi. Mary Lizzie Bentz, born 22 Apr 1908 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Nov 1992 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Mary Lizzie Bentz:

Mary L. Bentz, 84, of Richland, died Thursday, Nov. 26, 1992, in the Hyman S. Caplan Pavilion of the Good Samaritan Hospital, Lebanon. Born in Richland, she was a daughter of the late Martin L. and Annie E. Hirneisen Bentz. She was a retired employee of H.H. Brown Shoe Company, Richland. She was member of Grace United Church of Christ, Richland. Surviving are sister Laura A. Kohr and Grace E. Sattazahn, both of Richland, and several nieces and nephews.

- 12851 vii. Hiram J. Bentz, born 22 Aug 1909 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Feb 1977. He married Olive M. Firestone; born 16 Mar 1915; died 12 Dec 2013 in Myerstown, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Olive M. Firestone:

Olive May Bentz, 98, formerly of Richland, died Thursday, December 12, 2013 in the Stone Ridge Towne Centre, Myerstown. She was the wife of the late Hiram Bentz. She was born in Richland on March 16, 1915, a daughter of the late Mahlon M. and Lula A. Gabler Firestone. Olive was a retired clerk employed at Indiantown Gap for many years. She was a member of the Grace United Church of Christ, Richland and the Neptune Fire Company Ladies Auxilliary, Richland. She is survived by several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by sisters, Joyce Schwalm, Lillian Schlappich, Irma Henne; brothers, Isaac Firestone and Merritt Firestone.

Funeral service will be held on Wednesday at 11:00 AM in the Grace United Church of Christ, 22 Church St., Richland, with a viewing beginning on Wednesday at 10:00 AM. Interment will be made in the Richland Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, contributions may be made in her memory to Grace UCC, PO Box 694, Richland, Pennsylvania 17087. Clauser Funeral Home, Inc. is handling her arrangements.

- + 12852 viii. Katie Bessie Bentz, born 21 Jan 1912 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Oct 1990 in Lebanon, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12853 ix. Grace E. Bentz, born 12 Dec 1914 in Richland, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jul 2010 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

8090. Samuel Eberly⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 31 Dec 1877 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Nov 1955 in Elizabeth Twp, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Cora Painter** 1900. She was born Aft. 1876, and died 05 May 1903. He married **(2) Anna (North) Ream** 1902. She was born 05 Jun 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 12 Nov 1925 in Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Cora Painter:
Marriage: 1900

More About Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream:
Marriage: 1902

Children of Samuel Hirneisen and Anna Ream are:

- + 12854 i. Alma¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 15 Jul 1909 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Jul 1989 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12855 ii. John Hirneisen, born 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jun 1916 in Heidelberg, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12856 iii. Warren R. Hirneisen, born 27 Jan 1918 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Dec 1989 in Camp Hill, Pennsylvania.

8091. Lizzie⁹ Hirneisen (John G.⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1881 in Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania, and died 14 Dec 1938 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Frank W. Eberly** 1899. He was born 28 Feb 1881 in Pennsylvania, and died 28 Oct 1956 in Lower Heidelberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frank Eberly and Lizzie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1899

Children of Lizzie Hirneisen and Frank Eberly are:

- + 12857 i. Irwin Hirneisen¹⁰ Eberly, born 31 Mar 1900 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Oct 1958 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12858 ii. Harry Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Mar 1902 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Feb 1974 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12859 iii. Franklin Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Dec 1904 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Feb 1905 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12860 iv. Herman Hirneisen Eberly, born 03 Jan 1906 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 31 Mar 1972 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12861 v. James Hirneisen Eberly, born 05 Sep 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Oct 1908 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12862 vi. Walter H. Eberly, born 17 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 20 Sep 1909 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12863 vii. Rev. Alvin Hirneisen Eberly, born 24 Aug 1910 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jan 1999 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12864 viii. Willie Hirneisen Eberly, born 04 Oct 1912 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 08 Jun 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Vera M. Landis; born 10 Oct 1918 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Jul 2006 in Stevens, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12865 ix. Clayton Hirneisen Eberly, born 17 Feb 1914 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 1988 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12866 x. Earl Hirneisen Eberly, born 10 Aug 1916 in Clay, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 14 May 1999 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Edna Redcay; born 05 Aug 1912 in Pennsylvania; died 04 May 1992 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12867 xi. Lillian Grace Eberly, born 04 Mar 1919 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 04 Dec 1922 in Mount Airy, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8093. Jacob⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1874 in Pennsylvania, and died 18 Feb 1928 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Annie Moore** 1896. She was born Bet. 16 Jun 1880 - 17 Aug 1883 in Pennsylvania, and died 03 May 1936.

More About Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore:
Marriage: 1896

Children of Jacob Eberly and Annie Moore are:

- + 12868 i. Elsie¹⁰ Eberly, born 05 May 1895 in Pennsylvania; died Dec 1969.
- 12869 ii. J. Howard Eberly, born 14 Feb 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 26 Jan 1905. He married Janet Louise Sweigart 09 Dec 1950 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Marriage Notes for J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Miss Janet Louise Sweigart, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Paul Line Sweigart, of Denver, became the bride of J. Howard Eberly, son of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob W. Eberly, of Lincoln, Saturday Dec. 9, 1950 at 4 p.m., in Trinity Evangelical Untied Brethren Church, Denver. The Rev. Charles Wolf officiated at the double ring ceremony.

The bride, given in marriage by her father, was attended by her sister, Mrs. Gene Robold, Ephrata, as matron of honor; and by Mrs. Samuel O. Swartz, Jr., Reinholds aunt of the bride; Mrs. Paul Given, Honey Brook; Mrs. Melvin Landis, Denver and Miss Marie Finnegan, Narvon as bridesmaids. Patty Sommers, cousin of the bridegroom was ring-bearer. Russell Eberly of Lincoln served his brother as best man, and the ushers were

Samuel O. Swartz, Reinholds, uncle of the bride; Stanley Eberly, Denver cousin of the bridegroom; Clarence Stauffer, Lincoln; and Lester Hackman, Lincoln.

The bride wore a white slipper satin gown ending in a cathedral train. The basque bodice, long pointed sleeves and overskirt were fashioned of Chantilly lace, and her finger-tip veil of lace-trimmed illusion fell from a satin headdress gathered with pearls. She carried a shower bouquet of white roses.

The matron of honor wore a laurel green satin gown with short puffed sleeves and draping, and a headdress of gold lace. She carried a bouquet of poinsettias. The bridesmaids wore similar gowns of cerise and carried green carnations. The flower girl wore a white satin dress with short puffed sleeves and a full skirt ending in a ruffle, and carried a white satin parasol filled with rose petals. The organist was Miss Irene Groff of New Holland and the soloist was Charles Adams of Denver.

A reception was held in the Stevens Fire Hall. The couple will reside at 233 E. Main Street, Ephrata. The bride is employed by the New Holland Machine Co., and the bridegroom is in business for himself in Lincoln.

More About J. Eberly and Janet Sweigart:

Marriage: 09 Dec 1950, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

- 12870 iii. Stella Eberly, born 13 Jan 1904 in Pennsylvania; died 06 Jun 1988. She married Elton S. Witter 1928; born 05 Sep 1887; died 16 Nov 1951.

More About Elton Witter and Stella Eberly:

Marriage: 1928

- 12871 iv. Albert Eberly, born 29 Mar 1909 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Sep 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12872 v. Amos Eberly, born 27 Sep 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 27 Sep 1955 in Pennsylvania. He married Kathleen June Allen 05 Oct 1929 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; born 26 Mar 1914 in Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 2010 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Amos Eberly and Kathleen Allen:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1929, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

8094. Amanda⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1876 in Pennsylvania, and died 13 Nov 1960. She married **Harvey Reider** 1893. He was born 26 Feb 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 26 Apr 1932.

More About Harvey Reider and Amanda Eberly:

Marriage: 1893

Children of Amanda Eberly and Harvey Reider are:

- + 12873 i. Bessie M.¹⁰ Reider, born 26 Mar 1893 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Apr 1950 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12874 ii. Etna May Reider, born Sep 1899 in Pennsylvania. She married Leon Sameul Peifer 27 Dec 1919 in Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Leon Peifer and Etna Reider:

Marriage: 27 Dec 1919, Myerstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

- 12875 iii. Carrie Reider, born 1902 in Pennsylvania.
- 12876 iv. Martha Reider, born 1907 in Pennsylvania.

8095. Alice⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Jan 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died Sep 1970. She married **Frederick K. Matthew** 20 Jul 1901 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 05 Jul 1880 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania, and died 30 Sep 1951 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Frederick Matthew and Alice Eberly:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1901, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alice Eberly and Frederick Matthew are:

- + 12877 i. Harry Franklin¹⁰ Matthew, born 19 Nov 1901 in Pennsylvania; died Oct 1974.
- + 12878 ii. Paul Christian Matthew, born 03 Jun 1903 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jun 1983 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12879 iii. Mary E. Matthew, born 13 Dec 1907 in Pennsylvania; died Mar 1996 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co,

- Pennsylvania. She married ? Cox.
- + 12880 iv. Charles Fredrick Matthew, born 17 Dec 1910 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died Apr 1985.

8096. Katie⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1882 in Pennsylvania, and died 19 Sep 1967 in Hamberg, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Addison Calvin Wolf** 14 Feb 1903 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 25 Sep 1871 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Dec 1942 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Addison Wolf and Katie Eberly:
Marriage: 14 Feb 1903, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Katie Eberly and Addison Wolf are:

- 12881 i. Calvin Peter¹⁰ Wolf, born 25 Oct 1904 in Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1997.
- 12882 ii. Isaac W. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1906 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 12883 iii. Lewis A. Wolf, born 09 Feb 1909 in Millcreek Twp, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12884 iv. Irene Mae Wolf, born 16 Oct 1910 in Jackson, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.
- 12885 v. Frederick Wilson Wolf, born 16 Mar 1913 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12886 vi. Arthur Samuel Wolf, born 16 Nov 1914 in Newmanstown, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 12887 vii. Grace E. Wolf, born 03 Dec 1918 in Womelsford, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2012.
- 12888 viii. Alice Eva Wolf, born 07 Jan 1922 in Robinsonia, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 2005.

8097. Louisa A. (Lorna)⁹ Eberly (Mary⁸ Hirneisen, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 Jun 1890 in Pennsylvania, and died 21 Aug 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Martin Luther Bickhart** 1910. He was born 02 Nov 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Jan 1953 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Martin Bickhart and Louisa Eberly:
Marriage: 1910

Children of Louisa Eberly and Martin Bickhart are:

- 12889 i. Martin Weimer¹⁰ Bickhart, born 24 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 26 Feb 1911 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12890 ii. Mary E. Bickhart, born 14 Mar 1920 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Oct 2005 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12891 iii. Alice Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 19 Nov 1995 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12892 iv. Clara E. Bickhart, born 22 Jul 1926 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 10 Jun 2003 in Clay Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8099. Albert⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1875 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Jun 1957 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Ellen Reinhold** 05 May 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 12 Aug 1878 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 12 May 1946.

More About Albert Hirneisen:
Census 3: 20 Jan 1920, Wyomissing Street; Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania ED 138 SD 5 sheet 22a
Occupation: 1920, carpenter shop Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

More About Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold:
Marriage: 05 May 1896, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Albert Hirneisen and Ellen Reinhold are:

- + 12893 i. Irvin Reinhold¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 01 Jul 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 22 May 1950 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12894 ii. Elsie H. Hirneisen, born 10 Sep 1898 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Apr 1996 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12895 iii. Edith Hirneisen, born 20 Apr 1903 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Feb 1999 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12896 iv. Willard Hirneisen, born 15 Mar 1917 in Shillington, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1918 in Shillington,

Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

8101. Jeremiah Klick (Jerre)⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 22 Mar 1879 in Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1929 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Amanda Loose** 1899 in Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 16 Feb 1880 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 08 Apr 1965 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose:
Marriage: 1899, Denver, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Jeremiah Hirneisen and Amanda Loose are:

- + 12897 i. Charles M.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 16 Jun 1901 in Rheinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 1980 in St. Cloud, Osceola Co, Florida.
- + 12898 ii. Earl Loose Hirneisen, born 13 Oct 1902 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1970 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12899 iii. Bertha Loose Hirneisen, born 23 Feb 1906 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Mar 2001 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married Horace W. Becker; born 06 Apr 1904 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12900 iv. John L. Hirneisen, born 01 Apr 1907 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Jul 1970 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12901 v. Tillie Hirneisen, born 16 Mar 1913 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 2007 in Ephrata Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12902 vi. Stephen L. Hirneisen, born 14 Mar 1915 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Apr 1975 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12903 vii. Mamie Hirneisen, born 15 May 1919 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 15 Mar 2009 in Lancaster, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8103. Lillian L. (Lillie)⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jun 1881 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 09 Apr 1988 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Levi R. Gerhart** 13 Jul 1901 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 27 Mar 1879 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 21 Feb 1957 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Lillian L. (Lillie) Hirneisen:
Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Levi R. Gerhart:
Census: 26 Apr 1910, West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania ED 11 SD 4 sheet 8b
Occupation: 1910, farmer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Levi Gerhart and Lillian Hirneisen:
Marriage: 13 Jul 1901, Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Lillian Hirneisen and Levi Gerhart are:

- + 12904 i. John Hirneisen¹⁰ Gerhart, born 29 Oct 1901 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- + 12905 ii. Mamie G. Gerhart, born 11 Aug 1903 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Feb 1992.
- 12906 iii. Benjamin H. Gerhart, born 24 Nov 1908 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jun 1993. He married Mary Moyer 1939; born 21 Apr 1909; died 12 Feb 1984.

More About Benjamin H. Gerhart:
Occupation: 1940, heeler shoe factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Benjamin Gerhart and Mary Moyer:
Marriage: 1939

8104. William Klick⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1883 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 27 May

1976 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary Rhine** 1907. She was born 08 Apr 1889 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Feb 1969 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine:
Marriage: 1907

Children of William Hirneisen and Mary Rhine are:

- + 12907 i. Alvin I.¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 08 Jun 1910 in Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 1987.
- + 12908 ii. Alice Hirneisen, born 20 Oct 1914 in Blainsport, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 07 Nov 1987 in Kleinfeltersville, Lebanon Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12909 iii. Mae Eleanor Hirneisen, born 06 Sep 1926 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Nov 2005.

8106. Harry Klick⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 12 Jan 1888 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 16 Nov 1967 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan B. Mellinger** 09 Mar 1918. She was born 28 Oct 1896 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Feb 1946 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Klick Hirneisen:
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1918

Children of Harry Hirneisen and Susan Mellinger are:

- + 12910 i. Beatrice Fern¹⁰ Hirneisen, born 15 Apr 1918 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 25 Jan 2014 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12911 ii. Grace V. Hirneisen, born 29 Feb 1920 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Aug 2010 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12912 iii. Dallas Hirneisen, born 19 Aug 1923 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Jun 2003 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12913 iv. Park Allen Hirneisen, born 28 Aug 1930 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Oct 2022 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Notes for Park Allen Hirneisen:

Park Allen Hirneisen, 92, of Reinholds, passed away on Saturday, October 1, 2022. He was the son of the late Harry and Susan Hirneisen. Park was a lifelong resident of Reinholds. He graduated from Denver High School Class of 1948 and was of the Christian faith. Park proudly served in the United States Army during the Korean War. He was a brick layer by trade and worked well into his 70's. He also owned a farm with his brother, Dallas and grew the best potatoes in the county. Park was a lifetime member of the Reinholds VFW. He was well known for driving his 1996 Ford pickup around Reinholds and the vicinity searching for lottery tickets and donuts. He loved the Pine Creek Valley and spent many years hunting with the Reinholds Hunting Camp of which he was a founding member. Park enjoyed the outdoors and was an avid fisherman. He proudly spoke about playing with the Flying Dutchman hockey team in his youth. Park took pictures of anybody he met around town and later they would receive their photos in the mail. He enjoyed watching the A's, Phillies, and the Eagles.

Park is survived by his sister, Joyce Keith and his niece and nephews. In addition to his parents, he was preceded in death by his sisters, Beaty Hoover and Grace Hirneisen, and brothers, Dallas and Wilbur Hirneisen. A viewing will be held on Friday, October 7, 2022, from 1:00 to 2:00 pm at the Roseboro Stradling Funeral Home, 533 Walnut Street, Denver. Funeral services will follow at 2:00 pm, with Pastor Nathaniel Manthey officiating. Interment will take place in the Swamp Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, due to Park's love of all animals, please consider a donation in his name to your SPCA of choice. Arrangements by Roseboro Stradling Funeral & Cremation Services, Inc., Denver.

- 12914 v. Wilbur R. Hirneisen, born 10 Jan 1933 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 18 Jul 1997 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12915 vi. Joyce Hirneisen, born 08 Feb 1934 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8107. Mamie K.⁹ Hirneisen (Jeremiah⁸, Daniel⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Jan 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 17 Apr 1991 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **William Wolf** 1909 in Pennsylvania. He was born 09 May

1888 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jul 1934 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Wolf and Mamie Hirneisen:
Marriage: 1909, Pennsylvania

Children of Mamie Hirneisen and William Wolf are:

- 12916 i. Lloyd H.¹⁰ Wolf, born 21 Mar 1910 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 16 Oct 2001 in Quarryville, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Minnie Yost 1935 in Pennsylvania; born 16 Feb 1913.

More About Lloyd Wolf and Minnie Yost:
Marriage: 1935, Pennsylvania
- 12917 ii. Ralph Hirneisen Wolf, born 05 Jun 1911 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 02 Mar 1988 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Sadie M. ? 1922 in Pennsylvania; born 27 Nov 1910 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania; died 13 Jan 1985 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Ralph Hirneisen Wolf:
Census 2: 1940, West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania

More About Ralph Wolf and Sadie ?:
Marriage: 1922, Pennsylvania
- + 12918 iii. Harold Hirneisen Wolf, born 14 May 1914 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 01 Apr 1996 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12919 iv. Elmer H. Wolf, born 17 Apr 1927 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 27 Jun 1987 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married Ellabell ?; born 23 Oct 1915 in Pennsylvania; died 21 Sep 1987 in Ephrata, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

8108. Priscilla Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Oct 1856 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 04 Jun 1945 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. She married **John Jacob Bard**. He was born 22 Jul 1843 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Mar 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

Children of Priscilla Showalter and John Bard are:

- 12920 i. Nora Showalter¹⁰ Bard, born 24 Aug 1877.
- 12921 ii. Mary S. Bard, born 05 May 1880.
- 12922 iii. Catherine S. Bard, born 09 Apr 1884.
- 12923 iv. William Showalter Bard, born 15 Jan 1886.
- + 12924 v. Ella S. Bard, born 02 Mar 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Feb 1975 in Hopeland, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12925 vi. Maggie S. Bard, born 13 Mar 1891 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Dec 1972 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12926 vii. Robert S. Bard, born 21 Sep 1892 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 12 Jun 1921 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12927 viii. Rebecca S. Bard, born 02 Feb 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died Mar 1976 in Denver, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 12928 ix. John S. Bard, born 10 Dec 1898 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 17 Oct 1989 in Kinde, Huron Co, Michigan.

8109. Rev. John A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1858 in West Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Jun 1922 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Sallie G. Binkley** 1879. She was born 18 Aug 1860 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Nov 1937 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About John Showalter and Sallie Binkley:
Marriage: 1879

Children of John Showalter and Sallie Binkley are:

- + 12929 i. Mary Binkley¹⁰ Showalter, born 02 Jun 1881 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 29 Mar 1953 in West Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

- 12930 ii. Samuel B. Showalter, born 21 Jul 1886 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 24 Jan 1943 in Manheim Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- More About Samuel B. Showalter:
Occupation: 1930, cigar maker cigar factory West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania
- + 12931 iii. Jacob Binkley Showalter, born 18 Jun 1889 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1959 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

8111. Amanda Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 05 May 1862 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 May 1941 in West Pikeland Twp, Chester Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Solomon Bixler Messner** 1883 in Pennsylvania. He was born 03 Apr 1852 in Brecknock, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 11 Dec 1934 in Lioncille, Chester Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Solomon Messner and Amanda Showalter:
Marriage: 1883, Pennsylvania

Children of Amanda Showalter and Solomon Messner are:

- 12932 i. Amelia¹⁰ Messner, born 23 Apr 1884 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1930.
- 12933 ii. George Showalter Messner, born 23 May 1886 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1971.
- 12934 iii. Harry Showalter Messner, born Jan 1889 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1958.
- 12935 iv. Valeria Showalter Messner, born 27 Mar 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1981.
- 12936 v. Solomon Messner, Jr., born 26 Mar 1893 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1969.
- 12937 vi. Lemon R. Messner, born 1896 in Pennsylvania; died 1992.
- 12938 vii. Edwin Jacob Messner, born 25 Sep 1897 in Pennsylvania; died 1988.

8112. George A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Jul 1863 in Pennsylvania, and died 08 Oct 1909 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska. He married **Amellia Nice** 03 Nov 1892 in Juniata, Nebraska. She was born 25 Dec 1873 in Sterling, Whiteside Co, Illinois, and died 06 Oct 1934 in Wellan, Washington Co, Iowa.

More About George Showalter and Amellia Nice:
Marriage: 03 Nov 1892, Juniata, Nebraska

Children of George Showalter and Amellia Nice are:

- + 12939 i. Emma¹⁰ Showalter, born 10 Sep 1893 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 04 Aug 1961.
- + 12940 ii. Fannie Showalter, born 09 May 1895 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 13 Nov 1962.
- 12941 iii. William Showalter, born 04 Jun 1896 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Aug 1974 in Douglas Co, Nebraska. He married Vada Marie Dalton; born 31 Jan 1907 in Nebraska; died 19 Mar 1996 in Omaha, Douglas Co, Nebraska.
- + 12942 iv. George Showalter, born Feb 1898 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 28 Apr 1972 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- + 12943 v. Ammon N. Showalter, born 14 Dec 1900 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 11 Dec 1983 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 12944 vi. Mary Showalter, born 11 Apr 1902 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died Feb 1978 in Oxford, Johnson Co, Iowa.
- + 12945 vii. Alice Showalter, born 18 Oct 1903 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 10 Jan 1997 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 12946 viii. Ada Showalter, born 21 Aug 1905 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 18 Sep 1995 in Hastings, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 12947 ix. Lilah Showalter, born 1906 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- 12948 x. Samuel Showalter, born 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 14 Jan 1907 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska.
- + 12949 xi. Harry Philip Showalter, born 14 Jul 1908 in Roseland Twp, Adams Co, Nebraska; died 05 Nov 1960 in Iowa City, Johnson Co, Iowa.

8114. Harry A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Mar 1868 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co,

Pennsylvania, and died 31 Dec 1935 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Mary E. Hainley** Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891 in Pennsylvania. She was born 24 Nov 1868 in East Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 07 Jun 1946 in Huntington, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley:

Marriage: Bet. 17 May 1888 - 07 Mar 1891, Pennsylvania

Children of Harry Showalter and Mary Hainley are:

- 12950 i. Florence¹⁰ Showalter, born Sep 1891 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12951 ii. Lee H. Showalter, born 31 May 1893 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 12952 iii. Maggie Showalter, born Dec 1895 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12953 iv. Laura Showalter, born 10 Feb 1903 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1964.
- 12954 v. Harry H. Showalter, born 20 Aug 1909 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2001.

8115. William Ammon⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Apr 1870 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Feb 1925 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Susan Gerhart** 1890. She was born 02 Sep 1873 in Pennsylvania, and died 16 Jan 1934 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.

More About William Showalter and Susan Gerhart:

Marriage: 1890

Children of William Showalter and Susan Gerhart are:

- 12955 i. Edna¹⁰ Showalter, born 08 Jan 1891 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 21 Oct 1918 in West, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12956 ii. George Gerhart Showalter, born 05 Jul 1892 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 12957 iii. Fannie G. Showalter, born 25 Dec 1893 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1965.
- 12958 iv. Paul Gerhart Showalter, born 04 Oct 1898 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1972.
- 12959 v. Martin Showalter, born 12 Jul 1902 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1979.
- 12960 vi. William Showalter, born 28 Mar 1904 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 03 Mar 1918 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania.
- 12961 vii. Ella Showalter, born 30 Dec 1907 in West Cocalico Twp, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 1983.
- 12962 viii. Esther G. Showalter, born 03 Apr 1916 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania; died 2006.

8120. Julia A.⁹ Showalter (Samuel F.⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Sep 1880 in Reinholds, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 05 Apr 1954 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. She married **Robert Deysher Manmiller** 19 Dec 1900 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 23 Dec 1880 in Berks Co, Pennsylvania, and died 02 Apr 1922 in Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Robert Manmiller and Julia Showalter:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1900, Reading, Berks Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Julia Showalter and Robert Manmiller are:

- 12963 i. Margaret¹⁰ Manmiller.
- 12964 ii. Ruth Manmiller, born 1903 in Pennsylvania.

8122. Frank Pfautz⁹ Showalter (Henry Adams⁸, Anna Maria⁷ Hirneisen, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Wilhelm⁵, Hans Jerg⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1874 in Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Oct 1954 in East Cocalico, Lancaster Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Lizzie W. ?**. She was born 15 Dec 1879, and died 24 May 1937.

Child of Frank Showalter and Lizzie ? is:

- 12965 i. Kathryn Esther¹⁰ Showalter, born 06 Feb 1907; died 16 May 1979. She married ? DeHart; born Aft. 1900.

8127. Christine Rosine⁹ Kapp (Johann Georg⁸, Maria Catharina⁷ Theurer, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Jan 1873 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 19 Dec 1951 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Christine Rosine Kapp is:

- + 12966 i. Marie Pauline¹⁰ Kapp, born 30 Nov 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Feb 1969 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8134. Katharine⁹ Mickeler (Christine Barbara⁸ Theurer, Jacob⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1872 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Markus Sueber** 19 Oct 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 04 Dec 1869 in Deckenpfronn, Germany.

More About Markus Sueber and Katharine Mickeler:

Marriage: 19 Oct 1896, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Katharine Mickeler and Markus Sueber are:

- 12967 i. Maria¹⁰ Sueber, born 14 Feb 1896 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 22 Oct 1966 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Roller 29 May 1917 in Friedrichshafen, Germany; born Aft. 1888.

More About Eugen Roller and Maria Sueber:

Marriage: 29 May 1917, Friedrichshafen, Germany

- 12968 ii. Sofie Sueber, born 16 Jun 1897 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Oct 1977 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married Wilhelm Heimerdinger 26 Apr 1919 in Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1888.

More About Wilhelm Heimerdinger and Sofie Sueber:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1919, Vaihingen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 12969 iii. Katharine Sueber, born 04 Jul 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Sep 1898 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12970 iv. Anna Katharina Sueber, born 23 Apr 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1900 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8142. Jakob⁹ Weisser (Maria Katharina⁸ Theurer, Johannes⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jun 1878 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Feb 1929 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Anna Maria Lamparter** 27 Nov 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Georg Lamparter and Christiane Ziegler. She was born 23 Jul 1878 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Feb 1930 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Weisser and Anna Lamparter:

Marriage: 27 Nov 1902, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Jakob Weisser and Anna Lamparter are:

- 12971 i. Karl Friedrich¹⁰ Weisser, born 02 May 1903 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 Jul 1921 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12972 ii. Anna Maria Weisser, born 11 Jun 1904 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Heinrich Walz 17 Nov 1932 in Egenhausen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Friedrich Walz and Anna Weisser:

Marriage: 17 Nov 1932, Egenhausen, Wurtemberg

- 12973 iii. Sofie Friederike Weisser, born 05 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12974 iv. Eugen Weisser, born 22 Aug 1906 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 01 Apr 1973 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Marie Christiane Sitzler 23 Jan 1937 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 11 May 1912 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Weisser and Marie Sitzler:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1937, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12975 v. Marta Weisser, born 08 Mar 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Apr 1932 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12976 vi. Luise Weisser, born 03 Oct 1909 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 Jun 1996 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl August Engelhard 24 Dec 1936 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 12 May 1911 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Engelhard and Luise Weisser:
Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12977 vii. Pauline Weisser, born 31 Jul 1912 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Dec 1913 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12978 viii. Lina Weisser, born 05 Jun 1915 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Jan 1981 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Friedrich Raaf 23 Feb 1934 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1909.

More About Karl Raaf and Lina Weisser:
Marriage: 23 Feb 1934, Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12979 ix. Mathilde Weisser, born 27 Sep 1917 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Oskar Singer 30 Mar 1939 in Bissingen, Enz, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Singer and Mathilde Weisser:
Marriage: 30 Mar 1939, Bissingen, Enz, Wurtemberg

- 12980 x. baby Weisser, born 10 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Oct 1919 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12981 xi. Clara Weisser, born 25 Apr 1923 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Andreas Josef Herzog 29 Aug 1942 in Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden; born Aft. 1917.

More About Andreas Herzog and Clara Weisser:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Karlsruhe, Karlsruhe, Baden

8147. Christina⁹ Weisser (Maria Katharina⁸ Theurer, Johannes⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Sep 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Hemminger** 18 Jan 1913 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1877.

More About Christian Hemminger and Christina Weisser:
Marriage: 18 Jan 1913, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christina Weisser are:

- 12982 i. Emilie Lydia¹⁰ Weisser, born 13 Jul 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Aug 1908 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 12983 ii. Friedrich Christian Weisser, born 28 Nov 1909 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

8152. Maria⁹ Weisser (Maria Katharina⁸ Theurer, Johannes⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1892 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Hermann Seeger** 30 Apr 1921 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Hermann Seeger and Maria Weisser:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1921, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Weisser and Hermann Seeger is:

- 12984 i. Hermann Gottlob¹⁰ Seeger, born 01 Dec 1920 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8155. Elisabetha Katharina⁹ Poser (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Theurer, Gottlieb⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Nov 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Mar 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Jakob Gutekunst** 08 Apr 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Conrad Gutekunst and Rosina Kaz. He was born 29 May 1868 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Gutekunst:
Occupation: farmer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Gutekunst and Elisabetha Poser:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Elisabetha Katharina Poser is:

- 12985 i. Maria¹⁰ Poser, born 18 Feb 1902 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Aug 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (5850) Jakob Gutekunst.

8158. Maria⁹ Poser (Elisabetha Catharina⁸ Theurer, Gottlieb⁷, Maria Catharina⁶ Rauser, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1883 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Mar 1954 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Poser is:

- 12986 i. Luise Katharine¹⁰ Poser, born 26 Mar 1908 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8166. Albert⁹ Braun (David⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Ernstine Gottliebin Lehre** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Lehre and Ernestine Helber. She was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Braun and Ernstine Lehre are:

- 12987 i. Christian¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Mar 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1974 in Essen, Germany. He married ? 04 Oct 1941 in Magdeburg, Germany; born Aft. 1910.

More About Christian Braun and ?:
Marriage: 04 Oct 1941, Magdeburg, Germany

- 12988 ii. Rosine Braun, born 29 Nov 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Opplinger Aft. 1928 in Luzern, Switzerland; born Aft. 1901.

More About Ernst Opplinger and Rosine Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1928, Luzern, Switzerland

- 12989 iii. Albert Braun, born 13 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 16 Sep 1986 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Gertrude Vogt 02 Feb 1952 in Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Braun and Gertrude Vogt:
Marriage: 02 Feb 1952, Vollmarginen, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12990 iv. David Braun, born 22 Feb 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 05 Jul 1991 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Alwine Kramer 03 Mar 1939 in Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About David Braun and Alwine Kramer:
Marriage: 03 Mar 1939, Obertuerkheim, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 12991 v. Ernestine Braun, born 03 Dec 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 25 May 1978 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Mueller 14 Jan 1950 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Gustav Mueller and Ernestine Braun:
Marriage: 14 Jan 1950, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 12992 vi. Otto Friedrich Braun, born 04 Aug 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 27 Nov 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8170. Lina⁹ Braun (David⁸, Dorothea Barbara⁷ Mezger, Elisabetha⁶ Vogt, Johann Bernhard⁵, Maria⁴ Walz, Conrad³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 1918. She married **(2) Eugen Emanuel Wahlenmayer** 14 Oct 1915 in Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1884.

More About Eugen Wahlenmayer and Lina Braun:
Marriage: 14 Oct 1915, Reutlingen, Reutlingen, Wurtemberg

Child of Lina Braun is:

- 12993 i. Eugen Robert¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1913 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg; died 19 Mar 1943 in Lazarett, Russia.

8190. Anna Barbara⁹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 19 Jan 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jun 1961 in Rottenburg, Germany. She married **(2) Christian Friedrich Koch** 29 May 1944 in Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg. He was born Aft. 1891.

More About Christian Koch and Anna Katz:
Marriage: 29 May 1944, Nellingsheim, Wurtemberg

Child of Anna Barbara Katz is:

- 12994 i. Walter Paul¹⁰ Katz, born 22 Dec 1933 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

8191. Bertha⁹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 12 Dec 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Feb 1979 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Buehler** 06 Jun 1936 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Buehler and Sophie Krauss. He was born 10 May 1901 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1974 in Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Buehler and Bertha Katz:
Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Bondorf, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and Wilhelm Buehler are:

- 12995 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Buehler, born in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
12996 ii. Hannelore Gerda Buehler, born 03 May 1939 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Walter Eugen Kohler 05 Jan 1962 in Maichingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1930.

More About Walter Kohler and Hannelore Buehler:
Marriage: 05 Jan 1962, Maichingen, Wurtemberg

8192. Reinhold⁹ Katz (Paul¹⁰, Georg⁹ Kaz, Johann Martin⁸, Johann Conrad⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 24 Mar 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Apr 1951 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Rosine Pauline Gaum** 20 Nov 1929 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Gaum and Christine Erhardt. She was born 11 Nov 1902 in Breitenholz, Wurtemberg, and died 31 Jul 1986 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Occupation 2: quarry proprietor Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1929, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Reinhold Katz and Rosine Gaum are:

- 12997 i. Lore Rosine¹⁰ Katz, born 06 Feb 1928 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Oswald Weggenmann 28 Mar 1952 in Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Oswald Weggenmann and Lore Katz:

Marriage: 28 Mar 1952, Bailingen near Tailfingen, Wurtemberg

- 12998 ii. Wilfried Katz, born 02 Oct 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Jun 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8196. Sofie Luise⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1878 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Sep 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs** 23 Jan 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Fuchs and Katharina Gaufer. He was born 05 Mar 1885 in Kuenzelsau, Germany, and died 18 Jul 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlieb Friedrich Fuchs:

Occupation: master blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gottlieb Fuchs and Sofie Haizmann:

Marriage: 23 Jan 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Sofie Haizmann and Gottlieb Fuchs are:

- 12999 i. Richard¹⁰ Fuchs, born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Duerr 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:

Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13000 ii. Berta Fuchs, born 28 Jan 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 15 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

- 13001 iii. Sophie Fuchs, born 20 Oct 1919 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Fritz Schnaiter 29 Aug 1942 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1911.

More About Fritz Schnaiter and Sophie Fuchs:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1942, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8198. Christian⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharine Kaz** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann Kaz and Anna Walz. She was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz are:

- 13002 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Haizmann, born 24 Apr 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1993 in Walddorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 13003 ii. Richard Haizmann, born 25 Feb 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 31 Dec 1945.

8199. Friedrich Jakob⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 09 Dec 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Fanny Jedele** 19 Feb 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Jedele and Pauline Walz. She was born 29 Aug 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Aug 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Jakob Haizmann:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele:
Marriage: 19 Feb 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Friedrich Haizmann and Fanny Jedele are:

- 13004 i. Hedwig¹⁰ Haizmann, born 31 Dec 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Klaus Mueller 31 Mar 1956 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1924.

More About Klaus Mueller and Hedwig Haizmann:
Marriage: 31 Mar 1956, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13005 ii. Richard Eugen Haizmann, born 29 Jan 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Jun 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8200. Paul⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 28 Feb 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Jan 1959 in Rottweil, Germany. He married **Marie Luise Roller** 21 Nov 1917 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Paul Roller and Luise Gutekunst. She was born 14 Apr 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Jan 1963 in Rottweil, Germany.

More About Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1917, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Paul Haizmann and Marie Roller are:

- 13006 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 13 Mar 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Nov 1943 in fiel im Osten.
13007 ii. Paul Kurt Haizmann, born 25 Oct 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
13008 iii. Berta Margot Haizmann, born 03 May 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? 1949 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About ? and Berta Haizmann:
Marriage: 1949, Rottweil, Wurtemberg

- 13009 iv. Ruth Haizmann, born Aft. 1923 in Rottweil, Wurtemberg.

8202. Bertha⁹ Haizmann (Johann Jakob⁹, Martin⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Magdalena⁶ Walz, Jacob⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Georg³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 11 Apr 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1956 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Christian Gottlieb Lehre** 25 Jul 1914 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Lehre and Anna Lutz. He was born 28 Dec 1888 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Oct 1958 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Gottlieb Lehre:
Occupation: cabinetmaker Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Lehre and Bertha Haizmann:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1914, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Haizmann is:

- 13010 i. Eugen¹⁰ Haizmann, born 05 Jun 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 12 Jul 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Haizmann and Christian Lehre are:

- 13011 i. Sofie Eugenie¹⁰ Lehre, born 12 Feb 1915 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 May 1975 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Julius Albert Knorr 26 Nov 1938 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 May 1908 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 21 Jun 1993 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Julius Knorr and Sofie Lehre:

Marriage: 26 Nov 1938, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13012 ii. Berta Lehre, born 18 Oct 1919 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Walz 04 Jun 1949 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1910.

More About Albert Walz and Berta Lehre:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1949, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

8205. Anna Adel⁹ Blake (George A.⁸, George Alexander Hamilton⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1892 in New Mexico, and died 14 Jan 1979 in Spokane Co, Washington. She married **George W. Fairman** Aft. 1910. He was born 24 May 1880 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 18 Feb 1960 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.

More About George Fairman and Anna Blake:

Marriage: Aft. 1910

Children of Anna Blake and George Fairman are:

- 13013 i. George William¹⁰ Fairman, Jr., born 10 Jan 1913 in Springeer, Colfax Co, New Mexico; died 28 Jan 1957 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 13014 ii. Laura Edna Fairman, born 16 Aug 1914 in New Mexico; died 29 Jun 1998 in Sturtevant, Racine Co, Wisconsin.
- 13015 iii. Esther Ruth Fairman, born 14 Aug 1918 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington; died 05 Nov 1927 in Spokane, Spokane Co, Washington.
- + 13016 iv. Paul Bernard Fairman, born 06 Jun 1923 in Spokane Co, Washington; died 09 Nov 1993 in Albuquerque, Bernalillo Co, New Mexico.

8215. George Edward⁹ Leach (Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Jul 1897 in Camden, Camden Co, New Jersey, and died 24 Oct 1954 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Elizabeth Virginia Cahill** 1913 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 21 Sep 1894 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 28 Mar 1926 in Lansdowne, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(2) Aurelia Marie Thomas** 1925. She was born 05 Oct 1895 in Binghamton, New York, and died 02 Sep 1950 in Springfield, Delaware Co, Pennsylvania.

More About Elizabeth Virginia Cahill:

Cause of Death: phthisis pulmonalis

More About George Leach and Elizabeth Cahill:

Marriage: 1913, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

More About Aurelia Marie Thomas:

Cause of Death: carcinoma of uterus with metastases; carcinoma of cervix

More About George Leach and Aurelia Thomas:

Marriage: 1925

Children of George Leach and Elizabeth Cahill are:

- 13017 i. George Edward¹⁰ Leach, Jr., born 1911 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

- + 13018 ii. Margaret Elizabeth Leach, born 20 Feb 1914 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 05 Mar 1970 in Lower Merion, Montgomery Co, Pennsylvania.
- + 13019 iii. Robert Maurice Leach, born 13 Mar 1916 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania; died 06 Jul 1984 in Hammonton, Atlantic Co, New Jersey.

8219. Alfred R.⁹ Leach, Jr. (Ada Rex⁸ Blake, Thomas West⁷, Anna Margaretta⁶ Hirneisen, Jacob⁵, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1977. He married **Katherine Pauline Noske** 17 Apr 1937 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 19 Jan 1909 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 19 Dec 1998.

More About Alfred Leach and Katherine Noske:

Marriage: 17 Apr 1937, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Alfred Leach and Katherine Noske is:

- + 13020 i. Alan Richard¹⁰ Leach, born Apr 1946 in Pennsylvania.

8220. Alberta Marie⁹ Neel (Catharine Louise⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 12 Mar 1875 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 24 Aug 1949 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Frank Otto Singer, Jr.** 21 Feb 1900 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He was born 04 May 1866 in Baltimore Co, Maryland, and died 22 Nov 1939 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Frank Otto Singer, Jr.:

April 17, 1901 - A special dispatch to The Sun from Atlanta, Georgia, last night is as follows: "Suit was filed here today by Byron Sanders and F.B. Jameson against Frank O. Singer, Jr., formerly of Baltimore; Alberta M.N. Singer, his wife' R.C. Knight and L.C. Miller, as residents of Georgia; James H. Pentz and Margaret Pentz, of Baltimore, and James Verdin, of Dover, Delaware, as stockholders and proprietors of the Delaware Mortgage Company. The plaintiffs allege that some months ago they purchased the business of the company for \$4,000 or thereabout. An examination of the books at the time of the sale apparently confirmed the representation made by the defendants, but the plaintiffs claim that after assuming charge of the business they discovered that many mortgages transferred as valid had already been foreclosed; that many notes represented as collectible had been paid and that other gross frauds had been perpetrated, the defendants named having conspired together to defraud the plaintiffs.

"Heavy damages are asked for and a temporary injunction has been granted against the defendants." "The court has set June 22 as the date for final hearings."

More About Frank Singer and Alberta Neel:

Marriage: 21 Feb 1900, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Children of Alberta Neel and Frank Singer are:

- + 13021 i. Catherine Louise¹⁰ Singer, born 19 May 1901 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia; died 08 Feb 1942 in Hollywood, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13022 ii. Frank Neel Singer, born 12 Jun 1902; died Mar 1983 in New York.

8221. Lewis Clinton⁹ Miller (Andrina W.⁸ Beamer, DeWitt Clinton⁷, George H. (Bohmer)⁶, Rebecca Maria Margaretha⁵ Hirneisen, Michael⁴, Jerg³, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Jun 1878 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania, and died 18 Apr 1906 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. He married **Hannah Regina Medinger** 25 Jan 1904 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania. She was born 1888 in Maryland.

More About Lewis Miller and Hannah Medinger:

Marriage: 25 Jan 1904, Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania

Child of Lewis Miller and Hannah Medinger is:

+ 13023 i. Alberta Regina¹⁰ Miller, born 06 Dec 1904 in Pennsylvania; died Nov 1982 in Philadelphia, Philadelphia Co, Pennsylvania.

8222. Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr. (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Jun 1838 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Jedele** 10 Mar 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Jedele and Eva Raus. She was born Bet. 07 Oct 1843 - Jul 1844 in Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Georg Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1910, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 20 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 293 worth \$20,000/3,400 name shown as John G. Cook; wife Mary 27, children: Jacob 5, Lydia 4, Julia 2 & Emile 1; also living w/ family William Zinke 27, David Mann 19 & Mary Feldkamp 17

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 24 name shown as John G. Koch 41, wife Mary 36, children: Jacob J. 15, Lydia 13, Julia 12, Emma 11 & Edward 6; also living w/ family John Aherns 26, August Martain 31, Lewis Katz 19 & Mary Alber 18

Census 3: 20 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 11a name shown as John G. Koch

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, capitalist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Probate: File #11713 Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1898, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: spinal cord disease

More About Johann Koch and Anna Jedele:

Marriage: 10 Mar 1864, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4415) Anna Maria Jedele.

8223. Maria Barbara⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1839 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Oct 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning** 11 Nov 1858 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. He was born 21 Sep 1829 in Oberaichen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 17 Dec 1884 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Koch:

Burial: 30 Oct 1929

Cause of Death: infirmities of old age

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a

Children: 1910, 6 w/ 5 living

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, boards 311 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Frederick C. Horning, deceased, was the first German child brought into Washtenaw County, and reared to manhood here he eventually became actively interested in farming pursuits and at the time of his death was a prosperous agriculturist of the locality in which he had so long resided. He was born in Germany, September 21, 1829, his parents being Charles Frederick and Catherine Horning, both of whom were natives of the fatherland, whence they came to America in 1830. They did not tarry on the Atlantic coast but made their way at once into the interior of the country and took up their abode in Freedom Township, this county, being among the pioneer settlers here. The father purchased land from the government and cleared a small farm, while eventually he became the owner of a large and valuable tract of land in the same township, carrying on agricultural interests up to the time of his death. Both he and his wife died in that locality and their loss was deeply, deplored by many friends for they had become recognized as worthy citizens of their community, Mr. Horning being held in high esteem because of his business success and his many excellent personal traits of character.

Frederick C. Horning of this review was reared amid the wild scenes of frontier life and the environments common on the frontier. He acquired his education in the public schools of Freedom Township and studied both English and German. When not occupied with the duties of the schoolroom he aided his father in the labors of the home farm and subsequently he purchased a threshing machine, which he operated in various parts of the county, doing all kinds of threshing. For ten years he followed that business and then with the profits he had acquired he purchased a tract of land in Pittsfield Township and began farming on his own account.

While living in Freedom Township Mr. Horning was united in marriage to Miss Barbara Cook, a native of that locality, born October 3, 1839. She was the first white child born in -this county, her parents being John George and Catherine Cook, who were natives of Germany, the former born on the 4th of July, 1813, and the latter on the 2nd, of February, 1816. They emigrated to America in 1831 and landed in New York city, whence they made their way to Buffalo and on to Cleveland. As the father's supply of money gave out at that point he had to leave his family there while he came on by wagon to Washtenaw County, arriving here on the 19th of April, 1831. He then borrowed the money to send for his family and he took up his abode upon a small farm of forty acres. It was covered with timber but he at once began to clear away the trees and brush and in due time the land was ready for cultivation. He purchased a yoke of oxen and built a log house. At one, end of the room was an immense fireplace with a spacious chimney and over this fire the cooking was done. His wife would walk to market at Ann Arbor, a distance of seventeen miles, in order to dispose of butter and eggs and other farm products and buy the necessary supplies for the family. Hardships and privations were born in those early days but eventually prosperity crowned the efforts of the family, who in the course of years purchased another farm of one hundred and sixty acres in Freedom Township. A few years later Mr. Cook removed to Lodi Township, where he owned several farms, his landed possessions aggregating over four hundred acres. Here he lived for seven years and then removed to Pittsfield Township, where he purchased a large farm, making his home thereon for six years. On the expiration of that period he took up his abode in Ann Arbor, where he lived retired until his death, enjoying a rest which he had truly earned and richly deserved. He was a man of marked industry and enterprise in his business affairs and his prosperity resulted entirely from his own well directed efforts for he came to America empty-handed but eventually became one of the substantial residents of Washtenaw County. He passed away August 7, 1902, at the very advanced age of eighty-nine years, while his wife died in November, 1900, at the age of eighty-four years.

Mr. and Mrs. Horning became the parents of six children: Martha, now the wife of Julius Bliss, of Lodi Township; Samuel, who married Anna Heinzelman and lives on the old Cook farm in Pittsfield township, that he purchased from his mother; Lydia, the wife of Alfred Sites, of Lodi Township; Emma, the wife of E. T. Alber, who is living at St. James Hotel in Ann Arbor; Mary, the deceased wife of Charles Bliss; and Nathan, who married Katie Roth and also lives in Ann Arbor, where he and his brother-in-law, Mr. Alber, conduct the St. James Hotel. Following his marriage Mr. Horning continued to carry on general farming in Pittsfield Township and was thus closely associated with agricultural interests up to the time of his death, which occurred on the 17th of December, 1884. In all his work he was practical, realizing how to use his advantages in the best possible way and so improving his opportunities that he gradually advanced on the high road to prosperity and at his death left an excellent property. In politics he was a democrat, while Mr. Cook was a republican in his political affiliation. Both were gentlemen of genuine personal worth and

no history would be complete without mention of them because of their close identification with pioneer life and the agricultural progress of the county. Mrs. Horning is a member of the Zion Lutheran Church of Ann Arbor. Following her husband's death she sold the farm to her son and removed to this city, where she has since lived, owning a nice brick residence at No. 525 South First Street. She has a nephew residing with her, William Horning, a painter by trade, who is now twenty-seven years of age. She has in her possession a very interesting family relic, a record of the Cook family and also of Washtenaw county prepared by her father when he first came to this county in 1831. It is a document of considerable historic value. Few people are so closely connected with two prominent families as Mrs. Horning, who was the first white child born in this county, while her husband was the first German child brought to the county. In her memory are many pictures of frontier scenes and pioneer experiences and she can relate many interesting reminiscences of the early days when the work of improvement and progress seemed scarcely begun here, when the land was untilled, the forests uncut and the rivers unbridged. Great changes have occurred and in the agricultural progress of this part of the state the Horning and Cook families have taken a most active and helpful part.

More About Friedrich Carl (Fritz) Horning:

Burial: Dec 1884, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2 monument 12 lot 20

Census: 30 Jul 1860, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 125 worth \$4,000/1,500 daughter Mary 9/12

Census 2: 30 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 364b worth \$5,440/2,000 children: Martha 10, Samuel 8, Lydia 7 & Emma 1

Census 3: 12 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 22

Occupation: Bet. 1860 - 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Politics: republican

Property: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedrich Horning and Maria Koch:

Marriage: 11 Nov 1858, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Koch and Friedrich Horning are:

- + 13024 i. Martha Maria Dorothea¹⁰ Horning, born 03 Nov 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13025 ii. Samuel Horning, born 22 Aug 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1927 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13026 iii. Lidia Regina Horning, born 22 Aug 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jan 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13027 iv. Emma Katharina Horning, born 20 Oct 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber 23 Apr 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Katharina Horning:

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Erhard Theodore Alber, the senior partner of the firm of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel, is a native son of Washtenaw County and in his business career has displayed the enterprise which has been the dominant factor in the up building of the great Middle West. He was born in Lodi Township on the 25th of August, 1866. His father, John George Alber, became a resident of this county when eighteen years of age and settled upon a farm in Lodi Township, where for many years he was identified with general agricultural pursuits. At the time of his arrival this was largely an unsettled district in which the work of improvement and progress had scarcely been begun and he entered from the government a claim of eighty acres, to which he has since added as his financial resources have increased until he is now the owner of a valuable farm of one hundred and thirty-six acres, which under his careful supervision and cultivation has become very productive. In religious faith a Lutheran, he is an active worker in the church, doing all in his power to promote its growth and extend its influence. In his political allegiance he is a democrat. He married Miss Marguerita Metzger, who died in 1899,

leaving seven children, as follows: Charles Michael, a resident farmer of Saline, Michigan; John George, who also makes his home at Saline; John August, a contractor residing in Ann Arbor; Fred Erhard, who is living in Perry, Lodi Township; William Henry, who is engaged in general farming near Saline; and Emanuel Gottlob, who is engaged in painting at Saline.

Erhard T. Alber, the other member of the family, was reared upon the old homestead farm in the usual manner of lads of the period and when about six years of age he began his education in the district schools of his native township. He pursued his studies through the winter months and in the summer seasons worked upon the home farm until about twenty years of age, when thinking that he would find other occupation more congenial he left the parental roof and began learning the carpenter's trade. Subsequently he spent five years in the employ of the Ann Arbor Railroad Company, working in the line of his trade and on the expiration of that period he began contracting and building on his own account, in which he continued for five years. In 1891 he took up his abode in Ann Arbor and he is now engaged in the hotel business as a partner of Nathan Horning, under the firm style of Alber & Horning, proprietors of the St. James Hotel. They conduct a strictly modern hostelry of twenty-five rooms heated with steam and there is a barber shop and buffet in connection. Mr. Alber is popular with the patrons of the hotel and receives a liberal patronage from the traveling public. Everything possible is done for the comfort and convenience of the guests and the hotel is conducted along the most modern lines, so that it would be a credit to a city of much larger size than Ann Arbor.

In the year of his removal here Mr. Alber was married to Miss Emma K. Horning, who was born in Pittsfield Township. A Mason, he belongs to Fraternity lodge, No. 262, A. F. & A. M. and is in hearty sympathy with the principles of the craft. His political allegiance is given to the Republican Party and he is a member of the Zion Lutheran church. His entire life has been passed in the county of his nativity and his deep interest in its welfare is manifest in the public spirited support which he gives to various measures for the general good. He is recognized as a man of good business qualifications, of keen foresight and unfaltering enterprise and his success is the merited reward of his persistent labor.

More About Erhard Theodore (Aaron) Alber:

Baptism: 09 Sep 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Erhart & Regina Stollsteimer

Burial: Dec 1946, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, 529 S. Ashley; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 22a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, 403 Main Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 325 E. Liberty; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 5: 06 Apr 1940, 325 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-1 SD 2 sheet 3b

Confirmation: 06 Apr 1879, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, works on farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, shipping clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, operator theater Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, agent Fleischman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 325 East Liberty; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erhard Alber and Emma Horning:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1891, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13028 v. Maria Emilie Horning, born 24 Jul 1872 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Charles Alfred Blaess 21 Jan 1892 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1870 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Charles Alfred Blaess:

Census: 05 Jun 1900, 2923 Webash Ave; 3rd ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 66 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 2: 07 May 1910, 400 Church; 3rd ward Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois ED 126 SD 2 sheet 31b

Census 3: 08 Jan 1920, 5467 Ellis Ave; 6th ward Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois ED 330 SD 1 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, High Street; Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-18 SD 13 sheet 3b

Census 5: 15 Apr 1940, Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin ED 53-24 SD 1 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1900, supt dairy rout Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1910, manager dairy bonting plant Harvard City, McHenry Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1920, salesman dairy supplier Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1930 - 1940, dairy field man Clinton, Rock Co, Wisconsin

More About Charles Blaess and Maria Horning:

Marriage: 21 Jan 1892, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13029 vi. Nathaniel Horning, born 05 Sep 1878 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf 08 Dec 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Jul 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Mar 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw

Co, Michigan.

More About Nathaniel Horning:

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 344 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ mother Barbara Horning

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 15b name shown as Harning

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 302 E. Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 2 sheet 4a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-10" stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, bartender saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, wholesale soft drinks Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, agent wholesale Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Ford Service Station Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, realtor broker's office Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: Bet. 1940 - 1941, salesman real estate Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1945, attendant City Municipal Parking Lot Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1945, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About C. Katherine (Roth) Raaf:

Burial: Mar 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 0 living

Residence: Bet. 1951 - 1960, 302 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Nathaniel Horning and C. Raaf:

Marriage: 08 Dec 1904, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8224. Johann Jacob⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1841 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 May 1875 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Catharina Zahn** 07 Mar 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Zahn and Christina Wallenmaier. She was born 05 Jan 1849 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Nov 1920 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Koch:

Census August 17, 1870 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206

Cook, Jacob 28 Wurtemberg farmer worth \$14,500/3,000; wife Catherine 22 Michigan; children all born in Michigan Mary 2 and Emanuel 1; boarder Martin Teufel 28 Wurtemberg farm laborer

More About Johann Jacob Koch:

Burial: May 1875, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4 monument 6 lot 8

Census: 17 Aug 1870, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 206 worth \$14,500/3,000

Occupation: 1860, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1870, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property 2: York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christina Catharina Zahn:

Burial: 06 Nov 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 139 ? Street; Elkhart, Concord Twp, Elkhart Co, Indiana ED 16 SD 13 sheet 3b living w/ son-in-law A. Schwartzkapf's family

Census 2: 13 Jan 1920, 211 E. Middle Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ son-in-law P. Wesley Dierberger's family

Children: 1910, 7 w/ 7 living

More About Johann Koch and Christina Zahn:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1867, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Koch and Christina Zahn are:

- + 13030 i. Mary Katherine¹⁰ Cook, born 23 Dec 1867 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1939 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13031 ii. Immanuel Heinrich Cook, born 16 Aug 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Oct 1950 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13032 iii. Elizabeth Barbara Cook, born 18 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8225. Katherine Christine⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Oct 1843 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich (Henry) Paul** 29 May 1862 in Michigan, son of Jakob Paul and Anna Zehnder. He was born 03 Jun 1840 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Dec 1891 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Christine Koch:
Burial: 11 Jan 1913, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: faulty embolus following fracture of left hip

Notes for Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry Paul. Among the most valued and prominent farmers of Pittsfield Township, we name with pleasure the successful agriculturist just mentioned. He is a 'native of Washtenaw County, his birth taking place in Scio Township, June 3, 1840. His parents were Jacob and Mary (Zender) Paul, both natives of Wurtemberg, Germany. His father was by occupation a weaver but followed farming most of his life coming to this country in 1828 and locating in the State of New Jersey, where he remained for a period of two years before coming to the then Territory of Michigan. When he came to Detroit in 1830 he found no means of conveyance in this county except "shanks ponies," and he therefore walked hither prospecting and back to Detroit, following Indian trails through the woods. He took up his place from the Government locating on section 22, Scio Township. The educational advantages of our subject were exceedingly limited, as his father claimed his time whenever there was work for him to do upon the farm and he also found it necessary to work for others in order to earn money to purchase his books. Neither did he have teachers who were sufficiently learned to teach such advanced studies as grammar and geography. Upon reaching his majority he began working for his father for wages and was soon able to buy the home farm which he did in 1862. Here he lived until 1866 when he sold out his property and removed to Ann Arbor, where he spent twelve years and was engaged in various lines of industry, carrying on a lime kiln, selling goods for merchants and assisting in building the factory of the Michigan Furniture Company, of which he was then the proprietor. In 1877 he purchased the place where he now resides and removed his family onto it, the marriage with our subject with Miss Catherine Koch, of Lodi Township, took place May 29, 1862, and this union has been blessed by the birth of three children, Alfred J., born March 24, 1867; Emelia, August 15, 1870, and Augustus, June 7, 1874. The daughter is now married and makes her home in Ann Arbor, and the oldest son has charge of the farm. The parents of our subject have passed to the other world, the mother dying in 1862 and the father in 1875. The political principles of our subject bring him into alliance with the Democratic Party and he has held the office of Supervisor of his township, and for the past thirteen years has been the able Director of Schools for his district. Both he and his wife are active and useful members of the German Lutheran Church and in every department of life they have made themselves felt as helpers in every good work.

More About Heinrich (Henry) Paul:

Census: 28 Jun 1870, 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 67b worth \$12,000/500 wife

Catherine 26 & son Alfred 3

Census 2: 14 Jun 1880, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 235 SD 1 sheet 23, wife Katrina 36, children: Alford 13, Amelia 9 & Augusta 5; also living w/ family Adolph Kern 20

Occupation: 1870, clerk in store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Paul and Katherine Koch:

Marriage: 29 May 1862, Michigan

Children of Katherine Koch and Heinrich Paul are:

- + 13033 i. Alfred Jonathan¹⁰ Paul, born 24 Mar 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13034 ii. Amelia Mary (Emilie) Paul, born 15 Aug 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13035 iii. Augusta Paul, born 02 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8227. Emmanuel (Koch)⁹ Cook (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Oct 1847 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1908 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Horning, twin** 03 Dec 1868 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hornung and Christina Stollsteimer. She was born 11 May 1846 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Oct 1919 in Angeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch, later changed their name to Cook, came to Orangeville Twp in 1876 from Washtenaw County, Michigan. They left behind other relatives in born in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw County, Michigan.

They settled on the first farm north of Bugbee Corners where he farmed and was a blacksmith. They had four children: Katherine C. who married George Deck, had a daughter Maude (Brueggerman), and later married George Hezel; sons Charles John and Eugene E. never married; and Fred Simon who married Cora Armstrong.

When Fred S. Cook's parents, Emanuel and Sarah (Horning) Koch (later changed to Cook) came to Orangeville Township in 1876 from Washtenaw County, they left behind a brother and sister who were first born in Freedom Township. They had four children, Katherine C. She married George Deck, had a daughter Maud (Brueggerman), later married George Hezel. Charles John and Eugene E. never married. Fred Simon (1881-1944) married Cora Armstrong. To this union were born ten children, Gilbert and Leslie, (both died in infancy), Ralph F. (1905-1976), a bachelor. Leon Karl, (1907-1957). He married Vicki Liggett, and went to Texas to run an A and W Root Beer stand. They had one son, Charles John. Harold Millard (1909-1972) married Marian Beattie, lived at Bugbee Corners, had a son Lee. Gerald E. Cook (1911-1972) married Katherine Arbutina, had worked on farm in onions, Kalamazoo paper mills, joined the Navy in WW II, had a son Gary, father of Noella and Steven. Katherine lives at Long Lake. Sarah Emily (1913) married Richard Anders, had five children, Robert, Karl and Jeannie. Walter Paul (1914-1983) married Hariette Beattie, had a girl, Barbara and a son, Burl Raymond. Burl born 1916 married Lucy (Sullivan) O'Connor who had Dolores (Flavo) who has six children, [Living individuals]. [Living individual] had a son [Living individual], and a girl [Living individual]. Burl worked at home, in onions, at the Kalamazoo paper mills, retired from Bliss. He joined the Army in World War II, serving at Guadalcanal and other places in South Pacific. He lives on M-43 in Hope Township. Donald Howard Cook born 1922 married Mary Louise Arentz. Don also joined Army in World War II, serving in the states. A retired millwright, he lives near Dowling, and winters in Florida. They have three children, Core Lynn married William Gray, has two children, William and Megan lives at Bristol Lake. Ronald Lee Cook, married Sandy Shelly, had two children, Celeste Carol and Chad Ronald (deceased). Lives near Dowling. Larry Dale Cook married Pam Hawkins, has three children, Joshua, Luke and Katie.

More About Emmanuel (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 09 Apr 1908, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 22 Aug 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 284 worth \$900

Census 2: 09 Jun 1880, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 11; name shown as Emanuel Cook 32, wife Sarah 33, children: Kattie 11, Eugene 8 & Charlie 6

Census 3: 21 Jun 1900, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 46 SD 4 sheet 6a name shown as Emanuel Cook, wife Sarah 54, children: Charles 24 & Fred 18

Occupation: 1870, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1880 - 1900, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About Sarah Horning, twin:

Baptism: 12 May 1846, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Oct 1919, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b living w/ son Charles Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning:

Marriage: 03 Dec 1868, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emmanuel Cook and Sarah Horning are:

- + 13036 i. Catharine Christine (Koch)¹⁰ Cook, born 18 Jan 1869 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jan 1939 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 13037 ii. Eugene E. Cook, born 24 Nov 1871 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1938 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eugene E. Cook:

Prairieville, Michigan, Oct. 19, 1938 – Committal services for Eugene Cook of Kalamazoo, formerly of Orangeville Township, who died Sunday Oct. 16, 1938 in a Kalamazoo hospital, were held Tuesday after noon in Prairieville cemetery.

More About Eugene E. Cook:

Burial: 16 Oct 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: bilateral broncho pneumonia; syphilitic meninges incept

Census: 12 Jun 1900, Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 4 sheet 7a living w/ William Waters's family

Census 2: 1910, 212 W. Kalamazoo Ave; 2nd ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 3 sheet 15a

Census 4: 14 Apr 1930, 242 E. Michigan Ave; 5th ward Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan ED 39-33 SD 15 sheet 14b living w/ Fred Barnhart's Hotel

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, laborer factory Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, janitor rooming house Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan

- 13038 iii. Johann Karl (Koch) Cook, born 19 Oct 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 May 1938 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Dr. C. P. Lathrop, Barry County coroner, said Friday night May 13, 1938 that he found a heart attack the cause of death of Charles J. Cook, 64, Orangeville Township farmer, who died Friday afternoon, a few minutes after being found, badly burned, where he had been burning grass. Mr. Cook was discovered lying in the burned area by Frank Maskin, a neighbor. Mr. Maskin said the Injured man was alive when he found him but that he died a few minutes later. His clothing was burned from his body. He was dead when the Delton fire department arrived to extinguish the grass fire which had spread and attracted the attention of neighbors. Coroner Lathrop and Sheriff Jay Blakney, after investigating, said that Mr. Cook evidently had started the fire in some brush and then had suffered a heart attack and fallen into the path of the flames.

Mr. Cook was born in Pittsfield, Washtenaw County, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Emmanuel Cook, and came to Orangeville Township at the age of 18 months. At the time of his death his home was at Burnip Corners. He never married.

Surviving are a sister, Mrs. Katherine Hazel of Kalamazoo and two brothers, Fred of Orangeville and

Eugene of Hastings.

Funeral services will be held at 3 p. m. Sunday from the Henton funeral home in Delton. The Rev. Ralph L. Bates will be in charge. Burial will be in the Prairieville cemetery.

More About Johann Karl (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 15 May 1938, Prairieville Cemetery Prairieville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: dead body found in field grass burned off; heart attack

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 4 sheet 2b

Census 3: 10 Apr 1930, Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan ED 14-5 SD 12 sheet 3b living w/ Charles Brizendine's family

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1918, farmer Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, lumberman lumber mill Howard Twp, Cass Co, Michigan

- + 13039 iv. Frederick Simon Cook, born 12 Jun 1881 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1944 in Orangeville Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

8228. Regina⁹ Koch (Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1850 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Apr 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **David Laubengayer** 22 Dec 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Laubengayer and Anna Haas. He was born 21 May 1844 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina Koch:

Burial: 10 Apr 1928, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral apoplexy

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1926, 219 Murray Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer:

Burial: Jan 1925, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 360b worth \$6,000/1,200 wife Rechina 20, children: Albert 9/12 and parents

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 238 SD 1 sheet 6 children: Henry B. 7, Julius 4 & Clara 1; also Gotheffa Walker 22 & Martha Rehm 12

Census 3: 14 Jun 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 21a wife Regina 50, children: Julius 24 & Clara 21

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1900, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Bet. 1874 - 1895, section 29 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 120 acres

Residence: 1900, 1044 S. Main Street; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1910, 529 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1915, 525 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 4: 1920, 823 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About David Laubengayer and Regina Koch:

Marriage: 22 Dec 1868, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Koch and David Laubengayer are:

- 13040 i. Simon Albert¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 06 Sep 1869 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1871 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Albert Laubengayer:

Burial: Oct 1871, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 3 lot 6

- + 13041 ii. Heinrich Berthold (Bert) Laubengayer, born 08 Jan 1873 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1955 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 13042 iii. Julius Theodore Laubengayer, born 29 Oct 1875 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Dec 1931 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Julius Theodore Laubengayer:
 Burial: Jan 1932, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 25 Apr 1910, inmate Eastern Michigan Asylum 4th ward Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 144 SD 125 sheet 7b
 Census 3: 1930, Oakland Co, Michigan
 Medical Information: 1918 tall, short build, eyes & hair gray
 Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1918, patient Pontiac State Hospital Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan
- + 13043 iv. Clara Katharina Laubengayer, born 20 Aug 1878 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Nov 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - 13044 v. Martha D. Laubengayer, born 13 Aug 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8230. Julianna⁹ Niethammer (Johann Georg⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 03 Jul 1842 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jun 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Gall** 07 Oct 1862 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Gall and Magdalena Strietter. He was born 12 Aug 1835 in Affalterbach, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1896 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julianna Niethammer:

Burial: Jun 1903, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Johann Georg Gall:

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

John G Gall, meat market, 31 East Washington Street, Ann Arbor, was born in Germany in 1835. At the age of 18 he came to America and settled at Ann Arbor, where he has since resided, with the exception of one year, when he was engaged in mining in California. In 1864 he married Julia Neathammer. They have 2 children living-Julia and Alice. George died at the age of seven. Mr. Gall has been in business in Ann Arbor since 1865.

More About Johann Georg Gall:

Burial: Jul 1896, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asthma

Census: 13 Jun 1870, 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 77 worth \$3,000/1,500

Emigration: Feb 1854, US

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: mining in California

Occupation 3: Aft. 1865, meat market

Occupation 4: Bet. 1870 - 1896, butcher

Residence: 1880, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1900, 1308 Traver Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 31 East Washington Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Gall and Julianna Niethammer:

Marriage: 07 Oct 1862, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julianna Niethammer and Johann Gall are:

- + 13045 i. Julia Barbara¹⁰ Gall, born 05 Jul 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Dec 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13046 ii. Alice Elise Gall, born 29 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 13047 iii. George Fred Gall, born Abt. Jan 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1872 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Fred Gall:

Burial: Mar 1872, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 35

Cause of Death: heart disease

8232. George⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1845 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Buss** 10 Feb 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Karl Buss and Adelaide Landwehr. She was born 05 Mar 1841 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1899 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Armbruster:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 231 SD 1 sheet 22 children: Charles 8 & Nellie M. 5; also living w/ family Andrew Rye 22 & William Butler 14

Census 2: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ son Edward Armbruster

Census 3: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ son Edward C. Armbruster's family

Census 4: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a living w/ son Edward Armbruster's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Anna Maria Buss:

Ann Arbor Argus-Democrat, December 29, 1899:

Mrs. Marie Armbruster, wife of George Armbruster of Lodi, died this morning of heart disease, aged 56 years. The funeral services will be held Friday afternoon at her late residence at 1 o'clock and at the Saline Lutheran Church at 2 o'clock. Mrs. Armbruster was the daughter of Charles Philip Buss, of Freedom, in which township she was born. Her husband, a son and daughter survive.

More About Anna Maria Buss:

Cause of Death: heart

More About George Armbruster and Anna Buss:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1870, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Armbruster and Anna Buss are:

- 13048 i. Nellie Maria¹⁰ Armbruster, born 15 Mar 1875 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1894.

More About Nellie Maria Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b living w/ brother Edward Armbruster

- 13049 ii. Edward Charles Armbruster, born 28 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer 01 Oct 1902 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 21 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Edward Charles Armbruster:

Early Wednesday morning May 22, 1946 death came to Edward C. Armbruster at his home in Lodi Township following an extended illness. Deceased was born Sept. 28, 1871 of George and Mary M. Armbruster. He was married to Emma Stollsteimer, October 1, 1902 in Detroit. Surviving are his wife and one sister, Miss Nellie Armbruster of Saline. Mr. Armbruster was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church. Funeral services will be held Friday at 2 p. m. at the Lockwood Funeral Home, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be made in the Lodi cemetery. Friends may call at the Funeral Home.

More About Edward Charles Armbruster:

Census: 08 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6b
Census 3: 27 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a
Census 4: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:

"Life-long Salinian." Emma Armbruster brings new meaning to this old expression. It's remarkable enough that Emma will turn 100 years old November 21, 1983. But she has lived her whole life within half a mile of her birthplace on Brassow Road. For the last 37 years, Emma has lived right next door to the place where the old farmhouse once stood. She lives with her sister, Mary Waar — who at 97 is nearing the century mark herself. That's Emma on the right and Mary on the left. The two still cook and keep house and take care of themselves. Until a few years ago, they even cut their own lawn with push mowers!

Emma was born in 1883, one of five children of George and Anna Stollsteimer. She received her schooling at the little one-room Lodi Plains schoolhouse which stood at the end of the road. When Ed Armbruster came courting, it was with a horse and buggy. Ed and Emma were married in 1902 and lived on a farm on Maple Road. Armbruster passed away in 1946, and Emma came to stay with Mary, who in the meantime had married Ed Waar. Waar died in 1958, and the two sisters have been on their own ever since. "I've always enjoyed having her with me," Mary said of Emma. "We've worked together really well and never had an argument worth mentioning." Perhaps that's what has kept them looking so lovely all these years!

Naturally Emma has seen many changes in Saline during 100 years. "It's altogether different now," she said. "It used to be the only streets were uptown — the others were dirt roads. It was all swamp along E. Michigan Avenue. "We always went to town on Saturday nights to walk around, shop a bit, and meet the neighbors," Emma continued. "There wasn't much else to do for fun then," Mary noted. Emma always has attended St. Paul Church, and has helped at Pittsfield Grange activities. She crocheted and did many kinds of fancywork until her sight worsened in the last few years. She also made her own clothes — including the dress she's wearing in the photograph. An open house for Emma's 100th birthday will be held Sunday, Nov. 27, from 2-5 p.m. in the Fellowship Room of St. Paul UCC. It will be hosted by nieces and nephews of Emma and Mary — Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Stollsteimer, Mr. and Mrs. Glen Stollsteimer, and Eunice Buss.

Emma Armbruster of Brassow Rd. reached that age last Thursday Nov. 21, 1985. She enjoyed the day in good health and good spirits, in the company of good friend and she looks forward to more of the same in the years to come. One secret of her long life and her serene outlook is her skill at accommodating, developed through years of practice. "When I was young, I wanted to clerk in a store, more than anything else," Emma recalled on her birthday. "But then in 1892, at age 19, Edward Armbruster and I got married. I never did clerk in a store. We settled on the Armbruster farm, on Maple Rd., and there was no time for clerking." But Emma accommodated happily.

She and Ed had been classmates at the old one-room Lodi Plains School and life with him was good. After Armbruster died, Emma and her young sister May Waar who'll be only 100 next May took up housekeeping together at their present home on Brassow Rd. They have devotedly looked after each other, ever since joining forces in 1946. "We never have a cross word. Maybe a little difference of opinion, now and then, but hardly ever," they agree. Fun and happiness for Emma and May are still very real present-day things. "We enjoy it the most when young friends and neighbors come to visit." And with the couple as alive and alert as they are, company and visits are almost daily happenings. Most appreciated is the help that the two ladies accept from nieces, nephews and neighbors.

Until recent years, Emma and May were proud to take care of everything at their home. But now they are happy to accept assistance with the heavier chores. They especially offer thanks to Cliff Olson, who "does almost everything for us." And Emma, born the week before Thanksgiving, sums up her 102 years on a note of deep gratitude. "The more the years go by, the more I have to be thankful for," she smiles.

Emma S. Armbruster, who celebrated her 102nd birthday last November, died Tuesday, Feb. 18, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital. She was born November 21, 1883 in Saline, the daughter of George and Anna Gruner Stollsteimer. A Saline resident her entire life, she was married to Edward Armbruster October 1, 1902; he preceded her in, death May 22, 1946. A friend of St. Paul United Church of Christ in Saline, Mrs. Armbruster farmed and lived off Maple Road until her husband's death. A member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Mrs. Armbruster is survived by: her sister, Mrs. Mary Waar of Saline; two nephews, Frederick Stollsteimer and his wife Katie, and Glen Stollsteimer and his wife Pat of Saline; one niece, Mrs. Eunice Buss of Pinckney; dear friends, Mr. and Mrs. Clifford Olson of Pinckney; and several great-nieces and great-nephews. She was preceded in death by one sister, Mrs. Ida Hawker, and three brothers, Oscar, George, and Fred Stollsteimer.

Funeral services for Mrs. Armbruster will be held this Thursday, Feb. 20 at 1 p.m. from the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. Ronald Boldman officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Township Cemetery. Visitation is scheduled for Wednesday evening from 7-9, at the funeral home. Memorial contributions may be made to the Saline Evangelical Home.

More About Emma Barbara Margaretha Stollsteimer:
Children: 1910, none

More About Edward Armbruster and Emma Stollsteimer:
Marriage: 01 Oct 1902, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8233. Regina (Jane)⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 04 Apr 1847 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Apr 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Beck** 17 Mar 1870 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Beck and Anna Volz. He was born 22 Dec 1843 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Oct 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Regina (Jane) Armbruster:

Burial: 29 Apr 1914, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cirrhosis of the liver

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

More About Johannes Beck:

Burial: 28 Oct 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jul 1870, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 363 worth \$7,200/1,200

Census 3: 11 Jun 1900, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Occupation: 1870, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, cabinetmaker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1874, Section 36 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 110 acres

More About Johannes Beck and Regina Armbruster:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1870, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Regina Armbruster and Johannes Beck are:

- + 13050 i. Emma E.¹⁰ Beck, born 09 Dec 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13051 ii. Julia E. Beck, born Abt. Aug 1873 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia E. Beck:

Burial: Apr 1874, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8235. Herman⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Sep 1851 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Weitbrecht** 20 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 01 Apr 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Armbruster:

The tournament of the Schuetzenbund closed yesterday June 10, 1889 in a blaze of glory. From 9 o'clock in the morning until 5 last evening contests went on for the prize target shooting, the result of which is given below. Fred Graf, of Ann Arbor, bore off the trophy and was declared the "Schutzen Koenig" for the tournament. H. Armbruster, also of Ann Arbor, came in a close second for first place in target practice. The first prize in the regular tournament was won by E. Bartolle, of Saginaw City, who pocketed \$50 in gold, and Ann Arbor was a third time honored by Reuben Armbruster, who walked out of the field with second prize a 'Jewel' range.

The result of the award of prizes was as follows: First prize, \$50 in gold, won by E. Bartello, Saginaw City, 66 points out of a possible 75; second, Reuben Armbruster, of Ann Arbor, Jewel range, 65; third, single set harness, Alex Weber, Toledo, 65; fourth, oak bedroom set, Dr. Jos. Schulte, 65; filth, mantel clock and statue, Henry Miller, Toledo, 64; sixth, double case Buckingham rye, George Spros, Toledo, 64; seventh, case imported wine, H. Miemann, Cincinnati, 64; eighth, \$20 in gold, E. Miller, Toledo, Ohio; ninth, \$15 in gold, J. W. Briggs, Vassar, Michigan, 63; tenth, silver water service, Otto Rensch, Toledo, 61; eleventh, suit of clothes, August Engel, Milwaukee, Wisconsin, 61; twelfth, mantel clock, A.

Mannebach, 61: thirteenth, case export whisky, John Stahl, Frankenmuth, Michigan, 61: fourteenth, set double blankets, O. Tooh, Cincinnati, Ohio, 59; fifteenth, suit clothes, Jacob Rothacker, Detroit, 58; sixteenth, Peninsular stove, Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, Michigan; seventeenth, \$10 cash, A. Dunneback, Detroit, 57; eighteenth, \$10 cash, L. Kretchmar, Detroit, 54; nineteenth, hindquarter beef, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 53; twentieth, silver water service, John Raus, Detroit, 52; twenty-first, cane rocker, J. C. Berger, 51; twenty-second, Acme stove, Max Broeg, 51; twenty-third, hindquarter beef, V. Kindler, East Saginaw, Michigan, 50; twenty-fourth, half-dozen shirts, Charles Munk, Detroit, 50; twenty-fifth, marble top table, E. Sudzinski, Detroit, 50; twenty-sixth, hanging lamp, Jacob Munz, 49; twenty-seventh, sofa, Joseph Nagel, Detroit, 47; twenty-eighth, case wine, Fred Mohn, Detroit, 45; twenty-ninth, case wine, John Mohn, Detroit, 43; thirtieth, case wine, H. Tapert, Detroit, 40; thirty-first, riding boots, George Brown, Detroit, 39; thirty-second, case wine, G. Brede, Detroit, 39; thirty-third, walnut commode, John Bisloping, Detroit, 38; thirty-fourth, silver stand, Henry Hahn, 38; thirty-fifth, case wine, A. Muer, city, 39; thirty sixth, 200 cigars, J. C. Reutler, Detroit, 37; . . .

The premiums for practice targets were awarded as follows: First red flag, Monday morning, J. Rollacker, Detroit: last red flag, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, Ohio; first red flag, Monday afternoon, O. Brede, Detroit: last, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor: most red flags, Monday morning, H. Niemann, Cincinnati, with a score of 16; George Spros, Toledo, Ohio, 51; Herman Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 18; Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 11; most-red flags, Monday afternoon, Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 31; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 20; August Engel, Milwaukee, 20; Alex Weber, Toledo, Ohio, 18. Most red flags Monday morning and afternoon - Fred Graf, Ann Arbor, 42; H. Armbruster, Ann Arbor, 33; H. Niemann, . . .

After conferring the honors of the shoot on Mr. Graf, in the honorary title of Shooting King, the exercises at the park were adjourned to Arbeiter Hall, where the awards were made. This pleasant feature of the tournament was followed by a grand ball which closed the Detroit meeting.

More About Herman Armbruster:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: arterio sclerotic, chronic interstitial nephritis, senile, cerebral apoplexy

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 437 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 437 N. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ mother-in-law Catharine Weibrecht's family

Census 4: 16 Jan 1920, 820 McKinley Ave; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 17a lodger w/ Amanda Budd's family boarding house

Census 5: 07 Apr 1930, 1203 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 6b living w/ Harold F. Rettich's family

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, engineer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, engineer brewery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Weitbrecht:

Burial: Mar 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan plot 39 lot 7

Cause of Death: consumption

Occupation: 1910, stenographer organ company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 20 Feb 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Herman Armbruster and Anna Weitbrecht is:

13052 i. Elizabeth Emilie¹⁰ Armbruster, born Dec 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Emilie Armbruster:

Occupation: 1900, telephone operator Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8237. Reuben⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther,

Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Jul 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Dec 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie Weitbrecht** 11 May 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Weitbrecht and Anna Stump. She was born 20 Dec 1858 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Armbruster:

Burial: 22 Dec 1930, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis agitais, arterio sclerosis, heart failure

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 15a

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, 449 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 4: 17 Jan 1920, 449 S. 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 20b

Census 5: 09 Apr 1930, 443 4th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, night watch campus University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, oil grinder steel ball factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emilie Weitbrecht:

Burial: Apr 1950, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 449 4th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht:

Marriage: 11 May 1878, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Reuben Armbruster and Emilie Weitbrecht is:

+ 13053 i. Anna Clara¹⁰ Armbruster, born 11 Apr 1879 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1959.

8238. Aaron⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Sep 1857 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Apr 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Elizabeth Falk** 30 Sep 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Frederick Falk and Christina Hassel. She was born 26 Oct 1861 in Adrain, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 16 May 1927 in Washtenaw Co., Michigan.

More About Aaron Armbruster:

Burial: Apr 1928, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4

Census 2: 09 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 104 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 05 May 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 4: 15 Jan 1920, 309 Michigan Ave; Saline, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1880, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Elizabeth Falk:

Burial: May 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk:

Marriage: 30 Sep 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Aaron Armbruster and Minnie Falk are:

- + 13054 i. Eugene¹⁰ Armbruster, born 11 Aug 1881 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930 in Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13055 ii. Arthur Aaron Armbruster, born 06 Apr 1885 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13056 iii. Walter Armbruster, born 08 Aug 1890 in Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Oct 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13057 iv. Stella Hazel Armbruster, born 04 Jun 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 1985 in Van Buren Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13058 v. Lucille Armbruster, born 20 Nov 1902 in Michigan; died Dec 1986 in Granbury, Hood Co, Texas.

8241. Oscar⁹ Armbruster (Elizabeth⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1866 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Sep 1935 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson** 04 Jul 1893 in Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Johnson and Maggie ?. She was born Feb 1876 in Canada, and died 07 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Armbruster:

Burial: 24 Sep 1935, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage, arterio sclerosis

Census: 04 Jun 1880, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 243 SD 1 sheet 4 living w/ brother

Herman Armbruster's family

Census 2: 18 Jun 1900, 309 Washington; 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 3: 21 Apr 1910, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 124 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 143 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 5: 18 Apr 1930, 954 Sheridan Ave; 2nd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-47 SD 14 sheet 15b

Occupation: 1900, paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house painter Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, house decorator Augusta Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, independent paper hanger Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1895, Section 12 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 79 acres

More About Alma Lucinda (Lou) Johnson:

Burial: 1943, York Cemetery York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson:

Marriage: 04 Jul 1893, Mooreville, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Oscar Armbruster and Alma Johnson is:

- 13059 i. Lyle Ernest¹⁰ Armbruster, born 14 Jan 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1991 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Gladys Mildred Kammann; born 08 Jul 1913; died 04 Oct 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lyle Ernest Armbruster:

Residence: 1976, 3230 Williamsburg Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1981, 2901 Northbrook Place apartment 625; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 371-10-5682

8242. Anna Elise (Elizabeth)⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1845 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Dec 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Schmid** 16 Sep 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Schmid and Sophia Mann. He was born 14 May 1839 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Oct 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Elise (Elizabeth) Mann:

Burial: Dec 1922, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 438 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 2b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Notes for Frederick Schmid:

Portrait and Biographical Album of Washtenaw County, Michigan. Chicago: Biographical Publishing Company 1891:

Frederik Schmid is the junior member of the firm of dry goods merchants that is extensively known as that of Mack & Schmid of Ann Arbor. Frederick Schmid was born in Lodi Township, this county, May 17, 1839. He is the third of twelve children, six boys and six girls. The parents were Frederick and Louisa (Mann) Schmid who came to the United States when young. They were married in this city. Our subject's mother came here in 1829. She was a daughter of Henry J. Mann, who was the first German settler in Washtenaw County. Frederick Schmid, the immediate progenitor of our subject, was a Lutheran minister and coming from Germany located in Washtenaw County in 1833, and in company with Mr. Mann was extremely useful in influencing the settlement of many good German families in Washtenaw County.

Our subject's father was very active in organizing the Lutheran Church in this county and the result of his effort has been most happy. He came here from the Fatherland in the first place as a missionary and well did he perform his charge. He came from Basle, Switzerland and was a recognized factor of large influence in the Lutheran Church. His death occurred August 30, 1883. His wife died in 1889. Frederick Schmid, Sr., was a man who was very zealous in his religious belief and although in pioneer days he made his circuit to the different charges on foot through heavily timbered country and through mud and water he was always punctual in meeting his appointments.

Of twelve children born to the parents, eleven are now living. Our subject, Frederick, Jr., remained on the home farm until reaching his twelfth year. During that time he attended the district school in the vicinity and worked out on the neighboring farms, receiving \$12 per month for his services. He was thus engaged until nineteen years of age and then left the farm and entered the employ of John W. Maynard in the capacity of clerk and with him he remained for some months. After that he was employed by Christian Mack, and at the end of eighteen months was taken into the firm as partner and has since continued his relationships with the business.

The firm of Mack & Schmid is among the leading dry-goods houses of Ann Arbor. They not only deal extensively in everything with which to clothe the body that appeals to the feminine taste and instincts of beauty, also in carpets, but deal besides largely in wool. The original of our sketch was married in 1862, to Miss Eliza Mann, a daughter of Emanuel Mann. Mrs. Schmid was born in this city and here was reared and educated. To our subject and his wife have been born three children, whose names are Emma E., Oscar F. and Edwin E. Oscar is a chemist and engaged in the drug and chemical works in Jackson, Michigan.

Our subject has been honored by election to various municipal offices. He has been Alderman for one term and is now President of the Ann Arbor Piano & Organ Company and is Vice-President of the Ann Arbor Brick & Tile Company and holds the same position in the Business Men's Association. He was appointed Trustee of the Eastern Michigan Asylum for the Insane and is an interested worker for any humanitarian or progressive enterprise. Our subject is the owner of a valuable farm in this county. In politics he affiliates with the Democratic Party. In their church associations our subject with the other members of his family belongs to the Zion Church. He is Superintendent of the Sunday-school and also one of the Church Trustees. His elegant residence is located on Fifth Avenue and denotes refinement and culture in its owner and occupant.

History of Washtenaw County, Michigan. By Chas. C. Chapman & Co. Chicago: Chas. C. Chapman & Co., 1881.

Frederick Schmid, Jr., of the dry goods firm of Mack & Schmid, was born at Lodi, Washtenaw County, Michigan, in 1839. He was educated at Scio and Ann Arbor, where his father removed when he was about 13 years of age. In 1857, when Mr. Mack opened his dry-goods store, Mr. Schmid entered his employ as clerk. After remaining with him three years he became connected with Mr. Mack in the business, under the firm name of Mack & Schmid, and this partnership yet continues. Mr. Schmid is a son of the Rev. Frederick Schmid, who was the first German minister in Michigan.

More About Frederick Schmid:

Baptism: 19 May 1839, Salem Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: parents & grandparents

Burial: Oct 1916, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Jun 1870, 1st Ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 30 value of real estate \$16,800 & property \$15,000

Census 2: 04 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 18

Census 3: 08 Jun 1900, 438 S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 14a

Census 4: 21 Apr 1910, 438 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 8a

Medical Information: 1889 height 6'-1", eyes blue & hair light brown, complexion fair, chin pointed, face long, full beard, roman nose

Occupation: Bet. 1870 - 1880, dry good merchant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1896, dry good merchant Muehlig & Schmid Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1896, president Ann Arbor Organ Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1900, hardware Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 48 S. 5th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 01 Jun 1889, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; destination Europe

More About Frederick Schmid and Anna Mann:

Marriage: 16 Sep 1862, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Mann and Frederick Schmid are:

- 13060 i. Emma¹⁰ Schmid, born 06 Dec 1863 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Schmid:

Cheboygan, Michigan, July 28, 1906 - Miss Emma Schmid, aged 23, daughter of Frederick Schmid, a wealthy resident of Ann Arbor was drowned, shortly before noon today, when the Inland route steamer Valentine went down in the Cheboygan River near where it enters Mullett Lake. The steamer struck a deadhead, which pierced its hull. The steamer left here with about forty passengers aboard, bound for Topinabee. The tug Merchant, which was nearby, hurried to the rescue and took all the passengers and crew on board, with the exception of Miss Schmid, who ran back for her valise.

The body was recovered a few hours later. Miss Schmid was going to Dodges Point, on Mullett Lake, with her brother and sister when the accident occurred.

More About Emma Schmid:

Burial: 1906, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13061 ii. Friedrich Oskar Schmid, born 12 Dec 1866 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1930.
+ 13062 iii. Erwin Emanuel Schmid, born 21 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8244. Jonathan Heinrich⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 03 Jan 1847 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Wagner** 27 May 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes

Wagner and Christina Schibel. She was born 03 Mar 1849 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Henry J. Mann for forty-three years, or from boyhood down to the present time, Henry J. Mann has been a representative of the business interests of Christian Mack and now of his estate. He was born in Ann Arbor January 3, 1847. His paternal grandfather, Jonathan Henry Mann, was born in Germany April 26, 1784, and came to America in 1826. He settled first in Pennsylvania and on the 20th of May, 1830, he arrived in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He had been married in Germany on the 10th of September, 1809, to Miss Louise Haller, who was born in that country August 6, 1786. They were resident of this city for more than a third of a century and here Mrs. Mann died on the 9th of July, 1864, her husband surviving until the 18th of August, 1865. They were the parents of ten children, all of whom were born in the fatherland, and with the exception of three all died prior to the emigration of the parents to the new world. The eldest of the survivors was Emanuel E. Mann. Louise, who was born June 21, 1817, became the wife of Rev. Frederick Schmid, the first Lutheran minister in Michigan and the organizer of many of the German churches of this state, where he arrived in 1833. Mrs. Schmid departed this life March 10, 1889. Sophie H. Mann, who was born November 10, 1821, and is the only living representative of her father's family, is now enjoying good health at the age of eighty-four years. She married August Frederick Hutzel, who was born in Germany, February 25, 1807, and died September 18, 1889. Emanuel E. Mann, whose birth occurred in Germany June 4, 1814, died in Ann Arbor, November 24, 1887. He came to America with his parents in 1826 and was married in this city to Anna Niethamer, who was born in Germany February 9, 1825, and died in Ann Arbor November 2, 1880. Emanuel Mann learned the tanner's trade under the direction of his father in early life and later he built the first steam tannery in this city, which was located back of the old jail on Allen's creek. This he operated alone until 1848, when it was destroyed by fire. He then entered into partnership with Christian Eberbach under the firm name of Eberbach & Company, and they began dealing in drugs and similar goods, the partnership being maintained until 1881, when it was discontinued. A year later Mr. Mann purchased the George Granville drug store, which was located on Main Street where the Goodyear drug store now stands. Later he removed his store to the location now occupied by his sons under the firm name of Mann Brothers, and it was there that he sold out to them. On retiring from commercial pursuits he settled on his farm, where his remaining days were passed. He was a very successful man, much esteemed by all who knew him. In politics he was a republican and was vice-president of the republican meeting held "under the oaks" at Jackson, Michigan, when the Republican Party had its inception. At the time when he was conducting business as a member of the firm of Eberbach & Company his store used to be the meeting place of many politicians of the day and also the place of rendezvous for prominent and well known early settlers. At one time Mr. Mann represented his district in the state senate and he held various local offices, serving on the school board of the city and also as alderman. He was very active in city and council affairs and wielded a wide and beneficial influence, his efforts proving effective in promoting the general good, in his family were eleven children, of whom seven are yet living, namely: Eliza, Henry J., Emilie, Eugene G., Albert, Clara and Charles F. Henry J. Mann obtained his education in the schools of Ann Arbor and on leaving the high school in 1862 entered the employ of the firm of Mack & Schmid as a clerk. He continued with the firm for many years as confidential clerk and right hand man, and in fact so continued until the death of Christian Mack in 1901 - a period of thirty-eight consecutive years. He was at that time acting as bookkeeper in the loaning and banking department of their business and on the death of Mr. Mack he became the bookkeeper of the Christian Mack estate, in which capacity he is yet serving and is also the manager of the Christian Mack Agency, which was established by his late employer and has since been conducted most successfully. Mr. Mann has been in the employ of this house for forty-three years, from boyhood to the present time and his business position has ever been of the most honorable, his business integrity above question. On the 27th of May, 1880, in Ann Arbor Mr. Mann was married to Miss Mary Wagner, a native of this city and a daughter of John Wagner, one of the early settlers of Washtenaw County. They have one child, Louise A., who was born in Ann Arbor.

More About Jonathan Heinrich Mann:

Burial: Apr 1924, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, 303 Packard Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 1b
Occupation: 1900, bookkeeper Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Wagner:

Burial: 08 Jan 1915, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy
Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living
Occupation: dressmaker

More About Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner:

Marriage: 27 May 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Mann and Maria Wagner is:

- 13063 i. Louisa Anna¹⁰ Mann, born 02 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Aug 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louisa Anna Mann:

Burial: 01 Sep 1911, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cancer of stomach
Census: 16 Apr 1930, 209 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-1 SD 14 sheet 14a living w/ Mary Mann age 76
Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper bank Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8246. Ernst Emanuel⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1851 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1904. He married **Amalie (Emilie S. Backus) Bachus** 20 Dec 1877 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 09 May 1858 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 1920.

More About Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus:

Marriage: 20 Dec 1877, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Ernst Mann and Amalie Bachus are:

- + 13064 i. Ronald Heinrich (Roland)¹⁰ Mann, born 27 May 1880 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- + 13065 ii. Edna Anna Mann, born 23 Mar 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1930.
- + 13066 iii. Clara Louise Mann, born 20 Jan 1887 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 23 Sep 1978 in Birmingham, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13067 iv. Marie Ernestine Mann, born 28 Oct 1889 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8248. Eugene George⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 May 1855 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Weimer** 27 May 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Michael Weimer and Helena Gutekunst. She was born 17 Aug 1863 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Sep 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene George Mann:

Burial: 20 Jul 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio sclerosis
Census: 02 Jun 1900, 528 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 3b
Census 2: 02 May 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, druggist Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fredericka Weimer:

Cause of Death: stroke

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer:

Marriage: 27 May 1886, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugene Mann and Fredericka Weimer are:

- 13068 i. Anna Laura¹⁰ Mann, born 07 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1985 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Anna Laura Mann:

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 528 S. 5th Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13069 ii. Hugo Emanuel Mann, born 03 Jul 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13070 iii. Erwin Eugene Mann, born 08 Nov 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Ruth C. Fry 26 Apr 1916; born Aft. 1893.

More About Erwin Mann and Ruth Fry:

Marriage: 26 Apr 1916

8249. Albert F.⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1857 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jun 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Katharina Binder** 11 Feb 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Binder and Agnes Laubengayer. She was born 12 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert F. Mann:

Burial: Jun 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: senility

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 408 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1910, proprietor drug store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Katharina Binder:

Burial: Dec 1944, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Albert Mann and Ida Binder:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1891, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Mann and Ida Binder are:

- + 13071 i. Edwin Albert¹⁰ Mann, born 17 Dec 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1959.
- + 13072 ii. Vera A. Mann, born 03 Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aug 1977 in Chats Worth, Los Angeles Co, California.

8252. Charles F.⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Sep 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Irene F. Delbridge** 15 Jun 1891 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of James Delbridge and Ella Fisher. She was born 27 Aug 1865.

More About Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge:

Marriage: 15 Jun 1891, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Charles Mann and Irene Delbridge is:

+ 13073 i. Gertrude D.¹⁰ Mann, born 1898 in Miami Co, Ohio.

8253. Robert⁹ Mann (Anna⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Jun 1867 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jun 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Cora L. Bearinger** 09 May 1894 in Michigan. She was born 02 Jan 1870 in Michigan.

More About Robert Mann:

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 115 N. Railroad Ave; Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico ED 9 SD 1 sheet 1a

Occupation: 1900, druggist Albuquerque, Bernalillo, New Mexico

More About Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger:

Marriage: 09 May 1894, Michigan

Child of Robert Mann and Cora Bearinger is:

+ 13074 i. Cora Marie¹⁰ Mann, born 24 Feb 1895 in East Tawas, Iosco Co, Michigan.

8257. John George⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Jan 1860 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jan 1926 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Martha Jedele** 02 Apr 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Jedele and Barbara Teufel. She was born 31 Mar 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John George Hirth:

Baptism: 03 Feb 1860, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1926, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 29

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 1b; children: Olga 8,

Frederich 6, Eugene 4 & George 1; also August Notewang 38 & Minnie Wagner 12

Census 2: 05 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1880, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Martha Jedele:

Burial: Mar 1952, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 17 lot 30

Census: 1880, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan page 308b w/ brother-in-law Frederick Kern's family as a servant

Census 5: 13 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 8 living

More About John Hirth and Maria Jedele:

Marriage: 02 Apr 1891, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (4444) Maria Martha Jedele.

8259. Simon Friedrich⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 Apr 1864 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1925 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer** 13 Oct 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Laubengayer and Anna Bahnmueller. She was born 10 Jul 1869 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 May 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 28 May 1864, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 2: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 6 & 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 93 acres

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Mrs. Mary Hirth, 62, widow of the late Simon Hirth, died Friday morning May 6, 1932 at the home of her daughter, Mrs. O. C. Woelper, in Ann Arbor, after a lingering illness. Deceased was born in Lodi Township July 10, 1869. She was t the daughter of the lace Frederick and Anne Bahnmueller Laubengayer, and was married Oct. 13, 1892, to Simon Hirth, who died Feb. 3, 1925. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church and the Ladies' Aid society.

She is survived by three daughters, Mrs. Woelper, Mrs. Alfred Jedele and Mrs. Harry Steiner; nine grandchildren; her mother, Mrs. Caroline Laubengayer of Ann Arbor; three sisters, Mrs. Bertha Blaess, Mrs. O. Blaess, Mrs. Julius Kempf, of Ann Arbor; and four brothers, Herman Laubengayer of Lodi, Otto, Oscar and Edwin Laubengayer, all of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at the residence of Mrs. Woelper and later in Trinity Lutheran Church here, Rev. Adolf Lederer officiating. Burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Mary Elizabeth Laubengayer:

Burial: 09 May 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1930, 210 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 3b

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer:

Marriage: 13 Oct 1892, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Carl Bahmueller, Albert Hirth, Amanda Luick & Katharina Hirth

Children of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer are:

- + 13075 i. Bertha Martha Catharina¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13076 ii. Esther Olivie Hirth, born 13 Oct 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13077 iii. Malvina Loretta (Laura) Hirth, born 19 Feb 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8260. Ernest Emanuel⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Amelia Elisabetha Jedele** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jakob Jedele and Anna Volz. She was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Bertha Mayer** 01 May 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. She was born

31 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aug 1965 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedelev, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedelev, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedelev, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedelev, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedelev:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 9 lot 15

Cause of Death: child birth

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedelev:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Bertha Mayer:

Baptism: 04 Dec 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Friedrich Maier & Luise Laubengayer

Burial: 1965, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 24 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 2: 24 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 3 living

More About Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer:

Marriage: 01 May 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedelev is:

- 13078 i. Amelia¹⁰ Hirth, born 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amelia Hirth:

Ann Arbor News - June 21, 1976

Miss Amelia Hirth (5365 Vaughn Rd., Dexter), age 81, passed away Sunday, June 20, 1976, at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born March 5, 1895 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Ernest and Amelia Jedelev Hirth. She was a life member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a lifelong Saline area resident.

Survivors include: one sister Mrs. Norman (Lucille) Brassow of Dexter; several aunts; one niece and three nephews. She was preceded in death by four brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1:30 p.m. Wednesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J.A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Amelia Hirth:

Burial: Jun 1976, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5365 Vaugh; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-9852

Children of Ernest Hirth and Bertha Mayer are:

- + 13079 i. Raymond Oskar¹⁰ Hirth, born 30 Apr 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1967 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13080 ii. Walter Johann Hirth, born 29 Aug 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1970 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Lucille Mary Kuyda 15 Sep 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Sep 1919 in Wayne Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2010.

Notes for Walter Johann Hirth:

Walter J. Hirth, 64, died Saturday morning March 21, 1970 at Saline Community Hospital. His home was at 880 Lambkins Dr. He was born August 29, 1905, in Lodi Township, the son of Ernest and Bertha Mayer Hirth. Mr. Hirth had been a life-long Saline area resident. He was also a life-long member of Trinity Lutheran Church. He had been employed by Saline Mercantile since 1944.

Survivors include one son, Walter J. of Williamston; two sisters. Miss Amelia Hirth of Saline and Mrs. Norman (Lucile) Brassow of Dexter; and several aunts, one niece and two nephews. Funeral services were conducted by the Rev. J.A. Westeridorf, Tuesday, at Trinity Lutheran Church, and burial was in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church.

More About Walter Johann Hirth:

Burial: 1970, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farm laborer mothers farm Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Hirth and Lucille Kuyda:

Divorce: 29 Nov 1947, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 15 Sep 1945, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13081 iii. Wilhelm Ernst Hirth, born 12 Jan 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst Hirth:

Burial: 20 Feb 1909, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: erysipielas

- + 13082 iv. Lucile Flora Hirth, born 10 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1986 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13083 v. Elmer Rudolf Hirth, born 31 Aug 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Aug 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer Rudolf Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13084 vi. Adelia Katherine Hirth, born Apr 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adelia Katherine Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1924, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8261. Albert Jonathan⁹ Hirth (Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1870 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Rosina Furthmueller** 25 Apr 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Furthmueller and Maria Eisele. She was born 15 Jul 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Sep 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Jonathan Hirth:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1870, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

sponsors: Heinrich Krause & Katharina Koch

Burial: Aug 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 21

Cause of Death: acute valvular heart disease

Census: 10 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 10a

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 4a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Rosina Furthmueller:

Burial: Sep 1976, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 15 monument 12 lot 22

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b

Census 2: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laundress own home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller:

Marriage: 25 Apr 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Hirth and Maria Furthmueller are:

- 13085 i. Erna Dorothea Marietta¹⁰ Hirth, born 20 Aug 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married William Herman Vogel 21 Aug 1926 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 22 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erna Dorothea Marietta Hirth:

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, telephone operator telephone company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Herman Vogel:

Burial: Jun 1970, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 04 Apr 1930, 718 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ mother-in-law Rosina Hirth's family

Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 439 Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1920, cleaner drycleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, tailor shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, presser dry cleaning Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, presser Greene's Cleaners Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 429 S. 7th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3074

More About William Vogel and Erna Hirth:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1926, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13086 ii. Selma Martha Hirth, born 04 Jan 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Sep 1980 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8263. Elisabeth Lidia⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1859 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1895 in Michigan. She married **Heinrich Frey** 27 Mar 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Frey and Anna ?. He was born Jul 1857 in Roet, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 1928 in Michigan.

More About Heinrich Frey:

Burial: 1928, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 sheet 17

Census 2: 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1871, left port Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 13 Apr 1881, final
Occupation: farmer
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Frey and Elisabeth Niethammer:
Marriage: 27 Mar 1883, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Elisabeth Niethammer and Heinrich Frey is:

- + 13087 i. Benjamin¹⁰ Frey, born 16 May 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Nov 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8264. Maria Martha⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1861 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1910 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger** 13 Jan 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Klaeger and Frederika Schuhmacher. He was born 17 Jul 1854 in Boesingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Nov 1940 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Martha Niethammer:
Burial: 14 Jan 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: consumption
Children: 1900, 8 w/ 8 living

More About Johann Georg (Klager) Klaeger:
Burial: Nov 1940, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 01 Jun 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 117 sheet 1b name shown as Klager
Census 4: 06 May 1930, Packard Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 21b
Emigration: 1867, Bremen, Germany to US
Naturalization: 24 Oct 1876, final
Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1930, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Property: Section 3 Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 100 acres

More About Johann Klaeger and Maria Niethammer:
Marriage: 13 Jan 1881, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Niethammer and Johann Klaeger are:

- 13088 i. Minnie Lydia¹⁰ Klaeger, born 25 Sep 1881 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1963 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
 - More About Minnie Lydia Klaeger:
Burial: 1963, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13089 ii. Albert Klager, born 07 Jan 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13090 iii. Amanda Christina Klaeger, born 24 Mar 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Victor Randall 26 Nov 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1874 in Michigan.

More About Amanda Christina Klaeger:
Social Security Number: 364-38-9473

More About John Randall and Amanda Klaeger:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13091 iv. Anna Maria Klaeger, born 18 Sep 1888 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Mar 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About Anna Maria Klaeger:
Burial: Mar 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 13092 v. Clara Klaeger, born 23 Mar 1889 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- More About Clara Klaeger:
Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13093 vi. Alice Friederike Klaeger, born 18 May 1891 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13094 vii. Benjamin Klager, born 12 Sep 1892 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Dec 1974 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13095 viii. Charles Frederick Klaeger, born 18 Jul 1896 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8266. Georg Moses⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Apr 1865 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. 1905 - 1920. He married **Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster** 06 Mar 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Anton Armbruster and Anna Gutekunst. She was born 14 Jul 1864 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Sep 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Moses Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 4418 W. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 85 SD 2 sheet 14b

Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1892 - 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1892, 16 Spring Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1900 - 1903, 448 W. Third; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Friedericka (Addie Rickie) Armbruster:

Burial: 1942, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 9b living w/ Rose Glaetzel's family; name shown as Addie Niethammer

Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, 448 S. 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 17b name shown as Fredericka Niethamer

Census 4: 10 Apr 1940, 448 1st Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 2 sheet 5b

Children: 1900, 1 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, house work private family Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster:

Marriage: 06 Mar 1888, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Georg Niethammer and Friedericka Armbruster are:

- + 13096 i. Elsa Marion (Elsie)¹⁰ Niethammer, born 17 Nov 1890 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Los Altos, Santa Clara Co, California.
- + 13097 ii. William Frederick Niethamer, born 21 Jul 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1952 in Alamo Heights, Bexar Co, Texas.

8267. Jonathan Friedrich⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 May 1868 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Mar 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary D. Stiller** 13 May 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Valentine Stiller and Eva Woerner. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Germany, and died 23 Jan 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jonathan Friedrich Niethammer:

Census 2: 23 Apr 1910, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 114 SD 2 sheet 10b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 903 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1903, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, merchant retail grocery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, clerk grocery store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1903, 331 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary D. Stiller:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Residence: 1949, 903 W. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller:

Marriage: 13 May 1897, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Jonathan Niethammer and Mary Stiller is:

+ 13098 i. Lois Ada¹⁰ Niethammer, born 31 Oct 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 1977 in Ellettsville, Manatee Co, Florida.

8268. Gustave Adolph⁹ Niethammer (Jacob Friedrich⁸, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 27 May 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Aug 1952 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington. He married **Elisabetha Maria Eiting** 15 Dec 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Friedrich Eiting and Catharina Kaercher. She was born 18 Sep 1870 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1950 in Ft. Steilacoom, Pierce Co, Washington.

Notes for Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Adolph G. Niethamer, a member of the well-known firm of Huss & Niethamer, contractors and builders of Ann Arbor with an extensive business which covers this city and Washtenaw County, was born in Scio Township, May 27, 1870. His father, Jacob Niethamer, was a native of Stuttgart in the duchy of Wurtemberg, Germany, and coming to America he purchased an eighty-acre farm at Scio, where he died when his son Adolph was only two years old. His wife, who prior to her marriage was Mary Gengenbach, was also a native of Stuttgart. Adolph G. Niethamer attended the public schools of his native township until he was fourteen years of age. He had two brothers; Johnson F., a grocer; and Moses G., a carpenter and builder, both of whom are now living in Ann Arbor. There were also two sisters in the family: Minnie, who (lived) at the age of sixteen years; and Lydia, who became the wife of Henry Frey, of Francis, Michigan, and died in 1899.

At the age of eighteen years Adolph G. Niethamer began learning the carpenter's and builder's trade under the direction of his brother Moses. The following year he went to work for John Walz, of Ann Arbor, with whom he remained for eleven years with the exception of eighteen months spent in the employment of the state at work upon the university buildings. In 1904 he entered into partnership with Aaron C. Huss, a well known carpenter and builder of Ann Arbor, thus forming the firm of Huss & Niethamer, now doing contract work on an extensive scale in this city and the county. Many important contracts have been

awarded them and they are insured a continuance of a liberal patronage by reason of their fair and honorable methods and the excellent work executed by them.

On the 15th of December, 1892, Mr. Niethamer was married to Miss Mary L. Eiding and they have two children, a daughter, Delta K., now five years of age, and a son, Woodard A., who is two years old. Although Mr. Niethamer ever gives an unfaltering support to the democracy he has never been a candidate for office. He is a member of the American Health & Sickness Association and attends the Fourth Avenue Evangelical Bethlehem church of Ann Arbor. Having always lived in this city he is widely known and has attained a creditable position in business circles through his own well directed efforts and merit.

More About Gustave Adolph Niethammer:

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 2: 16 Apr 1910, 1302 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 1200 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 20a

Census 4: 07 Apr 1930, 1300 W. Huron Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 7b

Census 5: 20 May 1940, 4115 Jackson Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-46 SD 2 sheet 19a

Emigration: 1946, moved west

Occupation: 1900, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, house contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, carpenter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elisabetha Maria Eiting:

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 1 living

Children 2: 1910, 5 w/ 2 living

More About Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting:

Marriage: 15 Dec 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Gustave Niethammer and Elisabetha Eiting are:

- 13099 i. Walter Adolph¹⁰ Niethammer, born 29 Sep 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Oct 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13100 ii. Evaline Emma Niethammer, born 08 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13101 iii. Delta Kathleen Niethammer, born 12 Oct 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 May 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13102 iv. Dr. Woodard Adolph (Woodward) Niethammer, born 06 Dec 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1971 in Tacoma, Pierce Co, Washington.

8270. Jakob Friedrich⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 20 Feb 1851 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1921 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married **Maria (Raugh) Rauch** 29 Nov 1877 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of George Rauch and Anna Muhl. She was born 02 May 1858 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin, and died 29 Feb 1896 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

1880 Census Vol. 19, ED 130 Sheet 25 - 1517 Galena; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

lived with #426 George Raugh laborer age 56 Bavaria; wife Ana age 42 Bavaria; children born Wisconsin - Joseph 19, Theresia 15, Benedick 14, John 11, Christina 9, Barbara 8, and Frank 2

and #428 Frederick Hirt worked in Brewery age 28 Michigan (parents from Mecklenberg); wife Maria age 21 Wisconsin (parents from Bavaria); children born Wisconsin - John 3 and Georg 1

1900 Census Vol 51 ED 166 sheet 15 house hold 234/317; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth born Feb 1854 Michigan widow, porter dry goods store; children born Wisconsin - John Dec 1871, George Mar 1879 pressman tin shop, Fred Feb 1880 iron molder, Clara Aug 1885, Benjamin Nov 1891, Thomas Dec 1892, Frank Jan 1895

1910 Census SD 4 ED 213 sheet 13a line 39 household 196/182; 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Fredrich Hirth 58 Michigan porter dry goods store widow; children born Wisconsin - John 34 handyman, Bendick 18 laborer motor sale ___, Thomas 17 ___ plumber, Frank 16 laborer odd jobs and also at same home John Hodel son-in-law 24+/- Wisconsin casing tobacco factory - wife Clara 26 (dau of Fred Hirth) - children John 1 Wisconsin

1920 Census Vol 57, Ed 219 Sheet 4 - 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
Fred Hirth handy man Dry Goods Co. age 67 Michigan (parents born Michigan); children born in Wisconsin - John 43 (laborer City), Frank 26 (machinist Paper Company), Clara 35 married to John Hodel (merchant Daper Company) age 33 Switzerland/Germany son-in-law (wife Clara) with children all born in Wisconsin - John 11, Luella 9, and Evelyn 2-2/12

More About Jakob Friedrich Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Mar 1851, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 25 May 1921, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n Grave 1

Census: 04 Jun 1880, 1517 Galena Street; 9th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 130 SD 1 sheet 25 living w/ father-in-law George Raugh's family; name shown as Frederick Hirt

Census 2: 12 Jun 1900, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 166 SD 4 sheet 15a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1910, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 213 SD 4 sheet 13a

Census 4: 07 Jan 1920, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 219 SD 4 sheet 4a

Funeral Home: Nic. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation: Bet. 1879 - 1880, employee brewery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1892, saloon Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: Bet. 1898 - 1920, porter/handyman dry goods store Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence: Bet. 1879 - 1880, 1517 Galena Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 2: 1892, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 3: 1896, 2000 Wells Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

Residence 4: 1898, 2528 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

Residence 5: Bet. 1900 - 1921, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward

More About Maria (Raugh) Rauch:

Burial: 02 Mar 1896, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

More About Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1877, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Children of Jakob Hirth and Maria Rauch are:

- 13103 i. John A.¹⁰ Hirth, born 23 Dec 1877 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 23 Sep 1952 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin. He married ?; born Aft. 1876.

More About John A. Hirth:

Burial: 26 Sep 1952, Holy Cross Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 2 Section A Lot 289-n

Census: 11 Apr 1930, 2522 Lisbon Ave; 19th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 40-230 SD 10 sheet 11a living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
 Census 2: 11 Apr 1940, 2530 W. Lisbon Ave; 10th ward Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin ED 72-236 SD 5 sheet 11b living w/ brother-in-law John Hodel's family
 Funeral Home: E. Weiland Funeral Home Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation: 1900, paper bundler factory Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1928, laborer city Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 3: 1930, ward laborer city of Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 4: Bet. 1937 - 1940, laborer Department of Public Works Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Occupation 5: 1940, ward laborer stout sanitation department Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin
 Residence: Bet. 1898 - 1928, 2522 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin 19th ward
 Residence 2: Bet. 1937 - 1952, 2530 W. Lisbon Street; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 13104 ii. George Jacob Hirth, born 03 Mar 1879 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 06 Apr 1947 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13105 iii. Frederick Hirth, Jr., born 19 Feb 1880 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 11 Dec 1946 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 13106 iv. Frank Hirth, born 03 Mar 1883 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 26 Feb 1886 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13107 v. Clara R. Hirth, born Aug 1885 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 09 Mar 1950 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 13108 vi. J. Hirth, born Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 05 Jan 1889 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About J. Hirth:

Burial: 05 Jan 1889, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

- 13109 vii. Simon Hirth, born 08 Oct 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 17 Nov 1890 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

More About Simon Hirth:

Burial: 18 Nov 1890, Calvary Cemetery Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin Block 3 Row 56n

Residence: 1890, 2624 Lisbon Ave; Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin

- + 13110 viii. Benedict Frank (Bendick or Benjamin) Hirth, born 17 Dec 1891 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 18 Aug 1956 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13111 ix. Thomas T. (H.) Hirth, born 18 Dec 1892 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 03 Aug 1964 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13112 x. Frank John Hirth, born 30 Dec 1893 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin; died 10 Jan 1984 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.
- 13113 xi. Barbara Hirth, born 23 Aug 1895 in Milwaukee, Milwaukee Co, Wisconsin.

8271. Simon⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 17 Jul 1853 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Rosena (Rose) Gready** Aft. 1873, daughter of George Gready and Sophia Gage. She was born 12 Sep 1854 in Michigan, and died 02 Jun 1887 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Addie S. (Ada) Spicer** 16 Apr 1891 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Spicer and Elizabeth Avis. She was born 22 Apr 1865 in Green Oak Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1938 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 07 Aug 1853, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jun 1900, Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 107 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 162 SD 2 sheet 12b

Occupation: 1900, blacksmith Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, laborer auto company Chelsea, Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, 139 Orchard Street; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready:
Marriage: Aft. 1873

More About Addie S. (Ada) Spicer:
Burial: 02 May 1938, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer:
Marriage: 16 Apr 1891, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Hirth and Rosena Gready are:

- 13114 i. Frank Gready¹⁰ Hirth, born 29 Jul 1881 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Gready Hirth:
Burial: 14 Dec 1900, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; exhaustion
Occupation: accountant
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 13115 ii. Paul Leslie Hirth, born 20 Mar 1883 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1945 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Leslie Hirth:
Burial: 21 Oct 1945, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 short height, medium build, eyes blue & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13116 iii. Heinrich Simon Hirth, born 07 May 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Simon Hirth and Addie Spicer are:

- 13117 i. Ralph W.¹⁰ Hirth, born 15 Oct 1895 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1912 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ralph W. Hirth:
Burial: 28 Feb 1912, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: epilepsy; hypostatic pneumonia
- 13118 ii. Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth, born Bet. 02 Dec 1896 - Oct 1897 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1943 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Claire Wilford (Clarence) Hirth:
Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 31 May 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13119 iii. Dr. Lloyd Russell Hirth, born 09 Aug 1898 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Mar 1980 in El Paso, El Paso Co, Texas.
- + 13120 iv. Ruth Elizabeth Hirth, born 12 Apr 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 May 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13121 v. Edna Lavene Hirth, born 31 Jul 1903 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Mar 1998 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8272. Martin Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Hirth (Abraham D.⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 17 Mar 1855 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller** 18 Sep 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Joachim Gruenmueller and Katharina Kruell. She was born 08 Oct 1854 in Wustrow, Muritz, Mecklenburg-Vorpommern, Prussia, and died 24 Dec 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Katharina Barbara Henne** 21 Nov 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Philip Henne and Frederica Walz. She was born 19 Aug 1855 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan,

and died 06 Dec 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Heinrich (Henry) Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1855, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Oct 1926, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: atrophic cirrhosis of liver and anemia

Census: 05 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 1049 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 13b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 1106 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 6a name shown as Henry M. Hirth; also living w/ family siblings: Anna D. Hirth 54 & Julius Hirth 74

Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1915 - 1920, 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sophia (Greenmiller) Mueller:

Burial: 26 Dec 1893, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 17 lot 27

Confirmation: 15 Mar 1868, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1879, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Katharina Barbara Henne:

Burial: 09 Dec 1929, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute cardiac; chronic valvular heart disease & arterio sclerosis

Children: 1900, none

More About Martin Hirth and Katharina Henne:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1895, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Hirth and Sophia Mueller are:

- + 13122 i. Christian Friedrich¹⁰ Hirth, born 18 Nov 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Feb 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13123 ii. Katharina Maria Dorothea Hirth, born 17 Jan 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13124 iii. baby Hirth, born 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Aug 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Aug 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 332

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 13125 iv. baby Hirth, born 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hirth:

Burial: Jan 1890, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 4b monument 12 lot 33

Cause of Death: stillborn

- 13126 v. Mathilda Lisette Hirth, born 18 Sep 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1971 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Thomas Hardy, Jr. 11 Oct 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Bet. 1884 - 1888 in Belfast, Northern Ireland. She married (2) Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer 10 Nov 1933 in Steuben Co, Indiana; born 24 Mar 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1954 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mathilda Lisette Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Sep 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
Katharina & Heinrich Hirth

Occupation: 1915, milliner Mrs. M. B. Cosgrove Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk dry goods store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, clerk store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, boards 1106 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy, Jr.:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, 915 E. Huron Street; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-7 SD 14 sheet
7a

Occupation: 1930, proprietor beauty shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Hardy and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Oct 1923, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Karl (Charles) Laubengayer:

Baptism: 15 Apr 1883, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:
David Luick & Anna Maria Bahnmueller

Burial: Feb 1954, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 27 Apr 1910, 918 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet
13b

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet
5b

Census 3: 09 Apr 1930, 916 S. Main Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet
3a

Census 4: 25 Apr 1940, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-28 SD 2 sheet 14b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, wagon driver bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, baker Samuel Heusel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1915, driver Ann Arbor Home Bakery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1920 - 1930, truck driver lumber company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: Bet. 1918 - 1935, driver C.A. Sauer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, truck driver building contractor Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: Bef. 1952, Golden Mirror Beauty Shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1930, 916 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1941, 1498 Maywood; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1720 Greenview Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Otto Laubengayer and Mathilda Hirth:

Marriage: 10 Nov 1933, Steuben Co, Indiana

8280. John Simon⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1850 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Nov 1929 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Mary Ellen Spink** 1884, daughter of Shibnah Spink and Mary Smith. She was born 05 Jan 1857 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 19 Jun 1945 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About John Simon Hirth:

Burial: 21 Nov 1929, St. Meigs Cemetery Perrystown, Ohio

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 43 sheet 12 Hirth, John H. age 37
Michigan Nov 1850; wife Mary E. Nov 1856 Ohio; children: Amy Dec 1884 Ohio, Frederick C. July 1891
Michigan, Mary E. Dec 1898 Ohio

Census 2: 25 Apr 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 59 sheet 8A

Census 3: 13 Jan 1920, 140 21st Street; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 71 sheet 8B

Occupation: 1900, salesman Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, bookkeeper auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: bailiff Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Notes for Mary Ellen Spink:

Mrs. Ellen Spink Hirth, 88, died in a local hospital Tuesday morning June 19, 1945. She was born in Perrysburg, Ohio, January 8, 1857, to Mary and Shibnah Spink, and lived in Perrysburg and Toledo until coming to live with her daughter, Mrs. Amy H. Tenney, 938 Huntington Road, East Lansing, two years ago. She was a member of the Unitarian Church in Toledo.

Surviving besides the daughter, is a grandson, Capt. Perry G. Tenney, an instructor in the U. S. Marine Corps at Camp Pendleton, California.

Funeral services will be held Thursday afternoon at 2 o'clock in the Parks Emmert funeral home in Toledo, with interment in the Ft. Meigs cemetery at Perrysburg. The body will be the Estes-Leadley funeral home until Wednesday morning when removal to Toledo will be made.

More About Mary Ellen Spink:

Residence: 1930, 2835 Bryn Mawr Drive; Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Hirth and Mary Spink:

Marriage: 1884

Children of John Hirth and Mary Spink are:

- + 13127 i. Amy C.¹⁰ Hirth, born 16 Dec 1884 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 13128 ii. Frederick Karl Hirth, born 10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1918 in Metz, France.

Notes for Frederick Karl Hirth:

The history and achievements of the Fort Sheridan officers' training camps... By Fort Sheridan Association.
Page 95:

Second Lieutenant Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial Observer for Heavy Artillery, 91st Aero Squadron. Killed in action near Metz, on July 16, 1918. Lieutenant Hirth was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, on July 10, 1891. After a public school education he entered the University of Michigan, graduating in 1916. He then was employed by the City of Flint, Michigan, as an engineer, which position he resigned in order to enter the Second Officers' Training Camp at Fort Sheridan. After six weeks' instruction at Fort Sheridan he was transferred to Fortress Monroe, Va., where he was commissioned and ordered overseas, sailing on December 10, 1917. Arriving in France, Lieutenant Hirth received further instruction in A. E. F. schools, and also served two months with a French Escadrille. He was then assigned to the 91st Aero Squadron as an observer. While flying over German territory, near Metz, his plane was shot down and he and the pilot were instantly killed. He was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bravery. Lieutenant Hirth was unmarried. He is survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. John S. Hirth, 140 Twenty-first Street, Toledo, Ohio, and a sister, Miss Mary Hirth, of the same address.

Frederick Karl Hirth - Aerial observer for Heavy Artillery. KIA. Shot down near Metz; his pilot was also killed. Unmarried son of John S. Hirth of Toledo, Ohio. Born in Grand Rapids, Michigan. Enlisted in Ohio.

Frederick Karl Hirth, b.10 Jul 1891 in Grand Rapids, Michigan, was a 2nd cousin once removed of Marjorie Wall. His father was John S. Hirth, who was a descendant of Christina Maier, our Catherine Maier's sister. Frederick attended the University of Michigan in Ann Arbor to study engineering. After graduating in 1916, he became a civil engineer for the city of Flint, Michigan. His family was in Ohio, so he was drafted there. His draft registration card, signed 5 Jun 1917, describes him as tall & slender with gray eyes & brown hair.

The US entered WWI on 16 Apr 1917. Frederick trained at Ft. Monroe in Virginia in the Officers Reserve Corps &, by 10 Dec 1917, was a 2nd Lt in the Coast Artillery Corps. The 91st Aero Squadron was organized in May 1917, & at some point Frederick became part of it. The Squadron sailed for Europe on 27 Oct 1917, arriving at Le Havre on 13 Nov & then spending several months in more training. By Nov 1917, the Russians had signed an armistice with Germany, & Germany was moving its troops back from the eastern front to the western front in France. France had been badly beaten in an April offensive, & Britain was shouldering the major burden of the war while the French reorganized.

In March 1918, the Germans began a series of 5 offensives that left the French staggering. General Pershing sent in American troops to help. By 24 May 1918, the 91st Aero Squadron was in Gondreville, France, assigned to the American First Army Observation Unit & expected to help with the fighting in the Toul Sector.

The men of the 91st flew the French Salmson 2A2, a French biplane designed for reconnaissance, observation, photography, & artillery spotting. It was about 9ft tall & 26ft long with a wing span of about 36ft. It had a maximum speed of 116mph, a ceiling of 20,500ft, a range of 310 miles, & an "endurance" of 3 hrs. It was armed with a forward Vickers machine gun & 2 Lewis guns in the rear. It also carried a wireless set but no parachutes. (Parachutes were for cowards.) Fully loaded it weighed 2900lbs. Of the 3200 built, none survive. The plane held a crew of two. Frederick was the "aerial observer," so he sat in the back & manned the twin Lewis machine guns, if needed. One of the bigger problems with this model was that the pilot & observer were so far apart they had trouble communicating.

When the last German offensive began on 16 July, the combined American & French armies drove them back. That very day, July 16, Frederick & his pilot, Lt. John W. Van Heuvel, were flying reconnaissance (along with another plane carrying Capt. Guilbert & his observer Alonzo M. Seymour) when they were attacked at an altitude of 4800 meters by six Fokkers. Frederick was shot through the heart & killed immediately. Van Heuvel

was knocked unconscious by a round but recovered at 800 meters & managed to land the plane safely. Two days later, the Army began a counter-offensive at Soissons, which became known as the Battle of the Marne.

The 91st Aero Squadron continued to serve in France until the end of the war. They flew 360 missions, were involved in 139 combats, & shot down 21 enemy planes (confirmed). Eleven men were killed in action & 13 wounded. Capt. Guilbert was awarded the Croix de Guerre with Palm for bringing back valuable information. Two sources (University of Michigan & Ohio Military Men) say that Frederick received the same award posthumously, but he is not listed on the official Croix de Guerre website as a recipient.

Frederick was buried in the American Cemetery in Sebastopol, Toul. At the end of the war, his body was moved to St. Mihiel Cemetery near Thiaucourt along with over 4000 other American soldiers. His mother (who was living at 140 21st St in Toledo) was notified of his death. In 1930 she joined the Mothers' Pilgrimage to visit his grave. This was a government-sponsored voyage to Europe. The US Army led them on a month-long trip that sailed from New York City on luxury liners, toured Paris & the French battlefields, & then visited the cemetery over 3-4 days. Each woman was given a wreath of flowers & a photo of her beside her son's (or husband's) grave. Given that this was at government expense during the Great Depression, it was not without controversy back in the States. But it continued for three years.

More About Frederick Karl Hirth:

Burial: St. Mihiel Cemetery

Military service: 2nd Lt in 91st Aero Squad. CARC World War I

Occupation: 1917, civil engineering city of Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

- 13129 iii. Mary Elizabeth Hirth, born 30 Jan 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 19 Mar 1937 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Mary Elizabeth Hirth:

Burial: 22 Mar 1937, Ft. Meigs Cemetery Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: 1920, secretary auto factory Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

8284. George Frederick⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Bet. Apr - 27 Nov 1859 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 09 Apr 1931 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married **Lillian M. Bramwell** 19 Apr 1892 in Lucas Co, Ohio, daughter of William Bramwell and Elizabeth ?. She was born Jul 1867 in Ohio, and died 15 Feb 1959 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for George Frederick Hirth:

1900 Census 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle;

Biddle, Thomas age 49 England Nov 1852 emigrated 1870 occupation secretary ?; wife Anna May 1852 New York; one child daughter Ruth Oct 1884 Ohio

brother-in-law Hirth, George age 40 Ohio April 1859 occupation painter; wife Lillian July 1867 Ohio; one child daughter Anna E. Aug 1898 Ohio

father-in-law Bramwell, William age 18 England Nov 1818 emigrated 1850; wife Elizabeth Oct 1829 Ireland emigrated 1845 having 7 children and 2 living

More About George Frederick Hirth:

Burial: 11 Apr 1931

Census: 01 Jan 1900, 520 Bush; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 38 sheet 9 with brother-in-law Thomas Biddle

Census 2: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 41

Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 2276 Putnam; Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan ED 60 sheet 1

Occupation: 1898, printer T. B. Oblinger Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, painter Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, officer Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Humane Society Agent Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell:

Marriage: 19 Apr 1892, Lucas Co, Ohio

Child of George Hirth and Lillian Bramwell is:

- 13130 i. Anna Elaine (Annie)¹⁰ Hirth, born 31 Aug 1898 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 03 Feb 1964 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Anna Elaine (Annie) Hirth:
Occupation: 1920, school teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 300-20-9846

8285. Alfred B.⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born Bet. 21 Aug 1861 - Dec 1862 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 24 Oct 1915 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah. He married **Florence Elizabeth Mehl** 18 Apr 1893 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Mehl and Susan Oxer. She was born 07 Jan 1870 in Erie, Erie Co, Pennsylvania, and died 23 Jun 1953 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Alfred B. Hirth:
Burial: 28 Oct 1915
Census: 1900, 10th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1915, retired furniture dealer

More About Florence Elizabeth Mehl:
Census: 13 Jan 1920, 310 South 3 East Street; 5th ward Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah ED 166 SD 2 sheet 10a
Census 2: 07 Apr 1930, 373 Mesa Mar Street; Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1083 SD 19 sheet 7a living w/ son-in-law Henry Hutchins's family

More About Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl:
Marriage: 18 Apr 1893, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Hirth and Florence Mehl are:

- + 13131 i. Ruth H.¹⁰ Hirth, born 08 Sep 1894 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Oct 1988 in Alhambra, Los Angeles Co, California.
- 13132 ii. Paul Mehl Hirth, born 18 May 1896 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 10 Sep 1974 in Long Beach, Los Angeles Co, California. He married (1) Maybelle Jane Kraft 12 Oct 1925 in Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington; born 27 Jan 1891 in Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 19 Nov 1959 in San Mateo Co, California. He married (2) Donna Delila Cox 27 Dec 1935 in Los Angeles Co, California; born 23 Mar 1907 in Union, Salt Lake Co, Utah; died 11 May 1990 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Mehl Hirth:
Burial: Sep 1974, Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, slim build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Occupation: 1917, order clerk Continental Oil Company Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Residence: 1917, 1250 E.S.2; Salt Lake City, Salt Lake Co, Utah
Social Security Number: 443-10-2130

More About Paul Hirth and Maybelle Kraft:
Marriage: 12 Oct 1925, Port Orchard, Kitsap Co, Washington

More About Paul Hirth and Donna Cox:
Marriage: 27 Dec 1935, Los Angeles Co, California

8287. Paul Heinrich⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 11 Dec 1865 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 01 Feb 1928 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Olive Edna Carroll** 19 Sep 1894 in Grant, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of John Carroll and Isabella Thompson. She was born 04 Feb 1866 in Bronte, Halton, Ontario, Canada, and died 23 Mar 1954 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Paul Heinrich Hirth:
Burial: 01 Feb 1928, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Cause of Death: pentionitis (streptococcic); laparotomy for cholelithiasis

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 718 Walnut Street; 4th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 43 SD 207 sheet 12a
Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 271 Lincoln Ave; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 87 SD 1 sheet 14b
Census 3: 03 Jan 1920, 1102 Prospect; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 2b

Graduation: 1886, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1889, druggist Thomas Vanstone Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1910, commercial traveler Mellon's Food (baby food) Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, traveling salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: commercial agent for John Wyeth & Brothers of Philadelphia, Pennsylvania in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1898, Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio

More About Olive Edna Carroll:

Census: 02 Apr 1930, 46 Kuder Ave; 8th ward Akron, Portage Twp, Summit Co, Ohio ED 77-230 SD 9 sheet 2a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

Census 3: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a living w/ brother-in-law Charles A. Tower's family

Census 4: 08 Apr 1940, 7 Poplar Park; Pleasant Ridge, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-66 SD 17 sheet 8a living w/ son-in-law Burton W. Brodt's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1894, Grant, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Hirth and Olive Carroll are:

- 13133 i. John Carroll¹⁰ Hirth, born Aft. 1894; died 03 Nov 1895.
- + 13134 ii. Helen Pauline Hirth, born 07 Apr 1897 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 29 Dec 1970 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13135 iii. Alfred Carl Hirth, born 14 Dec 1899 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 23 May 1965 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio.

8288. Catharina Dorothea Henriette⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1868 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died Aft. 1940. She married **John Arthur Kerr** 28 Dec 1899 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of James Kerr and Margaret ?. He was born 16 May 1873 in Maumee, Lucas Co, Ohio, and died 17 Dec 1929 in Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota.

More About Catharina Dorothea Henriette Hirth:

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Charles Towers's family

Census 2: 12 Apr 1940, 3338 S. Uldrich Ave; 8th ward Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota ED 89-238 SD 5 sheet 8b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1898, teacher Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About John Arthur Kerr:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, Madison Street; Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana ED 46 SD 11 sheet 5b
Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 805 E. Spruce Street; 4th ward Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan ED 31 SD 12 sheet 4a

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; 16th ward Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota ED 90 SD 8 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair grayish-brown

Military service: 11 Sep 1918, draft registration Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

Occupation: 1900, glass presser Swayzee, Sims Twp, Grant Co, Indiana
Occupation 2: 1910, auditor steam ship company Sault St. Marie Chippewa Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, auditor Pittsburg Steamship Company Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota
Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1920, 4511 Cambridge Street; Duluth, St. Louis Co, Minnesota

More About John Kerr and Catharina Hirth:

Marriage: 28 Dec 1899, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Catharina Hirth and John Kerr are:

- + 13136 i. John Charles¹⁰ Kerr, born 28 Oct 1900 in Swayzee, Grant Co, Indiana; died 22 Mar 1990 in Raytown, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- 13137 ii. Elizabeth M. Kerr, born 1905 in Michigan; died Aft. 1940.

More About Elizabeth M. Kerr:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, Tabor College Hillsboro, Risley Twp, Marion Co, Kansas ED 58-18 SD 10 sheet 3a boarder

Occupation: 1930, college teacher Tabor College Hillsboro, Marion Co, Kansas

Occupation 2: 1940, teacher university Minneapolis, Hennepin Co, Minnesota

8289. Amelia (Millie)⁹ Hirth (Johann Martin (Martin F.)⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Nov 1870 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 21 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married **Charles Albert Towers** 02 Jul 1900 in Lucas Co, Ohio, son of Thomas Towers and Harriet Ahell. He was born 29 Jan 1876 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York, and died 18 Nov 1961 in Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Amelia (Millie) Hirth:

Occupation: 1898, cashier R. A. Bartley Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Charles Albert Towers:

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, 446 Oakland Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 533 SD 8 sheet 5a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 1247 Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-1216 SD 15 sheet 7b

Census 4: 06 Apr 1940, 1247 N. Garfield Ave; Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-450 SD 11 sheet 5a

More About Charles Towers and Amelia Hirth:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1900, Lucas Co, Ohio

Children of Amelia Hirth and Charles Towers are:

- + 13138 i. Walter Hirth¹⁰ Towers, born 09 May 1901 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 10 Jan 1971 in Pasadena, Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13139 ii. Harold Dreher Towers, born 27 Apr 1906 in Oregon Twp, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 02 Feb 1965 in Multnomah Co, Oregon.

8290. Maria Barbara⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1848 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Haller** 04 Sep 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Haller and Christina ?. He was born 19 Nov 1846 in Schwenningen, Schwenningen, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Oct 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Barbara Krause:

Burial: 04 Apr 1904, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: adeno - carcinoma of breast

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

More About Georg Haller:

Burial: Oct 1910, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 05 Jun 1880, S. 5th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 19

Census 2: 01 Jun 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: Apr 1910, 515 Packard Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 4b

Emigration: 1864, left port Hamburg, Germany to US

Naturalization: 25 Feb 1868, declared

Naturalization 2: 16 Sep 1875, final

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1900, jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, retail merchant jeweler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1900, 515 S. 5th Ave.; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haller and Maria Krause:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Adolf Krause & Christine Haller

Children of Maria Krause and Georg Haller are:

- + 13140 i. Georg Jacob¹⁰ Haller, born 01 Jun 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13141 ii. Anna Catharina Haller, born 01 Jun 1876 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 May 1942 in Lewisburg, Union Co, Pennsylvania.
- 13142 iii. Christine Henriette Haller, born 24 Jan 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 1943 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.

More About Christine Henriette Haller:

Burial: Apr 1943, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13143 iv. Heinrich Walter Haller, born 19 Oct 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Hazel Edna Stimson 24 Nov 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 07 Jun 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Helen Sarah Brown 09 Mar 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Walter Haller:

Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1965:

H. Walter Haller, 81, of 1012 Hill Street, died last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital after a month-long illness. Mr. Haller was the owner of Haller's Jewelers on N. University, which was founded by his grandfather in 1858. He was the youngest child of George and Mary Krause Haller and was born in Ann Arbor on October 19, 1883. His father was a native of Schwennigen, Wurtemberg, Germany, and his mother's family came to Ann Arbor from Germany in 1835. The Haller family had been skilled clock and watch-makers for generations.

Mr. Haller married Hazel Stimson in November of 1915. She died in 1938. IN 1946 he married Helen Brown of Ann Arbor.

Surviving are his wife Helen; two nieces, Mrs. Joseph Black of Grosse Pointe and Mrs. Leonard Pickard of Decatur, Georgia; two nephews, George Haller of Grand Ledge, Michigan, and Conrad Georg of Connecticut. Also surviving are cousins Miss Elsa Hall and Paul Haller, both of Ann Arbor; Mrs. Haleey Smith of Wisconsin; and Mrs. Van Jones of Urbana, Illinois. Two sisters, Mrs. Conrad Georg and Miss Christina Haller, and a brother George preceded him in death.

Funeral services will be held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Muehlig Chapel, with the Rev. Henry Lewis officiating. Burial will follow in Forest Hill Cemetery. Friends may call at the funeral home beginning Sunday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Cancer Fund.

More About Heinrich Walter Haller:

Burial: Jan 1965, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Edna Stimson:

Burial: Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Hazel Stimson:
Marriage: 24 Nov 1915, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Haller and Helen Brown:
Marriage: 09 Mar 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8292. Carolina Wilhelmina⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Feb 1852 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1943 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. She married **Heinrich Herpolsheimer** 19 Jun 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Herpolsheimer and Anna Schmidt. He was born 28 Nov 1844 in Tauenzinow (Tauensenov), Applen, Silesia, Prussia/Germany, and died 06 Aug 1934 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Mrs. Caroline Herpolsheimer, 91, widow of Henry Herpolsheimer, pioneer department store operator in Lincoln, died Thursday morning August 5, 1943 at her home, 3406 South 40th. She had been ill for several months. Born Feb. 7, 1852 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, Mrs. Herpolsheimer was married there and moved in 1873 to Grand Rapids, where she and her husband were in business. They came to Lincoln in 1880 and operated a store here until 1931, being located for many years at 12th and N, now the site of the Dee Eiche company. Mr. Herpolsheimer died Aug. 6, 1934.

Survivors include two daughters, Mrs. Hattie Lamprecht and Mrs. A. G. Barber, both of Lincoln; three sons, Albert and Alfred, Lincoln; and Erwin, Compton, California, five grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. Mrs. Herpolsheimer was a member of Redeemers Lutheran church and had been active in both Y.M.C.A. and Y.W.C.A. work.

More About Carolina Wilhelmina Krause:

Census: 01 May 1940, 3406 Sheridan; 10th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 85-59 SD 6 sheet 12a

Notes for Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

LANCASTER COUNTY, NEBRASKA:

H. Herpolsheimer, wholesale and retail dry goods and notions. Business established in 1880, by Mr. Herpolsheimer. He carries a stock of about \$20,000; employs twelve clerks, and does the leading business in Lincoln. He was born in Prussia, November 28, 1844. He came to the United States in 1849, with his parents, and located in New Carlisle, Indiana. From there our subject of this sketch moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he learned his business. He then removed to Grand Rapids, Michigan, where he carried on a very successful business for a number of years. From there he removed to Nebraska, in 1880, and opened the present business. He was married in Ann Arbor, Michigan, June 19, 1873, to Miss Krause, of Ann Arbor. They have six children - - Hattie, Ida, Albert and Alfred, twins. Oscar, who died in May, 1880, at the age of seven months and twenty days, and Walter, who died May, 1882, at the age of nine months and twenty days. Mr. Herpolsheimer is a member of the German Lutheran Church.

Lincoln, Nebraska - H. Herpolsheimer, retired department store owner, died at 12:30 a.m. Monday August 6, 1934 at his home, 24th and Van Dorn, after an illness extending back to January of 1933. His wife and his five children were at the bedside as Mr. Herpolsheimer grew weaker, during the night He had been bedridden several weeks." He would have been 91 next Nov. 28. Mr. Herpolsheimer was born in Prussia on Nov. 28, 1843, and six years later came to America with his parents, who settled in Milwaukee. The trans-Atlantic trip was made in a sailing vessel which encountered unfavorable winds and took several weeks longer than the usual time for the voyage, resulting in hardship to the passengers who lacked enough food and water. The family later removed from Milwaukee to Carlisle, Indiana, where Mr. Herpolsheimer continued his education.

As a youth he enlisted in the Third Indiana cavalry, under Gen. Henry B. Carrington and served for a year in Company M, which was the general's body guard and often referred to in his writings as his "Noble Scouts." Returning from the war, Mr. Herpolsheimer went to Buchanan, Michigan, and then to

Grand Rapids where he joined his brother, William, in business. In 1873 he married Caroline Krause and in 1880 they came to Lincoln. He started a mercantile business near 11th and O, probably the infant city's first department store. During his ten years in that small building Mr. Herpolsheimer introduced many innovations to Lincoln and was credited with bringing the first Christmas tree to the city. In those days Christmas was celebrated without the gaily decorated evergreens which now distinguish the holiday season. He sent to Michigan for the trees and Christmas shoppers were treated to the sight of trees strung with tinsel and lighted with candies.

In 1890 Quarters were secured in the Exposition building which still stands at 12th and N. The building was purchased in 1895 and many improvements were made. He continued actively to manage the store until his retirement in 1931 at the age of 88. The unusual architecture of the building was an attraction to shoppers from many miles around. Older persons who in those days were youngsters living in small towns out in the state still recall that it was a treat to come to Lincoln once or twice a year and see "Herpolsheimer's new building."

Besides his wife, Caroline, Mr. Herpolsheimer is survived by two daughters, Mrs. A. G. Barker and Mrs. William Lamprecht, and three sons, Albert, Alfred and Ervin, all of Lincoln. There are five grandchildren and two great-grandchildren. Mr. Herpolsheimer was the youngest of five brothers, all of whom are dead.

Funeral arrangements will be made after the family hears from Mrs. Herpolsheimer's brother in Michigan. Few Lincoln business men have been better-known than Henry Herpolsheimer, for half a century leading merchant in Lincoln. Therefore, the news of his death brought a feeling of personal loss to the many who knew him and the thousands who had for many years regarded his establishment as one of the interesting show places and one of the busiest marts of the city. The city mourns with his family at his passing. Half a century in business in Lincoln means a great deal when the age of the community is considered. It is a large part of the city's past existence.

Lincoln, Feb. 14, 1999 - Visitors to downtown Lincoln were greeted with an unusual peek into the city's past during the summer of 1998 when the old Firestone Tire Store on the southwest corner of 12th and N Streets was razed. The stone walls of a huge basement, covering nearly a quarter-block and extending to and even under the sidewalk and parking lot in front of the building, were exposed as the site was cleared. This was the basement of what was, for many years, Lincoln's largest department store. Henry Herpolsheimer was born in 1844 in Prussia. When he was 5, his parents emigrated to the United States and settled in New Carlisle, Indiana. After he completed school, Herpolsheimer moved to Buchanan, Michigan, where he entered the retail dry goods trade and married. In 1880 he moved his family to Lincoln, acquired a house at 1213 M Street and introduced himself through a newspaper ad as "having for years been engaged in purchasing dry goods in the eastern markets." Before opening his first store, he sought Otto Mohrenstecher as a partner already familiar with the area. Mohrenstecher had moved from Missouri to Nebraska City in 1867 and became a clerk at McConnell's Store on Lincoln's O Street in 1870. Mohrenstecher became a junior partner of Herpolsheimer's, and that year the pair set up shop as Herpolsheimer's & Dry Goods House at 1109 O St with \$20,000 of inventory. The growing Capital City was good to the enterprise, and within a year, the firm boasted \$108,000 in goods and fixtures while employing 12 clerks. They added notions to their inventory and engaged in a wholesale operation.

The store was in the heart of Lincoln's retail business district, but Herpolsheimer was intent on expanding and was certain the city's future lay to the east. The site he selected for their new building was on the south side of N Street between 11th and 12th streets. He purchased Odell's Restaurant and Dining Hall, five residences and the medical office of Dr. Bartlett L. Paine, who would soon join forces with J.E. Miller in their own store at 13th and O streets. Paine then moved his office to South 12th Street, just north of St. Paul's Methodist Church on the site of their old parsonage. The spectacular new Herpolsheimer Store in the Exposition Building opened in 1890, and the now-prosperous Herpolsheimer moved to 1245 E St. The facility was a modern wonder of its day, 150 feet wide and 142 feet deep with three floors and 63,000 square feet of sales floors. There were two electric passenger/freight elevators in the southwest corner of the building with power furnished by their own generating plant in the basement. The brilliantly lit store had 300 incandescent lamps and 20 2,000-candlepower arc lights, giving the store the nickname the "Daylight Store," which was supplemented by the virtual all-windowed north facade, which added the name "The Glass Block."

The 150-plus clerks sold goods from massive quarter oak fixtures trimmed in oxidized silver. In place, of cash registers, the store used a 34-station railway cash system connected to the central office. '

The first floor featured dry goods, sewing, art and crockery; furniture and imports were on the upper level. The store said it "proposed to have a bazaar the year around." In 1903, a two-story frame building was built to the west as a furniture annex. With municipal electricity then available, the two 45-horsepower basement generators were put on standby.

By World War I, Mohrenstecher was gone and C.H. Hathaway became the vice president. In 1923, Herpolsheimer's added toys, shoes, mantles and ladies underwear to the advertised stock while claiming to be Lincoln's oldest department store with more than 200 employees. Unfortunately, the Great Depression was silently waiting in the wings and although an early 1931 ad said, "Our mail order department will shop for you," in May the store quietly closed. Like many Lincoln storefronts, the building was empty during much of the 1930s. Late in the decade, much of the building was razed, leaving the basement south and west walls, standing as D. Eiche's Firestone Service. The basement was used as a parking garage, entered from the southeast corner by way of a ramp. During 1998, the art deco metal-clad building, its stone first-floor walls and immense basement were removed and filled in for the new; smaller concrete block structure occupied by Firestone, leaving no visible remnants of the one-time retail giant.

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer:

Census: 14 Jun 1880, 117 Clinton Street; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 23

Census 5: 15 Apr 1930, 2330 Van Dorn Street; 9th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-40 SD 8 sheet 18b

Emigration: 1849, US, parents locating in New Carlisle, Indiana

Emigration 2: Buchanan, Michigan

Emigration 3: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1880, partner dry goods store Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1880, owner wholesale & retail dry goods and notions Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska carrying a stock of about \$20,000 and employing 12 clerks

Occupation 3: 1930, president department store Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Residence: Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Herpolsheimer and Carolina Krause:

Marriage: 19 Jun 1873, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller & Emilie Mann

Children of Carolina Krause and Heinrich Herpolsheimer are:

- + 13144 i. Henrietta (Hattie)¹⁰ Herpolsheimer, born 10 May 1874 in Michigan; died 22 Sep 1945 in Nebraska.
- + 13145 ii. Ida Amelia Herpolsheimer, born 22 Jun 1875 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Apr 1963 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.
- 13146 iii. Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1959 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Funeral for Albert E. Herpolsheimer of 1429 South 14th, who died Friday, March 6, 1959, will be 2 p.m. Monday at the Trinity Lutheran Church. A Lincoln resident since 1880, he had been living with his twin brother, Alfred. He was 82. His father, Henry, founded the Herpolsheimer's Department Store in which Albert worked for many years. Last April, a Lutheran Layman's League at Trinity Lutheran Church honored Albert and his twin with a pre-birthday party.

Other survivors besides his brother; sister, Mrs. Ida Barber of Lincoln, and another brother, Erwin of Compton, California.

Funeral arrangements are being handled by Wadlows.

More About Albert Ewald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G.H. Krause & Kath. Krause

- 13147 iv. Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin, born 20 Apr 1877 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1968 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

Notes for Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Alfred O. Herpolsheimer of 4720 Randolph, retired piano tuner and longtime Lincoln

resident, died Saturday May 18, 1968 at the age of 91. Besides Lincoln Mr. Herpolsheimer had worked in Chicago, Colorado Springs and New York. His father, Henry Herpolsheimer, was the owner of the former Herpolsheimer's Department Store in Lincoln.

Mr. Herpolsheimer's twin brother Albert died in 1959. Surviving him are nephews, DeWitt and Myron Barber, both of Lincoln, Henry Herpolsheimer and Robert Lamprecht.

More About Alfred Oswald Herpolsheimer, twin:

Baptism: 06 May 1877, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: G. Christian Kusterer and wife Dorothea

Census: 14 Apr 1930, 1344 A Street; 5th ward Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska ED 55-24 SD 8 sheet 14a living w/ brother-in-law Alphonso G. Barber's family

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, piano tuner Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Social Security Number: 507-40-0024

- 13148 v. Oscar Herpolsheimer, born 09 Oct 1879 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1880 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Oscar Herpolsheimer:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1879, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents: Carl Herpolsheimer, Heinrich & Katharine Krause

Burial: 31 May 1880, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 16

Cause of Death: capillary bronchitis

- 13149 vi. Walter Herpolsheimer, born Jul 1881 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 04 May 1882 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska.

More About Walter Herpolsheimer:

Burial: 07 May 1882, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 34 lot 15

Cause of Death: throat disease

- 13150 vii. Robert Herpolsheimer, born 20 Aug 1885 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; died 06 Feb 1906 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska. He married Louisa Adell Hoover 01 Nov 1905 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska; born Oct 1887; died Feb 1997.

More About Robert Herpolsheimer and Louisa Hoover:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

- + 13151 viii. Erwin Herpolsheimer, born 29 Dec 1887 in Nebraska; died 07 Jun 1967 in Orange Co, California.

8293. Gustav Adolph⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 16 Nov 1853 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Aug 1941 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Elizabeth Kirn** 08 Apr 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kirn and Dorothea Keppler. She was born 07 Sep 1854 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Sep 1928 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Gustav Adolph Krause:

For more than a century, Wolverine has been relentless in its pursuit of providing comfortable and innovative footwear, apparel and gear for consumers. Founder G.A. Krause and his sons built a shoe factory shortly after organizing the Rogue Electric Light and Power Company in Rockford, Michigan. In 1903, quality craftsmen made 300 pairs of tough, dependable work shoes each day in the shoe factory, setting the stage for what would become a standard of excellence in footwear. In 1908, Wolverine opened a tannery next to their shoe factory, supplying the factory with durable leathers. In 1914, the Wolverine brand name was created from the type of tough, durable Wolverine horsehide leather used for its popular "1,000 mile boot." In 2008, Wolverine will celebrate its 125th anniversary in many ways.

1883 - Gustav Adolph Krause owner & president Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan. G.A. Krause founded the company that would become Wolverine World Wide. He is believed to have said, "There is some opportunity here."

1901 - First, G.A. organized the Rogue River Electric Light and Power Company and brought electricity to Rockford, Michigan from 5:30 a.m. to 11:30 p.m. daily.

1903 - Then G.A. and his sons built a shoe factory in Rockford, Michigan. It made 300 pairs of shoes each day.

1908 - Next, G.A. and his sons built the Wolverine tannery and began supplying their shoe factory with tough, durable horsehide.

1914 - The Wolverine brand name was selected for shoes made of Wolverine horsehide leather. They were called "1000 Mile Shoes."

1919 - Wolverine began national advertising: Wolverine work shoes were sold by one of the earliest national sales forces, and became very popular.

1921 - Flush with success, the Hirth-Krause Company changed its name to Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation and began to grow ever more quickly.

1928 - Wolverine began selling shares of the company to its own employees - a part of one of the nation's first profit sharing plans.

1931 - The Great Depression came, and although sales were down factory lines were kept running and shoes were warehoused for better times.

1941 - During World War II the Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company went to work for the U.S. Navy, developing pigskin gloves.

1946 - By the end of the war, Wolverine engineers had created a new leather: pigskin suede, and built a factory to produce it.

1952 - With horses disappearing from the American landscape Wolverine searched for new ways to use pigskin suede. G.A. Krause's son, Victor led the race.

1957 - A breakthrough came; the creation of soft, suede casual shoes. America would not be the same. Hush Puppies was born.

1958 - Hush Puppies shoes got their name from a treat Southerners used to quiet their barking dogs.

1959 - Wolverine launched the Hush Puppies brand with a heavy marketing and advertising campaign. V. Krause is believed to have said, "There is some promise here."

1959 - Hush Puppies signed its first licensee: Greb Shoes, Ltd. of Canada. Plans for international expansion were under way.

1963 - Sales of Hush Puppies shoes went through the roof. One in ten American adults now owned a pair of "Hush Puppies".

1964 - The company chose a more fitting name, and Wolverine Shoe & Tanning Company became Wolverine World Wide, Inc.

1965 - Wolverine stock went up on the "Big Board" and was traded on the New York Stock Exchange for the first time.

1976 - Wolverine World Wide began laying the foundations of its brand family and leading technologies.

The Late 19th and Early 20th Centuries

Wolverine was established in 1883 by G.A. Krause and his uncle, Fred Hirth, and named the Hirth-Krause Company. The son of Prussian immigrants, Krause brought a two-century heritage of leather tanning to the enterprise. The company originally sold leather, buttonhooks, lacing, and soles at wholesale, and purchased finished shoes for retail sale.

Krause began to consolidate vertically after the turn of the century, placing his sons in independent, but related, shoemaking and leather tanning businesses. In 1903, he established a shoe manufacturing business in Rockford, Michigan. His eldest son, Otto, who had a degree in engineering from the University of Michigan, operated this arm of the family enterprise, which supplied finished footwear to the Hirth-Krause retail outlets. Five years later, G.A. and younger son Victor created the Wolverine Tanning Company, also based in Rockford, to supply leather to the shoemaking business.

Victor, whose postsecondary education had included apprenticeships in tanning, would be a driving force behind Wolverine's establishment as a premiere American shoe company. In 1909, he traveled to Milwaukee, Wisconsin, to study a chrome tanning and retanning process developed by master tanner John Pfingsten. By 1914, Victor's own experiments had resulted in a tanning process for "shell horsehide," a cheap, durable, but heretofore unworkably stiff section of hide taken from the horse's rear. The company soon stopped using cowhide in favor of their unique new material.

Promoted as "1,000 mile shoes," sales of the heavy-duty Wolverine boots helped increase corporate earnings almost 700 percent from 1916 to 1923. A centennial company history noted that "Wolverine boots and shoes became one of rural and small-town America's most popular brands."

In 1921, Hirth-Krause and the Rockford shoe factory--which had previously merged under the name Michigan Shoe Makers--were united with Wolverine to form Wolverine Shoe and Tanning Corporation. The company acquired a glove making business that same year and began manufacturing horsehide work gloves. Over the course of the decade, Wolverine built its first warehouse, created an employee profit-sharing plan, launched a nationwide advertising campaign, and erected its first consolidated headquarters.

More About Gustav Adolph Krause:

Burial: Aug 1941, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-2-S

Census: 1930, Kent Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1893 height 5'-8', eyes grey & hair dark brown,

Occupation: tanner

Occupation 2: Bet. 1883 - 1922, owner & president Wolverine Shoe & Tanning (formerly Hirth, Krause & Co with Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan & Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1922, 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

US Passport Application: 20 Sep 1893, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Kirn:

Burial: Sep 1928, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-S

More About Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn:

Marriage: 08 Apr 1875, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Martin Haller, Christian Braun & Bertha Krause

Children of Gustav Krause and Elizabeth Kirn are:

- 13152 i. Dorothea Catharina¹⁰ Krause, born 28 Oct 1875 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Aug 1931 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Catharina Krause:

Burial: Aug 1931, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-4-N

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1909, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1912 - 1916, boards 401 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 13153 ii. Otto Adolph Krause, born 29 Jun 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1950 in Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan.

- 13154 iii. Ernst Heinrich Krause, born 03 Feb 1878 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ernst Heinrich Krause:

Burial: Jun 1881, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13155 iv. Henrietta Clara Krause, born 27 Apr 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1956 in Michigan. She married George Martin Van Wiltenberg 06 Oct 1908 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 10 Nov 1881 in Chester Twp, Ottawa Co, Michigan; died 22 Jun 1963 in Dallas, Dallas Co, Texas.

More About Henrietta Clara Krause:

Burial: Jan 1956, Rockford Cemetery Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan lot B-12-

Occupation: 1902, teacher Buchanan St. School Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1902 - 1905, boards 251 Crescent Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Martin Van Wiltenberg:

Occupation: Bet. 1912 - 1916, owner J. Van Wiltenburg & Son (Rough & Dressed Lumber, Lath, Shingles, Sash, Doors, etc) 827-845 Michigan NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 240 Prospect Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Rockford, Kent Co, Michigan

More About George Van Wiltenberg and Henrietta Krause:

Marriage: 06 Oct 1908, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 13156 v. Rosalie Emma Krause, born 17 Feb 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1883 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosalie Emma Krause:

Burial: 1883, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13157 vi. Victor Wilhelm Krause, born 14 Mar 1886 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1976 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8297. Samuel⁹ Krause (Anna Catharina⁸ Hirth, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 28 Mar 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1928 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Christina Schairer** 09 Sep 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schairer and Christiana Ruehle. She was born 22 Jan 1861 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1942 in Waban, Middlesex Co, Massachusetts.

More About Samuel Krause:

Burial: 24 Oct 1928, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute dilatation of heart; hypernephroma at kidney

Occupation: leather manufacturer

Occupation 2: Bet. 1902 - 1916, partner & treasurer Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1922, treasurer & manager Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 1227 Wealthy Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1905, 704 Lake Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1922, 551 Cambridge Blvd; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Bet. 1912 - 1916, 1572 Lake Drive; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 5: 1928, 1571 Pontiac SE; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer:

Marriage: 09 Sep 1884, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Samuel Krause and Emma Schairer are:

- + 13158 i. Arthur Schairer¹⁰ Krause, born 03 Oct 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1967 in Michigan.
- + 13159 ii. Otto Alwin Krause, born 15 Apr 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1962 in Michigan.
- + 13160 iii. Benjamin Harrison Krause, born 08 Nov 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1966 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida.
- + 13161 iv. Edna Lavinia Krause, born 24 Mar 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 1986 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware.

8302. Edgar Theodore⁹ Hirth (Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 22 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 May 1920 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. He married **Etta Van Smith** 18 Sep 1907 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, daughter of Salmon Smith and Janes Ames. She was born 26 Jan 1873 in Wayland, Allegan Co, Michigan, and died 13 May 1948 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Obituary Grand Rapids Herald Newspaper on Saturday May 22, 1920 page 6:

Edgar T. Hirth, age 52, died Friday morning at his home on West Leonard Road. He is survived by the widow, three young sons and two sisters, Mathilda and Bertha Hirth, all of Grand Rapids. Funeral services will be held Monday afternoon at 2 at the residence. Private interment will be in Oak Hill cemetery.

More About Edgar Theodore Hirth:

Burial: May 1920, Oak Hill Cemetery Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute lobar pneumonia

Census: 16 Apr 1910, 205 Lake Ave; 3rd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 62 SD 5 sheet 4b

Hospital at death: Blodgett Hospital Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1902, partner Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1916, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (Fred & Edgar T. Hirth & Adolph, Samuel & Otto Krause) wholesale shoes 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, boards 178 N. College Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1920, W. Leonard Road; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Etta Van Smith:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith:

Marriage: 18 Sep 1907, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Edgar Hirth and Etta Van Smith are:

- 13162 i. Hugh Mortiner¹⁰ Hirth, born 01 Oct 1909 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.
- + 13163 ii. Edgar Frederick Hirth, born 12 Dec 1911 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 01 Nov 1999 in Fallbrook, San Diego Co, California.
- + 13164 iii. Richard Salmon Hirth, born 20 Jun 1912 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1959 in Los Angeles Co, California.

8303. Oscar⁹ Hirth (Frederick⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1873 in Perrysburg, Wood Co, Ohio, and died 25 May 1962 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California. He married **Lorette Blanche E. Frantz** 08 Apr 1903 in Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska, daughter of John Frantz and Ruth Whipps. She was born 11 Dec 1878 in Nebraska, and died 08 Aug 1957 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Oscar Hirth:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 221 Crescent Ave; 4th ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 68 SD 5 sheet 5b

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 309 Crescent Street; 2nd ward Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan ED 50 SD 5 sheet 3b

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 630 S. Kinmore Street; Evanston Apartments Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 19-187 SD 16 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1902, employee Hirth, Krause & Co 16 S. Ionia; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, partner wholesale shoe & leather Company Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1922, secretary Hirth, Krause & Co (G.A. Krause, Samuel Krause & Oscar Hirth) tanners 16-20 Ionia Ave SW; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence: 1902, 313 Paris Ave; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1920 - 1922, 309 Crescent NE; Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Lorette Blanche E. Frantz:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Marriage Notes for Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Oscar Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, and Miss Torret Blanche Frantz of University Place, were married yesterday April 8, 1903 by Dr. H. O. Rowlands at the parsonage of the First Baptist church. They will leave today for Grand Rapids where they will make their future home.

More About Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz:
Marriage: 08 Apr 1903, Lincoln, Lancaster Co, Nebraska

Child of Oscar Hirth and Lorette Frantz is:

- 13165 i. Gertrude E.¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Apr 1904 in Michigan; died 29 Aug 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California. She married Ace Graham 30 Jun 1973 in Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California; born 09 Sep 1916 in Oklahoma; died 02 Jun 1982 in Los Angeles Co, California.

Notes for Gertrude E. Hirth:

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Los Angeles arrived Wednesday Sept. 16, 1931 to be the guest for a short time at the home of her aunt, Mrs. Ira Atkinson. Miss Hirth, who has been visiting in Denver, will leave Lincoln Thursday evening for Evanston, Illinois, and Grand Rapids, Michigan, where she will meet her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth, and together they will go to New York and embark for a boat trip thru the Panama Canal to Los Angeles, Mr. and Mrs. Atkinson will entertain a group at dinner Wednesday evening at the country clubin courtesy to Miss Hirth.

Lincoln, Nebraska - Miss Gertrude Hirth of Grand Rapids, Michigan, came Thursday Dec. 20, 1923 for a with her uncle and aunt, Mr. Mrs. Ira E Atkinson and Miss Ruth Atkinson. Miss Hirth is attending school at Northwestern university where she is a member of Chi Omega sorority Her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Oscar Hirth have been in the city about two weeks and will leave shortly after the holidays for a visit in California. Honoring Miss Hirth the Lincoln chapter of her sorority entertained at dinner at the house Thursday evening and Miss Ruth Atkinson will give a dinner Saturday evening at the Country Club complimenting her guest.

More About Gertrude E. Hirth:
Social Security Number: 558-66-2865

More About Ace Graham and Gertrude Hirth:
Marriage: 30 Jun 1973, Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

8305. Johann Friedrich⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1849 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1914 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Regina Lydia Heininger** 14 Oct 1876 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 26 Aug 1857 in Hancock Co, Ohio, and died 03 Jan 1935 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich Seeger:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1849, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jan 1914, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: brights disease

Census 2: 11 Jun 1900, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 4 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 18 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 2b name shown as J. Fred Seeger

Military service: Civil War Co D Michigan Infantry Regiment Private

Occupation: 1900, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Regina Lydia Heininger:

Burial: Jan 1935, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

More About Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1876, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Seeger and Regina Heininger are:

- + 13166 i. Cora Esther¹⁰ Seeger, born 04 Jul 1879 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Apr 1957.
+ 13167 ii. Edward Fred Seeger, born 30 Jan 1887 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 09 Nov 1952 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
13168 iii. John G. Seeger, born Mar 1898 in Michigan; died 03 Aug 1926 in Niles, Berrien Co, Michigan.

More About John G. Seeger:
Burial: 1926, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: electrocuted high power line
Occupation: 1926, lineman Indiana & Michigan Power Company

- + 13169 iv. Mary Catherine Seeger, born 13 Nov 1881 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan; died 26 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8306. Maria Dorothea⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1860 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Johannes (John) Schneider** 20 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Schneider and Agnes ?. He was born 01 Jun 1858 in Beringen, Schaffhauser, Switzerland, and died 09 Jun 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Joseph Jedelev** 28 Feb 1899 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Jedelev and Anna Volz. He was born 19 May 1873 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Dorothea Seeger:

Burial: Jul 1933, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 22

Cause of Death: apoplexy

More About Johannes (John) Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1894, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 11 monument 14 lot 21

Emigration: US

Occupation: schoolmaster

More About Johannes Schneider and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 20 Oct 1887, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Karl Limpert & Sarah Walz

More About Joseph Jedelev:

Cause of Death: paralysis

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, 542 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1910, packer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, clerk Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, machine operator steel ball company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1926, salesman Eberbach & Son Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1926, 542 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Joseph Jedelev and Maria Seeger:

Marriage: 28 Feb 1899, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Maria Seeger and Johannes Schneider are:

- 13170 i. Johann Simon¹⁰ Schneider, born 28 Sep 1888 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Simon Schneider:

Burial: 30 Aug 1898, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 24

Cause of Death: cholera morhere

- 13171 ii. Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider, born 12 Apr 1891 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1892 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Maria Dorothea Schneider:

Burial: 04 Mar 1892, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 2b monument 19 lot 25

8307. Simon Jacob⁹ Seeger (Friedrich Ludwig⁸, Friedrich⁷, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 21 Apr 1861 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Emma Schanz** 16 Jan 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schanz and Maria Teufel. She was born 19 Dec 1867 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1950 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Simon Jacob Seeger:

1: copy of Bible with family records denoted to LDS Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Baptism: Washtenaw Co, Michigan godparents: Simon & Dorothea Hirth

Burial: Jun 1933, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arthritis

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1933, 515 3rd Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Emma Schanz:

Baptism: 02 Jan 1868, parents house Freedom Twp - St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1887, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Simon Seeger and Mary Schanz are:

- + 13172 i. Hanna Luzinde (Lucinda)¹⁰ Seeger, born 17 Nov 1889 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Nov 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13173 ii. Oskar Emanuel Seeger, born 31 Dec 1891 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Sep 1976 in Hudson, Summit Co, Ohio.
- 13174 iii. Rudolph Oswald Seeger, born 04 Apr 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Oswald Seeger:

Burial: 11 Sep 1892, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot b

Cause of Death: cholera Infantum

- 13175 iv. Paul Jacob Seeger, born 14 Aug 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1982 in Decatur, Macon Co, Illinois. He married (1) Irene Helmstetler 20 Aug 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio. He married (2) Erna Mueller 16 Jan 1938 in New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1910 in Cairo, Michigan. He married (3) Adele Dorothy Prichs Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1903 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan. He married (4) Esther Eva Koebnick 07 Jun 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Jacob Seeger:

Occupation: 1949, janitor Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 515 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1955, 622 W. Liberty Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1977, Decatur, Illinois

More About Paul Seeger and Irene Helmstetler:

Divorce: 17 Jun 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage: 20 Aug 1927, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Erna Mueller:

Marriage: 16 Jan 1938, New Boston, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Adele Prichs:
Divorce: 13 Jul 1945, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: Bet. 04 Dec 1940 - 20 Dec 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seeger and Esther Koebnick:
Divorce: 30 Jun 1948, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 07 Jun 1946, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Christ of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13176 v. Raymond Ewald Seeger, born 11 Nov 1900 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Nov 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13177 vi. Elmer Simon Seeger, born 28 Jan 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 1964 in Blissfield, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13178 vii. Karl Friedrich Seeger, born 14 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Friedrich Seeger:
Burial: May 1924, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8315. Julie⁹ Esch (Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1891 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Aug 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Jakob Friedrich Hahn** 18 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Hahn and Pauline Roller. He was born 16 Feb 1876 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Apr 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Jakob Friedrich Hahn:
Occupation: cooper Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg
Occupation 2: innkeeper 'Adler' Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Jakob Hahn and Julie Esch:
Marriage: 18 Jul 1912, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Julie Esch and Jakob Hahn are:

- 13179 i. Bertha¹⁰ Hahn, born 29 Sep 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Sep 1991 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Gustav Hirneise 29 May 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 04 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Apr 1973 in Calw, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Hirneise and Bertha Hahn:
Marriage: 29 May 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13180 ii. Christian Hahn, born 17 Nov 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13181 iii. Lina Pauline Hahn, born 26 Feb 1915 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Christian Vogt 07 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 07 Dec 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Apr 1941 in Aspern.

More About Christian Vogt and Lina Hahn:
Marriage: 07 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8317. Albert⁹ Esch (Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1895 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1967 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Lina Rauser** 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Tobias Rauser and Maria Kaz. She was born 10 Jun 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Dec 1985 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Esch:
Occupation: blacksmith Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Esch and Lina Rauser:
Marriage: 14 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6663) Lina Rauser.

8318. Ida⁹ Esch (Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 26 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Dec 1982 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Max Katz** 03 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ernst Kaz and Ernstine Haizmann. He was born 26 Feb 1893 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 07 May 1984 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Max Katz:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Max Katz and Ida Esch:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1921, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Ida Esch and Max Katz are:

- 13182 i. Elsa Berta¹⁰ Katz, born 30 Oct 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Thumm 02 Aug 1947 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1912.

More About Karl Thumm and Elsa Katz:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1947, Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg

- 13183 ii. Luise Sophie Katz, born 03 Oct 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Aug 1966 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Wilhelm Gutekunst 19 May 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1913.

More About Friedrich Gutekunst and Luise Katz:

Marriage: 19 May 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13184 iii. Irmgard Katz, born 07 Oct 1926 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Willy Eugen Oechsle 20 Jan 1951 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 06 Jul 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Aug 1993 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Willy Oechsle and Irmgard Katz:

Marriage: 20 Jan 1951, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13185 iv. Hedwig Katz, born 20 Mar 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Frank Francis Invernall 16 Nov 1954 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920 in Brooklyn, New York.

More About Frank Francis Invernall:

Military service: sargeant

More About Frank Invernall and Hedwig Katz:

Marriage: 16 Nov 1954, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8319. Bertha⁹ Esch (Jakob⁹, Johann Jakob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Oct 1994 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Paul Katz** 24 May 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Jonathan Kaz and Friederike Kaz. He was born 11 Mar 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Apr 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Paul Katz:

Occupation: wagon maker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Paul Katz and Bertha Esch:

Marriage: 24 May 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Esch and Paul Katz are:

- 13186 i. Gertrud¹⁰ Katz, born 09 Oct 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Erwin Frank 13 Feb 1948 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 01 Jul 1922 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Mar 1965 in Horb, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg.

More About Erwin Frank and Gertrud Katz:
Marriage: 13 Feb 1948, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13187 ii. Hilde Katz, born 30 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 08 May 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Hans Kurt Peters 09 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1922.

More About Hans Peters and Hilde Katz:
Marriage: 09 Feb 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13188 iii. Erwin Katz, born 30 Aug 1936 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Maria Anna Erbele 07 Nov 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1935.

More About Erwin Katz and Maria Erbele:
Marriage: 07 Nov 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8321. George Francis⁹ Walz (Friedrich (Frederick)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Sep 1876 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1926 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Mary Alena Palmer** 25 May 1898 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Leander Palmer and Mary Owen. She was born 20 Feb 1873 in Unadilla, Livingston Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1931 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George Walz and Mary Palmer:
Marriage: 25 May 1898, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of George Walz and Mary Palmer are:

- + 13189 i. Harry Clifton¹⁰ Palmer, born 23 Feb 1891; died 25 Oct 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13190 ii. Marion Nina Walz, born 22 Nov 1901 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1980 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13191 iii. Guy Francis Walz, born 23 Feb 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1911 in Stockbridge Twp, Ingham Co, Michigan.
- + 13192 iv. Lois Maxine Walz, born 28 Feb 1912 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8323. Arthur Joseph⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1956 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Belle Runciman** 02 Mar 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Andrew Runciman and Martha Putney. She was born 07 Oct 1890 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1967.

More About Arthur Joseph Walz:
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown
Military service: 13 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1918, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman:
Marriage: 02 Mar 1910, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Arthur Walz and Anna Runciman are:

- + 13193 i. Lyle A.¹⁰ Walz, born 12 Jul 1911 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 2000 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13194 ii. Jennie M. Walz, born 1915 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1998 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13195 iii. Doris Elma Walz, born 05 Jul 1916 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8324. Adelia (Delia)⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴,

Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jan 1883 in Munith, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1958 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Maute** 31 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Maute and Maria Koch. He was born 18 Mar 1879 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 May 1939 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Maute:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 5 SD 2 sheet 3a
Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-8 SD 17 sheet 7b
Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Maute and Adelia Walz:

Marriage: 31 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Adelia Walz and Jacob Maute are:

- + 13196 i. Carl Lester¹⁰ Maute, born 20 Aug 1905 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Mar 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13197 ii. Howard K. Maute, born 04 May 1908 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 1986 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- + 13198 iii. Kathryn M. Maute, born 1921 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8328. Leo Henry⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1895 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 1972 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Lulu Mae Steffey** 09 May 1917 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, daughter of Frank Steffey and Mary Haas. She was born 01 Aug 1893 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 13 Mar 1976 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Leo Henry Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey:

Marriage: 09 May 1917, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Leo Walz and Lulu Steffey are:

- 13199 i. Gladys Mae¹⁰ Walz, born 24 Jun 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1962 in Caro, Michigan.

Notes for Gladys Mae Walz:

Miss Gladys Mae Walz, 42, died of a heart attack Thursday evening May 1, 1962 at the hospital at Caro where she was a patient. A daughter of Leo and Lulu Steffey Walz, she was born June 24, 1919. Her parents lived at Waterloo until recently when they moved in Stockbridge.

Surviving, Miss Walz, in addition to the parents, is a sister, Mrs. John Switzenberg (Mary) of Stockbridge.

Funeral services were held at 4 p.m. Monday at the Caskey Funeral Home at Stockbridge with the Rev. Wilbur Silvernail of the Waterloo Village Church officiating. Burial followed at Oaklawn Cemetery, Stockbridge.

- + 13200 ii. Mary Kathryn Walz, born 30 Jul 1930 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8329. Harold Jacob⁹ Walz (Jacob⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Aug 1899 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Dec 1984 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Florence J. Pickett** 03 Sep 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Pickett and Nina Main. She was born 02 Oct 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1994 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Harold Jacob Walz:

Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 16 Apr 1940, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-12 SD 2 sheet 5a

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1918 - 1940, farmer Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence J. Pickett:

Florence J. Walz of Munith, age 91, died Wednesday, Aug. 24, 1994, at her Home. She was born Oct. 2, 1902 in Henrietta Township, the daughter of Charles and Nina (Main) Pickett. A homemaker, Mrs. Walz also forked for numerous flower shops in the Stockbridge and Chelsea area. She was a member of the First United Methodist Church of Waterloo, the Waterloo Needleworks Club and Waterloo Historical Society. She enjoyed gardening, quilting and floral arranging.

Surviving are son, Duane (Maryann) Walz of Munith; daughter, Janice K. Walz of Tempe, Arizona; eight grandchildren; 10 great-grandchildren; and one sister, Imogene Cavender of Jackson. She was preceded in death by her husband, Harold J. Walz, in 1984.

Funeral services were at 1 p.m. Saturday, Aug. 27, at Caskey Funeral Home, Stockbridge, with the Revs. Wayne Willer and Larry Nichols officiating. Interment followed in the Munith Cemetery in Waterloo Township. Memorial contributions may be made to First United Methodist Church of Waterloo or the Waterloo farm Museum.

More About Harold Walz and Florence Pickett:

Marriage: 03 Sep 1928, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Harold Walz and Florence Pickett are:

13201 i. Harold Duane¹⁰ Walz, born 07 Dec 1936 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

13202 ii. Janice Kay Walz, born 23 Aug 1939 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married ? Stanczak; born Aft. 1933.

8330. John Emanuel⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1875 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1951 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mabel Harvey** 18 May 1895 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Harvey. She was born 09 May 1873 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About John Emanuel Walz:

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farmer Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Walz and Mabel Harvey:

Marriage: 18 May 1895, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of John Walz and Mabel Harvey are:

13203 i. Floyd Emanuel¹⁰ Walz, born 23 Dec 1896 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Feb 1981 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Helen B. Steinaway 24 Jul 1926 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Dec 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jul 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Floyd Emanuel Walz:

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-11", eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Conlin Road; Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-42-6399

Notes for Helen B. Steinaway:

Helen B. Walz age 97, died Friday, July 30, 2004 at her home in Chelsea. She was born December 17, 1906 in Jackson, MI the daughter of William and Ida (Schneider) Steinaway. She married Floyd E. Walz in Manchester on July 24, 1926 and he preceded her in death on February 11, 1981. Mrs. Walz was a member of The Chelsea Christian Fellowship and graduated from Chelsea High School in 1926.

Survivors include one sister, Luella Dyer of Chelsea; several nieces and nephews, including Robert and Alice Walz of Chelsea, Tom and Linda Dyer of Manchester, Richard and Jan Dyer of Virginia, Kenneth and Kathy Dyer of Azonia, Pam Dyer of Manchester, Donald Koch, and Kathleen Wilson, both of California. She was also preceded in death by her sister Lucille Arnet.

Funeral services will be held Wednesday, August 4, 2004, 11:00am at the COLE FUNERAL CHAPEL with Pastor John Dambacher officiating. Her family will receive friends at the funeral home Tuesday 2-4 and 6-8pm. Burial will follow at Oak Grove Cemetery. Memorial Contributions may be made to Chelsea Christian Fellowship.

More About Helen B. Steinaway:

Burial: 04 Aug 2004, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Floyd Walz and Helen Steinaway:

Marriage: 24 Jul 1926, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13204 ii. Clare Adelbert Walz, born 20 Sep 1898 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died May 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13205 iii. Howard E. Walz, born 29 Aug 1902 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1974 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

8333. Ida Maria⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Jul 1879 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1951 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Sawdy** 24 Jan 1894 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Martin Sawdy and Sarah ?. He was born 12 Mar 1866 in New York, and died 09 Jan 1945 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Sawdy and Ida Walz:

Marriage: 24 Jan 1894, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ida Walz and Albert Sawdy are:

- 13206 i. Iva M.¹⁰ Sawdy, born 05 Feb 1897 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Carl Joseph (Charles) Straub 04 Jun 1917 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1886 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1960 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Iva M. Sawdy:

Mrs. Carl Straub, who owned and operated a business which provided Tourist accommodations at Clear Lake, died unexpectedly on Christmas day 1962 at Foote Hospital, Jackson, where she was taken after suffering a heart attack. She was 65 years old. Before her husband's death two years ago she, had assisted him in the operation of a store at Clear Lake, in addition to providing the tourist accommodations. Born Feb. 5, 1897, in Leoni Township, Jackson County, she was the former Iva Sawdy, a daughter of Albert and Ida Wala Sawdy.

Survivors are one sister, Mrs. Jake Straub(Sarah) of Seymour Rd.; one brother, Elmer Sawdy off Grass Lake; several nieces and nephews; and two aunts, Mrs. Sarah Sawdy and Mrs. Blanche Garred, both of Jackson.

Funeral services took place at 2 p.m. Saturday at the Stormont Funeral Home, Grass Lake, and burial followed at Mt. Hope Cemetery, Waterloo.

More About Carl Straub and Iva Sawdy:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1917, Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

- + 13207 ii. Sarah M. Sawdy, born 06 Apr 1900 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Aug 1983 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8334. Ada E. L. (Addie)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Sep 1881 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. She married **Edwin Lutz** 29 Oct 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Eli Lutz and Louise Lantis. He was born 14 Aug 1871 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1944 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Lutz and Ada Walz:
Marriage: 29 Oct 1897, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ada Walz and Edwin Lutz are:

- + 13208 i. Erwin J.¹⁰ Lutz, born 02 Sep 1898 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1984 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13209 ii. Genevieve Louise Lutz, born 25 Jun 1901 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1978 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8335. Ray Andrew⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Oct 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 07 Jul 1937 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Hazel Belle Hagermann** 12 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of George Hagermann and Ida Galusha. She was born 03 Aug 1892 in Napoleon, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1977 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Ray Andrew Walz:

Burial: Jul 1937, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Census: 1930, Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light
Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Hazel Belle Hagermann:

Burial: May 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1909, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ray Walz and Hazel Hagermann are:

- 13210 i. Vera Marie¹⁰ Walz, born 10 Dec 1910 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1999 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Vera Marie Walz:
Burial: May 1999, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- 13211 ii. Victor Ray Waltz, born 09 Feb 1913 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1972 in Los Angeles Co, California. He married Irene Louise Reynolds 09 Sep 1939 in Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Jan 1920 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 07 May 2006 in Otsego, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Ray Waltz:
Burial: Dec 1972, Glen Haven Memorial Park Sylmar, Los Angeles Co, California

More About Victor Waltz and Irene Reynolds:
Divorce: 26 Sep 1942, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 09 Sep 1939, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 13212 iii. Verl E. Walz, born 15 Mar 1917 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13213 iv. Virgil Floyd Walz, born 20 May 1921 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Jan 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Virgil Floyd Walz:
Burial: Jan 1975, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 385-16-5707
- 13214 v. Verdon D. Walz, born 20 Nov 1923 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1977 in Norwalk, Los Angeles Co, California.

More About Verdon D. Walz:
Burial: Apr 1977, Maxon Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-14-9793

- + 13215 vi. Vincent Jack (V.J.) Walz, born 15 Feb 1926 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13216 vii. Vaughn Hazen Walz, born 11 Sep 1929 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Nov 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz 1960; born 1929; died 11 Jul 2013 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Vaughn H. Walz of Grass Lake, age 81, passed away November 14, 2010. He was born in Waterloo Township, the son of Ray and Hazel (Hagerman) Walz. Vaughn was preceded in death by his parents; step father, George Wigent; sister, Vera; brothers, Victor, Verl, Virgil and Verdon. Vaughn is survived by his loving wife of 50 years, Delphine (Anuszkiewicz); brother, Vincent "V.J." (Betty) Walz; several, nieces and nephews. He graduated from Grass Lake High School and The Detroit College of Applied Science. He was a Veteran of the Korean Conflict, serving in the U.S. Army. Vaughn was past owner of Dryer Walz Realty, Von Del Bar and Von Del Ice Cream. Vaughn retired from farming, Rockwell Industries and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council.

Visitation will be Wednesday from 2-4 and 6-8 P.M. with the Rosary at 6 P.M. at Sherwood Funeral Home, Grass Lake. A Mass of Christian Burial will be held at 10:30 A.M. Thursday, November 18, 2010 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, Jackson with Father Randy Miller Officiating. His interment will be at Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake, Michigan.

More About Vaughn Hazen Walz:

Burial: Nov 2010, Grass Lake East Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army Korean Conflict

Occupation: owner Dryer Walz Realty

Occupation 2: owner Von Del Bar

Occupation 3: owner Von Del Ice Cream

Residence: Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Notes for Delphine Helen Anuszkiewicz:

Delphine H. Walz, of Grass Lake, age 82, passed away July 11, 2013. She was preceded in death by her parents Anthony and Helen (Dombrowski) Anuszkiewicz; husband, Vaughn Walz and an infant sister. Delphine is survived by her brother-in-law, Vincent "VJ" Walz; numerous nieces and nephews; special friends, Greg and Loree Jones and family and Tim and Tina Bednarski Lynch and family. Delphine retired from the University of Michigan Health System and was a former member of the Grass Lake Village Council and worked for the Grass Lake Village Offices for many years. She will be remembered for her kind gentle spirit and her warm hearted smile.

A Mass of Christian burial will be held at 11 A.M. Monday, July 15, 2013 at St. Joseph Catholic Church, 707 N. Waterloo Avenue, Jackson with visitation from 10 A.M. until the time of service. Father Bob Pienta will officiate. Interment in Oakwood Cemetery, Grass Lake. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions may be made to the St. Vincent DePaul Society. The family would like to thank the staff of Tousley Village, Chelsea Retirement Community, for Delphine's excellent care. Please sign Delphine's guest book at sherwoodfh.com. Sherwood Funeral Home 1109 Norvell Road Grass Lake 22-3000.

More About Vaughn Walz and Delphine Anuszkiewicz:

Marriage: 1960

8336. Inez Mildred (Inis)⁹ Walz (Gottlieb Emanuel⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1898 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1928 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Clarence Leroy Borener** 17 Mar 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Sep 1904 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois, and died 18 Aug 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Edward C. Plumb** 15 Dec 1913 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Edward Plumb and Eva Dykemaster. He was born 23 Aug 1896 in Michigan, and died 28 Jan 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Clarence Borener and Inez Walz:

Marriage: 17 Mar 1926, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward C. Plumb:

Cause of Death: acute nephritis with uraemic convulsions

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes gray & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1918, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Plumb and Inez Walz:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1913, Essex, Ontario, Canada

Child of Inez Walz and Clarence Borener is:

- + 13217 i. Clarence James¹⁰ Borener, born 17 Sep 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 12 Oct 2008 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Inez Walz and Edward Plumb are:

- + 13218 i. Lloyd Edward¹⁰ Plumb, born 12 Jun 1915 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13219 ii. Evelyn Mary Plumb, born 15 Jun 1916 in Michigan; died 06 Oct 2001. She married David Thornburg 08 Jan 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 01 Oct 1914 in Nettlecreek, Randolph Co, Indiana; died 12 Jun 1989 in Polk Co, Florida.

More About David Thornburg and Evelyn Plumb:
Marriage: 08 Jan 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13220 iii. Mildred B. Plumb, born 13 Jul 1918 in Michigan; died 2005.
- 13221 iv. Charles Donald Plumb, born 26 Mar 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 1998 in Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida. He married (1) Irma K. ?; born Aft. 1920. He married (2) Beatrice June Vian 01 Feb 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 1924 in Pulaski, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married (3) Betty L. Brown 03 Jul 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 29 Jan 1924 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Penellas Co, Florida.

More About Charles Donald Plumb:
Military service: Bet. 22 Sep 1941 - 07 Oct 1945, US Army World War II
Residence: Palmetto, Manatee Co, Florida
Residence 2: Punta Gorda, Florida
Social Security Number: 384-12-2007

More About Charles Plumb and Beatrice Vian:
Divorce: 17 May 1941, Jackson Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Feb 1941, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Betty L. Brown:
Social Security Number: 375-20-1387

More About Charles Plumb and Betty Brown:
Marriage: 03 Jul 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13222 v. Alberta Sarah Plumb, born 23 Jul 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 21 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Alberta Sarah Plumb:
Cause of Death: gastritis

- + 13223 vi. Helen Virginia Plumb, born 11 Oct 1922 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 May 1996 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13224 vii. Maxine Gertrude Plumb, born 20 Jan 1924 in Michigan.
- 13225 viii. Esther Plumb, born 16 Feb 1925 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Apr 2009. She married (1) Raymond Bryan Wilson 01 Jan 1946 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Nov 1922 in Kansas City, Missouri; died 22 Jun 1974 in North Richland Hills, Tarrant Co, Texas. She married (2) ? Hargrave Aft. 1949; born Aft. 1921.

More About Raymond Wilson and Esther Plumb:
Divorce: 10 Feb 1949, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 01 Jan 1946, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About ? Hargrave and Esther Plumb:
Marriage: Aft. 1949

8337. Melvin A.⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Sep 1877 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1916 in Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married **Emma M. Shaw** 05 Sep 1898 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Shaw and ? Mirkley. She was born 20 Jul 1876 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jan 1934 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin A. Walz:

Burial: 28 May 1916, Pixlay Cemetery Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia

Census 2: 1910, Stockbridge, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Emma M. Shaw:

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 2: 1930, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw:

Marriage: 05 Sep 1898, Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Melvin Walz and Emma Shaw are:

- 13226 i. Rena May¹⁰ Walz, born 31 May 1899 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 1993 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Verne W. Parks 02 Oct 1917 in Michigan; born Aft. 1894.

More About Verne Parks and Rena Walz:

Marriage: 02 Oct 1917, Michigan

- + 13227 ii. Erma Ethel Walz, born 30 Sep 1904 in Michigan; died 20 Feb 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
13228 iii. Lester A. Walz, born 1905 in Michigan.
13229 iv. Edward R. Walz, born 05 Sep 1913 in Michigan; died Aug 1978 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.
13230 v. Charles H. Walz, born 12 Feb 1916 in Michigan; died 10 Dec 1972 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8338. Myrtle Alice (Mertie)⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1879 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jul 1958 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **(1) George H. Gillespie** 23 Dec 1896 in Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Aug 1867 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1936 in South Branch, Ogemaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Chester E. Howell** 18 Jan 1948 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan, son of Isaac Howell and Cora Copeland. He was born 11 Sep 1880 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 29 Dec 1964 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About George H. Gillespie:

Census: 1900, Maple Street; 1st ward Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1910, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, Alaiedon, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About George Gillespie and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 23 Dec 1896, Ceresco, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Chester Howell and Myrtle Walz:

Marriage: 18 Jan 1948, Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Children of Myrtle Walz and George Gillespie are:

- 13231 i. Harry G.¹⁰ Gillespie, born 10 Aug 1897 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 13 Jan 1941 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan.
+ 13232 ii. Ruth L. Gillespie, born 05 Mar 1900 in Mason, Ingham Co, Michigan; died 31 Oct 1990 in Grayling, Crawford Co, Michigan.

8339. Vernon Lee⁹ Walz (Johann Andreas (Waltz)⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1884 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Jul 1936 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan. He married **Mae Lillian Thoms** 08 Jun 1910 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan, daughter of Joseph Thoms and Caroline Devine. She was born 14 Apr 1887 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan.

More About Vernon Lee Walz:

Census: 04 May 1910, 202 ?; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 4 sheet 16a living w/ future father-in-law as boarder to Joseph Thomas's family

Census 3: 14 Apr 1930, 823 N. Main Street; 1st ward Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-25 SD 12 sheet 10a

Occupation: 1910, electrical engineer Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, chief electrician paper mill Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Mae Lillian Thoms:

Occupation: 1910, stenographer retail store Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

More About Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1910, Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Children of Vernon Walz and Mae Thoms are:

- 13233 i. Sharon Thoms¹⁰ Walz, born 18 May 1911 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1983 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia. He married Marie Veronica Pastore 03 Aug 1935 in Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan; born 11 Oct 1911 in Michigan; died 26 Feb 1996 in Atlanta, Fulton Co, Georgia.

More About Sharon Walz and Marie Pastore:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1935, Atlantic Mine, Houghton Co, Michigan

- + 13234 ii. Gerald Vernon Walz, born 22 Jul 1921 in Three Rivers, St. Joseph Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1994 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

8340. Pearl E.⁹ Waltz (Christian⁸ Walz, Jr., Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 1880 - 1888 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1957. She married **Mahlon Henry Lantis** 03 Oct 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Nathaniel Lantis and Caroline Hosmer. He was born 21 Jul 1883 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jan 1919 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mahlon Lantis and Pearl Waltz:

Marriage: 03 Oct 1906, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Pearl Waltz and Mahlon Lantis are:

- 13235 i. Howard R.¹⁰ Lantis, born 03 Feb 1908 in Michigan; died 05 Jun 1986 in Pasco Co, Florida. He married Lenore H. Faught 28 Jun 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 25 Jun 1904 in Ingham Co, Michigan; died 20 Apr 1983 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Howard R. Lantis:

Burial: Jun 1986, Hilcrest Memorial Park Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Military service: Bet. 30 Mar 1943 - 08 Nov 1945, US Army World War II

More About Howard Lantis and Lenore Faught:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1929, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- 13236 ii. Edna C. Lantis, born 23 Aug 1909 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Jul 1988 in Summit, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Elmer Albert Fritz Sieb; born 13 Feb 1906 in Monroe Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 1996 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

8342. Eda E. (Edna)⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1882 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 26 Apr 1961 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Royal Carley** 29 Aug 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Oren Carley and Mary Calkins. He was born 07 Nov 1870 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1923 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Eda E. Carley of Munith, age 79, widow of Edward R. Carley, passed away Wednesday, April 24, at the Spaulding Nursing Home, Jackson. She was born April 13, 1882 of George and Elizabeth Mayer Walz in Waterloo Township. She was a member of the Henrietta Helping Hand and Merriday Extension Group. Surviving are two daughters, Mrs. Raymond (Lerna) Smith of Brighton and Mrs. Wesley (Agnes) Moeckel of Munith, eight grandchildren and 16 great grandchildren. One daughter, Mrs. Elsa LaCoe, preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held Saturday, April 29, at Caskey Funeral Home with Rev. Kenneth Gonsler of the Munith Methodist Church officiating. Interment was in the Munith Cemetery.

More About Eda E. (Edna) Waltz:

Census: 29 Apr 1930, Main Street; Munith, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-11 SD 17 sheet 11b

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Occupation: 1920, saleswoman general store Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, saleslady corset factory Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Royal Carley:

Burial: 01 Jul 1923, Pixley Cemetery Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: obstruction of bowels; embolism

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 6 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ parents Oren Carley's family

Census 2: 04 May 1910, Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 7 SD 2 sheet 8a

Census 3: 02 Jan 1920, Main Street; Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 8 SD 2 sheet 1b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, general retail merchant Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Edward Carley and Eda Waltz:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1899, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Eda Waltz and Edward Carley are:

- + 13237 i. Verna M. (Lerna)¹⁰ Carley, born 26 Feb 1901 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2000 in Lapeer, Lapeer Co, Michigan.
- + 13238 ii. Elsa M. (Elsie) Carley, born 17 Sep 1903 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1946 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13239 iii. Agnes Elizabeth Carley, born 05 Jun 1905 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Jul 1986 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8343. Mary M.⁹ Waltz (George⁸ Walz, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1884 in Waterloo Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1954 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Bert Ray Harrington** 04 Dec 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 08 Jan 1884 in Henrietta, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1942.

More About Bert Harrington and Mary Waltz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1907, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Mary Waltz and Bert Harrington are:

- 13240 i. George Montell¹⁰ Harrington, born 22 Dec 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 1978 in Frost, Clare Co, Michigan. He married Isabelle Agnes Variell 27 Jun 1940 in Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan; born 02 Feb 1911 in Morris, Illinois; died 18 Oct 2000.

More About George Harrington and Isabelle Variell:

Marriage: 27 Jun 1940, Allegan, Allegan Co, Michigan

- 13241 ii. Hazel Harrington, born 18 Feb 1913 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Gerald Echolds Walker 16 May 1942 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1915 in Dansville, Michigan; died 10 Oct 1964.

More About Gerald Walker and Hazel Harrington:
Marriage: 16 May 1942, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8346. Samuel Joseph⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Aug 1889 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 08 Feb 1955 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Nellie Irene Smith** 29 Nov 1911, daughter of Daniel Smith and Dell McCreery. She was born 19 Feb 1890 in Henrietta Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 27 Feb 1963 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Samuel Joseph Walz:

Burial: Feb 1955, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black; weak back

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Nellie Irene Smith:

Burial: 1963, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith:

Marriage: 29 Nov 1911

Children of Samuel Walz and Nellie Smith are:

- 13242 i. Mary Dell¹⁰ Walz, born 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 05 May 1913 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Dell Walz:
Burial: 06 May 1913, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: general disability ; premature
- 13243 ii. Irene Nellie Walz, born 24 Mar 1914 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1920 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Irene Nellie Walz:
Burial: 11 May 1920, Maxon Cemetery Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septic infection carcinoma; abscess on brain
- + 13244 iii. Gladys Irene (Bessie) Walz, born 26 Apr 1915 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 1994 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13245 iv. Erwin Joseph Walz, born 27 May 1916 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1970.
- + 13246 v. Cora Lucille Walz, born 15 Jun 1920 in Michigan; died 23 Mar 1998 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8348. Carl Richard⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Dec 1894 in Munith, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 1953. He married **Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle** 23 Dec 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of William Randle and Elula Fish. She was born 05 Jul 1897 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1990 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Richard Walz:

Census: 1930, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1917 short height, stout build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farmer Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Elizabeth Frances (Randell) Randle:

Hospital at death: Faith Haven Nursing Home Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle:
Marriage: 23 Dec 1915, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Walz and Elizabeth Randle are:

- 13247 i. baby¹⁰ Walz, born Aft. 1916.
- 13248 ii. William Joseph Walz, born 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1917 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About William Joseph Walz:
Burial: 04 Jun 1917, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: premature birth

- + 13249 iii. Frances May Walz, born 05 Nov 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Oct 2005 in Michigan Center, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13250 iv. Raymond Roscoe Walz, born 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1920 in Blackman Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Roscoe Walz:
Burial: 17 Sep 1920, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stillborn

- + 13251 v. Helen Esther Walz, born 24 Mar 1925 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2020 in Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13252 vi. Gerald Carl Walz, born 19 Mar 1935.

8349. Edna May⁹ Walz (Joseph⁸, Christian⁷, Johann Konrad⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Jacob⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 May 1905 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1981 in Nashville, Barry Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther** 09 Sep 1925 in Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Reuther and Anna Baitinger. He was born 24 Dec 1900 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan, and died 1948 in Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Bernis Walter Hand** 26 Nov 1951 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Walter Hand and Mable Schoomaker. He was born 21 Jun 1905 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Oct 1972 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **(3) Cecil M. Curtis** Aft. 1972, son of Merick Curtis and Mary Schantz. He was born 20 Aug 1899 in Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1982 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Victor Daniel Emmanuel Reuther:
Census: 1930, Barry Co, Michigan
Census 2: 22 May 1940, Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan ED 23-26 SD 33 sheet 12b
Occupation: 1940, farmer Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan

More About Victor Reuther and Edna Walz:
Marriage: 09 Sep 1925, Leoni Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Bernis Hand and Edna Walz:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1951, Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Cecil Curtis and Edna Walz:
Marriage: Aft. 1972

Children of Edna Walz and Victor Reuther are:

- 13253 i. Donald Frederick¹⁰ Reuther, born 1926 in Michigan; died 17 Jul 1939 in Sunfield Twp, Eaton Co, Michigan.
- + 13254 ii. Carolyn M. Reuther, born 26 Feb 1931 in Michigan.
- + 13255 iii. Esther Anna Reuther, born 10 Jun 1933 in Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2012 in Penscola, Escambia Co, Florida.
- + 13256 iv. Glenn Joseph Reuther, born 29 Jan 1936 in Michigan; died 17 Feb 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13257 v. Ellen Jean Reuther, born 1939 in Michigan.

8351. Luise Marie Christiane⁹ Gaiser (Luise Jakobine⁸ Rauser, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1847 in Neuenbuerg, Enz,

Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1905 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married **Wilhelm Friederich Essig** 05 Feb 1870 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. He was born 01 Nov 1845 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1926 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Essig and Luise Gaiser:

Marriage: 05 Feb 1870, Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg

Children of Luise Gaiser and Wilhelm Essig are:

- 13258 i. Anna Friederike¹⁰ Essig, born 14 Jan 1871 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 13259 ii. baby Essig, born 13 Mar 1874 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 Mar 1874 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 13260 iii. Karl Wilhelm Essig, born 20 Jan 1875 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 22 Jan 1875 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg.
- 13261 iv. Carl Essig, born 21 Apr 1877 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg; died 13 May 1916. He married Marta Rietheimer 22 Aug 1903 in Wurtemberg.

More About Carl Essig and Marta Rietheimer:

Marriage: 22 Aug 1903, Wurtemberg

- 13262 v. Louise Friederike Essig, born 17 Jan 1883 in Neuenbuerg, Enz, Wurtemberg. She married August Marz 20 Jul 1908 in Stuttgart, Wurtemberg.

More About August Marz and Louise Essig:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1908, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8359. Henry Ulrich⁹ Bissikumer (Catharina Heinrike⁸ Rauser, Johann Daniel⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jan 1864 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 09 Jan 1918 in Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Nancy Laura (Nannie) Mummert** 1904. She was born 16 May 1867 in West Virginia, and died 02 Mar 1953.

More About Henry Ulrich Bissikumer:

Census: 27 Apr 1910, Stockton-Mt. Carroll road; Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois ED 4 SD 4 sheet 5a

Occupation: 1910, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

More About Nancy Laura (Nannie) Mummert:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Henry Bissikumer and Nancy Mummert:

Marriage: 1904

Child of Henry Bissikumer and Nancy Mummert is:

- 13263 i. Lulu E.¹⁰ Bissikumer, born 09 May 1909 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 12 Mar 2002 in Lisle, DuPage Co, Illinois. She married Ray MacMahan; born 30 Mar 1890; died 19 Jan 1948 in McKinney, Texas.

Notes for Lulu E. Bissikumer:

Lulu E. Bissikumer was born in Freedom Township, Carroll County, Illinois, on May 9, 1909. Lulu's mother was Nancy L. "Nannie" (Mummert) Bissikumer, who was born in West Virginia in about 1868. Nannie's parents were Samuel Bucher "SB" Mummert and Sarah Margaret (Barrett) Mummert, both of whom are buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery. Nannie was 33 years old, unmarried, and still living at home with her parents in Freedom Township in 1900. Nannie married Henry Bissikumer in about 1904. It was the first marriage for each according to the 1910 U.S. Census. Henry was the son of German immigrants Ulrich "William" and Catherina Henericke (Rauser) Bissikumer. He was probably born January 15, 1864 on the family farm in Freedom Township, Carroll County, Illinois.

The 1910 U.S. Census found Henry, Nannie, and 10-month-old Lulu living on a farm in Freedom Township (misspelled as "Birsikumer"). Lulu was probably the couple's only child. Henry Bissikumer died in 1918 in Carroll County, Illinois. His remains were buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery.

The 1940 U.S. Census found Lulu and her mother living at 212 East Lincoln Street in Mount Carroll. Lulu was working as a Practical Nurse in private care, and Nannie was a widow. Both women had lived at the same address in 1935. Sometime after 1940, Lulu evidently married Ray MacMahan, who was born March 31, 1887 (or 1886 or 1890 depending on the record!) in Iowa.

Ray had enlisted in the Marine Corps as a private in 1905, served several disconnected but honorable tours

with a top rank of sergeant, then left the Marine Corps for the last time in June 1914. Ray was married to Viola May Cameron (1897–1980) in 1915, and they had a daughter, Virginia Mae, in 1916. From May 1917 to October 15, 1919, Ray served at Camp Dodge, Polk County, Iowa, in the U.S. Army, 163rd Depot Brigade, Convalescent Center #1, Demobilization Group. His rank is not stated in any known military record, but his headstone states that he was a commissioned Captain. The 1920 federal census found Ray, Viola, and Virginia in Tama, Iowa, where Ray was employed as a locomotive fireman.

By 1930 Ray was divorced and living in Mount Carroll, Illinois. The federal census seems to say he was occupied as a physician in general practice, but that seems at odds with his work history. Perhaps he had gained medical skills with the Army's stateside convalescent program? Ray passed away on January 19, 1948, in the VA hospital in McKinney, Texas, when he was 57 years old. His obituary says he lived in Mount Carroll in 1948, but he must have gone to Texas for treatment of the cancer of the stomach that caused his death. Ray's body was returned to Illinois for burial at Arnold's Grove Cemetery near the graves of Lulu's parents.

Lulu's mother died on March 2, 1953. She was buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery near where Lulu's father had been laid to rest some 35 years earlier. Lulu died on March 12, 2002. At the time of her death, Lulu lived in Du Page County west of Chicago. Since she was still going by her married name, Lulu MacMahan, she had probably never remarried after Ray passed. Lulu was buried at Arnold's Grove Cemetery next to Ray.

8364. William G.⁹ Bissikumer (Catharina Heinrike⁸ Rauser, Johann Daniel⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1877 in Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 05 Dec 1963 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois. He married **Carrie Eisenbise**. She was born 19 Jul 1881 in Illinois, and died 30 Dec 1963.

More About William G. Bissikumer:

Census: 1920, freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Census 2: 1930, Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Carroll Co, Illinois

Child of William Bissikumer and Carrie Eisenbise is:

- + 13264 i. Mary Virginia¹⁰ Bissikumer, born 24 May 1924 in Savanna, Carroll Co, Illinois; died 17 Nov 2013 in Freeport, Stephenson Co, Illinois.

8368. Della May⁹ Rauser (Christian Gottlieb⁸, Johann Daniel⁷, Johann Daniel⁶, Johann Georg⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jun 1874 in Mt. Carroll, Carroll Co, Illinois, and died 26 Sep 1952 in Iowa Falls, Hardin Co, Iowa. She married **Abraham Sherman Bolinger**. He was born 03 Dec 1866 in Orbisonia, Huntington Co, Pennsylvania, and died 22 Jun 1931.

Children of Della Rauser and Abraham Bolinger are:

- 13265 i. Hazel May¹⁰ Bolinger, born 20 Nov 1909 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co, Iowa; died 27 Nov 1990 in Moline, Rock Island Co, Illinois. She married (1) George Westly 02 Dec 1944 in Hampton Co, Iowa; born 1897 in Toronto, South Dakota. She married (2) Grant Alfred Briggs 1979; born 30 May 1917 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 2009 in Rock Island, Rock Island Co, Illinois.

More About George Westly and Hazel Bolinger:
Marriage: 02 Dec 1944, Hampton Co, Iowa

More About Grant Briggs and Hazel Bolinger:
Marriage: 1979
- + 13266 ii. Earl McAlvin Bolinger, born 25 Jan 1901 in Grundy Co, Iowa; died 14 Apr 1999 in Kansas City, Jackson Co, Missouri.
- + 13267 iii. Millard Vernon Bolinger, born 24 Dec 1899 in Grundy Center, Grundy Co, Iowa; died 08 Feb 1977 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.
- 13268 iv. Esther Mabel Bolinger.
- 13269 v. Guy Edmond Bolinger.
- 13270 vi. Florence Bolinger.

8371. Elizabeth⁹ Rauser (Friedrich⁸, Johann Michael⁷, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1851 in Cresbach, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jun 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Daniel Christoph Haas** 12 Jan 1871 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Haas and Anna Renner. He was born 15 Sep

1849 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Jul 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) George Michael Haas** 13 Feb 1877 in Michigan, son of Johann Haas and Anna Renner. He was born 01 Aug 1839 in Echterdingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Rauser:

Burial: 29 Jun 1931, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 18 Jun 1900, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 2 sheet 8b; children: Herman 20, Elizabeth 17, John 16, William 13 & Eugene 8

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 123 SD 2 sheet 6b children: William 23 & Eugene 18

Census 3: 30 Jan 1920, 913 S. Main Street; 6th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 141 SD 2 sheet 15b

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 10 w/ 9 living

Occupation: 1900, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 913 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Christoph Haas:

Burial: 1874, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Daniel Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 12 Jan 1871, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Michael Haas:

Burial: 27 Oct 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 25 lot 2

Cause of Death: inflammation of bowels

Census: 12 Jun 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 222 SD 1 sheet 18 children: Mary 9, Frederick 7, Daniel 5, George 2 & Herman 3/12

Occupation: 1880, farmer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Haas and Elizabeth Rauser:

Marriage: 13 Feb 1877, Michigan

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and Daniel Haas are:

- + 13271 i. Mary Elizabeth¹⁰ Haas, born 09 Apr 1870 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1959 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13272 ii. Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas, born 04 May 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Florence I. McMahon 30 Oct 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 18 Oct 1873 in Michigan; died 02 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Sarah A. Heggs 17 Jun 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1880 in Rugby, England; died 1920 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (3) Amanda Schneider 01 Feb 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 01 Feb 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Mar 1968 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Georg Friedrich (Fred) Haas:

1: 01 May 1873, conflict birth date from draft registration

Burial: Mar 1947, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 713 Williams Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 713 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 14b also step-daughter Nellie Bradley 11

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7", medium build, eyes blue & hair dark

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, bartender Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, liquor dealer saloon Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1918 - 1920, proprietor restaurant 111 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Florence I. McMahon:
Burial: 14 Apr 1918, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral arterio
Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Georg Haas and Florence McMahon:
Marriage: 30 Oct 1894, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Sarah A. Heggs:
Burial: 1920, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Sarah Heggs:
Marriage: 17 Jun 1919, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amanda Schneider:
Burial: Mar 1968, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, clerk dry goods Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 713 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Georg Haas and Amanda Schneider:
Marriage: 01 Feb 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13273 iii. Daniel Christopher Haas III, born 24 Sep 1874 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Mar 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Elizabeth Rauser and George Haas are:

- + 13274 i. George Friedrich¹⁰ Haas, born 09 Sep 1877 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13275 ii. Herman Haas, born 07 May 1880 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1960 in Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13276 iii. Elizabeth Regina Haas, born 14 Jul 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Aug 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13277 iv. John Haas, born 22 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Feb 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13278 v. William (Will) Haas, born 08 Aug 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Mar 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About William (Will) Haas:
Burial: 26 Mar 1914, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: thypoid complicated by pleurisy
Occupation: 1910, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13279 vi. Karl Haas, born 06 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Haas:
Burial: 29 Sep 1891, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan row 10 grave 17
Cause of Death: summer complaint

- + 13280 vii. Eugene H. Haas, born 30 Oct 1891 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Sep 1956 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8385. Emma Maria⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 May 1877 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1965 in Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware. She married **Jacob Friedrich Wurster** 04 Jun 1903 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 03 Mar 1877 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Jan 1949 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Helber:
Children: 1910, none
Residence: 1951, 502 E. Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1959, Wilmington, New Castle Co, Delaware

Notes for Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

Jacob F. Wurster, conducting a profitable dairy business in Ann Arbor, was born in Simmersfeld, Wurtemberg, Germany, March 3, 1877. His father, George Frederick Wurster, a farmer by occupation, is now living in Northfield Township, as is the mother, who in her maidenhood bore the name of Regina Gunther. The brothers of our subject are: George Frederick, a dairyman residing in Northfield Township Martin and John, who are resident farmers of Ann Arbor Township: Adam, who was drowned in Huron river between Ann Arbor and Geddes in April, 1904; and Regina, the wife of Edward Danner, of Northfield Township. Mr. Wurster acquired his early education in Wurtemberg, pursuing his studies there until ten years of age, when he came with his father's family to the new world in 1887, the family home being established in Ann Arbor. After six months they removed to a farm in Northfield Township, and through the succeeding five years Mr. Wurster, of this review, was a student in the district schools. In 1900 he began business as a dealer in milk and owner of a dairy in Ann Arbor, and is still engaged in this line with a patronage that makes his work very profitable.

In 1903 Mr. Wurster was united in marriage to Miss Emma Helber, a daughter of John and Mary Helber, of Ann Arbor, both of whom were born in Wurtemberg, Germany. They have a beautiful home at No. 913 Main Street, South, and are popular in this city, with a circle of friends that is almost co-extensive with the circle of their acquaintance. Mr. Wurster is a member of the Modern Woodmen camp and also the Home Guards of America and he belongs to the Zion Lutheran Church. He is yet a young man, but has already attained success that many an older man might well envy, and in an analyzation of his life work it will be seen that industry and perseverance have been the salient features in his career and constitute the source of his present creditable financial position.

More About Jacob Friedrich Wurster:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 502 E. Catherine; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 11b

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 30 Jun 1911, final

Occupation: dairy farmer

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, dealer automobiles Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1932, 502 Catherine; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Wurster and Emma Helber:

Marriage: 04 Jun 1903, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Emma Helber and Jacob Wurster is:

+ 13281 i. Edna May¹⁰ Wurster, born 24 Apr 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1990 in Marshall, Harrison Co, Texas.

8387. Walter Gottlieb⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Nov 1883 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1959 in New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana. He married **Frances I. ?** Aft. 1903. She was born 23 Oct 1892 in New York, and died 17 Oct 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter Gottlieb Helber:

New Castle, Indiana -Funeral services will be conducted Monday at 9 a.m. in St. Anne's Church for

Walter G. Helber, 75, retired superintendent of the New Castle Chrysler Corp. plant from 1938 to 1948, who died Friday Oct. 2, 1959 at the Resthaven Nursing Home after an extended illness. Burial will be in St. John's Cemetery. Helber was active as a civic leader and long interested in Boy Scouts, serving as president of the four-county Kikthawenund Council of Scouts in 1952. He was a member of St. Anne's Catholic Church, Elks Lodge, Rotary Club and Chamber of Commerce. He and Mrs. Helber observed their golden wedding anniversary in 1958.

Surviving are his widow, Mrs. Frances Helber; a daughter, Mrs. Jesse F. McKinney, New Castle; a sister, Mrs. Emma Wurster; three brothers, Adolph, Ann Arbor, Carl, Dexter, Michigan, and Eugene, Flint.

Friends may call after 7 p.m. Saturday at the Macer Funeral Home.

More About Walter Gottlieb Helber:

Burial: 05 Oct 1959

Census: 1910, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, draftsman Motor Company

Occupation 2: Bef. 1924, employee Buick Motor Company

Religion: 1959, St. Ann's Catholic Church New Castle, Indiana

Residence: 1910, 619 Cornelia Street; Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

Residence 2: New Castle, Indiana

More About Walter Helber and Frances ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1903

Child of Walter Helber and Frances ? is:

13282 i. Marion H.¹⁰ Helber, born 1910 in Michigan; died Aft. 1920. She married Jesse F. McKinney; born Aft. 1906.

More About Jesse F. McKinney:

Residence: 1959, New Castle, Henry Co, Indiana

8388. Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis)⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jul 1985 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan. He married **Alma Pauline Weber** 20 Nov 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Weber and Pauline Fiegel. She was born 27 Sep 1890 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1963 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolf Ludwig (Adolph Louis) Helber:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 913 Main Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ brother-in-law Jacob F. Wurster's family

Occupation: 1910, salesman creamery company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, owner West Side Dairy (partners with Alfred Weber) 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1967, 720 Brooks; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-34-8481

More About Alma Pauline Weber:

Occupation: 1910, sales woman department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adolf Helber and Alma Weber:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolf Helber and Alma Weber are:

+ 13283 i. Erwin Adolph¹⁰ Helber, born 23 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Apr 1985 in Ludington, Mason Co, Michigan.

- + 13284 ii. Raymond Paul Helber, born 17 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Mar 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8389. Eugen Friedrich⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1889 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1960 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Mae Greve** 26 Jun 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Greve and Anna Danner. She was born 15 Aug 1888 in Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1973 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan.

More About Eugen Friedrich Helber:

Residence: 1959, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

More About Laura Mae Greve:

Social Security Number: 368-05-0844

More About Eugen Helber and Laura Greve:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1912, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Eugen Helber and Laura Greve are:

- + 13285 i. Kenneth Trust¹⁰ Helber, born 12 Jul 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 2007 in Mt. Pleasant, Isabella Co, Michigan.
- 13286 ii. Herbert William Helber, born 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Oct 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert William Helber:

Burial: 25 Oct 1915, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: premature birth - 6-1/2 months

- + 13287 iii. Ralph William Helber, born 19 Aug 1924 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 2009 in Sarasota, Sarasota Co, Florida.

8390. Carl Erwin⁹ Helber (Johannes (John William)⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1893 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1980 in Bradenton, Manatee Co, Florida. He married **(1) Susanna Katharina Ehnis** 02 Nov 1914 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Ehnis and Theresa Barringer. She was born 13 Nov 1892 in Springvale Twp, Charlevoix Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Helen T. Taylor** 19 Jan 1946 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Taylor and Grace Brown. She was born 18 Feb 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1984.

More About Carl Erwin Helber:

Burial: Sep 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 03 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 1b

Census 3: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-6279

More About Susanna Katharina Ehnis:

Burial: Aug 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1914, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Carl Helber and Helen Taylor:

Marriage: 19 Jan 1946, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Carl Helber and Susanna Ehnis are:

- 13288 i. Frances Marie¹⁰ Helber, born 02 Mar 1915 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 May 2007. She married (1) ? Milne Aft. 1923; born Aft. 1908. She married (2) Edgar Herman Ortbring 29 Jul 1939 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 29 Jul 1915 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 May 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- More About ? Milne and Frances Helber:
Marriage: Aft. 1923
- More About Edgar Herman Ortbring:
Census: 1940, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1940, meter fauger worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- More About Edgar Ortbring and Frances Helber:
Marriage: 29 Jul 1939, Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- 13289 ii. Lloyd Carl Helber, born 03 Aug 1920 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13290 iii. Lawrence Walter Helber, born 16 Apr 1922 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8392. Leslie Jacob⁹ Helber (Jakob⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Jan 1885 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 May 1921 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan. He married **Laura Margaret Gougeon** 11 Sep 1907 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, daughter of Peter Gougeon and Nettie Woods. She was born 16 Sep 1881 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan, and died 01 Nov 1974 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.

More About Leslie Jacob Helber:

Burial: 30 May 1921, St. Patrick Cemetery Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: transmatism, accidental automobile accident, fracture of base skull

Occupation: 1921, clerk railroad Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

More About Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon:

Marriage: 11 Sep 1907, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan

Children of Leslie Helber and Laura Gougeon are:

- + 13291 i. Frank Joseph¹⁰ Helber, born 07 Sep 1909 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Oct 1998 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- + 13292 ii. Natalie Ann Helber, born 07 Jul 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- 13293 iii. June M. Helber, born 02 Aug 1918 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1998 in Madeira Beach, Pinellas Co, Florida. She married (1) Chester Eugene Luptowski 15 Dec 1934 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 20 Apr 1916 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died Mar 1972. She married (2) Alfred Greilich 28 Nov 1946 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; born 18 Jan 1921 in Wyoming, Kent Co, Michigan; died 19 Dec 2004 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan.
- More About Chester Luptowski and June Helber:
Marriage: 15 Dec 1934, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- More About Alfred Greilich and June Helber:
Marriage: 28 Nov 1946, Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan
- + 13294 iv. Virginia Louise Helber, born 20 Feb 1920 in Bay City, Bay Co, Michigan; died 02 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8394. Erma Anna⁹ Helber (Frederick⁸, Konrad Gottlob⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Oct 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1975 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Leonard (Red) Kirwan** 12 Dec 1928 in Union Co, South Dakota. He was born 07 Jun 1900 in Chadron, Dawes Co, Nebraska, and died 03 Feb 1977 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erma Anna Helber:

Burial: Aug 1975, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-14-8341

More About Leonard (Red) Kirwan:

Burial: 07 Feb 1977, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War I

Occupation: painter

Social Security Number: 370-03-4490

More About Leonard Kirwan and Erma Helber:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1928, Union Co, South Dakota

Children of Erma Helber and Leonard Kirwan are:

- + 13295 i. Mary Irene¹⁰ Kirwan, born 09 Feb 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2009 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13296 ii. Kathleen Kirwan, born 23 Apr 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13297 iii. James Leonard Kirwan, born 19 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 2005 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8396. Maria Katharina⁹ Lehre (Ernestine⁸ Helber, Israel⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Dec 1877 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Sep 1944 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Johann Adam Pfeferle** 25 Sep 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Christian Pfeferle and Christiane Raisch. He was born 16 Dec 1869 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Nov 1968 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johann Pfeferle and Maria Lehre:

Marriage: 25 Sep 1902, Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Maria Katharina Lehre is:

- 13298 i. Friedrich¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1899 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Bertha Kuhr 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1898.

More About Friedrich Lehre and Bertha Kuhr:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

Children of Maria Lehre and Johann Pfeferle are:

- 13299 i. Bernhard¹⁰ Pfeferle, born 21 Dec 1902 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Luise Haetinger 30 May 1925 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1901.

More About Bernhard Pfeferle and Luise Haetinger:

Marriage: 30 May 1925, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13300 ii. Ernestine Christiane Pfeferle, born 19 Dec 1904 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Apr 1933 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13301 iii. Emma Pfeferle, born 06 Sep 1906 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 May 1948 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Eugen Fendrich 27 May 1933 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1899.

More About Eugen Fendrich and Emma Pfeferle:

Marriage: 27 May 1933, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13302 iv. Christian Pfeferle, born 05 Nov 1908 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Pfeferle:

Emigration: US

- 13303 v. Christiane Marie Pfeferle, born 06 Jun 1911 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married ? Aft. 1929 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1902.

More About ? and Christiane Pfeferle:
Marriage: Aft. 1929, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

- 13304 vi. Marie Hedwig Pfeferle, born 14 Oct 1914 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Helmut Martin 18 Dec 1948 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1905.

More About Ernst Martin and Marie Pfeferle:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13305 vii. Karl Gottlieb Pfeferle, born 16 Dec 1915 in Eglosheim, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg. He married Anna Margaretha Dolfinger 07 Apr 1941 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1914.

More About Karl Pfeferle and Anna Dolfinger:
Marriage: 07 Apr 1941, Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg

8400. Ernestine Gottliebin⁹ Lehre (Ernestine⁸ Helber, Israel⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Jan 1885 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 30 Mar 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Albert Braun** 26 Nov 1918 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of David Braun and Anna Luz. He was born 24 Sep 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Braun:
Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Albert Braun and Ernestine Lehre:
Marriage: 26 Nov 1918, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Ernestine Gottliebin Lehre is:

- 13306 i. Paul¹⁰ Lehre, born 01 Apr 1905 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children are listed above under (8166) Albert Braun.

8404. Katharina⁹ Lehre, twin (Ernestine⁸ Helber, Israel⁷, Martha⁶ Sindlinger, Martha⁵ Rauser, Martha⁴ Walz, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Sep 1893 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 03 Mar 1967 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. She married **Karl Mehl** 28 Jun 1918 in Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 16 Jan 1891 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Mehl and Katharina Lehre:
Marriage: 28 Jun 1918, Oberschwandorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Katharina Lehre and Karl Mehl is:

- 13307 i. Anna Maria¹⁰ Mehl, born 02 Mar 1914 in Iselshausen, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8422. Jacob John⁹ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1866 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jan 1938 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Phillipina Rosina Schlemmer** 28 Feb 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Schlemmer and Anna Huss. She was born 15 Aug 1865 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 15 Nov 1949 in Sebewaing, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John Jedele:
Census 2: 1910, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan
Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan ED 23 SD 7 sheet 6a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer:
Marriage: 28 Feb 1889, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of Jacob Jedele and Phillipina Schlemmer are:

- 13308 i. Martha Marie¹⁰ Jedele, born 25 Nov 1889 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13309 ii. Frederick Phillip Jedele, born 24 Jan 1891 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died May 1976 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13310 iii. Emma Dorothea Jedele, born 24 Dec 1892 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Colfax Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13311 iv. Beda Rosina Jedele, born 23 Apr 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 19 Sep 1978 in Saginaw, Saginaw Co, Michigan.
- 13312 v. Aaron Eugen Jedele, born 25 Apr 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Aaron Eugen Jedele:
Burial: Mar 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13313 vi. Esther Louise Jedele, born 25 Feb 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Esther Louise Jedele:
Burial: Feb 1901, Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13314 vii. Norman Jacob Jedele, born 02 Oct 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1901 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Jacob Jedele:
Burial: Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan

- 13315 viii. Herbert Harold Jedele, born 18 May 1902 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died Sep 1974 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About Herbert Harold Jedele:
Occupation: farmer
Social Security Number: 384-38-6403

- 13316 ix. Raymond Ernst Jedele, born 04 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 1908 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8423. John Peter⁹ Jedele (Johann Frederich⁸, Johann Jacob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 07 Mar 1868 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1898 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan. He married **Augusta Louisa Dehmel** 21 Nov 1892 in Huron Co, Michigan. She was born 25 Mar 1878 in Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1899 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

More About John Peter Jedele:
Cause of Death: bright disease

More About Augusta Louisa Dehmel:
Cause of Death: tuberculosis

More About John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel:
Marriage: 21 Nov 1892, Huron Co, Michigan

Children of John Jedele and Augusta Dehmel are:

- + 13317 i. William Friedrich¹⁰ Jedele, born 24 Aug 1894 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1919 in Bad Axe, Huron Co, Michigan.
- + 13318 ii. Clara Beate Jedele, born 25 Feb 1896 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan; died 16 Jul 1986 in Sebewaing Twp, Huron Co, Michigan.

8433. Christina Barbara⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵,

Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Feb 1858 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Apr 1925 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle** 23 Sep 1880 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Dieterle and Christina Maier. He was born 23 Sep 1856 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1942 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Christina Barbara Keck:

Burial: 30 Apr 1925, Woodland Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: angma pectosis; arterio sclersis

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 53 living w/ John A. Dieterle's family

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1880, nurse Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

William G. Dieterle. The large furniture and undertaking establishment of \V which our subject is proprietor, is located in the city of Ann Arbor, and here may be found the most skilled products from the hands of the best workmen. In spite of his name, which proclaims him to be of Teutonic origin, our subject was born in Grand Rapids, Michigan, September 23, 1866. He is the second son of Adam and Christina (Meier) Dieterle, both of whom are natives of Germany. Our subject's parents came to the United States from their native land in 1846 and located at Grand Rapids. The father was a cooper by trade, which he followed as long as he was in the above named city. When our subject was three years old his parents removed to Ann Arbor, where the youth was educated in the common schools of the city. After finishing his educational course he was apprenticed to John Keck & Co., cabinetmakers. He remained with them for two years, and then returned to his native place where he entered the employ of Burkey & Gay, manufacturers of furniture. He remained with them for eighteen months and at the expiration of that time returned to Ann Arbor, and was again in the employ of the gentleman with whom he learned his trade. After remaining two years with Messrs. Keck & Co., Mr. Dieterle, who had been able to accumulate some capital by his prudent ways and industry, went to Manchester, Washtenaw County, where he purchased a stock of furniture and embarked in business on his own account. After remaining there for four years, during which time he purchased the outfit of two other furniture establishments, he sold out his entire business and went to Detroit, where he again entered the employ of his old employer, Mr. Keck, who had established himself at that place. Our subject remained with the firm in Detroit until it closed its doors and then returned to Ann Arbor, purchasing the stock of John Muehlig, and continuing the business at the same stand for five years. At the expiration of that time he removed his stock to his present store, which is located at No. 37, S. Main Street. Here lie keeps a full and well-selected stock of furniture of the latest and most artistic designs. His store room is 22x120 feet in dimensions, reaching from street to alley, and is three stories in height, all of which room he uses to its fullest capacity in his business. Mr. Dieterle is genial and popular, and his patronage is among the best people of this portion of the country. He was married in 1880 to Miss Christina Keck, of Manchester, a niece of John Keck, with whom he had been so long in business. She was born in Washtenaw County, and her parents were formerly from Germany. The home is brightened by the presence of two attractive children, a daughter and son, who are named respectively Emma and William. While in Manchester, Mr. Dieterle served one term as Alderman, and has occupied the same official position, representing the First Ward in this city. He ran as a candidate for County Clerk and was defeated by a very small majority. Their pleasant residence is located at No. 38, Fourth Avenue, and it is as attractive in the surroundings as it is neat and comfortable in its interior arrangements.

More About Georg Wilhelm (William) Dieterle:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1856, Immanuel Lutheran Church Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan - godparents:

Friederike Eckhart

Burial: 20 Jun 1942, Woodlawn Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral hemorrhage

Census: 08 Jun 1900, 300 S. 4th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 15b

Census 2: 26 Apr 1910, 122 Liberty Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 112 SD 2 sheet 11b

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 420 Beandry Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 217 SD 8 sheet 17b

Occupation: cabinetmaker

Occupation 2: 1880, works in cabinet factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1900, clerk Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1910, salesman furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: funeral director Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1880, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1929, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Georg Dieterle and Christina Keck:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1880, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Christina Keck and Georg Dieterle are:

- + 13319 i. Emma Rosina¹⁰ Dieterle, born 19 Feb 1882 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Jan 1966.
- 13320 ii. Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle, born 19 Oct 1883 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Jan 1948 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. (Margaret F.) Wheeler 19 Sep 1914 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Mar 1885 in Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Ernst (William E.) Dieterle:

Baptism: 11 Nov 1883, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, 50 Woodward Ave Terrace; 1st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 27 SD 1 sheet 2b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 630 Merrick Ave; Chatsworth Apartments 4th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-102 SD 20 sheet 12a

Census 3: 09 Apr 1940, Bagley & Park; 2nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-73 SD 13 sheet 11a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, tailor merchant tailor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Dieterle and Marjorie Wheeler:

Marriage: 19 Sep 1914, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8434. Johann Martin⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jan 1859 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 May 1896 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married **Mary Belle Post** 03 Mar 1886 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin, daughter of William Post and Rachel Davis. She was born 21 Feb 1866 in Wisconsin, and died 18 Mar 1928 in Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Johann Martin Keck:

Ann Arbor Argus, May 22, 1896:

Martin Keck, brother of Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle, and formerly a well-known resident of this city, died in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin, on Wednesday, age 38 years.

The funeral services were held at Fond du Lac today. Mr. and Mrs. W. G. Dieterle left for that place yesterday to attend the funeral.

More About Johann Martin Keck:

Census: 03 Jun 1880, S. 4th Street; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 14 living w/ uncle John Keck's family

Occupation: 1880, clerk in uncle's furniture store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Mary Belle Post:

Census: 04 Jun 1900, 67 W. Division Street; 3rd ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 25 SD 3 sheet 4a

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 141 W. Division Street; 4th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 50 SD 5 sheet 7b

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1910, bookkeeper general merchandise Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

More About Johann Keck and Mary Post:

Marriage: 03 Mar 1886, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Child of Johann Keck and Mary Post is:

- 13321 i. Clarence Post¹⁰ Keck, born 26 Oct 1886 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Jul 1966 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin. He married (1) Amanda Margarite Balfe 11 Aug 1916 in Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan; born 03 May 1886 in Wisconsin; died 24 Aug 1960 in Fond du Lac, Wisconsin. He married (2) Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald 09 Aug 1961 in Hanson Co, South Dakota; born 21 Mar 1898 in Tomahawk, Lincoln Co, Wisconsin; died 16 Apr 1979 in Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin.

Notes for Clarence Post Keck:

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Clarence P. Keck, 79, a resident of Lakewood Beach and member of the Fond du Lac Bar Association for more than 50 years, died at 9:05 a.m. Monday July 4, 1966, at St. Agnes Hospital following a lingering illness. Mr. Keck was born Oct. 26, 1886, in Chicago, the son of Martin and Maybell Post Keck. He married Margaret Balfe Aug. 11, 1916. She died Aug. 24, 1960. On Aug. 9, 1961, he married Florence MacDonald, who survives.

As a young man Mr. Keck had worked for the Wisconsin Central Railroad as an accountant and in February of 1906 entered Ripon College, where he studied for two years. He then entered the University of Michigan Law School and was graduated in June of 1910. He began his practice of law in Fond du Lac with Herbert Swett and entered practice for himself in 1929. He had limited his practice to probate, tax and title work. On Oct 21, 1965, Mr. Keck was honored during a "gold cane award" banquet at South Hills, for his 50-year membership with the Bar Association. A member of the Knights of Pythias he was also associated with the Fond du Lac Kiwanis Club.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis Foulke officiating. Burial will be in Rienzi Cemetery. Friends may call after 4 p.m. Wednesday at the Chapel.

Fond Du Lac, Wisconsin - Funeral services for Clarence P. Keck, who died Monday July 4, 1966, were held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at the Candlish Chapel, Rev. Francis S. Foulke officiating. Mrs. William Balson was organist for the service and David Jones sang. Members of the Fond du Lac County Bar Association attended the service in a body. Honorary pallbearers were Clarence Wright, Arthur Raeuber, Herman Geisler, Dr. A. K. Steen, Roger Sharratt and Clarence Fenner. Pallbearers were Roy Theil, Kenneth Worthing, J. P. McGalloway Jr., S. Ted Hitzler, Ervin Weinke and John Tonjes. Burial was in Reinzi Cemetery.

More About Clarence Post Keck:

Census: Jan 1920, 51 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 37 SD 5 sheet 12b

Census 2: 14 Apr 1930, 50 6th Street; 8th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-20 SD 8 sheet 14a

Census 3: 03 May 1940, 50 6th Street; 14th ward Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 20-26 SD 6 sheet 2a

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, lawyer Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1940, law professor Fond du Lac, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Social Security Number: 391-38-0223

More About Clarence Keck and Amanda Balfe:

Marriage: 11 Aug 1916, Bessener, Gogebic Co, Michigan

Notes for Florence Mae (Margaret) MacDonald:

Fond du Lac - Florence M. Keck, 2126 Winnebago Drive, stopped her car for the railroad tracks at West Scott Street at 4:57 p.m. Friday March 22, 1968 when the gate started to come down and the lights went on. Her car was struck from behind by a station wagon driven by Herbert A. Nennig, Route 1, Kiel. The left front of the station wagon and the rear section of the Keck car were damaged. Autos operated by Shirley Weyh, 443 Walker St., and Cordelia Reilly, Route 2, Ripon, collided at West Division and Boardman Streets at 12:05 p.m. Friday.

Mrs. Florence Mae Keck, 81, of 315 Polk St., North Fond du Lac, former matron at Taycheedah Correctional Institution, died Monday, April 16, 1979, at St. Agnes Hospital. She was born March 21, 1898, at Tomahawk, a daughter of the late William O. and Nella Mae Pond. She was married to Clarence Post Keck on Aug. 9, 1961, in South Dakota. Mrs. Keck was a member of Division Street United Methodist Church and a former member of Pythian Sisters, Faith Temple No. 75. Surviving are two sisters, Mrs. Edna Forbush of Yerington, Nevada, and Mrs. Evelyn Sachs of Rhinelander. She was preceded in death by her husband on July 4, 1966, and by three sisters.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday at Candlish Funeral Chapel. The Rev. David S. Warren will officiate, and burial will be in Ledgeview Memorial Park Cemetery. Friends of Mrs. Keck may call from 3 to 5

p.m. and 7 to 9 p.m. Wednesday at the funeral chapel.

More About Clarence Keck and Florence MacDonald:
Marriage: 09 Aug 1961, Hanson Co, South Dakota

8437. Rosina Maria⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1863 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Feb 1934 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Steinkohl** 20 Aug 1885 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Steinkohl and Crysanz Boess. He was born 05 Jan 1860 in Michigan, and died 25 Jan 1921 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Keck:

Mrs. Rose M. Steinkohl, 71, a resident of Lansing since 1910, died at a local hospital Tuesday morning Feb. 12, 1934 following a brief illness of double pneumonia. Mrs. Steinkohl was born in Ann Arbor and came to Lansing in 1910. She was a member of the Evangelical church of Manchester, Michigan. She was the widow of the late Frederick Steinkohl, prominent in the real estate business here a number of years ago.

Mrs. Steinkohl is survived by a son, William F. Steinkohl, local attorney and former municipal judge, a brother, E. G. Keck of Rochester, Michigan, and a sister, Mrs. Barbara Holmes of Manchester.

The body was removed to the Wood and Peck Funeral home. The time has not been set for funeral services which will be held at Manchester.

More About Rosina Maria Keck:

Burial: 15 Feb 1934, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: labor pneumonia; acute mania

Census: 08 Apr 1930, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

Notes for Frederick Steinkohl:

Frederick K. Steinkohl, 61, of Steinkohl & Son, and identified in local real estate and business activities for many, year died Tuesday afternoon Jan. 25, 1921 at his home, 317 N. Capitol Ave, Lansing. Besides his widow Mr. Steinkohl leaves a son, William F. Steinkohl, former assistant city attorney. The funeral will be held at the home Thursday morning at 10 o'clock under the auspices of Lansing Lodge, No. 33, F. and A. M. The body will be taken to Manchester for interment. Mr. Steinkohl was born Jan. 5, 1860, in Detroit. He was brought to Lansing by his parents when but a lad. The elder Steinkohl established a baking business on the north side of the city and in this establishment the son worked until he was of age. He then decided to become a pharmacist and learned the business in the Northrop & Robertson drug store. Later Mr. Steinkohl went to Manchester to become a partner of Jay Gillam, later of this city. The firm conducted a drug and book store in Manchester for some time, Mr. Steinkohl finally buying his partner's interest in the business.

In Manchester Mr. Steinkohl met Miss Rose M. Keck and they were married August 20, 1885.

In March, 1910, Mr. Steinkohl disposed of his interests in Manchester and came to Lansing to engage in the real estate business. He was treasurer of the Lansing Real 30 state Board and also a member of the board's appraisal committee. Mr. Steinkohl was prominent in the work of the Woodman, Maccabees and A. U. V., orders and also in Masonic activities.

More About Frederick Steinkohl:

Burial: 27 Jan 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 12b notes place of birth Nebraska

Census 2: 28 Apr 1910, 312 Jefferson Street; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 67 SD 6 sheet 14a

Census 3: 19 Jan 1920, 317 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 90 SD 6 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1900, drugs & Medicine Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, druggist own store Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Steinkohl and Rosina Keck:

Marriage: 20 Aug 1885, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Keck and Frederick Steinkohl are:

- 13322 i. Rudolph Friedrich¹⁰ Steinkohl, born 28 Jul 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Dec 1886 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolph Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 19 Sep 1886, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Dec 1886, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan Section 9

Cause of Death: abdominal inflammation

- 13323 ii. Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl, born 25 Dec 1887 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Apr 1957 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Lena B. Mattison 01 May 1917 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; born 04 Dec 1892 in Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan; died 06 May 1962 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

Notes for Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

William F. Steinkohl, 69, of 230 N. Jenison Ave., died Wednesday evening April 17, 1957 at a local hospital. He had been a resident of Lansing for 45 years, coming here from Detroit. Mr. Steinkohl attended Central Methodist Church, was a member of the Lansing Lodge No 33, F.&A.M., DeWitt Clinton Consistory of Grand Rapids, Elf Khurafeh Temple A.A.O.N.M.S. of Saginaw and Capitol City Tuebor Post No. 116, American Legion. He was born in Manchester, Michigan, and graduated from high school there. He then entered the Cleary Business college where he studied for a time, but his ambition was to become a lawyer and he entered, the Detroit College of Law. He was graduated in 1912. He practiced law in Lansing for a number of years, and served as judge of the municipal court for a number of years, retiring in 1826. He retired from law practice in January, 1955.

Surviving is the widow, Lena B.

Funeral services will be held at 2:30 p.m. Saturday at the Estes-Leadley Colonial chapel. Rev. Paul Morrison officiating and Lansing Lodge No. 33, F. A AM. will give the fraternal service. Interment will be at Deepdale cemetery.

More About Wilhelm Friedrich Steinkohl:

Baptism: 22 Jan 1888, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 919 Princeton Ave; 4th ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 100 SD 6 sheet 19a

Census 2: 08 Apr 1930, 315 N. Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-14 SD 13 sheet 6a

Census 3: 14 Apr 1940, 317 Capital Ave; 2nd ward Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan ED 33-20 SD 6 sheet 5b

Emigration: 1935, left port of Southampton, England on the ship 'Bremen'

Emigration 2: 29 Aug 1935, arrived at port of New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, medium build, eyes dark blue & hair dark brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, assistant city attorney for city of Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, manager wholesale oil dealer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, lawyer Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, attorney private practice Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, 919 Princeton Ave; Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

Notes for Lena B. Mattison:

Mrs. Lena B. Steinkohl of 230 N. Jenison, died at the residence early Friday morning May 11, 1962. She was the widow of the late William F. Steinkohl and had been a resident of Lansing for 36 years, attending Central Methodist church and was a member or the D. A. R. and Ingham County Humane society. Funeral services will be held at the Estes-Leadley colonial chapel at a tun to be announced later.

More About Wilhelm Steinkohl and Lena Mattison:

Marriage: 01 May 1917, Bellevue, Eaton Co, Michigan

8439. Emanuel G.⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Aug 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 1956 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Fredericka Geil** 07 Mar 1893 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan, daughter of John Geil and Maria Waukersin. She was born 29 Sep 1868 in Germany, and died 20 Aug 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emanuel G. Keck:

Detroit - Emanuel G. Keck, 90 years, Oct. 4, 1956, 12775 Elmdale, dear father of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar C., Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G., and Mrs. Ruth Remer; 12 grandchildren and six great-grandchildren also survive.

Funeral Monday 1:30 p.m. at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Elmdale and Dickerson Remains will rest at the Will & Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, 233 No. Gratiot, Mt. Clemens, until 10 a.m. Monday and in state at the Church from noon until hour of service. Burial Utica, Michigan.

More About Emanuel G. Keck:

Baptism: 29 Aug 1866, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Michael Keck & wife Barbara

Census: 23 Jun 1900, Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 66 SD 7 sheet 13b

Census 3: 19 Feb 1920, Pontiac Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 7 sheet 14a

Census 4: 01 May 1930, Auburn Road; Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan ED 50-42 SD 15 sheet 14b

Census 5: 08 Apr 1940, 12775 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b

Confirmation: 21 Mar 1880, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1890, salesman J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 84 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1891, assistant bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 3: 1892, bookkeeper J.M. Keck & Company (Keck Furniture) 90 Franklin; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Occupation 4: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1930, fruit farmer Shelby Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1940, farmer Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1890 - 1892, 188 Walnut; Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois

Residence 2: Bet. 1893 - 1894, lived with J. George Keck Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Abt. 1895, purchased Shreve farm on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 4: sold Shreve farm back to Shreve on W. Utica Road; Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 5: purchased Campbell farm on Auburn & Dequindre Roads; in Oakland & Macomb Co, Michigan

Residence 6: 1937, purchased home at 12775 Elmsdale Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 7: 1935, Rochester, Minnesota

Notes for Fredericka Geil:

Detroit - Fredericka Keck, 12775 Elmdale; dear wife of Emmanuel; dear mother of Walter, Mrs. Esther Heins, Edgar, Mrs. Hulda Korff, William G. and Mrs. Ruth Remer; dear sister of Mrs. Minnie Rieck, Mrs. Emma Poillion, Miss Martha Geil, Mrs. Harry Heins, Fred and William Geil.

Remains at Schwarzkoff Funeral Home, Utica, until Tuesday morning. In state at Our Saviour Lutheran Church, Dickerson and Elmwood Ave., from Tuesday noon until hour of services at 2 o'clock. Burial Utica Cemetery. Instead of flowers gifts may be made to Lutheran charities.

More About Fredericka Geil:

Emigration: 1870, US

More About Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil:

Marriage: 07 Mar 1893, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Trinity Church Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

Children of Emanuel Keck and Fredericka Geil are:

- + 13324 i. Walter Edgar¹⁰ Keck, born 22 Jun 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jul 1984 in Hancock, Houghton Co, Michigan.
- + 13325 ii. Esther Henrietta Keck, born 04 Oct 1896 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1982 in Rochester, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13326 iii. Edgar Carl Keck, born 06 Oct 1899 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1981 in Williamston, Ingham Co,

- Michigan.
- + 13327 iv. Hulda Matilda Keck, born 04 Jul 1901 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1990 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan.
 - + 13328 v. William G. Keck, born 01 Nov 1905 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2002 in Painted Post, Steuben Co, New York.
 - 13329 vi. Ruth G. Keck, born 29 May 1911 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 31 May 2003 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan. She married Paul Edward Remer 29 Aug 1933 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; born 08 Jun 1909 in Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2000 in Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth G. Keck:

Ruth G. Remer of Frankenmuth, Michigan. Died Saturday, May 31, 2003 at The Lutheran Home in Frankenmuth. Ruth, the daughter of the late Emanuel and Fredericka Keck, was born May 25, 1911 in Utica, Mich. She graduated from Utica High School and Central Michigan University. Ruth married Paul Remer on August 29, 1933, at Trinity Lutheran Church in Utica, Michigan. He preceded her in death on July 28, 2000. Ruth operated Prescription Pharmacy with her husband Paul in Detroit for 45 years. After their retirement they moved to Frankenmuth. She was a member of St. Lorenz Lutheran Church and a supporter of all Lutheran Missions and Ministries.

Funeral and committal services will take place 11 a.m. Wednesday, June 4, 2003 at Utica Cemetery in Utica, Michigan. Rev. Joel Kaiser will officiate. Arrangements entrusted to the Cederberg Funeral Home of Frankenmuth, Frankenmuth, Michigan

Elizabeth Joan Herrst of Chelsea, Michigan, age 87, died Saturday, September 9, 2017 at her son's home. She was born March 9, 1930 at her parents' home on Jerusalem Road, the daughter of Rudolph & Euna A. (Fiegel) Zahn.

More About Ruth G. Keck:

Occupation: 1940, assistant manager drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2757

More About Paul Edward Remer:

Census: 08 Apr 1940, 12765 Elmdale Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1502 SD 14 sheet 6b
Occupation: 1940, pharmacist drug store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: Frankenmuth, Saginaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 375-34-2756

More About Paul Remer and Ruth Keck:

Marriage: 29 Aug 1933, Utica, Macomb Co, Michigan

8440. Martha⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1868 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Dec 1928 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married **Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman** 09 Apr 1890 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Charles Schuman and Christina Genthner. He was born Sep 1863 in New York, and died 26 Jun 1909 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About Martha Keck:

Burial: Dec 1928, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jan 1920, 44 Prospect Street; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 133 SD17 sheet 6b name shown as Schuman
Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living
Confirmation: 02 Apr 1882, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1920, practical nurse private family Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Henry (Schuman) Shuman:

Burial: Jun 1909, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York
Census: 10 Jun 1900, 59 East Ave; Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 106 SD 114 sheet 48b
Occupation: 1900, mason Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York

More About Charles Shuman and Martha Keck:

Marriage: 09 Apr 1890, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Keck and Charles Shuman are:

- + 13330 i. Karl George¹⁰ Schuman, born 29 Apr 1891 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 26 Apr 1954 in Syracuse, Onondaga Co, New York.

- 13331 ii. LeVern K. Schuman, born 23 Apr 1893 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 29 Jun 1920 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

More About LeVern K. Schuman:

Burial: Jun 1920, East Newark Cemetery Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Medical Information: 1917 short height, slender build, eyes dark brown & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Wayne Co, New York

Occupation: 1917, bookkeeper in garage for Karl G. Schuman Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Residence: 1917, 44 Prospect; Newark, Wayne Co, New York

- 13332 iii. Roszena Christine Schuman, born 15 Apr 1896 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York; died 21 Sep 1981 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York. She married Seward Porter MacFall 27 Jul 1925 in Wayne Co, New York; born 29 Nov 1894 in Geneseo, Livingston Co, New York; died 21 Jun 1960 in Newark, Wayne Co, New York.

Notes for Roszena Christine Schuman:

Roszena Christie (Schuman) MacFall, widow of the late Seward MacFall, age 84 years, resided at 223 Prospect St., Newark, unexpectedly, Sept. 21, 1981, at her home. Retired school teacher. Survived by 1 cousin, Mrs. Ella Warner Henkel; several distant cousins.

Calling hours will be Wednesday, 2-4 and 7-9, at the Arthur G. Schultz Funeral Home Inc., Newark, where funeral services will be held Thursday, 10 a.m., with burial in East Newark Cemetery. Contributions in her memory may be made to the Park Presbyterian Church Memorial Fund, Newark.

More About Roszena Christine Schuman:

Occupation: 1940, grade teacher public school Newark, Wayne Co, New York

Notes for Seward Porter MacFall:

Newark, New York - Seward MacFall World War I veteran, died yesterday (June 21, 1960) at his home, 223 Prospect St. He was 65. Mr. MacFall was born in Geneseo, the son of Mr. and Mrs. John MacFall. He was the grandson of Lydia MacFall and the direct descendant of Set Joshua Whitney and Ebenezer Wood, two soldiers in the Revolutionary War. His grandfather, George MacFall, enlisted in the 104th New York Infantry from Geneseo in the Civil War and until his death had been an active member of the Geneseo GAR post. Mr. MacFall went to State Normal School in Geneseo where he was a member of the Geneseo Presbyterian Church. He moved to Newark and after World War I spent more than 30 years in the government postal service. He was gassed on the battlefield in France. He was a charter member of Geneseo American Legion Post and a life member of the August Mauer Legion Post of Newark.

Surviving are his wife, Roszena Schuman MacFall; one brother, John of Corning.

A military funeral service will be held Saturday at 2 p.m. at the late home with the Rev. William McKee of the Grove-land Presbyterian Church officiating. Burial will be in East Newark Cemetery. Friends may call Thursday and Friday from 2 to 4 and 7 to 9 p.m. at the late home.

More About Seward Porter MacFall:

Census 2: 15 Apr 1940, 223 Prospect Street; Newark, Arcadia Twp, Wayne Co, New York ED 59-6 SD 36 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1940, clerk post office Newark, Wayne Co, New York

More About Seward MacFall and Roszena Schuman:

Marriage: 27 Jul 1925, Wayne Co, New York

8441. Lydia Wilhelmina⁹ Keck (Rosina Maria⁸ Jedeke, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1874 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Comfort Rogers Chase** 07 Apr 1897 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Daniel Chase and Elizabeth Montague. He was born 24 Jun 1871 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died 1954.

More About Lydia Wilhelmina Keck:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 1 living

More About Comfort Rogers Chase:

Census: 1900, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Logan Street; Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 82 SD 2 sheet 13a

Census 3: 12 Jan 1920, 104 Hamilton Street; 2nd ward Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan ED 120 SD 4 sheet 3b

Census 4: 09 Apr 1930, 1314 Forest; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-15 SD 14

sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, cigar maker cigar factory Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, proprietor 5-10-25 Cent Store Dowagiac, Cass Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, insurance salesman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Comfort Chase and Lydia Keck:

Marriage: 07 Apr 1897, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Keck and Comfort Chase are:

- 13333 i. Ruth Florence¹⁰ Chase, born 11 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1903 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13334 ii. Harry Jerome Chase, born 14 Jun 1905 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died Oct 1968.
- + 13335 iii. Stanley Earl Chase, born 04 Sep 1910 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 1988 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8445. Johann Jacob⁹ Visel (Martha⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1865 in Remmingsheim, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Nov 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Karolina (Caroline) Hertler** 26 Mar 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Hertler and Anna Reuss. She was born 08 Jul 1867 in Obersielmingen, Esslingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1945 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Johann Jacob Visel:

Jacob Visel, for 23 years a resident of Saline, died at his home Friday Nov. 27, 1942 after a long illness. He was born in Germany Aug. 4, 1865. On March 28, 1889, he was united in marriage to Caroline Hertler and for thirty years they had a nice farm in York Township, retiring 23 years ago; to make their home in Saline. He was a member of St. Paul's Church.

He is survived by his wife, four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; Mrs. Chris. Volz and Mrs. Charles Kern, Saline and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, Toledo, Ohio; three sons, William and Emanuel, both of Ann Arbor, and Reuben, York Township; two sisters, Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt, Saline, and Mrs. George Huff, Ann Arbor; 30 grandchildren and 18 great-grandchildren. Funeral services were held at the Lockwood funeral home at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Johann Jacob Visel:

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 200 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b

Emigration: Jul 1882, left port Amsterdam, Holland to New York on "Amsterdam"

Emigration 2: 10 Aug 1882, arrived in Michigan

Naturalization: 23 May 1883, declared

Naturalization 2: 02 Jun 1910, final

Occupation: farmer

Property: Bet. 1895 - 1915, Section 5 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 84 acres

Property 2: 1915, Section 8 York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 160 acres

Notes for Karolina (Caroline) Hertler:

Mrs. Caroline Visel, 77 years old, died Tuesday morning April 10, 1945. She was born in Stuttgart, Germany, but came to this community with her parents, John and Marguerita Russ Hertler, when she was years old. She was united in marriage to Jacob Visel on March 23, 1939. He preceded her in death on Nov. 27, 1942. Mrs. Visel was a charter member of St. Paul's Church and of the Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four daughters, Mrs. Fred Seitz, Chelsea; and Mrs. Chris. Volz, Mrs. Charles Kern and Mrs. Kenneth Taylor, all of Saline; three sons, William and Emanuel Visel of Ann Arbor and Reuben Visel, Saline; a brother, Gotlob Hertler, and two sisters, Mrs. Katherine Schlee and Mrs. Fred Kleinschmidt, of Saline; 30 grandchildren and 27 great-grandchildren. A fifth daughter, Elsie Visel, died

Feb. 30, 1920.

Funeral services will be held at the Lockwood funeral home at 1:30 this Thursday afternoon and at St. Paul's church at 2 o'clock. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht will officiate and burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at funeral home.

Marriage Notes for Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary Sunday March 26, 1939. Relatives gathered at St. Paul's Church, where short services were conducted by Rev. Wittbracht. A quartette, Mr. and Mrs. Erwin Schmid, Mrs. George Wood and Orrin Girbach, sang, "O Perfect Love", and "There is Beauty All Around." Following the service a family group picture was taken and will be presented, to Mr. and Mrs. Visel after it is framed.

Dinner was served in the church dining room which was prettily decorated in fold and white. The tables were arranged in V-shape with a large white wedding bell tied with gold bows over the table where the guests of honor were sitting. The tables were covered with white cloths. Gold candlesticks in crystal candelabra were alternated with spring bouquets of yellow flowers. Three decorated wedding cakes added to the charm of the tables of the tables. Programs were in the shape of a bell with gold covers and favors were nut cups filed with candles wrapped in gold tinsel.

Children present were Mr. and Mrs. Kenneth (Martha) Taylor and two children of Toledo, Ohio; Mr. and Mrs. Charles (Minnie) Kern and family of Pittsfield; Mr. and Mrs. Fred (Emma) Seitz and family, of Chelsea; Mr. and Mrs. Chris (Lydia) Volz and son; Kenneth, of Saline; Mr. and Mrs. Emanuel Visel and family of Ann Arbor; Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Visel and family of Pittsfield and William Visel and two children of Greenville. Mr. and Mrs. Visel have 28 grandchildren and eight great-grandchildren. Two sisters of Mr. Visel who were present at the wedding were also present Sunday. They Were Mrs. Jacob Burkhardt of Saline, and Mrs. George Huss of Ann Arbor. Mrs. Huss was bridesmaid at the wedding. Two sisters of Mrs. Visel were here also, Mrs. Katherine Schleh of Lodi and Mr. and Mrs. Fred Lindenschmidt of York. Two sisters-in-law, Mrs. Charles Hertler of Saline Township and Mrs. Fred Hertler of Ann Arbor were present and a brother, Gottlob Hertler, of Saline Township. Covers were laid for 78.

An enjoyable program followed the dinner. Charles Kern was master of ceremonies. Invocation and remarks were given by Rev. Wittbracht. The following numbers weresong "Jesu GehVoran" by the Visel quartette; "A Hope" recitation by a great-grandchild, Helen Apple; humorous skit, "The Old Time Family" Mrs. Taylor; song, "When You and I Were Young, Maggie," by seven grandchildren. A reading in German "ZerGoldnerHohzeit" by Mrs. Seitz. Song by Kenneth Volz dedicated to the one child of Mr. and Mrs. Visel which died. Duet, "Do You Remember?" by Mrs. Volz and Mrs. Kern. All joined in singing "Abide With Me" which provided a fitting conclusion to a happy celebration. Mr. and Mrs. Visel received cards, letters and congratulations in honor of the event.

More About Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler:

Marriage: 26 Mar 1889, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Visel and Karolina Hertler are:

- + 13336 i. Emma Maria¹⁰ Visel, born 31 Dec 1889 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Aug 1977 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13337 ii. William Henry Visel, born 21 Jan 1891 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Sep 1982 in Greenville, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- + 13338 iii. Emanuel Charles Visel, born 05 Mar 1892 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13339 iv. Lydia Rosina (Rose) Visel, born 18 Mar 1893 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 1987 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13340 v. Mariana Sophie (Minnie) Visel, born 19 Feb 1895 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Sep 1990 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13341 vi. Reuben Benjamin Visel, born 09 Feb 1897 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Sep 1979 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13342 vii. Elsa Margaret Visel, born 16 Oct 1900 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Margaret Visel:

Burial: 06 Feb 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: pneumonia; influenza

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 248 Crest Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 21b
living w/ brother-in-law Christian Volz's family
Occupation: 1920, ironer laundry Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co Michigan

- 13343 viii. Martha Louise Visel, born 05 Sep 1908 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Kenneth Taylor 28 Sep 1932 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1902.

Marriage Notes for Martha Visel and Kenneth Taylor:

At a quiet ceremony which took place on Wednesday at noon Sept. 28, 1932. Rev. C. H. Wittbracht united in marriage Miss Martha Visel, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Jacob Visel, and .Mr. Kenneth Taylor, son of James Taylor of Milan. The ceremony took place at the home of the bride's parents, which was beautifully decorated with ferns, palms and baskets of fall flowers. The bride's only attendant was Miss Leone Taylor, sister of the groom, and Paul Seitz acted as best man. Following the ceremony a wedding luncheon was served. The young couple plan to make their home in Toledo, where they will be followed by the best wishes of the host of friends.

More About Kenneth Taylor and Martha Visel:

Marriage: 28 Sep 1932, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8448. Johann Georg (Braun)⁹ Brown (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Jan 1871 in Michigan, and died 21 Jul 1950 in Placer Co, California. He married **(1) Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer** Bef. 1896, daughter of Jakob Bauer and Christina Lambarth. She was born 06 Jul 1874 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Clara Maria Reimold** 22 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Reimold and Christina Stein. She was born 24 Aug 1873 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1939 in Santa Anna, Orange Co, California.

More About Johann Georg (Braun) Brown:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 146 SD 2 sheet 2a name shown as George J. Brown

Census 3: 10 Jan 1920, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 5a name shown as Brown

Census 4: 19 Apr 1930, 834 N. Germany Street; 5th ward Santa Ana, Orange Co, California ED 30-81 SD 20 sheet 24b name shown as Braun

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, office janitor Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Santa Ana, Orange Co, California

More About Lydia Regina (Maria Clara) Bauer:

Baptism: 02 Aug 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:

Jacob Friedrich Lampart & Regine Henes

Burial: 22 Mar 1907, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

More About Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer:

Marriage: Bef. 1896

Notes for Clara Maria Reimold:

Word has been received here that Mrs. George Braun, 66 years old, widely known in this county, passed away last Thursday December 14, 1939 in Santa Ana, California, and services and interment took place there Saturday. Mrs. Braun was Clara Reimold of Freedom Township before her marriage. Mr. and Mrs. Braun lived just east of Saline on a farm until moving to California 18 years ago.

Deceased is survived by her husband; four step-children, Edwin Braun and Mrs. Luella Waltz of Ann Arbor, Fred Braun of Saline and Mrs. Clarence Gilman of Tecumseh; two brothers, Lewis, of Freedom Township and Ernest, of S. State St. Road, and a sister, Tillie Reimold. Another sister, Mrs. Jacob Stierle, of Freedom Township, died in September.

More About Clara Maria Reimold:

Census: 13 Jun 1900, 213 S. 5th Ave; 1st ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 84 SD 2 sheet 25b living w/ G. Fred Stein's family

Children: 1910, none

Occupation: 1880, seamstress Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1900, domestic servant Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Brown and Clara Reimold:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Brown and Lydia Bauer are:

- + 13344 i. Edwin George¹⁰ Braun, born 22 Feb 1896 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1967 in Kalamazoo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 13345 ii. Theodore Walter Braun, born 28 Feb 1897 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jul 1901 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Theodore Walter Braun:

Burial: 02 Aug 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral spinal meningitis

- + 13346 iii. Edna Luella Braun, born 09 Sep 1898 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13347 iv. Friedrich Raymond Braun, born 06 Apr 1900 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 1983 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13348 v. Malwine Clara Braun, born 06 Mar 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13349 vi. Herman Jacob Braun, born 23 Jan 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13350 vii. Peggy Braun, born Aft. 1893. She married Clarence Gilman; born Aft. 1883.

8450. Christian⁹ Braun, Jr. (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 02 - 06 Dec 1872 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Jun 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Christina Frey** 17 Jun 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 07 Jul 1874 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Sep 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Christian Braun, Jr.:

Christian Braun, aged 62 years, died Sunday night June 8, 1935 at his home in Ann Arbor, after an illness of five months. He was born December 2, 1872, in Saline Township, and lived there until going to Ann Arbor in 1931. Besides his wife, Tena Frey Braun, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. P. O. Huss, of Ann Arbor; a brother, George, of Santa Ana, California; and a sister, Mrs. Julius Marion of Saline Township.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating. Burial was in Forest Hill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Christian Braun, Jr.:

Burial: 12 Jun 1935, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus; gangrene right leg; amputation right leg April 15, 1935

Census: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 & 11 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 40 & 64 acres

More About Christina Frey:

Burial: 21 Sep 1939, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lymphocytic meningitis encephalitis

More About Christian Braun and Christina Frey:

Marriage: 17 Jun 1903, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Christian Braun and Christina Frey is:

- 13351 i. Esther C.¹⁰ Braun, born 21 May 1907 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 21 Mar 1995 in Cuyahoga Falls, Summit Co, Ohio. She married Paul Oswald Huss 02 Aug 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 30 Dec 1907 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1974 in Akron, Summit Co, Ohio.

More About Paul Oswald Huss:

Census: 1930, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, research electrician University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Huss and Esther Braun:

Marriage: 02 Aug 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8451. August⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1930 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Paulina Elisabeth Frey** 22 Nov 1900 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Frey and Anna Zeeb. She was born 22 Feb 1873 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Apr 1951 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About August Braun:

Burial: 04 Apr 1930, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute nephritis; streptococcic throat

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: 1915, Section 10 Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 144 acres

Residence: 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Mrs. Pauline Elizabeth Braun, 78, widow of August Braun and a lifelong resident of the Saline area, died Thursday night April 11, 1951 following an extended illness. Mrs. Braun was born in Pittsfield Township on Feb. 23, 1873, a daughter of Christian and Barbara Zeeb Frey. She was married to Mr. Braun in Saline on November 22, 1900. He died April 14, 1930. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran church. Surviving Mrs. Braun are one daughter, Mrs. Raymond G. Schmidt of Ann Arbor; one sister, Mrs. Fred Hertler of Saline; and two brothers, Christian Frey of Ann Arbor and Herman Frey of Saline. Funeral services were held at 3:30 Saturday afternoon at the Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor with Rev. H. L. Engle officiating and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Paulina Elisabeth Frey:

Burial: Apr 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About August Braun and Paulina Frey:

Marriage: 22 Nov 1900, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of August Braun and Paulina Frey is:

- 13352 i. Olive Marie¹⁰ Braun, born 21 Oct 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 27 Feb 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond Georg Schmid 17 Jan 1942 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 10 Jan 1909 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Mar 1983 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Georg Schmid:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Ernst & Hermine Reimold

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 1811 Coronada; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-6437

More About Raymond Schmid and Olive Braun:
Marriage: 17 Jan 1942, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8452. Rosina Maria⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Jul 1876 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Dec 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Jacob Wiedmann** 21 Nov 1901 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jacob Wiedmann and Christina Ernst. He was born 13 Nov 1873 in Russia, and died 09 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rosina Maria Braun:

Mrs. Rosa Marie Wiedman, 56 years of age, passed away Saturday afternoon, December 17, 1932, at her home in Lodi Township on the Saline-Ann Arbor Road. She was the daughter of the late Frederick Jedele and Christina Braun and was a lifelong resident of this vicinity. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Ladies' Aid Society of the church.

Mrs. Wiedman is survived by one daughter, Alma, and one son, Walter of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Julius Marion, Saline; two brothers, Christian Braun of Ann Arbor, and George J. Brown of Santa Ana, California; and several nieces and nephews. One daughter, Elsa, died when 18 months old, and one son, Raymond, died when 8 and one-half years of age.

Funeral services were held Tuesday afternoon with prayer service at the residence at 2:30 and at St. Paul's Church at 3 o'clock, Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiating, interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Rosina Maria Braun:

Burial: 20 Dec 1932, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of stomach

Census: 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 2 living

More About Frederick Jacob Wiedmann:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 2: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Wiedmann and Rosina Braun:

Marriage: 21 Nov 1901, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rosina Braun and Frederick Wiedmann are:

- 13353 i. Elsa¹⁰ Wiedman, born Aft. 1902; died in 18 months.
- 13354 ii. Walter R. Wiedman, born 11 Jun 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Aug 1946 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Walter R. Wiedman:

About 9:30 last Friday morning, August 30, 1946, while working in the Saline Mercantile company coal yards, Walter R. Wiedman suffered a heart attack which resulted in death at St. Joseph's Mercy Hospital that afternoon. Mr. Wiedman was born June 11, 1903 in Lodi Township, the son of Frederick and Rosa Brown Wiedman. He spent his entire life in this vicinity. He is survived by one sister, Miss Alma B. Wiedman, of Ann Arbor. Funeral was held at the Muehlig chapel, Ann Arbor on Sunday. The Rev. A. H. Siemsen of St. Paul's Church of this city, officiated. Burial was in Oakwood.

- 13355 iii. Raymond Braun Wiedman, born 13 Sep 1906 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond Braun Wiedman:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: brights disease of kidneys

- 13356 iv. Alma B. Wiedman, born 16 Jun 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Feb 1989 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida. She married Joseph David Curran 18 Dec 1948 in Wood Co, Ohio; born 26 Apr 1896 in Independence, Kansas; died 12 Apr 1987 in New Smyrna Beach, Volusia Co, Florida.

More About Joseph Curran and Alma Wiedman:
Marriage: 18 Dec 1948, Wood Co, Ohio

8454. Lidia (Lydia)⁹ Braun (Fredericka⁸ Jedele, Johannes⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Aug 1881 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Jun 1951 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick Julius Marion** 23 Sep 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Marion and Christina Schweitzer. He was born 31 Oct 1877 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 May 1955 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lidia (Lydia) Braun:

Mrs. Lydia Marion passed away at her home, 211 W. Michigan Ave., June 19, following an extended illness. She was born August 17, 1881 in Saline Township, the daughter of Christian and Frederick Jedele Braun. On September 23, 1903 she was married to Frederick Julius Marion in Saline Township. Mrs. Marion lived her entire life time in this community, and was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and of the ladies aid of the church. Mrs. Marion is survived by her husband and the following children, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben and Carl Marion, Mrs. Norman Bohnett, Emanuel, Alwin and Herman and 23 grandchildren. One daughter Lorena Christian died in 1924. Funeral services were held on June 21, at the Lockwood Funeral Home and in the Trinity Church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Lidia (Lydia) Braun:
Burial: 21 Jun 1951, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Frederick Julius Marion:

Frederick Julius Marion, 77 years died early Wednesday morning May 11, 1955 at Saline General Hospital. Mr. Marion was born in Saline Township October 31, 1877, the son of Christian and Christina Schweitzer. He was married to Lydia Braun September 23, 1903 in Saline Township. She preceded him in death June 19, 1951.

Mr. Marion is survived by the following children; Mrs. Norman Bohnet, Jacob, Oscar, Reuben, Carl, Alwin and Herman of Saline Township; and Emanuel of Livonia, Michigan; also 24 grandchildren. One daughter, Lorena Christine, preceded him in death in 1924.

Mr. Marion had lived on a farm in Saline Township all his life until moving to Saline 13 years ago. He was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Michigan. Services will be held Friday afternoon at Trinity Lutheran Church, at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Frederick Julius Marion:
Burial: May 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 10 Jan 1920, Clinton Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 2b
Census 3: 21 Apr 1930, Clinton Road US 112; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 14 sheet 2a
Census 4: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a
Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1951, 211 W. Michigan Ave; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun:

Marriage: 23 Sep 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lidia Braun and Frederick Marion are:

- + 13357 i. Jacob Fredrick¹⁰ Marion, born 20 Apr 1904 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1978 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13358 ii. Oscar Christian Marion, born 13 Oct 1905 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Feb 1996 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- + 13359 iii. Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion, born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13360 iv. Carl Adolph Marion, born 14 Apr 1908 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Aug 1966 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13361 v. Lorena G. Marion, born 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 08 Apr 1924.

More About Lorena G. Marion:
Burial: 08 Apr 1924, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13362 vi. Elsie Friedericke Marion, born 31 Jul 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13363 vii. Emanuel W. Marion, born 07 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co Michigan; died 18 Aug 1980 in Illinois.

More About Emanuel W. Marion:
Residence: Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan
- + 13364 viii. Alvin E. (Alwin) Marion, born 24 Sep 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jul 2006 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13365 ix. Herman Walter Marion, born 20 Oct 1916 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Apr 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8459. Emma Elisabeth⁹ Jedgele (Johann Konrad (Yedele)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Oct 1862 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1920. She married **Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom** 06 Dec 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Amos Wisdom and Susan ?. He was born Oct 1856 in Lapeer, Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1939.

More About Eugene A. (Wilson) Wisdom:

Census: 1900, Coe Twp, Isabella Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 332 State Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 121 SD 2 sheet 8b

Census 3: 24 Jan 1920, 604 Madison Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 172 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 4: 10 Apr 1930, 604 Madison Court; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-13 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1910, tinsmith repair shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, repairman general shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Wisdom and Emma Jedgele:

Marriage: 06 Dec 1883, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedgele and Eugene Wisdom are:

- 13366 i. Dr. Inez R. (Emil)¹⁰ Wisdom, born 14 Jul 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 Dec 1965 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Dr. Inez R. (Emil) Wisdom:

Burial: Dec 1965, cremated

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 219 Virginia Ave; 1st ward Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan ED 75-20 SD 12 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, reporter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, physician general practice Sturgis, St. Joseph Co, Michigan

Religion: founder St. Clare of Assisi Episcopal Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2301 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13367 ii. Ernest Mark Wisdom, born 06 Sep 1889 in Milan, Michigan; died 1957 in Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Mathilde ?; born 26 Aug 1892 in Milan, Michigan.

More About Ernest Mark Wisdom:

Medical Information: 1917 tall, slender build, eyes blue & hair light

Military service: 29 May 1917, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, professor Monmouth College Monmouth, Illinois

Occupation 2: 1920, college teacher Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8461. Rosina Maria (Mary)⁹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedeled, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1865 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1922. She married **Fred Forsyth** 02 Nov 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Emanuel Forsyth and Jane Suddaby. He was born 31 Aug 1855 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jun 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rosina Maria (Mary) Yedeley:

Residence: 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth:

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1910, farmer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Fred Forsyth and Rosina Yedeley:

Marriage: 02 Nov 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Mr. and Mrs. Shathfon

Children of Rosina Yedeley and Fred Forsyth are:

- + 13368 i. Mark¹⁰ Forsyth, born 28 Dec 1903 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13369 ii. John Forsyth, born 09 Oct 1906 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8463. Elizabeth D. (Lizzie)⁹ Yedeley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedeled, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1961 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Frank Z. Brown** 26 Dec 1894 in Essex, Ontario, Canada, son of Joshua Brown and Eliza Dunlap. He was born 1857 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) William H. Kister** 14 Sep 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 1888 in Pennsylvania, and died Jan 1969.

More About Elizabeth D. (Lizzie) Yedeley:

Burial: 02 Jan 1962, Pinckney Cemetery Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About Frank Brown and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 26 Dec 1894, Essex, Ontario, Canada

More About William H. Kister:

Census: 13 Jan 1920, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 697 SD 1 sheet 14a

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 191 Davison Ave; Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-987 SD 21 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1920, toolmaker auto factory Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, machinist auto plant Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1936, Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 1946, 35 Bethune Street; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence 4: Aft. 1956, Patterson Lake, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About William Kister and Elizabeth Yedeley:

Marriage: 14 Sep 1915, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and Frank Brown is:

- 13370 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1901 in Michigan.

Child of Elizabeth Yedeley and William Kister is:

- 13371 i. Glenn G.¹⁰ Brown, born 1919 in Michigan; died Abt. 1956.

8464. George (Jedele)⁹ Yedely (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1871 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise H. Melnis** 17 Aug 1902, daughter of Fred Melnis and ? Kaiser. She was born 1878 in Bavaria, and died Bef. 1920.

More About George (Jedele) Yedely:

Burial: 15 Jan 1936, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1910, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1915 - 1926, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1915, 531 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Yedely and Louise Melnis:

Marriage: 17 Aug 1902

Witnesses: Frank & Lizzie Brown

Children of George Yedely and Louise Melnis are:

- 13372 i. baby¹⁰ Yedely, born 11 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jul 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Yedely:

Burial: 13 Jul 1903, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: congestive heart disease

- 13373 ii. Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely, born 21 Apr 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Nov 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; Adopted child. He married Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt 16 May 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 28 Nov 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jul 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frank William (Jedele or Yedley) Yedely:

Burial: 05 Dec 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1926 - 1935, plumber Beranek & Martin Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1955, plumber University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 331 Mosley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1935, basement 322 N. State; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1988, 1217 Hutchins; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-6213

More About Florence Louise Euthumia Scherdt:

Baptism: 05 Jan 1908, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 29 Jul 1980, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 362-66-9088

More About Frank Yedely and Florence Scherdt:

Marriage: 16 May 1925, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13374 iii. Maria Jedele, born 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Maria Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1907, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: probable physical deficyrescis

- 13375 iv. Caroline Jedele, born 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Nov 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13376 v. Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely, born 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Johnn (Jedele) Yedely:

Cause of Death: lungs undeveloped

- 13377 vi. Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley, born 05 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Apr 1975 in Camden, Hillsdale Co, Michigan. She married Frank Bower 23 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1914.

More About Lucile Susanna (Jedele) Yedley:

Baptism: 07 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1935, boarded 322 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-7648

More About Frank Bower:

Occupation: 1949, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1949, rented 123 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frank Bower and Lucile Yedley:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8465. Karolina (Carrie)⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Apr 1873 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Jan 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Robert D. Smith** 18 Apr 1906 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Smith and Fannie Burns. He was born 1871 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karolina (Carrie) Jedele:

Baptism: 13 Dec 1877, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 Jan 1934, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: carcinoma of rectum
Census: 1930, 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1926, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1936, Minnesota

More About Robert Smith and Karolina Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1906, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Clara E. Coddington & Mary Addams

Children of Karolina Jedele and Robert Smith are:

- 13378 i. John Edward¹⁰ Smith, born 1907.

More About John Edward Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13379 ii. Robert Murray Smith, born 1909.

More About Robert Murray Smith:

Residence: 1975, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8468. Flora⁹ Jedele (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1880 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Sep 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Melvin Jay Moore** 24 Apr 1907, son of

William Moore and Alwilda Youngs. He was born 28 Feb 1878 in New Rockwood, and died 10 Jul 1960 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Flora Jedelev:

Burial: 10 Sep 1926, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Jay Moore:

Burial: 13 Jul 1960, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: miller at grist mill O.E. Thompson & Sons Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 210 River Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Melvin Moore and Flora Jedelev:

Marriage: 24 Apr 1907

Children of Flora Jedelev and Melvin Moore are:

- + 13380 i. Clifford Jay¹⁰ Moore, born 22 Apr 1908 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Sep 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13381 ii. Russell Raymond Moore, born 21 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Feb 1966. He married Jeanne Petchnik 10 Oct 1936 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 27 Feb 1913 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 15 Jul 1996.

More About Russell Raymond Moore:

Residence: 1960, Flat Rock, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Russell Moore and Jeanne Petchnik:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1936, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13382 iii. Ethel May Moore, born 26 May 1912; died 25 May 1992 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John (Jack) McCandless 30 Jun 1934 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1909 in Port Rush, Ireland; died 23 Dec 1976 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About John (Jack) McCandless:

Burial: 27 Dec 1976, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: landscape artist, McCandless Flower Shop

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1960, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John McCandless and Ethel Moore:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1934, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13383 iv. Marion Moore, born 30 Apr 1914 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jan 1998 in Wayne, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13384 v. Donald William Moore, born 29 Dec 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Donald William Moore:

Burial: 27 Apr 1983, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Water & Sewer Department Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 35 years

- + 13385 vi. Inez Minnie Moore, born 05 May 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 1994 in Phoenix, Maricopa Co, Arizona.

8469. Emma Lydia⁹ Jedelev (Johannes (Yedelev)⁸, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1969 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **George J. Zimmerman** 10 Mar 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of George Zimmerman and Mary House. He was born 11 Sep 1882 in Hudson, Michigan, and died 26 Jan 1920 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Lydia Jedelev:

Burial: 16 Sep 1969, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George J. Zimmerman:
Burial: 29 Jan 1920
Cause of Death: pneumonia, influenza
Census: 1910, 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Emma Jedele:
Marriage: 10 Mar 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and George Zimmerman are:

- + 13386 i. Ellen Mary¹⁰ Zimmerman, born 20 Jan 1912 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1994 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13387 ii. George J. Zimmerman, born 23 Mar 1915 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1996 in Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married Esther G. Clark 29 Aug 1941 in Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 1922 in Michigan; died 1971 in Michigan.

More About George J. Zimmerman:
1: possible dob 3-23-1915 dod 3-3-1996 Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1975, Garden City, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About George Zimmerman and Esther Clark:
Marriage: 29 Aug 1941, Inkster, Wayne Co, Michigan

- + 13388 iii. Caroline Elizabeth Zimmerman, born 16 Apr 1917 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1987 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8470. John (Jedele)⁹ Yedley (Johannes (Yedeley)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jun 1885 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jan 1965 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Effie Wray** 22 May 1907 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 1887, and died 1947.

More About John (Jedele) Yedley:
Burial: 13 Jan 1965, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 1920, 3rd ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Probate: file #49858 Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1920, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 1965, 109 Parsons Street; Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-5114

More About John Yedley and Effie Wray:
Marriage: 22 May 1907, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of John Yedley and Effie Wray is:

- + 13389 i. Gilford John¹⁰ Yedley, born 02 May 1909 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 1958 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8475. Ernest Walter (Winthrop)⁹ Waidelich (Rosine Marie (Yedele)⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Mar 1886 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Dec 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elma Agatha (Alma) Lutz** 1907 in Michigan, daughter of Karl Lutz and Wilhelmina Pardon. She was born 28 Sep 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1959 in Lee Co, Florida.

More About Ernest Walter (Winthrop) Waidelich:
Burial: 24 Dec 1933
Cause of Death: cancer of lungs
Census: 07 Apr 1930, 1205 Linwood; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14

sheet 6b

Occupation: 1910, Waidelich Bros. (saloon) 802 Detroit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, assistant bank teller Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 415 Fuller; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz:

Marriage: 1907, Michigan

Child of Ernest Waidelich and Elma Lutz is:

- 13390 i. Josephine Agatha¹⁰ Waidelich, born 22 Mar 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1984 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon. She married (1) LeVerne Harrison Taylor 10 Aug 1932 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Nov 1907 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 17 Jul 2002. She married (2) George Frank Albright 08 Jun 1972 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon; born 22 Feb 1902 in Duluth, Minnesota; died 08 Jun 1975 in Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon.

More About Josephine Agatha Waidelich:

Occupation: 1930, secretary Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About LeVerne Taylor and Josephine Waidelich:

Divorce: 30 Oct 1963, Multnomah Co, Oregon

Marriage: 10 Aug 1932, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Albright and Josephine Waidelich:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1972, Corvallis, Benton Co, Oregon

8476. Ameila Louise⁹ Eiting (Michael Philipp⁹, Elisabetha⁸ Gutekunst, Magdalena⁷ Luz, Michael⁶, Michael⁵, Hans⁴, Agnes³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born Nov 1869 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1950. She married **Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey** 24 Nov 1897 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 24 Nov 1870 in Ridgetown, Chatham-Kent, Ontario, Canada, and died 07 Oct 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Ameila Louise Eiting:

Census: 18 Jun 1880, W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 223 SD 1 sheet 52 living w/ Jacob Miller's family

Census 2: 07 Apr 1950, 1258 Quincy; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 85 -1209 sheet 75

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, none

More About Charles Samuel Zenus Kinsey:

Census: 09 Jun 1900, 16 Fox Street; 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 64 SD 116 sheet 10b

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 86 SD 1 sheet 7b

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 199 SD 6 sheet 5a

Census 4: 02 Apr 1930, 16 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-152 SD 20 sheet 2b

Census 5: 10 Apr 1940, 4054 Norwood Place, 6th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-248 SD 13 sheet 5b

Occupation: 1900, expressman Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman grocery store Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, foreman auto factory Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Charles Kinsey and Ameila Eiting:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1897, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Child of Ameila Eiting and Charles Kinsey is:

- 13391 i. Avery¹⁰ Kinsey, born 1915 in Michigan.

8478. Henry Willard⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵,

Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jul 1868 in Michigan, and died 10 Feb 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Maria Ida Kauske** 09 Jun 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born Nov 1873 in Michigan, and died 1951.

More About Henry Willard Schwab:

Burial: Feb 1921, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: acute indigestion

Census 3: 21 Jan 1920, 515 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 24a

Occupation: 1900, warehouseman Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, tool manager auto factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1900 - 1920, 515 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Maria Ida Kauske:

Burial: 1951, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1129 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske:

Marriage: 09 Jun 1892, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Henry Schwab and Maria Kauske are:

- + 13392 i. Walter Willard¹⁰ Schwab, born 20 Jul 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1969 in Manatee Co, Florida.
- 13393 ii. Lillian M Schwab, born Jul 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13394 iii. Rose J. Schwab, born Apr 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1974.

More About Rose J. Schwab:

Burial: 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, stenographer University Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, assistant secretary Chamber of Commerce Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, rented 1229 Prospect; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13395 iv. Myrtle Marie Schwab, born 08 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jul 1975 in Rocky River, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

8486. Hattie⁹ Schwab (Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Konrad⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Dec 1967 in Richmond, Contra Costa, California. She married **Christian Stoll** 22 Apr 1908 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Stoll and Johanna Mezger. He was born 15 Feb 1883 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 21 Oct 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hattie Schwab:

Burial: Dec 1967, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

More About Christian Stoll:

Burial: 1941, St. Andrew's Church Cemetery Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan lot 36

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 127 sheet 3

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Stoll and Hattie Schwab:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1908, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Hattie Schwab and Christian Stoll are:

- 13396 i. Leola Evelyn¹⁰ Stoll, born 05 Mar 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2004 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Thomas Leo Armstrong 26 Sep 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 03 Jun 1907 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Jan 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Leola E. Armstrong, of Chelsea, Michigan age 95, died December 15, 2004 at Chelsea Retirement Community. Leola was born March 5, 1909 in Dexter Township to Chris and Hattie (Schwab) Stoll. In 1936 she married Leo Armstrong and he preceded her in death in 1984. She graduated from Dexter High School in 1927. Leola was a member of the St. Andrews United Church of Christ in Dexter, also the woman's auxiliary and outreach group. She was the secretary of Freedom Homemakers Extension Club, bowled with the Ann Arbor Elks Ladies League and life member of Southern Michigan Beagle Club. Leola was a bookkeeper at the Naylor Auto Dealership for many years.

She is survived by a sister Vera Murphy, a nephew, Patrick (Carrie) Murphy and a grandnephew Kevin Murphy all of California. A sister Dorothy Schenk died in 1996. She is also survived by good friends Bob and Lilli Miller, and Donna and Ervin McDonald.

At her request cremation has taken place. Interment will be in Forest Lawn Cemetery, Dexter. An informal gathering will be held at the Chelsea Retirement Community on Wednesday, December 29 at 10:30 am at the K-2 Dining Room. Expressions of sympathy may be made to St. Andrews Church or the Chelsea Retirement Community. Arrangements by Hosmer-Muehlig Funeral Chapel, Dexter.

More About Leola Evelyn Stoll:

Social Security Number: 370-03-2200

More About Thomas Armstrong and Leola Stoll:

Marriage: 26 Sep 1936, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13397 ii. Vera Grace Stoll, born 07 Mar 1913 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Aug 2012.
13398 iii. Dorothea Mae Stoll, born 25 Jan 1915 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Oct 1995 in Contra Costa Co, California. She married (1) Laurence Emil Kempf 24 Dec 1936 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 24 Mar 1908 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 18 May 1992. She married (2) ? Schenk Bef. 1985.

More About Laurence Kempf and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: 24 Dec 1936, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About ? Schenk and Dorothea Stoll:

Marriage: Bef. 1985

8488. Jacob John (Koch)⁹ Cook (Johann Georg⁹ Koch, Jr., Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Dec 1864 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1938 in Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan. He married **Minnie Studt** 21 Jun 1892 in St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan, daughter of John Studt and Julia ?. She was born 07 Jan 1873 in Pewamo, Ionia Co, Michigan, and died 25 Dec 1955 in St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob John (Koch) Cook:

Burial: 02 Jun 1938, Mt. Rest Cemetery Clinton Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: circulatory collapse w/ cardio renal vascular disease

Census: 26 Jun 1900, Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 13 SD 8 sheet 9b

Census 2: 14 May 1910, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 14b

Census 3: 03 Feb 1920, Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 10 SD 8 sheet 4b

Census 4: 17 Apr 1930, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-18 SD 8 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lebanon Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, St. Johns, Clinton Co, Michigan

More About Minnie Studt:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b living w/ son Roscoe Cook

Children: Bet. 1900 - 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1892, St. Johns, Ionia Co, Michigan

Child of Jacob Cook and Minnie Studt is:

13399 i. Roscoe John¹⁰ Cook, born 24 Aug 1893 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1985 in DeWitt Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan.

More About Roscoe John Cook:

Census: 28 Apr 1940, Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan ED 19-19 SD 8 sheet 11b

Occupation: 1920, laborer home farm Greenbush Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farm laborer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1940, farmer Ovid Twp, Clinton Co, Michigan

8490. Julia Katherine⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 09 Mar 1868 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Jul 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles August Sauer** 23 Jun 1892 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Adam Sauer and Anna Schenk. He was born 18 Dec 1866 in Stratford, Ontario, Canada, and died 06 Dec 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Koch:

Burial: 28 Jul 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cerebral thrombosis; pulmonary edema; hypertension

Children: 1900, 4 w/ 4 living

Notes for Charles August Sauer:

Obituary in Daily Times News, Ann Arbor, Michigan on Monday, December 6, 1915: "City Mourns the Death of Mayor Sauer"

Mayor Charles August Sauer died at 3:30 o'clock this morning at St. Joseph's sanitarium where he had been ill of typhoid fever the past three weeks. Mr. Sauer assumed the duties of mayor about six months ago, never having held a political office before, although a resident of this city since 1886.

He had devoted all his energies toward building up his business, beginning as an architect and designer and later becoming one of the foremost contractors in the county. He continued this line of business with more and more success and finally enlarged his interests, engaging in the lumber and planning mill business. About three years ago he began general contracting in Detroit, in addition to his flourishing business here.

Mr. Sauer was a member of the Elks and Knights of Pythias lodges in this city, and also belonged to the Fellowcraft club of Detroit, and the Sledge club of Toledo.

Mr. Sauer was born December 18, 1866 in Stratford, Canada, and moved with his parents to Saline when he was five years old. At the age of 20 he left Saline, coming to Ann Arbor, and in 1892 married Miss Julia Katherine Koch of Saline, who survives him with their four children: Nola, Laura, Karl and Waldo.

He is also survived by his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of Saline, two sisters Miss Barbara Sauer of this city, and Mrs. Katherine Vandamark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of this city.

The body will lie in state tomorrow from 12 to 3 p.m. at the residence, 512 Packard Street. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 o'clock at the residence, Rev. Courtland Miller officiating, and the remains will be placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

The pallbearers will be Ross Granger, Titus Hutzler, Andrew Reule, Samuel Heusel, John Feiner and Michael Fritz.

Obituary in Saline Oberser: Mayor Charles A. Sauer of Ann Arbor - Passed Away Monday Morning December 6, 1915

Charles A. Sauer, well known in Saline for many years and for the past 29 years a prominent

contractor and lumber dealer of Ann Arbor, died at the St. Joseph sanitarium Tuesday morning of typhoid fever. Deceased was born in Stratford, Ontario, December 18, 1866, and with his parents came to this village five years later.

In 1892 he was married to Miss Julia Katherine Koch of this village and is survived by the bereaved, widow, four children, Nola, Laura, Karl, and Waldo; also his parents, Mr. and Mrs. Adam Sauer of this place, two sisters, Miss Barbara Sauer of Ann Arbor and Mrs. Katherine Vandermark of Clinton, and two brothers, Adam and John Sauer of Ann Arbor. Mr. Sauer had never had any political aspirations until last April, when he was elected mayor of Ann Arbor. He was, however, identified with several orders, the Elks and the Knights of Pythias of Ann Arbor, the Fellow craft club of Detroit and the Sledge club of Toledo. The funeral services were held at the home in Ann Arbor Wednesday afternoon and the remains placed in the mausoleum in Bethlehem Cemetery.

Past and Present of Washtenaw County, Michigan by Samuel W. Beakes, Chicago: The S.J. Clarke Publishing Co., 1906:

C. A. Sauer is the senior member of the firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, manufacturers of lumber, building materials and architectural work, in which connection he has contributed to the commercial and industrial prosperity of the city, in which he resides. A native of Canada, he was born in 1867, and when six years of age was brought by his parents, Adam and Ann (Schank) Sauer, both of whom were natives of Germany. After living for some time in the Dominion they made their way in 1873 to this state, settling in Saline Township, Washtenaw County, where the father has since followed carpentering. Unto him and his wife were born five children, all of whom are living: Barbara, C. A., Kate, Adam and John. C. A. Sauer pursued his education in the public schools at Saline, and in his youth learned the carpenter's trade with his father, becoming familiar with the business both in principle and detail, and he gained considerable skill in that line. He afterward came to Ann Arbor, where he followed his trade on his own account for two years, but before starting in business for himself, he was for two years in the service of George Scott, an architect, whom he represented as draughtsman. He then began general contracting and building, which he continued for twelve years, a liberal patronage being accorded him. He entered upon his varied duties with admirable equipment because of his thorough training under his father; his excellent workmanship, fidelity to the terms of contract and straightforward dealing securing him a constantly growing patronage. When twelve years had passed he was joined by his brothers, Adam and John, in the organization of the lumber firm of C. A. Sauer & Company, and they are now engaged in the manufacture of all kinds of lumber, building materials, supplies and architectural work. They have a well-equipped planing mill in connection with the lumber plant, and are doing an extensive business, their patronage having continually grown in gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899.

Mr. Sauer was married in 1892 in Saline Township, to Miss Julia Koch, a native of Pittsfield Township, Washtenaw County, and a daughter of John Koch. Their marriage has been blessed with four children: Nola, Karl, Laura and Waldo. Throughout almost his entire life Mr. Sauer has remained in this county, and has made for himself an enviable position in business circles. He has always been identified with building or manufacturing interests, and is thoroughly conversant upon everything connected with the builder's trade. He has been watchful of every indication pointing to success, and since the establishment of the present lumber firm, has promoted its interests along modern lines that have resulted in its permanent and substantial growth.

Gruner and Kuebler built their factory on the corner of South Fourth Avenue and East Madison, nestled into a bend of Allen's Creek--the creek passed along the building's Fourth Avenue side and then curled around the back. Gruner and Kuebler's equipment was steam driven, so they didn't need the creek's waterpower; more likely, they chose the site to be near their labor market, the skilled craftsmen who lived on what is now known as the Old West Side. In 1899, after Kuebler died and Gruner moved to Cincinnati, Charles Sauer bought the property. Sauer was born in Canada to German parents and learned carpentry from his father before moving to Ann Arbor at age twenty. He worked as a draftsman and as a contractor before forming Sauer Lumber with his two brothers, Adam and John.

The new business offered architectural services and contracting, as well as lumber for all kinds of building. In the early years, the Sauers also still sold furniture, possibly using the same tools and craftsmen who worked for Gruner and Kuebler. They extended the business west, building a small mill in the yard for custom work, and an office at 543 South Main. "They have a well-equipped planing mill in

connection with the lumber plant and are doing an extensive business," Samuel Beakes wrote in the 1906 edition of Past and Present of Washtenaw Country, Michigan, "their patronage having continually grown in a gratifying manner since the organization of the firm in 1899."

The Sauer brothers built Ann Arbor's 1906–1907 city hall, kitty-corner from the present one, on the corner now occupied by the Dahlmann City Center Building. Eight years later, Charles Sauer himself moved into the mayor's office. Sadly, he died just six months into his term, at age forty-nine. On the day of his burial, all business and governmental offices closed from 2 to 3:30 p.m. during the funeral. Although it passed out of family hands, the Sauer Lumber business kept going until the mid-1940s. Colin Fingerle, whose family owned a competing lumberyard nearby, recalls that Sauer's specialized in doors and windows, making them from scratch.

More About Charles August Sauer:

Burial: 08 Dec 1915, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: typhoid fever

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 512 Packard Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 116 SD 2 sheet 15a

Emigration: 1876, left Windsor, Ontario, Canada to US

Medical Information: died in St. Joseph's sanitarium Ann Arbor, Michigan

Naturalization: 03 Oct 1888, final

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: Aft. 1899, partnered with brothers, John & Adam, and organized C. A. Sauer & Company (manufacturers of lumber, building materials & architectural work)

Occupation 3: general contractor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1915, Mayor of Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, 512 Packard; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Sauer and Julia Koch:

Marriage: 23 Jun 1892, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Koch and Charles Sauer are:

- + 13400 i. Nola Orelyn¹⁰ Sauer, born 08 Apr 1893 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 May 1946 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York.
- 13401 ii. Edwin Karl Sauer, born 18 Dec 1894 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Mar 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Karl Sauer:
Burial: 30 Mar 1930, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: fracture of skull auto collision w/ truck
- + 13402 iii. Laura Maria Sauer, born 16 Mar 1897 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 May 1984 in Port Huron, St. Clair Co, Michigan.
- + 13403 iv. Waldo Charles Sauer, born 08 Nov 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8491. Emma C.⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 24 Feb 1869 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman** 07 Jun 1894 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Wissman and Barbara Hauser. He was born 30 Sep 1868 in Balingen, Zollernalb, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Nov 1932 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Emma C. Koch:

Burial: 1959, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1900, 2 w/ 2 living

Children 2: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Karl Ferdinand Wissman:

Burial: 30 Nov 1932, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes; diabetic coma

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a name shown as Wissman

Census 2: 27 Apr 1910, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 19 SD 2 sheet 12a name shown as Carl Wissman

Census 3: 16 Jan 1920, 122 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 21 SD 32 sheet 17b name shown as George C. Wissman

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, 1018 Pigeon Street; 5th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-24 SD 17 sheet 9b name shown as Carl G. Wissman

Emigration: 1882, US

Occupation: 1900, grocery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1910 - 1930, medicine manufacturer Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Georg Wissman and Emma Koch:

Marriage: 07 Jun 1894, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Koch and Georg Wissman are:

- 13404 i. Otto William¹⁰ Wissman, born 29 Mar 1897 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 27 Sep 1918 in Charleston, Charleston Co, South Carolina.

More About Otto William Wissman:
Burial: 1918, Woodland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
- + 13405 ii. Arthur Julius Wissman, born 16 Jul 1899 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1969 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13406 iii. Melvin Carl Wissman, born 08 May 1906 in Michigan; died Oct 1984 in Plainville, Hartford Co, Connecticut.

8492. Edward T. (Cook)⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Jun 1874 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Aft. 1940. He married **Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham** 15 Feb 1902 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, daughter of Monroe Peckham and Electa Freeman. She was born 12 Mar 1882 in Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin, and died Aft. 1940.

More About Edward T. (Cook) Koch:

Census: 12 Jun 1900, 6th ward Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin ED 53 SD 1 sheet 23b rooming w/ Christ A. Harstinger Hotel name shown as Cook

Census 2: 04 May 1910, 421 Watson Street; 4th ward Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin ED 74 SD 5 sheet 21b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, North Road; Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 126 SD 17 sheet 1b

Census 4: 15 Apr 1930, 234 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 10 sheet 9b

Census 5: 03 Apr 1940, 166 Virginia Street; 2nd ward Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York ED 50-4 SD 36 sheet 3a

Emigration: 01 Apr 1896, maybe Madison, Wisconsin

Occupation: 1900, laborer Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 2: 1910, salesman Ripon, Fond Du Lac Co, Wisconsin

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 4: 1930, distributor wholesale & retail gas oil Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

Occupation 5: 1940, owner gas station Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York

More About Lulu J. (Lucy) Peckham:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1902, Sun Prairie, Dane Co, Wisconsin

Children of Edward Koch and Lulu Peckham are:

- + 13407 i. Ruth Orra¹⁰ Cook, born 1904 in Madison, Dane Co, Wisconsin; died Jul 1965 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13408 ii. Mary Ester Cook, born 29 Jun 1909 in Ripon, Fond du Lac Co, Wisconsin; died Apr 1978 in Waterloo, Seneca Co, New York.

8493. Frederick Aaron⁹ Koch (Johann Georg⁹, Maria Catharina⁸ Niethammer, Regina (Rachel)⁷ Seeger, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 14 Feb 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Feb 1971 in Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage** 01 Nov 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Gage and Martha Simmons. She was born 01 May 1882 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1968 in Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch:

Census: 07 Jun 1900, 405 Summit Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 15 SD 2 sheet 8a living w/ Wissman family

Census 2: 15 Apr 1910, 210 Harwood Street; 3rd ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 121 sheet 2a

Census 3: 14 Jan 1920, 528 Euclid; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 268 SD 1 sheet 12a

Census 4: 08 Apr 1930, 14230 St. Marys; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-896 SD 18 sheet 22a

Census 5: 09 May 1940, 1520 S. Haigway; Plymouth Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-200 SD 17 sheet 14a

Occupation: 1900, dry goods salesman Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, advertising mail order Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, manager toilet or tube firm Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, advertiser own business Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, farmer Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1911, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mildred (Millie) Gage:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Koch and Amelia Gage are:

- 13409 i. Richard W.¹⁰ Koch, born 09 Jul 1906 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Dec 1915 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Richard W. Koch:

Burial: 03 Dec 1915, Woodmere Cemetery Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pleura pneumonia; following measles

- 13410 ii. Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr., born 30 Jul 1910 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 1987 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Aaron Koch, Jr.:

Burial: Dec 1987, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, record clerk brass products Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, office man lubricator factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 13411 iii. William Clayton Koch, born 10 Jun 1912 in Michigan; died 29 Apr 1995 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio. He married Elizabeth Ellen (Betty) Hirst 12 Jul 1949 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; born 10 Apr 1915 in Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana; died 07 Jul 1997 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio.

More About William Clayton Koch:

Military service: Bet. 28 Aug 1942 - 24 Oct 1945, US Army World War II

Occupation: 1940, owner sausage factory Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1973, 46771 Danbridge Street; Plymouth, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About William Koch and Elizabeth Hirst:
Marriage: 12 Jul 1949, Logansport, Cass Co, Indiana

8494. Amelia Elisabetha⁹ Jedeled (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Sep 1871 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ernest Emanuel Hirth** 27 Sep 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Simon Hirth and Dorothea Niethammer. He was born 28 Nov 1866 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Amelia Elisabetha Jedeled:

Burial: 08 Mar 1895, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 11 monument 9 lot 15
Cause of Death: child birth

Notes for Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Saline Observer February 14, 1918 Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan:

Mr. & Mrs. Ernest Hirth of Lodi entertained at their home Wednesday evening of last week a number of young people from Lodi. Dancing and cards were the evening's amusements. Dainty refreshments were served. Those composing the party were: Misses Laura Feldkamp, Ethel Hoffmeyer, Tema Herter, Ruth Grimston, Melida Rogers, Amanda Ehnis, Ida Herter, Clara Hirth, Frieda Furthmueller, Emma Stollsteimer and Ida Diuble, and Messers. Eugene Hirth, Leon Jedeled, Walter Larmee, Fred Hirth, Ben Waltz, Lawrence Herter, Herman Jedeled, Reuben Gensley, Theophil Raus, Alfred Jedeled, Adolph Ehnis, Alwin Bauerle, Paul Gensley, Arthur Orns, Ernest Guenther, Alfred Weber, John Jedeled, Roland Sweetland, Georg Hirth, Mr. & Mrs. Albert Hirth and daughters Erna and Selma, Mr. and Mrs. Ernst Mayer and daughter, Mr. and Mrs. Waldo Haab and Albert Buss.

More About Ernest Emanuel Hirth:

Burial: Oct 1928, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: valvular heart disease

Census 2: 02 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 6a also living w/ family nephew Simon F. Hirth 56

Census 3: 02 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 6a

Occupation: Bet. 1880 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 23 & 24 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 113 acres

More About Ernest Hirth and Amelia Jedeled:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1894, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child is listed above under (8260) Ernest Emanuel Hirth.

8496. Martha Maria⁹ Jedeled (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Nov 1874 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Dec 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Christian Nagel** 16 Aug 1894 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Nagel and Maria ?. He was born Aug 1868 in Wurtemberg, and died 02 Jul 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Martha Maria Jedeled:

Mrs. Martha M. Nagel, 69, widow of Christian Nagel of Ann Arbor died Tuesday afternoon of last week Dec. 14, 1943 following a brief illness. She was born in Lodi Township on Nov. 14, 1874, the daughter of the late Jacob and Mary Volz Jedeled. She had lived in Ann Arbor for 22 years, going there from Lodi Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. Mr. Nagel died in July 1920.

She is survived by five daughters, Mrs. Walter Schmidt, and Mrs. Lydia Haynes of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Neil Johnson of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Louis Garnow of Dearborn Miss Esther Nagel of Cleveland, and two sons, Jacob of Scio Township and Fred of Ann Arbor. There are 11 grandchildren and one great-grandchild. Also surviving her are three sisters, Mrs. Otto Ugele of Osceola. Indiana. and Mrs. Albert Horning, Mrs. Edwin Nagel, of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Robert Jedeled of Saline and Albert of Ann Arbor.

Funeral services were held Friday afternoon in Ann Arbor with Rev. C. A. Brauer officiating, and interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery.

More About Martha Maria Jedeled:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1874, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 17 Dec 1943, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Apr 1930, 605 W. Washington Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 12b

Children: 1900, 3 w/ 3 living

Children 2: 1910, 8 w/ 7 living

Confirmation: 06 May 1888, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel:

Burial: 04 Jul 1920, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: apoplexy

Census: 01 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 1a

Census 2: 12 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 11a

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Emigration: Bet. 1880 - 1890, US

Occupation: Bet. 1900 - 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1918, 548 S. 1st Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Christian Nagel and Martha Jedeled:

Marriage: 16 Aug 1894, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Martha Maria Jedeled is:

- 13412 i. Albert¹⁰ Jedeled, born 1891; died 1955.

More About Albert Jedeled:

- 1: info from Karen Mills, I did not have this

Children of Martha Jedeled and Christian Nagel are:

- + 13413 i. Johann Jacob¹⁰ Nagel, born 13 May 1895 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 May 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13414 ii. Friedrich Emanuel Nagel, born 24 Aug 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Apr 1969 in Tampa, Florida.
- + 13415 iii. Anna Maria Nagel, born 13 Mar 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13416 iv. Lydia Caroline Nagel, born 20 Jun 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13417 v. Amanda Dorothea Nagel, born 15 Apr 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jul 1992 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13418 vi. Pauline Julia Nagel, born 11 Oct 1904 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Jul 1989 in Pinellas Co, Florida.
- 13419 vii. Esther Emilie Nagel, born 09 Jul 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Mar 1994 in Ohio.

More About Esther Emilie Nagel:

Baptism: 19 Jul 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Josef Jedeled & Dorothea Jedeled

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper laundry company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1943, Cleveland, Ohio
Residence 2: 1994, Columbus, Ohio

8497. Lydia⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 May 1876 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1957 in South Bend, St. Joseph Co, Indiana. She married **(1) John George Eberle** 28 Nov 1897 in Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada, son of Johann Eberle and Rosine Eberle. He was born 02 Apr 1872 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1943 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Otto Fred Ukele** Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Jakob Ukele and Anna Maier. He was born 05 Dec 1883 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Oct 1953 in Osceola, St. Joseph Co, Indiana.

Notes for Lydia Jedele:

Lydia Eberle Ukele, 79, mother of Rev. E. H. Eberle, pastor of the Holiness Tabernacle, died May 24, 1957, at a rest home in South Bend, Indiana. Mrs. Ukele spent one winter season here. Besides Rev. Eberle, Mrs. Ukele is survived by three others sons, Otto and Edwin Ukele, Indiana, and Rev. Walter R. Eberle, Pontiac, Michigan; and two daughters, Mrs. Bertha Pollard, Pontiac, and Mrs. Lucille McMahon, Cincinnati. Burial was in Osceola, Indiana.

More About Lydia Jedele:

Baptism: 25 May 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Burial: 26 May 1957, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 26 Apr 1910, 419 W. 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 113 SD 2 sheet 2a
Census 2: 1920, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan living with daughter Gertrude Bertha Terwillinger
Confirmation: 05 May 1889, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laundress Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John George Eberle:

Census: 1930, possible 4th ward Calasieu, Louisiana; note divorced and born in Michigan
Occupation: 1880, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1909, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1909, 921 W. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Eberle and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1897, Windsor, Essex Co, Ontario, Canada

More About Otto Fred Ukele:

Burial: Oct 1953, Osceola Cemetery Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana
Census: 09 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8b living w/ step-father Edward Steeb's family
Census 2: 10 Apr 1920, 210 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 7b
Emigration: Abt. 1933, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan to Ocoela, Indiana
Medical Information: 1918 tall height, stout build, eyes blue & hair dark brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, laborer odd jobs Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, truck driver Ann Arbor Machine Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, steam engineer steam road Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1937, Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana

More About Otto Ukele and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: Bet. 05 Dec 1915 - 02 Dec 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedelee and John Eberle are:

- + 13420 i. George John¹⁰ Eberle, born 22 May 1898 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13421 ii. Waldemar (Walter) Eberle, born 07 Jul 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1978 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13422 iii. Gertrude Bertha Eberle, born 23 Jul 1901 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1967 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13423 iv. Jacob Friedrich Eberle, born 28 Feb 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Sep 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Jacob Friedrich Eberle:

Baptism: 15 Mar 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents:

Robert & Amanda Jedelee

Burial: 06 Sep 1903

- + 13424 v. Erwin Henry (Edwin) Eberle, born 21 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1984 in St. Petersburg, Pinellas Co, Florida.
- + 13425 vi. Julia Caroline Eberle, born 14 Feb 1907 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Feb 1946 in Los Angeles Co, California.
- + 13426 vii. Lucille Lydia Eberle, born 08 Mar 1910 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1978 in San Francisco, San Francisco Co, California.
- 13427 viii. Evelyn Eberle, born 12 Mar 1913 in Crescent City, Del Norte Co, California; died 22 Mar 1926 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Evelyn Eberle:

Burial: 25 Mar 1926, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: diabetes mellitus

Children of Lydia Jedelee and Otto Ukele are:

- + 13428 i. Edwin Herman Frederick¹⁰ Ukele, born 01 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Apr 2001 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana.
- + 13429 ii. Otto Carl Ukele, born 25 Apr 1918 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Oct 1998 in Elizabethton, Carter Co, Tennessee.

8499. Jakob Heinrich (Henry)⁹ Jedelee (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 20 Oct 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1940 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Pauline Nagel** 24 Nov 1903 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of ? Nagel and Maria ?. She was born 31 Aug 1886 in Wurtemberg, and died Jul 1968 in Allen Park, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Jakob Heinrich (Henry) Jedelee:

Baptism: 13 Nov 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Apr 1940, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 16 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1b also living w/ family mother-in-law Maria Nagel 49

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b

Census 3: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Census 4: 11 Jun 1940, 6720 ? Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6720 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Pauline Nagel:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About Jakob Jedelee and Pauline Nagel:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1903, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Jakob Jedelee and Pauline Nagel are:

- 13430 i. Ervin Jacob (Erwin)¹⁰ Jedele, born 09 Nov 1909 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Oct 1968 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler 30 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 24 Aug 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1967.

More About Ervin Jacob (Erwin) Jedele:

Occupation: 1930, mason contractor Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Grace Luella Henrietta Gerstler:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Albert Gerstler Jr., Ella Genrich, Herman Kolander & Vera Luepic

Occupation: 1935, laundry worker Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1935, boarded 114 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ervin Jedele and Grace Gerstler:

Marriage: 30 Nov 1935, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13431 ii. Ruth Olive Jedele, born 01 Jul 1920 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Reid Caird 24 Feb 1942 in Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico; born Bef. 1922.

More About Ruth Olive Jedele:

Occupation: 1940, law stenographer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Reid Caird and Ruth Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Feb 1942, Las Vegas, San Miguel Co, New Mexico

8500. Louise Amanda⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Nov 1957 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Gottlieb Albert Horning** 24 Nov 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlieb Horning and Emma Hieber. He was born 21 Nov 1880 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1969 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Amanda Jedele:

Burial: 20 Nov 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, laundress at home Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Gottlieb Albert Horning:

Baptism: 04 Jan 1881, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Dec 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 12 Jan 1920, 337 S. 3rd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 12b

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 03 Apr 1940, 240 Murray Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 61a

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1896, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 tall height, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farm hand Hertler Bros. Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, polisher Motor Products Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bet. 1926 - 1930, machinist Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, machine operator Steel Ball Manufacturing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1945, operator Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 7: 1951, inspector Hoover Ball & Bearing Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1945 - 1951, 1377 Marlboro Drive; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning:

Mr. and Mrs. Albert Horning will celebrate their 50th wedding anniversary with an open house at their home, 1377 Marlboro Dr., from 2 p.m. to 5 p.m. Sunday Nov. 1954. The couple was married in Lodi Township at her parent's home on Nov. 24, 1904, in a double ceremony with her brother, the late Henry Jedele, and his wife. Mrs. Jedele, who lives on W. Liberty Rd., will be a guest at the open house.

The Hornings have lived in the Ann Arbor area all their lives. Mr. Horning is employed at the Hoover Ball and Bearing Co. Both he and his wife are members of St. Paul's Lutheran Church. She is a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church, and he, of the Men's Club. They have three children, Mrs. C. H. Millage of Stone School Rd. and Harold and Paul Horning, both of Flint, and four grandchildren.

More About Gottlieb Horning and Louise Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1904, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Louise Jedele and Gottlieb Horning are:

- 13432 i. Gertrude Amelia¹⁰ Horning, born 21 Jun 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1995 in Brooksville, Hernando Co, Florida. She married Charles Henry Millage 05 Nov 1934 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 14 Mar 1911 in Milan, Michigan; died 16 Apr 1995 in Brookville, Hernando Co, Florida.

More About Gertrude Amelia Horning:

Occupation: 1920, bundle girl department store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1926, bookkeeper Mack & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, bookkeeper book store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, boards 240 Murray; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5755

More About Charles Henry Millage:

Social Security Number: 370-03-0010

More About Charles Millage and Gertrude Horning:

Marriage: 05 Nov 1934, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13433 ii. Harold Albert Horning, born 04 Apr 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jun 1976 in Linden, Genesee Co, Michigan.
- 13434 iii. Paul Arthur Horning, born 07 Mar 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1988 in DeLeon Springs, Volusia Co, Florida. He married (1) June Barbara Harris 24 Nov 1935 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; born 08 Apr 1914 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1994 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married (2) Aleta L. Williams 19 Dec 1948 in Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan; born 28 Dec 1902 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1979 in Alcona, Alcona Co, Michigan.

More About Paul Arthur Horning:

Census: 18 Apr 1940, 84 Cleveland Street; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 13-31 SD 3 sheet 17b

Occupation: 1940, salesman shoe store Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence: 1936, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1946, Arizona

Residence 3: DeLand, Florida

More About Paul Horning and June Harris:

Marriage: 24 Nov 1935, Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Paul Horning and Aleta Williams:

Marriage: 19 Dec 1948, Flint, Genesee Co, Michigan

8502. Julia Katherine⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Aug 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Julius Grosshans** 04 Sep 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Grosshans and Anna Keck. He was born 11 Oct 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Julia Katherine Jedele:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: eclampsia puerperal

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Julius Grosshans:

Burial: May 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 16 Jan 1920, 610 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 18b living w/ brother-in-law Edwin J. Nagle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, florist Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, owner Lodi Greenhouse 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 4431 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1967, 529 South Sixth; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Grosshans and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 04 Sep 1913, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Julia Jedele and Edward Grosshans is:

- 13435 i. Norman¹⁰ Grosshans, born 21 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman Grosshans:

Burial: 24 Apr 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic convulsion

Hospital at death: Maplehurst Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8504. Albert Ludwig⁹ Jedele (Jakob⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Mar 1891 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Elsa Nettie Baur** 02 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Baur and Anna Hanselman. She was born 11 Dec 1895 in Pigeon, Michigan, and died 18 Feb 1986 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.

More About Albert Ludwig Jedele:

Baptism: 04 May 1891, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Jakob & Maria Jedele

Burial: Feb 1955, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 13 Feb 1920, Bross Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 2: 02 Apr 1930, 3 Keppler Court; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Kearner Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 9a

Confirmation: 07 May 1904, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1915, chauffeur Luick Bros. & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, water pumper water department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, manager city water company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 6: 1951, supt. City Water Department Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1915, boards 548 S. 1st; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Elsa Nettie Baur:

Burial: Feb 1986, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3 Keppler Court; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur:

Marriage: 02 Mar 1916, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Jedele and Elsa Baur are:

- + 13436 i. Vera Elsa¹⁰ Jedele, born 23 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1978 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13437 ii. Emerson Albert Jedele, born 19 Jan 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jun 1999 in Oak Harbor, Island Co, Washington.
- 13438 iii. Alice Catherine Jedele, born 14 Nov 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1921 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alice Catherine Jedele:
Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

8507. Caroline Anna⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Apr 1880 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jun 1941 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Martin Wurster** 19 Jul 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 07 Jan 1879 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 May 1964 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Caroline Anna Jedele:

Burial: 19 Jun 1941, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster:

1: 19 Jun 1905, conflict on date of marriage; in county records it is July
Burial: 08 May 1964, St. John's Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: stroke
Census: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b
Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York
Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York
Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final
Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: milkman Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Martin Wurster and Caroline Jedele:

Marriage: 19 Jul 1905, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Caroline Jedele and Martin Wurster are:

- 13439 i. Frieda¹⁰ Wurster, born 01 Jan 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jul 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter G. Koernke 01 Sep 1934 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 13 Nov 1905 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Wurster:
Baptism: 28 Jan 1906, St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: John

Wurster & Julie Jedele
Burial: 17 Jul 1974, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter G. Koernke:
Burial: 20 Jun 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1949 - 1951, toolmaker & superintendent R & B Tool Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 24 years
Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1941, Rock Island, Illinois
Residence 2: Bet. 1949 - 1951, 726 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Koernke and Frieda Wurster:
Marriage: 01 Sep 1934, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Elmer G. & Mildred R. Wurster

- + 13440 ii. Lora Julia (Laura) Wurster, born 29 Mar 1907 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Aug 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13441 iii. Elmer George Wurster, born 22 May 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Sep 1997 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Rhoda Gansle 06 Feb 1948; born Aft. 1909; died 21 Oct 1996 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elmer George Wurster:
Baptism: 12 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Julius & Julie Schneider
Burial: 27 Sep 1997, Arbor Crest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: custodian Ann Arbor Public Schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rhoda Gansle:
Burial: 24 Oct 1996

More About Elmer Wurster and Rhoda Gansle:
Marriage: 06 Feb 1948

- 13442 iv. Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster, born 08 Sep 1912 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1925 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elma Luella (Alma) Wurster:
Burial: 12 Jun 1925, St. John's Church Cemetery Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: sore throat - tonsil infection

- + 13443 v. Ralph Otto Wurster, born 03 Jul 1916 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 May 2001 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13444 vi. Mildred Regina Wurster, born 08 Jul 1918 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Mar 2002 in Howell, Livingston Co, Michigan.
- 13445 vii. Betty Jane Wurster, born 03 Oct 1920 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Rossiter Aft. 1925; born Aft. 1900.

More About Betty Jane Wurster:
Residence: 2001, Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter:
Residence: 126 W. Main 153; Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan

More About John Rossiter and Betty Wurster:
Marriage: Aft. 1925

8508. Charlotte E.⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Nov 1881 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1959 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johann Georg Hinderer** 07 Feb 1901 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Michael Hinderer and Barbara Haist. He was born 08 Feb 1870 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Mar 1951 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charlotte E. Jedele:

No. 45567. State of Michigan, the Probate Court for the County of Washtenaw. In the matter of the

Estate of Charlotte E. Hinderer, Deceased. At a session of said Court, held on July 28, 1960, present, Honorable John W. Conlin, Judge of Probate.

Notice is hereby given, that the petition of Walter A. Hinderer, the Administrator of said estate, praying that his final account be allowed and the residue of said estate assigned to the persons entitled thereto, will be heard at the Probate Court on Sept. 7, 1960, at 9:30 a.m. It is ordered, that notice thereof be given by publication of a copy hereof for three weeks consecutively previous' to said day of hearing, in the Saline Reporter, and that the petitioner cause a copy of this notice to be served upon each known party in interest at his last known address by register.

More About Johann Georg Hinderer:

Baptism: 26 Feb 1870, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Apr 1951, Mt. Hope Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 22 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 3: 08 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 5: 26 Apr 1950, 11994 Pleasant Lake Road; Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-62 sheet 14

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: St. John's Evangelical & Reformed Church at Rogers Corner Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johann Hinderer and Charlotte Jedelev

Marriage: 07 Feb 1901, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Charlotte Jedelev and Johann Hinderer are:

- 13446 i. Elsie Julia¹⁰ Hinderer, born 27 Apr 1905 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Feb 1995 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

Notes for Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Elsie J. Hinderer, 89, of Manchester, died Feb. 25, 1995. Elsie was born in Freedom Township April 27, 1905, the daughter of John and Charlotte (Jedelev) Hinderer. She was a member of St. John's United Church of Christ. Elsie was also active in the Manchester Senior Citizens and was a member of the Extension Club.

Elsie is survived by one brother, Walter and Lucile Hinderer, of Manchester; three sisters-in-law, Magdalene Hinderer of Brooklyn, Lorena Hinderer Stierle of Ann Arbor, Gwyneth Hinderer of Chelsea; one niece and several nephews. She was preceded in death by her parents, three brothers, Clarence, Herbert, and Erwin.

The Hinderer family received callers at the Jenter-Braun Funeral Home on Monday from 7 to 9 p.m. and Tuesday from 2 to 4 and 7-9 p.m. Funeral services will be held Wednesday at 2 p.m. from St. John's United Church of Christ. The Rev. Nancy Doty will be officiating with interment being in Mt. Hope Cemetery. Those wishing an expression of sympathy for Elsie may make memorial contributions to: St. John's United Church of Christ or Mt. Hope Cemetery Association.

More About Elsie Julia Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grocery clerk grocery store Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13447 ii. Clarence George Hinderer, born 17 Mar 1909 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Feb 1968.
+ 13448 iii. Herbert Michael Hinderer, born 20 Dec 1910 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Jul 1971 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
13449 iv. Erwin Walter Hinderer, born 21 Jul 1913 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Aug 1983 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones 03 Jan 1951 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 15 Jul 1916 in Wales, Waukesha Co, Wisconsin; died 11 May 1998 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walter Hinderer:

Occupation: 1950, grinding wheels abrassive factory Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-12-9366

More About Margaret Gwyneth (Gwen) Jones:

Social Security Number: 372-20-1960

More About Erwin Hinderer and Margaret Jones:

Marriage: 03 Jan 1951, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13450 v. Walter Alton Hinderer, born 08 Dec 1915 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 2012 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8509. Julia R.⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 24 Apr 1884 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Friedrich Julius Schneider** 01 Mar 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of John Schneider and Carolina Wahr. He was born 07 Dec 1878 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1931 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Julia R. Jedele:

Funeral services for Mrs. Julia R. Schneider were conducted Friday afternoon May 5, 1944 in Ann Arbor. Mrs. Schneider passed away at the home of her daughter, Mrs. Karl Wiedman, on Tuesday evening following an illness of several years. She had been a lifelong resident of Washtenaw County, the daughter of John George and Christina Jedele of Ann Arbor Township. On March 1, 1906 she was married to Julius Schneider, who preceded her in death on Nov 17, 1931. She is survived by her daughter, Mrs. Wiedman, and two sons, Elmer of Freedom Township and Neil of Scio Township; two sisters, Mrs. George Hinderer of Manchester and Mrs. John Wurster of Ann Arbor, and two brothers, Otto Jedele of Northville and Walter Jedele of Hillsdale. Mrs. Schneider was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church and Rev. C. H. Wittbracht officiated, at the services. Interment took place in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Julia R. Jedele:

Burial: May 1944, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke, heart problems

Census: 19 Jun 1940, 2900 Scio Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 27a

More About Friedrich Julius Schneider:

Burial: 19 Nov 1931, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: lobar pneumonia right lung

Census: 07 May 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 2: 26 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5a

Census 3: 03 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 13a

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 13 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 138 acres

More About Friedrich Schneider and Julia Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1906, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Julia Jedele and Friedrich Schneider are:

- 13451 i. Esther Ida¹⁰ Schneider, born 17 Mar 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Nov 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Karl F. Wiedmann 02 Jul 1932 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 25 Mar 1888 in Whitaker, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Aug 1981 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Esther Ida Schneider:

Esther I. Wiedman, 210 N. Harris Street died November 28 1985 at the Saline Community Hospital, after a short period of illness. Born March 17, 1907 in Lodi Township, she was the daughter of Julius and Julia Schneider. On July 2, 1932 in Saline, she married Karl F. Wiedman, and he preceded her in death on August 1, 1981. Mrs. Wiedman on was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and the Church's Ladies Aid.

Survivors include: one brother, Neil O. Schneider Sr. of Cadillac; several nieces and nephews and cousins; many great-nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services were held November 30 at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial took place in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to Saline Community Hospital.

More About Esther Ida Schneider:

Burial: 1985, Washtenong Memorial Park Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Karl F. Wiedmann:

Karl F. Wiedman, 93, of 210 N. Harris St., died August 1, 1981 in Saline Community Hospital. He was born March 25, 1888 in Whittaker Township, the son of John and Barbara Finkbeiner Wiedman. On July 2, 1932 he married Esther Schneider in Saline and she survives. Mr. Wiedman was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and was employed by Bridgewater Lumber Company until retiring in 1960. He was a master cabinet maker and had many displays at the Saline Fair.

Surviving in addition to his wife are several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by six brothers and one sister.

Funeral services were held Tuesday from the Trinity Lutheran Church with Vicar Bruce Marggraf officiating. Burial followed in Washtenong Memorial Park. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or Saline Community Hospital.

More About Karl F. Wiedmann:

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 210 N. Harris Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-10-5840

More About Karl Wiedmann and Esther Schneider:

Marriage: 02 Jul 1932, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

13452 ii. Raymond Theodore Schneider, born 28 Mar 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Apr 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

13453 iii. Elmer N. Schneider, born 05 Mar 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Apr 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Mary V. Kuslak 30 Jun 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1909; died 05 Mar 1974.

More About Elmer Schneider and Mary Kuslak:

Marriage: 30 Jun 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

13454 iv. Helen C. Schneider, born 1912 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Jun 1927 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen C. Schneider:

Burial: Jun 1927, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: empyema

13455 v. Matilda Schneider, born 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Oct 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Matilda Schneider:

Cause of Death: bronchial pneumonia

+ 13456 vi. Neal Oscar (Neil) Schneider, born 24 May 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1987 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

8511. Luella⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Feb 1887 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1971 in Whitmore Lake, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Wurster** 27 May 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Wurster and Regina Guenther. He was born 02 Jul 1884 in Simmersfeld, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Jan 1979 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Luella Jedele:

Burial: 03 Dec 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: stroke

More About Johannes Wurster:

Burial: 04 Jan 1979, Arborcrest Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 4: 11 Apr 1940, 502 Fountain Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-8 SD 2 sheet 10a

Emigration: 30 Apr 1887, left port Havre, France to New York

Emigration 2: 11 May 1887, arrived in New York

Naturalization: 02 Oct 1911, final

Occupation: farmer

Occupation 2: 1932, driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1940, odd jobs for private houses Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1951, painter

Occupation 5: carpenter

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1951, 502 Fountain; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: 505 Fountain Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Wurster and Luella Jedelev

Marriage: 27 May 1909, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Luella Jedelev and Johannes Wurster are:

- 13457 i. Luciel Regina (Lucille)¹⁰ Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio. She married Milton Leimenstoll 06 Jul 1931 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 1906 in Ohio.

More About Luciel Regina (Lucille) Wurster, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1910, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Ed & Virginia Danner

More About Milton Leimenstoll:

Occupation: 1931, floor man assistant Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio
Residence: Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio

More About Milton Leimenstoll and Luciel Wurster:

Marriage: 06 Jul 1931, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Florence Wurster & R. C. Scheiber

- + 13458 ii. Luella May Wurster, twin, born 17 Jun 1910 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 1987 in Cincinnati, Hamilton Co, Ohio.
- 13459 iii. Florence Rebecca Wurster, born 18 Sep 1911 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Jun 1971 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Norman Julius Stierle 20 Sep 1947 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Apr 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1998 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Florence Rebecca Wurster:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1911, St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Jacob & Emma Wurster

Burial: 13 Jun 1971, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 7

Notes for Norman Julius Stierle:

Norman Stierle, of Ann Arbor, 82, died June 15, 1998 at his stepson's home in Chelsea. Norman was born April 11, 1912 in Lodi Township, the son of Jacob and Emily (Reimold) Stierle. Norman was baptized and confirmed at Salem Lutheran Church and remained a member of that church all of his life. On September 20, 1947, he married Florence Wurster of Ann Arbor and she died in May 1971. In September 1972, he married Lorena Seitz Hinderer of Chelsea and she survives.

In addition to his wife, Norman is survived by; one sister, Linda Ellsworth of Ann Arbor; a stepson and stepdaughter-in-law, Ernest and Vickie Hinderer of Chelsea; four step-grandchildren; and two step-great-grandchildren; three brothers-in-law; two sisters-in-law; and several nieces and nephews from his first marriage.

Funeral services will be held Thursday, June 18 at 11 a.m. at Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Individualized Hospice or Salem Lutheran Church. Arrangements were handled by the Cole Funeral Chapel, Chelsea.

More About Norman Julius Stierle:

Baptism: 30 Apr 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Georg Braun & Clara Braun
Burial: 18 Jun 1998, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 5 lot 8
Occupation: farmer
Property: Section 7 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 181 acres
Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 3391 S. Parker Road

More About Norman Stierle and Florence Wurster:
Marriage: 20 Sep 1947, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: St. John's Evangelical Lutheran Church Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Witnesses: Walter J. Feldkamp & Mrs. Lucille Leimanstoll

- + 13460 iv. Gladys Ruth Wurster, born 23 Oct 1914 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Feb 1997 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13461 v. John Leroy Wurster, born 28 Mar 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jan 2008 in Wilmington, North Carolina.
- + 13462 vi. Rolland Edgar Wurster, born 11 May 1917 in Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Feb 2008 in Marquette, Michigan.
- + 13463 vii. Norma Edith Wurster, born 24 Nov 1920 in Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8512. Ida⁹ Jedele (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jul 1889 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Philipp (Phil) Seitz** 06 Apr 1911 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born Bet. 10 - 19 Oct 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 20 Sep 1926 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

More About Ida Jedele:

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1940, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 2a

Notes for Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Philip Seitz, age 41, of 520 Sixth Street and his brother Fred Seitz, 44, of 1003 West Liberty Street, were drowned about 5 o'clock Monday afternoon September 20, 1926 at Schoolot Lake, three miles north of Pinckney. The two men were fishing, when it is believed the boat which was anchored about 30 feet off shore capsized. Henry Benurmann, Howell corner was called and asserted in his opinion, the drowning was accidental. The two went on the lake at 4:30 and as the watch of one stopped at seven minutes to 5 o'clock; the accident is believed to have occurred shortly before 5 o'clock. A paper floating on the water with the name of Philip Seitz written on it, aided in establishing his identity.

The body of Philip was discovered within an hour after the time of the accident is believed to have occurred and his brother's body about 12 o'clock midnight. Both bodies were brought to Hildinger's Funeral home here. Philip Seitz was born October 10, 1885 at Saline and attended the public school there. He came to Ann Arbor 15 years ago, and since had been a carpenter and contractor. For three years, he with his brothers, Fred, Martin, William and Philip formed the firm known as Seitz Brothers, contractors. The past two years he was in business for himself. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and St. Paul's Lutheran Church. He was married April 6, 1911 to Miss Ida Jedele.

Fred Seitz was born April 5, 1882 at Saline and also attended the school there, coming to Ann Arbor about 30 years ago. He was employed as a cabinet maker for six years at the Michigan Furniture Co, and later worked in Detroit and Pontiac. He returned to Ann Arbor in 1913. He was a member of the firm of Seitz Bros, and for about a year had been, working for his brother Philip. He was married May 21, 1911 to Miss Lillie Schmid of Dexter. He was a member of the Carpenter's union and Zion Lutheran Church.

Besides the widow, Philip Seitz is survived by two daughters, Delia and Melinda, both at home. Fred Seitz also leaves six brothers, David Martin, William and Emanuel of Ann Arbor, John of Long Beach, California, and Paul of Saline and three sisters, Mrs. Clara Laubengayer and Mrs. Carl Sweet of

Ann Arbor and Mrs. Floyd Wirth of Ypsilanti.

More About Philipp (Phil) Seitz:

Cause of Death: drowned

Census: 21 Jan 1920, 520 6th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 25a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes blue & hair black; fishing with brother Fred at Schoolot Lake

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: carpenter

Occupation 2: 1920, house carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Philipp Seitz and Ida Jedelev:

Marriage: 06 Apr 1911, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7227) Philipp (Phil) Seitz.

8513. Otto⁹ Jedelev (John George⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Jan 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Apr 1970 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **May C. Tarraer** 15 Nov 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tarraer and Katherine Downs. She was born 17 May 1895 in Michigan, and died 28 Jun 1976 in Painwell, Allegan Co, Michigan.

More About Otto Jedelev:

Census: 03 May 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 7b living w/ John Hanselmann's family

Census 3: 16 May 1930, Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 14 sheet 10b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Northfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 374-26-4619

More About May C. Tarraer:

Social Security Number: 370-18-2106

More About Otto Jedelev and May Tarraer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1922, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Otto Jedelev and May Tarraer are:

- 13464 i. Rita I.¹⁰ Jedelev, born 20 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Ray Bemis Aft. 1941; born Aft. 1914.

More About Ray Bemis and Rita Jedelev:

Marriage: Aft. 1941

- 13465 ii. Marie Jedelev, born 1926 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8516. Emma Maria⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedelev, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Oct 1919 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel** 12 Dec 1901 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Fiegel and Maria Hieber. He was born 07 Nov 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1930 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Maria Frey:

Baptism: 16 Jul 1876, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Johann & Marie Jedele & Immanuel & Maria Frei

Burial: 13 Oct 1919, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 17

Cause of Death: pulmonary tuberculosis

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Confirmation: 04 May 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Theodore (Karl) Fiegel:

Burial: 09 Dec 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 14 monument 9 lot 18

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Adolph Frey

Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 2a

Census 3: 11 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ son Arthur Fiegel's family

Confirmation: 25 Apr 1880, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fiegel and Emma Frey:

Marriage: 12 Dec 1901, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Frey and Carl Fiegel are:

- + 13466 i. Arthur Christian¹⁰ Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jun 1983 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- + 13467 ii. Adolph Friedrich Fiegel, twin, born 03 Jul 1902 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Dec 1989 in Caldwell, Burleson Co, Texas.
- 13468 iii. Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel, born 24 Mar 1904 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 1922.

More About Sarah Elisabeth Frederike Fiegel:

Baptism: 10 Apr 1904, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: Jan 1922, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 13 monument 17 lot 17

Cause of Death: auto accident

Confirmation: 05 May 1918, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: she was a passenger of Albert Escelbach

8518. Adolph Freidrich⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Apr 1879 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1938 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel** 24 Oct 1912 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Fiegel and Eva Schenk. She was born 20 Jul 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Mar 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Adolph Freidrich Frey:

Baptism: 01 Jun 1879, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Maria Frei & Johannes Jedele

Burial: 13 Dec 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: cancer

Census: 15 Apr 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 1a also living w/ family brother Reuben Frey 28 & brother-in-law's family Charles Fiegel

Census 2: 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 07 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15a

Confirmation: 30 Apr 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1938, 7970 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelmina K. (Minnie) Fiegel:

Burial: 27 Mar 1964, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1940, 7970 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

More About Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel:

Marriage: 24 Oct 1912, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Adolph Frey and Wilhelmina Fiegel are:

- + 13469 i. Ruth Emma¹⁰ Frey, born 15 Apr 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Jan 1998 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13470 ii. Helen Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.
- 13471 iii. Elmer Frey, born Aft. 1912; died Bef. 1938.

8520. Ruben Samuel⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedgele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1882 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Aug 1959 in Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana. He married **Myrtle Louise Dietel** 1925, daughter of ? Dietel. She was born 1891 in Indiana.

More About Ruben Samuel Frey:

Baptism: 04 Mar 1882, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Immanuel & Marie Frei & Johann Jedgele & Marie Gross

Burial: 17 Aug 1959, Springdale Cemetery Madison, Jefferson Co, Indiana

Census: 03 Apr 1930, 2919 Capital Ave; 4th ward Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana ED 49-55 SD 8 sheet 2a name shown as Ruben S. Fry; also living w/ family brother-in-law's William Dietel & Wade Dietel

Confirmation: 03 May 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 eyes blue & hair brown; 1942 height 5'-4" weight 142 pounds, eyes gray & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service 2: 27 Apr 1942, draft registration Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation: 1910, laborer carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1918, farmer for Eugene Frey Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1920, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, carpenter buildings Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Occupation 5: 1942, Curtis Wright Ciporation 1200 Kentucky Ave; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence: Bet. 1939 - 1959, Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

Residence 2: 1942, 466 W. 31st; Indianapolis, Marion Co, Indiana

More About Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel:

Marriage: 1925

Child of Ruben Frey and Myrtle Dietel is:

- 13472 i. Mary Ann¹⁰ Frey, born Aft. 1925.

More About Mary Ann Frey:

Residence: 1959, Indianapolis, Indiana

8524. Eugene Theophil⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedgele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Feb 1886 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Mar 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid** 02 Dec 1914, daughter of Daniel Schmid and Amelia ?. She was born 03 Jul 1888

in Germany or Illinois, and died 06 Jun 1966.

More About Eugene Theophil Frey:

Baptism: 24 Feb 1886, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Emmanuel Frei, John Jedele & Maria Gross

Burial: 02 Apr 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 07 Jan 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 148 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 03 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 1b

Census 3: 12 Apr 1940, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-35 SD 2 sheet 5a

Confirmation: 05 May 1901, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1920 - 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Amelia Mathilda (Emilie K.) Schmid:

Adoption: raised by Rev. Thrun

Baptism: Neilleville, Wisconsin

Burial: Jun 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid:

Marriage: 02 Dec 1914

Children of Eugene Frey and Amelia Schmid are:

- + 13473 i. Almeta Elisabeth¹⁰ Frey, born 07 Jan 1916 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Nov 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13474 ii. Eunice Emilie (Amelia) Frey, born 19 Jun 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jul 2017 in Melbourne, Florida.
- 13475 iii. Melvin Eugene Frey, born 25 Sep 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Melvin Eugene Frey:

1: 25 Sep 1921, conflict on birth date

Baptism: 12 Dec 1920, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 30 Oct 1942, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: paralysis and fractures

Confirmation: 02 May 1937, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Gates Private Hospital

Medical Information: hunting accident 25 high fall from tree branch

Occupation: 1940, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8731 W. Liberty Street; Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13476 iv. Calvin Friedrich Frey, born 02 May 1924 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 16 Aug 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8526. Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.)⁹ Frey, twin (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1965 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Eva Koch** 29 Jan 1916 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Martin Koch and Catharina Haarer. She was born 10 Nov 1893 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Feb 1969 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelm Immanuel (William E.) Frey, twin:

Baptism: 17 Jun 1888, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - godparents: Lydia Ehnis

Burial: 12 Mar 1965, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 12 Feb 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 09 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-27 SD 14 sheet 16a

Census 3: 31 May 1940, 4935 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 24a
Confirmation: 03 May 1903, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1930, house carpenter Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 4: 1940, carpenter building construction Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1965, 4939 W. Liberty Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Eva Koch:

Burial: 08 Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch:

Marriage: 29 Jan 1916, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Evangelical Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelm Frey and Eva Koch is:

+ 13477 i. Lillian Katharina¹⁰ Frey, born 03 Oct 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Dec 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8527. Martha Christine⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1890 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Wilhelm (William) Seitz** 10 Apr 1918 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 30 Jul 1884 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Mar 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martha Christine Frey:

Baptism: 27 Mar 1890, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Amalie Jedele

Burial: 1973, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 01 May 1904, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm (William) Seitz:

Burial: 12 Mar 1951, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 17 Jan 1920, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 140 SD 2 sheet 19b

Census 2: 17 Apr 1930, 1204 White Street; 7th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-14 SD 14 sheet 18b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Aft. 1915, carpenter

Occupation 2: Bet. 1918 - 1920, contractor 520 6th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, building carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Seitz Bros. Contractors

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 1204 White Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Wilhelm Seitz and Martha Frey:

Marriage: 10 Apr 1918, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Olivia Frey & Martin Seitz

Children are listed above under (7226) Wilhelm (William) Seitz.

8528. Olive Mathilde⁹ Frey (Elizabeth (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 Jan 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Robert Seitz** 29 Jun 1920 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. He was born 15 Dec 1888 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Nov 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olive Mathilde Frey:

Baptism: 23 Feb 1896, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Immanuel Frey & Maria Gross

Burial: 01 Dec 1927, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: pneumonia

Confirmation: 02 May 1909, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Robert Seitz:

Burial: 04 Nov 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a

Census 2: 17 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 7b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: carpenter

Occupation 3: 1940, carpenter roofing & siding Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Seitz and Olive Frey:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1920, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7229) Paul Robert Seitz.

8530. Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda)⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Mar 1875 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1940 in San Bernardino Co, California. She married **John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.** 15 Nov 1900 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Mohrlock and Philippine Alber. He was born 31 Mar 1870 in Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

San Bernardino, Ontario, California - Mrs. Mathilda Moorelock, 250 North Cherry Avenue, widow of John Moorelock, died today Jan 1, 1941 at Alta Loma sanitorium, following a long illness, at the age of 65 years.

Surviving Mrs. Moorelock are two daughters, Mrs. N. E. McWilliams, Pomona, and Mrs. Walter M. West, Santa Ana; five sisters, the Misses Helen and Lydia Laubengayer, Ontario; Hermina Laubengayer, Pomona, and Louise Laubengayer, Encinitas, and Mrs. John P. Scherb, Lindsay; and two brothers, Arthur Laubengayer, Encinitas, and the Rev. O. C. Laubengayer, New Orleans, Louisiana.

She was a member of the First Baptist Church. Funeral arrangements, in charge of the Richardson mortuary, are incomplete.

More About Matilda Elizabeth (Mathilda) Laubengayer:

Census: 05 Jan 1920, 250 Cherry Street; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 3a w/ children: Esther 16 & Margaret 7

More About John Michael Mohrlock, Jr.:

Burial: 18 Mar 1913, Oak Grove Cemetery Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan section B

Census: 21 Apr 1910, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 129 SD 2 sheet 2b

Emigration: California

Occupation: 1910, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 14 Sylvan Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Fern Ave & Cherry Street; California

More About John Mohrlock and Matilda Laubengayer:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1900, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Matilda Laubengayer and John Mohrlock are:

- + 13478 i. Esther Louise¹⁰ Mohrlock, born 22 Feb 1903 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 1970 in Santa Ana, Orange Co, California.
- + 13479 ii. Margaret Edna Mohrlock, born 01 Feb 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1988 in Santa Clara Co, California.

8536. Rev. Christian Oscar⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 05 Apr 1884 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Oct 1974 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Meta Amanda Zwilling** 13 Apr 1910 in Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri, daughter of Philip Zwilling and Lydia Preiss. She was born 25 Aug 1884 in Freelandville, Knox Co, Indiana, and died 16 Nov 1961 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Rev. Christian Oscar Laubengayer:

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 15335 Gratiot Ave; 21st ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-835 SD 22 sheet 1a

Census 3: 25 Apr 1940, 2232 Franklin Ave; 8th ward New Orleans, Orleans Parish, Louisiana ED 36-210 SD 1 sheet 12b

Graduation: Jun 1906, Elmhurst College

Graduation 2: Jun 1909, Eden Theological Seminary

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation: 1918, clergyman St. Matthew Church Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

Occupation 2: 1930, minister Evangelical Church Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. Aug 1934 - 31 Dec 1967, pastor Bethel United Church of Christ

Occupation 4: 1940, pastor church New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

Ordained: 01 Aug 1909, Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 45 Seymour Street; Buffalo, Erie Co, New York

More About Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling:

Marriage: 13 Apr 1910, Clayton, St. Louis Co, Missouri

Children of Christian Laubengayer and Meta Zwilling are:

- 13480 i. Vivian Z. (Joseph)¹⁰ Laubengayer, born 13 May 1911 in Francisco, Jackson Co, Michigan; died Apr 1985 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

More About Vivian Z. (Joseph) Laubengayer:

Occupation: 1940, salesman newspaper New Orleans, New Orleans Parish, Louisiana

- + 13481 ii. Rev. Arthur Paul Laubengayer, born 10 Dec 1915 in Marietta, Washington Co, Ohio; died 04 Mar 2010.
- 13482 iii. Martha Louise Laubengayer, born 12 Jan 1918 in Buffalo, Erie Co, New York; died 25 Jul 2002 in Rockledge, Brevard Co, Florida. She married Richard Stanley Shearer Aug 1943 in New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana; born 22 Jul 1911; died 10 Oct 1997 in Brevard Co, Florida.

More About Martha Louise Laubengayer:

Social Security Number: 439-09-6707

More About Richard Shearer and Martha Laubengayer:

Marriage: Aug 1943, New Orleans, Orleans Parrish, Louisiana

- + 13483 iv. Elsie Fay Laubengayer, born 07 May 1923 in Mishawaka, St. Joseph Co, Indiana; died 15 Feb 2001 in New Orleans, Jefferson Parrish, Louisiana.

8540. Edwin Daniel⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jul 1888 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Dec 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Clara Rosa Seitz** 05 Oct 1910 in York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Sebastian Seitz and Maria Werner. She was born 10 Jul 1887 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Dec 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Daniel Laubengayer:

Census: 20 Jan 1920, 140 Montarey Ave; Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California ED 165 SD 9 sheet 15a w/ wife & daughter Gertrude

Occupation: 1920, house carpenter Ontario, Ontario Twp, San Bernardino Co, California

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 214 S. 3rd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1919 - 1921, California

More About Clara Rosa Seitz:

Census: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ brother Paul Seitz's family

Residence: 1935, rented 611 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Laubengayer and Clara Seitz:

Marriage: 05 Oct 1910, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7228) Clara Rosa Seitz.

8543. Norma M.⁹ Laubengayer (Louisa⁸ Jedele, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Apr 1896 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Dec 1949 in Tulare Co, California. She married **John Philip Scherb** 1917 in California, son of John Scherb and Mary ?. He was born 02 May 1889 in Clay Co, Indiana, and died 16 May 1969 in Visalia, Tulare Co, California.

More About John Philip Scherb:

Burial: May 1969, Visalia, Tulare Co, California

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Sylmar Ave; Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California ED 129 Sd 8 sheet 1a

Census 2: 25 Apr 1930, Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California ED 34-25 SD 3 sheet 17a

Occupation: 1920, superintendent cannery Los Angeles, Los Angeles Co, California

Occupation 2: 1930, manager olive bckl __ Granite Twp, Sacramento Co, California

Social Security Number: 559-05-6335

More About John Scherb and Norma Laubengayer:

Marriage: 1917, California

Child of Norma Laubengayer and John Scherb is:

- + 13484 i. Hollis Allen¹⁰ Scherb, born 28 Feb 1921 in Ontario, San Bernardino Co, California; died 25 Dec 2002 in Bridgeport, Wise Co, Texas.

8544. Entmia Christina (Eutema)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Aug 1878 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 25 Feb 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Samuel Nissle** 15 Oct 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Georg Nuessle and Maria Vogt. He was born 15 Oct 1877 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jun 1937 in Ann

Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Entmia Christina (Eutema) Jedelev:

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 614 2nd Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-6 SD 2 sheet 2b

Residence: 1949, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Samuel Nissle:

Burial: Jun 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart failure

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan name shown as Edward Simon Nissle

Occupation: 1918, retail shoe store 307 S. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, Zieffle & Nissle (boots, shoes & rubbers) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1918 - 1930, 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Nissle and Entmia Jedelev:

Marriage: 15 Oct 1902, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Entmia Jedelev and Edward Nissle are:

- + 13485 i. Dr. Roland Oswald¹⁰ Nissle, born 19 Jan 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Sep 1955.
- 13486 ii. Esther G. Nissle, born Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Esther G. Nissle:

Burial: 1919, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8546. Clara Maria⁹ Jedelev (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 28 May 1881 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 May 1973 in Ferndale, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer** 21 Sep 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Theurer and Anna Calmbach. He was born 22 Dec 1877 in Michigan, and died 17 Apr 1966.

Notes for Clara Maria Jedelev:

Mrs. Clara M. Theurer, formerly of Saline, age 92 died Wednesday morning, May 30, 1973, at the Martin Luther Memorial Home, South Lyon. She was born May 29, 1881, in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Friederika Buss Jedelev. On September 27, 1905, she married Jacob L. Theurer in Lodi Township. He died April 17, 1966. Mrs. Theurer was a lifelong member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and an active member of the Ladies' Aid of the church. She has been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home since 1966.

She is survived by three daughters; Mrs. Lucile Buta of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Frieda Dell of Cadillac, and Mrs. Virgil (Erma) Owens of Royal Oak, five grandchildren, two great-grandchildren, and several nieces and nephews.

Funeral services will be conducted at 1 p.m. Saturday from the Bahnmler Funeral Home with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will be made at the Lodi Cemetery in Lodi Township. Friends may call at the funeral home after 7 p.m. Thursday. Memorial contributions can be made to the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Clara Maria Jedelev:

Burial: Jun 1973, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 3 w/ 3 living

Social Security Number: 365-68-5403

More About Jacob Leonhard (Jack) Theurer:

Baptism: 02 Feb 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 16 Apr 1910, W. Chicago Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 137 SD 2 sheet 3a
 Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, Territorial Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b
 Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-45 SD 14 sheet 9b
 Occupation: 1910, teamster odd jobs Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: 1920, miller flour mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 3: 1930, miller grist mill York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1972, South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Jacob Theurer and Clara Jedele:

Marriage: 21 Sep 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Jedele and Jacob Theurer are:

- + 13487 i. Lucile¹⁰ Theurer, born 21 Sep 1906 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1994 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13488 ii. Frieda Theurer, born 27 May 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jun 1993 in Stamford, Fairfield Co, Connecticut. She married Willoughby B. Dell 16 Jun 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 09 May 1910 in Michigan; died 22 Jul 1971 in Cadillac, Wexford Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Theurer:

Social Security Number: 374-32-9037

More About Willoughby B. Dell:

Residence: Cadillac, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Frieda Theurer and Willoughby Dell:

On Saturday, June 16, 1934, the home of Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer was the scene of a pretty wedding when, at 4 o'clock in the afternoon their daughter, Frieda, became the bride of Willoughby Dell, son of Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of London, Ontario. The ceremony took place in the living room before an arrangement of ferns, pink and white peonies and syringa. Before the ceremony a wedding prelude, "Spring Song" by Mendelssohn, was played by the bride's sister, Miss Lucile Theurer, after which Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming, a very dear friend of the bride, sang "Because" and "I Love You Truly." As the strains of the wedding march began the bride came down the stairs, preceded by her sister, Miss Erma Theurer, the maid of honor. She was met at the foot of the stairs by her father, who gave her away. The groom was attended by John Darbee of Clawson. The Rev. Adolf Lederer of the Trinity Lutheran church performed the double ring ceremony.

The bride wore a simple white gown of satin with a lace yoke and sleeves. A veil of white tulle fell from a lace cap caught with orange blossoms. Her corsage was of white roses and snapdragons. The maid of honor wore a pale yellow silk organdy and carried a corsage of yellow roses and snapdragons.

After the ceremony a wedding dinner was served to the thirty guests who attended the wedding. Out of town guests were Mr. and Mrs. Arthur Dell of Ontario and daughter, Eileen, Mrs. Graca Schaeffer and son of Royal Oak, Mr. and Mrs. Alva Hiler, Mr. Kenneth Green and Mr. John Darbee of Clawson, Mr. and Mrs. Edward Nissle, the Misses Siren and Willman of Ann Arbor and Miss Margaret Canfield of Ishpeming.

More About Willoughby Dell and Frieda Theurer:

Marriage: 16 Jun 1934, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13489 iii. Erma Theurer, born 1910 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Virgil Owens 23 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1901.

More About Virgil Owens:

Residence: Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Erma Theurer and Virgil Owens:

The engagement of Miss Erma Theurer to Lt. Virgil R. Owens of Farmington was announced at a dinner Sunday November 23, 1941 given by the parents of the bride-elect, Mr. and Mrs. J. L. Theurer. The table was centered with white bebe mums and bachelor buttons and red candles carrying out the patriotic theme. The news of the engagement was revealed in an air mail letter which also told of the leave of absence at Christmas time of Lt. Owens, who is stationed with the 2nd Signal Armored Battalion at Camp Polk, Louisiana, Miss Theurer is a graduate of the U. of M. School of Nursing and has recently been engaged on the staff of N. Y. A. at Cassidy Lake Technical school. Lt. Owen is a graduate of the U. of M. Engineering school and prior to his present appointment also was on the Cassidy Lake Technical staff. Guests at the dinner were Mr. and Mrs. R. F. Owens, Jack Owens, Mr. and Mrs. Dayton Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Clyde Graham, all of Farmington, Mr. and Mrs. Stanley Buta and daughter of Fenton, Mrs. W. B. Dell and Glen Dell of Cadillac.

More About Virgil Owens and Erma Theurer:
Marriage: 23 Nov 1941, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8547. Emma Fredericka⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Aug 1882 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Oct 1958 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Julius Charles Walker, twin** 18 Mar 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Friedrich Walker and Katharina Rentschler. He was born 13 Feb 1886 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jan 1951 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

Notes for Emma Fredericka Jedele:

The death of Mrs. Emma F. Walker; 76, took place Thursday, October 23, 1958 at the Colonial Manor Convalescent Home at Chelsea after a long illness. Her home was at 304 East Michigan Ave., Clinton. She was born August 23, 1882 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredricka Jedele. She married Julius Walker March 18, 1909, and he died January 11, 1951. Mrs. Walker was a former resident of Saline. She was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church of Saline and the Ladies Aid Society.

She is survived by a son, Erwin Walker of Clinton; and a daughter, Mrs. Ben (Berniece) Mahrle of Clinton and five grandchildren. Also surviving are two brothers, Edward Jedele of Saline and Alfred Jedele of Ann Arbor; add four sisters, Mrs. Jacob (Clara) Theurer of Saline, and Mrs. Ernest (Matilda) Mayer, Mrs. Otto (Lydia) Blaess, and Mrs. Fred (Eliza) Renz, all of Ann Arbor. A sister and a brother preceded her in death.

Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Saturday at Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline, the Rev. H. L. - Engel officiating. Burial was in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Emma Fredericka Jedele:

Burial: 1958, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Julius Carl Walker, 87, died at his home, 304 E. Michigan Avenue, Clinton, Thursday, January 11, 1951, after an illness of several weeks. Mr. Walker had resided in that community for the past 22 years. He had been chief of police for seven years and was a member of Trinity Lutheran church of Saline. Survivors are his widow, Emma F. Walker; one son, Erwin E. Walker; one daughter, Bernice H. Mahrle; two brothers, Fred of Saline and Robert of Ann Arbor and five grandchildren. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 130 at the Hause Funeral Home, Clinton, and at 2:30 p. m. at Trinity Lutheran church, Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, with burial in Lodi Cemetery.

More About Julius Charles Walker, twin:

Baptism: 14 Mar 1886, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 08 Jan 1920, York Road; York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 165 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 1930, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Medical Information: tall height, medium built w/ blue eyes & brown hair

Occupation: 1920, farmer York Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Emma Jedele and Julius Walker:

In honor of the 25th, wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Julius C. Walker, 50 immediate relatives and friends pleasantly gave them a surprise at their home Saturday evening, March 17, 1934. While they were waiting for their son, Erwin, and wife to spend the evening with them, the relatives and friends walked in and showered congratulations on them. They were presented al silver buffet set, the rose bowl containing 25 sweet peas and snapdragons symbolizing the past years. Several other gifts and cards of congratulations were received from friends. The dining table was centered with a beautiful three tiered wedding cake.

A splendid program was opened by Miss Ellen Theurer of Ann Arbor with Miss Lucille Theurer of

Saline at the piano, after which Rev. Adolf Lederer of Saline gave a short address, using as his theme the words that had been spoken to the couple 25 years ago by his father, the late Rev. C. A. Lederer, at the wedding ceremony. Miss Lucille Theurer sang "Because," with Rev. Lederer accompanying at the piano. Little Harold Renz a nephew of the couple, sang several selections, which were enjoyed immensely. Miss Ellen Theurer gave a short recollection of the wedding 25 years ago. Guests were present from Ann Arbor, Saline, Lodi and Clinton. A brother, Herman Walker, and family of Elgin, Illinois, as well as several other near relatives, were unable to be present. Light refreshments were served after which the guests departed, congratulating the couple and wishing them 25 more happy and prosperous years.

More About Julius Walker and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Jedele and Julius Walker are:

- 13490 i. Erwin E.¹⁰ Walker, born 23 Aug 1913 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jul 1989 in Denver, Adams Co, Colorado. He married Dorothy M. Smith 25 Mar 1933 in Indiana; born 12 Feb 1913 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 04 May 1976 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin Walker and Dorothy Smith:

Marriage: 25 Mar 1933, Indiana

- + 13491 ii. Bernice Helen Cobb Walker, born 07 Nov 1921 in Michigan.

8548. Edward Friedrich⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 May 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 May 1965 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Mathilda Marie Blaess** 05 Jan 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. She was born 05 Oct 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Nov 1956 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Friedrich Jedele:

Census 3: 23 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 7a

Census 4: 26 Apr 1940, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, house painter Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 366-30-8141

More About Mathilda Marie Blaess:

Burial: Nov 1956, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess:

Marriage: 05 Jan 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Jedele and Mathilda Blaess are:

- + 13492 i. Viola Lorine (Laurena)¹⁰ Jedele, born 19 Oct 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Feb 2007 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13493 ii. Loretta Emma Jedele, born 16 Nov 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13494 iii. Alwin Julius Jedele, born 23 Oct 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Jan 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13495 iv. Ormond Joseph Jedele, born 03 Nov 1923 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Oct 1992 in Pinckney, Livingston Co, Michigan.

8549. Alfred Joseph⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 23 Nov 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jan 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth** 27 Feb 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Simon Hirth and Mary Laubengayer. She was born 26 Sep 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Sep 1981 in Ann Arbor,

Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Joseph Jedele:

Burial: 1970, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 06 Jan 1920, 215 S. Monroe Street; Saline, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, 215 Monroe Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, laborer Saline Creamery Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, truck driver coal & lumber Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 719 Oakland Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5981

More About Bertha Martha Catharina Hirth:

Baptism: 01 Oct 1893, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Georg & Martha Hirth

Burial: Sep 1981, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-20-8980

More About Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1913, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Bertha Hirth are:

- + 13496 i. Lauren Joseph (Joe)¹⁰ Jedele, born 21 Apr 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Aug 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13497 ii. Velma Maria Jedele, born 25 Nov 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Dec 1980 in Gregory, Livingston Co, Michigan.

8550. Rudolph Imanuel⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Apr 1888 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 May 1957 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker** 17 Jan 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Walker and Emma Blaess. She was born 09 Dec 1888 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Mar 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Funeral services for Rudolph Jedele, 69, who died Sunday May 26, 1957 at Beyer Memorial Hospital, were held Wednesday at the Stevens & Bush Funeral Home in Ypsilanti, Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor. Mr. Jedele was born in Lodi Township, a son of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. He married Emilio Walker in Saline ton January 17, 1912. He was a member of Emanuel Lutheran Church.

Surviving besides his widow are a son, Luther of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Ben Vanden Belt of Dearborn; four grandchildren; two brothers, Edward of Lodi Township and Alfred of Ann Arbor and five sisters, Mrs. Jacob Theurer of Saline; Mrs. Julius Walker; of Clinton; and Mrs. Ernest Meyer, Mrs. Otto Blaess and , Mrs. Fred Benz of Ann Arbor.

More About Rudolph Imanuel Jedele:

Burial: Aft. 1957, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, collector Washtenaw Light & Power Company 200 E. Washington; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1915, bookkeeper Reule, Conlin & Fiegel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, secretary-treasurer John C. Fischer Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1910, boarded 614 2nd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1915 - 1926, 314 W. Madison; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Mrs. Emilie B. Jedele, 80, died suddenly last Wednesday March 26, 1969 at Whitehall Convalescent Home, and funeral services were held Saturday in Ann Arbor, conducted by Rev. Paul T. Bretzlaff. Burial was in Bethlehem Cemetery. Born December 9, 1888, in Saline Township, she was the daughter of George and Emma Blaess Walker. She was the widow of the late Rudolph Jedele. Mrs. Jedele was a long time resident of Ypsilanti and a member of the Emmanuel Lutheran Church of Ypsilanti.

Survivors include one daughter, Mrs. Ben (Doris) Vanden Belt Jr. of Sao Palo, Brazil; a daughter-in-law, Mrs. Luther (Helena) Jedele of Ann Arbor; five; grandchildren; one sister, Mrs. Sam (Olga) Lambarth; of Saline; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband and four children.

More About Emilie B. (Emaline) Walker:

Burial: Mar 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker:

Marriage: 17 Jan 1912, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Rudolph Jedele and Emilie Walker are:

- 13498 i. Lauren Jos.¹⁰ Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lauren Jos. Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: ponoulsiona consoulsions
- 13499 ii. Norman George Jedele, twin, born 10 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Jan 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Norman George Jedele, twin:
Baptism: 11 Jan 1913, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: septicemia
- + 13500 iii. Luther Paul Jedele, born 01 Aug 1915 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Aug 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13501 iv. baby Jedele, born 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Sep 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Jedele:
Cause of Death: stillborn
- + 13502 v. Doris Mae Jedele, born 1927.

8551. Mathilde (Matilda)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1889 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Apr 1972 in Hamburg, Livingston Co, Michigan. She married **Ernst David Mayer** 20 Mar 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Mayer and Elizabeth Laubengayer. He was born 26 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Feb 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Mathilde (Matilda) Jedele:

Native Dies at 82 Funeral services were held Wednesday 1972 afternoon at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Mrs. Matilda Mayer, 82, who passed away Sunday at the Clague Convalescent Home in Hamburg. She was born Oct. 6, 1889 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Joseph and Fredericka Buss Jedele. Mrs. Mayer lived at 3600 Wagner Rd. She was preceded in death by her husband, Ernest D. Mayer, in February of 1964.

Survivors include a daughter, Mrs. Raymond (Elizabeth) Lambarth of Lodi Township, and a son, Paul E. Mayer of Ann Arbor; a sister, Mrs. Clara Theurer of South Lyon, formerly of Saline; four grandchildren; three great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. A grandson preceded her-in death in September of 1967.

The Rev. Richard Simonson officiated at the funeral service and burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Mathilde (Matilda) Jedelev

Burial: Apr 1972, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 365-68-2757

Notes for Ernst David Mayer:

An investigation of the accident which killed Ernest Mayer, retired Lodi Township farmer, this week revealed "no criminal action" on which to bring charges 'against the driver of the car, County Prosecutor William Delhey said today. "Mayer, 78, was killed instantly Friday noon Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home at 3600 S. Wagner Rd. He was pronounced dead on arrival at University Hospital in Ann Arbor.

Driver of the car was Naudine H. Smith, 22, of 119 E. Henry St., Saline, who was treated by a local physician for shock after the accident. A statement from Mrs. Smith's attorney, Donald Kenney, of Ann Arbor, indicated that she was driving at "a moderate rate of speed" toward Saline and slowed down when she saw Mayer standing in his driveway, and that it was too late for her to stop when he stepped out in front of the car "without looking". Sheriff's deputies said her vehicle went into a skid on the wet road and slewed around so that the farmer was struck by the rear end of the car. Passengers in Mrs. Smith's car were her infant daughter, Christine, and an eight-year-old; son of a neighbor. They were not injured.

Funeral services were held Monday Feb. 10, 1964 in Ann Arbor for Ernest D. Mayer, 78, retired Lodi Township farmer who was fatally injured Friday Feb. 7, 1964 when he was struck by a car in front of his home, 3600 Wagner Rd. He was born January 26, 1886, in Lodi Township, a son of John and Elizabeth Laubengayer Mayer. With the exception of three years when he lived in Ann Arbor, he has been engaged in farming in Lodi Township. He had lived at the Wagner Road address since 1932. On March 20, 1912, he married Matilda Jedelev of Lodi Township.

She survives. Also surviving are a son, Paul E. of Ann Arbor; a daughter, Mrs. Raymond Lambarth of Lodi Township; five grandchildren; two sisters, Mrs. Ernest (Bertha) Hirth and Mrs. Christian (Mary) Lambarth, both of Saline; and several nephews and nieces. He was preceded in death by two brothers, Walter and Frederick. Services were held at Muehlig Chapel in Ann Arbor, the Rev. Armin Bizer officiating. Burial was in Lodi Plains Cemetery.

More About Ernst David Mayer:

Burial: 10 Feb 1964, Lodi Plains Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: struck by a car in front of his home

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 5b

Census 2: 12 Apr 1930, 1328 S. Main; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6b

Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes blue & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, shipping clerk spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1972, 3600 Wagner Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernst Mayer and Mathilde Jedelev

Marriage: 20 Mar 1912, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mathilde Jedelev and Ernst Mayer are:

- + 13503 i. Elizabeth Matilda¹⁰ Mayer, born 23 Jan 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Nov 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13504 ii. Paul E. Mayer, born 21 May 1920 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1999 in Crystal Falls Twp, Iron Co, Michigan.

8552. Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica)⁹ Jedelev (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Nov 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 13 Jul 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Friedrich Blaess** 16 Dec 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Julius Blaess and Martha Horning. He was born 03 Apr 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Jan 1970 in South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Lidia Veronika (Lydia Veronica) Jedele:
Social Security Number: 373-22-2462

Notes for Otto Friedrich Blaess:
Ann Arbor News, January 23, 1970:

Otto F. Blaess formerly of 308 Snyder, age 85, passed away last night at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. He had been a resident of the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon for the past year. Born April 3, 1884 in Lodi Township, he was the son of Julius and Martha Horning Blaess. Mr. Blaess was married to Lydia V. Jedele on December 16, 1920. She died July 13, 1964. Mr. Blaess was a member of Zion Lutheran Church. He was a city employee for a number of years before retiring in 1954.

Survivors include: one son, Alton O. of Dexter, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held at 1 p.m. Monday, from the Muehlig Funeral Chapel with Rev. Ralph B. Piper officiating. Burial will follow in Lodi Plains Cemetery. Friends may call at the Muehlig Chapel beginning Saturday afternoon. Memorial contributions may be made theran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home in South Lyon.

More About Otto Friedrich Blaess:

Census: 08 Jan 1920, 216 N. 5th Ave; 4th ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 8a roomer

Census 2: 11 Apr 1930, 303 Snyder Ave; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, general laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, city truck driver Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1949, equipment operator City Board of Public Works Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1968, 308 Snyder; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 378-28-3382

More About Otto Blaess and Lidia Jedele:

Marriage: 16 Dec 1920, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lidia Jedele and Otto Blaess is:

+ 13505 i. Alton Otto¹⁰ Blaess, born 24 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jan 2002 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8553. Eliesa (Elizabeth)⁹ Jedele (Joseph⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Aug 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Feb 1969 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Frederick George Renz** 27 Feb 1918 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Renz and Friederika Hoffmann. He was born 04 Jul 1893 in Sharon Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Jan 1981 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eliesa (Elizabeth) Jedele:

Burial: Feb 1969, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick George Renz:

Burial: Jan 1981, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 29 Jan 1920, Gravel Road; Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 142 SD 2 sheet 8b

daughter Luella F. 10/12

Census 2: 08 May 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 15b

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, worked on John Schenk farm Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farmer Ann Arbor Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Renz and Eliesa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1918, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Herman Bredernitz & Lydia Jedele

Children of Eliesa Jedele and Frederick Renz are:

- + 13506 i. Luella Frieda¹⁰ Renz, born 05 Feb 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Sep 2002 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 13507 ii. Virginia Lucille (Ginny) Renz, born 16 Apr 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1995 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.
- 13508 iii. Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz, born 03 Oct 1928 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (1) Ruth Ann Schaab 13 Aug 1949 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 02 Jan 1931 in Cleveland, Cuyahoga Co, Ohio; died 12 Dec 2008 in Monroe, Monroe Co, Michigan. He married (2) Virginia Belle Rogers 02 Apr 1970; born 27 Jan 1924 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 2003 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Harold "Dick" Renz died on June 13, 2020, at the age of 91. He was born on October 3, 1928 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, at the family farm. His parents were Fred G. and Eliesa Jedele Renz. Dick was a life-long farmer. He was briefly employed by the Michigan Consolidated Gas Company. Then he served with the City of Ann Arbor Fire Department for 23 years, retiring in 1989. He was a hunter and fisherman who also enjoyed traveling. He was a member of the Ann Arbor Eagles Aerie #2154 and Zion Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor.

He married Virginia Place in 1970 and they were together until her death in 2003. He was also preceded in death by: his parents, sisters Luella Frey and Virginia Walsh, his son Channing Sneyd, nephew Thomas Walsh, and a special friend Mary Ann Lee. Dick is survived by his daughter Pamela (Tony) Martin, and several nieces and nephews who will miss his stories, his laugh and Euchre playing.

We also remember fondly how he was such a friendly outgoing character that he never went anywhere without seeing a friend, or someone he knew! Dick lived the last four months of his life at the Chelsea Retirement Center's Towsley Village. The staff there befriended him and took very good care of him – and became like family to him, especially during the last couple of months when his real family was not allowed to visit due to the pandemic. Thank you one and all! In lieu of flowers, please make donations to: The Barn Sanctuary, 20179 McKernan Dr., Chelsea, Michigan 48118. This non-profit provides a safe haven for abused and neglected farm animals. A private service has taken place due to the pandemic.

More About Harold Frederick (Dick) Renz:

Education: Ann Arbor High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: in business with father

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1968, 1210 S. Wagner Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ruth Ann Schaab:

Education: Ypsilanti High School Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: University of Michigan Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Ruth Schaab:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1949, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Emanuel Lutheran Church

Witnesses: Mrs. Julius Bogner of Cleveland, Ohio & Elton Frey

More About Virginia Belle Rogers:

Burial: 25 Jul 2003, Lenawee Hills Memorial Park Cemetery Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Education: 1942, Adrian High School Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Graduation: Vincent School of Nursing Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Occupation: University Health Service Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Renz and Virginia Rogers:
Marriage: 02 Apr 1970

8554. Bertha Clara⁹ Jedele (Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1880 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Jul 1952 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz** 28 Nov 1912, son of Michael Goeltz and Augusta Fritz. He was born 10 Jan 1872 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Nov 1957 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Henry H. Goltz, aged 85, died Wednesday morning, Nov. 27, 1957, at the Riverside Convalescent Hospital, Saline, after a long illness. He was born Jan. 11, 1872 in Lodi Township, the son of Mr. and Mrs. Michael Goltz. He married Christina K. Henzler April 27, 1899 in Saline, and she died June 29, 1907. On Nov. 28, 1912 he married Bertha Jedele, who died July 31, 1952. Mr. Goltz is survived by one Slaughter/ Mrs. Herman Leuneberg of Ann Arbor; and two sons, Edwin of Plymouth and Roland, Saline. Also surviving are seven grandchildren and three great-grandchildren. One daughter Mrs. Esther Reed died in 1930. He had been a farmer and his entire-life had been spent in this community or 45 years having lived at 895 West Michigan Ave., Saline. Mr. Goltz was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church and the Men's Club of the church. Funeral services were held at 1:30 Saturday at Trinity Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Heinrich Herman (Henry) Goeltz:

Burial: 30 Nov 1957, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 15 Jun 1900, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 96 SD 2 sheet 9a name shown as Henry Goltz

Census 2: 21 Apr 1910, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 135 SD 2 sheet 3b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 4b

Census 4: 11 Apr 1930, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-34 SD 14 sheet 9a

Occupation: 1900, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Heinrich Goeltz and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Nov 1912

Children of Bertha Jedele and Heinrich Goeltz are:

- + 13509 i. Edwin C.¹⁰ Goltz, born 13 Dec 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Feb 1992 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13510 ii. Roland Henry (Rollie) Goltz, born 17 Sep 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 Jan 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8556. Lydia O.⁹ Jedele (Christian William⁸, Joseph⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 30 Nov 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1941 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt** 24 Mar 1909 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Ludwig Scherdt and Friederike Betz. He was born 17 Nov 1871 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Jul 1955 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia O. Jedele:

Burial: Dec 1941, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, none

Notes for Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Lewis F. Scherdt, S3, died Saturday morning at July 2, 1955 a convalescent home in Ypsilanti. He

had been living with his daughter, Mrs. Raymond Larmee, in Darlington, East Ann Arbor for the past few years. Mr. Scherdt was born November 17, 1871 in Freedom Township, the son of Ludwig and Fredericka Betz Scherdt. He was married March 24, 1909 to Lydia O. Jedele, who preceded him in death November 28, 1941. He is also survived by one son Elmer of Chelsea and 6 grandchildren. He was a member of Darlington Lutheran Church. Services were held at the Lockwood Funeral Home, Tuesday July 5, 1955 at 2 o'clock with Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial was at Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Ludwig F. (Louis or Lewis) Scherdt:

Burial: Jul 1955, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 1b name shown as Louis Scherdt

Census 2: 19 Jan 1920, Tecumseh-Saline Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4a name shown as Lewis Scherdt

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ludwig Scherdt and Lydia Jedele:

Marriage: 24 Mar 1909, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lydia Jedele and Ludwig Scherdt are:

- + 13511 i. Elmer Ludwig¹⁰ Scherdt, born 08 Jun 1910 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Oct 1975 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13512 ii. Esther Lydia Scherdt, born 10 Mar 1912 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 Nov 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8564. Johann Friedrich (John Frederick)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jul 1865 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1941 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Anna Maria Wurster** 08 Jan 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Christian Wurster and Christina Gumper. She was born 03 Jun 1866 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Nov 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Johann Friedrich (John Frederick) Braun:

Baptism: 24 Jul 1865, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors Christian & Maria Braun & Maria Gauss

Burial: 14 Jul 1941, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: myocarditis

Census: 21 Apr 1910, 416 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20

Census 2: Jan 1920, 416 S. Gorham Street; ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan page 181 ED 24

Census 3: Apr 1930, ward 6 Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 38-25

Children: 1910, 7 with 6 living

Medical Information: atrial fibrillation, chronic nephritis

Occupation: Bet. 1896 - 1900, maintenance worker Michigan Central Railroad Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1941, contractor (J.F. Braun & Son) 501 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1910 - 1932, 416 S. Gorham Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Anna Maria Wurster:

Burial: 01 Dec 1962, Roseland Memorial Gardens Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: arterio sclerosis heart disease, senility

Occupation: 1920, timekeeper in auto factory Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Johann Braun and Anna Wurster:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1891, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Johann Braun and Anna Wurster are:

- + 13513 i. Clarence Martin¹⁰ Braun, born 07 Apr 1891 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1961 in Grand Traverse Co, Michigan.
- 13514 ii. Louise Maria Braun, born 06 Sep 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 23 Feb 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Louise Maria Braun:

Burial: 26 Feb 1893, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: meningitis

- + 13515 iii. Gertrude Ella Braun, born Bet. 10 Nov 1893 - 1894 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 1979 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- + 13516 iv. Marie Amanda Braun, born 30 Sep 1895 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 1950.
- 13517 v. Margaret Christine Braun, born May 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 1962.

More About Margaret Christine Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1925 - 1935, stenographer in auto factory
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1935, 414 S. Gorham; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

- + 13518 vi. Harold John Braun, born 30 Sep 1900 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1965.
- + 13519 vii. Gladys Adelle Braun, born 19 May 1902 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 11 Apr 1959 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8565. Edward⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jun 1926 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Ida Margaret Aichele** 15 Feb 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Aichele and Elizabeth Hafley. She was born 15 Jul 1867 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1929 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edward Braun:

Census: 17 Jun 1900, Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 98 SD 2 sheet 15b name shown as Brown
Occupation: 1900, farmer Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ida Margaret Aichele:

Children: 1 w/ 1 living

Occupation: 1900, dressmaker Manchester, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Edward Braun and Ida Aichele:

Marriage: 15 Feb 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Edward Braun and Ida Aichele are:

- 13520 i. Raymond Edmund¹⁰ Braun, born 23 Sep 1898 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 Apr 1915 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13521 ii. Martin Edwin Braun, born 08 Dec 1900 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 1909 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Edwin Braun:

Burial: 14 Dec 1909, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: uremia poisoning

- 13522 iii. Louise Elizabeth Althouse Braun, born 03 Sep 1901 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1920.
- 13523 iv. Ruth Myrtle Braun, born 19 Oct 1905 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Feb 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth Myrtle Braun:

Burial: 10 Feb 1906, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: convulsion

- 13524 v. Thelma Louella Braun, born 08 Jan 1907 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 May 1989 in Santa Clara, California. She married Arnold Wallace Severance Aft. 1920; born 03 Feb 1904 in Michigan; died 04 Feb 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Arnold Severance and Thelma Braun:
Marriage: Aft. 1920

8566. Karl (Charles)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 12 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 13 Sep 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Rosina Kurfess** 28 May 1891 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Kurfess and Elisabeth Stantz. She was born 13 Apr 1869 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Jul 1939 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Karl (Charles) Braun:

Baptism: 18 Jul 1869, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1932, contractor 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: Bet. 1935 - 1939, contractor (Charles Braun & Son) 606 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: 1910, 402 S. Dwight Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 608 McBride; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Kurfess:

Burial: 12 Jul 1939, Roseland Cemetery Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: coronary thrombosis; cardio renal vascular disease

More About Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess:

Marriage: 28 May 1891, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Karl Braun and Rosina Kurfess are:

- + 13525 i. Carl Federick¹⁰ Braun, born 1892.
13526 ii. Erwin H. Braun, born Bet. 01 Jan 1891 - 1895. He married Ellen N. ? Aft. 1914; born 01 Jan 1891; died Abt. 16 Feb 1982 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Erwin H. Braun:

Occupation: Bet. 1932 - 1939, Braun's Pharmacy 1616 E. Michigan Ave; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1932 - 1939, 1012 3rd Street; Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Ellen N. ?:

Social Security Number: 366-68-9362

More About Erwin Braun and Ellen ?:

Marriage: Aft. 1914

- 13527 iii. Hilda Braun, born 13 Nov 1898 in Jackson Co, Michigan; died 20 Mar 1956. She married August A. (Shite) Stute 21 Jun 1924 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; born 19 Apr 1896 in St. Louis, Missouri; died 13 Feb 1948.

More About August Stute and Hilda Braun:

Marriage: 21 Jun 1924, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

8567. Wilhelmine⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Feb 1871 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Jul 1942 in Pontiac, Oakland Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Fred Harrington** 05 Apr 1893 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Nathan Harrington and Louisa ?. He was born 1869. She married **(2) George E. Finch** 31 Jan 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Samuel Finch and Mary Bennett. He was born 13 Sep 1865 in Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 28 Aug 1950 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Wilhelmine Braun:

Baptism: 08 Oct 1871, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Jacob & Dorothea Esslinger

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Fred Harrington and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 05 Apr 1893, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George E. Finch:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, 413 Milwaukee Street; 7th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 25 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 16 Feb 1920, 471 W. 9th; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 200 SD 6 sheet 55a

Census 3: 19 Apr 1930, 621 W. North; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-100 SD 14 sheet 21a

Census 4: 16 Apr 1940, 401 Hawthorne; Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan ED 63-146 SD 17 sheet 12a

Occupation: 1910, painter auto factory Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, salesman hardware Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About George Finch and Wilhelmine Braun:

Marriage: 31 Jan 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Wilhelmine Braun and Fred Harrington is:

- 13528 i. Arthur Lawrence Harrington¹⁰ Finch, born 23 Jun 1893 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1942.

More About Arthur Lawrence Harrington Finch:

Occupation: 1930, salesman variety Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan

8568. Ella Louise (Helene)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Sep 1872 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Mar 1949 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle** 02 May 1905 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, son of Johann Schoettle and Eva Ottmar. He was born 30 Nov 1841 in Ebhausen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 02 Oct 1921 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ella Louise (Helene) Braun:

Baptism: 19 Jan 1873, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors:
Johann Martin & Christine Katharine Gauss

Census: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Notes for Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Pastor in following communities: Burksville, Illinois; Town Russel, Wisconsin; Newburgh, Indiana; Owensboro, Kentucky; Liverpool, Ohio; Manchester, Michigan; Chesterton, Indiana; and Adrian, Michigan.

More About Rev. Johann Georg Schoettle:

Burial: 05 Oct 1921, Oak Grove Cemetery Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1880, Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Census 2: 1900, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 20 Apr 1910, Clark Street; Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan ED 48 SD 11 sheet 6a

Occupation: 1880, Lutheran preacher Liverpool, Medina Co, Ohio

Occupation 2: 1900, Lutheran minister Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1910, minster German Lutheran Church Kingsley, Paradise Twp, Grand Traverse Co, Michigan

More About Johann Schoettle and Ella Braun:

Marriage: 02 May 1905, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Ella Braun and Johann Schoettle are:

- 13529 i. Elouise T.¹⁰ Schoettle, born 16 Feb 1906 in Michigan; died 20 May 1989 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- + 13530 ii. Oswald E. Schoettle, born 1908 in Michigan; died Aft. 1950.

8569. Martin⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Jan 1874 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jul 1935 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Minnie B. Keebler** 15 Nov 1898 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Keebler and Elisabetha Schweizer. She was born 19 Dec 1871 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Laura Katherine Charlotte Taepke** 04 Dec 1920 in Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Gustav Taepke and Catherine Waltz. She was born 18 Jan 1882 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1975 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Braun:

Baptism: 28 Jun 1874, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Martin & Katharina Gauss

Census: 01 Jun 1900, 140 Chitteck Ave; 4th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 12 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 2: 18 Apr 1910, 201 S. Gorham Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan ED 20 SD 1 sheet 3b name shown as Brown

Occupation: 1900, clerk dry goods Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, insurance ratere inspection bureau Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Minnie B. Keebler:

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler:

Marriage: 15 Nov 1898, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Martin Braun and Laura Taepke:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1920, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Martin Braun and Minnie Keebler are:

- + 13531 i. Georgia K.¹⁰ Braun, born 28 Apr 1900 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1989 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13532 ii. Helen W. Braun, born 09 Sep 1901 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 09 Dec 1949 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married ? Hinds; born Aft. 1898.

Children of Martin Braun and Laura Taepke are:

- + 13533 i. Robert Martin (Bob)¹⁰ Brown, born 25 Sep 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 22 Apr 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.
- + 13534 ii. Jeannette Katherine Brown, born 23 Sep 1924 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 21 Jan 2008 in Harsens Island, St. Clair Co, Michigan.

8570. Katharina Dorothea⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Jul 1875 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1958. She married **Charles William Walz** 20 Jun 1898 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Walz and Christina Schweizer. He was born 19 Oct 1874 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1959 in Michigan.

More About Katharina Dorothea Braun:

Baptism: 30 Aug 1875, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 4 w/ 2 living

More About Charles William Walz:

Census 2: 1910, 241 Pringle Ave; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1920, 215 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1930, 223 S. Dwight Street; 6th ward Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, foreman brake shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, machinist steam railroad shop Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1930, air brake man steam railroad company Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walz and Katharina Braun:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1898, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Katharina Braun and Charles Walz are:

13535 i. Wilhelmine M.¹⁰ Walz, born 1899 in Michigan; died 1957.

More About Wilhelmine M. Walz:

Occupation: 1930, stenographer lawyer's office Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

13536 ii. Dorothy Ella Walz, born 02 Oct 1910 in Michigan; died 23 Aug 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8571. Anna⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 1877 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Aug 1968 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married **Wilbur James Gildersleeve** 14 Nov 1908 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He was born 19 Jan 1880 in Spring Arbor, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died Jan 1962 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Wilbur James Gildersleeve:

Census 3: 1930, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Wilbur Gildersleeve and Anna Braun:

Marriage: 14 Nov 1908, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Anna Braun and Wilbur Gildersleeve are:

13537 i. Ruth Helen¹⁰ Gildersleeve, born 1918 in Jackson Co, Michigan.

13538 ii. baby Gildersleeve, born 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 30 Jun 1911 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8573. Emmanuel (Brown)⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1880 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Oct 1942 in Parma, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Anna May Tyre** Aft. 1905, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 10 May 1887 in Michigan, and died 06 Oct 1909 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Jean C. Tyre** 20 Jun 1912 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of James Tyre and Mary Campbell. She was born 18 Sep 1889 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 12 Apr 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Emmanuel Braun and Anna Tyre:

Marriage: Aft. 1905

More About Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre:

Marriage: 20 Jun 1912, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Child of Emmanuel Braun and Jean Tyre is:

- 13539 i. Donald Edwin¹⁰ Brown, born 18 Nov 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 19 Mar 1962.

More About Donald Edwin Brown:

Military service: corporal HQ Company 411 infantry World War II BSM

8574. Lydia Lucille⁹ Braun (Maria Louisa⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1884 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Jun 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edwin R. (Edward) Chaufy** Aft. 1900, son of George Chaufy and Eliza Huff. He was born 25 Oct 1887 in Michigan, and died Feb 1969 in Royal Oak, Oakland Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin Chaufy and Lydia Braun:

Marriage: Aft. 1900

Child of Lydia Braun and Edwin Chaufy is:

- 13540 i. Betty Ann¹⁰ Chaufy, born Aft. 1900.

8578. Emma Mina⁹ Sturm (Anna Maria⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Sep 1877 in Michigan. She married **George R. Service** 22 Feb 1906 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, son of Robert Service and Martha McKinney. He was born Aug 1871 in Michigan, and died Bef. 1930.

More About Emma Mina Sturm:

Baptism: 26 May 1878, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George R. Service:

Census: 18 Apr 1910, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan ED 63 SD 121 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1920, Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Franklin Twp, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Emma Sturm:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1906, Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Emma Sturm and George Service are:

- 13541 i. George Dwight¹⁰ Service, born 27 May 1909 in Michigan; died Aft. 1973 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Marjorie G. Ross Aft. 1930; born 13 Feb 1911; died 24 Mar 1996.

More About George Dwight Service:

Residence: 1973, Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About George Service and Marjorie Ross:

Marriage: Aft. 1930

- 13542 ii. Charles E. Service, born 1915.

8580. Walter Louis⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 22 Feb 1867 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Mar 1943 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Katherine C. Wilds** 1899 in Michigan. She was born Jan 1868 in Michigan.

More About Walter Louis Esslinger:

Census: 02 Jun 1900, 183 Maple Street; 7th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 71 SD 1 sheet 4b

Census 2: 22 Apr 1910, 519 Crawford Ave; 18th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 271 SD 1 sheet

9a

Medical Information: 1918 height 5'-7" eyes brown & hair dark brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, flour & feed Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, brake maker railroad shop Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1918, 885-1/2 Larned Street; Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds:

Marriage: 1899, Michigan

Children of Walter Esslinger and Katherine Wilds are:

- 13543 i. Walter Leland¹⁰ Esslinger, born 17 Jun 1899 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 16 Nov 1951 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Walter Leland Esslinger:

Medical Information: 1918 tall, medium build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, lathe operator Walter Machine Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

- 13544 ii. George Arthur Esslinger, born 10 Sep 1901 in Springwells Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 19 Feb 1985 in Niland, Imperial Co, California. He married Gladys I. Steenberg 06 May 1922 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 27 Mar 1901 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 31 Mar 1970 in Huntington Beach, Orange Co, California.

More About George Esslinger and Gladys Steenberg:

Marriage: 06 May 1922, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8581. Albert Frederick⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 04 Feb 1871 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 26 Dec 1959 in Michigan. He married **Rosina Ida Engel** 03 Jun 1897 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of John Engle and Martha Gumper. She was born 05 Jun 1871 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 31 Dec 1948 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Albert Frederick Esslinger:

Burial: Dec 1959, Highland Cemetery Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 11 Jun 1900, 214 Washington Street; 1st ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 110 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 2: 30 Apr 1910, 176 Main Street; Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio ED 27 SD 2 sheet 7b

Census 3: 06 Jan 1920, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 348 SD 2 sheet 7a

Census 4: 05 Apr 1930, 314 N. Park Street; 5th ward Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-50 SD 14 sheet 3a

Occupation: 1900, telegraph agent Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, timekeeper construction Trenton, Madison Twp, Butler Co, Ohio

Occupation 3: 1920, ticket agent railroad Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, telegraph operator railroad depot Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rosina Ida Engel:

Children: 1900, none

Children 2: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1930, music teacher Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel:

Marriage: 03 Jun 1897, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Albert Esslinger and Rosina Engel are:

- 13545 i. Victor Albert¹⁰ Esslinger, born 11 Jun 1901 in Michigan; died 08 Jul 1917 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio.

More About Victor Albert Esslinger:
Burial: 11 Jul 1917, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13546 ii. Robert John Esslinger, born 03 Apr 1908 in Trenton, Butler Co, Ohio; died 21 Aug 1980 in Alameda Co, California.

8582. George William⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 May 1872 in Hillsdale, Hillsdale Co, Michigan, and died 15 Sep 1946 in Clark Summit, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married **(1) Clara Post**. She was born 1877 in Michigan. He married **(2) Carrie Northrup** 22 Feb 1892 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Northrup and ? Levere. She was born 1872 in Flat Rock, Michigan.

More About George William Esslinger:
Census 2: 1910, Dunmore, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 3: 1920, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania
Census 4: 1930, Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania

More About George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup:
Marriage: 22 Feb 1892, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Esslinger and Carrie Northrup are:

- 13547 i. Cyril Rexford¹⁰ Esslinger, born 16 Oct 1893 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Dec 1962 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania. He married Helen Alles; born Aft. 1893.
- + 13548 ii. George Verrel Esslinger, born 14 Aug 1896 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13549 iii. Roland A. Esslinger, born 29 Oct 1897 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania; died Oct 1981 in Scranton, Lackawanna Co, Pennsylvania.

8586. Louis Joseph⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 08 Oct 1883 in Clinton, Lenawee Co, Michigan, and died Sep 1970 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He married **Sarah Louise ?** 1906 in Michigan. She was born 1883 in Michigan.

More About Louis Joseph Esslinger:
Census: 15 Apr 1910, 34 National Street; 8th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 111 SD 1 sheet 1b
Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes brown & hair black
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1910, steamfitter power house Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1918, plumber & steamfitter self 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Residence: 1918, 770 Philip Ave; Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-34-3524

More About Sarah Louise ?:
Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

More About Louis Esslinger and Sarah ?:
Marriage: 1906, Michigan

Children of Louis Esslinger and Sarah ? are:

- 13550 i. Louis A.¹⁰ Esslinger, born 26 Oct 1906 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 06 Mar 1996 in Harrison Twp, Macomb Co, Michigan.

More About Louis A. Esslinger:
Social Security Number: 370-34-3512

- 13551 ii. Helen R. Esslinger, born 1909 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8587. Mamie⁹ Esslinger (Christine Dorothea (Dorothy)⁸ Gauss, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 May 1885 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Apr 1950 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Edward Herman Holz**. He was born 14 Sep 1878 in Canada, and died Jan 1965.

More About Edward Herman Holz:

Census: 1910, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 2: 1920, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 3: 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Census 4: 1940, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1920, plumbing proprietor Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Mamie Esslinger and Edward Holz are:

- 13552 i. Lela Marie¹⁰ Holz, born 1905 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.
- 13553 ii. Dorothy A. Holz, born 1907 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8594. Cora Lena⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1880 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 1949. She married **Ernest John Brighton** 26 Jun 1902 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of William Brighton and Elizabeth Queen. He was born 02 Nov 1878 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 Mar 1958 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.

More About Cora Lena Gauss:

Baptism: 05 Sep 1880, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children: 1910, 5 w/ 5 living

Residence: Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, 422 Wade; 11th ward Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio ED 133 SD 8 sheet 11a

Census 3: 1930, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

Residence: 1910, Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio

More About Ernest Brighton and Cora Gauss:

Marriage: 26 Jun 1902, Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Gauss and Ernest Brighton are:

- + 13554 i. Edna Marie¹⁰ Brighton, born 11 May 1903 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 May 1992 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13555 ii. Clarisa J. (Clarice) Brighton, born 26 Jun 1904 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1979 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 13556 iii. Irene C. Brighton, born 06 Jul 1906 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Jun 1916 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13557 iv. Edward Lawrence Brighton, born 13 Oct 1907 in Michigan; died 27 Apr 1973 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- + 13558 v. Catherine Caroline (Kate) Brighton, born 29 May 1909 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 1995 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio.
- 13559 vi. Ernest John Brighton, born 31 May 1911 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Jun 1986 in Paulding, Paulding Co, Ohio.

More About Ernest John Brighton:

Social Security Number: 299-07-7486

- 13560 vii. Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton, born 29 Jul 1912 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 25 Sep 1986 in Sylvania, Lucas Co, Ohio. He married Donna Gene Kramp Aft. 1941; born 14 Sep 1920 in Wood Co, Ohio; died 19 Jun 2000 in Temperance, Monroe Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. (Butch) Brighton:

Military service: Bet. 09 Apr 1942 - 12 Nov 1943, US Army World War II

Residence: Ottawa Lake, Monroe Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 278-01-2812

More About Donna Gene Kramp:
Social Security Number: 281-18-7901

More About Alfred Brighton and Donna Kramp:
Marriage: Aft. 1941

- + 13561 viii. Arthur James Brighton, born 25 Nov 1913 in Toledo, Lucas Co, Ohio; died 24 Jan 2001 in Lambertville, Monroe Co, Michigan.

8595. Alfred Joseph⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Jan 1883 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 May 1944 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Frances Elizabeth Barrett** 08 Oct 1913 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Daniel Barrett and Bridget Cummings. She was born 21 Jan 1883 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 1956.

More About Alfred Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Joseph Gauss & Maria Dold Gauss

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Occupation: butcher Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1913, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Gauss and Frances Barrett are:

- + 13562 i. Philip Daniel¹⁰ Gauss, born 07 Oct 1914 in Michigan; died 31 Oct 2009.
- 13563 ii. Alfred J. Gauss, born 18 Feb 1916 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 1981 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred J. Gauss:
Social Security Number: 371-07-8953

- 13564 iii. Barbara Mary Gauss, born 20 May 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1987 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Martin Douglas Trombley 06 Aug 1944 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; born 07 Sep 1918 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Jun 1995 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Martin Trombley and Barbara Gauss:
Marriage: 06 Aug 1944, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

8596. Martha Christina⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 21 Feb 1885 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Dec 1937 in Highland Park, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married **Guy Wilbur Patterson** 15 Sep 1906 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan. He was born 28 Jun 1888 in Michigan, and died 04 Jan 1955.

More About Martha Christina Gauss:

Baptism: 03 Mar 1885, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 19 Dec 1937, Palmyra, Michigan

Cause of Death: uremic poisoning; acute bi lat pyshephrosis

More About Guy Wilbur Patterson:

Census: 09 Apr 1940, 18685 Robson; 22nd ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 84-1586 SD 17 sheet 4b living w/ son Lloyd Patterson's family

Occupation: 1940, dispatcher Oil Company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Guy Patterson and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: 15 Sep 1906, Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan

Children of Martha Gauss and Guy Patterson are:

- 13565 i. Ruth M.¹⁰ Patterson, born 23 Jun 1907 in Michigan; died 12 Apr 1911 in Adrian, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

More About Ruth M. Patterson:
Burial: 15 Apr 1911, Palmyra, Michigan
Cause of Death: cerebral meningitis
- + 13566 ii. Lloyd W. Patterson, born 27 Jan 1909 in Michigan; died 10 Sep 1976 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8598. Edwin William⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 May 1894 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Feb 1960. He married **Margaret C. Schropp** 29 Dec 1919 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. She was born 04 Sep 1900 in Alpena Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1974 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Edwin William Gauss:

Baptism: 01 Jul 1894, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: William Rheinfrank and wife

Census: 09 Jan 1920, 191 Wabash Ave; 10th ward Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 298 SD 1 sheet 5b
Census 2: 19 Apr 1930, 1386 Warwick; Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-1011 SD 18 sheet 7a
Census 3: 14 May 1940, 34549 Poplar; Wayne, Nankin Twp, Wayne Co, Michigan ED 82-186 SD 16 sheet 28b

Occupation: 1920, chauffeur cartage company Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, repariman garage Lincoln Park, Wayne Co, Michigan

Residence: 1917, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp:

Marriage: 29 Dec 1919, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Edwin Gauss and Margaret Schropp are:

- 13567 i. Anna M.¹⁰ Gauss, born 11 Nov 1920 in Michigan; died 28 Dec 1985 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Harold Eugene Leinhart; born 05 Jul 1918 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan; died 10 Mar 1987 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13568 ii. Martha C. Gauss, born 03 Jan 1923 in Michigan; died 30 Jun 2015 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan. She married Garold Devon Silveus Aft. 1950; born 20 Apr 1918 in Etna Green, Indiana; died 21 Dec 1981 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan.

More About Garold Silveus and Martha Gauss:
Marriage: Aft. 1950

8599. Lloyd Friedrich Philip⁹ Gauss (Friedrich Jakob⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 31 Mar 1897 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Feb 1980 in Norvell Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan. He married **Louise C. Cole** 23 Apr 1921 in Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan, daughter of Charles Cole and Louise Ott. She was born 1903 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois.

More About Lloyd Friedrich Philip Gauss:

Baptism: 18 Apr 1897, Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -

godparents: Philipp Reinfrank & wife of Detroit

Census: 1930, Jackson Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-9470

More About Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole:

Marriage: 23 Apr 1921, Jackson, Jackson Co, Michigan

Children of Lloyd Gauss and Louise Cole are:

- 13569 i. Frederick C.¹⁰ Gauss, born 1922.
- 13570 ii. Caroline L. Gauss, born 1922.
- 13571 iii. Lloyd Adelbert Gauss, born 05 Jul 1924. He married Doris Eileen ?; born 1927.

More About Lloyd Adelbert Gauss:
Residence: Jackson Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Jensen Beach, Florida

8601. Lydia Karolina (Lillian)⁹ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Jan 1883 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Mar 1972 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **John Carl Schleh** 15 Apr 1903 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johannes Schleh and Sarah Katz. He was born 04 Mar 1880 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 May 1944 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lydia Karolina (Lillian) Gauss:

Baptism: 25 Feb 1883, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Frederick & Karolina Gauss
Burial: Mar 1972, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 374-26-8112

More About John Carl Schleh:

Burial: 26 May 1944, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census 2: 05 Jan 1920, W. Michigan Ave; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 157 SD 2 sheet 3b
Medical Information: 1918 short, medium build, eyes brown & hair dark
Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: farmer
Occupation 2: 1918, hotel manager Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1920, hotel keeper Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. Paul United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 100 Hall Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Schleh and Lydia Gauss:

Divorce: 22 Sep 1911, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage: 15 Apr 1903, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Marriage Church: parents home of bride St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Lydia Gauss and John Schleh is:

- + 13572 i. Lauren Walter¹⁰ Schleh, born 27 Feb 1904 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Jan 1976 in Dearborn, Wayne Co, Michigan.

8604. Reuben Joseph⁹ Gauss (Joseph (Josef)⁸, Christina Katharina⁷ Jedele, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 Jun 1886 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Aug 1974 in Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Amelia K. Boettger** 08 Oct 1908 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Heinrich Boettger and Ida Bredernitz. She was born 22 Aug 1885 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 May 1964 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Reuben Joseph Gauss:

Baptism: 11 Jul 1886, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan -
godparents: Louisa Maria & Johann Georg Dold

Burial: Aug 1974, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Census: 07 May 1910, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 138 SD 2 sheet 8b
 Census 3: 16 Apr 1930, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-21 SD 14 sheet 5b
 Medical Information: 1917 medium height, stout build, eyes & hair brown
 Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation: 1910, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Occupation 2: Bet. 1917 - 1930, farmer Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Property: 1915, section 25 & 26 Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 97 & 47 acres
 Religion: Webster United Church of Christ, Webster Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Residence: 1920, Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
 Social Security Number: 371-28-0210

More About Amelia K. Boettger:

Burial: 08 May 1964, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Former Saline residents, Mr. and Mrs. Reuben J. Gauss, observed their golden wedding anniversary, Sunday afternoon Oct. 12, 1958 with an open house at their home, 3195 Baker St., Dexter. Mr. Gauss and the former Amelia Boettger were married October 8, 1908 at the home of her parents, Mr. and Mrs. Henry Boettger in Saline Township. They began housekeeping on the Gauss farm on the Bridgewater Rd., but spent most of their married life in and near Dexter.

They have four daughters, Mrs. M. O. Schulte of Indianapolis, Indiana, Mrs. Omea Haworth of Caro, Mrs. R. R. Rapaport of Lansing and Mrs. William Sartin of Dexter. On their anniversary last Wednesday, Mr. and Mrs. Gauss were entertained, at a family dinner at the Farm Cupboard near Ann Arbor. As a remembrance of the wedding festivities Mr. and Mrs. Gauss have a piece of the wedding cake and a cigar. Those attending from Saline were his sister, Mrs. John. Schleh and Mr. Schleh; also Mrs. Bernard Boettger, Mrs. Marjorie Green and sons, Mr. and Mrs. Harold Feeman, Mr. and Mrs. Herman Rentschler, Mrs. Melita Hertler, Mrs. Bertha Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mr. and Mrs. Albert Bredernitz and Wilbur Bredernitz.

More About Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger:

Marriage: 08 Oct 1908, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Reuben Gauss and Amelia Boettger are:

- + 13573 i. Doris Reubena¹⁰ Gauss, born 05 Sep 1909 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Aug 1999 in Chicago Heights, Cook Co, Illinois.
- 13574 ii. Grace K. Gauss, born 1910 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Bef. 1974.
- + 13575 iii. Verdice Kathryn (Bunny) Gauss, born 02 Oct 1912 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Dec 2008.
- 13576 iv. Anna Geraldine (Jerry) Gauss, born 23 Sep 1918 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 10 Aug 1985 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. She married Raymond H. Rapaport 1935; born 29 Oct 1913 in Michigan; died 26 Jul 1975 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond H. Rapaport:
 Residence: Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Rapaport and Anna Gauss:
 Marriage: 1935

- + 13577 v. Jean Myrene Gauss, born 23 Feb 1924 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2009 in Dexter Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8606. George Immanuel⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Emma Clara Guenther** 20 Nov 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Guenther and Johanna Seitz. She was born 05 Aug 1891 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Jan 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Immanuel Jedelev:

George E. Jedelev, aged 75, died Tuesday afternoon, Dec. 23, 1958 at a local hospital after an extended illness. He was born June 3, 1883 in Lodi Township, the son of George and Elisabeth Ehnis Jedelev. He married Clara Guenther Nov. 20, 1913 in Saline, and she died Jan. 14, 1935. Mr. Jedelev, who had lived on Willow Rd., had been a farmer, and had spent most of his life in Saline Township. He was a member of the Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

He is survived by four daughters, Mrs. Norman Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Mrs. Orrin Girbach and Miss Lillian Jedelev, all of Saline; also four sons, Lorrin Jedelev of Ann Arbor, and Paul, George, Jr., and Eldean Jedelev, all of Saline; and eleven grandchildren. Mr. Jedelev is survived by five sisters, Mrs. Fred Hack, Mrs. John Hack, Mrs. Melita Hertler and Mrs. Albert Hoeft of Saline, and Mrs. Otto Hack of Ann Arbor. One daughter, one brother and two sisters preceded him in death. Funeral services were held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Lockwood: Funeral Home with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating, and interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About George Immanuel Jedelev:

Burial: 26 Dec 1958, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 21 Jan 1920, road west of Tecumseh Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 156 SD 2 sheet 4b

Occupation: 1920, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Willow Road; Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emma Clara Guenther:

Burial: Jan 1935, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Jedelev and Emma Guenther:

Marriage: 20 Nov 1913, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Jedelev and Emma Guenther are:

- + 13578 i. Melinda Clara¹⁰ Jedelev, born 16 Feb 1914 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1999 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13579 ii. Lorrin George Jedelev, born 17 Dec 1915 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13580 iii. Paul Frederick Jedelev, born 09 May 1917 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Nov 1993 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13581 iv. Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev, born 28 Mar 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Walter William Egeler 04 Mar 1943; born 19 Oct 1914 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Jun 1990 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev:

Mrs. Walter Egeler, 26 years old, Dexter Township, died Saturday night April 29, 1945 at St. Joseph's Mercy hospital, Ann Arbor, after a brief illness. The former Luetta Jedelev, she was born March 29, 1919, in Saline, was married to Walter Egeler of Lima Township on March 6, 1943, and has since resided at the Christian Stoll farm in Dexter Township. She was a member of St. Paul's Evangelical Church, Chelsea.

She is survived by her husband; her father, George Jedelev, of Saline Township; four sisters: Mrs. Orrin Girbach of Saline Township, Mrs. Norman Girbach, Ypsilanti, Mrs. Walter Herter, Lodi Township, and Miss Lillian Jedelev Saline; four brothers Lorin Jedelev, in the Army in Germany, and, Paul, Aldean and George, all of Saline Township; her grandmother, Mrs. Charles Hertler, Saline, and several uncles, aunts and cousins.

Funeral services were held at 2 o'clock Tuesday afternoon, Rev., P. H. Grabowski officiating. Interment was in Bethlehem Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Lonetta Matilda (Luetta) Jedelev:

Burial: 01 May 1945, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Walter William Egeler:

Walter W. Egeler of Manchester age 75, died June 8, 1990 at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor. He was born October 19, 1914 in Scio Township; the son of George and Lulu (Schneider) Egeler. He was a Manchester area resident all of his life. On January 28, 1950 in Scio Lutheran Church, he married Ellen Wild and she survives. He was a member of the Bethel United Church of Christ in Freedom Township, and he served on the cemetery committee for six years. He had farmed all his life until his retirement in 1979. He also was a

member of the Washtenaw Farm Bureau.

In addition to his wife he is survived by: one daughter, Mrs. Nell (Mary Ellen) Girbach; two grandchildren, Richard and Deana Marie Girbach, all of Saline; one brother, Paul Egeler of Manchester; one sister-in-law, Kay Egeler of Chelsea; and many nieces, nephews, and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Carl, Clarence, and Roland Egeler.

Funeral services were held Monday, at the Bethel United Church of Christ, Rev. Roman Reineck officiating. Burial took place in Bethel Church Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Bethel United Church of Christ. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Walter William Egeler:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1914

Burial: Jun 1990, Bethel Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethel United Church of Christ Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Walter Egeler and Lonetta Jede:le:

Marriage: 04 Mar 1943

- + 13582 v. Helene Amanda Jede:le, born 01 Jun 1920 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Nov 2007 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13583 vi. Alma Johanna Jede:le, born 01 Dec 1921 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Nov 2000 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13584 vii. E. Lillian Jede:le, born 19 Feb 1924 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Mar 2005 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About E. Lillian Jede:le:

Burial: 07 Mar 2005, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: employee Argus Camera (now General Scientific Corporation) Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan over 55 years

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13585 viii. George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr., born 10 Jul 1925 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1983 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr.:

George Jede:le Jr., 57, died April 28, 1983 at his residence in Manchester. He was born July 10, 1925 in Saline, the son of George and Clara Guenther Jede:le Sr. He was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. Survivors include: three brothers, Lorrin, Paul, and Aldean, all of Saline; four sisters, Mrs. Melinda Girbach of Ypsilanti, Mrs. Helen Herter, Mrs. Alma Girbach, and Miss Lillian Jede:le, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death, by his parents and a sister.

Funeral services were held last Saturday at the Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church.

More About George Emmanuel Jede:le, Jr.:

Social Security Number: 379-38-4289

- + 13586 ix. Aldean Robert Jede:le, born 29 May 1928 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Feb 1993 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8607. Amanda Elisabetha⁹ Jede:le (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Jan 1886 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Aug 1968 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Georg Friedrich Hack** 07 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 11 Jun 1883 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Jun 1964 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Amanda Elisabetha Jede:le:

Mrs. Amanda E. Hack, 82, a lifelong resident of Lodi Township, died Sunday at her home at 5014 Bethel Church Rd. Born January 9, 1886 in Lodi Township; she was the daughter of George and Elizabeth Ehnis Jede:le. On November 7, 1907, she married Fred G. Hack in Lodi Township. She was a lifelong

member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline and a member of the Ladies Aid Society of the church.

Survivors include four sons: Leon F. and Ralph A., both of Ann Arbor; Roland H. of Milan; Waldo J. of Lodi Township; three daughters: Mrs. Raymond (Lorena) Klumpp and Mrs. Erwin (Ruth A.) Henes, both of Lodi Township; Mrs. Rolland (Doris M.) Layer of Bridgewater Township; nine grandchildren; one greatgrandchild; four sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline; Mrs. Bertha Hack of Saline; Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft, Sr., of Saline; Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by her husband on June 5, 1964; also by two sisters and two brothers.

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday from Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 10 a.m. Thursday or at the Church from noon until the hour of service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund or at Martin Luther Memorial Home,

More About Amanda Elisabetha Jedele:

Burial: 08 Aug 1968, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-3597

More About Georg Friedrich Hack:

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9b

Census 3: 28 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 8a name shown as Fred G. Hack

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5014 Bethel Church Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack:

Guests numbering; 225 attended the open house Sunday afternoon Nov. 10, 1957 celebrating; the golden wedding anniversary of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Hack at their home, 5101 Bethel Church Rd. Guests from away came from Battle Creek, Ypsilanti, Detroit, Ann Arbor, Milan, Manchester and Northville. Their granddaughters, Mary Ann and Shirley Hack, had charge of the guest book, and their daughters-in-law, Mrs. Waldo Hack, Mrs. Leon Hack, Mrs. Ralph Hack and Mrs. Holland Hack, cut the cake. Punch and coffee were served by their sisters, Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mrs. Alfred Hack, Mrs. Bertha Hack, and Mrs. Emma Hack.

More About Georg Hack and Amanda Jedele:

Marriage: 07 Nov 1907, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Jedele and Georg Hack are:

- + 13587 i. Leon Friedrich¹⁰ Hack, born 01 Nov 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13588 ii. Lorena Elisabeth Hack, born 10 May 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Apr 1991 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Raymond George Klumpp 29 Jun 1935 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jul 1978 in Mesick, Wexford Co, Michigan.

Notes for Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Mrs. Lorena Klumpp, wife of Raymond G. Klumpp of 6974 Weber Rd., Lodi Township, was injured Tuesday morning Dec. 19, 1961 when the car she was driving apparently went into a skid as she was heading north on snow covered Weber Rd. and slammed into a utility pole. Mrs. Klumpp was taken to St. Joseph Mercy Hospital with lacerations of the face and body bruises. The Washtenaw Sheriff's Department policed eight off-the-road accidents before noon on Tuesday caused by icy road conditions. The Saline Police Department reported an accident which occurred at 9:45 a.m. Tuesday when a car driven by Mrs. Ray Daniels, 9885 Macon Rd., slid into a guard rail near the Dan Hall residence on Saline-Ann Arbor Rd. The mishap resulted in no injuries.

More About Lorena Elisabeth Hack:

Burial: 05 Apr 1991, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-2377

Notes for Raymond George Klumpp:

A devastating fire at the Raymond Klumpp residence located north and west of Bridgewater on Weber Road required and services of both the Saline and Manchester fire departments. Wednesday morning March 15, 1950 at approximately nine o'clock Mrs. Paul Heiber, who was driving her children to school, noticed smoke billowing from the roof of the Klumpp residence. She immediately notified her husband, who called the Saline Fire Department. Mrs. Klumpp was at work and Mr. Klumpp, returning from the ham after having done his morning chores, observed the fire. There was no one in the house at the time the fire started. The Manchester Fire Department was called and arrived just in the nick of time with added chemicals to aid in extinguishing the blaze. The majority of household furnishings were removed. It is thought the fire was caused by sparks from the chimney. Damage was estimated at between four and five thousand dollars. The farm is owned by George Weber.

More About Raymond George Klumpp:

Census: 02 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 10a living w/ uncle Jacob Klumpp's family
Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 10a
Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1940, laborer Manchester Plant Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 371-10-6195

Marriage Notes for Lorena Hack and Raymond Klumpp:

The marriage of Miss Lorena Hack, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred G. Hack of Lodi, and Raymond Klumpp, son of Mr. and Mrs. John Klumpp of Lodi, took place at an impressive ring ceremony on Saturday, June 29, 1935, at the bride's home. The marriage service was performed at 4 o'clock in the afternoon with Rev. Adolf Lederer, Evangelical Lutheran pastor of Saline, officiating.

The bridal party descended the stairs as Miss Mildred Hoeft, cousin of the bride, played the Lohengrin wedding march. Given in marriage by her father, the bride was lovely in a gown of white satin fashioned with a cowl necklace and long tight sleeves and extended train. White pearls across the front with orange blossoms at either side of her head held the bride's cap in place. Her finger-tip veil fell in graceful folds about her shoulders. She carried an arm bouquet of white roses, snapdragons and swansonias. Dozens of white and pink peonies against a background and extended sides of evergreens, with small evergreen trees on either side, made a lovely background for the nuptials in the sun room. Assorted bouquets of roses, snapdragons, fox-gloves, peonies and delphinium gave the remaining rooms their lovely attraction.

The bridesmaid, Miss Sylvia Klumpp, sister of the groom, was gowned in a pink georgette dress with a high neck line and full elbow length sleeves. She carried an arm bouquet of pink roses and blue delphiniums. Leon Hack, brother of the bride, performed the duties of best man. Two beautiful flower girls, Marjorie Noble and Corine Kinsley, cousins of the bride, added a lovely attraction to the bridal party. Their frocks were of white organdie trimmed in pink, wearing hair ribbons to match. They carried colonial bouquets consisting of pink roses.

Following the ceremony a two-course wedding supper was served to eighty guests. The bride's table was centered with a large white ring cake holding a small ornament in the center. White candles burned in silver holders on the table while two bouquets of white roses on either side added the remaining attraction. The other table was also decorated with candles and bouquets of flowers. On their return from a trip through the east, Mr. and Mrs. Klumpp will reside in Lodi.

More About Raymond Klumpp and Lorena Hack:

Marriage: 29 Jun 1935, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13589 iii. Rolland Harold Hack, born 21 May 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 1996 in Milan, Monroe Co, Michigan.
- + 13590 iv. Ralph Alwin Hack, born 02 Mar 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 18 May 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13591 v. Doris Melita Hack, born 16 Mar 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Dec 2000 in Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan. She married (1) Rolland Charles Layer 21 Aug 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 11 Sep 1912 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Sep 1968 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (2) Richard James Frentner Bef. 1991; born 03 Jan 1913 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1992 in Zephyrhills, Pasco Co, Florida.

Notes for Doris Melita Hack:

Doris Frentner of Saline, 82, died December 8, 2000 at St. Mary Hospital in Livonia. She was born March 16, 1918 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Frederick and Amanda (Jedele) Hack. She was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline and had been a resident of Bridgewater and Saline most of her life. She graduated from Cleary College and had worked for Hoover Ball and Bearing and Edwards Brothers.

She is survived by: two brothers, Ralph (Luella) Hack of Ann Arbor and Waldo (Elsa) Hack of Gregory; two step-children, Sharon Frentner and Fred (Wanda) Frentner; two step-grandchildren, Darren and Shawn Frentner;

and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by: two husbands, Roland Layer and Richard Frentner; two sisters, Ruth Henes and Lorena Klumpp; and two brothers, Leon and Roland Hack.

Funeral services were held on December 11 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church with Pastor William F. Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Doris Melita Hack:

Burial: 11 Dec 2000, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: Cleary College Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Hospital at birth: St. Mary's Catholic Hospital Livonia, Wayne Co, Michigan
Occupation: employee Hoover Ball & Bearing Company
Occupation 2: employee Edwards Brothers
Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Farmington, Oakland Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 370-03-3414

Notes for Rolland Charles Layer:

Funeral services were held Sunday afternoon Sept. 29, 1968 at Trinity Lutheran Church for Rolland Charles Layer, 57, who died suddenly Thursday night Sept. 26, 1968 at his home at 8615 Austin Rd. Born September 11, 1912, in Saline Township, he was the son of Jacob and Emma E. Wolf Layer. On October 12, 1940, he married Doris M. Hack in Saline. Mr. Layer was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline and was a lifelong carpenter employed by the Bridgewater Lumber Co.

Survivors included; his wife; his mother, Mrs. Jacob Layer of Manchester; six sisters, Mrs. Joseph (Ruth) Feldkamp, South Lyon; Mrs. Edwin (Cora) Finkbeiner, Bridgewater; Mrs. Charles (Linda) Curtis, Jr., Clinton; Mrs. Sanford (Sylvia) LeClair, Tawas City; Mrs. Marion (Doris) Eggleston, Ann Arbor; and Mrs. Vearl (Della) Widmayer, Manchester; and two aunts, several nieces and nephews. The Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiated at the services, and burial was in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Budding Fund or the Martin Luther Memorial Home.

More About Rolland Charles Layer:

Census: 02 Apr 1940, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-31 SD 2 sheet 1a living w/ brother-in-law Edwin L. Finkbeiner's family
Occupation: 1940, carpenter building construction Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Rolland Layer and Doris Hack:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1940, Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Richard James Frentner:

Burial: 02 Oct 1992, St. John's Church Cemetery Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Graduation: 1974, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: St. John The Baptist Catholic Church Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bef. 1989, Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: Aft. 1989, Zephyrhills, Florida
Social Security Number: 371-10-4540

More About Richard Frentner and Doris Hack:

Marriage: Bef. 1991

- + 13592 vi. Ruth Amanda Hack, born 19 May 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 May 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13593 vii. Waldo Junior Hack, born 06 Oct 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Sep 2004 in Grass Lake Twp, Jackson Co, Michigan.

8608. Mehita Barbara (Melita)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Jul 1887 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Aug 1977 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Hertler, twin** 22 Feb 1910 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gottlob Hertler and Katharina Koeder. He was born 06 May 1883 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Nov 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mehita Barbara (Melita) Jedele:

Burial: 1977, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 08 Jan 1920, Chicago Road; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 154 SD 2 sheet 3b

living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

Census 2: 16 Apr 1930, US 112; Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-32 SD 14 sheet 4b living w/ brother-in-law Alfred Hertler's family

More About Karl Hertler, twin:

Burial: 14 Nov 1919, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: thrombosis femoral vein embolus right side brain; flu pneumonia; typhoid

More About Karl Hertler and Mehita Jedelev:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Mehita Jedelev and Karl Hertler are:

- + 13594 i. Florence Katherine¹⁰ Hertler, born 11 Aug 1912 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Sep 1995 in Michigan.
- + 13595 ii. Sylvia M. Hertler, born 31 Aug 1914 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13596 iii. Luther Karl Hertler, born 16 Nov 1915 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Jan 2006 in Rochester Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan.

8609. Bertha Christine⁹ Jedelev (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 15 May 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 26 Aug 1973 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Johannes Hack** 01 Nov 1911 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 28 Jul 1885 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Apr 1954 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Mrs. Bertha Hack, 83, of 845 Lambkins, died Sunday, Aug. 26, 1973 at Parkview Convalescent Center, Ypsilanti. She was born May 15, 1890 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Elisabetha Ehnis Jedelev. On Nov. 1, 1911, she married John Hack. He died April 30, 1954. Mrs. Hack was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church, Saline, and a member of the women's fellowship of the church.

She is survived by a son, Raymond G. Hack of Saline; three sisters: Mrs. Melita Hertler of Saline, Mrs. Albert (Laura) Hoeft Sr. of Saline, Mrs. Emma Hack of Ann Arbor; and by many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two infant sons, three sisters and two brothers.

Services were Tuesday at Trinity Lutheran Church with Rev. J. A. Westendorf officiating. Interment was in Oakwood Cemetery.

More About Bertha Christine Jedelev:

Social Security Number: 372-20-4372

Notes for Johannes Hack:

John Hack died Friday afternoon April 30, 1954 at the Saline General Hospital following an extended illness. He lived at 4205 Waterworks Rd., Lodi Township. He was 69 years of age and was born July 28, 1884 in Lodi Township. His parents were George Hack and Christina Roth Hack. Mr. Hack was married to Bertha Jedelev on Nov. 1, 1911 in Lodi Township. They have one son, Raymond Hack, at home. Two children preceded him in death.

He is survived by four brothers, Erwin of Scio, Fred of Lodi, Alfred of Lodi and David of Detroit. He is also survived by two sisters, Mrs. Joseph Schaible of Saline and Mrs. Leslie Rymill of Toledo. Mr. Hack was a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline. Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at 3:00 at the Trinity Church with the Rev. Arthur Wacker officiating. Burial was in Oakwood cemetery. Funeral arrangements were made by Lockwood Funeral Home.

More About Johannes Hack:

Burial: 1954, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 01 May 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as July 18, 1884

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Johannes Hack and Bertha Jedele:

Marriage: 01 Nov 1911, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Bertha Jedele and Johannes Hack are:

- 13597 i. Raymond G.¹⁰ Hack, born 03 Jun 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 06 Dec 2001 in Willis, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond G. Hack:
Social Security Number: 379-38-4199

- 13598 ii. Rudolf Johann Hack, born 23 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Apr 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Rudolf Johann Hack:
Burial: 04 Apr 1915, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Cause of Death: simple meningitis

- 13599 iii. baby Hack, born 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 1916 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Hack:
Burial: 1916, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

8611. Laura C. (Lora)⁹ Jedele (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 29 Nov 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Aug 1978 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Albert Hoeft** 20 May 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Hoeft and Anna Spathelf. He was born 08 Sep 1885 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 Mar 1988 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Laura C. (Lora) Jedele:

Social Security Number: 366-68-6829

Notes for Albert Hoeft:

"How to Live to, be 100." That's what the banner said on the Saline Area Senior Council bus, which followed Albert Hoeft in the Community Fair-parade Saturday afternoon. Get involved and stay active was the message Hoeft was giving—and has been living for a century now. He celebrated his 100th birthday Sunday, Sept. 8. "I don't have any special secret," he said, "only that the Lord's been with me. I'm still here, that's all!" Despite failing eyesight, Hoeft maintains a busy schedule. Last week, for example, he attended a potluck lunch at the Senior Center on Wednesday, and played, cards there on Thursday. Friday he went to the Fair, where he entered (and Aon) the bid Settler Contest, receiving special recognition from the Fair Board. After the parade Saturday, he went to the American Legion hall for hotdogs, corn, and a "good-sized" birthday cake as well.

But Sunday was an especially big day for Hoeft. Family and friends took him out to dinner and then to a party at the senior center. "I couldn't tell you how many people were there," Hoeft said, "but we all had a wonderful time." They shared old photographs, some 70 years old, and of course Hoeft was showered with presents. One unique gift was a board on which 100 dimes were affixed. Hoeft was born in 1885 in Lodi Township, and grew up in Ann Arbor. For many years, he and his wife Laura farmed 160 acres on Waterworks Road. They later sold the farm and moved to Ann Arbor.

After Laura's death six years ago, Hoeft moved to Mills Road in Saline, where he "batched it" for about five years. He now lives in Clinton with his son, Albert Jr., and daughter-in-law Kay. The active centenarian didn't even slow down after his birthday party. Monday he showed up at the senior Center, and Tuesday found him playing, bingo at McDonald's. . "Live and let live," he smiled.

More About Albert Hoeft:

Burial: 22 Mar 1988, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 12 Feb 1920, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 149 SD 2 sheet 9a

Census 3: 30 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 9b

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, slender build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1900, upholsterer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farm laborer Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2615

Marriage Notes for Laura Jedelee and Albert Hoeft:

Some people just love to buck tradition and Mr. and Mrs. Albert Hoeft, Mills Rd., must be a couple of this individualistic breed. Instead of keeping tradition by letting their family and friends arrange a big celebration for the Hoeft's on their 60th wedding anniversary on May 20, 1969, Albert and Laura took the whole clan out to dinner themselves. Both Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft are life-long residents of Washtenaw County. Albert was born in Ann Arbor, while Mrs. Hoeft, the former Laura Jedelee, was reared in Lodi Township. They were married on May 20, 1909. Three children resulted from their marriage. Albert, Jr. and Owen are Saline residents, while Mrs. Robert Jewell, the only daughter, lives in Milan. The Hoeft's now have 11 grandchildren and nine great grandchildren. The Hoeft's farmed on Waterworks Rd. for most of their married life, before retiring and moving to Mills Rd. in the mid-1960s. He now works part-time as a custodian at the Houghton School. The children at the school honored him and his wife by singing them an anniversary song. Many people in the Saline area, and especially the Houghton children, know the Hoeft's for their daily rite of patriotism. Every morning they raise the American flag on a pole in front of their home. The word must be getting around about their love of country, since even more "distant" people have been writing to congratulate them on their anniversary. The letter of one of these more "distant" acquaintances follows:

The White House May 17, 1969 Dear Mr. and Mrs. Hoeft: Mrs. Nixon and I were most pleased to learn that you are celebrating your Sixtieth Wedding Anniversary. We appreciate the joy that must be yours as you reflect on the many years and countless happy moments you have shared. May God, bless you, and may the future bring you the joy and contentment you so richly deserve. Sincerely, Richard Nixon.

More About Albert Hoeft and Laura Jedelee:

Marriage: 20 May 1909, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Laura Jedelee and Albert Hoeft are:

- + 13600 i. Owen Albert¹⁰ Hoeft, born 26 Jul 1909 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Apr 1986 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13601 ii. Mildred Elizabeth Hoeft, born 05 Sep 1914 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 24 Feb 1976 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13602 iii. Albert Hoeft, Jr., born 28 May 1932 in Ypsilanti, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 30 Mar 1995 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan.

8612. Emma Magdalena⁹ Jedelee (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 16 Oct 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Mar 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Otto Hack** 27 Feb 1919 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Hack and Christina Roth. He was born 23 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Emma Magdalena Jedelee:

Burial: Mar 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1951, housekeeping supervisor at University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 221 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 368-28-8841

More About Karl Otto Hack:

Burial: Apr 1950, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 130 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ brother Fred Hack's family

Census 2: 03 Jan 1920, 228 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 132 SD 2 sheet 3a

Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 23a also living w/ family nephew Erwin E. Hack 27

Census 4: 04 Apr 1940, 221 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 2a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes & hair brown; partly stiff hand

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan noted birth date as March 23, 1891

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, clerk meat market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: 1926, meat cutter Eschelbach Market Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: 1930, meat cutter retail meat shop Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 5: 1940, wholesale poultry own store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1926, 221 8th Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Hack and Emma Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1919, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Home of John Hack

Witnesses: Alfred Hack & Malena Blaess

Children of Emma Jedele and Karl Hack are:

- + 13603 i. Donald Otto¹⁰ Hack, born 16 Feb 1920 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 19 May 2009 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan.
- 13604 ii. Dolores Christine Hack, born 21 Oct 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Richard R. Higgins Aft. 1939; born Aft. 1911. She married (2) John Guy Warren Aft. 1945; born Aft. 1911.

More About Richard Higgins and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1939

More About John Warren and Dolores Hack:
Marriage: Aft. 1945

- 13605 iii. Dorothea Jean Hack, born 25 Aug 1923 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Carl Ray Haggstrom 15 Aug 1953; born 07 Aug 1923; died Mar 1982 in Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan.

More About Dorothea Jean Hack:
Education: 1941, Ann Arbor Pioneer High School Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Ray Haggstrom:
Residence: Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

More About Carl Haggstrom and Dorothea Hack:
Marriage: 15 Aug 1953

8619. Martha Clara⁹ Kern (Rosine⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Jun 1888 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 07 Dec 1918 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich** Feb 1915, son of Johann Friedrich and Fredericka Breuninger. He was born 05 Feb 1892 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 1937.

More About Martha Clara Kern:

Burial: 09 Dec 1918, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: influenza & pneumonia

More About Karl Joseph (Charles J. Frederick) Friedrich:

Baptism: 28 Feb 1892, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 1937, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Jan 1920, Ann Arbor Town Line Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 2b also living w/ him aunt Mary Shall 58

Census 2: 09 Apr 1930, 612 W. Madison Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-2 SD 14 sheet 8a

Occupation: 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, roofer roofing company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Friedrich and Martha Kern:

Marriage: Feb 1915

Child of Martha Kern and Karl Friedrich is:

- 13606 i. baby¹⁰ Friedrich, born 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 1917 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Friedrich:

Burial: 06 Nov 1917, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: asphyxia at birth

8621. Emanuel⁹ Kern (Rosine⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Oct 1893 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Dec 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Maggie Grams** 13 Mar 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Edward Grams and Rosina Snow. She was born 1899 in Gladinen Co, Michigan. He married **(2) Emma C. Lutz** 14 Jul 1928, daughter of Gottfried Lutz and Christina Bauer. She was born 29 Sep 1903 in Germany, and died 01 Feb 1971.

More About Emanuel Kern:

Census: 03 Jan 1920, 314 Spring Street; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 134 SD 2 sheet 2b

Census 2: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1920 - 1955, carpenter Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1949, foreman A. P. W. Hewitt Inc Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1920, 312 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1926, rented 133 Chapin; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, 314 Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams:

Marriage: 13 Mar 1917, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Emanuel Kern and Emma Lutz:

Marriage: 14 Jul 1928

Children of Emanuel Kern and Maggie Grams are:

- 13607 i. John Frederick¹⁰ Kern, born 28 Nov 1917 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

- 13608 ii. Viola Margaret Kern, born 30 Apr 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married Vincent Swiekerath; born Aft. 1910.

8623. Elizabeth Barbara⁹ Ehnis (Lydia (Lizzie)⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 01 Mar 1884 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Nov 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **William Frederick Kaercher** 12 Oct 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Kaercher and Martha Reichert. He was born 10 Oct 1876 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Apr 1935 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elizabeth Barbara Ehnis:

Burial: 14 Nov 1928, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: killed while riding in an auto which was struck by an electric car

Census: 22 Jun 1900, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 103 SD 2 sheet 16b living w/ Jacob Reichert's family

Children: 1910, 2 w/ 2 living

Occupation: 1900, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Frederick Kaercher:

Burial: 12 Apr 1935, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: carcinoma of prostate gland

Census: 07 May 1910, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 139 SD 2 sheet 9a children: Helen L.M. 2 & Della A. 1/12; also Edward Grosshans 22 & mother-in-law Lydia Ehnis 50

Census 2: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b also living w/ family Fred Hirth 24

Census 3: 07 Apr 1930, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-37 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1918 tall, slender build, eyes light blue & hair gray

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1920, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About William Kaercher and Elizabeth Ehnis:

Marriage: 12 Oct 1905, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children are listed above under (7664) William Frederick Kaercher.

8625. Karl Wilhelm (Kirn)⁹ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Apr 1895 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 12 Aug 1978 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Verna M. Schoenhals** 27 Feb 1926, daughter of John Schoenhals and Elizabeth McManus. She was born 02 Mar 1900 in Michigan, and died 10 Nov 1985 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Karl Wilhelm (Kirn) Kern:

Burial: Aug 1978, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 1930, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, carpenter Duckels & Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Verna M. Schoenhals:

Burial: Nov 1985, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1926

Children of Karl Kern and Verna Schoenhals are:

13609 i. Geraldine Elizabeth¹⁰ Kern, born 30 Jun 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Geraldine Elizabeth Kern:

Confirmation: 29 Mar 1942

Religion: Bet. 1980 - 1999, Bethlehem United Church of Christ Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, boards 314 W. Summit; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 14034 6-1/2 Mile Road; Battle Creek, Calhoun Co, Michigan

- 13610 ii. Virginia Marie Kern, born 22 Sep 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married John Heymoss Aft. 1948; born Bet. 1920 - 1935.

More About John Heymoss and Virginia Kern:
Marriage: Aft. 1948

8629. Amanda Martha⁹ Kern (Elizabeth Barbara⁸ Jedele, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 03 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Jul 1979 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Herman Julius Fritz** 12 Nov 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christoph Fritz and Anna Guenther. He was born 19 Jan 1901 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 19 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Ernest Hartenis Wilson** 12 Nov 1952 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He was born 16 Nov 1904 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia, and died 02 Mar 1981 in Lafayette, Walker Co, Georgia.

More About Amanda Martha Kern:

Burial: Jul 1979, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation: 1926, assembler Edwards Bros. Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1951, maid University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1926 - 1951, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Julius Fritz:

Burial: May 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Census: 11 Apr 1930, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 14 sheet 13b living w/ mother-in-law Elizabeth Kern's family
Census 2: 25 Apr 1940, 429 Miller Ave; 3rd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-9 SD 2 sheet 63b
Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: 1945, millwright Hoover Ball & Bearing Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1930 - 1945, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Fritz and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Hartenis Wilson:

Occupation: 1955, maintenance Argus Camera Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 2: 1965, custodian University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: Bet. 1955 - 1965, 429 Miller Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ernest Wilson and Amanda Kern:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1952, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Amanda Kern and Herman Fritz are:

- + 13611 i. Arlene Elizabeth¹⁰ Fritz, born 14 Aug 1929 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13612 ii. Doris Lorraine Fritz, born 05 Jun 1936 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 Mar 2022 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8630. Lucy Edna (Etna)⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Dec 1896 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1990 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel** 02 Jun 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Vogel and Maria Kuebler. He was born 09 Feb 1888 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Nov 1966 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Lucy Edna (Etna) Jedelev:

Burial: Oct 1990, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Funeral services will be held at 1:30 p.m. Thursday Nov. 10, 1966 at Muehlig Funeral Chapel in Ann Arbor for Rudolph W. Vogel, 78, of 1210 Lutz Ave., Ann Arbor. He died Tuesday morning at St. Joseph Mercy Hospital. Born February 9, 1888, in Ann Arbor, he was the son of William F. and Mary Kuebler Vogel. On June 2, 1917, he married Lucy Jedelev in Ann Arbor. He was a member of Zion Lutheran Church, a life member of the Schwaben Verein, past president and life member of the Painters' Union 514. He was a painter and decorator for many years before his retirement in 1957.

Survivors include his wife; one son, William of Saline; four daughters, the Misses Mary E. and Helen M. Vogel, at home, and Mrs. Thomas (Betty) Hopper and Mrs. Ben (Barbara) Putnam, both of Ann Arbor; six grandchildren; one brother; and two sisters. The Rev. Fred Holtfreter will officiate at the funeral service, and burial will be in Bethlehem Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the Zion Lutheran Chapel organ fund.

More About Rudolf Wilhelm Vogel:

Burial: Nov 1966, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 2: 23 Apr 1930, 1210 ?; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 17b

Confirmation: 23 Mar 1902, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1935, painter Oswald A. Herz Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1949 - 1955, painter University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Bet. 1935 - 1955, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-3533

More About Rudolf Vogel and Lucy Jedelev:

Marriage: 02 Jun 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Lucy Jedelev and Rudolf Vogel are:

- 13613 i. baby¹⁰ Vogel, born Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Oct 1918 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13614 ii. Mary Emma Vogel, born 13 Dec 1919 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Nov 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Mary Emma Vogel:

Baptism: 13 Jan 1920, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 20 May 1934, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13615 iii. Elizabeth Jane (Betty) Vogel, born 24 Jan 1922 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Jun 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13616 iv. Ruth Barbara Vogel, born 31 Jan 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Aft. 1940.
- 13617 v. Helen Mary Vogel, born 16 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Apr 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Helen Mary Vogel:

Baptism: 20 Nov 1926, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1967, 1210 Lutz Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13618 vi. William Emanuel (Bill) Vogel, born 29 Sep 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Nov 2013 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8631. Alfred Julius⁹ Jedelev (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Jun 1898 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co,

Michigan, and died 19 May 1983 in Superior Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Glendora Lydia Toney** 01 Mar 1928 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Robert Toney and Emilie Kaercher. She was born 25 Feb 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Oct 2006 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alfred Julius Jedele:

Burial: 23 May 1983, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 19 lot 34

Census: 05 Apr 1930, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-24 SD 14 sheet 2a

Census 2: 11 Jun 1940, 7101 ? Road: Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 18-46 SD 2 sheet 25a

Occupation: 1930, farmer Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1942 - 1944, treasurer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Bef. 1974, farmer

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 7101 W. Liberty; Section 32 Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 12695 Island Lake; Dexter, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-38-2507

Notes for Glendora Lydia Toney:

Glendora L. Jedele of Dexter, Michigan, age 100, died Tuesday, October 24, 2006 at Chelsea Community Hospital. She was born February 25, 1906 in Lima Township, the daughter of Robert and Emily (Kaercher) Toney. Glendora was a life-long member of the Salem Lutheran Church. Her handiwork included crochet and knitting. She was also a member of the Washtenaw County Extension FCE. She married Alfred Jedele in Lima Township on March 1, 1928, and he preceded her in death on May 19, 1983.

Survivors include a son, Ronald Jedele of Grand Rapids, one daughter Carol (Norwin) Lesser of Chelsea, one sister Clara Fritz of Ann Arbor, 7 grandsons Mark, R. Todd, Trent Jedele; Dale, Douglas, David and Thomas Lesser; seven great-grandchildren; and several nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by 1 grandson, Kevin Jedele; 2 brothers, Alvin and Clarence Toney.

Funeral services will be held Friday, Oct 27, 11:00 am at Salem Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, with Rev. Doug Hartley officiating. The family will receive friends at Cole Funeral Chapel Thursday, Oct. 26, 5-8 pm, and at the church Friday, 10-11 am. Burial will follow at Salem Lutheran Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Salem Lutheran Church.

More About Glendora Lydia Toney:

Residence: Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

More About Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney:

Marriage: 01 Mar 1928, Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alfred Jedele and Glendora Toney are:

- + 13619 i. Carol Lucille¹⁰ Jedele, born 15 Oct 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13620 ii. Ronald Alfred Jedele, born 19 May 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8632. Ida Laura⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 13 Feb 1900 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Dec 1989 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Paul Christian Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 19 Jan 1897 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1985 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ida Laura Jedele:

Ida L. Gensley of Evangelical Home of Saline (formerly of Ann Arbor) age 89, died December 11, 1989 at the Evangelical Home in Saline after a short period of illness. She was born February 13, 1900 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedelev. She had been an Ann Arbor/Saline resident all of her life. On October 14, 1925 at the Salem Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, she married Paul Gensley and he preceded her in death on October 8, 1985. Mrs. Gensley was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline.

Survivors include: one daughter, Ruth and her husband Jay Shock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael Shock and his wife Jackie of Pinckney, Larry Shock and his wife Janice of Saline, Terry Shock and Barbara Shock, both of Ypsilanti; four great grandchildren, Matthew, Paula, Heather and Eddie Shock, all at home; three sisters, Lucy Vogel of Ann Arbor, Elsie Marion of Saline, Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor; one brother Paul Jedelev, also of Ann Arbor; many nieces and nephews; two sisters-in-law and one brother-in-law. She was preceded in death by five brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, Dec: 14 at 1 p.m. from the Robison- Bahnmler Funeral Home with Pastor William Nafsis officiating. Burial will take place in Oakwood Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home, Saline. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home where friends may begin calling on Wednesday between 2-9 p.m.

More About Ida Laura Jedelev:

Burial: 14 Dec 1989, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Paul Christian Gensley:

Paul C. Gensley, a resident of the Saline Evangelical Home, died October 8, 1985 at Saline Community Hospital following a brief illness. He was born January 19, 1897 in Lodi Township, the son of Christian and Anna Haab Gensley. On October 14, 1925, he married Ida L. Jedelev in Scio Township and she survives. A member of Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline, Mr. Gensley formerly was a farmer in Lodi Township and also was employed at the U-M Botanical Gardens.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include: one daughter and son-in-law, Ruth and Jay Schock of Ypsilanti; four grandchildren, Michael and wife Jackie, Larry and wife Janice, Terry and Barbara, all of Ypsilanti; three great-grandchildren, Matthew, Heather and Paula Shock; two nephews, Ralph and Earl Gensley. He was preceded in death by five brothers, four sisters, and one nephew.

Services were held last Friday at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline with Rev. John Westendorf officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Evangelical Home.

More About Paul Christian Gensley:

Baptism: 13 Feb 1897, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 11 Oct 1985, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 14 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3b

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: University of Michigan Botanical Gardens Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Gensley and Ida Jedelev:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Ida Jedelev and Paul Gensley is:

+ 13621 i. Ruth Marie¹⁰ Gensley, born 12 May 1928 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 May 2014 in Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8633. Herman Edward (Emanuel)⁹ Jedelev (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Feb 1902 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Aug 1962 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Bertha**

Regina Henes 08 Jan 1930 in Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Jacob Henes and Christiana Finkbeiner. She was born 08 Nov 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 08 Apr 2002 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Funeral services were held Monday afternoon at Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township for Herman E. Jedelev, 60, of 6595 Waters Rd., Lodi Township. Mr. Jedelev died Friday August 24, 1962 at St. Joseph Mercy hospital from injuries suffered about six weeks ago when he fell while picking cherries in an area orchard. A lifelong resident of Lodi Township, Mr. Jedelev was born February 6, 1902, at the home on Waters Rd. and spent his life farming there. He was the son of Emanuel and Emma Schneider Jedelev. On January 8, 1930, he married the former Bertha Henes. She survives.

Survivors, in addition to his wife, include four sons, LeRoy H., Lloyd E. and Harold F., all of Saline, and James W., at home; two daughters, Mrs. George (Marilyn) Brassow of Saline and Elizabeth, at home; ten grandchildren; four brothers, Alfred and Edgar of Scio township, Raymond of Lodi township and Paul of Ann Arbor; five sisters, Mrs. Rudolph Vogel and Mrs. Paul Gensley of Ann Arbor, Mrs. Harold Drake of Lodi township, Mrs. Ruben Marion of Saline and Mrs. Edgar Wenk of Freedom Township; and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a brother, Waldo.

More About Herman Edward (Emanuel) Jedelev:

Baptism: 02 Mar 1902, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - god parents: Albert Jedelev & Sophia Schneider Beuerlev

Burial: 27 Aug 1962, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 16 monument 19 lot 37

Cause of Death: pulmonary embolus; S/P hip fracture

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 2b

Census 2: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a

Confirmation: 07 May 1916, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: fall off ladder while picking cherries

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Property: Section 8 Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 130 acres

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 6595 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-38-4829

Notes for Bertha Regina Henes:

Bertha Jedelev, 94, died April 8, 2002; at the Evangelical Home of Saline. She was born Nov. 8, 1907 in Lodi Township, the daughter of Jacob F. and Christiana N. (Finkbeiner) Henes. She had been a Saline-Ann Arbor resident all of her life. On Jan. 8, 1930, she married Herman E. Jedelev in Lodi Township and he preceded her in death on Aug. 24, 1962. Mrs. Jedelev was a member of the Salem Evangelical Church of Scio Township and belonged to the church's Ladies' Missionary Society.

She is survived by: five children, Marilyn (George) Brassow and Lloyd (Marlene) Jedelev, all of Saline, Harold Jedelev, James (Mary) Jedelev, and Elizabeth (Richard) Roehm, all of Ann Arbor; a daughter-in-law, Irene Jedelev of Saline; 19 grandchildren; 22 great-grandchildren; two; great-great-grandchildren; two brothers, Erwin and Oscar Henes; and a sister, Pauline Walker, all of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. In addition to her husband, she was preceded in death by a son, LeRoy Jedelev; three brothers; two sisters; and a daughter-in-law, Caroline Jedelev.

The funeral service will be held on Friday, April 12 at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township at 11 a.m. with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the church cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or the Evangelical Home of Saline. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home where friends may call on Thursday from 2-9 p.m. and at the church on Friday from 10 a.m. until the time of the service.

More About Bertha Regina Henes:

Baptism: 29 Nov 1907, St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 12 Apr 2002, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 16 monument 19 lot 36
Confirmation: 20 Mar 1921, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 2002, Saline Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes:

Marriage: 08 Jan 1930, Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: St. John Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Herman Jedele and Bertha Henes are:

- + 13622 i. LeRoy Herman¹⁰ Jedele, born 20 Oct 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Jun 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13623 ii. Marilyn Louise Jedele, born 01 Jul 1932 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2020 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13624 iii. Lloyd Emanuel Jedele, born 07 Sep 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Dec 2024.
- + 13625 iv. Harold Frederick Jedele, born 13 Nov 1934 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 01 May 2016 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13626 v. James William (Jim) Jedele, born 23 Aug 1942 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 May 2011 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13627 vi. Elizabeth Nina (Betty or Liz) Jedele, born 01 Aug 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8634. Alma Hilda⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Sep 1903 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Sep 1987 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(1) Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley** 14 Oct 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Christian Gensley and Anna Haab. He was born 31 Mar 1893 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 02 Feb 1930 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **(2) Harold Arthur Drake** 22 Jan 1936 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Drake and Clara Kinsley. He was born 01 Sep 1915 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Mar 2005 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Alma Hilda Jedele:

Burial: 26 Sep 1987, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 18 monument 5 lot 9

Census: 10 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 3a living w/ parents & son Ralph 1

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Berthold F. Gensley, 36, of Lodi, died Sunday afternoon February 2, 1930 at an Ann Arbor hospital after a short illness. He was born March 31, 1893, in Lodi and had been a resident of Washtenaw County his entire life. He is survived by the widow, Elma; a son, Ralph, at home; three brothers, Herman, Edmund and Paul, and three; sisters, Ida, of Kenilworth, Illinois, Lydia and Ella, of Lodi.

Funeral services were held yesterday afternoon at the residence in Lodi Township and at 1:30 at Salem Lutheran Church, Scio, of which he was a member. Rev. Paul Schultz officiated, burial in the Salem Church Cemetery.

More About Berthold Friedrich (Bert) Gensley:

Baptism: 07 May 1893, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 05 Feb 1930, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- row 15 monument 10 lot 18

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Berthold Gensley and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 14 Oct 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Harold Arthur Drake:

Harold A. Drake of Lodi Township, age 89, died Thursday, March 3, 2005 at his home with his family by his side. He was born Sept. 1, 1915 in Lodi Twp., the son of Arthur and Clara Lucinda (Kinsley) Drake. Harold had been a Lodi Township resident all of his life. On Jan. 22, 1936 in Saline, he married Alma H. Jedele, and she preceded him in death on Sept. 24, 1987. He was a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Scio Township., and a lifelong dairy farmer. He was a member of the M.M.P.A. for more than 68 years. He was very active on the Lodi Township Planning Commission for many years and a member of the Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: three children, Donald Drake of Lodi Township, Katherine Fodor of Hemet, California, and Robert Drake of Richmond, Kentucky. Other survivors include many grandchildren and great-grandchildren; one sister, Mary Ahren of Baltimore, Maryland; many, nieces and nephews; and one sister-in-law, Alice Drake. He was preceded in death, in addition to his wife, by one brother, Elmer Drake; two step-sons, Ralph and Earl Gensley; two daughters-in-law, Ruth Gensley and Janet Drake; one son-in-law, Ted Fodor; and one grandson, James Drake.

Memorial contributions may be made to the American Cancer Society. Arrangements by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home of Saline.

More About Harold Arthur Drake:

Burial: 09 Mar 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Harold Drake and Alma Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Jan 1936, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Alma Jedele and Berthold Gensley are:

- 13628 i. baby¹⁰ Gensley, born 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 26 Jan 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About baby Gensley:

Burial: Jan 1928, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 5b monument 17 lot 32

- + 13629 ii. Ralph Berthold Gensley, born 15 Dec 1928 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Oct 1999 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13630 iii. Earl Emanuel Gensley, born 21 Aug 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Dec 2000 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Children of Alma Jedele and Harold Drake are:

- + 13631 i. Donald Harold¹⁰ Drake, born 27 Jul 1936 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 20 Dec 2020 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13632 ii. Katherine Elsie Drake, born 03 Jun 1938.
- + 13633 iii. Robert Reuben Drake, born 21 Mar 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Feb 2020 in Brassfield, Madison Co, Kentucky.

8636. Raymond John⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 09 Aug 1907 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Bet. Feb - 15 Mar 1963 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer** 10 Feb 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of George Bauer and Barbara Finkbeiner. She was born 30 Nov 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 29 Jul 1988 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Raymond John Jedele:

Baptism: 25 Aug 1907, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 18 Feb 1963, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Confirmation: 07 May 1922, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: farmer

Occupation 3: Bet. 1948 - 1963, truck driver Ypsilanti State Hospital

Religion: St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Louise C. Jedele of 5425 Waters Road, Ann Arbor, age 75, died Friday, July 29, 1988 at her home. She was born November 30, 1912 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Barbara (Finkbeiner) Bauer. She had been a Saline area resident all of her life. On February 10, 1934, in Saline Township, she married Raymond J. Jedele and he preceded her in death on March 15, 1963. Mrs. Jedele was a member of St. John's Lutheran Church in Bridgewater.

Survivors include one daughter, Dorene Jedele; one son, Glen R. Jedele and his wife, Nancy; two grandchildren, Carol Ann Jedele at home and Mrs. John (Deborah) Marino, of Utica, Michigan; and several nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one brother, Loren Bauer.

Services were held Sunday, July 31 at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home with Rev. Mark Weirauch officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to St. John's Lutheran Church. Envelopes will be available at the funeral home.

More About Louise Catherine (Louise Christine) Bauer:

Baptism: 01 Dec 1912, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 31 Jul 1988, Lodi Twp Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer:

Marriage: 10 Feb 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Raymond Jedele and Louise Bauer are:

- 13634 i. Dorene Louise¹⁰ Jedele, born 28 Sep 1935 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2016 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Dorene Louise Jedele:

Dorene Louise Jedele, 80, of Saline, Michigan passed away peacefully on Tuesday, April 12, 2016 at Saline Evangelical Home. Born in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she was the daughter of the late Raymond and Louise Bauer Jedele and was the sister of the late Glen Jedele. She was a longtime resident of Saline Evangelical Home and had thoroughly enjoyed her time there, especially attending church services and participating in all of the social activities with the many friends she had made. Ms. Jedele also loved spending time in her garden and sewing.

She is survived by her sister-in-law, Nancy Jedele; her nieces, Carol Eberle and Deborah Niedbala; her grand-nieces and nephews, Rebecca Eberle, Aletha Eberle, Elizabeth Niedbala, Andrew Niedbala and William Niedbala; and her great-grand-nephew, Dallas Eberle.

A memorial service will be held in the Greenhouse Room of the Saline Evangelical Home, Freedom Road Wing, on Saturday, April 23, 2016 at 10:30 AM.

More About Dorene Louise Jedele:

Baptism: 20 Oct 1935, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Edwin Henes & Arlene Bersuader

Confirmation: 12 Dec 1954, St. John's Lutheran Church Bridgewater Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5425 Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13635 ii. Glen Raymond Jedele, born 31 Jul 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 13 Dec 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8637. Elsa Sophia (Elsie)⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 27 Feb 1909 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 14 Feb 2003 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion** 27 Sep 1930 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Frederick Marion and Lidia Braun. He was born 26 Dec 1906 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Sep 1980 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Elsa Sophia (Elsie) Jedele:

Burial: 18 Feb 2003, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2003, Evangelical Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 379-64-8074

Notes for Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Reuben J. Marion, 73, died suddenly Tuesday, September 30 at Saline Community Hospital, two days after he and his wife and their family and friends celebrated the couple's 50th Wedding Anniversary. He was born December 26, 1906, the son of Frederick J. and Lydia Braun Marion. On Sept. 27, 1930, he married Elsie Jedele in Lodi Township, and she survives. Mr. Marion was a lifelong Saline Township, farmer and a member of the Trinity Lutheran Church of Saline. He had served on the Church Council in the past.

Surviving in addition to his wife, are a daughter Mrs. Albert (Barbara) Ahrens and a son David, both of Clinton; eight grandchildren; three brothers, Oscar of Clinton, and Alwyn and Herman of Saline; one sister, Mrs. Norman (Elsie) Bohnett of Milan; and many nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death by a sister Lorena and three brothers, Jacob, Carl and Emanuel.

Funeral services will be held Friday, 1:30 p.m. at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. John A. Westendorf officiating. Burial will follow in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmiller Funeral Home from 7-9 p.m. on Wednesday, from 2-4 and 7-9 on Thursday, and at the Church from 12:30 to the hour of service on Friday. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Memorial Home of South Lyon.

More About Reuben Julius (Cap) Marion:

Burial: 1980, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1940, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-44 SD 2 sheet 11a

Hospital at death: Saline Community Hospital Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, farmer Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7636

Marriage Notes for Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion:

Mr. and Mrs. Reuben Marion of Marion Rd. will be honored for their-50th wedding anniversary at a family dinner on Sunday, September 28. , They were married September 27, 1930, at the Jedele homestead on Waters Rd. The Marion's are members of Trinity Lutheran Church. They have resided at the Marion Rd. address for 47 years, and are active in farming. Mr. Marion enjoys hunting and fishing. Mrs. Marion enjoys gardening. The couple has two children, Mrs. Albert Ahrens and David, both of Clinton, and eight grandchildren.

More About Reuben Marion and Elsa Jedele:

Marriage: 27 Sep 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Elsa Jedele and Reuben Marion are:

- + 13636 i. David Reuben¹⁰ Marion, born 24 Mar 1931 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13637 ii. Barbara Jean Marion, born 03 Apr 1933 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 09 May 1997 in Yakima, Washington.

8638. Paul Albert⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 14 Mar 1911 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 27 Jun 2005 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Ruth Elizabeth Jennings** 06 Jun 1936 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She was born 29 Mar 1912 in Genesee Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Paul Albert Jedele:

Paul A. Jedele, Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 94, died Monday, June 27, 2005 at the St. Joseph Mercy Hospital in Ann Arbor, Michigan. He was born March 14, 1911 in Lodi Twp, Michigan, the son of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On June 6, 1936, he married Ruth E. Jennings and she preceded him in death on August 3, 2004. He had been an Ann Arbor resident all of his life. Paul had been a member of the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp, Michigan and had been self-employed as a milk hauler for over forty-six years.

Survivors include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Ann Arbor; seven grandchildren John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren, one sister Selma Wenk of Ann Arbor and several nieces and nephews. He was preceded in death in addition to his wife Ruth by one daughter Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, five brothers and five sisters.

Funeral services will be held on Thursday, June 30, 2005 from Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, Michigan at 11 AM with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Salem Evangelical Church. Envelopes will be available at Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, where friends may begin calling on Wednesday, June 29, 2005 from 5-8 PM and at the Church Thursday 10 AM until time of service.

More About Paul Albert Jedele:

Burial: 30 Jun 2005, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Hospital at death: St. Joseph Mercy Hospital Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: self-employed milk hauler Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 46 years

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1951, 770 S. Maple Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Obituary Ann Arbor Newspaper:

Jedele, Ruth E. Ann Arbor, MI Age 92, died suddenly Tuesday August 3, 2004 at the University of Michigan Hospital, Ann Arbor She was born March 29, 1912 in Byron, Michigan, the daughter of Edward and Grace (LaDue) Jennings. She had been an Ann Arbor resident for over seventy years. On June 6, 1936 she was married to Paul A. Jedele and he survives. Ruth had been a member of Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church of Scio Twp., MI and a graduate of Michigan Normal Teachers College. After graduation Ruth taught at Oak Grove School for over eight years.

Survivors in addition to her husband Paul A. include one son, John Jedele and his wife Judy of Grass Lake, Michigan; seven grandchildren, John Jr. and his wife Jamie, Lori, Sara, Brad, Rick Scott, and his wife Amy, Randy and his wife Laura, and Rob and his wife Tawni. Other survivors include 14 great-grandchildren; many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by one daughter, Joanne Grace Scott on April 26, 1977, three brothers and one sister.

Funeral services will be held on Saturday, August 7, 2004 at 11:00 a.m. from the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church, Scio Twp, MI with Rev. Douglas Hartley officiating. Burial will follow in the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers, memorials may be made to the Church or the American Cancer Society. Envelopes will be available at the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home Saline, Michigan where friends may begin calling on Friday, August 6, 2004 from 1-4 and 5-8 p.m. and from the Church on Saturday from 10:00 a.m. until time of service.

More About Ruth Elizabeth Jennings:

Burial: 07 Aug 2004, Salem Church Cemetery Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings:

Marriage: 06 Jun 1936, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedele and Ruth Jennings are:

+ 13638 i. Joanne Grace¹⁰ Jedele, born 23 Sep 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 28 Apr 1977.

- + 13639 ii. John Edward Jedele, born 24 Dec 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8639. Selma Clara⁹ Jedele (Jakob Emmanuel⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 17 Oct 1913 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Mar 2015 in Tecumseh, Lenawee Co, Michigan. She married **Edgar Elmer Wenk** 31 May 1934 in Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana, son of Joseph Wenk and Olga Kaercher. He was born 18 Sep 1908 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 09 Oct 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Selma Clara Jedele:

Selma C. Wenk of Ann Arbor, Michigan, age 101, passed away on Tuesday, March 24, 2015 at the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility in Tecumseh, Michigan. She was born October 17, 1913 in Ann Arbor, Michigan, the daughter of Emanuel and Emma (Schneider) Jedele. On May 31, 1934 she married Edgar E. Wenk and he preceded her in death on October 9, 1980. Selma loved to cook and bake and she especially loved pretzels. She had a special love for flowers and flower gardening and was often complimented for her beautiful gardens.

Survivors include their children Nancy (David) Zick, Richard (Bernice) Wenk, Carl Wenk, and David (Martha) Wenk. Other survivors include seven grandchildren, fourteen great-grandchildren, one great-great grandchild, and her brother and sister-in-law Bob and Marie Pratt of Manchester. She was preceded in death by six brothers and four sisters.

Funeral services will take place on Saturday, March 28, 2015 at 11:00 A.M. at the Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church in Ann Arbor, MI, with Pastor Michael Koepke officiating. Burial will take place following the service in the Salem Lutheran Church Cemetery. In lieu of flowers memorial contributions may be made to the Church, to Hospice of Lenawee, or to the Cambrian Assisted Living Facility of Tecumseh. Envelopes will be available at the church where friends may begin calling on Friday, March 27, 2015 between the hours of 2:00 P.M. to 4:00 P.M. and 6:00 P.M. to 8:00 P.M. and on Saturday, March 28, 2015 from 10:00 A.M. until the time of service at 11:00 A.M.

More About Edgar Elmer Wenk:

Burial: Oct 1980, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 17 lot 32

Census: 06 Apr 1940, section 1 Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-33 SD 2 sheet 2b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, machine operator spring factory Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bef. 1974, Associated Spring; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1974

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion 2: served on church council Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 8536 W. Waters Road; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-0048

More About Edgar Wenk and Selma Jedele:

Marriage: 31 May 1934, Elkhart, Elkhart Co, Indiana

Children of Selma Jedele and Edgar Wenk are:

- + 13640 i. Nancy Ann¹⁰ Wenk, born 28 Dec 1934 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13641 ii. Richard Edgar Wenk, born 03 Oct 1938 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13642 iii. Carl Wilbur Wenk, born 03 Oct 1942 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Carl Wilbur Wenk:

Baptism: 25 Oct 1942, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: John & Selma Haab

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13643 iv. David Frederick Wenk, born 14 Nov 1943 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8643. Cora Hilda⁹ Jedele (Karl Friedrich (Charles)⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵,

Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 Nov 1897 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Carl Ernest Fehrle** 28 Jun 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan. He was born 12 Jan 1901 in Beilstein, Germany, and died 10 Jun 1936 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Cora Hilda Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1984, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 09 Apr 1940, Waters Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ father Carl F. Jedele's family

Occupation: 1940, house keeper father's home Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 385-38-7591

More About Carl Ernest Fehrle:

Burial: Jun 1936, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Cause of Death: heart attack

Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Carl Fehrle and Cora Jedele:

Marriage: 28 Jun 1930, Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan

Children of Cora Jedele and Carl Fehrle are:

- + 13644 i. Roy Carl¹⁰ Fehrle, born 07 Sep 1930 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 03 Mar 2012 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13645 ii. Irene Marie Fehrle, born 23 Aug 1933 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 12 Dec 2003 in Fox Lake, Trenton, Dodge Co, Wisconsin.
- + 13646 iii. Ruth Cora Fehrle, born 19 Oct 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8644. Olga Dorothea⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 15 Feb 1892 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Nov 1938 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab** 08 Feb 1917 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Haab and Carolina Schneeberger. He was born 22 Feb 1891 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Dec 1975 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Olga Dorothea Hirth:

Burial: Nov 1938, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Confirmation: 06 May 1906, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Erwin (Ermin) Haab:

Baptism: 24 Mar 1891, St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jan 1976, St. Thomas Church Cemetery Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 02 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 147 SD 2 sheet 1a; also living w/ family cousin William E. Beuerle 51

Census 2: 10 Apr 1930, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-22 SD 14 sheet 3a

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes brown & hair black

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1917, farm laborer J. A. Wood & Son Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1920 - 1930, farmer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Thomas Lutheran Church Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Waldo Haab and Olga Hirth:

Marriage: 08 Feb 1917, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Olga Hirth and Waldo Haab are:

- + 13647 i. Rubena Martha Caroline¹⁰ Haab, born 28 Aug 1918 in Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 22 Nov 2011 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13648 ii. Waldemar George (Wally) Haab, born 01 Jul 1921 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 25 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13649 iii. Erwin Waldo Haab, born 19 Jun 1924 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Jan 2009 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13650 iv. Lorena Dorothy Clara Haab, born 01 Jun 1927 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 15 Oct 2017 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8645. Frederick Simon⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Apr 1894 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Dec 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Huldah Gertrude Huber** 10 Jul 1941 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Gottlieb Huber and Anna Linberts. She was born 24 May 1906 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Apr 2011 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frederick Simon Hirth:

Baptism: 03 May 1894, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Bertha Jedele

Burial: Dec 1974, Salem Church Cemetery on Scio-Church Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - row 17 monument 8 lot 14

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Liberty Street Road; Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6b living w/ William F. Kaercher's family

Census 2: 24 Apr 1930, 1100 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-3 SD 14 sheet 19b living w/ Leon C. Jedele's family

Census 3: 08 Apr 1940, 718 W. Liberty; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-4 SD 2 sheet 5b living w/ aunt M. Rose Hirth's family

Medical Information: 1917 medium height & build, eyes gray & hair light brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1917, farm laborer for William Kaercher Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, farm laborer Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bet. 1930 - 1940, laborer dairy Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 4: Hirth Bros. Dairy

Religion: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1009 Miner; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 600 W. Huron; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 370-03-5918

Notes for Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Huldah G. Hirth, age 104, passed away peacefully on April 1, 2011 at The Chelsea Retirement Community. She was born in Ann Arbor on May 24, 1906 one of three daughters to Gottlieb and Lydia Huber. She was married on July 10, 1941 to Fred Hirth, who preceded her in death. She is survived by her son, David (Barbara); and daughter, Carol (Tom) Hanselman; as well as six grandchildren, Scott (Rennae) Hirth, Mark (Lisa) Hirth, Julie (David) Corrin, Jill (Steve) Dunham, Todd (Nichole) Hanselman, and Amy (Brian) Morse; as well as 14 great- grandchildren.

Her life centered on her family and serving her church, Salem Evangelical Lutheran. She much appreciated the many friendships forged during her 25 years of living at Lurie Terrace. Always an intrigued mind, she lamented the late arrival of the computer age so late in her life. The Detroit Tigers have lost one of their most loyal fans, the score of every game being meticulously recorded. All who love her are thankful for the quality of life she enjoyed to the very end. We thank Arbor Hospice and The Chelsea Retirement Community for the loving care. Funeral service took place Tuesday, March 5, 2011 at Salem Lutheran Church. Memorials may be made to Salem Lutheran Church 7474 Scio Church Road, 48103.

More About Huldah Gertrude Huber:

Baptism: 24 Jun 1906, Emanuel United Church of Christ Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 05 Apr 1940, 1100 W. Liberty Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5
SD 2 sheet 3b living w/ brother-in-law Leon C. Jedele's family
Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, bookkeeper 5 & 10 cent store Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber:

Marriage: 10 Jul 1941, Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frederick Hirth and Huldah Huber are:

- + 13651 i. David Frederick¹⁰ Hirth, born 26 Feb 1943 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 11 Jan 2020.
- + 13652 ii. Carol Ann Hirth, born 11 May 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8646. Eugene Henry⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 19 Aug 1895 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 11 Jul 1984 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Gertrude Mathilda Schlee** 16 Jul 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 30 Dec 1905 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 24 Apr 1989 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Eugene Henry Hirth:

Baptism: 15 Sep 1895, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Beta Kern

Medical Information: 1917 tall height, medium build, eyes & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, draft registration Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 339 Eighth Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 364-16-2940

More About Gertrude Mathilda Schlee:

Social Security Number: 371-68-1402

More About Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee:

Marriage: 16 Jul 1924, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Witnesses: Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Children of Eugene Hirth and Gertrude Schlee are:

- 13653 i. Gertrude¹⁰ Hirth, born Aft. 1924.
- 13654 ii. Roy Eugene Hirth, born 25 Jan 1925 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 02 Oct 1945.

More About Roy Eugene Hirth:

Baptism: 22 Feb 1925, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors:

Georg Hirth & Helena Schlee

Cause of Death: drowned

Military service: World War II

- + 13655 iii. Edwin Wilhelm Hirth, born 02 Oct 1926 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 27 Nov 1980 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13656 iv. Irene Katherine Hirth, born 23 Nov 1931 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 07 Dec 1993 in Macon, Lenawee Co, Michigan.
- 13657 v. Richard George Hirth, born 02 Nov 1935 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Abt. 06 Apr 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Richard George Hirth:

Burial: 08 Apr 1938, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13658 vi. Glen Robert Hirth, born 06 Dec 1939 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8647. George Alfred⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶

Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1898 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee** Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 08 Oct 1914 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 28 Nov 1977 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About George Alfred Hirth:

Baptism: 23 Oct 1898, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: 08 Apr 1988, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Medical Information: 1918 medium height, stout build, eyes gray & hair light

Military service: 12 Sep 1918, draft registration Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1918, farming for Waldo Haab Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Hirth Bros. Dairy; Bolgos Dairy

Residence: 340 8th; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1805 Virnan Kay Circle; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 377-34-5200

More About Lucilla Rubine (Lucile) Schlee:

Occupation: 1940, office clerk public schools Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee:

Marriage: Bet. 09 Aug 1939 - 09 Apr 1941, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of George Hirth and Lucilla Schlee are:

- 13659 i. John George¹⁰ Hirth, born 10 Jan 1944. He married (1) Judith Helen Lee 29 Apr 1972 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1944. He married (2) Barbara Kathleen (Katherine) Minix 22 Jul 1986 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 1942.

More About John George Hirth:
Baptism: 13 Feb 1944, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar & Mrs. Leon Hirth

More About John Hirth and Judith Lee:
Marriage: 29 Apr 1972, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About John Hirth and Barbara Minix:
Marriage: 22 Jul 1986, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
- + 13660 ii. Lloyd William Hirth, born 15 Sep 1947; died 14 Jun 2010 in Grass Lake, Jackson Co, Michigan.
- 13661 iii. Gary Oscar Hirth, born 20 Aug 1952. He married (1) Joy Ann Van Gelderen; born 06 Jul 1956 in Miami, Miami-Dade Co, Florida; died 19 Feb 2010 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married (2) Shannon Marie Culver 20 Oct 2017; born 20 Aug 1961.

More About Gary Oscar Hirth:

Baptism: 19 Oct 1952, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Oscar Hirth & Mrs. Leon Hirth

Occupation: Pastor Ann Arbor Baptist Church

Residence: 2005, 1704 Pauline Blvd; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Joy Ann Van Gelderen:

In Loving Memory of Joy Hirth

The Lord took our pastor's wife, Joy Hirth, home to Heaven on Friday, February 19, 2010. She was diagnosed with cancer eight years ago. At that time, the doctors said she had six months to a year. The Lord has graciously done many miracles in the last eight years to give her more time with us. She has lived the last eight years vibrantly and full of life. She always had a sweet spirit and never complained. Even though we will miss her, we are rejoicing that she is with the Lord and we will see her again someday. Please keep our Pastor and church family in your prayers during this time. The funeral service will be at our church on Saturday, February 27th at 11:00 a.m.

Joy Ann Hirth of Ann Arbor, Michigan, beloved wife, sister, and aunt, went to be with her Lord on February 19, 2010, with her loving husband at her side. She was 53 years of age. Joy was born on July 5, 1956 in Miami,

Florida, the daughter of the late Martin Wayne Van Gelderen, Sr. and Tirrell Lyman Stoutenborough. Joy is survived by her husband Gary O. Hirth and brothers: Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. (Beverly) and their five children, Jim (Rhonda) and their three daughters, John (Marylynn) and their son. She is also survived by her sister Joanna Gillmore (Mark) and their nine children as well as by her Aunt Elinor Van Gelderen, Uncle James Stoutenborough, and several others.

Visitation will be held at Ann Arbor Baptist Church, 2150 S. Wagner on Friday, February 26, 2010, 6-8 p.m. and Saturday, February 27, 2010, 9-10:45 a.m.. Service will follow at 11 a.m. with Pastor Wayne Van Gelderen, Jr. officiating. An interment service will be held at Bethlehem cemetery. Memorial contributions in memory of Joy may be made to the Ann Arbor Baptist Church. Arrangements completed by the Nie Family Funeral Homes.

More About Gary Hirth and Shannon Culver:
Marriage: 20 Oct 2017

8648. Clara Elisabetha⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 04 Nov 1900 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 16 Jan 1986 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Otto Edwin Lindemann** 22 Feb 1922 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabethe Walz. He was born 10 Oct 1894 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 18 Sep 1967 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Clara E. Lindemann, 5260 Textile Road, died November 16, 1986 at Saline Community Hospital following a short illness. She was born November 4, 1900 in Lima Township, the daughter of George and Martha Jedelee Hirth. On February 22, 1922 in Scio Township, she was married to Otto Lindemann; he preceded her in death on September 18, 1967. A Saline area resident her entire life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Lutheran Church here, the Church Lady Aide, and Washtenaw County Farm Bureau.

Survivors include: two sons, Alton Lindemann and his wife Dorothy, and Neil Lindemann and his wife Suzanne, all of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Wilma Brassow of Huntsville, Alabama, Mrs. Virginia Drexler of Saline, and Mrs. Eileen Bristle, also of Saline; 17 grandchildren; 11 great-grandchildren; three brothers, George and Leon Hirth, both of Ann Arbor, and Oscar Hirth of South Lyon; two sisters, Mrs. Frieda Pfitzenmaier and Mrs. Helen Lindemann, both of Saline; and many nieces and nephews. She was preceded in death by two brothers, one sister, and two grandchildren.

Services for Mrs. Lindemann, 86, were held Wednesday at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial took place in Lodi Township Cemetery. Memorial contributions may be made to Trinity Lutheran Church or the Martin Luther Home of South Lyon. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home in Saline.

More About Clara Elisabetha Hirth:

Baptism: 25 Nov 1900, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan - sponsors: Heinrich Hirth & Elisabetha Kern

Burial: Jan 1986, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Otto E. Lindemann, 72, of 5200 Textile Rd., died Monday night Sept. 18, 1967 at St. Joseph Hospital. He was born October 10, 1894, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On February 22, 1922, he married Clara Hirth, in Scio Township. His entire life was spent at the above address; he was a lifelong member of Trinity Lutheran Church.

He is survived by his wife and two sons, Alton and Neil both of Saline; three daughters, Mrs. Roy (Wilma) Brassow of Cudahy, Wisconsin, Mrs. Donald (Virginia) Brexler of Ypsilanti, and Mrs. Lawrence (Eileen) Bristle of Ann Arbor; sixteen grandchildren; one brother, Gustav of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Mrs. John Kohler of Saline.

Funeral services will be at 2 p.m. Thursday at Trinity Lutheran Church, the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Lodi Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Thursday and at the church from 12 noon till the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church Building Fund.

More About Otto Edwin Lindemann:

Census 3: 29 Apr 1940, Textile Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9a

Medical Information: 1917 tall, medium build, eyes grey & hair brown

Military service: 05 Jun 1917, Draft registration Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1917, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, farmer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 5260 Textile Road; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann:

Ninety friends and relatives of Mr. and Mrs. Otto E. Lindemann, R. 2, Saline gathered at the American Legion Hall, Saturday evening Feb. 22, 1947 to help them celebrate the 25th anniversary of their wedding day. The evening's entertainment started with all playing games. Prizes were awarded to those winning high and low scores. Rev. H. L. Engel gave a reading of a Jewish wedding, which was followed by group singing. A mock wedding caused much merriment when the bride appeared with all male attendants and the bridegroom was escorted by girls, dressed in funny costumes. A lovely four tiered wedding cake was cut by the bride and groom and served with refreshments. The couple received many, lovely gifts of silver, also a purse of silver.

More About Otto Lindemann and Clara Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Feb 1922, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Clara Hirth and Otto Lindemann are:

- + 13662 i. Alton Georg¹⁰ Lindemann, born 11 Jun 1924 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 03 Oct 2005 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13663 ii. Wilma Martha Lindemann, born 07 Mar 1929 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13664 iii. Virginia Frieda Lindemann, born 17 Mar 1931 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13665 iv. Neil Otto Lindemann, born 15 Dec 1933 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13666 v. Eileen Clara Lindemann, born 26 Oct 1937 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8649. Frieda Mareitta⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 23 Oct 1903 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Mar 2001 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier** 12 Feb 1925 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Wilhelm Pfitzenmaier and Ida Haab. He was born 14 Feb 1897 in Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 22 May 1984 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Frieda Mareitta Hirth:

Burial: 14 Mar 2001, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 30 Jan 1920, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 158 SD 2 sheet 6a living w/ Henry G. Buss's family

Occupation: 1920, servant Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1940, home laundering Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 380-62-7570

More About Herbert Friedrich Pfitzenmaier:

Burial: May 1984, Lodi Cemetery Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1910, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 128 SD 2 sheet 3a living w/ uncle Matthew Schaible's family

Census 2: 06 Jan 1920, Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 47 SD 2 sheet 2a living w/ Ernest E. Stierle's family

Census 3: 17 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 5a

Census 4: 23 Apr 1940, Saline-Ann Arbor Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 7a

Occupation: 1920, farm laborer Freedom Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1920, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Occupation 3: Bet. 1931 - 1967, University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan retired 1967
Occupation 4: 1940, janitor University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion: Salem Evan. Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Religion 2: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 14433 Island Lake Road; Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 372-20-1193

More About Herbert Pfitzenmaier and Frieda Hirth:
Marriage: 12 Feb 1925, Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Frieda Hirth and Herbert Pfitzenmaier are:

- + 13667 i. Dr. Carl Herbert¹⁰ Pfitzenmaier, born 19 Apr 1927 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 17 Jun 2013 in Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13668 ii. Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier, born 03 Jul 1945. He married (1) Sandra Kay Ingram 03 Jun 1967 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 05 Mar 1945. He married (2) Francine ? Bef. 2000; born Aft. 1944.

More About Allan Fredrick Pfitzenmaier:
Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1967, 3018 Williamsburg; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence 2: 2001, Farmington Hills, Oakland Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Sandra Ingram:
Marriage: 03 Jun 1967, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Allan Pfitzenmaier and Francine ?:
Marriage: Bef. 2000

8650. Helen Katharina⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 01 Jul 1906 in Lima Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 05 Mar 1999 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adolph Hermann Lindemann** 22 Mar 1937 in Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky, son of Gustaf Lindemann and Elisabeth Walz. He was born 22 Mar 1890 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 10 Sep 1963 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Helen Katharina Hirth:

Helen Lindemann of Saline, 92, died March 5, 1999 at the Evangelical Home of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was born July 1, 1906 in Lodi Township, the daughter of George and Martha (Jedele) Hirth. On March 22, 1937, she married Adolph Lindemann in Ashland, Kentucky, and he preceded her in death on September 10, 1963. A Saline area resident all of her life, Mrs. Lindemann was a member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church.

She is survived by: two sons, Charles (Janet) of Chelsea and Richard (Judy) of Saline; two grandchildren, Cynthia (Mark) Dresch of Dexter and Susan Lindemann of Kalamazoo; a great-grandchild, Morgan Dresch; one brother, Leon Hirth of Ann Arbor; and one sister, Frieda Pfitzenmaier of Saline. Mrs. Lindemann was preceded in death by: four brothers, Fred, Eugene, George, and Oscar Hirth; and two sisters, Olga Haab and Clara Lindemann.

Funeral services were held on March 8 at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church in Saline with Rev. William Natsis officiating. Burial followed in Oakwood-Cemetery, Saline. Memorial contributions may be made to the church or to the Evangelical Home of Saline's Building Fund. Arrangements were handled by the Robison-Bahnmler Funeral Home, Saline.

More About Helen Katharina Hirth:
Burial: 08 Mar 1999, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 366-50-7612

Notes for Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Following Illness Adolph Lindemann, 73, of 111 E. Henry St., died Tuesday night Sept. 10, 1963 at

Saline Community Hospital after an illness of nearly three weeks. He was a lifelong resident of the Saline area. He was born March 22, 1890, in Lodi Township, the son of Gustav and Elizabeth Waltz Lindemann. On March 22, 1938, he married the former Helen Hirth in Ashland, Kentucky. They have resided in Saline since that time. Mr. Lindemann was a local building contractor until about 1950 and had been employed by Universal Die Casting Co. until his retirement in 1958. He was a life member of Trinity Lutheran Church, a volunteer fireman for many years, a veteran of World War I, and a member of the local American Legion.

He is survived by his wife; two sons, Charles A. and Richard J., both of Saline; two brothers, Gustav and Otto; and a sister, Mrs. John (Amanda) Kohler, all of the Saline area; and many nieces, nephews and cousins. He was preceded in death by three brothers, Julius, Robert and Joseph.

Funeral services will be held at 2 p.m. Friday at the Trinity Lutheran Church with the Rev. H. L. Engel officiating. Burial will be in Oakwood Cemetery. Friends may call at the Bahnmler Funeral Home until 11 a.m. Friday and at the church from noon until the hour of the service. Memorial contributions may be made to the Trinity Lutheran Church building fund or the Michigan Lutheran Seminary.

More About Adolph Hermann Lindemann:

Burial: 13 Sep 1963, Oakwood Cemetery Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Funeral Home: Bahnmler Funeral Home

Military service: World War I

Occupation: 1910, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1930, house carpenter Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 3: Bef. 1950, building contractor

Occupation 4: Bet. 1950 - 1958, employee Universal Die Casting Company

Religion: Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: Aft. 1938, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence 2: 1963, 111 E. Henry Street; Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann:

Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann were guests-of-honor at a surprise party given for them March 23, 1963 by their children in honor of the couple's 25th wedding anniversary. Some 30 relatives and friends attended the party at the Lindemanns' home on E. Henry St. The couple were married on March 22, 1938, in Ashland, Kentucky. Mrs. Lindemann is the former Helen Hirth, daughter of the late Mr. and Mrs. George Hirth of Lodi Township. Both she and her husband, a retired carpenter, are lifelong residents of the Saline area. The Lindemanns have two sons, Charles and Richard, both of Saline.

More About Adolph Lindemann and Helen Hirth:

Marriage: 22 Mar 1937, Ashland, Boyd Co, Kentucky

Children of Helen Hirth and Adolph Lindemann are:

- 13669 i. Charles Adolph¹⁰ Lindemann, born 04 Nov 1939 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion 25 Jul 1959 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 04 Feb 1940 in Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 08 Feb 2024 in Manchester, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Charles Adolph Lindemann:

September 19, 1957 - Four young Army Reservists from the Ann Arbor and Washtenaw county area, undergoing basic training here, had a Chance to learn something about their future Reserve obligations from a man who knows the score. Pvt. Charles A. Lindemann, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann of 11 East Henry St., Saline, fired questions at PFC Emil M. Deister, a sophomore, at the University, of Michigan; Pvt. Richard W. Quinsey, son of Mr. and Mrs. William E. Quinsey of 540 Walnut St., Ann Arbor; Pvt. James J. Gould, son of Mr. and Mrs. Erwin C. Gould of 4003 Plymouth Road, Ann Arbor; Pvt. Jerry L. Valentine, son of Mr. and Mrs. Russell J. Valentine of 95 St., Whitmore Lake. PFC Deister served his six months of active duty under the Reserve Forces Act at Fort Wood in 1955 and is currently on two weeks' active duty here with the 350th Public Information Detachment from Ann Arbor. He was able to answer many queries the four youths had about their remaining three and one-half years obligated Reserve duty. The four men are presently assigned to Company E, 3rd Battalion, 3rd Training Regiment (Basic) at the Army Training Center at Fort Wood. They will complete their eight weeks' basic training course next week and will advance to specialized training at Army training schools. After six months of active duty they will continue to attend weekly meetings with their Reserve units at Ann Arbor. Pvt. Quinsey, Pvt. Valentine, and Pvt. Gould all attended Ann Arbor High School. They plan to continue their education after completion of their tour of active duty. Pvt. Lindemann graduated from Saline High School in

1957.

Nov. 28, 1957 - PVT. CHARLES A. LINDEMANN, son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, 111 E. Henry St., Saline, recently was graduated from the basic Army administration course at Fort Leonard Wood, Missouri. The course included training in typing, Army clerical procedures and record keeping. Lindemann entered the Army in July 1957. He is a 1957 graduate of Saline Area High School.

More About Charles Adolph Lindemann:
Residence: Chelsea, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Notes for Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:

Janet Mae Lindemann (nee Marion) of Manchester, Michigan, age 84, passed away on Thursday, February 8, 2024. She was born on February 4, 1940 in Saline, Michigan, the daughter of the late Carl Adolph and Ruth Wilhelmina Marie (Gross) Marion. On July 25, 1959 at Trinity Lutheran Church in Saline, she married Charles Lindemann and he survives. They were married for over 64 years. Janet was a lifelong member of Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church where she was also Baptized and Confirmed. Janet was a secretary at Parke-Davis for many years. During her free time she loved traveling and she loved nature. She also had a special connection with animals.

Survivors include her husband Charles Lindemann, her brother James (Nancy) Marion, a nephew, several nieces and many special cousins. Janet was preceded in death in addition to her parents by her sister Dorothy (William "Bill") Vogel. Services will be private. In lieu of flowers, memorial contributions in her name may be made to Trinity Hospice 20555 Victor Parkway, Livonia, Michigan 48152-2363 or to Trinity Lutheran Church 195 East Michigan Ave, Saline, Michigan 48176.

More About Jeannette May (Janet Mae) Marion:
Baptism: 10 May 1940, Trinity Lutheran Church Saline, Washtenaw Co, Michigan sponsors: Emanuel Marion & Dorothy Clinder

Marriage Notes for Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:

Miss Janet Marion, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Carl A. Marion, of 8991 Marion Rd., became the bride of Charles A. Lindemann, in a double-ring ceremony Saturday evening at Trinity Evangelical Lutheran Church here. The Rev. H. L. Engel conducted the ceremony. The groom is the son of Mr. and Mrs. Adolph Lindemann, of 111 E. Henry. The bride is employed at the Farm Bureau claims office in Saline. The groom, who has completed a tour of duty in the armed forces, is now employed at Saline Savings Bank. Both are Saline High School graduates. For her wedding, the bride chose white embroidered nylon tulle over satin, with a scalloped sabrina neckline, long sleeves, and floor-length tiered skirt. Her head piece was a pearl crown with three-quarter length veil. She carried a white Bible with stephanotis, white orchid, white daisies and ivy.

The church was decorated with palms and baskets of white flowers. The matron of honor was Mrs. William Vogel, sister of the bride, who wore white embroidered organdy over orchid taffeta, with orchid cummerbund and white accessories. She carried a cascade bouquet of matching orchid daisies. Bridesmaids wore blue, green, pink, and aqua dresses, and carried matching daisies. They were the bride's cousin, Miss Ann Hatoff, of Piedmont, California, another cousin, Mrs. Albert Ahrens, of Clinton, Mrs. Robert Heller, Chelsea, and Miss Mary Graden, Ann Arbor. Richard Lindemann, brother of the groom, served as best man. Ushers were Neil Lindemann, cousin of the groom, of Saline, Duane Guenther, Saline, Carl Pfizenmaier, cousin of the groom, Ann Arbor, and James Marion, brother of the bride. All wore white dinner jackets and dark trousers. Ring bearer was Mike Lindemann, of 220 Wheeler Ct., Saline. He was also attired in a white dinner jacket. Mary Drexler, of Ypsilanti, was flower girl, wearing a dress like those of the bridesmaids, but in yellow. She carried a basket of yellow daisies, with matching ribbon and ivy. Mrs. Winifred Gall, of Saline, was the organist, and Mrs. Norwin Lesser, of Dexter, sang "O Perfect Love," and "The Lord's Prayer".

A reception followed the ceremony, in the church parlors. Hostesses included Mrs. Reuben Marion, aunt of the bride; Mrs. Otto Lindemann, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Herbert Pfizenmaier, aunt of the groom; Mrs. Emanuel Marion, aunt of the bride; and Mrs. Lawrence Brisley, cousin of the groom. Other hostesses were Mrs. Richard Weisenreder, Mrs. Rex Kanitz, Mrs. Robert Johnson, Miss Rose Ann Lambarth, Miss Carol Lambarth, Miss Eileen Grosshans, Mrs. Gerald Snyder, Mrs. David Marion, Mrs. Alton Lindemann.

More About Charles Lindemann and Jeannette Marion:
Marriage: 25 Jul 1959, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

+ 13670 ii. Richard John Lindemann, born 26 Sep 1945 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8652. Leon Wilhelm⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 30 Dec 1908 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Aug 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **(1) Alice Ruth Schlee** 27 Feb 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Wilhelm Schlee and Margaretha Furthmueller. She was born 06 May 1918 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 23 Nov 1970 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married

(2) Ardath Hazel Bond 26 Jan 1974 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of William Bond. She was born 14 May 1912 in Pollard, Clay Co, Arkansas, and died 25 Nov 1997 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Leon Wilhelm Hirth:

Census: 17 Apr 1940, 340 8th Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-5 SD 2 sheet 61b living w/ father-in-law William R. Schlee's family

Funeral Home: Muehlig Funeral Chapel Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1940, co-owner Hirth Brothers Dairy Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: employee University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: St. Paul Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 2109 Charlton Ave; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee:

Marriage: 27 Feb 1937, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Ardath Hazel Bond:

Burial: 28 Nov 1997, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: Athletic Department University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan 12 years

Social Security Number: 370-03-2385

More About Leon Hirth and Ardath Bond:

Marriage: 26 Jan 1974, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Grace Bible Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Leon Hirth and Alice Schlee are:

- + 13671 i. Lee William¹⁰ Hirth, born 16 Oct 1937 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13672 ii. Judy Ann Hirth, born 06 Nov 1942 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married (1) Donald R. Foster 11 Feb 1961 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born Aft. 29 Aug 1933. She married (2) Thomas Edward Atkinson 02 May 1975 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan; born 17 Feb 1948.

More About Donald Foster and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 11 Feb 1961, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Thomas Atkinson and Judy Hirth:

Marriage: 02 May 1975, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- + 13673 iii. Peter James Hirth, born 17 Apr 1950 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8653. Oskar Adolf⁹ Hirth (John George⁹, Simon Friedrich⁸, Barbara⁷ Seeger, twin, Anna⁶ Walther, Friedrich⁵, Agnes⁴ Schwitzler, Anna Maria³ Hirneisen, Agatha² Walz, Hans¹) was born 10 Mar 1912 in Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 30 Jun 1988 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married **Hulda Maria Finkbeiner** 18 Apr 1934 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Johann Finkbeiner and Christina Dayss. She was born 14 Mar 1913 in Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 15 Jul 2002 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Oskar Adolf Hirth:

Baptism: 05 Apr 1912, Salem Evangelical Lutheran Church Scio Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Burial: 02 Jul 1988, South Lyon Cemetery South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Census: 22 Apr 1930, Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-26 SD 14 sheet 6a living w/ August J. Henes

Census 2: 30 Apr 1940, Weber Road; Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 81-36 SD 2 sheet 9b

Occupation: Bet. 1930 - 1940, farm laborer Lodi Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Fire Department Captain - Salem Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: South Lyon, Oakland Co, Michigan

Residence 2: Northville, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 382-32-8640

More About Hulda Maria Finkbeiner:

Confirmation: 10 Oct 1927, St. James United Church of Christ Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, house keeper private Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner:

Marriage: 18 Apr 1934, Saline Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Oskar Hirth and Hulda Finkbeiner are:

- + 13674 i. William Frederick¹⁰ Hirth, born 20 Jan 1934 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13675 ii. Barbara Ann Hulda Hirth, born 05 Jul 1935 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13676 iii. Gerald Oscar Hirth, born 18 Jul 1943 in Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13677 iv. Katherine Marie Hirth, born 04 May 1951 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 05 Oct 2013.

8654. Erwin John⁹ Jedele (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 06 Apr 1967 in St. Clair Shores, Macomb Co, Michigan. He married **Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel** 21 Aug 1928 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Albert Fiegel and Hannah Stein. She was born 25 Jul 1904 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 04 Oct 2004 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

Notes for Erwin John Jedele:

Detroit - Erwin J. Jedele, 62, a Chrysler Corp. employee for 30 years, died Thursday April 6, 1967 in St. Mary's Nursing Home, St. Clair Shores. Mr. Jedele of 442 Moran, Grosse Pointe Farms, was with Chrysler's advertising and sales promotion office and formerly was a production manager for the company. Born in Ann Arbor, he had lived in the Detroit area 40 years. He was a member of the Grosse Pointe Senior Men's Club.

Survivors include his wife, Lucille; a son, John, and one brother. Services will be at 1 p.m. Saturday in the Verheyden Funeral Home, 16300 Mack, Grosse Pointe Park. Burial will be In Foresthill Cemetery, Ann Arbor.

More About Erwin John Jedele:

Burial: Apr 1967, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Occupation 2: Ford Motor Company

Residence: 1953, Grosse Pointe Farms, Wayne Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 376-05-0137

More About Lucille Kunigunda Fiegel:

Burial: 06 Oct 2004, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan block 26 section 70

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel:

Marriage: 21 Aug 1928, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Erwin Jedele and Lucille Fiegel is:

- 13678 i. John Albert¹⁰ Jedele, born 26 Nov 1940 in Detroit, Wayne Co, Michigan; died 15 Nov 1994 in Williston, Ottawa Co, Ohio.

Notes for John Albert Jedele:

Williston, Ohio - John A. Jedele, 53, of Williston, and formerly of Ann Arbor, Michigan, died Wednesday Nov. 16, 1994. He had been a resident of the Luther Home of Mercy since June 13, 1967. He was born Nov. 26, 1940 in Detroit, Michigan, the son of Erwin and Lucille (Fiegel) Jedele. His mother survives, and is a resident of Ann Arbor, Michigan.

There will be no visitation. A memorial service will be conducted 1 p.m. Thursday, Dec. 1, at Zion Lutheran Church, 1501 W. Liberty St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Arrangements in Michigan are being handled by the Muehlig Funeral Home, 403 S. Fourth St., Ann Arbor, Michigan. Local arrangements were handled by Robinson-Henn-

Brossia Funeral Home, Genoa.

More About John Albert Jedele:

Burial: Nov 1994, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Social Security Number: 380-68-1726

8657. Paul Walter⁹ Jedele (Johann Martin⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 25 Dec 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 03 Aug 2006 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona. He married **Helen Pauline Springer** 20 Jul 1938 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, daughter of Ludwig Springer and Sophia Horning. She was born 18 Mar 1913 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 17 Jun 2014 in Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona.

Notes for Paul Walter Jedele:

Niles, Michigan, June 14, 1968 - Paul Jedele, Niles retailer and civic leader, was presented the Niles Chamber of Commerce president's award Wednesday night, June 12, 1968. Jedele is the third recipient of the award which recognizes an individual or an organization that through personal sacrifice and unusual efforts has helped to make the Niles area a better place in which to live. The other two recipients of the award were Mrs. Francis Plym, who received the award in 1962 and Alderman Amerson Bowman, who was the recipient in 1966. The award was presented to Jedele at the annual Chamber of Commerce outing by Robert Beam, Chamber president, at Tabor Farm near Sodus.

Jedele is a past director of the Niles YMCA; a trustee and elder of the First Presbyterian Church, past president of the Niles Community Schools Board, member of the Plym Foundation scholarship committee, past vice-president of the Chamber of Commerce, past president of the Rotary Club, member of the University of Michigan Alumni Club, director of the First National Bank of Southwestern Michigan, director of the Four Flags Junior Achievement, member of the Berrien County Allocation Board, past president of the Michigan Retailers Assn. and past business division chairman of the United Fund of Greater Niles. The new officers of the Chamber are Bean, president; Vincent Lawrence, first vice-president; Douglas Toler, second vice-president, and Dale Bussler, treasurer. Presiding at a dinner meeting which concluded the outing was Mayor Frank Frucci Jr.

More About Paul Walter Jedele:

Baptism: 01 Jan 1914, Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Military service: US Army World War II Camp Croft, South Carolina

Residence: Niles, Michigan

Residence 2: Tucson, Pima Co, Arizona

Social Security Number: 370-03-1681

Notes for Helen Pauline Springer:

Niles - Helen S. Jedele, 101, of Tucson, Arizona and formerly of Niles died June 17, 2014. She and her husband, Paul W. who died August 3, 2006 operated Paul's Toggery and the Mayfair Shoppe in Niles. They are survived by a daughter, Janet (Bob) Poullette and son, Thomas (Nancy) Jedele of Tucson. Full obituary will be published prior to their 11:00 a.m. September 5, 2014 memorial service at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles. Halbritter Funeral Services, Niles, is assisting with local arrangements.

Helen S. Jedele, age 101 years, former longtime Niles resident, died on Tuesday, June 17, 2014, in Tucson, Arizona. She was born on March 18, 1913, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, to Lewis G. and Matilda S. (Hornung) Springer. She was graduated from Ann Arbor High School, and earned a bachelor's degree from the former Michigan State Normal College, now Eastern Michigan University in Ypsilanti. She was employed for many years as a teacher in the Howell, Michigan, school district. On July 20, 1938, in Ann Arbor, Michigan, she married Paul W. Jedele. They came to Niles in 1950 and Paul established Paul's Toggery, a retail men's and boys' clothing store. Later, Helen purchased and operated The Mayfair Shoppe for junior misses and women's clothing. They both retired in 1982, and moved to Arizona in 1999. In Niles, Helen was a member of the First Presbyterian Church, a sustaining member of the Niles Service League, and a member of the Cosmopolitan Club.

She was preceded in death by her husband, Paul, on August 3, 2006, and by her parents, Lewis and

Matilda Springer. Surviving family includes her children, Janet (& Robert) Paullette and Thomas (& Nancy) Jedeled, both of Tucson; granddaughters, Terri (& Don) Francis, Laurie (& Steve) Erickson, and Kathie Newton; and great-grandchildren, Katie, Lindsey, Nicole and Michael Erickson, Rebecca and Benjamin Newton, and Annie and Andrew Francis.

A combined service for Helen and Paul Jedeled will be at 11:00 a.m. on Friday, September 5, 2014, at the First Presbyterian Church in Niles, with the Rev. Fran Lane-Lawrence of the church officiating. The family will receive relatives and friends at the church immediately following the service. Committal services will be on Saturday at the Forest Hill Cemetery in Ann Arbor, Michigan. Contributions in memory of Helen Jedeled may be made to The Foundation of First Presbyterian Church.

Marriage Notes for Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer:

A wedding of interest to Howell residents took place in the Zion Lutheran Church, Ann Arbor, last Wednesday evening July 20, 1938 at 8 o'clock when Miss Helen Springer, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Lewis G. Springer of Ann Arbor, became the bride of Paul W. Jedeled, son of John Jedeled, of that city. Approximately 300 guests witnessed the ceremony which was performed by the Rev. E. C. Stelhorn, pastor of the church. The bride has been a teacher in the Howell public school for the past three years and has many friends here who extend best wishes. She wore a white silk marquisette gown with a floral design in white satin applique on the full gored skirt and fitted bodice. The three tiers of her veil were held in place by a halo of tulle and she carried a shower bouquet of Johanna Hill roses, swansonia and bouvardia, centered with a corsage of gardenias.

Mrs. Erwin Jedeled, of Grosse Pointe, the matron of honor, wore pale pink organza trimmed with blue velvet ribbon and carried Queen Mary roses and sweet peas. The bridesmaid, Emma Schmid of Ann Arbor, wore pale blue organza with pink trim and carried talisman roses and delphinium. Mr. Jedeled was attended by his brother, Erwin, of Grosse Pointe.

A reception at the Michigan League followed the ceremony, Mr. and Mrs. Jedeled leaving later for a motor trip to northern Michigan and Wisconsin and upon their return will occupy a new house being built for them on Keech Avenue, Ann Arbor. Among the guests were the following from Howell: Mr. and Mrs. Coye Hoover; E. Alma Sharpe, Nina Young, Mrs. C. E. Gough, Joy Schmidt, William Bigelow, Sarah Beattie, Goldie Holt, Mrs. William Brooks and Florence Warner.

More About Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer:

Marriage: 20 Jul 1938, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Paul Jedeled and Helen Springer are:

- + 13679 i. Janet Marie¹⁰ Jedeled, born 03 Aug 1941 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- 13680 ii. Thomas Paul Jedeled, born 26 May 1947 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. He married Nancy Joan Skon Aft. 1967; born 01 Aug 1946 in Athens, Greece.

More About Thomas Paul Jedeled:

Occupation: American School Athens, Greece

Residence: 2002, Maryland

More About Thomas Jedeled and Nancy Skon:

Marriage: Aft. 1967

8658. Valle Marie (Fealda)⁹ Jedeled (Albert Julius⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Walz, Johannes⁵, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born Bet. 10 Sep 1907 - 1909 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died 01 Oct 1955 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Charles Louis George Walquist** 22 Apr 1944 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Magnus Walquist and Carrie Nelson. He was born 24 Jan 1904 in Racine, Racine Co, Wisconsin, and died 1958 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Valle Marie (Fealda) Jedeled:

Burial: 02 Oct 1955, Bethlehem Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1930, bookkeeper Schlenker Hardware Company Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan
Residence: 1930, boards 306 E. Liberty; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Louis George Walquist:

Census: 1940, Pittsfield Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Religion: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1955, 2904 Maplewood Street; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Charles Walquist and Valle Jedele:

Marriage: 22 Apr 1944, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Marriage Church: Zion Lutheran Church Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Child of Valle Jedele and Charles Walquist is:

13681 i. Alice Carrie¹⁰ Walquist, born Aft. 1944.

More About Alice Carrie Walquist:

Residence: Phoenix, Arizona

8667. Wilhelm⁹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 27 Jul 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Jun 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Katharina Schuh** 10 May 1913 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Christian Schuh and Eva Haizmann. She was born 11 Apr 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Feb 1976 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le: Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Wilhelm Hecke

le and Katharina Schuh: Marriage: 10 May 1913, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5328) Katharina Schuh.

8668. Katharine⁹ Heckele (Katharina¹⁰ Katz, Gottfried Konrad⁹, Johann Jacob⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Katharina⁶ Luz, Hans Conrad⁵ Lutz, Martin⁴, Maria³ Walz, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 30 Jun 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 24 Oct 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Braun** 27 Jun 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Ludwig Braun and Katharina Kaz. He was born 06 Feb 1875 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 May 1943 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Braun:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Braun and Katharine Hecke

le: Marriage: 27 Jun 1906, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5648) Christian Braun.

8672. George Frederick⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 18 Jun 1878 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 01 Jun 1942 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. He married **Louisa E. Hornberger** 18 Mar 1903 in Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, daughter of Mathias Hornberger and Christina Fausel. She was born 20 Feb 1876 in Fredonia Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 21 Apr 1973 in Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan.

Notes for George Frederick Esch:

Burlington – George Frederick Esch, 64, lifelong resident of Burlington, died Monday morning June 1, 1942 after a short illness. Besides his wife, Louise, he is survived by a daughter, Mrs. Marie McGriff, of Brooklyn, Michigan, and a son, Leo F. Esch of 44 Lakeview Avenue, and two grandchildren.

Funeral services will be held from the Jenkins funeral home in Union City Thursday at 2:30 p.m. with the Rev. Carleton Books Miller in charge. Burial will be in Newton cemetery.

More About George Frederick Esch:

Census: 29 Apr 1910, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 55 SD 3 sheet 8b

Census 2: 15 Jan 1920, Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 3 sheet 8b

Occupation: 1900, farm laborer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: 1910, farmer Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Notes for Louisa E. Hornberger:

Charlotte - Services for Mrs. Louise E. (Hornberger) Esch, 97, 415 W. Lovett St., will be held at 2:30 p.m. Wednesday at Pray Funeral Home. She died Saturday April 21, 1973 in Hayes-Green-Beach Hospital where she had been a patient one day after being in ill health two years. Mrs. Esch moved to Charlotte two years ago from Burlington, where she was born. She was the widow of George F. Esch.

Surviving are a son, Leo Esch of Charlotte; a daughter, Mrs. Hubert (Marie) McGriff of Brooklyn; a sister, Mrs. Lena Goodrich of Marshall; a brother, Herman Hornberger of Tekonsha; five grandchildren and four great-grandchildren.

More About Louisa E. Hornberger:

Children: 1910, 1 w/ 1 living

More About George Esch and Louisa Hornberger:

Marriage: 18 Mar 1903, Newton Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of George Esch and Louisa Hornberger are:

- + 13682 i. Leo Frederick¹⁰ Esch, born 09 Jun 1908 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 05 Mar 1993 in Oshtemo, Kalamazoo Co, Michigan.
- 13683 ii. Maria Louise Esch, born 29 Apr 1912 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan; died 08 Sep 1997 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan. She married James Hubert McGriff, Jr. 31 Dec 1938 in Jackson Co, Missouri; born 17 Feb 1911 in Muncie, Indiana; died 16 Apr 1995.

More About Maria Louise Esch:

Occupation: 1940, teacher Brooklyn, Jackson Co, Michigan

Marriage Notes for Maria Esch and James McGriff:

Before a company of 50 relatives and friends, Miss Marie Esch, daughter of Mr. and Mrs. Fred Esch of Burlington, and Hubert McGriff, son of Mrs. Dora Gallup of Brooklyn, Michigan, were married at 10 a.m. Saturday Dec. 24, 1938 at the home of the officiating minister, the Rev. Carl S. Winters, pastor of the First Baptist church in Jackson.

The bride wore a plain crepe dress with sequin trim and toque harmonizing colors. Her shoes were plum kid and she carried an arm bouquet of white roses. Mrs. Edard Every of Brooklyn attended the bride wearing a spice crepe dress with gold and brown accessories. Her flowers were yellow roses. Robert Russell of Flint served as best man.

After the wedding a breakfast was served to the bridal party and immediate families. Mrs. McGriff is a graduate of Michigan State college and for the last four years has been teaching home economics in the Brooklyn public school. Mr. McGriff attended the Jackson Junior college and at present is the Hudson motor car dealer in Brooklyn. After a trip to Washington, D.C., Mr. and Mrs. McGriff will be at home to their friends at Clark Lake, near Brooklyn.

More About James McGriff and Maria Esch:

Marriage: 31 Dec 1938, Jackson Co, Missouri

8673. Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie)⁹ Esch (John Jacob⁹, Johann Friedrich⁸, Johann Jakob⁷, Anna Maria⁶ Goehring, Anna Barbara⁵ Vogt, Catharina⁴ Walz, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Oct 1879 in Burlington Twp, Calhoun Co, Michigan, and died 06 Nov 1940 in Woodland Twp, Barry

Co, Michigan. She married **William Euper** 05 May 1909 in Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan, son of Anton Euper and Maria Musbach. He was born 12 Jun 1864 in Franciscoville, Jackson Co, Michigan, and died 11 Oct 1948 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan.

More About Katherine Rose (Katie or Kittie) Esch:
Children: 1910, none

More About William Euper:
Burial: Oct 1948, Woodland Memorial Park Cemetery Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan
Census: 28 Apr 1910, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 54 SD 4 sheet 8b
Census 2: 07 Jan 1920, Woodland, Barry Co, Michigan ED 65 SD 4 sheet 3a
Census 3: 26 Apr 1930, Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan ED 8-25 SD 12 sheet 8a
Occupation: Bet. 1910 - 1930, farmer Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan

More About William Euper and Katherine Esch:
Marriage: 05 May 1909, Marshall, Calhoun Co, Michigan

Children of Katherine Esch and William Euper are:

- 13684 i. Frieda Edna¹⁰ Euper, born 04 Apr 1915 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 06 Feb 1972 in Hastings, Barry Co, Michigan.

Notes for Frieda Edna Euper:

Nashville – Services will be held at 1 p.m. Wednesday at Vogt Funeral Home for Miss Frieda Euper, 56, of 419 Washington Street. She died Sunday Feb. 6, 1972 in Pennock Hospital, Hastings, after a long illness. She had worked at the Hastings Manufacturing Co. and was a member of People's Bible Church. Surviving is a brother, Russell Euper of Lansing.

- 13685 ii. John Russell Euper, born 04 Feb 1917 in Woodland Twp, Barry Co, Michigan; died 13 Jun 1992 in Lansing, Ingham Co, Michigan. He married Geraldine Jeanette Smith 11 Jun 1948 in Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan; born 27 Oct 1918 in Michigan; died 16 Feb 2003 in Lansing, Eaton Co, Michigan.

Marriage Notes for John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

April 21, 1948 - Mrs. Sophia Smith of Haslett announces the engagement of her daughter, Geraldine Jeanette, to John Russell Euper, 1017 North Cedar Street, son of William Euper of Woodland. Plans are being made for a June wedding.

More About John Euper and Geraldine Smith:

Marriage: 11 Jun 1948, Haslett, Ingham Co, Michigan

8681. Anna Maria⁹ Luz (Elisabetha⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 11 May 1879 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Apr 1953 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Johannes Duerr** 22 Nov 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Duerr and Catharina Schoettle. He was born 13 Jun 1877 in Rotfelden, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Johannes Duerr:
Occupation: daylaborer Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Johannes Duerr and Anna Luz:
Marriage: 22 Nov 1904, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Anna Luz and Johannes Duerr are:

- 13686 i. Gotthilf¹⁰ Duerr, born 04 Jul 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 07 Nov 1990 in Stuttgart, Stuttgart, Wurtemberg. He married Johanna Unterecker 20 Sep 1930 in Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1904.

More About Gotthilf Duerr and Johanna Unterecker:

Marriage: 20 Sep 1930, Ludwigsburg, Ludwigsburg, Wurtemberg

- 13687 ii. Johannes Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 14 Dec 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw,

- Wurtemberg.
- 13688 iii. Pauline Duerr, twin, born 21 Sep 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13689 iv. Anna Duerr, born 14 Mar 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Richard Fuchs 26 Aug 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 22 Oct 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Richard Fuchs and Anna Duerr:
Marriage: 26 Aug 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8683. Pauline⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 26 Jul 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Apr 1965 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gustav Adolf Geigle** 30 Jan 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Leonhard Geigle. He was born 28 May 1884 in Moetzingen, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg, and died 10 Apr 1961 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gustav Adolf Geigle:
Occupation: painter Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Gustav Geigle and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 30 Jan 1908, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Pauline Luz and Gustav Geigle are:

- 13690 i. Emma¹⁰ Geigle, born 06 Jun 1905 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 04 Oct 1965 in Rottweil, Germany. She married (1) ? 1951 in Rottweil, Germany; born Aft. 1898. She married (2) ? 1960; born Aft. 1899.

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1951, Rottweil, Germany

More About ? and Emma Geigle:
Marriage: 1960

- 13691 ii. Gustav Adolf Geigle, born 18 Apr 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 30 May 1908 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13692 iii. Lydia Geigle, born 07 Nov 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 19 Oct 1988 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Ernst Gaeckle 10 Oct 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1900.

More About Ernst Gaeckle and Lydia Geigle:
Marriage: 10 Oct 1940, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13693 iv. Friedrich Geigle, born 06 May 1911 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 13 Apr 1984 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. He married Emilie Mueller 17 May 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1908.

More About Friedrich Geigle and Emilie Mueller:
Marriage: 17 May 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13694 v. Paula Geigle, born 19 Jul 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 24 Aug 1914 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13695 vi. Adolf Geigle, born 14 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 17 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8684. Maria⁹ Luz (Johann Georg⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 06 Oct 1887 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Mar 1979 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Child of Maria Luz is:
13696 i. Johanna¹⁰ Luz, born 07 Jul 1912 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8695. Pauline⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 29 Mar 1880 in Untertalheim, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Mar 1961 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan. She married **Adam Goetz**

28 Oct 1898 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, son of Johann Goetz and Anna Seid. He was born 02 Mar 1867 in Gottelfingen, Freudenstadt, Wurtemberg, and died 15 Oct 1945 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Pauline Walz:

Burial: 1961, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Emigration: 1896, US

Occupation: 1917, employee Athens Press Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz:

Burial: 1945, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Census 3: 05 Jan 1920, 551 S. Ashley Street; 2nd ward Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan ED 131 SD 2 sheet 3b

Emigration: 1874, left port Bremen, Germany to US

Naturalization: 20 Feb 1888, final

Occupation: 1917, Job Printer 206 N. Main; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation 2: Bet. 1900 - 1944, president & CEO Goetzcrafft Printers, Inc.

Residence: Bet. 1917 - 1920, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

More About Adam Goetz and Pauline Walz:

Marriage: 28 Oct 1898, Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Children of Pauline Walz and Adam Goetz are:

- + 13697 i. Melinda L.¹⁰ Goetz, born 24 Jun 1899 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 29 Jan 1972 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.
- + 13698 ii. Helen Louise Goetz, born 25 Feb 1902 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 04 Dec 1970 in Lorain, Lorain Co, Ohio.
- + 13699 iii. Herbert Adam Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 21 May 1982 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.
- 13700 iv. Hermina M. Goetz, twin, born 07 Feb 1906 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died 14 Feb 1992 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

More About Hermina M. Goetz, twin:

Burial: 1992, Forest Hill Cemetery Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Occupation: 1949, bookbinder University of Michigan Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Residence: 1949, 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

- 13701 v. Norman F. Goetz, born 15 May 1916 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan; died Dec 1978 in Ft. Myers, Lee Co, Florida.

More About Norman F. Goetz:

Residence: 1949, boards 551 S. Ashley; Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan

Social Security Number: 369-14-1005

8699. Luise⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 07 Aug 1888 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. She married **(2) Benno Prilmaier** 04 Dec 1911 in Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany. He was born 15 Jun 1885.

More About Benno Prilmaier and Luise Walz:

Marriage: 04 Dec 1911, Muenchen, Bavaria, Germany

Child of Luise Walz is:

- 13702 i. Paul Benno¹⁰ Walz, born 20 Aug 1910 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8703. Euthymia⁹ Walz (Johann Friedrich⁹, Andreas⁸, Andreas⁷, Johann Jacob⁶, Johann Jacob⁵, Hans Jacob⁴, Martin³, Hans Caspar², Hans¹) was born 08 Jan 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

She married **(2) Hermann Rauser** 09 Dec 1922 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He was born 18 Jun 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Hermann Rauser and Euthymia Walz:
Marriage: 09 Dec 1922, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Euthymia Walz is:

- + 13703 i. Hermine (Rauser)¹⁰ Walz, born 18 Apr 1920 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 26 Feb 2007 in Ann Arbor, Washtenaw Co, Michigan.

8706. Pauline Marie⁹ Luz (August⁸, David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 19 Feb 1896 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Feb 1978 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Gottlob Katz** 28 Jul 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Adolf Kaz and Anna Gutekunst. He was born 12 May 1885 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 11 Dec 1974 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Gottlob Katz and Pauline Luz:
Marriage: 28 Jul 1923, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (6674) Gottlob Katz.

8707. Lydia⁹ Luz (August⁸, David⁷, Johann Georg⁶, Martha⁵ Walz, Johann Georg⁴, Johannes³, Jacob², Hans¹) was born 02 Oct 1897 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 31 May 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Friedrich Vogt** 04 Sep 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Vogt and Friedrike Kaz. He was born 05 Mar 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 18 Dec 1989 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Friedrich Vogt:
Occupation: milk dealer & shoemaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Friedrich Vogt and Lydia Luz:
Marriage: 04 Sep 1929, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Lydia Luz is:

- 13704 i. Emilie¹⁰ Luz, born 19 Sep 1918 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married Albert Gutekunst 30 Apr 1938 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born 08 Oct 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 02 Dec 1969 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Gutekunst and Emilie Luz:
Marriage: 30 Apr 1938, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Lydia Luz and Friedrich Vogt are:

- 13705 i. Otto¹⁰ Vogt, born 12 Mar 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Hilda Ziegler 25 Feb 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Otto Vogt and Hilda Ziegler:
Marriage: 25 Feb 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13706 ii. Fritz Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 28 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13707 iii. Eugen Vogt, twin, born 04 Nov 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 09 Dec 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13708 iv. Hugo Vogt, born 08 Dec 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Grabowski 07 Mar 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1933.

More About Hugo Vogt and Helga Grabowski:
Marriage: 07 Mar 1958, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8721. Bertha Lydia⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 10 Jan 1903 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 27 Feb 1972 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg. She married **(2) Reinhold Katz** 23 Nov 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Kaz and Karoline Morlok. He was born 16 Jul 1900 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 08 Nov 1984 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Reinhold Katz and Bertha Kaz:

Marriage: 23 Nov 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Child of Bertha Lydia Kaz is:

- 13709 i. Friedrich Eugen¹⁰ Kaz, born 19 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 20 Feb 1923 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

Children of Bertha Kaz and Reinhold Katz are:

- 13710 i. Ilse Gerda¹⁰ Katz, born 15 Feb 1929 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Teufel 13 Aug 1955 in Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1921.

More About Karl Teufel and Ilse Katz:

Marriage: 13 Aug 1955, Oeschelbronn, Boeblingen, Wurtemberg

- 13711 ii. Ruth Irmgard Charlotte Katz, born 15 Mar 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Otto Walter Binder 24 Aug 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1925.

More About Otto Binder and Ruth Katz:

Marriage: 24 Aug 1957, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

8722. Eugen Konrad⁹ Kaz (Johann Konrad⁹, Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 29 Dec 1904 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 23 Mar 1977 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Martha Katz** 04 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Friedrich Kaz and Maria Sattler. She was born 31 May 1906 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jun 1971 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz:

Marriage: 04 Apr 1931, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Eugen Kaz and Martha Katz are:

- 13712 i. Maria¹⁰ Katz, born 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 18 Apr 1931 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13713 ii. Mathilde Kaethe Katz, born 20 Jun 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Friedrich Mezger 13 Nov 1954 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1926.

More About Friedrich Mezger and Mathilde Katz:

Marriage: 13 Nov 1954, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13714 iii. Walter Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.
- 13715 iv. Kaethe Lydia Katz, twin, born 05 Jun 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married Karl Rolf Rauser 21 Jul 1961 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1929.

More About Karl Rauser and Kaethe Katz:

Marriage: 21 Jul 1961, Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg

8733. Karl⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 13 Mar 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 28 Feb 1957 in Nagold, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **(1) Sofie Kaz** 08 Jun 1924 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johannes Kaz and Katharine Nonnenmacher. She was born 26 May 1886 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 12 Jul 1935 in Horb, Wurtemberg. He married **(2) Maria Klara Gutekunst** 20 Apr 1939 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, daughter of Johann

Gutekunst and Elisabeth Klenk. She was born 01 Dec 1899 in Schietingen, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 01 Feb 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Karl Katz and Sofie Kaz:

Marriage: 08 Jun 1924, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst:

Marriage: 20 Apr 1939, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (5951) Sofie Kaz.

Child of Karl Katz and Maria Gutekunst is:

- 13716 i. Waltraud¹⁰ Katz, born 13 Apr 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 23 May 1941 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8734. Albert Friedrich⁹ Katz (Karl Jakob⁹ Kaz, Johann Konrad⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 19 Jul 1899 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 25 Sep 1958 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married **Christiane Friederike Schuon** 08 May 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She was born 31 Aug 1897 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 05 Jul 1986 in Hechingen, Wurtemberg.

More About Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon:

Marriage: 08 May 1930, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Albert Katz and Christiane Schuon are:

- 13717 i. Christian Eugen¹⁰ Katz, born 12 Feb 1921 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Emma Klara Kramer 11 Dec 1943 in Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1920.

More About Christian Katz and Emma Kramer:

Marriage: 11 Dec 1943, Haiterbach, Calw, Wurtemberg

- 13718 ii. Otto Richard Katz, born 09 Jan 1933 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Enneliese Gauss 03 Aug 1957 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Otto Katz and Enneliese Gauss:

Marriage: 03 Aug 1957, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

8749. Bertha⁹ Katz (Johann Georg⁹ Kaz, Franz⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 05 Jul 1901 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 13 Jun 1963 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **August Willy Katz** 23 Feb 1927 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Friedrich Katz and Katharina Schuh. He was born 14 Jun 1898 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 26 Jul 1983 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About August Willy Katz:

Occupation: cabinetmaker Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About August Katz and Bertha Katz:

Marriage: 23 Feb 1927, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children of Bertha Katz and August Katz are:

- 13719 i. Marianne Katharine¹⁰ Katz, born 02 Apr 1930 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 03 Feb 1931 in Tuebingen, Tuebingen, Wurtemberg.
- 13720 ii. Edmund Friedrich Katz, born 07 Jan 1932 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. He married Helga Glueck 05 Dec 1964 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; born Aft. 1931.

More About Edmund Katz and Helga Glueck:

Marriage: 05 Dec 1964, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

13721 iii. Elsa Katz, born 08 Feb 1935 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg; died 10 Jan 1968 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

8750. Katharine⁹ Kaz (Johann Georg⁹, Franz⁸, Johann Georg⁷, Maria⁶ Frank, Hans Jerg⁵ Franck, Maria⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Dec 1884 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 22 Jan 1960 in Walddorf, Calw, Wurtemberg. She married **Christian Haizmann** 04 Aug 1909 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, son of Johann Haizmann and Maria Kaz. He was born 09 Feb 1881 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg, and died 16 Jan 1940 in Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg.

More About Christian Haizmann:

Occupation: quarryman Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

More About Christian Haizmann and Katharine Kaz:

Marriage: 04 Aug 1909, Hochdorf, Calw, Wurtemberg

Children are listed above under (8198) Christian Haizmann.

8757. Amelia Mina⁹ Katz (Lewis J.¹⁰, Xaver (Zavier)⁹, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 20 Apr 1892 in Manchester Twp, Washtenaw Co, Michigan, and died Abt. 08 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married **Frank Robinson Ward** 14 Jun 1914 in Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan, son of Arthur Ward and Lena Johnson. He was born 04 Sep 1890 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan, and died 14 Sep 1926 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

More About Frank Robinson Ward:

Occupation: Ward-Schopps Company (printers)

Residence: 1925, 1247 Bates Street; SE, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

More About Frank Ward and Amelia Katz:

Marriage: 14 Jun 1914, Grand Rapid, Kent Co, Michigan

Children of Amelia Katz and Frank Ward are:

- 13722 i. Doris Leanne¹⁰ Ward, born 12 Oct 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 12 Apr 2000 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan. She married John Killeen Keating, Jr. 01 Aug 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 29 Apr 1920 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Aug 1991 in Spring Lake, Ottawa Co, Michigan.

More About John Keating and Doris Ward:

Marriage: 01 Aug 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 13723 ii. Euna Elizabeth (Betty) Ward, born 10 May 1922 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 27 Apr 2005 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida. She married Kenneth Hyma 10 Oct 1942 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 15 Mar 1918 in Kalamazoo Co, Michigan; died 28 Sep 1994 in Tallahassee, Leon Co, Florida.

More About Kenneth Hyma and Euna Ward:

Marriage: 10 Oct 1942, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- 13724 iii. Ruth Elaine Ward, born 01 Feb 1925 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 26 Oct 2007 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan. She married John Wilson (Jack) Todd 22 Jun 1946 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; born 20 Oct 1921 in Chicago, Cook Co, Illinois; died 04 Aug 2002 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

Notes for Ruth Elaine Ward:

Ruth E. Todd, aged 82, a resident of Crystal Manor and formerly of Ada, passed peacefully into the presence of her Lord on Friday, October 26, 2007. She was born on February 1, 1925 in Grand Rapids, the daughter of Frank and Mina Ward. Ruth worked for both Gantos and Hudsons in retail sales for many years. Her husband of 55 years, Jack W. Todd, preceded her in death.

Surviving are four children, Janet (Paul) Greene of Birmingham, Michigan, Barb (Gary) Leddick of Cascade, Carol (Fred) Olert of Cascade, John (Tami) Todd of Grand Rapids Township; eight grandchildren, Laura (Scott) Brejcha, Julie Greene, Jon (Stephanie) Greene, Jennifer Todd, Kelly Todd, Connor Todd, Kristin (Tom) Marvin, Les Leddick; four great-grandchildren, Alexa Brejcha, Hannah Marvin, Sydney Marvin, Halie Leddick; one sister, Fran Streeter and several nieces and nephews.

A private family committal service will take place at Woodlawn Cemetery. A memorial service will be held

12:30 p.m. Wednesday, November 14th at the Metcalf and Jonkhoff Funeral Chapel where the family will receive friends from 11:30 a.m. until the 12:30 p.m. service time. For those who wish memorials may be made to Spectrum Health Hospice or to the Alzheimer's Association. The family is being served by Metcalf & Jonkhoff Funeral Service.

More About John Todd and Ruth Ward:

Marriage: 22 Jun 1946, Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan

- + 13725 iv. Frances R. Ward, born 14 Feb 1927 in East Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan; died 15 Mar 2010 in Grand Rapids, Kent Co, Michigan.

8762. Harry Edgar⁹ Wagar (Mary Louise¹⁰ Pfeifler, Christiana⁹ Katz, Johannes⁸, Anna Maria⁷, Johann Wilhelm⁶, Magdalena⁵ Eytting, Catharina⁴ Katz, Barbara³ Walz, Hans², Hans¹) was born 01 Jun 1881 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan, and died 1955 in Michigan. He married **Grace M. Pittenger** 12 Nov 1902 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan. She was born 28 May 1883 in Breckenridge, Gratiot Co, Michigan, and died 16 Aug 1978 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.

More About Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger:

Marriage: 12 Nov 1902, Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan

Children of Harry Wagar and Grace Pittenger are:

- + 13726 i. Guy Edgar¹⁰ Wagar, born 10 Sep 1905 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 13 Jul 1971 in Home Twp, Montcalm Co, Michigan.
- 13727 ii. Eva Kathalene Wagar, born 02 Dec 1912 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan; died 31 Jan 1913 in Edmore, Montcalm Co, Michigan.